
Descendants of Joh Roper, Jr.->John Roper

1. John¹ Roper, b. about 1708, in St. Peter's, New Kent, Va, d. 1784, in , Fauquier, Va. Married Mary about 1726, in St. Peter's, New Kent, Va.

Children of John Roper and Mary:

- 2 i. **David Roper**, b. before 24 Mar 1727, in , New Kent, Va, d. after 1795, in , Caswell, Nc.
- ii. **John Roper**, b. about 1752, in , Fauquier, Va. Married Elizabeth.
- 3 iii. **William Roper**, b. about 1754, in , Fauquier, Va.
- 4 iv. **Susannah Roper**, b. about 1755, in , Va, d. 1818, in , Halifax, Va.
- v. **Letty Roper**, b. about 1758, in , Va.
- vi. **Sally Roper**, b. about 1760, in , Va.
- vii. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. about 1762, in , Va. Married William Porter.

2. David² Roper (*John¹*), b. before 24 Mar 1727, in , New Kent, Va, d. after 1795, in , Caswell, Nc. Married Sarah Yates 3 Feb 1746. Sarah Yates was b. about 1730, in , Bedford, Va.

Children: His son David Rooper, Jr.'s marriage was bondsmaned by Charles x Rooper and James x Rooper and witnessed by Shad. Hogan

Place: Land grant #1031 for 100 acres on Rich Mountain a mile to east of branch into Jacob's Fork and some springs, for complement, 12 Nov 1778 (Entry, but no grant was issued.) From Huggin's book. David Rooper Map of The South Mountain Speculation Lands being 30080 acres granted to James Greenlee, James Erwin and William Erwin, December 9 1795 shows David Roper having about 100 acres in an arc shaped tract just above Rutherford Co. line including Hickory Knob at NE corner. Two creeks which are the westernmost head waters of Henrys River cross the property.

Job: minister

Source: <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/cottrell/1825> in 2000;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:2658127&id=I53> in 2004

Death: or Burke Co. NC

Name: surname a guess by L. David Roper

Children of David Roper and Sarah Yates:

- 5 i. **David Roper Jr**, b. 1752, in , Orange, Nc, d. after 1832, in , Pulaski, Ky.
 - 6 ii. **Jemima Roper**, b. 1755, in , Orange, Nc, d. May 1853, in , Wilkes, Nc.
 - 7 iii. **George Washington Roper**, b. 1765, in , Orange, Nc, d. 4 Feb 1845, in , Jefferson, Il.
 - 8 iv. **Mary Agnes Roper**, b. 16 Jun 1766, d. 30 Nov 1850, in , Williamson, Tn.
-

-
- 9 v. **William Roper**, b. about 1766, in ,Orange,Nc, d. in ,Giles,Tn.
10 vi. **James Roper**, b. 1766, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 1853, in ,Burke,Nc.
vii. **Martha Roper**, b. about 1770. Married John Higdon Jun 1789, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
John Higdon was b. 1756, in ,Charles,Md. Source: World Family Tree
V.19,34,46,50,69 & 73
11 viii. **Nancy Ann Roper**, b. 1772, in ,,Va, d. 1850, in ,Cleveland,Nc.
ix. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. about 1774. Married Thomas Boyd 23 Oct 1794, in
,Rutherford,Nc.
x. **Joseph Roper**, b. about 1775.
xi. **Sarah Roper**, b. about 1775. Married Robert Boyd 18 Sep 1795, in
,Rutherford,Nc. Nickname: Sary
12 xii. **Benjamin Roper**, b. 1780/1790, in ,,Nc, d. 8 Aug 1831, in ,Pickens,Sc.

3. William² Roper (*John¹*), b. about 1754, in ,Fauquier,Va. Married Elizabeth. Elizabeth was b. 1755.

Place: Mt. Pleasant, TN in 1820

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/1227.html> in 2003

Children of William Roper and Elizabeth:

- 13 i. **John Henry Roper**, b. 8 Jan 1788, in ,,Nc, d. Oct 1863, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo.
14 ii. **David Roper**, b. 1791, in ,,Sc.

4. Susannah² Roper (*John¹*), b. about 1755, in ,,Va, d. 1818, in ,Halifax,Va. Married Hawkins Landrum about 1770, in ,Halifax,Va.

Children of Susannah Roper and Hawkins Landrum:

- 15 i. **Joseph Landrum**

5. David³ Roper Jr (*David², John¹*), b. 1752, in ,Orange,Nc, d. after 1832, in ,Pulaski,Ky. Married (1) Sarah Francis 25 Feb 1788, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Sarah Francis was b. before 1775. Married (2) Sarah 19 Apr 1820, in ,Pulaski,Ky.

Name: some early records show Rooper

Migration: Moved to Rutherford Co. (Little Broad River near Gilbert Town) about 1779; moved to Garrad Co., KY about 1795; moved to Pulaski Co., KY about 1797.

War: Rev. War 16 Sep 1776 at Orange Co. NC, Capt. John Walker Co., Lt. John Roper; entirely illiterate

Source: http://www.genserv.com/g4w/m0309a/data_281.htm in 2001

Children of David Roper Jr and Sarah Francis:

- 16 i. **John D Roper**, b. about 1789, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- 17 ii. **Rachel Roper**, b. 1793, in „Nc, d. 1855.
- 18 iii. **Mary Roper**, b. 1796, in „Ky, d. 9 Dec 1878, in ,Martin,In.
- 19 iv. **David Roper III**, b. 1790/1800, in „Nc.
- v. **Anna Roper**. Married Hiram Surber 20 Apr 1827, in ,Pulaski,Ky.

6. Jemima³ Roper (*David², John¹*), b. 1755, in ,Orange,Nc, d. May 1853, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married John L Yates Jr 8 Mar 1779, in ,Caswell,Nc. John L Yates Jr was b. Mar 1754, in ,Halifax,Va, d. 16 Dec 1835, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

Place: North Fork of Lewis Fork Creek, Wilkes Co. NC

Marriage: Listed as Ropper, James Ropper was bondsman

Birth: or 1760

Source: <http://www.concentric.net/~Hwill/Roper.html>|Other Researchers; World Family Tree V.15,17,21,28,53 & 54; <http://www.concentric.net/~Hwill/Roper.html> in 2000; <http://www23.brinkster.com/deel/john/john.htm> in 2003

War: Rev. War

Migration: moved to Wilkes Co. NC before 1776; prior to that he was in Caswell Co. NC. He returned to Caswell Co. to marry in 1779 Jemima Roper and brought her back to Wilkes Co.

Place: North Fork of Lewis Fork Creek; had 400 acres of land

Birth: place is now part of Pittsylvania Co. VA (formed 1 Jun 1767)

Source: World Family Tree V.2

Children of Jemima Roper and John L Yates Jr:

- 20 i. **John Yates III**, b. 1780, in Lewis Fork,Wilkes,Nc, d. 6 Feb 1875, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- ii. **Robert Yates**, b. 1782, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married Mary Forester 8 Jan 1803, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- iii. **Sarah Yates**, b. about 1783. Married William Mitchell 30 Oct 1798.
- iv. **Nancy Yates**, b. 1785, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married George Wilcoxson 10 Sep 1806, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

-
- 21 v. **Houston Alexander Yates**, b. 5 Feb 1786, in Lewis Fork, Wilkes, Nc, d. 13 Jul 1871, in , Ashe, Nc.
- 22 vi. **David Yates**, b. 1790, in Lewis Fork, Wilkes, Nc, d. Nov 1851, in , Wilkes, Nc.
vii. **Elizabeth Yates**, b. 1793/1794, in Lewis Fork, Wilkes, Nc. Married Jesse Harwood 1 Sep 1812, in , Wilkes, Nc.
viii. **Ann Yates**, b. about 1792. Married William Turnbull 23 Aug 1813.
ix. **Louisa Yates**, b. 1798, in Lewis Fork, Wilkes, Nc. Married Abraham Johnson 2 Mar 1822, in , Wilkes, Nc. Migration: left Wilkes Co.
- 23 x. **Salvy Yates**, b. 1795, in Lewis Fork, Wilkes, Nc, d. 1850/1860, in , Polk, Tn.
xi. **Sarah Yates**, b. 1800, in Lewis Fork, Wilkes, Nc. Married John Hamby 15 Aug 1823, in , Wilkes, Nc.
- 24 xii. **Tilman Yates**, b. 1802, in Lewis Fork, Wilkes, Nc, d. 1855/1856, in , Nc.

7. George Washington³ Roper (*David², John¹*), b. 1765, in , Orange, Nc, d. 4 Feb 1845, in , Jefferson, Il, bur. in Walnuthillcem, , Jefferson, Il. Married (1) Blanch Leeper in , Tn. Married (2) Agnes Harris 13 Oct 1806, in , Davidson, Tn. Married (3) Lucinda Douglas 19 Oct 1826, in , Jefferson, Il. Lucinda Douglas d. 10 Jan 1849, in , Jefferson, Il.

Y-chromosome test: The following families have been shown to be related: James Roper (#401), Samuel Roper (#7758), William Roper (#2890), John Roper (#62760), George Washington Roper (#4341)

War: Rev. War-Pvt in 10th Reg. under Capt. Anthony Sharp's NC Cont. Line enl. Apr 1781; disch. 6 Jun 1782

Place: Williamson Co., TN; Clinton Co., IL; Marion Co., IL & Jefferson Co., IL; Grand Prairie Township of Jefferson Co., IL

Tombstone in Jefferson Co. IL: Revolutionary War soldier, d. Feb. 28, 1845, Age 93 yrs. A patriot of the Revolution Under General Gates and Green Who fought and bled at the battle of Gate's Defeat Eutaw Springs, Guilford Court House And Battle of Cowpens. He died as he lived, a Soldier, A Soldier of God.

Source: World Family Tree V.69; The Johnstown Story by Freda (Landrus) Misenheimer, 1976

Death: after husband George Roper

Children of George Washington Roper and Blanch Leeper:

- 25 i. **David Calvin Roper**, b. 27 Sep 1802, in , Sumner, Tn, d. 6 Jan 1855, in , Jefferson, Il.

8. Mary Agnes³ Roper (*David², John¹*), b. 16 Jun 1766, d. 30 Nov 1850, in , Williamson, Tn, bur. in Prowellcem, Williamson, Tn. Married Thomas Washington Prowell 1782, in , Wilkes, Nc. Thomas

Washington Prowell was b. 15 Aug 1756, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Jul 1840, in ,Williamson,Tn, bur. in Prowellcem,Williamson,Tn.

Source: Mr. Kim Morton, Place: 1823 Willow Point, Kingwood TX 77339, genmorton@usa.net in 2001; The North Carolina Ancestor Exchange by Crestena Jennings Oakley, 1999

Children of Mary Agnes Roper and Thomas Washington Prowell:

- i. **Sampson Prowell**, b. 1785. Married (1) Henrietta Long. Married (2) Rebecca Thompson. Married (3) Frances Hunter.
- 26 ii. **Sarah Prowell**, b. 7 Mar 1790, d. 6 Apr 1853.
- iii. **Ellender Prowell**, b. 1792.
- iv. **Mary Prowell**, b. 1796, d. 1841. Married Thomas DeMoss.
- v. **Thomas S Prowell**, b. 15 Jun 1803, d. 11 Apr 1855. Married Margaret Mitchell.

9. William³ Roper (*David², John¹*), b. about 1766, in ,Orange,Nc, d. in ,Giles,Tn. Married Keziah Yates 31 Aug 1781, in Yanceyville,Caswell,Nc. Keziah Yates was b. about 1766, in ,Lunenburg,Va, d. in ,Giles,Tn.

Y-chromosome test: The following families have been shown to be related: James Roper (#401), Samuel Roper (#7758), William Roper (#2890), John Roper (#62760), George Washington Roper (#4341)

Place: Davidson Co. TN & Robertson Co. TN

Death: either in Robertson Co. or Giles Co. TN

Source: 1784 Caswell Co. NC tax list; land there deeded to him by father David Roper; he deeded some of it (on Rattlesnake Creek) back to parents in 1792; 1820 Robertson Co. TN census; World Family Tree V.13,21,49,50 & 12-3

Source: Malcolm H. Keene, 3619 Olive Ave., Long Beach CA 90807

Children of William Roper and Keziah Yates:

- 27 i. **Thomas Roper**, b. about 1780, in ,Nc.
 - 28 ii. **David Yates Roper**, b. about 1782, in ,Robertson,Tn, d. 1 Sep 1845, in Factory Creek,Giles,Tn.
 - iii. **Ann Roper**, b. 1785, in ,Caswell,NC. Married Randolph Buckley 15 Nov 1803, in ,Caswell,Nc.
 - 29 iv. **Henry H Roper**, b. 1788, in ,Caswell,NC, d. before Jul 1845, in ,Caswell,Nc.
 - 30 v. **Jane F Roper**, b. 24 Feb 1793, in ,Va, d. about 1860, in ,Rockcastle,Ky.
 - 31 vi. **John Yates Roper**, b. 1796, in ,Nc, d. in Springfield,Robertson,Tn.
 - 32 vii. **Tennessee Roper**, b. 2 Jul 1798, in ,Tn, d. 29 Oct 1843, in ,Wayne,Tn.
-

33 viii. **Sarah Roper**, b. 16 Mar 1800, in ,Guilford,Nc, d. 23 Sep 1889, in ,Davidson,Nc.

10. James³ Roper (*David², John¹*), b. 1766, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 1853, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Elizabeth Brown 27 Mar 1792, in ,Orange,Nc. Elizabeth Brown was b. 1775/1776.

Y-chromosome test: The following families have been shown to be related: James Roper (#401), Samuel Roper (#7758), William Roper (#2890), John Roper (#62760), George Washington Roper (#4341)

Death: estate papers are in NC State Archives at Raleigh for Burke Co. in 1853. L. David Roper has a copy.

Place: Roper Mill was on Roper Mill Creek, about a mile below Roper Church and school. The church was later named Walker's Chapel Baptist Church. L. David Roper saw the old long dam (abt 1/4 mile long). It was washed out in the middle by the flood of 16 Jul 1916. Before that it held back a large lake. Frank Huffman showed it to David. He went to school in the old school for one year before it burned down in 1922. His father Michael Huffman perhaps bought the land from the Ropers. Several old unmarked graves are in the cemetery across the Walker's Ch Rd. across from the church. This area was at one time called the Roper district. Roper Mill Creek runs into the Henry Fork River. In 1989 routes 1914 and 1915 connect near Walker's Chapel Church. Roper Mill Creek is parallel to Rt. 1916 (River Rd.) about a mile past the beginning of Rt. 1915 up to Walker's Chapel Church. It is just past a bridge where the creek parallels the road. The mill dam is about 100 feet off of the road and perpendicular to the road.

Offices: 1834 listed as a militia captain in Burke Co. NC Dist. 13 Could be one of his sons.

Census: NC 1786 (0 children); 1790 (1 girl); 1800 (4 girls, 3 boys); 1820 (7 boys, 2 girls); 1830 (apparently living with James Roper, Jr.); 1840 (1 girl 20-30, 1 boy 0-5); 1850 (Elizabeth-37, John-11)

Land: 50 acres joining Thomas Smith on Mountain Creek-Witnesses: John Morgan & Isaac Brown

Tax List: 1805-James Ropier-\$240-1 poll person 1815-3 tracts lying South Fork joining each other 90 \$200 100 200 50 100

Records: 1795-1798: Lay road from John Stillwells at the mouth of Laurel Ford of the right fork of the S fork of Catawba River to where road begins in Lincoln near the widow Orrs, from the Lincoln line to Kings Mt. John Stillwell, Henry Miller, John Martin, Conrad (Hildebrand), Shedrick Stillwell, David Ramsey, Wm. Hays, George Sealy, Nicolas Burns, Christian Boriles, Adam Smith, Robert Kell, Sam Huffman, Dan Morrow, James Roper, Adam Weas. (Jan 1796)

Lay road from John Stillwells at the mouth of Laurel Ford of the right fork of the S fork of Catawba River to where road begins in Lincoln near the widow Orrs, from the Lincoln line to Kings Mt. John Stillwell, Henry Miller, John Martin, Conrad Hildebrand, Shedrick Stillwell, David Ramsey, Samuel, George Sealey, Nicolas Burns, Christian Boriles, Adam Smith, James Kid, Samuel Huffman, Dan

Morrow, James Roper, Adam Wease. (Jul 1796)

Capt. Benjamin Brittain's Co-1796: Robert Morris, 199,48; William Tate, 42,232; William Cathcart, 182,960; James Kid, 100; William Jones, 415; Samuel Brown; John Martin; David Ramsey; Nicolas Burns; ... Southerland; William Southerland; Conrad Hildebrand; John Kell; Zacharias Downs, Sr.; William Morrow; Shadrack Sanders; Thomas Kell, Jr.; Thomas Kell, Sr.; Joseph England, Sr.; Isaac Thomson; Fellis Wild; Samuel Brittain; John Stillwell; Henry Hill, 290; Adam Smith,300; Richard Gibbs, 100; James Ropper, 50; David Bear, 213; John Hughes, 820

Jury-Apr 1800: James Roper Grand Jury-1800: James Roper Jury-Oct 1803: James Roper Petit Jury-Oct 1803: James Roper Jury for James Murphy vs Charles McDowell-Oct 1803: James Roper Jury for John M. Willson vs William Duckworth-Oct 1803: James Roper

Name: some early records show Rooper

Race: claimed by his grandson, John Calvin Roper, to be Indian

Source: applicaton for admission to Indian roll by grandson; state that James claimed to be an Indian

Race: possibly Cherokee Indian

Name: or Necite; the given & surname names are uncertain

Source: claim for Indian Roll by grandson John Calvin Roper

Children of James Roper and Elizabeth Brown:

- 34 i. **Mary Roper**, b. 1793.
- 35 ii. **Elijah Roper**, b. 1794, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1860/1870, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 36 iii. **Sally Roper**, b. 1796.
- 37 iv. **John Roper**, b. 6 Sep 1797, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 10 Jan 1868, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 38 v. **David Roper**, b. about 1800, in ,Burke,Nc, d. Mar 1859, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 39 vi. **James Roper Jr**, b. 16 Jun 1802, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 18 Feb 1885, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vii. **William Roper**, b. about 1805, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Ann Ramsey 1 Feb 1830, in ,Lincoln,Nc. Migration: Burke Co. NC to Anson Co. NC
- 40 viii. **Samuel Roper**, b. 6 Jan 1806, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 22 Nov 1869, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc.
- 41 ix. **Charles Roper**, b. 4 Jan 1809, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 8 Jan 1892, in Carnesville,Franklin,Ga.
- 42 x. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. about 1813, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1895, in ,Cherokee,Nc.

11. Nancy Ann³ Roper (*David², John¹*), b. 1772, in ,Va, d. 1850, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Married Jessey McGlamery 17 Sep 1789, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Jessey McGlamery was b. about 1768, in ,Va, d. before

1810, in ,Cleveland,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.2,11,12,16,22,32,43,56 & 75; Brenda Alexander, alexambs@blueridge.net in 2001;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=tuntiedt&id=I064578> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1862636&id=I91415867> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=tuntiedt&id=I064577> in 2002; Rob Salzman, e-familytree.net, 4130 SW 117th Ave #415, Beaverton OR 97005-8999 in 2003; Gerald McGlamery, geraldgm@earthlink.net in 2003

Birth: or Cleveland Co. NC

Children of Nancy Ann Roper and Jessey McGlamery:

- 43 i. **Jane McGlamery**, b. before 1795, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 1850/1870.
- 44 ii. **George McGlamery**, b. 2 Oct 1796, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1873, in North Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc.
- 45 iii. **David McGlamery**, b. before 1800, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. Sep 1846, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- iv. **Andrew McGlamery**, b. about 1800, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. about 1873, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Married Sarah before 1850. Sarah was b. about 1800, in „,Nc, d. before 1880. Children: 0
- 46 v. **Sarah McGlamery**, b. about 1804, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- vi. **Barbara McGlamery**. Married William Eller.
- 47 vii. **John Melvin McGlamery**
- viii. **Susy McGlamery**.
- ix. **Isaac McGlamery**. Married Sarah.

12. Benjamin³ Roper (*David², John¹*), b. 1780/1790, in „,Nc, d. 8 Aug 1831, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Susannah. Susannah was b. 1780/1790, d. before 15 Nov 1848, in ,Lumpkin,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.77;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=user-mayer&id=I06293> in 2002

Will: Box 3, No. 26, Pickens Co., SC. Estate administered by William Southerland, William L. Keith bound of J. H. Dendy, Ordy for \$400. Inventory made 23 Aug 1831 by Joseph B. Reid, Stephen C. Reid, Absalom Blyth, John Keith. 1832 Pd. Keziah Roper Lagacy, \$12. Pd. the widow for Nancy, \$13.15. Estate division between widow and 12 children. Susannah Roper, widow. Heirs: Meredith Roper, John H. Roper, Jacob Roper, Aaron Roper, J. M. Keith, Rachel(?) Ward, Sarah Roper. 18 Oct 1936 Mr. Dendy, Sr. you will please pay to Mr. Benjamin Roper \$60 the part dew (sic) John Birus the husband of Cazzy Roper as I hold the recpt for the same. Wm. Southerland Book C-1, p 68, 1855. Benjamin Roper Estate Sheriff's sale. Heirs of Benjamin Roper: Meredith Roper, Jacob Roper, Aaron Roper, Jack M. Keith by right of Mary Roper, his wife, Rachel Ward, Sarah Roper, Keziah Roper (note: married John Birus), Nancy Roper, Benjamin Roper, Solomon Roper, Susan Roper

Name: or Susan

Children of Benjamin Roper and Susannah:

- 48 i. **Mary Jane M Roper**, b. 1796, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 1875, in ,Murray,Ga.
- 49 ii. **Meredith Roper**, b. 1800, in „,Sc, d. in ,Lumpkin,Ga.
- 50 iii. **Aaron Roper**, b. about 1800, in „,Sc, d. 18 Aug 1881, in ,Dawson,Ga.
- iv. **Rachel Roper**, b. 1800/1810, in „,Sc. Married Ward.
- 51 v. **Jacob C Roper**, b. 1807, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 May 1853, in ,Lumpkin,Ga.
- 52 vi. **Sarah Roper**, b. 1810/1815, in „,Sc, d. 1846.
- 53 vii. **John Henry Roper**, b. about 1810, in „,Sc.
- viii. **Solomon Roper**, b. 1810/1815, in „,Sc, d. before 14 Jan 1850, in ,Lumpkin,Ga.
Will: adm. Walter R. Webster
- 54 ix. **Benjamin Roper Jr**, b. about 1818, in „,Sc, d. 9 Nov 1848, in Tate,Pickens,Ga.
- 55 x. **Kiziah Harriet Roper**, b. 1818, in „,Sc, d. after 1860.
- 56 xi. **Susannah Roper**, b. 19 Jan 1822, in „,Sc, d. 27 Feb 1898, in ,Lawrence,Ms.
- 57 xii. **Nancy Roper**, b. 1824, in „,Sc.

13. John Henry³ Roper (*William², John¹*), b. 8 Jan 1788, in „,Nc, d. Oct 1863, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo. Married Nancy Agnes Smith about 1809, in „,Mo. Nancy Agnes Smith was b. 18 Oct 1792, in „,Ga, d. 5 Apr 1845, in ,Wright,Mo.

Place: NC; Mt. Grove MO; Mt. Pleasant TN

Job: miller & minister

Source: Lavonnie Brimhall, PO Box 787, Winston AR 97496 in 1984;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=wilkinson1&id=I2709> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:2088692&id=I346> in 2002

Children of John Henry Roper and Nancy Agnes Smith:

- 58 i. **Mary Elizabeth Roper**, b. 11 Mar 1810, in Mount Pleasant,Maury,Tn, d. 5 Feb 1872, in Dadeville,Dade,Mo.
 - 59 ii. **Rebecca Roper**, b. 6 Feb 1812, in Mt. Pleasant,Maury,Tn, d. 19 Apr 1851, in ,Wright,Mo.
 - 60 iii. **Francis Yewell Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1813, in Mt. Pleasant,Maury,Tn, d. 25 Mar 1885, in Tupelo,Lee,Ms.
 - 61 iv. **William Meade Roper**, b. 16 Nov 1816, in Mt. Pleasant,Maury,Tn, d. 18 Nov 1895, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo.
 - 62 v. **John Henry Roper Jr**, b. 27 Jan 1819, in Mt. Pleasant,Maury,Tn, d. 16 Feb 1881, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo.
 - 63 vi. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 30 Dec 1820, in Mt. Pleasant,Maury,Tn, d. May 1849, in
-

-
- „Mo.
- vii. **Sarah Roper**, b. 22 Mar 1823, in Mt. Pleasant, Maury, Tn, d. 15 Oct 1882, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo, bur. in Ropercem, Wright, Mo. Married Samuel G Hardin 25 Dec 1845. Samuel G Hardin was b. 25 Jan 1818, d. 13 Oct 1859.
- 64 viii. **Nancy Jane Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1825, in Mt. Pleasant, Maury, Tn, d. 1888, in , Navarro, Tx.
- 65 ix. **Margaret Ann Roper**, b. 17 Jan 1827, in Mt. Pleasant, Maury, Tn, d. 17 May 1887, in Sulphur, Murray, Ok.
- x. **Martha G Roper**, b. 4 Dec 1828, in Mt. Pleasant, Maury, Tn. Name: or Marthy
- xi. **Telete E Roper**, b. 27 Oct 1830, in , St. Claire, Il. Name: or Letteia E or Letitia E
- 66 xii. **Louisa Caroline Roper**, b. 17 Nov 1833, in , Wright, Mo, d. 27 Apr 1876, in , Greene, Mo.

14. David³ Roper (*William²*, *John¹*), b. 1791, in „, Sc.

Place: East TN; Greene Co. MO

Children of David Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **William Roper.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Roper.**

15. Joseph³ Landrum (*Susannah Roper²*, *John¹*)

Place: Owen Co. IN in 1821

Children of Joseph Landrum and ____ ____:

- i. **Wesley Landrum**, b. 1828.

16. John D⁴ Roper (*David³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1789, in , Rutherford, Nc. Married Sarah McKenzie 10 Dec 1823, in Somerset, Pulaski, Ky. Sarah McKenzie was b. about 1797, in „, Ky.

Source: 1850 census of Pulaski Co. KY; Teresa Mills, eressat@aol.com in 2000-she gave another child, Amanda b 1859, which seems too late

Place: Dist. & & 10, Pulaski Co. KY in 1880 US census

Children of John D Roper and Sarah McKenzie:

- 67
- i. **David Roper**, b. about 1825, in , Pulaski, Ky.
 - ii. **Mary Jane Roper**, b. about 1834, in , Pulaski, Ky. Birth: or c1841
 - iii. **Nancy Ellen Roper**, b. about 1838.
-

iv. **Sally Roper**, b. about 1840.

17. Rachel⁴ Roper (*David³, David², John¹*), b. 1793, in „Nc, d. 1855. Married John Henry James 10 Aug 1813, in „Pulaski,Ky. John Henry James was b. 13 Oct 1775, in „Culpeper,Va, d. 21 Oct 1832, in Columbus,Hickman,Ky.

Source: World Family Tree V.1,6,14,22 & 12-2; Linda M Everhart, codmolly@iland.net in 2000 (data taken from an old family Bible)

Children of Rachel Roper and John Henry James:

- 68 i. **John D R James**, b. 12 Feb 1816, d. 1855.
- 69 ii. **Mary Ann James**, b. 12 Nov 1818, in „Ky, d. 2 Dec 1879, in „Bates,Mo.
- iii. **Amanda C James**, b. 22 Jun 1823. Married (1) Thomas Stanley. Married (2) Vernon Kennedy.

18. Mary⁴ Roper (*David³, David², John¹*), b. 1796, in „Ky, d. 9 Dec 1878, in „Martin,In, bur. in Rectorcem,Crane,Martin,In. Married George Gastineau 1811, in „Pulaski,Ky. George Gastineau was b. 1774, in „Washington,Va, d. 1875, in „Pulaski,Ky.

Source: World Family Tree V.12-4;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=jeangrumbly&id=I17191> in 2002;
<http://book-smith.tripod.com/gastineau.html> in 2003

Children of Mary Roper and George Gastineau:

- 70 i. **Nancy Gastineau**, b. 1817, in „Pulaski,Ky.
- ii. **Charles Gastineau**, b. 2 Aug 1819, in „Pulaski,Ky, d. 7 Oct 1906, in „Greene,In. Married Cerelda Morrow 21 Nov 1843, in „Greene,In. Cerelda Morrow was b. 30 Jan 1827, in „In, d. 26 Dec 1889, in „Greene,In.
- iii. **Henry Gastineau**, b. 1827, in „Pulaski,Ky, d. 13 Jan 1898, in Bradshaw,York,Ne. Married Nancy Morrow 14 Feb 1849, in „Martin,In. Nancy Morrow was b. 1829, in „In, d. 9 Jun 1916, in „York,Ne.
- 71 iv. **Rachel Gastineau**, b. 15 Jul 1829, in „Pulaski,Ky, d. 3 Jul 1919, in Wheeler,Jasper,Il.
- v. **Martha Ann Gastineau**, b. 25 Aug 1832, in „Pulaski,Ky, d. 6 Jun 1914, in „Greene,In. Married Calvin Green Lamb. Calvin Green Lamb was b. 12 Oct 1831, d. 17 Nov 1917.
- 72 vi. **Elizabeth Gastineau**, b. 14 Mar 1839, in „Pulaski,Ky, d. 27 May 1917, in „Reynolds,Mo.

19. David⁴ Roper III (*David³, David², John¹*), b. 1790/1800, in „Nc. Married Mary Becknel 23 Jan 1816, in „Burke,Nc.

Children of David Roper III and Mary Becknel:

73 i. **Janet Geneil Roper**

20. John⁴ Yates III (*Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1780, in Lewis Fork, Wilkes, Nc, d. 6 Feb 1875, in , Wilkes, Nc, bur. in Clevelandcem,, Wilkes, Nc. Married (1) Elizabeth Cleveland 13 May 1803, in , Wilkes, Nc. Elizabeth Cleveland was b. 15 Jul 1783, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 4 Nov 1850, in Lewis Fork, Wilkes, Nc, bur. in Clevelandcem,, Wilkes, Nc. Married (2) Fanny Lamira Laws about 1851. Fanny Lamira Laws was b. Jul 1823, d. Dec 1912.

Place: Cleveland Homestead

Children of John Yates III and Elizabeth Cleveland:

- 74 i. **Sarah Yates**, b. 1804, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 27 Mar 1877, in , Wilkes, Nc.
- ii. **Presley Yates**, b. 1806, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 1878, in , Caloosa, Ga. Married Rachel Thedford.
- iii. **David Yates**, b. 1808, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. Mar 1860. Married Elizabeth Church 5 Jan 1847. Death: hung himself
- iv. **Barnard Yates**, b. 1810, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. Nov 1854, in , Caloosa, Ga. Married (1) Mary Vannoy 26 Nov 1834, in , Wilkes, Nc. Married (2) Nancy Eller 21 Sep 1847, in , Wilkes, Nc.
- 75 v. **Frances Yates**, b. 1812, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 3 Jul 1858.
- 76 vi. **Jesse Yates**, b. 4 Mar 1817, d. 6 Jun 1891.
- 77 vii. **Eli Cleveland Yates**, b. 1820, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. about 20 Dec 1887, in , Ashe, Nc.
- viii. **Robert Yates**, b. 1822, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 12 Jul 1894, bur. in Robertclevelandfarm,, Wilkes, Nc. Married Jerusha Yates about 1844. She was the daughter of David Yates and Nancy Hayes. Jerusha Yates was b. 1828, d. about 1900, in , Wilkes, Nc, bur. in Robertclevelandcem,, Wilkes, Nc.

Children of John Yates III and Fanny Lamira Laws:

- i. **Margaret Virginia Yates**, b. 1852, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 1864.
- 78 ii. **Elizabeth Yates**, b. 18 Feb 1855, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 21 Sep 1940, in , Wilkes, Nc.
- iii. **Angelina Yates**, b. 1857. Married Murchison Church.

21. Houston Alexander⁴ Yates (*Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Feb 1786, in Lewis Fork, Wilkes, Nc, d. 13 Jul 1871, in , Ashe, Nc, bur. in Newhopecem,, Wilkes, Nc. Married (1) Sarah Willcoxson 8 Nov 1809, in , Wilkes, Nc. Sarah Willcoxson was b. 28 Jan 1785, in Boones Fort,, Ky, d. 17 Jun 1858, in , Wilkes, Nc. Married (2) Sarah Vannoy. Sarah Vannoy was b. 7 Mar 1788, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 7 Aug 1868, in , Wilkes, Nc.

Place: Job's Cabin Township, Wilkes Co. NC

Source: World Family Tree V.2

Children of Houston Alexander Yates and Sarah Willcoxson:

- 79 i. **Jemima Yates**, b. 17 Dec 1809, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 21 Dec 1880, in ,Ashe,Nc.
- ii. **John Daniel Yates**, b. 31 Oct 1811, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 26 Jun 1876, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married Alice Wilcox 27 Apr 1840. Alice Wilcox was b. about 186.
- iii. **Couzanna Yates**, b. 1813, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- iv. **Frances Yates**, b. 1815, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 19 Jul 1904. Married John Welborn Whittington 5 Feb 1846. John Welborn Whittington was b. 1 Dec 1802, d. 9 Apr 1888.
- 80 v. **Houston Alexander Yates Jr**, b. 1818, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. about 1897.
- 81 vi. **Sarah Isabella Yates**, b. 1820, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- vii. **Elizabeth Caroline Yates**, b. 1823, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married Hugh Hamby 6 Aug 1842. Hugh Hamby was b. about 1818.
- 82 viii. **Squire Allen Yates**, b. 4 Apr 1824, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 8 Apr 1895, in ,Ashe,Nc.

22. David⁴ Yates (*Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1790, in Lewis Fork,Wilkes,Nc, d. Nov 1851, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Doughtonfarmcem,,Wilkes,Nc. Married (1) Nancy Hayes 22 Oct 1814, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Nancy Hayes d. before 1850, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Doughtonfarmcem,,Wilkes,Nc. Married (2) Millie Lunsford 17 May 1851.

Job: farmer

Place: on Mulberry Creek (now Doughton farm) on the road to Hays NC

Facts: very obese, weighing 500 lbs

Children of David Yates and Nancy Hayes:

- 83 i. **Alston Yates**, b. 1816, in Boomer,Wilkes,Nc, d. 15 Jan 1898, in Boomer,Wilkes,Nc.
- ii. **Jesse Yates**, b. 1818, d. in ,Surry,Nc. Married Eliza A Cloninger 13 Apr 1857, in ,Sullivan,Mo. Name: or Jessie
- iii. **Letha Yates**, b. 1821, d. 24 Jan 1910, in Rock Creek,Wilkes,Nc. Married Samuel J Bauguss 13 Nov 1840.
- 84 iv. **Sarahann Yates**, b. 18 Dec 1822, d. 29 Apr 1892, in ,Surry,Nc.
- 85 v. **Adelaide Yates**, b. 11 Oct 1823, d. 21 May, in ,Surry,Nc.
- vi. **Jerusha Yates**, b. 1828, d. about 1900, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Robertclevelandcem,,Wilkes,Nc. Married Robert Yates about 1844. He was the son of John Yates III and Elizabeth Cleveland. Robert Yates was b. 1822, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 12 Jul 1894, bur. in Robertclevelandfarm,,Wilkes,Nc. Place: Robert Cleveland homeplace on Lewis Fork

23. Salvy⁴ Yates (*Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1795, in Lewis Fork, Wilkes, Nc, d. 1850/1860, in ,Polk,Tn. Married Jacob Michael 10 Jul 1816, in ,Caswell,NC. Jacob Michael was b. 1795, d. before 1 May 1827, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

Migration: to KY and perhaps OH, then back to Wilkes Co. NC c 1823; after husband died in 1827, she went to Polk Co. TN or Cherokee Co. NC and died there

Children of Salvy Yates and Jacob Michael:

- i. **Martin Beaty Michael**, b. 1820, in ,Wayne,Ky, d. in ,Cherokee,Ky. Married (1) Sarah. Married (2) Rachel.
- ii. **Elizabeth Jane Michael**, b. 9 Mar 1822, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 4 May 1907, in ,Monroe,Tn, bur. in Hiwasseedam,,Cherokee,Nc. Married Samuel Lenderman 25 May 1841, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- 86 iii. **Lemuel Alston Washington Michael**, b. 24 Aug 1823, d. 23 Aug 1894, in ,Bradley,Tn.
- iv. **David Michael**, b. 1825, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

24. Tilman⁴ Yates (*Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1802, in Lewis Fork, Wilkes, Nc, d. 1855/1856, in ,Nc. Married Mary Ann Bumgarner 15 Apr 1831, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

Name: or Tillman

Children of Tilman Yates and Mary Ann Bumgarner:

- 87 i. **Elizabeth Yates**

25. David Calvin⁴ Roper (*George Washington³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 27 Sep 1802, in ,Sumner,Tn, d. 6 Jan 1855, in ,Jefferson,Il, bur. in Kellfarmcem,,Jefferson,Il. Married Elizabeth Watters about 1821, in ,Clinton,Il. Elizabeth Watters was b. 17 Jan 1793, in ,,Ga, d. 4 Nov 1856, in ,Jefferson,Il, bur. in Kellfarmcem,Jefferson,Il.

Place: from TN to KY, to Clinton Co. IL in 1816, located near Carlyle 3 yrs; to MS; to Sec. 33 Centralia Twp., Marion Co. IL; Sec. 9, Grand Prairie Twp. 33 Centralia Twp., Marion Co., IL; Sec. 9, Grand Prairie Twp., Jefferson Co. IL

Source: Marty McElhaney, gator@awesomenet.net in 2001

Children of David Calvin Roper and Elizabeth Watters:

- i. **Matthew Roper**, b. 22 Jul 1820, in ,Clinton,Il, d. 26 Jul 1829, in ,Marion,Il, bur. in Oldwalnuthillcem,,Marion,Il.
 - 88 ii. **Franklin Roper**, b. 20 Aug 1823, in ,Clinton,Il, d. 22 Dec 1901, in ,Jefferson,Il.
-

-
- 89 iii. **Marion Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1825, in ,Clinton,Ky, d. 30 Mar 1885, in ,Jefferson,Il.
90 iv. **Eliza Jane Roper**, b. 1833, in ,Jefferson,Il.
 v. **Andrew Jackson Roper**, b. 1834, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 5 Feb 1877, in
 ,Montgomery,Ks. Married Susan Elliott. Place: moved to TX
91 vi. **David C Roper**, b. 1835, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 5 Feb 1877, in Fawn
 Creek,Montgomery,Ks.

26. Sarah⁴ Prowell (*Mary Agnes Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Mar 1790, d. 6 Apr 1853. Married James Peter Thompson. James Peter Thompson was b. 26 Apr 1784, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 15 May 1859, in ,Williamson,Tn.

Children of Sarah Prowell and James Peter Thompson:

- 92 i. **Agnes Thompson**, b. 8 Oct 1811, in ,Williamson,Tn, d. 25 Jan 1877, in ,Polk,Mo.

27. Thomas⁴ Roper (*William³, David², John¹*), b. about 1780, in ,,Nc. Married Mary. Mary was b. 1780, in ,,Ireland.

Parents: a guess by L. David Roper

Place: Clinton Co. IL in 1830 & 1850

Children of Thomas Roper and Mary:

- 93 i. **Nashville Roper**, b. 1809/1810, in ,,Ky, d. 18 Dec 1856, in Santa Fe
 Bottoms,Clinton,Il.
 ii. **Henry Lawson Roper**, d. 31 Oct 1842. Place: Clinton Co. IL in 1830 & 1840
 War: Black Hawk War 3rd Reg, 3rd Brig IL Mounted Vol
 iii. **John Brown Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1811, d. 3 Dec 1898, in ,Clinton,Il, bur. in
 Carlylecem,,Clinton,Il. Married Eliza Wilton 31 Aug 1836, in ,Clinton,Il. Eliza
 Wilton was b. 15 Mar 1821, d. 5 Jan 1871. War: Black Hawk War 3rd Reg, 3rd
 Brig IL Mounted Vol
 iv. **Sally Roper**. Married William Hutchins 1826, in ,Clinton,Il.

28. David Yates⁴ Roper (*William³, David², John¹*), b. about 1782, in ,Robertson,Tn, d. 1 Sep 1845, in Factory Creek,Giles,Tn, bur. in Yoakleycem,,Giles,Tn. Married (1) Nancy Lewis 13 Jul 1801, in ,Caswell,NC. Nancy Lewis was b. 1783, in ,,Va. Married (2) Dionysia Abernathy 27 Oct 1809, in ,Robertson,Tn. Dionysia Abernathy was b. about 1784, in ,Lincoln,Nc, d. 20 Aug 1853, in Big Creek,Giles,Tn, bur. in Yoakleycem,,Giles,Tn.

Burial: Yoakley or Yokely Cem. on Dickson farm

Place: Maury Co. (1820,1830) & Robertson Co. & Giles Co. TN

Birth: or abt 1796

War: 1812; Battle of New Orleans

Source: World Family Tree V.65,68,69 & 82

Birth: or abt 1800

Will: made 13 nov 1845 Giles Co. TN

Children of David Yates Roper and Dionysia Abernathy:

- 94 i. **Sina B Roper**, b. 10 Jul 1810, in ,Maury,Tn, d. 17 May 1847, in ,Giles,Tn.
- ii. **Ephraim Leon Roper**, b. 12 Jan 1812, in ,,Tn, d. 25 Oct 1865, in ,,Mo. Migration:
 from TN to SE MO (Washington Co.) about 1850
- 95 iii. **Keziah Yates Roper**, b. about 1813, in ,Maury,Tn.
- 96 iv. **Wiley Blunt Roper**, b. 12 Jun 1814, in ,Giles,Tn, d. 24 Nov 1897, in
 Marionville,Lawrence,Mo.
- v. **Dinny Ann Roper**, b. about 1820, in ,Maury,Tn.
- 97 vi. **James Calvin Roper**, b. 24 Mar 1823, in ,Giles,Tn, d. about 1903, in
 Chester,Randolph,Il.
- vii. **Mary S Roper**, b. about 1824, in ,Giles,Tn.
- viii. **Dionicia Roper**, b. 12 Jun 1825, in ,Giles,Tn, d. 20 Mar 1838, in ,Giles,Tn.
- ix. **Seagraves Roper**, b. about 1826, in ,Giles,Tn.
- x. **Susan J Roper**, b. 3 Oct 1827, in ,Giles,Tn, d. 7 May 1847, in ,Giles,Tn.

29. Henry H⁴ Roper (*William³, David², John¹*), b. 1788, in ,Caswell,NC, d. before Jul 1845, in ,Caswell,Nc. Married (1) Nancy NOT MARRIED. Married (2) Rachel Farley 4 Oct 1810, in ,Caswell,Nc. Rachel Farley was b. about 1792, d. about 1831, in ,Caswell,Nc. Married (3) Mary Ann Elmore 9 Nov 1832, in ,Caswell,Nc. Mary Ann Elmore was b. about 1806, d. about 1881.

Place: owned much land in Orange Co. (later Caswell Co.) NC on Country Line Cr. lost it

Spouse: did not marry Nancy

Source: World Family Tree V.9,12 & 22

Parents: guess of L. David Roper

Children: at least 6 beside Moses Roper, according to Moses in his book.

Ethnic: African-American Indian

Source: World Family Tree V.2 & 13

Children of Henry H Roper and Nancy:

- 98 i. **Moses Roper**, b. about 1815, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. in ,,Canada.

Children of Henry H Roper and Rachel Farley:

- 99 i. **William Henry Roper**, b. about 1810, d. about 1850, in ,Caswell,Nc.
100 ii. **Araminta Roper**, b. about 1811, d. before 1845, in ,Caswell,Nc.
101 iii. **Anna Eliza Roper**, b. 10 Aug 1814, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 12 Mar 1862, in
 ,Lincoln,Mo.
102 iv. **Martha Roper**, b. about 1815, in ,Caswell,Nc.
103 v. **Mary Mildred Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1821, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 22 Nov 1905, in Linn's
 Mill,,Mo.
104 vi. **Jane N Roper**, b. about 1823.
105 vii. **Sarah B Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1824, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 9 Feb 1893, in ,Lincoln,Mo.
 viii. **Hezikiah Roper**, b. about 1826, in ,Caswell,Nc. Health: deaf mute
106 ix. **Frances Catherine Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1829, d. 22 Jan 1896.

Children of Henry H Roper and Mary Ann Elmore:

- i. **John Elmore Roper**, b. about 1833, d. before 1854. Married Elizabeth Watlington.
Elizabeth Watlington was b. about 1796. Source: World Family Tree V.5 & 47

Parents: guess of L. David Roper

Place: Cole Co. MO

- ii. **Rachel R Roper**. Married Richard Bennett 21 Jan 1845, in ,Caswell,Nc.
107 iii. **Nancy Caroline Roper**, b. 29 Sep 1833, in ,Caswell,Nc.

30. Jane F⁴ Roper (*William³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Feb 1793, in ,,Va, d. about 1860, in ,Rockcastle,Ky,
bur. in Pottscem,,Rockcastle,Ky. Married Herndon Samuel 4 Nov 1815, in ,Caswell,Nc. Herndon
Samuel was b. 5 Aug 1786, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 4 Nov 1872, in ,Lincoln,Ky, bur. in Oldcem,,Lincoln,Ky.

Source: Bonnie Samuel, 1018 Tramway Ln NE, Albuquerque NM 87122 in 1995; World Family Tree
V.4; Joan Buck de Korte, joanbuck.dekorte@verizon.net in 2002

War: War of 1812

Place: Caswell Co. NC; Lincoln Co. KY

Children of Jane F Roper and Herndon Samuel:

- 108 i. **John C Samuel**, b. about 1820, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 24 Jul 1896, in Marmaton,Bourbon,Ks.
- ii. **Archibald Samuel**, b. in ,Caswell,Nc.
- iii. **Martha A Samuel**, b. about 1821, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. in ,Rockcastle,Ky. Married George Thompson.
- 109 iv. **Rebecca Jane Samuel**, b. 24 Jan 1825, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 9 Mar 1895, in Stanford,Lincoln,Ky.
- v. **David A Samuel**, b. 1 Feb 1827, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 8 May 1890, in Coffeyville,Montgomery,Ks, bur. in Libertycem,Coffeyville,Montgomery,Ks. Married Ruth Greene 14 Sep 1852, in Claiborne,,Tn. War: US Army Civil War Co. A, 10th IL Cav.-Co. veterinarian; wounded when horse fell on him.
- Job: cabinet maker
- Place: KY to IL; 1870 to Johnson Co. MO
- vi. **Aramintha Samuel**.
- vii. **Kiturah B Samuel**.
- viii. **Betsy H Samuel**.

31. John Yates⁴ Roper (*William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1796, in „Nc, d. in Springfield,Robertson,Tn. Married Sarah. Sarah was b. 1788, in „Nc.

War: 1812, no pension, in Capt. Metcalf's Co. TN Mil as a Cpl., BLW #s 13713-80-50 & 33438-80

Source: 1850 census of Lincoln Co. TN; 1870 census Sumner Co. TN

Children of John Yates Roper and Sarah:

- 110 i. **John Yates Roper Jr**, b. about 1821, in „Nc, d. 26 Jul 1877, in Hartsville,Trousdale,Tn.
- 111 ii. **Mary E Roper**, b. 1835.

32. Tennessee⁴ Roper (*William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 2 Jul 1798, in „Tn, d. 29 Oct 1843, in ,Wayne,Tn. Married Martha Harper 8 Apr 1819, in ,Maury,Tn. Martha Harper was b. 12 Sep 1799, in ,Lancaster,Sc, d. 8 Oct 1843.

Source: Daniel Lewis Roper, DRoper@chartertn.net in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=oldhats&id=I162> in 2002

Children of Tennessee Roper and Martha Harper:

- 112 i. **Mary Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1820, in ,Maury,Tn, d. 6 Jul 1857, in ,Wayne,Tn.
- ii. **Sarah Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1821, in ,,Tn. Married Andrew J Langham 30 Sep 1836, in ,Maury,Tn. Andrew J Langham was b. about 1820. Source: World Family Tree V.2
- iii. **Kissiah Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1823, d. 12 Aug 1844.
- 113 iv. **John Yancy Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1823, in ,Maury,Tn, d. 1879, in Trenton,Crockett,Tn.
- v. **Selina Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1825.
- vi. **Ephraim H Roper**, b. 22 Nov 1827, d. 3 Jul 1844.
- vii. **William Roper**, b. 19 Aug 1830, d. in Jacksonville,Duval,Fl. Married M J. M J was b. about 1828.
- 114 viii. **Tennessee Roper Jr**, b. 22 Mar 1832, d. 28 Jul 1844.
- ix. **Martha L Roper**, b. 22 Jul 1835, d. 6 Aug 1844.
- 115 x. **Nancy E Roper**, b. 10 Dec 1839, in ,Wayne,Tn.

33. Sarah⁴ Roper (*William³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Mar 1800, in ,Guilford,Nc, d. 23 Sep 1889, in ,Davidson,Nc. Married John Spurgeon 6 May 1819, in ,Guilford,Nc. John Spurgeon was b. 24 Jun 1797, in ,Rowan,Nc, d. 23 Jul 1881, in ,Davidson,Nc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=emphillips&id=I5195> in 2000

Children of Sarah Roper and John Spurgeon:

- 116 i. **Keziah Spurgeon**, b. 7 Jun 1820, in ,Rowan,Nc, d. 6 Dec 1912, in ,Davidson,Nc.
 - ii. **Phoebe Spurgeon**, b. 31 Mar 1822, in ,Davidson,Nc, d. 17 Mar 1871, in ,Davidson,Nc.
 - iii. **Elizabeth Spurgeon**, b. 7 Dec 1824, in ,Davidson,Nc, d. 10 May 1837, in ,Davidson,Nc.
 - iv. **Joseph Hamilton Spurgeon**, b. 10 Nov 1825, in ,Davidson,Nc, d. 24 Nov 1825, in ,Davidson,Nc.
 - v. **William Brazelton Spurgeon**, b. 14 Apr 1827, in ,Davidson,Nc, d. 6 Aug 1889, in ,Davidson,Nc. Married Emily Clinard 24 Nov 1850, in ,Davidson,Nc. Emily Clinard was b. 18 Dec 1829, in ,Rowan,Nc, d. 20 Jul 1880, in ,Davidson,Nc.
 - vi. **Sarah Jane Spurgeon**, b. 11 Nov 1829, in ,Rowan,Nc, d. 11 Dec 1875, in ,Davidson,Nc. Married Joseph M Roper 23 Dec 1853, in ,Davidson,Nc. Joseph M Roper was b. about 1821, in ,Davidson,Nc, d. 5 Apr 1859, in ,Davidson,Nc.
 - vii. **Austin Roper Spurgeon**, b. 20 May 1832, in ,Davidson,Nc, d. in ,,Nc. Married Anna L Charles 25 Dec 1855, in ,Davidson,Nc. Anna L Charles was b. in ,,Nc, d. in ,,Nc.
 - viii. **Margaret Louisa Spurgeon**, b. 27 Dec 1834, in ,Davidson,Nc, d. in ,,Nc. Married William E Roberson 21 Oct 1862, in ,Davidson,Nc. William E Roberson was b. in ,,Nc, d. in ,,Nc.
-

-
- ix. **Elizabeth Ann Spurgeon**, b. 31 Jul 1837, in ,Davidson,Nc, d. 21 Mar 1925, in ,Davidson,Nc.
- 117 x. **John Sanford Spurgeon**, b. 7 May 1840, in ,Davidson,Nc, d. 14 Jan 1928, in ,Davidson,Nc.

34. Mary⁴ Roper (*James³, David², John¹*), b. 1793. Married James Garradson 30 Mar 1813, in ,Burke,Nc. James Garradson was b. about 1770, in ,Burke,Nc.

Children: 4 male & 2 female in 1840

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:964166&id=I44534518> in 2002

Children of Mary Roper and James Garradson:

- i. **William Garrison**, b. about 1829, in ,Nc.
- ii. **Robert H Garrison**, b. about 1832, in ,Nc.

35. Elijah⁴ Roper (*James³, David², John¹*), b. 1794, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1860/1870, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Catherine Hoffman in ,Burke,Nc. Catherine Hoffman was b. 1790, in ,Burke,Nc, d. about 1875, in ,Burke,Nc.

Source: Lowell Smith, lps37@ibm.net in 1999

Children of Elijah Roper and Catherine Hoffman:

- 118 i. **Samuel H Roper**, b. 1814, in ,Burke,Nc, d. after 1880, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 119 ii. **David Asbury Roper**, b. Oct 1819, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1847, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 120 iii. **Barbara Roper**, b. about 1827, in ,Burke,Nc, d. Jan 1850, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 121 iv. **Patience Roper**, b. 27 Feb 1829, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 22 Jun 1919, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 122 v. **Barnett Roper**, b. about 1832, in ,Burke,Nc, d. about 31 Jan 1863, in Lynchburg,Campbell,Va.

36. Sally⁴ Roper (*James³, David², John¹*), b. 1796. Married George Smith 1 Dec 1824, in ,Burke,Nc. George Smith d. in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Walkerschapelcem,Burke,Nc.

Source: Marie Lindsey, reedot@bellsouth.net in 1999

Children of Sally Roper and George Smith:

- i. **Elizabeth Smith**, b. about 1832, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Sep 1903, in ,Monroe,Tn, bur. in Oldindiancem,,Monroe,Tn. Married William Alexander Williams about 1852. Children: 3

Spouse: he deserted her

37. John⁴ Roper (*James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Sep 1797, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 10 Jan 1868, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Mary England 24 May 1821, in ,Burke,Nc. Mary England was b. 25 Aug 1783, d. 30 Mar 1865, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc.

Nickname: Polly

Children of John Roper and Mary England:

- 123 i. **William Frederick Roper**, b. 23 Sep 1821, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Aug 1883, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **James Roper**, b. about 1823. Married Harriet Bowman 13 Dec 1889, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc. Harriet Bowman was b. about 1834. Name: or Jones

38. David⁴ Roper (*James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1800, in ,Burke,Nc, d. Mar 1859, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Margaret. Margaret was b. about 1810, in ,,Va.

Migration: from Burke Co., NC to Macon Co., NC about 1840-1

Place: Macon Co. NC 1840 & 1850

Source: http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Prairie/7305/death_r8.htm in 2003

Race: Native American

Children of David Roper and Margaret:

- 124 i. **John N F Roper**, b. 26 Apr 1826, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Oct 1868, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 125 ii. **Virginia Sarah Roper**, b. 1830, in ,Burke,Nc, d. about 1890, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 126 iii. **James A Roper**, b. 24 Sep 1830, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 10 Feb 1910, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx.
- 127 iv. **Daniel Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1836, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Jan 1909, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 128 v. **Levi Roper**, b. 14 Sep 1838, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 15 Sep 1909, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 129 vi. **Elizabeth Adaline Roper**, b. 1843, in ,Macon,Nc.

39. James⁴ Roper Jr (*James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jun 1802, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 18 Feb 1885, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Margaret Tallent ABT 1820/1823, in ,Macon,Nc. Margaret Tallent was b. about 1808, in ,Burke,Nc, d. after 1859, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Vacey Redmon 29 Aug 1879, in ,Macon,Nc. Vacey Redmon was b. 1841, in ,,Ga.

Place: Macon Co. NC 1850

Source: World Family Tree V.71; 1850 Macon Co. NC census; 1880 US Census

Place: Nantahala, Swain Co. NC in 1880

Name: or Redmore

Children of James Roper Jr and Margaret Tallent:

- 130 i. **Sarah Roper**, b. 8 Feb 1824, in ,Burke,Nc, d. about 1900.
- 131 ii. **John T Roper**, b. 19 Jan 1825, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Oct 1869, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Mary Roper**, b. 29 Mar 1827, in ,Burke,Nc. Nickname: Polly
- 132 iv. **William Roper**, b. 9 Feb 1829, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 21 Feb 1893.
- 133 v. **Samuel L Roper**, b. 18 Feb 1831, in ,Burke,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc.
- 134 vi. **Saphronia Roper**, b. 21 Jul 1833, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 135 vii. **James W Roper**, b. about 1841, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 136 viii. **Joshua W Roper**, b. 25 Jun 1843, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 14 Feb 1901, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 137 ix. **Elijah Roper**, b. about 1846, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 24 Mar 1928, in
Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- x. **Martha Roper**.

40. Samuel⁴ Roper (*James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jan 1806, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 22 Nov 1869, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, bur. in Rogerschcem,,Cherokee,Nc. Married Rebecca Flowers 12 Nov 1839, in ,Burke,Nc. Rebecca Flowers was b. 29 Mar 1817, in ,Berks,Pa, d. 9 Sep 1878, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.

Source: World Family Tree V.25

Job: Methodist minister and school teacher

Name: land records for Elijah Roper in 1832 have a Samuel H. Roper; this is Elijah's son.

Land: Burke Co. NC 100 acres on the waters of the South fork next to Thomas Walker; the line crossed the road going from Ropers to the Church-1829 signed by James Roper and Wm. Roper 50 acres of Sands Spring on the waters of Ropers Mill Creek; signed by Jessee Hildebrand and Alford Sail-1843

Records: marriage bondsman for James Roper and Lucinda Mitchell 31 Jan 1845; marriage bondsman for David Roper and Elizabeth Hildebrand 20 Oct 1847; witness on land grant for William Roper-1829; money judgement with David Roper-1847--all Burke Co. NC

Place: Burke Co. NC for 1840 (no children), 1850 (2 f, 3 m), wife Rebecca (b. PA) in Cherokee Co. NC for 1870 (2 f, 1 m); Possibly Macon Co. NC 1879

War: in US Army and was the only Roper who helped move Native Americans out of Cherokee Co. NC,

for which he was given bounty land

Buried: old cemetery Pleasant Grove Cem. now under Hiwassee Lake, Cherokee Co. NC

Married: by Rev. Ransom P. Cloud

Origin: Family may have been from Holland.

Death: may have been in Murphy, NC

Children of Samuel Roper and Rebecca Flowers:

- i. **Sarah Roper**, b. 10 Oct 1841, in ,Burke,Nc. Nickname: Sally
Baptized: by Rev. George Talley
- 138 ii. **Joseph Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1843, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1847.
- 139 iii. **William Washington Roper**, b. 19 Sep 1844, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 8 Jan 1916, in
Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo.
- 140 iv. **Elizabeth Elmira Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1846, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 5 Feb 1932, in
Murphy,Cherokee,Nc.
- 141 v. **Aaron T Roper**, b. 12 Apr 1849, in ,Burke,Nc, d. in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- 142 vi. **Alexander Jackson Roper**, b. 17 Jul 1850, in ,Burke,Nc, d. Dec, in Mineral
Bluff,Fannin,Ga.
- 143 vii. **Harriett Roper**, b. 16 Jun 1854.
- 144 viii. **Annah Emeline Roper**, b. 15 Sep 1856, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 6 Jul 1933, in
Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
- 145 ix. **Charles Manley Roper**, b. 13 Apr 1857, in ,Nc, d. about 1886, in Mineral
Bluff,Fannin,Ga.

41. Charles⁴ Roper (*James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jan 1809, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 8 Jan 1892, in
Carnesville,Franklin,Ga. Married (1) Delilah Murphree about 1835, in ,Pickens,Sc. Delilah Murphree
was b. 1816, in ,Pendleton,Sc, d. 22 Aug 1857, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Lucinda Watson 20 Mar
1859, in ,Pickens,Sc. Lucinda Watson was b. about 1831, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Migration: Burke Co. NC to Wilkes Co. NC to Franklin Co. GA

Source: World Family Tree V.44,54 & 75; 1860 census Pickens SC; 1880 US Census

Place: Liberty, Pickens Co. SC in 1880

Name: or Delila

Children of Charles Roper and Delilah Murphree:

- 146 i. **Margaret Lucretia Roper**, b. 11 Jun 1836, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Jan 1890, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc.
- 147 ii. **Levi Hudgens Roper**, b. 3 May 1837, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 May 1924, in ,Laurens,Sc.
- iii. **Sarah A Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1838, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Feb 1923. Married Robert Newton Bradley 14 Dec 1856, in ,Pickens,Sc. Robert Newton Bradley was b. 1835, d. about 1864. Nickname: Sallie
- 148 iv. **David Harrison Roper**, b. 19 Oct 1840, in Laurens,Pickens,Sc, d. 19 May 1927, in Trenton,Mercer,Nj.
- v. **Roper**. Death: at birth
- 149 vi. **Thursa L Roper**, b. 12 Oct 1843, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Feb 1886, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al.
- 150 vii. **Andrew Washington Roper**, b. 25 May 1845, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Sep 1923, in ,Laurens,Sc.
- 151 viii. **Charles B Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1848, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Oct 1913, in ,Laurens,Sc.
- 152 ix. **Delilah A Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1848, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Aug 1935, in ,Anderson,Sc.
- 153 x. **Eliza J Roper**, b. 22 Feb 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Feb 1933, in ,Laurens,Sc.
- 154 xi. **Thomas McDuffie Roper**, b. 26 Dec 1852, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Mar 1930, in ,Laurens,Sc.
- 155 xii. **James Enoch Roper**, b. 26 Jun 1854, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Sep 1930, in ,Laurens,Sc.
- 156 xiii. **Hamilton Buchanan Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1856, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Nov 1930, in Honea Path,Anderson,Sc.

Children of Charles Roper and Lucinda Watson:

- 157 i. **Sanford B Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1861, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Dec 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc.

42. Elizabeth⁴ Roper (*James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1813, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1895, in ,Cherokee,Nc. Married William Thomas Walker NOT MARRIED. William Thomas Walker was b. about 1808.

Spouse: never married; William Walker father of child as shown by court record in 1844

Migration: apparently left Burke Co. with her son soon after he was born

Spouse: did not marry Elizabeth, but court ordered him to pay expenses in Burke Co. Heritage books says it is believed that he married an Indian.

Migration: moved to Hayward Co. NC

Children of Elizabeth Roper and William Thomas Walker:

- i. **John Calvin Roper**, b. about 1839, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Easter Elizabeth. Place: Murphy, Cherokee Co. NC in 1908

Source: applicaton #15168 for admission to Indian roll:

MISC. TEST. P. 1624. #15168 - John Calvin Roper: "That I am 70 years of age and live in Cherokee Co., N. C. I claim my Indian descent through my mother; my father was a white man. My mother always went by the name of Elizabeth Roper. She never married my father. My mother's father Roper claimed the Indian. My grandmother Roper was white. James Roper was my grandfather's name. I was never on any roll my self, nor was my mother. She was afraid to be enrolled for fear she would be sent off. I don't know whether her father was on any roll or not. I nor my mother nor her father ever received anything from the government. My mother was born and raised in Burt Co., N. C. Don't know when she was born but she died in 1895 in Cherokee Co. N. C. and was 85 when she died. I never lived with the Indians nor did my mother. I don't know whether my grandfather did or not, but don't suppose he did. I am recognized as white with some Indian blood. My mother raised me and recognized me as her son." SIGNED: John C. Roper, Murphy, N. C., Jul 15 1908. EXCEPTION CASE. 15168. Sarah E. White & 7 children, App 116617, Ranger, N. C. Rejected. Total number of exceptions filed in this group - 2. Original recommendation renewed.

Jan 1844 Court Minutes: State v. William Walker son of Tom Bastardy on Elizabeth Roper. Attachment levied on land. Ordered and adjudged by the Court that publication has been made for six weeks in the Highland Messenger. It is further ordered and adjudged by the Court that the defendant William Walker pay into Court the sum of Sixty dollars for the support of Elizabeth Ropers bastard child and that the lands attached be advertised and sold to satisfy said Judgment and cost.

Burke County NC Heritage: p.451: Thomas Walker: The children of Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Huffman were: ...William who moved to Haywood Co. NC and is believed to have married an Indian.

Elizabeth Roper and her son John Roper also disappeared from Burke Co. after the death of James Roper in 1853. Presumably she is James's daughter.

43. Jane⁴ McGlamery (*Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. before 1795, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 1850/1870. Married Joseph Logan. Joseph Logan was b. about 1785, in ,Nc.

Children of Jane McGlamery and Joseph Logan:

- i. **Philip Logan**, b. about 1822.
- ii. **David Logan**, b. about 1825.
- iii. **Huldah Logan**, b. about 1831.

44. George⁴ McGlamery (*Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 2 Oct 1796, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1873, in North Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,,Wilkes,Nc. Married Sarah Yates 31 Oct 1820, in ,Wilkes,Nc. She was the daughter of John Yates III and Elizabeth Cleveland. Sarah Yates was b. 1804, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 27 Mar 1877, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

Birth: or c1798 in Burke Co. NC

Children of George McGlamery and Sarah Yates:

- i. **George McGlamery Jr.** Married Rebecca Milo Yates. She was the daughter of Squire Allen Yates and Elizabeth Ann Miller. Rebecca Milo Yates was b. 1870.
- 158 ii. **Martin McGlamery**, b. 21 Jul 1821, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 11 Nov 1910.
- 159 iii. **Jesse McGlamery**, b. 18 Apr 1826, in North Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc, d. 5 Mar 1903, in North Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc.
- 160 iv. **Martha McGlamery**, b. in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 1887, in ,Ashe,Nc.
- v. **Jacob McGlamery**. Married Polly Lewis 28 Jan 1849, in ,McDowell,Nc.

45. David⁴ McGlamery (*Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. before 1800, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. Sep 1846, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married Susannah Eller 30 Oct 1823. Susannah Eller was b. about 1810, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. after 1870.

Children of David McGlamery and Susannah Eller:

- i. **Frank McGlamery**.
- 161 ii. **John McGlamery**, b. about 1826, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. about 1885.
- 162 iii. **Nancy McGlamery**, b. 1825/1830.
- 163 iv. **Elizabeth Caroline McGlamery**, b. about 1830, d. after 1900.
- 164 v. **Elbert Morrison McGlamery**, b. Sep 1834, d. after 1900.
- 165 vi. **Mary McGlamery**, b. about 1836.
- vii. **Mirah McGlamery**, b. about 1840. Married (1) Sam Revis 24 Apr 1863, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married (2) Harrison Church.
- 166 viii. **George Franklin McGlamery**, b. about 1843, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 8 Feb 1922, in Trade,Johnson,Tn.
- 167 ix. **James G McGlamery**, b. Jan 1846, d. after 1910.
- 168 x. **Murphy Augustus McGlamery**, b. 4 Mar 1847, d. after 1910.

46. Sarah⁴ McGlamery (*Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1804, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Married

William Eller. William Eller was b. about 1800, in ,Ashe,Nc.

Children of Sarah McGlamery and William Eller:

- i. **Peter Eller**, b. about 1827.
- ii. **William Eller Jr**, b. about 1831.
- iii. **David Eller**, b. about 1834.
- iv. **Mary Eller**, b. about 1836.
- v. **Delphi Eller**, b. about 1837.
- vi. **Harrison Eller**, b. about 1840.
- vii. **Caroline Eller**, b. about 1844.

47. John Melvin⁴ McGlamery (*Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Bertha Mae VanHorn. Bertha Mae VanHorn was b. 10 Jan 1901, in North Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc, d. 3 Oct 1996, in North Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of John Melvin McGlamery and Bertha Mae VanHorn:

- 169 i. **Carl Carlton McGlamery**, b. 15 Jun 1918, in Brookford,Catawba,Nc, d. 17 Sep 1981, in ,,Durham,Nc.
- ii. **Gilbert Lee McGlamery**, b. 1 May 1923, d. 13 Mar 2000, in Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc. Married Frances Michols. Frances Michols was b. 7 Aug 1927. Children: 8
- iii. **Doc Cooledge McGlamery**, b. 27 Aug 1927, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 8 Dec 1991, in Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc. Children: 4
- 170 iv. **John Thomas McGlamery**, b. 22 May 1925, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 1 Jul 2002, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc.
- v. **Ruth McGlamery**, b. 1 Sep 1929, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 23 Nov 1979, in Chapel Hill,Orange,Nc. Married Calvin Culberson. Children: 4
- vi. **McGlamery**. Married (1) Glen Albert Church. Glen Albert Church was b. 13 Feb 1932, d. 21 Mar 1964. Married (2) Waddell. Children: 2 by Church

48. Mary Jane M⁴ Roper (*Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1796, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 1875, in ,Murray,Ga. Married Joel Martin Keith 1820. Joel Martin Keith was b. 16 Mar 1799, in ,,Va, d. 1853, in ,Murray,Ga.

Place: Forsyth Co. GA bef 1850; Calhoun Co. AL; Cleburne Co. AL; Greenville SC

Source: World Family Tree V.50,53,12-1,65,67,71 & 78;

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~lfarns/pafg126.htm#3453> in 2000;

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/191.html> in 2001;

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/230.html> in 2001;

<http://www.gencircles.com/users/ekeith/1/data/12883> in 2002; Keith Families of the Old South; Terese

Ann Keith Mitchell, tmitchel@alltel.net in 1999

Birth: or SC

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:976550&id=I29> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:976550&id=I36> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:976550&id=I40> in 2002

Children of Mary Jane M Roper and Joel Martin Keith:

- i. **Adaline Keith**, b. 1820, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 171 ii. **Rosa C Keith**, b. 3 Mar 1821, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 12 Oct 1894, in Comanche,Comanche,Tx.
- 172 iii. **Reuben Roper Keith**, b. 23 Oct 1822, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 18 Jun 1864, in ,Murray,Ga.
- 173 iv. **Samuel Ab Keith**, b. 31 Aug 1824, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 23 Jun 1889, in ,Whitfield,Ga.
- 174 v. **Charles W Keith**, b. about 1827, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- 175 vi. **John B Keith**, b. about 1829, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 31 Aug 1864, in Jonesboro,,Ga.
- 176 vii. **Oliver Dyer Keith**, b. 15 May 1831, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 7 Apr 1914, in ,Murray,Ga.
- 177 viii. **Abseom B Keith**, b. 18 May 1833, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Aug 1923, in ,Jefferson,Al.
- 178 ix. **Martha M Keith**, b. about 1834, in ,Murray,Ga.
- x. **Joel Keith**, b. 1835, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 179 xi. **Martin Lafayette Keith**, b. 6 Nov 1835, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 6 May 1903, in ,Whitfield,Ga.
- 180 xii. **Nancy Adaline Keith**, b. 22 Mar 1846, in ,,Ga, d. 7 Mar 1907.
- xiii. **Sarah C Keith**, b. about 1844, in ,,Ga. Married Henry H Vaughan 4 Sep 1864, in ,Calhoun,Al.
- 181 xiv. **Joel Mackey Keith**, b. 8 May 1842, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Jun 1923, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

49. Meredith⁴ Roper (*Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1800, in ,,Sc, d. in ,Lumpkin,Ga. Married Lucinda Keith. Lucinda Keith was b. 19 Oct 1800, in ,Pendleton,Sc.

Place: Lumpkin Co. GA in 1835 & 1850

Source: World Family Tree V.46 & 48

Race: Cherokee Indian ?

Children of Meredith Roper and Lucinda Keith:

- i. **Sarah Roper**, b. 1828, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Matilda Roper**, b. 1831, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- iii. **William Roper**, b. 1836, in ,Lumpkin,Ga.
- iv. **Elizabeth Susan Roper**, b. 1839, in ,Lumpkin,Ga.
- 182 v. **Emily Caroline Roper**, b. 7 Jan 1844, in ,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 21 Jan 1904, in Maud,Pottawatomie,Ok.
- vi. **Mary Roper**, b. about 1849, in ,Lumpkin,Ga.

50. Aaron⁴ Roper (*Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1800, in „,Sc, d. 18 Aug 1881, in ,Dawson,Ga. Married (1) Rhoda Hopkins. Married (2) Sarah Ann Keith about 1824, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Sarah Ann Keith was b. 28 Aug 1805, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1855, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Lumpkin Co. GA in 1850

Source: World Family Tree V.77; Jerry Lee Zeibig, 1883 Rua Branco, Sandy UT 84092; Herman Geschwind, Geschwind@aol.com in 1997; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/554.html> in 2001

Source: Jerry Lee Zeibig, 1883 Rua Branco, Sandy UT 84092

Children of Aaron Roper and Rhoda Hopkins:

- 183 i. **Elizabeth Linda Roper**

Children of Aaron Roper and Sarah Ann Keith:

- 184 i. **Mary Roper**, b. 25 May 1824, d. in ,Burnet,Tx.
 - 185 ii. **William Harvey Roper**, b. 1826, in „,Ga, d. 1892, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx.
 - 186 iii. **Elizabeth Roper**, d. in „,Tx.
 - 187 iv. **Joel M Roper**, b. Dec 1834, in „,Ga, d. in „,Tn.
 - v. **Martha Roper**, b. about 1835, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
 - 188 vi. **Benjamin Franklin Roper**, b. about 1836, in ,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 12 Apr 1877, in Gurley,Madison,Al.
 - 189 vii. **George Calvin Roper**, b. 12 Jun 1838, in ,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 10 Jun 1910, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx.
 - viii. **Sarah Ann Roper**, b. ABT 1840/1841, in ,Lumpkin,Ga. Married Stevens. Place: living with father in 1870
 - ix. **Lucinda Roper**, b. 1842/1843, in ,Lumpkin,Ga. Married Howard M Williams 7 Apr 1859, in ,Dawson,Ga.
 - 190 x. **Harrison Hamilton Roper**, b. about 1845, in ,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 24 Aug 1889/1890, in Yellow Creek,Hall,Ga.
-

xi. **Joseph Edward Roper.**

51. Jacob C⁴ Roper (*Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1807, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 May 1853, in ,Lumpkin,Ga. Married Martha Clardy 8 Oct 1823. Martha Clardy was b. 1806, in ,,Va, d. 20 Jan 1888.

Place: in Lumpkin Co GA in 1835 & 1850

Nickname: Jake

Source: World Family Tree V.10

Place: Barretsts, Dawson Co. GA in 1880 US census

Children of Jacob C Roper and Martha Clardy:

- 191 i. **Jacob Roper Jr**, b. about 1823, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Evaline Roper**, b. 1833, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 192 iii. **Nancy S Roper**, b. 24 Nov 1836, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Nov 1904.
- 193 iv. **Solomon Decatur Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1837, in ,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 17 Mar 1917.
- v. **Jane Roper**, b. 1840, in ,Lumpkin,Ga.
- vi. **Henry Roper**, b. 1844, in ,Lumpkin,Ga.
- 194 vii. **Benjamin Franklin Roper**, b. 1 Feb 1847, in ,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 19 Feb 1923.
- viii. **Sarah Roper**, b. 1854, in ,Lumpkin,Ga.

52. Sarah⁴ Roper (*Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1810/1815, in ,,Sc, d. 1846. Married David L Smith 10 Mar 1844, in ,Lumpkin,Ga. David L Smith was b. 1818.

Source: Martha Hicks, Mega-bytes@msn.com in 1999;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1478032&id=I8531> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=20593&id=I147> in 2002

Children of Sarah Roper and David L Smith:

- i. **Ann Smith**, b. 1831.
- ii. **Josep Smith**, b. 1845.
- iii. **Anderson Smith**, b. 1847.

53. John Henry⁴ Roper (*Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1810, in ,,Sc. Married Sara Caroline Thacker. Sara Caroline Thacker was b. about 1810, in ,,Sc.

Place: Pickens Co. GA in 1870 census

Parents: this is a guess made by L. David Roper, roperld@vt.edu in 1997

Source: Tom Arute, Dothan AL, BigTA@aol.com in 1997;
http://archiver.rootsweb.com/ROPER-L/1999-11/msg00000.html in 2000;
http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ga/Pickens/99 in 2000; World Family Tree V.53 & 57; 1880 US census

Place: Jerusalem, Pickens Co. GA in 1880 US census

Children of John Henry Roper and Sara Caroline Thacker:

- i. **Mary A Roper**, b. about 1831, in „Sc.
- ii. **Catherine S Roper**, b. about 1834.
- iii. **Rose A Roper**, b. about 1836.
- 195 iv. **Rachel Evelyn Roper**, b. 27 Dec 1839, in „Sc, d. 4 Jan 1899, in Jasper,Pickens,Ga.
- 196 v. **Nancy Elmina Roper**, b. about 1842, in „Ga.
- vi. **Harriett A Roper**, b. about 1846.
- vii. **Malinda Roper**, b. about 1848, in „Ga.
- viii. **Alfred Roper**, b. about 1848, in „Ga.
- 197 ix. **Andrew H Roper**, b. about 1848, in „Ga.
- 198 x. **Huldah Angiline Roper**, b. 8 Jun 1854, in „Ga, d. 23 Feb 1932, in ,Cherokee,Ga.

54. Benjamin⁴ Roper Jr (*Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1818, in „Sc, d. 9 Nov 1848, in Tate,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Oldtatecem,Tate,Pickens,Ga. Married Harriett Loveless 17 Aug 1837, in ,Lumpkin,Ga. Harriett Loveless was b. about 1820, in „Sc.

Source: Lisa Kennard, lisak770@aol.com in 2000;
http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ga/Pickens/106 in 2000; World Family Tree V.53 & 57

Name: or Lovless

Children of Benjamin Roper Jr and Harriett Loveless:

- i. **Jasper N Roper**, b. 9 Jul 1838, d. 26 Jan 1859, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Salembaptchcem,Jasper,Pickens,Ga.
- ii. **Violet H Roper**, b. 8 Oct 1841, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 27 Dec 1843, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Oldtatecem,Tate,Pickens,Ga.
- 199 iii. **James Edward Roper**, b. 27 Sep 1844, in Adairsville,,Ga, d. 12 Feb 1896.
- 200 iv. **Benjamin F Roper**, b. 18 Jun 1847, in „Ga, d. 3 Jun 1882, in ,Pickens,Ga.

55. Kiziah Harriet⁴ Roper (*Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1818, in „Sc, d. after 1860. Married John Byers 14 Apr 1835, in ,Lumpkin,Ga. John Byers was b. about 1815, in ,Iredell,Nc, d. after 1860.

Source: http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=bkerby&id=I03997 in 2002

Name: or Byrus or Birus

Children of Kiziah Harriet Roper and John Byers:

- 201 i. **Jane Byers**, b. 1834/1836, in „Ga, d. 22 Apr 1899, in Kilough,Dawson,Ga.
 - ii. **William Byers**, b. 1840.
- 202 iii. **James Berry Byers**, b. 1841.
 - iv. **Mary Byers**, b. 1843.
 - v. **John Byers Jr**, b. 1847.
- 203 vi. **Robert Anderson Byers**, b. 19 Oct 1853, in „Dawson,Ga, d. 23 Jan 1882, in „Dawson,Ga.
 - vii. **Benjamin F Byers**, b. May 1860. Married Martha Lucinda Hammond 2 Sep 1879, in „Forsyth,Ga. Martha Lucinda Hammond was b. about 1864.

56. Susannah⁴ Roper (*Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jan 1822, in „Sc, d. 27 Feb 1898, in „Lawrence,Ms. Married (1) Moses Hendricks. Moses Hendricks was b. about 1820. Married (2) Israel Robinson 16 Aug 1838, in „Lumpkin,Ga. Israel Robinson was b. 12 Apr 1818, in „Sc, d. 20 Nov 1857, in „Smith,Ms.

Place: Lumpkin Co., GA in 1835; Smith Co. MS; Lawrence Co. MS

Source: Sharon Grissette, sharon@tecinfo.com in 1998; World Family Tree V.41 & 50; Cindy Robinson, 1213 Granbury Dr, Allen TX 75013 in 2000

Name: or Roberson or Roberston

Children of Susannah Roper and Israel Robinson:

- 204 i. **John Hamilton Robinson**, b. 9 Jul 1840, in „Forsyth,Ga, d. 31 Aug 1908, in „Smith,Ms.
- 205 ii. **Caroline Ann Robinson**, b. 24 Aug 1844, in „Forsyth,Ga.
 - iii. **Amy Robinson**, b. 23 Jul 1847, in „Forsyth,Ga.
 - iv. **William Jolly Robinson**, b. 10 May 1850, in „Forsyth,Ga.
 - v. **George Thomas Robinson**, b. 12 Jun 1853, in „Forsyth,Ga.
 - vi. **Walter D Robinson**, b. 6 Sep 1856, in „Smith,Ms.

57. Nancy⁴ Roper (*Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1824, in „Sc. Married Amos Garrett Robinson 11 Oct 1842, in „Lumpkin,Ga. Amos Garrett Robinson was b. 1812, in „Sc.

Source: <http://www.shelby.net/shelby/jr/robertsn/remail00.htm> in 1998

Children of Nancy Roper and Amos Garrett Robinson:

- i. **Martha Robinson**, b. 1844, in ,Lumpkin,Ga.
- ii. **Amanda Robinson**, b. 1845, in ,Lumpkin,Ga.
- iii. **William A Robinson**, b. 1849, in ,Lumpkin,Ga.
- iv. **Mary Robinson**, b. 1853, in ,Smith,Ms.

58. Mary Elizabeth⁴ Roper (*John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 11 Mar 1810, in Mount Pleasant,Maury,Tn, d. 5 Feb 1872, in Dadeville,Dade,Mo. Married Nicholas Alex Stephenson 21 Nov 1830, in Alton,St. Claire,Il. Nicholas Alex Stephenson was b. 1794, in ,,Tn, d. 7 Dec 1852, in ,Wright,Mo, bur. in Eastercem,Fordland,Wright,Mo.

Child: 10

Migration: from IL to Greene Co. MO in 1835

Source: Betty Eudenia Hummel Davis, 224 Coventry Lane, Ft. Gibson OK 74434; Eudenia@ok.azalea.net in 1999- She is a descendant from Nicholas Stephenson's first wife; World Family Tree V.39; <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Estates/6455/dat45.htm#49> in 2001

Birth: or IL or MD

Death: or Dade Co. MO

Children of Mary Elizabeth Roper and Nicholas Alex Stephenson:

- i. **Cyrus Stephenson**, b. 1 Oct 1831, in ,Quincy,Il, d. 20 Mar 1834, in ,Quincy,Il. Name: or Sirus
- 206 ii. **Alexander Hamilton Stephenson**, b. 18 Apr 1835, in ,Quincy,Il, d. Jan 1913, in Rogersville,Dade,Mo.
- iii. **Mahlon Stephenson**, b. 12 Mar 1837, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 22 Apr 1862, in Forsyth,Taney,Mo. War: Capt in Union Army, drowned when boat capsized crossing a river
- 207 iv. **Jacob Isaac Stephenson**, b. 7 Feb 1839, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 21 Apr 1908, in Morrison,Noble,Ok.
- 208 v. **Martha Jane Stephenson**, b. 12 May 1842, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 1921, in St. Joseph,Buchanan,Mo.
- 209 vi. **Almira Clementin Stephenson**, b. 11 Feb 1844, in ,Webster,Mo, d. 6 Feb 1918, in Everton,Dade,Mo.
- 210 vii. **James K Polk Stephenson**, b. 17 Apr 1846, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 27 Aug 1869, in ,Dade,Mo.
- 211 viii. **John Harlan Stephenson**, b. 24 Mar 1848, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 3 Apr 1915, in Everton,Dade,Mo.

-
- 212 ix. **Samuel Sylvester Stephenson**, b. 16 Jan 1850, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 7 Aug 1903, in Cedarville, Dade, Mo.
x. **Nicholas Edward Stephenson**, b. 3 Apr 1853, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 1926, in , Dade, Mo. Spouse: none

59. Rebecca⁴ Roper (*John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 6 Feb 1812, in Mt. Pleasant, Maury, Tn, d. 19 Apr 1851, in , Wright, Mo. Married John Cummins Jr 3 Nov 1831, in , St. Louis, Mo. John Cummins Jr was b. 1807, in Festus, Jefferson, Mo, d. 11 Jan 1875, in , Webster, Mo.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:1881164&id=I1123> in 2002; <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~meyer465/pafg21.htm#2334> in 2003

Job: Methodist minister

Children of Rebecca Roper and John Cummins Jr:

- 213 i. **Cummins**, b. in , Wright, Mo.
ii. **Drucilla Arnola Cummins**, b. Aug 1835, in , Pulaski, Mo, d. 1922, in Yonkers, Wagoner, Ok.
iii. **William Fletcher Cummins**, b. 1840, in , Wright, Mo, d. in , Tx. Married Minnie C Bullian in , Tx. Job: minister
- Place: TX
- War: Civil War 3rd Cav MO Co.E
- 214 iv. **Nancy Evelyn Cummins**, b. 24 Sep 1842, in , Wright, Mo, d. 23 Oct 1906, in Pittsburg, Crawford, Ks.
v. **Mary Louise Cummins**, b. 28 Mar 1845, in , Wright, Mo, d. 9 Mar 1894. Married James H Martin 23 Dec 1866, in , Webster, Mo.
vi. **Margaret Rebecca Cummins**, b. 1848, in , Wright, Mo. Married William L Selvidge 30 Dec 1866, in , Webster, Mo. William L Selvidge was b. about 1847, in , Webster, Mo.

60. Francis Yewell⁴ Roper (*John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 16 Sep 1813, in Mt. Pleasant, Maury, Tn, d. 25 Mar 1885, in Tupelo, Lee, Ms, bur. in Aberdeen, Monroe, Ms. Married Mary Pettypool 19 Oct 1831, in , Pulaski, Mo. Mary Pettypool was b. 6 Apr 1822, in , Hall, Ga, d. 10 Oct 1899, in Amory, Monroe, Ms, bur. in Aberdeen, Monroe, Ms.

Death: one source says Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS

Place: Mt. Pleasant TN; Carroll Co. AR in 1850 & 1860; Mt. Grove MO,; Aberdeen MS

Job: farmer, tanner

Source: World Family Tree V.13 & 16; 1850 census Carroll Co. AR

Place: Aberdeen, Monroe Co. MS in 1880 US census in house of son-in-law Melchior Tschudi

Source: Russell Pool, Rt.2, Box 210, Fair Grove, MO 65648

Children of Francis Yewell Roper and Mary Pettypool:

- i. **Yewell Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1832, in ,Pulaski,Mo.
- ii. **Marcy Roper**, b. 6 Apr 1835, in ,Pulaski,Mo.
- 215 iii. **Nancy Caroline Roper**, b. 30 Nov 1838, in ,Pulaski,Mo, d. 29 Jul 1895, in Aberdeen,Monroe,Ms.
- 216 iv. **John Henry Roper**, b. 13 Jun 1840, in ,Pulaski,Mo, d. 17 Dec 1909, in Dykes,Texas,Mo.
- v. **Margaret E Roper**, b. 8 Feb 1842, in Mountain Grove,Wright,Mo. Married John Dickinson in ,,Ar. Place: went west (CA?) 1860-70
- Children: 0
- vi. **Sarah Annis Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1844, in Mountain Grove,Wright,Mo, d. about 1850.
- 217 vii. **Mary Jane Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1845, in Mountain Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 10 Nov 1918, in Amory,Monroe,Ms.
- 218 viii. **Thomas L Roper**, b. 13 Feb 1848, in Berryville,Carroll,Ar, d. 10 Jan 1895, in Columbus,Lowndes,Al.
- 219 ix. **Louisa Evalina Roper**, b. 18 Jun 1850, in Berryville,Carroll,Ar, d. 17 Nov 1917, in Marietta,Cass,Tx.
- 220 x. **Pleasant Yewell Roper**, b. 4 Aug 1853, in Berryville,Carroll,Ar, d. 15 Feb 1924, in Nocona,Montague,Tx.
- 221 xi. **Beaddie Annise Roper**, b. 20 Sep 1855, in Berryville,Carroll,Ar, d. 28 May 1943, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
- xii. **William Allen Roper**, b. 19 Oct 1859, in Berryville,Carroll,Ar, d. 21 Jul 1883, in Aberdeen,Monroe,Ms. Spouse: none
- Job: brick mason
- Death: pneumonia
- 222 xiii. **Robert Andrew Roper**, b. 12 Aug 1862, in Mountain Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 19 Sep 1914, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
- 223 xiv. **Missouri Bell Roper**, b. 22 Oct 1864, in Mountain Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 10 Apr 1947, in Wayside,Lynn,Tx.
- 224 xv. **Joseph Alexander Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1867, in Mountain Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 27 Oct 1944, in Eagle City,Blaine,Ok.

61. William Meade⁴ Roper (*John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 16 Nov 1816, in Mt. Pleasant, Maury, Tn, d. 18 Nov 1895, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo, bur. in Swedishcem., Wright, Mo. Married Mary Katherine Childress 23 Nov 1854, in „Mo. Mary Katherine Childress was b. 22 Apr 1834, in „Knox, Ga, d. 27 Feb 1916, in Bendavis, Texas, Mo, bur. in Rockspringscem, Texas, Mo.

Place: bought farm in Mountain Grove, Texas Co. MO in 1875

Source: World Family Tree V.10; pedigree by Charles Stuart, 5009 SW Morgan, Seattle WA in Knox Co. IL library; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:2088692&id=I2191> in 2002

Birth: or GA

Children of William Meade Roper and Mary Katherine Childress:

- 225 i. **Samuel Ezekiel Roper**, b. 1856/1857, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo, d. 1858, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo.
- 226 ii. **Laura Emerald Roper**, b. 1857/1858, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo, d. in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo.
- 227 iii. **Mary Henrietta Roper**, b. Jun 1859, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo.
- 228 iv. **George Meade Roper**, b. 1862/1863, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo.
- 229 v. **William Robert Roper**, b. 1864/1865, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo.
- 230 vi. **Louisa Alabama Roper**, b. 28 Feb 1867, in Mountain Grove, Wright, Mo, d. 28 Nov 1950, in Tacoma, Pierce, Wa.
- 231 vii. **Hannah Ann Roper**, b. 1868/1869, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo, d. 1902.
- 232 viii. **Oscar Jason Roper**, b. 1872/1873, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo, d. 1950.
- 233 ix. **Melissa Frances Roper**, b. 1874, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo.
- 234 x. **James Arthur Roper**, b. 16 May 1875, in Clinton, Texas, Mo, d. 6 Sep 1945, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.

62. John Henry⁴ Roper Jr (*John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 27 Jan 1819, in Mt. Pleasant, Maury, Tn, d. 16 Feb 1881, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo, bur. in Pioneerccem., Wright, Mo. Married Nancy Irene Long 22 Oct 1848. Nancy Irene Long was b. 17 Sep 1825, d. 11 Jun 1888.

Place: moved to MO abt 1838 and on to TX in 1853 and back to MO in 1854.; Mountain Grove, Wright Co. MO in 1880 US census

Job: had first store in Mt. Grove MO

Children of John Henry Roper Jr and Nancy Irene Long:

- 235 i. **Mary Elizabeth Roper**, b. 21 Jul 1849, in „Tn, d. 21 Nov 1869, in „Mo.
- ii. **William Beveridge Roper**, b. 27 Jan 1852, d. 29 Mar 1881.

63. Elizabeth⁴ Roper (*John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 30 Dec 1820, in Mt. Pleasant, Maury, Tn, d. May 1849, in „Mo. Married John A Rippee 2 Nov 1845. John A Rippee was b. 1822, in „Ky.

Child: 1

Place: grew up in IN

Migration: to MO in 1837

Children of Elizabeth Roper and John A Rippee:

- i. **Eli Rippee**, b. about 1847. Married Roma. Roma was b. about 1850.

64. Nancy Jane⁴ Roper (*John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 8 Mar 1825, in Mt. Pleasant, Maury, Tn, d. 1888, in „Navarro, Tx. Married W A Long 5 Sep 1848, in „Mo.

Place: Milford, TX; Navarro, TX

Job: physician

Children of Nancy Jane Roper and W A Long:

- i. **Lou Long**. Married Benson Knox. Place: Hillsboro, TX
- ii. **Ella Long**.

65. Margaret Ann⁴ Roper (*John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 17 Jan 1827, in Mt. Pleasant, Maury, Tn, d. 17 May 1887, in Sulphur, Murray, Ok. Married Milton Breedlove. Milton Breedlove was b. 17 Mar 1814, in „Tn, d. in Mountain Station, „Ok.

Migration: moved to CA from MO

According to Martha Breedlove, Margaret Roper was born and raised a Quaker, she came to America at the age of 10 with her parents., from England.

Information on this family from Martha Breedlove, and from 1850 Missouri census. Milton was a Methodist preacher, the black bible I have was used by him. Martha Breedlove gave it to me. She said he was a preacher in Joplin, Missouri.

Milton was listed in the 1850 Wright County , Mo. census page 247, household number 206, real estate value \$300.

Also listed in 1860 in Linn Co., Paris Township, Kansas, page 158

According to Martha Breedlove Margaret Roper was born and raised a Quaker, and she came to America at the age of 10 with her parents from England. The census records show her birth place as Tenn.

Children of Margaret Ann Roper and Milton Breedlove:

- i. **Jasper Nathan Breedlove**, b. 1845, in „Ar. Jasper was a half brother, lived in Kansas and died in Civil War., I think this information was from Martha Breedlove and the consus recprds, so it might not be correct.
- ii. **Seburn Breedlove**, b. 1850, in „Mo.
- 236 iii. **John Cummins Breedlove**, b. 31 Jul 1853, in ,Wright,Mo, d. 4 Dec 1905, in Wilberton,,Ok.
- iv. **Mary Breedlove**, b. 1857, in „Mo. Married Johnson 1872. Martha Breedlove said that Mary was married several times, Johnson, Emerson, James, Bowling. Her children were Alice, Mae, Ellis, Hope, Annie, Edgar, Evie, James, all born in Hartshorne, Ok.

Vera Gibson of Oklahoma wrote me a couple of letters, in one she told me about Mary. She ran off and married her first husband, Johnson, who was a full blood indian, at the age of 15. She found out he had killed his first wife, so she got word to her parents. John and the twins went after her and brought her home. She married Emerson James June 1882 in the Old Court house in McAlester, Oklahoma. He was Choctaw and was ther father of her children. They all got land through him. Emerson was killed in 1895. He was a U.S. Marshell and he had a large farm near Sulpher Cemetery. Most of the Breedloves lived in that area. Mary married a man named Bowling in 1899. He finally left and went to his son in Texas.

- 237 v. **James Harris Breedlove**, b. 10 Jun 1863, in „Ks, d. Aug 1935, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- 238 vi. **William Edward Breedlove**, b. 10 Jun 1863, in ,Linn,Ks, d. 17 Aug 1890, in „Ok.

66. Louisa Caroline⁴ Roper (*John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 17 Nov 1833, in ,Wright,Mo, d. 27 Apr 1876, in ,Greene,Mo, bur. in Turnerscem,,Greene,Mo. Married Daniel Webster Turner 8 Feb 1857. Daniel Webster Turner was b. 27 Oct 1834, in ,Roane,Tn, d. 15 Feb 1886, in Pocahontas,Randolph,Ar, bur. in Turnerscem,,Greene,Mo.

Children of Louisa Caroline Roper and Daniel Webster Turner:

- i. **Melissa Turner**, b. about 1858, in „Mo, d. 1870, in Turners,Greene,Mo. Death: in early childhood
 - ii. **Belle Turner**, b. about 1860, in Turners,Greene,Mo, d. in Turners,Greene,Mo. Death: in early childhood
 - iii. **Emmy Lula Turner**, d. in Turners,,Mo. Death: in early childhood
-

-
- Name: or Emy
- 239 iv. **Mary Helena Turner**, b. 14 Feb 1863, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 2 Oct 1928, in Springfield, Greene, Mo.
- 240 v. **Clara Emma Turner**, b. 9 Oct 1867, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 9 Jan 1924, in ,Marion,Il.
- 241 vi. **Ella Edith Turner**, b. 20 Jul 1870, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 5 Jul 1944, in Springfield, Greene, Mo.
- 242 vii. **Gabriel Jefferson Turner**, b. 27 Sep 1873, in ,Webster,Mo, d. 30 May 1952, in Springfield, Greene, Mo.
- viii. **Caroline Turner**, b. 1 Apr 1876, d. Aug 1876.

67. David⁵ Roper (*John D⁴, David³, David², John¹*), b. about 1825, in ,Pulaski,Ky. Married Sarah Mills 26 Sep 1845, in ,Pulaski,Ky. Sarah Mills was b. about 1823, in ,Ky.

Source: 1850 census of Pulaski Co. KY; Teresa Mills, cressat@aol.com in 2000-she also gave another child: Andrew J Roper b Apr 1880 KY, whose birth date appears too late

Place: Independence, Laurel Co. KY in 1880 US census

Children of David Roper and Sarah Mills:

- i. **Lucy Jane Roper**, b. about 1846, in ,Pulaski,Ky. Married Calvin Walters 27 Dec 1864, in ,Pulaski,Ky.
- ii. **Martha Ann Roper**, b. about 1849, in ,Pulaski,Ky. Married James G Nunn 24 Feb 1867, in ,Pulaski,Ky.
- iii. **Sarah Roper**, b. about 1854, in ,Pulaski,Ky.
- iv. **Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1856, in ,Pulaski,Ky, d. 6 Nov 1856, in ,Pulaski,Ky.
- v. **Mary C Roper**, b. about Nov 1857, in ,Pulaski,Ky, d. 16 Apr 1858, in ,Pulaski,Ky.
- vi. **Nancy E Roper**, b. about Nov 1857, in ,Pulaski,Ky, d. 16 Apr 1858, in ,Pulaski,Ky.
- vii. **James F Roper**, b. Sep 1862, in ,Ky.
- viii. **Andrew J Roper**, b. about 1879, in ,Ky. Source: 1880 US census

68. John D R⁵ James (*Rachel Roper⁴, David³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Feb 1816, d. 1855. Married Caroline Randall.

Children of John D R James and Caroline Randall:

- i. **Henry M James.**
 - ii. **Hampton S James.**
 - iii. **William James.**
 - iv. **Rachael A F James.**
 - v. **Susan James.**
 - vi. **Eliza James.**
-

69. Mary Ann⁵ James (*Rachel Roper⁴*, *David³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 12 Nov 1818, in „Ky, d. 2 Dec 1879, in „Bates,Mo, bur. in Roundprairiecem,Hudson,Bates,Mo. Married Burton Allen James about 1836. Burton Allen James was b. about 1801, in „Ky, d. 1 Jun 1883, in „Bates,Mo.

Service: Greene Co. MO justice and presiding judge; MO State Rep. 1844; delegate MO constitutional convention 1845; MO Senate 1850; Sac and Fox Indian agent 1853

Children of Mary Ann James and Burton Allen James:

- i. **Henry A James**, b. about 1837, in „Mo, d. 4 Oct 1862, in Corinth,„Ms. War: CSA Civil War
- ii. **John N James**, b. about 1844, in „Greene,Mo, d. Dec 1870. Married Clary Reed 31 May 1864, in „Johnson,Mo. Name: or John M
- iii. **Trustin P James**, b. about 1846, in „Greene,Mo, d. 16 May 1863, in Champion's Hill,„Ms. Married Malinda A. Malinda A was b. 3 Jun 1838, d. 12 Dec 1871, in „Bates,Mo, bur. in Roundprairiecem,Hudson,Bates,Mo. War: CSA Civil War
- iv. **William B James**, b. about 1848, in „Greene,Mo.
- v. **Virginia A James**, b. about 1852, in „Mo. Married John K Davis 15 Oct 1868, in „Johnson,Mo. School: Sisters of Charity Convent School, Leavenworth KS
- vi. **Hugh L James**, b. 3 Apr 1854, in „Ks.
- vii. **Rachel F James**, b. about 1857, in „Ks, d. about Aug 1861, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo, bur. in Unioncem,Kansas City,Jackson,Mo.
- viii. **Wayman Crow James**, b. 17 Jun 1859, in „Jackson,Mo, d. 29 Dec 1880.

70. Nancy⁵ Gastineau (*Mary Roper⁴*, *David³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1817, in „Pulaski,Ky. Married Jefferson Hargis 4 Mar 1833, in „Pulaski,Ky. Jefferson Hargis was b. 22 Dec 1810, in „Ky, d. 6 Dec 1862, in „Pulaski,Ky.

Children of Nancy Gastineau and Jefferson Hargis:

- i. **Mary A Hargis**, b. 1837, in „Pulaski,Ky.
- ii. **Fountain F Hargis**, b. 1839, in „Pulaski,Ky. Married (1) Margaret Gilliland. Margaret Gilliland was b. 27 Sep 1824, d. 27 Sep 1894. Married (2) Mary Ann Thurman 17 May 1860, in „Pulaski,Ky. Mary Ann Thurman was b. 1844.
- iii. **Charles Hargis**, b. 1841, in „Pulaski,Ky. Married Clara Baker.
- iv. **Elizabeth Hargis**, b. 1843, in „Pulaski,Ky.
- 243 v. **Martha Hargis**, b. 1845, in „Pulaski,Ky.
- vi. **Mary Rachel Hargis**, b. 1847, in „Pulaski,Ky. Married William Farmer 28 Mar 1864, in „Pulaski,Ky. William Farmer was b. 1843, d. 1864.
- vii. **Louisa Hargis**, b. 1848, in „Pulaski,Ky.
- viii. **George Washington Hargis**, b. 17 Sep 1852, in „Pulaski,Ky.

71. Rachel⁵ Gastineau (*Mary Roper⁴*, *David³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 15 Jul 1829, in „Pulaski,Ky, d. 3 Jul

1919, in Wheeler, Jasper, Il. Married Joseph Randolph 17 May 1847, in ,Pulaski,Ky. Joseph Randolph was b. 25 Dec 1825, in ,Pulaski,Ky, d. 3 May 1918.

Children of Rachel Gastineau and Joseph Randolph:

- i. **James Randolph**, b. 1845.
- ii. **John Randolph**, b. 1846.
- iii. **Mary Randolph**, b. 1847.
- iv. **Susan Randolph**, b. 1848.
- v. **George Randolph**, b. 1849.

72. Elizabeth⁵ Gastineau (*Mary Roper⁴, David³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Mar 1839, in ,Pulaski,Ky, d. 27 May 1917, in ,Reynolds,Mo. Married Moses Matison Botkin 2 Mar 1854, in ,Pulaski,Ky. Moses Matison Botkin was b. 18 May 1829, in ,Whitley,Ky, d. 26 Apr 1876, in ,Reynolds,Mo.

Children of Elizabeth Gastineau and Moses Matison Botkin:

- 244 i. **James Morandaham Botkin**, b. 20 Jan 1856, in ,Pulaski,Ky, d. 7 Oct 1926, in ,Reynolds,Mo.
- ii. **William Henry Botkin**, b. 7 Feb 1859.
- iii. **Mary Francis Botkin**, b. 8 Jul 1862.
- iv. **Louisa Josaphine Botkin**, b. 1 Mar 1865.
- v. **Osa Botkin**, b. 29 Sep 1868.
- vi. **Viola Botkin**, b. 7 Apr 1871.

73. Janet Geneil⁵ Roper (*David⁴, David³, David², John¹*) Married Alexander McKenzie 31 Jan 1799, in ,Lincoln,Ky.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:2202632&id=I15074> in 2003

Children of Janet Geneil Roper and Alexander McKenzie:

- 245 i. **Asa McKenzie Jr**

74. Sarah⁵ Yates (*John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1804, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 27 Mar 1877, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married George McGlamery 31 Oct 1820, in ,Wilkes,Nc. He was the son of Jessey McGlamery and Nancy Ann Roper. George McGlamery was b. 2 Oct 1796, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1873, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Sarah Yates and George McGlamery:

- i. **George McGlamery Jr**
-

-
- 158 ii. **Martin McGlamery**, b. 21 Jul 1821, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 11 Nov 1910.
159 iii. **Jesse McGlamery**, b. 18 Apr 1826, in North Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc, d. 5 Mar
1903, in North Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc.
160 iv. **Martha McGlamery**, b. in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 1887, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 v. **Jacob McGlamery**

75. Frances⁵ Yates (*John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1812, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 3 Jul 1858.
Married Peter Eller. Peter Eller was b. 17 Jun 1805, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 7 Nov 1872.

Nickname: Fanny

War: Col.

Children of Frances Yates and Peter Eller:

- 246 i. **Benjamin Franklin Eller**, b. 4 Feb 1835, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 7 May 1909, in
,Wilkes,Nc.
247 ii. **Barnette Cleveland Eller**, b. 1837, d. in „,Tn.

76. Jesse⁵ Yates (*John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Mar 1817, d. 6 Jun 1891. Married Sarah
Caroline Eller 18 Jun 1848. Sarah Caroline Eller was b. 14 Jun 1831, d. 27 May 1919.

Place: Wilkes Co. NC

Job: school teacher

Migration: moved to Walker Co. GA; returned to Wilkes Co. NC by 1853

Children of Jesse Yates and Sarah Caroline Eller:

- i. **Elizabeth Yates**, b. 1849, in ,Walker,Ga, d. about 1865.
ii. **Finley Gordon Yates**, b. 16 Nov 1850, in ,Walker,Ga, d. 8 Apr 1936, in
,Wilkes,Nc. Spouse: none
iii. **Leander Carmichael Yates**, b. 6 Jan 1853, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 14 Jun 1922. Married
Jestine Martha Phipps 5 Mar 1890, in ,Ashe,Nc. She was the daughter of Robert F
Phipps and Caroline Yates. Jestine Martha Phipps was b. 30 Sep 1874, in ,Ashe,Nc.
iv. **Lelia Jane Yates**, b. 1856, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. about 1865.
248 v. **Jesse Vannoy Yates**, b. 6 Mar 1857, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 1 Feb 1926.
249 vi. **Alice Yates**, b. 6 Jun 1860, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 14 Apr 1946, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc.
250 vii. **John Morgan Yates**, b. 30 Aug 1862, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1951.
viii. **William Leander Yates**, b. 22 Dec 1864, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 14 Mar 1959. Married
Julia Cox 16 Nov 1901.
ix. **Alpha Caroline Yates**, b. 1865, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married Eli H McNeil 27 Sep
-

-
- 1892.
- x. **James Madison Yates**, b. 19 Dec 1868, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 18 Jan 1945. Married Pearl Howard.
 - xi. **Thomas Jefferson Yates**, b. 19 Dec 1868, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 9 Dec 1951. Married Alpha Elizabeth Fletcher. Sibling: twin to James Madison Yates
 - xii. **Isaac Call Yates**, b. 1872, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. in ,,Wv. Married Annie Harmon.
 - xiii. **Presley C Yates**, b. 1874, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. in ,,Wv. Married Alice Noland.

77. Eli Cleveland⁵ Yates (*John⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1820, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. about 20 Dec 1887, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married (1) Nancy Spencer 23 Feb 1871. Nancy Spencer was b. 1830, in ,,Va, d. 1872/1874. Married (2) Rosamond P DeBord.

Place: Ashe Co. NC

Source: http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=richard_wilson&id=I0030 in 2002

Children of Eli Cleveland Yates and Nancy Spencer:

- 251
 - i. **Caroline Yates**, b. 26 Jan 1849, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 1921, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 - ii. **Elizabeth Yates**, b. about 1851, d. about 1870.
 - iii. **John Yates**, b. about 1851, d. about 1870.
- 252
 - iv. **Lafayette F Yates**, b. 8 May 1864, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 1944, in ,Washington,Va.
 - v. **Robert Yates**, b. 1869, d. about 1887.

Children of Eli Cleveland Yates and Rosamond P DeBord:

- 253
 - i. **Birdie Nancy Yates**, b. 22 Dec 1871, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 10 Jun 1934, in ,Ashe,Nc.
- 254
 - ii. **Ludena Yates**, b. Jul 1875, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 1918, in ,Ashe,Nc.

78. Elizabeth⁵ Yates (*John⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 18 Feb 1855, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 21 Sep 1940, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Mtpleasantcem,,Wilkes,Nc. Married Lowery Eller about 1875. Lowery Eller was b. 6 Jun 1855, d. 19 Nov 1912, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Mtpleasantcem,,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Elizabeth Yates and Lowery Eller:

- i. **John Porter Eller**, b. 6 Jun 1877, d. 1967, in Roanoke,Roanoke,Va.
 - ii. **Margaret Virginia Eller**, b. 15 Jul 1879. Married Bolling.
 - iii. **Romulus Lamar Eller**, b. 1 Mar 1881, d. 26 Jan 1971. Married Mary Hamby.
 - iv. **Dosky Geneva Eller**, b. 13 Dec 1882, d. 7 Dec 1974. Spouse: none
 - v. **Polly Lois Eller**, b. 30 Nov 1885, d. 1918.
 - vi. **Rose Lela Eller**, b. 27 Jul 1890. Married Hall Triplett.
 - vii. **Beulah Lillian Eller**, b. 18 Mar 1892, d. 1971. Married Bud Walsh.
-

viii. **Winnie Northy Eller**, b. 11 Aug 1894. Married John Wallace.

79. Jemima⁵ Yates (*Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Dec 1809, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 21 Dec 1880, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married (1) William Phillips 29 Mar 1828, in ,Wilkes,Nc. William Phillips was b. 17 Mar 1806, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 9 May 1857, in Phillips Gap,Ashe,Nc. Married (2) Isaac Brown 5 Aug 1857, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Isaac Brown was b. about 1805.

Nickname: Mima

Source: <http://www.concentric.net/~Hwill/Roper.html>

Place: near Phillip's Gap on the now Blue Ridge Parkway

Source: Harry E. & Marsha Williams, hwill@cris.com

Nickname: Billie

Children of Jemima Yates and William Phillips:

- 255 i. **Elijah Phillips**, b. 1829, in „Nc, d. 9 May 1863.
- 256 ii. **Peyton Phillips**, b. 2 Feb 1830, in „Nc, d. 1 May 1904, in Paradise,Wise,Tx.
- iii. **William Hamilton Phillips**, b. Sep 1831. Married Mary Mickel 14 Apr 1853.
Name: or Hambleton
- 257 iv. **Martha Phillips**, b. 27 Dec 1832, d. 3 Dec 1922, in ,Ashe,Nc.
- 258 v. **Hugh H Phillips**, b. 27 Dec 1833, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 30 Aug 1915, in ,Ashe,Nc.
- vi. **Caroline Phillips**, b. 1834, in „Nc. Married Adam Michael 11 Jan 1852.
- vii. **Nancy Phillips**, b. Aug 1835, in „Nc. Married Daniel D Woodruff 3 Jan 1855.
- viii. **Nathan Phillips**, b. 1836, d. 1860. Married Elizabeth Mileal. Death: killed in Civil War
- ix. **Frances Phillips**, b. 1839, in „Nc. Married Joel E Fairchild 4 Sep 1865.
Nickname: Franky
- 259 x. **Sarah Ann Phillips**, b. 14 Jun 1840, in Phillips Gap,Ashe,Nc, d. 14 Dec 1874, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx.
- xi. **Mary A Phillips**, b. 1842, in „Nc. Married Larkin Walsh 3 Dec 1859.
- 260 xii. **America Jane Phillips**, b. 18 Jan 1844, in Jobs Cabin Twp,Wilkes,Nc, d. 11 Jun 1886, in ,Cooke,Tx.
- 261 xiii. **Hannah Louisa Phillips**, b. 17 Feb 1846, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 23 Jun 1932, in Ferguson,Wilkes,Nc.
- xiv. **William Phillips**, b. 7 Aug 1848, in „Nc. Married Elizabeth Mileal.
- 262 xv. **Amanda A Phillips**, b. 22 Mar 1849, in „Nc, d. 23 Nov 1878, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx.
- xvi. **George W Phillips**, b. 17 Nov 1849, in „Nc, d. 17 Dec 1922. Married Martha Sheperd.

-
- xvii. **Adelaide Phillips**, b. 1852.
xviii. **Jemima Emeline Phillips**, b. 1854. Married Alexander Kimberline 25 Jan 1880.

80. Houston Alexander⁵ Yates Jr (*Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1818, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. about 1897. Married (1) Emaline. Married (2) Sarah Miller 23 Mar 1840. Sarah Miller was b. 1820. Married (3) Lucinda Bradley 17 Nov 1897, in ,Watauga,Nc.

Nickname: Sallie

Children of Houston Alexander Yates Jr and Sarah Miller:

- 263 i. **James Alford Yates**, b. 15 Oct 1841, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 2 Feb 1926, in Vilas,Watauga,Nc.
 ii. **Mary Yates**, b. 1844, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
 iii. **Clarrisy Idabella Yates**, b. 27 Jun 1849, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 3 Jun 1942.

81. Sarah Isabella⁵ Yates (*Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1820, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married Thornton Kilby 19 Feb 1847.

Children of Sarah Isabella Yates and Thornton Kilby:

- i. **Martha Elizabeth Kilby**, b. 26 Sep 1853, d. 29 Dec 1933. Married Edward Taylor Dancy 27 Nov 1887. Edward Taylor Dancy was b. 28 Oct 1849, d. 13 Jul 1936.

82. Squire Allen⁵ Yates (*Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Apr 1824, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 8 Apr 1895, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married Elizabeth Ann Miller. Elizabeth Ann Miller was b. 9 Mar 1831, d. 17 Apr 1909, in ,Ashe,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.2

Children of Squire Allen Yates and Elizabeth Ann Miller:

- 264 i. **Martha Jane Yates**, b. 23 Dec 1852, d. 1 Nov 1936, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
 ii. **Scott Turner Yates**, b. 1854. Married Sarah McGlamery.
 iii. **Bertha Frances Yates**, b. 12 May 1856, d. 22 Dec 1882.
 iv. **Ira Sarah Yates**.
 v. **Etta Yates**, b. 1863.
 vi. **Mary Alice Yates**, b. 1863. Married James Gentry.
 vii. **John S Yates**, b. 1865. Married Alice Davidson.
 viii. **Margaret A Yates**, b. 1867. Married Avery Faw.
 ix. **Laura Ellen Yates**, b. 1867. Married Eugene Osborne.
 x. **Rebecca Milo Yates**, b. 1870. Married (1) George McGlamery Jr. He was the son of George McGlamery and Sarah Yates. Married (2) E C Church.

-
- xi. **Squire Dixon Yates**. Married Cora Miller.
265 xii. **Emily E Yates**
xiii. **Adolphus Yates**, b. 1861, d. 24 Feb 1943. Married Alice Green.

83. Alston⁵ Yates (*David⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1816, in Boomer,Wilkes,Nc, d. 15 Jan 1898, in Boomer,Wilkes,Nc. Married Elizabeth Holbrook 12 Oct 1852. Elizabeth Holbrook was b. 5 Mar 1838, d. 15 Mar 1918.

Children of Alston Yates and Elizabeth Holbrook:

- 266 i. **Robert Pearce Yates**, b. Mar 1860, d. 20 Aug 1933.
267 ii. **Mary J Yates**

84. Sarahann⁵ Yates (*David⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 18 Dec 1822, d. 29 Apr 1892, in ,Surry,Nc, bur. in Engbunkerfarm,,Surry,Nc. Married Eng Bunker 13 Aug 1842, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Eng Bunker was b. 11 Mar 1811, in Meklong,,Siam, d. 17 Jan 1874, in ,Surry,Nc, bur. in Whiteplainschcem,,Surry,Nc.

Name: or Sarah Ann

Sibling: Siamese twin of Cheng Bunker

Name: had the surname Bunker legally added

Source: Newsweek 14 Aug 2000 p.11

Children of Sarahann Yates and Eng Bunker:

- i. **Katherine Marcellus Bunker**, b. 2 Oct 1844, d. about 1871.
ii. **Julia Ann Bunker**, b. 31 Mar 1845, d. 1865.
268 iii. **Stephen Decatur Bunker**
iv. **James Montgomery Bunker**, d. 1930/1939.
269 v. **Patrick Henry Bunker**, b. 7 May 1850, in Mt. Airy,Surry,Nc, d. 24 May 1938, in Medicine Lodge,,Ks.
vi. **Rosalyn Etta Bunker**, b. about 1852, d. 1852.
vii. **William Oliver Bunker**, b. about 1855, d. 1932.
viii. **Frederick Marshall Bunker**.
ix. **Rosella Virginia Bunker**, b. about 1859, d. 1941. Married Ashby.
x. **Georgianna Columbia Bunker**, d. 1865.
270 xi. **Robert Edmond Bunker**, b. about 1866, d. 1951.

85. Adelaide⁵ Yates (*David⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 11 Oct 1823, d. 21 May, in ,Surry,Nc, bur. in Whiteplainschcem,,Surry,Nc. Married Chang Bunker 13 Apr 1843. Chang Bunker was b. 11 Mar

1811, in Meklong,,,Siam, d. 17 Jan 1874, in ,Surry,Nc.

Sibling: Siamese twin of Eng Bunker

Name: had the surname Bunker added

Children of Adelaide Yates and Chang Bunker:

- i. **Josephine Virginia Bunker**, b. 16 Feb 1844, d. 1867.
- 271 ii. **Christopher Wren Bunker**, b. 8 Apr 1845, d. 1932.
- iii. **Nancy Adelaide Bunker**, b. about 1848, d. 17 Apr 1874.
- 272 iv. **Susan Marianna Bunker**, b. 7 Oct 1849, d. 1922.
- v. **Victoria Bunker**, b. about 1852, d. 1922.
- vi. **Louise Emeline Bunker**, b. about 1856, d. 1934. Married Zacharias Haynes.
- vii. **Albert Lemuel Bunker**, b. about 1859, d. 1944. Children: 3
- viii. **Jesse Lafayette Bunker**, b. about 1861, d. 1909.
- ix. **Margaret Elizabeth Bunker**, b. about 1863, d. 1950. Married Caleb Hill Haynes.
- x. **Hattie Irene Bunker**, b. about 1868, d. 1945.

86. Lemuel Alston Washington⁵ Michael (*Salvy Yates⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Aug 1823, d. 23 Aug 1894, in ,Bradley,Tn, bur. in Haysshedcem,Bradley,Tn. Married Mary Irvin about 1850, in ,Monroe,Tn. Mary Irvin was b. 25 Jul 1835, in ,Monroe,Tn, d. 2 Jul 1909, in ,Bradley,Tn, bur. in Haysshedcem,Bradley,Tn.

Married: or Polk Co. TN

Name: changed to Mikel

Nickname: Polly

Children of Lemuel Alston Washington Michael and Mary Irvin:

- 273 i. **Martha A Mikel**, b. 9 Sep 1854, in ,Polk,Tn.
 - ii. **George Mikel**, b. 9 Jan 1857, in Hiwassee Mines,Polk,Tn.
 - iii. **Elizabeth Mikel**, b. 18 Feb 1859, in ,Polk,Tn. Married David Petty 5 Jul 1886, in ,Bradley,Tn.
 - iv. **John C Mikel**, b. 24 Aug 1864, in ,Cherokee,Nc. Married Susan C Petty 25 Dec 1887, in ,Bradley,Tn.
 - v. **Abraham L Mikel**, b. 9 Jan 1866, in ,Cherokee,Nc, d. 23 Jul 1936, in ,Bradley,Tn. Married Nancy Gaddis 13 Jan 1891, in ,Bradley,Tn.
 - vi. **Mary Emma Mikel**, b. 21 Apr 1868, in ,Cherokee,Nc. Married William Tallent 9 Aug 1888, in ,Bradley,Tn. William Tallent was b. about 1870.
 - vii. **Tennessee Mikel**, b. 19 Jun 1871, in ,Cherokee,Nc. Married Dailey Tallent 14 Oct
-

1888, in ,Bradley,Tn.
274 viii. **Jacob L Mikel**, b. 27 Jul 1873, in ,Cherokee,Nc, d. 17 Dec 1941, in ,Bradley,Tn.

87. Elizabeth⁵ Yates (*Tilman⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married Murphy Pilkenton. Murphy Pilkenton was b. 18 Dec 1817, d. 28 Aug 1906.

Job: one of the first teachers in Wilkes Co. NC

Children of Elizabeth Yates and Murphy Pilkenton:

275 i. **James M Pilkenton**, b. 21 Sep 1853, d. 3 Nov 1925.

88. Franklin⁵ Roper (*David Calvin⁴*, *George Washington³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 20 Aug 1823, in ,Clinton,Il, d. 22 Dec 1901, in ,Jefferson,Il. Married Margaret Jane Elliott 2 Jan 1851, in ,Jefferson,Il. Margaret Jane Elliott was b. 4 Mar 1832, in ,Marion,Il, d. 19 Feb 1899, in ,Jefferson,Il.

Born: Lee Sturgeon Farm

Place: Grand Prairie, Jefferson Co. IL in 1880 US census

Source: ;<http://www.iltrails.org/jefferson/census/1860/1021-1030.html> in 2003

Children of Franklin Roper and Margaret Jane Elliott:

- 276 i. **Clorine Roper**, b. 1856, in ,Jefferson,Il.
- ii. **Thressa Roper**. Married Edward Hails. Place: Chicago, IL
- 277 iii. **Mary J Roper**, b. 1858, in ,Jefferson,Il.
- 278 iv. **Julia Ann Roper**, b. about 1860, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. Aug 1953, in ,Marion,Il.
- 279 v. **Robert Roper**, b. Apr 1866, in ,Il.
- 280 vi. **Rose Belle Roper**, b. about 1863, in ,Il.
- 281 vii. **Lily Laura Roper**, b. Jun 1869, in ,Il.
- 282 viii. **Florence Roper**, b. about 1865, in ,Il.
- 283 ix. **Frank D Roper**, b. Jun 1872, in ,Il, d. 1941.
- x. **Scott M Roper**, b. Dec 1874, in ,Il.

89. Marion⁵ Roper (*David Calvin⁴*, *George Washington³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 30 Oct 1825, in ,Clinton,Ky, d. 30 Mar 1885, in ,Jefferson,Il, bur. in Gileadcem,,Jefferson,Il. Married Julia Ann Copple 1 Mar 1849, in ,Marion,Il. Julia Ann Copple was b. 5 Nov 1830, in ,Clark,In, d. 11 Feb 1911, in ,Jefferson,Il, bur. in Gilead Cem,Jefferson,Il.

Source: World Family Tree V.72;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:734217&id=I34019743> in 2002;
<http://www.iltrails.org/jefferson/census/1860/1021-1030.html> in 2003

Place: Grand Prairie Twp., Jefferson Co. IL in 1880 US census

Children of Marion Roper and Julia Ann Copple:

- 284 i. **Helen Marie Roper**, b. 17 May 1851, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 25 Dec 1935, in ,Jefferson,Il.
- 285 ii. **Elizabeth Alice Roper**, b. 12 Oct 1852, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 11 Jan 1932, in Centralia,Marion,Il.
- 286 iii. **Laura Roper**, b. 14 Aug 1854, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 11 Mar 1924, in ,Marion,Il.
- 287 iv. **Charles Roper**, b. 16 Aug 1856, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 15 Jul 1938, in Centralia,Marion,Il.
- 288 v. **Christina Roper**, b. 19 Mar 1858, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 23 Feb 1958, in ,Jefferson,Il.
- 289 vi. **David Austin Roper**, b. 9 Dec 1860, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 28 Sep 1959, in Centralia,Marion,Il.
- vii. **Sarah Lavina Roper**, b. 7 Jul 1864, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. in Centralia,Marion,Il, bur. in Hillcrestcem,,Marion,Il. Married Ira L Telford 7 Oct 1886, in ,Jefferson,Il. Nickname: Sadie
- viii. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1867, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 11 May 1964, in ,Jefferson,Il, bur. in Gileadcem,,Jefferson,Il. Spouse: none
- 290 ix. **Marion Walter Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1869, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 7 Apr 1943, in ,Jefferson,Il.

90. Eliza Jane⁵ Roper (*David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1833, in ,Jefferson,Il. Married Levi Elliott 22 Aug 1858, in ,Marion,Il.

Job: Baptist minister

Children of Eliza Jane Roper and Levi Elliott:

- 291 i. **Fronia Elliott**, b. 1870, d. 1961, in ,Montgomery,Ks.

91. David C⁵ Roper (*David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1835, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 5 Feb 1877, in Fawn Creek,Montgomery,Ks, bur. in Robbinscem,,Montgomery,Ks. Married Mary Ann Copple 16 Jun 1856, in ,Marion,Il. Mary Ann Copple was b. 8 Nov 1837, in ,Marion,Il, d. 16 Jun 1918, in Hess,Gray,Ks, bur. in Cimarron,Gray,Ks.

Source: World Family Tree V.72; 1880 US census;
<http://www.iltrails.org/jefferson/census/1860/1021-1030.html> in 2003

Place: Jefferson Co., IL 1835-c1869; moved to Montgomery Co. KS in 1869-1877;

Place: Fawn Creek, Montgomery Co. KS in 1880 US census

Children of David C Roper and Mary Ann Copple:

- i. **Levina E Roper**, b. 1857, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. before 1870.
- 292 ii. **Franklin Henry Roper**, b. 1859, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 7 Jan 1941, in Caney,Montgomery,Il.
- 293 iii. **John Harvey Roper**, b. 17 Jul 1861, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 20 Mar 1939, in Caney,Montgomery,Il.
- 294 iv. **Loretta Jane Roper**, b. 1 Dec 1862, in Centralia,Jefferson,Il, d. 26 Jan 1937, in Dodge City,Ford,Ks.
- v. **Alice H Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1865, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 13 Dec 1890, in ,Gray,Ks.
- vi. **Julia Roper**, b. 1867, d. 1873, in ,Montgomery,Ks.
- vii. **Roper**. Death: as infant

92. Agnes⁵ Thompson (***Sarah Prowell⁴***, ***Mary Agnes Roper³***, ***David²***, ***John¹***), b. 8 Oct 1811, in ,Williamson,Tn, d. 25 Jan 1877, in ,Polk,Mo. Married Drury Keirse. Drury Keirse was b. 6 Jun 1809, in ,Maury,Tn, d. 25 Jul 1893, in ,Polk,Mo.

Children of Agnes Thompson and Drury Keirse:

- 295 i. **Gracie P Keirse**, b. 11 Apr 1837, in ,Maury,Tn, d. 16 Jul 1924, in ,Cowley,Ks.

93. Nashville⁵ Roper (***Thomas⁴***, ***William³***, ***David²***, ***John¹***), b. 1809/1810, in ,,Ky, d. 18 Dec 1856, in Santa Fe Bottoms,Clinton,Il. Married Sarah Maddux 12 Apr 1832, in ,Clinton,Il. Sarah Maddux was b. about 1812, in ,,Ky, d. 1854/1855.

Birth: or TN

Place: Clinton Co. IL in 1850

Nickname: Sally

Children of Nashville Roper and Sarah Maddux:

- i. **Nancy Roper**, b. about 1833. Married James Nichols. Place: CA 1854
- ii. **Henry Roper**, b. about 1834.
- iii. **William Roper**, b. about 1836, d. in Chicamauga,,Ga. War: died in Civil War
- iv. **John Roper**, b. about 1839, d. in Birds Point,,Mo.
- 296 v. **Benjamin Roper**, b. 9 Jun 1841, in ,Clinton,Il, d. 12 Dec 1920, in Pawnee,Pawnee,Ok.
- vi. **Thomas Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1842, d. 26 Dec 1891.
- 297 vii. **Mary E Roper**, b. about 1844.
- viii. **Lewis Franklin Roper**, b. about 1848. Alias: Franklin
- ix. **Allen Roper**.

94. Sina B⁵ Roper (*David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jul 1810, in ,Maury,Tn, d. 17 May 1847, in ,Giles,Tn. Married Jesse Renfro 28 Jul 1831, in ,Maury,Tn. Jesse Renfro was b. 1812, in ,,Tn, d. in ,,Tn.

Source: World Family Tree V.4,12, & 15

Children of Sina B Roper and Jesse Renfro:

- i. **Drusilla J Renfro.**
- ii. **Jesse A Renfro.**
- 298 iii. **Joseph Ward Renfro**, b. 1829/1832, in ,,Tn, d. 1904, in Norton,,Ok.
- iv. **Martha E Renfro.**
- 299 v. **John D Renfro**, b. 1837, in ,,Tn, d. 1 Sep 1920, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- 300 vi. **Burton Alexander Renfro**, b. Oct 1840, in ,,Tn.
- vii. **Nancy Caroline Renfro.** Married George W Clanton.
- 301 viii. **Nancy Ceilia Renfro**, b. 1846, in ,,Tn, d. 1916, in Norton,,Ok.
- ix. **Sarah A Renfro.**
- x. **Mary A Renfro**, b. 1844, in ,,Tn, d. 1935, in Springtown,,Tx. Married Jefferson N Pilkinton 11 Jul 1859, in ,Lawrence,Tn.
- xi. **Therese E Renfro.**

95. Keziah Yates⁵ Roper (*David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. about 1813, in ,Maury,Tn. Married Augustine Jackson McKnight about 1835, in ,Maury,Tn.

Birth: or 1816

Children of Keziah Yates Roper and Augustine Jackson McKnight:

- 302 i. **Josephine McKnight**
- ii. **David Abernathy McKnight.**

96. Wiley Blunt⁵ Roper (*David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1814, in ,Giles,Tn, d. 24 Nov 1897, in Marionville,Lawrence,Mo, bur. in Oldbrickchcem,,Greene,Mo. Married Minerva Fry 22 May 1845, in ,Giles,Tn. Minerva Fry was b. 18 Apr 1822, in Campbellsville,Giles,Tn, d. 7 Dec 1887, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, bur. in Oldbrickchcem,,Greene,Mo.

Job: lawyer & farmer

Migration: from Giles Co. TN about 1850 to Greene Co. MO to TX in 1861; back to MO after Civil War

War: Sgt in TX cal. of CSA; with Gen. Andrew Jackson at Battle of New Orleans

Source: Viola Holt Stokes, 4884 Adams Ave., Ogden UT 84403; History of the Frey(Fry)-Roper Family

by Margaret Grandle, Pittsburg KS; 1850 census of Lincoln Co. TN

Place: Harrison, Chautauqua Co. KS in 1880 US census

Children of Wiley Blunt Roper and Minerva Fry:

- 303 i. **DeWitt Clinton Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1846, in ,Giles,Tn, d. 17 Mar 1924, in Vinita,Craig,Ok.
- 304 ii. **Margaret L Roper**, b. 13 Jun 1847, in ,Giles,Tn, d. 5 Apr 1933, in South Pasadena,Los Angeles,Ca.
- iii. **David Russell Roper**, b. 29 Sep 1849, in ,Giles,Tn, d. 3 Dec 1860, in Springfield,Greene,Mo.
- 305 iv. **John W Roper**, b. 22 Feb 1851, in ,Giles,Tn, d. 17 Jan 1931, in ,,Tx.
- 306 v. **William Fry Roper**, b. 17 Feb 1853, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 1 Jan 1926, in Republic,Greene,Mo.
- vi. **George L Roper**, b. 27 Feb 1855, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 2 Jan 1917, in Marionville,Lawrence,Mo. Married Medline Gammill 4 Feb 1883, in Marionville,Lawrence,Mo.
- vii. **Wiley Blunt Roper Jr**, b. 8 Jun 1858, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 16 Feb 1941, in Bellfountain,Benton,Or. Married Isabelle Bumgarner. Isabelle Bumgarner was b. 1861, d. 1926, in Bellfountain,Benton,Or. Source: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~orbenton/Cemeteries/Bellfountain.html> in 2003
- Death: or 1917
- viii. **Minerva Lula Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1863, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 25 Sep 1937, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Jerome Martin. Birth: or in TX
- ix. **Mary L Roper**, b. 2 Oct 1865, in ,,Tx, d. 14 Aug 1872, in ,,Tx.
- x. **Myrtle L Roper**, b. 9 Oct 1868, in ,,Ar, d. 15 Aug 1881, in Nichols,,Mo, bur. in Oldbrickchcem,,Greene,Mo. Birth: or TX

97. James Calvin⁵ Roper (*David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Mar 1823, in ,Giles,Tn, d. about 1903, in Chester,Randolph,Il. Married Sarah Elizabeth Gibson 28 Aug 1845, in ,Giles,Tn. Sarah Elizabeth Gibson was b. 1826, in ,Giles,Tn, d. 28 Feb 1868, in St. Mary's,Perry,Mo.

Migration: from TN to SE MO about 1860

War: CSA; prisoner of war at end of war

Place: Giles Co. TN in 1850

Source: 1850 census of Lincoln Co. TN

Children of James Calvin Roper and Sarah Elizabeth Gibson:

- 307 i. **Dionicia Ann Roper**, b. 17 Jul 1847, in ,Giles,Tn, d. 4 Oct 1907, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.
 ii. **Louisa Virginia Roper**, b. 30 Jul 1849, in ,Giles,Tn, d. 11 Nov 1930, in Chester,Randolph,Il. Married Adolph Mueller 7 Aug 1869, in ,St. Genevieve,Mo. Adolph Mueller was b. 1826, in „Germany, d. 20 Jul 1895.
 iii. **Drucilla Josephine Roper**, b. after 1850, in „Tn.
 iv. **David Yates Roper**, b. about 1855, in „Tn.
 v. **Evelyn Mary Roper**, b. about 1857, in „Mo.
 vi. **E C Roper**, b. about 1860, in „Mo.
 vii. **Sophia Artemosia Roper**, b. about 6 May 1861, in „Mo. Married Kelly. Kelly was b. about 1864, in „Mo.
 viii. **Frances Letitia Roper**, b. about 1862, in „Mo.
 ix. **Mary Kate Roper**, b. about 1866, in „Mo.
 x. **Edward Roper**, b. about 1867, in „Mo.
 xi. **Helen M Roper**, b. about 1868, in „Mo.

98. Moses⁵ Roper (*Henry H⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1815, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. in „,Canada. Married Ann Stephen Price 21 Dec 1839, in Bristol,,Avon,England. Ann Stephen Price was b. about 1819, in Bristol,,Avon,England, d. in „,Canada.

Parents: father Henry Roper by his African-Indian slave Nancy

Source: wrote book A Narrative of the Adventures and Escape of Moses Roper from American Slavery (1837) book: <http://sunsite.unc.edu/docsouth/roper/roper.html> bio:

<http://sunsite.unc.edu/docsouth/roper/about.html> picture:

<http://sunsite.unc.edu/docsouth/roper/roper/roper2.html> speeches:

<http://sunsite.unc.edu/docsouth/roper/letter1.html>; <http://sunsite.unc.edu/docsouth/roper/letter2.html>

Marriage certificate City of Bristol England 1839 (Church of St. James):

<http://www.roperld.com/graphics/mosesmar.jpg>;

<http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/USASmulatto.htm>: Some of the most important slave narratives were written by mulattoes. This included Frederick Douglass

<<http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/USASdouglass.htm>>, Harriet Jacobs <[Jjacobs.htm](#)>, Moses Roper <[USASroper.htm](#)>, Lewis Clarke <[USASclark.htm](#)> and William Wells Brown <[USASbrownW.htm](#)>. <http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/USASroper.htm>

Place: Caswell Co. NC; FL; NY; VT; NH; Boston MA; England 1835; Canada 1844 (May have entered Canada with name Henry Roper.) According to the Hereford Times of 4 Aug 1855 he spoke in Methodist chapels in Hereford and Ross-on-Wye.

Features: 6'5" tall, white skin, kinky hair

Place: King Square, Bristol England

Children of Moses Roper and Ann Stephen Price:

- i. **Roper**, b. about 1840, in „,England.

99. William Henry⁵ Roper (*Henry H⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1810, d. about 1850, in ,Caswell,Nc. Married Elizabeth H. Elizabeth H was b. about 1818, in „,Va, d. in ,Caswell,Nc.

Place: Lincoln Co. MO Delinquent Tax List 1843; Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co. MO Poll Book 1844-only Roper in Lincoln Co.

Source: 1850 census Caswell Co. NC

Children of William Henry Roper and Elizabeth H:

- i. **Clementine Roper**, b. about 1837.
- 308 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Roper**, b. 9 May 1841, in „,Mo, d. 11 Mar 1926, in Winfield,Lincoln,Mo.
- 309 iii. **Isabella C Roper**, b. about 1843, in „,Mo.
- 310 iv. **Alice W Roper**, b. about 1846, in „,Mo, d. in „,Nc.

100. Araminta⁵ Roper (*Henry H⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1811, d. before 1845, in ,Caswell,Nc. Married Benjamin B Jones 9 Nov 1827, in ,Caswell,Nc.

Children of Araminta Roper and Benjamin B Jones:

- i. **Larty Jones**.
- ii. **Rachel Jones**.

101. Anna Eliza⁵ Roper (*Henry H⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 10 Aug 1814, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 12 Mar 1862, in ,Lincoln,Mo. Married John Anderson Elmore Jr 27 Feb 1833, in ,Caswell,Nc. John Anderson Elmore Jr was b. 18 Sep 1809, in „,Nc, d. 22 Dec 1890, in ,Lincoln,Mo.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=lazzers&id=I05394> in 2002

Birth: or 14 Sep 1809

Death: or 13 Mar 1862

Place: Cole Co. MO 1837 for 1 year; Coon Creek, Lincoln Co. MO

Children of Anna Eliza Roper and John Anderson Elmore Jr:

- 311 i. **Thomas Lafayette Elmore**, b. 16 Mar 1837, in „,Nc, d. 6 May 1909, in Coon Creek,Lincoln,Mo.
- 312 ii. **James A Elmore**, b. 1839.
- 313 iii. **Sarah Frances Elmore**, b. 5 Oct 1840, in „Lincoln,Mo, d. 16 Jul 1903, in New Harmony,Pike,Mo.
- 314 iv. **Ann Eliza Elmore**, b. 3 Mar 1846, in Troy,,Mo, d. 9 Mar 1925, in Adrian,,Mo.
- v. **Hezekiah K Elmore**, b. 14 Feb 1850, d. 1915. Place: Wellsville MO

102. Martha⁵ Roper (*Henry H⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1815, in „Caswell,Nc. Married Tillotson McCain 19 Nov 1839, in „Caswell,Nc. Tillotson McCain was b. about 1793, in „Caswell,Nc, d. after 1845.

Source: Caswell Co. NC 1850 census

Children of Martha Roper and Tillotson McCain:

- i. **Joseph McCain**, b. about 1831, in „Caswell,Nc.
- ii. **William McCain**, b. about 1833, in „Caswell,Nc.
- iii. **Alfred McCain**, b. about 1835, in „Caswell,Nc.
- iv. **Alexander McCain**. Migration: to Troy MO where he married
- v. **Elizabeth Anne McCain**, b. 1843, in „Caswell,Nc. Married (1) John Slade. Married (2) Chandler. Place: Blanche NC
- vi. **Catherine McCain**, b. 1847, in „Caswell,Nc. Married William Davis. Place: Danville VA
- vii. **James W McCain**, b. 1849, in „Caswell,Nc. Death: as infant
- 315 viii. **Henry David McCain**, b. 7 Jul 1845, in „Caswell,Nc, d. 3 Jul 1924, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

103. Mary Mildred⁵ Roper (*Henry H⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 15 Jun 1821, in „Caswell,Nc, d. 22 Nov 1905, in Linn's Mill,,Mo, bur. in Sheltoncem,Linn's Mill,,Mo. Married (1) Silas E Davis 4 Apr 1864. Silas E Davis was b. 13 Oct 1830, d. 4 Mar 1916. Married (2) Thomas Reed 6 Nov 1838, in „Caswell,Nc.

Children: 0; raised niece Mary E Roper

Place: Linn's Mill, Lincoln Co. MO

War: CSA Civil War

Children of Mary Mildred Roper and Thomas Reed:

- i. **John Reed.**
- ii. **Samuel Reed.**
- iii. **Alexander Reed.**

104. Jane N⁵ Roper (*Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. about 1823. Married Thomas C Pass 19 Dec 1837, in ,Caswell,Nc. Thomas C Pass was b. 1818, d. 1875, in ,Caswell,Nc.

Children of Jane N Roper and Thomas C Pass:

- 316 i. **Mary Comer Pass**, b. 18 Dec 1850, d. 21 Jul 1924.
- 317 ii. **Martha Jane Pass**, b. Feb 1856, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 5 Aug 1930, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc.
- iii. **Sarah Pass.**
- iv. **John Pass.**

105. Sarah B⁵ Roper (*Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Jul 1824, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 9 Feb 1893, in ,Lincoln,Mo, bur. in Sheltoncem,,Lincoln,Mo. Married John Spencer Connally 28 Nov 1844, in ,Caswell,Nc. John Spencer Connally was b. 4 Jan 1820, in ,Halifax,Va, d. 27 Dec 1896, in ,Lincoln,Mo, bur. in Hawk Point,Lincoln,Mo.

Source: World Family Tree V.11; Joy Killough, Joykk@aol.com in 1998; Doris Martin Jablonski, 2401 Power Circle, Georgetown TX 78628, daj1936@aol.com in 1998; World Family Tree V.31; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2089133&id=I253> in 2002

Place: Lincoln Co. MO

Birth: or Halifax Co. VA

Name: or Connally

Nickname: Spencer

Children of Sarah B Roper and John Spencer Connally:

- 318 i. **William Henry Conley**, b. 16 Dec 1845, in Ashville,Caswell,Nc, d. 30 May 1930, in Hawk Point,Lincoln,Mo.
- 319 ii. **Mary J R Conley**, b. 14 Jul 1847, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 27 Dec 1912, in Haskell County,Tx.
- 320 iii. **Rebecca Francis Conley**, b. 23 Jul 1849, in Ashville,Caswell,Nc, d. 26 May 1881, in ,Lincoln,Mo.
- iv. **Annie Elizabeth Conley**, b. 7 Jan 1852, in ,Lincoln,Mo, d. 3 Sep 1887, in

-
- ,Lincoln,Mo, bur. in Sheltoncem,Lincoln,Mo. Married John M Dyke Oct 1869.
- v. **Martha E Conley**, b. 1856, in ,Lincoln,Mo, d. 1902, in ,Lincoln,Mo, bur. in Sheltoncem,Lincoln,Mo. Married (1) William McCulloch Oct 1869. Married (2) John M Dyke.
- vi. **Elizabeth A Conley**, b. 7 Apr 1858, in ,Lincoln,Mo, d. 26 Sep 1921, in Nehema,,Ia, bur. in Schaller,,Ia. Married Roy B Richardson 25 Sep 1879.

106. Frances Catherine⁵ Roper (*Henry⁴ H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jul 1829, d. 22 Jan 1896. Married Thomas Samuel Brandon 16 Dec 1846, in ,Caswell,Nc. Thomas Samuel Brandon was b. 22 Jan 1817, in ,Halifax,Va, d. 5 Sep 1888.

Source: World Family Tree V.5;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:583530&id=I391> in 2002

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=fwwlaw&id=I06966> in 2002

Children of Frances Catherine Roper and Thomas Samuel Brandon:

- 321 i. **Mary Catherine Brandon**, b. 5 Dec 1849, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- 322 ii. **Martha Ann America Brandon**, b. 9 Jul 1852, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 1 Jul 1892.
- iii. **Sarah Janette Brandon**, b. 7 May 1854, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 17 Jul 1856, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- 323 iv. **William Alexander Walker Brandon**, b. 10 May 1859, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 21 Jul 1933, in ,Charlotte,Va.
- 324 v. **Hezekiah Thomas Brandon**, b. 7 May 1862, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 12 Apr 1934, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- 325 vi. **John David Brandon**, b. 1 May 1864, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 4 Mar 1945, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- 326 vii. **James A Brandon**, b. 17 Aug 1867, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. Nov 1937, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- 327 viii. **Rebecca V Brandon**, b. 7 Apr 1871, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 1927.

107. Nancy Caroline⁵ Roper (*Henry⁴ H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Sep 1833, in ,Caswell,Nc. Married William W Thacker 10 Mar 1849, in ,Caswell,Nc. William W Thacker was b. 3 Aug 1825, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 17 Apr 1876, in ,Caswell,Nc.

Source: Frank A Thacker, faust@lexcominc.net in 2000

Children of Nancy Caroline Roper and William W Thacker:

- 328 i. **Charles Henry Thacker**, b. 26 Jan 1850, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 2 Aug 1924.
- ii. **James Franklin Thacker**, b. 29 Nov 1851, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 31 Jan 1879.
- 329 iii. **Alvis Lea Thacker**, b. 30 Oct 1853, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 1919, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc.
- iv. **Thomas Green Thacker**, b. 10 Mar 1856. Married Mary J Yarborough 22 Oct

-
- 1879.
- 330 v. **Mary Ella Thacker**, b. 5 Aug 1858.
- 331 vi. **Martha Frances Thacker**, b. 2 Nov 1860.
- vii. **Eliza Ida Thacker**, b. 16 Jun 1863.
- 332 viii. **Elizabeth Anderson Thacker**, b. 6 Feb 1866, in ,Charlotte,Va, d. 10 Dec 1902, in ,Charlotte,Va.
- ix. **William Jackson Thacker**, b. 5 Jan 1868, d. 10 Jun 1869.
- 333 x. **John Elmore Thacker**, b. 30 Dec 1869, d. 21 Feb 1948.
- xi. **Sarah Ann Virginia Caroline Thacker**, b. 6 Jun 1873. Married Bud Barker. Birth: or 1875

108. John C⁵ Samuel (*Jane F Roper⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1820, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 24 Jul 1896, in Marmaton,Bourbon,Ks. Married Margaret Ann Cook 14 Oct 1847, in Mt. Vernon,Rockcastle,Ky. Margaret Ann Cook was b. 1824, in ,,Ky, d. 26 Jun 1916, in Marmaton,Bourbon,Ks, bur. in Centervillecem,,Bourbon,Ks.

War: Civil War 146th Reg. IL Inf.

Place: Caswell Co. NC 1820-35; Rockcastle Co. KY 1835-50?; Harmony Twp, Hancock Co. IL 1850?-68; Allen Co. KS 1868-85?

Children of John C Samuel and Margaret Ann Cook:

- 334 i. **Josiah M Samuel**, b. 19 Jan 1849, in Ky, d. in ,Allen,Ks.
- ii. **Martha Samuel**, b. about 1851, in ,Rockcastle,Ky. Married Colebaugh. Nickname: Mattie
- Place: IL 1860
- iii. **Virginia Samuel**, b. about 1853, in ,,Ky.
- iv. **Robert Samuel**, b. about 1855.
- 335 v. **Archibald Logan Samuel**, b. 1857, in Carthage,Hancock,Il.
- 336 vi. **Winfield Scott Samuel**, b. about 31 Mar 1861, in Il, d. 6 Jul 1918, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

109. Rebecca Jane⁵ Samuel (*Jane F Roper⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 24 Jan 1825, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 9 Mar 1895, in Stanford,Lincoln,Ky, bur. in Buffalospringscem,,Lincoln,Ky. Married Joseph Right McClary 14 Feb 1844. Joseph Right McClary was b. 22 Jan 1814, in ,Garrard,Ky, d. in ,Lincoln,Ky, bur. in Buffalospringscem,,Lincoln,Ky.

Children of Rebecca Jane Samuel and Joseph Right McClary:

- 337 i. **Martha Jane McClary**, b. 9 Aug 1845, in ,Rockcastle,Ky, d. 29 Dec 1921, in Stanford,Lincoln,Ky.

-
- ii. **William Franklin McClary**, b. 30 Apr 1848, in ,Rockcastle,Ky, d. 8 May 1895, in Stanford,Lincoln,Ky. Married Anna Eliza Withers 17 Dec 1872.
 - iii. **Nannie Kirkpatrick McClary**, b. 25 Feb 1851, in ,Rockcastle,Ky, d. in Louisville,Jefferson,Ky. Married (1) Hiatt Andrew Newell. Hiatt Andrew Newell was b. 11 Dec 1853. Married (2) Ona Kellough 16 Jan 1890.
 - iv. **Lillian Wright McClary**, b. 28 Aug 1858, in ,Rockcastle,Ky, d. in San Diego,San Diego,Ca. Spouse: none
 - v. **Joseph Caldwell McClary**, b. 23 May 1860, in ,Rockcastle,Ky, d. 28 Jan 1928, in Stanford,Lincoln,Ky. Married Nannie Shelton.
 - vi. **Margarette Newland McClary**, b. in ,Rockcastle,Ky.

110. John Yates⁵ Roper Jr (*John Yates⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1821, in ,,Nc, d. 26 Jul 1877, in Hartsville,Trousdale,Tn. Married Angeline Cathrynne French 30 Sep 1856, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn. Angeline Cathrynne French was b. about 1838, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn, d. 3 Feb 1910, in Itasca,Hill,Tx.

Source: marriage records of Davidson Co. TN; Austin J. Smith, 3121 Everitt Rd., Sutter CA 95982

Children of John Yates Roper Jr and Angeline Cathrynne French:

- 338 i. **John Henry Roper**, b. 4 Jul 1858, in Nashville,Davidson,Nc, d. 29 Jul 1930, in Stockton,San Joaquin,Ca.
- ii. **William Lewis Roper**, b. Sep 1859, in Hartsville,Trousdale,Tn, d. 26 Mar 1895.
- 339 iii. **Ward Roper**, b. 25 Apr 1861, in Hartsville,Trousdale,Tn, d. 16 Sep 1911.
- iv. **Mattie French Roper**, b. 25 Nov 1864, in Hartsville,Trousdale,Tn, d. 5 Nov 1904.
- v. **Lee Jackson Roper**, b. 1 Aug 1867, in Hartsville,Trousdale,Tn, d. 9 Apr 1868.
- vi. **Caroline Reed Roper**, b. 25 Oct 1869, in ,Davidson,Tn, d. 17 Jan 1940. Married Gilliam. Gilliam was b. about 1869.
- vii. **Sadie Ventress Roper**, b. 28 Mar 1872, in ,Davidson,Tn. Married W L Simmons 21 Aug 1888, in ,Hill,Tx. W L Simmons was b. about 1872.
- viii. **Walter Eugene Roper**, b. 2 Apr 1874, in ,Davidson,Tn, d. 15 Oct 1893.
- ix. **Joel Lee Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1877, in Hartsville,Trousdale,Tn, d. 1 Sep 1878.

111. Mary E⁵ Roper (*John Yates⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1835. Married John E Wood.

Children of Mary E Roper and John E Wood:

- i. **Wood**, b. 1835/1840.

112. Mary⁵ Roper (*Tennessee⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 4 Mar 1820, in ,Maury,Tn, d. 6 Jul 1857, in ,Wayne,Tn. Married Samuel S Ricketts 4 Nov 1840. Samuel S Ricketts was b. 23 Oct 1815, in ,,Nc, d. 2 Feb 1863.

Children of Mary Roper and Samuel S Ricketts:

- 340 i. **William L Ricketts**, b. 6 Jul 1841, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 10 Aug 1893, in ,Wayne,Tn.
- ii. **John Frank Ricketts**, b. 14 Oct 1842, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 14 Jul 1846.
- iii. **Tennessee Roper Ricketts**, b. 8 Feb 1845, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 19 Sep 1898. Married Isabella.
- iv. **Samuel B Ricketts**, b. 28 Sep 1847, in ,Wayne,Tn.
- v. **James M Ricketts**, b. 27 Apr 1851, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 16 Jul 1851, in ,Wayne,Tn.

113. John Yancy⁵ Roper (*Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Apr 1823, in ,Maury,Tn, d. 1879, in Trenton,Crockett,Tn. Married Ricketts.

Children of John Yancy Roper and Ricketts:

- 341 i. **Tennessee Ricketts Roper**, b. 5 Jun 1848, d. 1 Mar 1875.
- ii. **Ladora Roper**, b. about 1853.

114. Tennessee⁵ Roper Jr (*Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Mar 1832, d. 28 Jul 1844. Married Susan Harris about 1857. Susan Harris was b. 1832/1842.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GED&db=toddcountyky&id=I2348> in 2002

Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is

Children of Tennessee Roper Jr and Susan Harris:

- 342 i. **Andrew Jackson Roper**, b. 25 Mar 1858, in Cedar Hill,,Tn, d. 13 Dec 1947, in ,Todd,Ky.

115. Nancy E⁵ Roper (*Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Dec 1839, in ,Wayne,Tn. Married Joseph L Brown Dec 1853. Joseph L Brown was b. about 1829, in ,Perry,Tn.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:2014320&id=I5543> in 2002

Children of Nancy E Roper and Joseph L Brown:

- 343 i. **Herbert John Brown**, d. 6 May 1959, in Newbern,Dyer,Tn.

116. Keziah⁵ Spurgeon (*Sarah Roper⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1820, in ,Rowan,Nc, d. 6 Dec 1912, in ,Davidson,Nc. Married Andrew Clinard 20 Aug 1846, in ,Davidson,Nc. Andrew Clinard was b.

about 1815, in ,Rowan,Nc, d. after 1860, in ,Davidson,Nc.

Children of Keziah Spurgeon and Andrew Clinard:

- i. **Elizabeth Jane Clinard**, b. 5 Aug 1847, in ,Davidson,Nc.
- ii. **Sarah Josephine Clinard**, b. 1849, in ,Davidson,Nc, d. 19 Mar 1862, in ,Davidson,Nc.
- iii. **John Alpheus Clinard**, b. 1851, in ,Davidson,Nc, d. 4 Jul 1863, in ,Davidson,Nc.

117. John Sanford⁵ Spurgeon (*Sarah Roper⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 7 May 1840, in ,Davidson,Nc, d. 14 Jan 1928, in ,Davidson,Nc. Married Elizabeth Grace Payne 13 Dec 1866, in ,Davidson,Nc. Elizabeth Grace Payne was b. 9 Jul 1847, in ,Davidson,Nc, d. 5 May 1873, in ,Davidson,Nc.

Children of John Sanford Spurgeon and Elizabeth Grace Payne:

- i. **John S Spurgeon**, b. about 1867, in ,Davidson,Nc, d. 6 Feb 1873, in ,Davidson,Nc.

118. Samuel H⁵ Roper (*Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1814, in ,Burke,Nc, d. after 1880, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Elizabeth Caroline Roderick. Elizabeth Caroline Roderick was b. 1816, in ,,Nc, d. after 1880. Married (2) Martha Wilson 18 Jun 1853, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: 1840: Macon Co. NC; 1850: Rabun Co. GA; 1860 on: Macon Co. NC

Source: 1880 US Census;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:2003151&id=I115535144> in 2002;
Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Place: Franklin, Macon Co. NC in 1880

Nickname: Carolyn

Children of Samuel H Roper and Elizabeth Caroline Roderick:

- 344 i. **Catherine M Roper**, b. 11 Oct 1836, in ,,Nc, d. 2 Feb 1902, in Dillard,Rabun,Ga.
- ii. **James D Roper**, b. 1840, in ,,Nc.
- iii. **Joseph David Roper**, b. 1842, in ,,Nc.
- iv. **Margaret L Roper**, b. 1844, in ,,Nc.
- 345 v. **Emanuel Roper**, b. 1845, in ,,Nc.
- 346 vi. **William Eliph Roper**, b. 12 Mar 1846, in ,,Nc, d. 28 Aug 1939, in Penrose,Fremont,Co.
- 347 vii. **Sarah A Roper**, b. Jan 1848, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- viii. **Andrew J Roper**, b. 1849, in ,,Nc, d. about 1855.

-
- 348 ix. **Nancy Ann Roper**, b. 1853, in ,Nc, d. in ,Rabun,Ga.
349 x. **Barbara C Roper**, b. 1850, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc, d. about 1901, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc.
350 xi. **Charity Mae Roper**, b. Aug 1858, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 21 Oct 1938, in Dallas,Gaston,Nc.

119. David Asbury⁵ Roper (*Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Oct 1819, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1847, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Elizabeth Hildebrand 29 Oct 1847, in ,Burke,Nc. Elizabeth Hildebrand was b. 27 Apr 1793, in ,Burke,Nc, d. before 1888, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Lety A Epley 18 Feb 1881, in ,Burke,Nc. Lety A Epley was b. Feb 1851.

Place: at Walker Top (near James Roper's place) Walker's Church at the top of the mountain is where old Roper Church and School were before it burned down in 1922

Marriage: bondsman was Samuel Roper, his uncle

War: CSA in Civil War

Source: World Family Tree V.28 & 29

Nickname: Billie

Name: or Lottie; or Eply; or Lettie L.

Marriage: Upper Fork Township

Children of David Asbury Roper and Elizabeth Hildebrand:

- i. **Mary Anne Roper**, b. about 1848, in ,Burke,Nc, d. in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Walkerschabaptchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Westley Walker 26 Jan 1896, in Lower Fork,Burke,Nc. Westley Walker was b. about 1819, in ,Burke,Nc, d. about 1910, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Walkerschabaptchcem,,Burke,Nc. Death: in youth
- Name: or May Ann
- 351 ii. **Julius Amos Roper**, b. 10 Mar 1849, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 15 Jan 1887, in ,Burke,Nc.
352 iii. **Samuel Asbury Roper**, b. 15 Jul 1850, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 13 Aug 1931, in ,Burke,Nc.
353 iv. **Jane M Roper**, b. about 1854, in ,Burke,Nc.
354 v. **Patience Roper**, b. 17 Jul 1856, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 5 Feb 1944, in ,Burke,Nc.
355 vi. **Caroline Roper**, b. about 1859, in ,Burke,Nc.
356 vii. **Amanda S Roper**, b. about 1860, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 10 Sep 1940, in ,Burke,Nc.
357 viii. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1864, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 16 Mar 1941, in Casar,,Nc.
358 ix. **John Jasper Roper**, b. 15 Apr 1866, in Statesville,Iredell,Nc, d. 18 Dec 1945, in
-

-
- 359 x. Morganton,Burke,Nc.
Nancy Emma Roper, b. 28 Mar 1871, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 18 Apr 1932, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc.

Children of David Asbury Roper and Lety A Epley:

- 360 i. **John Bynum Roper**, b. 2 Dec 1884, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 May 1951, in Lawndale,Cleveland,Nc.
361 ii. **Kelly Roper**, b. 15 Aug 1888, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 16 Jul 1952, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
 iii. **Frederick Roper**, b. Jun 1894, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 16 Jul 1949, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethcem,,Burke,Nc. Illness: retarded

Tombstone: says Fred

Nickname: Fed

120. Barbara⁵ Roper (*Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1827, in ,Burke,Nc, d. Jan 1850, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Alexander Deal 4 Sep 1847, in ,Burke,Nc. Alexander Deal was b. 4 Apr 1794/1795, d. 18 Apr 1859, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Walkertopcem,Burke,Nc.

Name: or Deal

War: War of 1812

Children of Barbara Roper and Alexander Deal:

- i. **Barbara Dale**, b. Jan 1850, in ,Burke,Nc. Parents: raised by Roper grandparents

121. Patience⁵ Roper (*Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 27 Feb 1829, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 22 Jun 1919, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Jackson C Smith in ,Burke,Nc. Jackson C Smith was b. 1829, in ,Burke,Nc, d. about 1864, in ,Burke,Nc.

Source: Burke Co. Heritage-North Carolina, V.II; World Family Tree V.9,12 & 31

Job: farmer

Nickname: Zack

Death: killed in Civil War

Children of Patience Roper and Jackson C Smith:

- 362 i. **Jane E Smith**, b. about 1854, in ,Burke,Nc.
-

-
- 363 ii. **Barney Monroe Smith**, b. 1855, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1897.
 - 364 iii. **Elijah Nelson Smith**, b. 4 May 1858, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 22 Aug 1950.
 - iv. **Dealia Catherine Smith**, b. 9 Nov 1860, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 15 Aug 1945, in ,Burke,Nc. Married John Hudson. Children: 0
 - 365 v. **America Elmarinda Smith**, b. Feb 1865, in ,Burke,Nc.

122. Barnett⁵ Roper (*Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1832, in ,Burke,Nc, d. about 31 Jan 1863, in Lynchburg,Campbell,Va, bur. in Oldcitycem,Lynchburg,Campbell,Va. Married Nancy Ann Brittain 14 Feb 1859, in ,Burke,Nc. Nancy Ann Brittain was b. 2 Oct 1840, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 23 Oct 1922, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchaphmethch,Burke,Nc.

Nickname: Barney

School: could not write name at marriage

Marriage: bondsman and witness=R. H. Carswell & J. B. Kincaid

Death: in Civil War

War: enlisted 15 Sep 1862, Pvt. Co. A, 6th Reg. enlisted 22 Sep 1862 Died in hospital at Lynchburg, VA 31 Jan-1 Feb 1863 of "febris typhoides"

Burial: in CSA section (block 191, 9 across and 4 down; block 191 is directly north of the Monument to 14 States; the grave is at the trunk of a large tree) of Old City Cemetery in Lynchburg VA. On stone: B.R. A6 NC

Nickname: Anna or Annie

Children of Barnett Roper and Nancy Ann Brittain:

- i. **Nancy Caroline Roper**, b. 12 Apr 1861, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 7 Mar 1933, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchaphmethch,,Burke,Nc. Death: heart attack; found dead in bed

Place: Silver Creek Twp, Burke Co. NC

Spouse: none
- 366 ii. **Frederick Elijah Roper**, b. 12 Apr 1861, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 7 Mar 1933, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 367 iii. **Robert Wesley Roper**, b. 17 Jul 1863, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 21 Jan 1959, in ,Burke,Nc.

123. William Frederick⁵ Roper (*John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Sep 1821, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Aug 1883, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Frances Jane Orders before 1846, in

,Burke,Nc. Frances Jane Orders was b. 1 May 1824, in „,Va, d. 8 Aug 1903, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

Place: Hunting Creek, Burke Co. NC

Source: Burke Co. Heritage-North Carolina, V.II; 1880 US census

Place: Morganton, Burke Co. NC in 1880

Children of William Frederick Roper and Frances Jane Orders:

- i. **James William Roper**, b. 1846, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 8 Aug 1864, in Point Lookout,,Md, bur. in Csacem,Point Lookout,,Md. Death: did not come back from Civil War

War: CSA enlisted 1 Jan 1863, Burke Co. Pr. at Cobb's Mills 1 Jun 1864; Co. H, 65th Reg. Cal.

Captured at Wise's Forks, NC 22 Jun 1864 and confined at Point Lookout, MD, where he died 8 Aug 1864 of "enterec fever" and was buried in the Confederate Cemetery there.
- ii. **Lucius Monroe Roper**, b. 1847, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 21 Oct 1864, in Wilmington,Brunswick,Nc. Death: did not come back from Civil War; in CSA Hospital #5, Wilmington NC; typhoid fever, Rubeola

War: CSA enlisted 17 May 1864, Co. C., 72nd Reg., 8 Batt. NC, Pvt. at Camp Vance, Burke Co. NC
- 368 iii. **Joseph Haywood Roper**, b. 6 Dec 1849, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 8 Apr 1936, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 369 iv. **Martin D Roper**, b. 18 Apr 1852, in „,Nc, d. 18 Sep 1899, in ,Burke,Nc.
- v. **Eliza Ann Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1854, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 3 Nov 1922, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married James Robert Wilson 6 Feb 1905, in ,Burke,Nc. James Robert Wilson was b. 27 Jan 1857, d. 29 Apr 1932, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc. Source: Burke Co. Heritage-North Carolina, V.II

Children: none
- vi. **Roper**, b. 21 Dec 1855, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 21 Dec 1855, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.
- vii. **Selina Ellen Roper**, b. 10 May 1857, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 22 May 1857, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.
- 370 viii. **Alfred Newton Roper**, b. 12 Jun 1858, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 30 May 1905, in Salem,Burke,Nc.

-
- ix. **W T Roper**, b. 13 Apr 1862, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 4 Jul 1863, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.
 - x. **Frederick S Roper**, b. 8 Feb 1865, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 3 Sep 1883, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

124. John N F⁵ Roper (*David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 26 Apr 1826, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Oct 1868, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Margaret Davis 27 Mar 1847, in ,Macon,Nc. Margaret Davis was b. 1827, in ,Macon,Nc.

Church: Burningtown Bapt., Macon Co. NC-joined 20 Nov 1859

Place: Macon Co. NC 1870

Name: or John H. F.

Source: World Family Tree V.13

Children of John N F Roper and Margaret Davis:

- i. **Zachariah T Roper**, b. 1848, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Sarah E Nelson 5 Aug 1870, in ,Macon,Nc. Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984
- 371 ii. **Joseph Marcus Roper**, b. Apr 1853, in ,Macon,Nc, d. before 1925.

125. Virginia Sarah⁵ Roper (*David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1830, in ,Burke,Nc, d. about 1890, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Ephraim Tallent 30 Dec 1852, in ,Macon,Nc. Ephraim Tallent was b. about 1832, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 28 Jan 1929, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

War: CSA enl. 8 jul 1862 Macon Co. NC

Source: World Family Tree V.28; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Virginia Sarah Roper and Ephraim Tallent:

- 372 i. **Mary Ann Tallent**, b. 16 Oct 1853, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 2 Sep 1906, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - 373 ii. **Martha Jane Tallent**, b. about 1855, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - 374 iii. **Manuel Harvey Tallent**, b. 11 Oct 1855, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Jul 1923, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - 375 iv. **William Riley Tallent**, b. 14 Feb 1859, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 18 Sep 1957, in
-

Jackson,Nc.

- 376 v. **James Monroe Tallent**, b. about 1861, in „Nc.
- 377 vi. **John William Tallent**, b. Nov 1863, in „Nc, d. 18 Jul 1950, in „Macon,Nc.
- 378 vii. **Sarah Luellen Tallent**, b. 5 Mar 1870, in „Nc, d. 6 Oct 1944, in Kyle,Macon,Nc.
- viii. **Leah C Tallent**, b. Mar 1881.

126. James A⁵ Roper (*David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Sep 1830, in „Burke,Nc, d. 10 Feb 1910, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx, bur. in Ropercem,,Titus,Tx. Married Lucinda Cordelia Panther 19 Aug 1850, in „Macon,Nc. Lucinda Cordelia Panther was b. 24 Dec 1833, in „Macon,Nc, d. 27 Dec 1910, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx, bur. in Ropercem,,Titus,Tx.

Place: Prec. 1, Titus Co. TX in 1880 US census

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mustaing&id=I58271> in 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=est3739-3&id=I24004> in 2002; 1880 US census; Martha E Matthews, grannymatt@arkansas.net in 2002; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Tombstone: In my Father's house are many mansion. Our darling mother has gone before to greet us on the golden shore.

Children of James A Roper and Lucinda Cordelia Panther:

- i. **Sarah Ann Cordelia Roper**, b. about 1853, in „Ar.
- 379 ii. **Margaret Roper**, b. 1851, in „Titus,Tx, d. after 1883, in „Titus,Tx.
- iii. **Henry Roper**, b. 1859, in „Titus,Tx.
- 380 iv. **Samuel Houston Roper**, b. 1861, in „Titus,Tx.
- v. **Ida A Roper**, b. about 1865, in „Titus,Tx.
- 381 vi. **James J Roper**, b. about 1869, in „Titus,Tx.
- 382 vii. **Ava Beulah Roper**, b. about 1871, in „Titus,Tx, d. 1953, in „Rusk,Tx.
- 383 viii. **David W Roper**, b. about 1874, in „Titus,Tx.
- ix. **William Roper**, b. about 1879, in „Titus,Tx.

127. Daniel⁵ Roper (*David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1836, in „Burke,Nc, d. 20 Jan 1909, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Foutscem,,Macon,Nc. Married Susan Caroline Fouts 17 Feb 1858, in „Macon,Nc. Susan Caroline Fouts was b. 6 Apr 1839, in „Macon,Nc, d. 12 Aug 1926, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Foutscem,M,Macon,Nc.

War: CSA Co.A, Reg.65; wife got pension

Place: Macon Co. NC 1870; Franklin, Macon Co. NC 1880 US census

Source: World Family Tree V.28; 1880 US census; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages

1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Daniel Roper and Susan Caroline Fouts:

- 384 i. **Margaret Elizabeth Roper**, b. 22 May 1858, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 18 Jan 1915, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 385 ii. **Alice Rebecca Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1862, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Sep 1911, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Barbara Virginia Roper**, b. 21 Oct 1863, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 16 Sep 1954, in Iotla,Macon,Nc, bur. in Foutscem,,Macon,Nc. Spouse: none
- Place: Franklin NC in 1947; Iotla NC in 1937
- 386 iv. **Carrie Ann Roper**, b. 17 Dec 1865, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Sep 1936, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 387 v. **Charles Clingman Roper**, b. 21 Apr 1868, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Dec 1962, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- 388 vi. **Harriett Ida Roper**, b. 28 Aug 1870, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Apr 1947, in Oak Dale,Macon,Nc.
- vii. **Lunia Roper**, b. 1 Apr 1873, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Sep 1877, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 389 viii. **William Thomas Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1876, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 14 Mar 1937, in Iotla,Macon,Nc.
- ix. **Robert James Roper**, b. 30 Nov 1877, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in The Dalles,Wasco,Or. Married Annie Barnard 28 Feb 1899, in ,Macon,Nc. Annie Barnard was b. 29 Oct 1878, in ,,Nc. Migration: moved to OR
- Place: The Dalles, Wasco Co. OR in 1947; OR in 1937; Fossil OR in Sep 1905
- Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984
- 390 x. **Harley Samuel Roper**, b. 12 Aug 1880, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Dec 1955, in Iotla,Macon,Nc.
- 391 xi. **Gordie E Roper**, b. 21 Dec 1882, in ,Macon,Nc.

128. Levi⁵ Roper (*David^f, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Sep 1838, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 15 Sep 1909, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Burningtownbaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Nancy Evoline Clampett 17 Jan 1860, in ,Macon,Nc. Nancy Evoline Clampett was b. about 1842, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1880/1887, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Burningtownbaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Fanny Downs 27 Dec 1887, in ,Macon,Nc. Fanny Downs was b. about 1843, in ,Cherokee,Nc. Married (3) Mary M Burnett 29 Aug 1889, in ,Macon,Nc. Mary M Burnett was b. Mar 1834, in Nc, d. 12 Dec 1919, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovebaptch,Macon,Nc.

Migration: from Burke Co. NC to GA and then to Macon Co. NC

Place: Burningtown, Macon Co. NC in 1880 census

Source: World Family Tree V.28; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Church: Burningtown Bapt.-joined 14 Nov 1859

Children of Levi Roper and Nancy Evoline Clampett:

- 392 i. **William Sidney Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1862, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Oct 1942, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 393 ii. **Rufus Henry Roper**, b. 22 Jun 1864, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 24 May 1938, in Iotla,Macon,Nc.
- 394 iii. **Margaret E Roper**, b. 1866, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 395 iv. **Louise J Roper**, b. 25 Aug 1871, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 16 Oct 1953.
- 396 v. **John Clingman Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1875, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Oct 1927, in Cowee,Macon,Nc.
- vi. **Alice Roper**, b. 1877, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Charles E Crawley. Nickname: Allie or Annie

Place: Macon GA in 1938

129. Elizabeth Adaline⁵ Roper (*David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1843, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) George W Morgan 4 Feb 1860, in ,Macon,Nc. George W Morgan was b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Gilbert D Hughes.

Source: World Family Tree V.81 Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984;

<http://www.thegenealogytree.com/howard-cuzzins/joseph-milton-kilpatrick/aqwg02.htm#4100> in 2003

War: killed in Civil War

Children of Elizabeth Adaline Roper and George W Morgan:

- i. **Lafayette Morgan**, b. 1863, in ,,Nc. Place: Swain Co. NC 1887-89
- 397 ii. **Joseph Washington Morgan**, b. 1865, in ,,Nc.
- iii. **Laura Jane Morgan**, b. 7 Aug 1878. Married James Elliott 10 Aug 1904, in ,Macon,Nc. James Elliott was b. 12 Sep 1876.

130. Sarah⁵ Roper (*James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Feb 1824, in ,Burke,Nc, d. about 1900. Married Robert A Hall 16 May 1845, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Robert A Hall was b. 13 Nov 1821, in ,,Sc, d. 1875.

Birth: 1850 Macon Co. NC census shows Burke Co. NC

Birth: or 11 Aug 1822

Marriage: or Hall Co. GA

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=lh4427&id=I23325> in 2002

Job: merchant and farmer

Place: Burningtown, Macon NC

Marriage: or in Hall Co. GA

Source: 1850 Macon Co. NC census

Children of Sarah Roper and Robert A Hall:

- 398 i. **David R Hall**, b. Feb 1844, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 399 ii. **John Wesley Hall**, b. about 1846, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **William Swain Hall**, b. May 1847, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Mary J Hall**, b. about 1848, in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Margaret Caroline Hall**, b. 1850, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vi. **Robert Samuel Hall**, b. 1852, in ,Macon,Nc. Name: or Samuel Robert
- 400 vii. **Rebecca A Hall**, b. Jun 1857, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 4 May 1934.
- viii. **James R Hall**, b. 1857, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 401 ix. **Henry A Hall**, b. 7 Nov 1862, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Mar 1935, in
Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- x. **Sarah M Hall**, b. 1867, in ,Nc.

131. John T⁵ Roper (*James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 19 Jan 1825, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Oct 1869, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Sarah. Sarah was b. Oct 1841, in ,Nc.

Source: 1870 & 1880 Macon Co. NC censuses

Place: Burningtown, Macon Co. SC in 1880

Children of John T Roper and Sarah:

- i. **Amanda Roper**, b. Dec 1869, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 402 ii. **James Alexander Roper**, b. 14 May 1870, in ,Nc, d. 5 Oct 1916, in ,Macon,Nc.

132. William⁵ Roper (*James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 9 Feb 1829, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 21 Feb 1893. Married (1) Eliza C Tallent 20 Nov 1855, in ,Macon,Nc. Eliza C Tallent was b. 1834, in ,Burke,Nc, d. in ,Co. Married (2) Lucinda Elizabeth Glaze. Lucinda Elizabeth Glaze was b. 4 May 1837, in ,Tn, d. 10 Apr 1919, in Lithonia,,Ga, bur. in Zoramethchcem,Centerville,Ga.

Place: in Macon Co. NC in 1870

Marriage: or 22 Jul 1855

Source: 1860 & 1880 Macon Co. NC census; 1860 shows wife Eliza b c1834; 1880 shows wife Elizabeth b 1839; Doris Elizabeth Roper Crider, 137 Wani Rd, Griffin GA 30223; 770-229-1176 in 1996; Margaret Roper Mitchell, 4773 Hwy 138, Stockbridge GA 30281; World Family Tree V.10; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Name: or Elizabeth b 1839

Children of William Roper and Eliza C Tallent:

- i. **Nancy J Roper**, b. 1863.
- ii. **Martha A Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1867, in Franklin, Macon, Nc, d. 28 Dec 1870, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.

Children of William Roper and Lucinda Elizabeth Glaze:

- 403 i. **Benjamin Westley Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1869, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 10 Dec 1960, in Whitter,,Nc.
- ii. **Charlie Erwin Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1871, in Franklin, Macon, Nc, d. 8 Apr 1941, in Jonesboro, Clayton, Ga. Spouse: none
- 404 iii. **James Fannin Roper**, b. 18 Sep 1873, in Franklin, Macon, Nc, d. 25 Apr 1939, in Fairburn, Campbell, Ga.

133. Samuel L⁵ Roper (*James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Feb 1831, in ,Burke,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem, Macon, Nc. Married (1) Martha Wilson 19 Jun 1853, in ,Macon,Nc. Martha Wilson was b. about 1834, in ,Yancy,Nc, d. 1860, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Malinda Tallent 31 Jan 1860, in ,Macon,Nc. Malinda Tallent was b. 1844, in Burke, Nc, d. 14 Dec 1927, in Burningtown, Macon, Nc, bur. in Tippetcem, Macon, Nc.

War: CSA Co.A, Reg.65; wife Malinda got pension

Birth: or 1839

Source: World Family Tree V.12,13,19 & 73; 1880 US census;
http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Prairie/7305/death_r9.htm#ROPER,%20Mildred%20Rebecca in 2003; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Place: Burningtown, Macon Co. NC in 1880

Spouse: Malinda took care of Samuel's first wife, Martha Wilson. Later she married Samuel

Children of Samuel L Roper and Martha Wilson:

- 405 i. **Margaret E Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1855, in „Macon,Nc, d. 12 Mar 1922, in „Macon,Nc.
- 406 ii. **James Edward Roper**, b. 7 Mar 1856, in „Macon,Nc, d. 21 Mar 1929, in
Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Leonidas Roper**, b. 1858, in „Macon,Nc, d. before 1870, in „Macon,Nc.

Children of Samuel L Roper and Malinda Tallent:

- 407 i. **Marion E Roper**, b. 15 May 1861, in „Nc, d. 18 Jul 1921, in „Macon,Nc.
- 408 ii. **Samuel Lafayette Roper**, b. 19 Mar 1863, in „Nc, d. 3 Apr 1947, in
Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- 409 iii. **Amanda Jane Roper**, b. 26 Apr 1865, in Burnington,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Jun 1933, in
Glenville,Jackson,Nc.
- iv. **Louisa Roper**, b. 1867, in „Nc, d. before 1880.
- v. **Martha E Roper**, b. Apr 1870, in „Nc, d. before 1880.
- vi. **Lilly Roper**, b. 1871, in „Nc.
- 410 vii. **Ada Roper**, b. Jun 1874, d. in „Macon,Nc.
- 411 viii. **Clingman Charles Roper**, b. 7 Jun 1879, in „Macon,Nc, d. 23 Dec 1962, in
„Macon,Nc.
- 412 ix. **Ida Florence Roper**, b. 30 Jun 1883, in „Nc, d. 27 Dec 1965, in „Macon,Nc.

134. Saphronia⁵ Roper (*James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jul 1833, in „Burke,Nc. Married (1) Albert Gribble NOT MARRIED. Married (2) George Henry Guyer 31 Jan 1861, in „Macon,Nc. George Henry Guyer was b. 26 Oct 1822, in „Burke,Nc, d. 8 Dec 1891.

Children of Saphronia Roper and Albert Gribble:

- 413 i. **Martha A Roper**, b. 12 Aug 1854, in „Nc.

Children of Saphronia Roper and George Henry Guyer:

- i. **Mary E Guyer**, b. 2 Feb 1862, in „Nc, d. 31 Jan 1905.
- ii. **John Henry Guyer**, b. 20 Nov 1864, in „Nc, d. 18 Sep 1926.
- iii. **Phillip Marion Guyer**, b. 7 Mar 1867, in „Nc, d. 5 Aug 1922. Nickname: Marion
- 414 iv. **Luthenia I Guyer**, b. 21 Sep 1869, in „Nc, d. 25 Jun 1939.
- v. **Margarette T Guyer**, b. 30 Jun 1871, in „Nc, d. 10 Aug 1904.
- 415 vi. **Rebecca Jane Guyer**, b. 11 Jan 1875, in „Nc, d. 23 Oct 1925.
- 416 vii. **James Robert Guyer**, b. 16 Jul 1877, in „Macon,Nc, d. 2 May 1936, in „Macon,Nc.

135. James W⁵ Roper (*James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1841, in „Burke,Nc. Married Sarah E Sheets 25 Jun 1865, in „Macon,Nc. Sarah E Sheets was b. about 1843, in „Macon,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.72; http://www.surnames.com/gedcom/allen_walter/i0000912.htm#s139 in 2001; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

War: CSA 2nd Co. G 65th Reg. NC Troops (6th Reg. NC Cav.) 3 Aug 1863

Birth: or Macon Co. NC

Children of James W Roper and Sarah E Sheets:

- i. **Charlie Roper.**
- ii. **George Roper.**

136. Joshua W⁵ Roper (*James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jun 1843, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 14 Feb 1901, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippettcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Eliza Ellen Jones 13 Oct 1861, in ,Macon,Nc. Eliza Ellen Jones was b. 3 Sep 1841, in ,,Nc, d. 14 Feb 1901, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,,Macon,Nc.

War: CSA 8 Jul 1862 Macon Co. NC; disch. 31 Aug 1862

Place: Burningtown, Macon Co. NC in 1880 US census

Source: Gary Kendall Roper, 136 Scenic View Drive, Swannanoa, NC 28778-2626, Gary13136@aol.com in 2002; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Joshua W Roper and Eliza Ellen Jones:

- 417 i. **Sarah Jane Roper**, b. 5 Jul 1862, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 16 Feb 1950, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Charity Roper**, b. 1865, in ,,Nc.
- 418 iii. **Charles R Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1866, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 13 Dec 1949, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- 419 iv. **Jesse Marcus Roper**, b. 24 Apr 1869, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Oct 1947, in Biltmore,Buncombe,Nc.
- 420 v. **Alonzo Fidela Roper**, b. 11 Feb 1872, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 2 May 1949, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- 421 vi. **Ada Almona Roper**, b. 11 May 1877, in Burning Flats,Macon,Nc, d. Dec 1970, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
- 422 vii. **Robert Simeon Roper**, b. 21 Jun 1880, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 9 Jun 1972, in Andrews,Cherokee,Nc.
- viii. **Ellie Roper**, b. after 1880, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1880/1881, in ,Macon,Nc.

137. Elijah⁵ Roper (*James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1846, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 24 Mar 1928, in

Burningtown, Macon, Nc. Married (1) Zilpha Willis after 1860, in , Macon, Nc. Zilpha Willis was b. about 1842, in , Buncombe, Nc. Married (2) Aerie Surratt.

Place: Burningtown, Macon Co. NC in 1880

Name: or Zeptha or Zilphia or Zilphie

Children of Elijah Roper and Zilpha Willis:

- i. **Margaret E Roper**, b. 1865, in „Nc. Name: or Margarette
- ii. **Rachel E Roper**, b. 1868, in „Nc.
- iii. **John W Roper**, b. 1871, in „Nc.
- iv. **William J Roper**, b. 1875, in „Nc.
- v. **James H Roper**, b. 1879, in „Nc.

Children of Elijah Roper and Aerie Surratt:

- i. **Hattie Roper**. Married Lon Underwood.
- ii. **Mattie Roper**. Married Lon Underwood.
- iii. **George Roper**. Health: invalid, possibly retarded

138. Joseph⁵ Roper (*Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1843, in , Burke, Nc, d. 1847. Married Malinda Ann Head. Malinda Ann Head was b. 23 Mar 1839, in „Ga.

Baptized: by Rev. Simpson Jones

Source: World Family Tree V.19

Children of Joseph Roper and Malinda Ann Head:

- i. **Sarah Roper**, b. 1861.

139. William Washington⁵ Roper (*Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 19 Sep 1844, in , Burke, Nc, d. 8 Jan 1916, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, bur. in Newlibertybaptchcem,, Howell, Mo. Married (2) Cynthia Arminta Hall 15 Mar 1867, in Murphy, Cherokee, Nc. Cynthia Arminta Hall was b. 30 Apr 1836, in Murphy, Cherokee, Nc, d. 3 Mar 1921, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, bur. in Newlibertybaptchcem,, Howell, Mo.

Source: World Family Tree V.24; <http://www.interment.net/data/us/mo/howell/new%5Fliberty.htm> in 2001

Place: Notala, Cherokee Co. NC in 1880 census

Married: First marriage was to an unknown woman, but had no children. It is believed that his first wife died.

Job: Blacksmith and farmer. LaRoy Raymond Roper gave Leon David Roper an awl made and used by W. W. Roper.

War: Co. F, 6th GA Cal., CSA army in Civil War. Leon David Roper has records.

Migration: Moved from Burke County, NC to Cherokee, NC with parents about 1860; Moved family to Christian County, MO in 1883; Moved family to Howell County, MO in 1888.

Farm: On New Liberty Church Road which parallels Rt. 14 off of Rt. 63 between West Plains, MO and Willow Springs, MO. The New Liberty turnoff is to the left two miles up Rt. 14 from Rt. 63; there is a New Liberty Church sign there. Turn right about three miles down that road at the New Liberty sign. After the church, where he and many of his family are buried in well-marked graves, go to the sharp right bend in the road. The farm on the left at the bend was his son Sterling's and the next farm on the left was William Washington's. Baptized: by Rev. Simpson Jones

Nickname: Sis

Children of William Washington Roper and Cynthia Arminta Hall:

- 423 i. **Joshua Rufus Roper**, b. 24 Jun 1869, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, d. 26 Aug 1954, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- 424 ii. **Sterling Van Buren Roper**, b. 23 Mar 1871, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, d. 16 Dec 1931, in Tonkawa,Kay,Ok.
- 425 iii. **Robert Patton Roper**, b. 23 Mar 1871, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, d. 4 Jan 1949, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo.
- 426 iv. **Olive Elmira Roper**, b. 13 Sep 1873, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, d. 15 Sep 1960, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm.
- v. **William Washington Roper Jr**, b. 6 Jun 1875, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, d. 24 Jul 1876, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, bur. in Rogerschcem,,Cherokee,Nc. Burial: originally Pleasant Grove Cem under present Lake Hiwassee
- 427 vi. **James Burton Roper**, b. 10 Apr 1877, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, d. 11 Apr 1953, in Grimmet,Howell,Mo.
- vii. **March Lawrence Roper**, b. 31 Mar 1880, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, d. May 1955, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo, bur. in Newlibertybaptchcem,,Howell,Mo. Married Edna Van Dora Brixey in ,Howell,Mo. Edna Van Dora Brixey was b. 5 Mar 1881, d. 2 Dec 1931, in ,Howell,Mo, bur. in Newlibertybaptchcem,,Howell,Mo. Source: World Family Tree V.41

140. Elizabeth Elmira⁵ Roper (*Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1846, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 5 Feb 1932, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, bur. in Bellviewmethchcem,,Cherokee,Nc. Married Andrew Jackson

Hughes Jr 7 May 1869, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc. Andrew Jackson Hughes Jr was b. 16 May 1837, in ,Cherokee,Nc, d. 30 Jun 1916, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, bur. in Bellviewmethchc,Cherokee,Nc.

Name: or Elmine

Death: may be 8 Jan 1916

Baptized: by Rev. Simpson Jones

Source: World Family Tree V.35

Married: 1st to Sarah Snyder

War: CSA, 1st Bat., Co. B, NC Inf.

Nickname: Jack or Jackson

Children of Elizabeth Elmira Roper and Andrew Jackson Hughes Jr:

- 428 i. **Hannah Ann Ruby Hughes**, b. 28 Feb 1871, d. in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc.
- 429 ii. **Samuel Andrew Hughes**, b. 27 Apr 1873, in ,Cherokee,Nc, d. 6 Oct 1956, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc.
- 430 iii. **Rebecca Mariah H Hughes**, b. 29 Nov 1875, d. 16 Jun 1952, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc.
- iv. **Arila Alice Hughes**, b. 15 Apr 1878, d. 16 Sep 1947. Married Sian Thompson. Married: Thompson
- 431 v. **Daisy Johnston Hughes**, b. 6 Feb 1881, d. 6 Jan 1926, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc.
- 432 vi. **Suzan H Lampkin Hughes**, b. 16 Mar 1884, d. 28 Feb 1955, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc.
- 433 vii. **Hattie Cynthia Hughes**, b. 13 Nov 1887, d. 1 Nov 1980, in ,Union,Ga.
- viii. **Nola Elizabeth Hughes**, b. 18 Apr 1889. Married John Andrew Thomas 24 Mar 1949. John Andrew Thomas was b. 9 Jul 1859, d. 24 Mar 1949, in ,Union,Ga, bur. in Ivylogbaptchcem,Union,Ga. Place: Highway 19, 10 miles from Murphy, NC and 10 miles from Blairsville, GA Leon David Roper visited her and sister Sis Baugh in 1962. (Route 3, Blairsville, GA)
- 434 ix. **William Hughes**, b. 30 Oct 1890, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, d. 19 Mar 1978.

141. Aaron T⁵ Roper (*Samuel¹, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Apr 1849, in ,Burke,Nc, d. in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married Sarah E. Sarah E was b. Jan 1841, in ,,Nc.

Place: in 1900 Catoosa Co., GA census

Baptized: by Rev. Phillip Hoyle Source:

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=pholsten&id=I2054> in 2002

Place: Dist. 6, James Co. TN in 1880 US census

Children of Aaron T Roper and Sarah E:

- i. **Anne Roper**, b. 1862. Married Hensley.
- ii. **Rebecca Roper**, b. about 1870, in „Nc.
- iii. **Mary Roper**, b. about 1872, in „Ga.
- 435 iv. **Wilson Roper**, b. about 1874, in „Tn.
- v. **Nancy Roper**, b. about 1878, in „Tn.
- vi. **Harriett Roper**, b. about 1879, in „Tn.
- vii. **Joseph A Roper**, b. May 1886, in „Nc.

142. Alexander Jackson⁵ Roper (*Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jul 1850, in „Burke,Nc, d. Dec, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Married Elizabeth Painter 7 Feb 1864, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc. Elizabeth Painter was b. Jul 1846, in „Nc.

Place: Toccoa, Fannin Co. GA in 1880 & 1900 censuses

Baptized: by Rev. Thomas Dorsey

Source: Rachel Roper, P.O. Box 263, Mineral Bluff GA 30559-0263

Children of Alexander Jackson Roper and Elizabeth Painter:

- 436 i. **Livada J Roper**, b. 22 Jul 1871, in „Nc, d. 16 Sep 1936, in „Fannin,Ga.
- 437 ii. **Nancy E Roper**, b. about 1873, in „Nc.
- iii. **Sarah Rebecca Elmira Roper**, b. Oct 1875, in „Nc. Married R Lowery Curtis 27 Aug 1903, in „Fannin,Ga. Children: 0
- 438 iv. **Alfred Manuel Roper**, b. 4 Jun 1876, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc, d. 30 May 1957, in „Fannin,Ga.
- 439 v. **Samuel Patton Roper**, b. 12 Dec 1880, in „Fannin,Ga, d. 8 Feb 1963, in Ellijay,Gilmer,Ga.
- 440 vi. **James Herbert Roper**, b. 26 Mar 1884, in „Ga, d. 18 Jan 1952, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga.

143. Harriett⁵ Roper (*Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jun 1854. Married Henry F Stephens.

Baptized: by Rev. Henry Durant

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=richardbbates&id=I12327> in 2002

Children of Harriett Roper and Henry F Stephens:

- i. **Frank Stephens.**
- ii. **Samuel Stephens.**
- iii. **Martha Stephens.**
- iv. **Sidy Stephens.**

144. Annah Emeline⁵ Roper (*Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Sep 1856, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 6 Jul 1933, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Toccoa,Fannin,Ga. Married William Sherman Hensley 12 Mar 1882, in Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga. William Sherman Hensley was b. 10 May 1864, in ,Polk,Tn, d. 3 Feb 1926, in Morganton,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,,Fannin,Ga.

Baptized: by Rev. Thomas Dorsey

Source: World Family Tree V.4; Don Hensley, wch@pyxissoftware.com in 2001

War: died in service Co. K, 5th TN MTD Inf.

Children of Annah Emeline Roper and William Sherman Hensley:

- 441 i. **Margaret Elizabeth Florence Hensley**, b. 27 Dec 1882, in Morganton,Fannin,Ga, d. Oct 1966.
- 442 ii. **Harriet Ferlinche Hensley**, b. 14 Jun 1884, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 21 Jun 1963, in Loudon,Loudon,Tn.
- 443 iii. **Carrie Hazeltine Hensley**, b. 8 May 1886, in Hemp,Fannin,Ga, d. 10 Jul 1980, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.
- 444 iv. **Harvey William Hensley**, b. 25 Feb 1888, in Morganton,Fannin,Ga.
- 445 v. **Alice Maude Hensley**, b. 19 Dec 1889, in Morganton,Fannin,Ga, d. 22 Apr 1940, in Maryville,Blount,Tn.
- 446 vi. **Thomas McKinley Hensley**, b. 15 Dec 1895, in Morganton,Fannin,Ga, d. 1958, in ,,Va.

145. Charles Manley⁵ Roper (*Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Apr 1857, in ,,Nc, d. about 1886, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Married Caroline Alman 22 Mar 1873, in ,Cherokee,Nc. Caroline Alman was b. 1849, in ,,Nc.

Illness: alcoholism

Place: Toccoah, Fannin Co. GA in 1880 US census

Baptized: by Rev. Brady

Children of Charles Manley Roper and Caroline Alman:

- 447 i. **Robert Alexander Roper**, b. Feb 1874, in „,Nc.
- 448 ii. **Rebecca Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1876, in „Cherokee,Nc, d. 1963, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga.
- iii. **Charles Manley Roper Jr**, b. 1878, in „,Ga.
- 449 iv. **Joseph Oscar Roper**
- v. **George Roper**.
- 450 vi. **Grover Cleveland Roper**, b. about 1885, in „,Ga.

146. Margaret Lucretia⁵ Roper (*Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jun 1836, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 7 Jan 1890, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc. Married Ambrose Jefferson Bradley about 1858, in „Pickens,Sc. Ambrose Jefferson Bradley was b. 20 Nov 1834, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 27 Feb 1905, in Liberty,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.23

Children of Margaret Lucretia Roper and Ambrose Jefferson Bradley:

- 451 i. **Ella Eugenia Bradley**, b. 30 Nov 1859, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc, d. 19 Jan 1910, in Abbeville,,Sc.
- ii. **Anna Bradley**. Married John Reese.
- iii. **Hugh Bradley**, b. 1867.
- iv. **David Franklin Bradley**.
- v. **Thomas Dudley Bradley**, b. 1870. Married Etta Gary.
- vi. **Henry Wister Bradley**, b. 1875. Married Essie Perry.

147. Levi Hudgens⁵ Roper (*Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 May 1837, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 15 May 1924, in „Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptch,,Laurens,Sc. Married Temperance Caroline Mahaffey. Temperance Caroline Mahaffey was b. 6 Jul 1846, in „Laurens,Sc, d. 2 Jan 1906.

Death: aortic regurgitation; or on 15 May 1924

Migration: possibly in GA for a while

Source: World Family Tree V.15, Barksdale Family History and Genealogy, Capt. John A. Barksdale, 1940

War: CSA Civil War

Place: Dial, Laurens Co. SC in 1880 census

Children of Levi Hudgens Roper and Temperance Caroline Mahaffey:

- 452 i. **Charles Houston Roper**, b. 20 Jan 1868, in „Sc, d. 20 Dec 1935, in Laurens, Laurens, Sc.
- 453 ii. **Lewis Murphree Roper**, b. 21 Mar 1870, in Eden, Laurens, Sc, d. 26 Apr 1939, in Jersey City, „Nj.
- 454 iii. **Martin Luther Roper**, b. 18 Dec 1871, in „Sc, d. 1 Oct 1933, in Laurens, Laurens, Sc.
- 455 iv. **Paul Julius Roper**, b. 9 Sep 1874, in „Sc, d. 29 Oct 1971.
- 456 v. **Benjamin Franklin Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1876, in „Sc, d. 4 Mar 1908, in „Laurens, Laurens, Sc.
- 457 vi. **David Broadus Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1878, in „Sc, d. 24 Dec 1917.

148. David Harrison⁵ Roper (*Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Oct 1840, in Laurens, Pickens, Sc, d. 19 May 1927, in Trenton, Mercer, Nj, bur. in Beachwoodcem, Hulmeville, Bucks, Pa. Married (1) Caroline Murphy Bennett 14 Aug 1910, in Morganton, Burke, Nc. Caroline Murphy Bennett was b. 17 Feb 1849, in Hulmeville, Bucks, Pa, d. 29 Jan 1929, in Trenton, Mercer, Nj, bur. in Beechwoodcem, Hulmeville, Bucks, Pa. Married (2) Carolyn Murphy Bennett. Carolyn Murphy Bennett was b. 17 Feb 1849, in Hulmeville, Bucks, Pa, d. 29 Jan 1929, in Trenton, Mercer, Nj, bur. in Beachwoodcem, Hulmeville, Bucks, Pa.

War: CSA Civil War

Name: changed name to David Harrison: captured by US Army 1863, escaped with a black man, changed surnames to avoid detection

Place: Middleton Twp., Bucks Co. PA in 1900; NJ?

Source: John DeCoste, 3817 Wellington Ct, Charlotte NC 28211-3424; 704-442-1278; coste@worldnet.att.net in 1998; Arthur R Barton, 43-B Columbus Blvd, Whiting NJ 08759; http://www.familysearch.org/Search/af/ancestral_file_frame.asp?recid=2446646 in 2000

Children of David Harrison Roper and Caroline Murphy Bennett:

- i. **Bertha Azale Roper**, b. 26 Oct 1914, in Morganton, Burke, Nc.
- 458 ii. **Joseph Melvin Roper**, b. 26 May 1917, in Morganton, Burke, Nc, d. in Abbeville, Abbeville, Sc.

Children of David Harrison Roper and Carolyn Murphy Bennett:

- i. **Arthur Harrison**, b. Emilie, Bucks, Pa. Married Alice.
- ii. **Caleb Taylor Harrison**, b. 28 Sep 1884, in Emilie, Bucks, Pa. Married Lina Krewsen.

-
- iii. **William Harrison**, b. in Emilie,Bucks,Pa. Death: at age 21
 - iv. **Louis Vandergrift Harrison**, b. 17 Jul 1888, in Emilie,Bucks,Pa, d. 23 Nov 1943. Married Florence May Walker 28 Jun 1911.
 - v. **Adaline Harrison**, b. in Emilie,Bucks,Pa. Married Alex Crooks. Name: or Adelaide

Nickname: Ada
 - vi. **Melvina Harrison**, b. in Emilie,Bucks,Pa. Married George Ardrey. Nickname: Mel
 - vii. **Elizabeth Harrison**, b. in Emilie,Bucks,Pa. Married William Strode. Nickname: Bess
 - viii. **Carrie Harrison**, b. in Emilie,Bucks,Pa.

149. Thursa L⁵ Roper (*Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Oct 1843, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Feb 1886, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, bur. in Oakwoodcem,,Montgomery,Al. Married Albert Edward Stall 10 Oct 1865, in Big Creek,Anderson,Sc. Albert Edward Stall was b. 15 May 1842, in Midville,,Sc, d. 31 Jul 1926, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, bur. in Oakwoodcem,Montgomery,Al.

Children of Thursa L Roper and Albert Edward Stall:

- 459 i. **Laura M Stall**, b. in Columbia,Richland,Sc, d. in Macon,Bibb,Ga.
- 460 ii. **Jessie Viola Stall**, b. 31 Jul 1869, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, d. 21 Dec 1956, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al.
- 461 iii. **Rosa Lee Stall**, b. 10 May 1873, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, d. 10 Oct 1965, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al.
- iv. **Ola Blanche Stall**, b. 1880, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, d. 9 Apr 1963, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, bur. in Oakwoodcem,Montgomery,Al. Married Robert Lee Sears 19 Jul 1899, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al.
- v. **Albert Kirkland Stall**, b. 24 Mar 1884, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, d. 21 Nov 1897, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, bur. in Oakwoodcem,Montgomery,Al.

150. Andrew Washington⁵ Roper (*Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 May 1845, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 1 Sep 1923, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptch,,Laurens,Sc. Married Darcus Sarah Elizabeth Watson before 1867, in ,,Sc. Darcus Sarah Elizabeth Watson was b. about 1846, in ,,Sc, d. 17 May 1930, in Palestine,Anderson,Tx.

War: CSA Civil War

Death: or 31 Jul 1925

Source: Barbara Nichols, P.O. Box 7, Lake Jackson TX 77566, bnichols@brazosport.cc.tx.us in 1999

Place: Liberty, Pickens Co. SC in 1880 US census

Children of Andrew Washington Roper and Darcus Sarah Elizabeth Watson:

- i. **Sarah A H Roper**, b. about 1867, in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Frank Ellis.
Alias: Sally
- 462 ii. **Daniel Cesques Roper**, b. 29 Sep 1868, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 1956, in
Cleburne,Johnson,Tx.
- iii. **Gussie Roper**, b. in Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Jeff Rawley.
- 463 iv. **Daniel Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1873, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 24 Dec 1940.
- v. **Andrew E Roper**, b. about 1875, in „,Sc.
- 464 vi. **Charity Elizabeth Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1875, in „Anderson,Sc, d. 8 Mar 1957, in
Frankston,Anderson,Tx.
- vii. **Samuel Roper**, b. about 1880, in „,Sc.

151. Charles B⁵ Roper (*Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1 Jun 1848, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 26 Oct 1913, in „Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptch,„Laurens,Sc. Married Louisa W Murphy. Louisa W Murphy was b. 17 Nov 1848, in „,Sc, d. 7 Jul 1933, in „Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptch,Laurens,Sc.

Place: Brushy Creek, Anderson Co. SC in 1880 US census

Nickname: Lou

Name: or Nannie

Children of Charles B Roper and Louisa W Murphy:

- 465 i. **Emma Elizabeth Smith Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1869, d. 25 May 1940, in „Greenville,Sc.
- ii. **John H Smith Roper**, b. about 1872, in „,Sc. Parents: adopted

Place: Laurens SC in 1933

152. Delilah A⁵ Roper (*Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1 Jun 1848, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Aug 1935, in „Anderson,Sc, bur. in Williamstoncem,„Anderson,Sc. Married Richard Vandiver Acker 10 Jun 1867, in „,Sc. Richard Vandiver Acker was b. 12 Feb 1842, in Shady Grove,Anderson,Sc, d. 30 May 1924, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.9,29 & 56;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kacker99&id=I4107> in 2002; The Randolphs of Virginia by Grady Lee Randolph

Children: 8

Place: Williamston SC in 1930

War: CSA Civil War

Burial: in his CSA uniform

Birth: or in Williamston SC

Children of Delilah A Roper and Richard Vandiver Acker:

- i. **Claude Booza Acker**, b. 1867, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc.
- ii. **Edward W Acker**, b. 13 Jan 1868, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc, d. 10 Aug 1918, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc.
- 466 iii. **Sidney Acker**, b. 1870, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc, d. 1940, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc.
- iv. **H Julius Acker**, b. 26 Apr 1873, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc, d. 20 Sep, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc.
- v. **Robert Lee Acker**, b. 17 May 1875, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc, d. 10 Jan 1946, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc. Nickname: Bob
- vi. **Albert S Acker**, b. 19 Jul 1880, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc, d. 17 Mar, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc.
- vii. **Lola Dell Acker**, b. 10 Dec 1882, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc, d. 14 Dec 1891, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc.

153. Eliza J⁵ Roper (*Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Feb 1850, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 20 Feb 1933, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc. Married James Lewis Mahaffey 20 Dec 1870. James Lewis Mahaffey was b. 13 Dec 1852, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 11 Feb 1934, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptch,Laurens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.15

Place: Laurens SC in 1930

Children of Eliza J Roper and James Lewis Mahaffey:

- 467 i. **Augustus Lewis Mahaffey**
- 468 ii. **Caroline Mahaffey**
- 469 iii. **Della Mahaffey**
- 470 iv. **David R Mahaffey**
- 471 v. **Sally Mahaffey**, b. 14 Oct 1871, d. 7 Apr 1918.
- 472 vi. **J Clyde Mahaffey**, b. 20 Jun 1884, d. 12 Jul 1958.
- 473 vii. **Murphy R Mahaffey**, b. 7 May 1890, d. 5 Mar 1951.
- viii. **James L Mahaffey**. Place: Greenville SC in 1933

154. Thomas McDuffie⁵ Roper (*Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Dec 1852, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15

Mar 1930, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc. Married Myra Eugenia Babb 21 Dec 1876. Myra Eugenia Babb was b. 27 Mar 1857, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 25 Oct 1934, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptch,Laurens,Sc.

Place: W Main St, Laurens Co. SC in 1910

Source: World Family Tree V.15; Ancestors and Descendants Edward and Lucinda (Bell) Nash... by Sara Mary Nash;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:1701508&id=I81083> in 2002

Service: County Comm.

Children of Thomas McDuffie Roper and Myra Eugenia Babb:

- i. **L Rutherford Roper**, b. 11 Oct 1879, in „,Sc, d. 17 Dec 1907, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc. Name: or Redford
- ii. **Herbert Lee Roper**, b. 29 Jun 1881, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 2 Mar 1931, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc. Married Janie Brown. Janie Brown was b. 27 May 1888, d. 2 May 1947, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc. Job: lumber dealer

Death: uremia convulsions, acute nephantitis

Source: Burying Grounds, Graveyards and Cemeteries Laurens County, SC, V.2, 1998

- 474 iii. **Grover Cleveland Roper**, b. 23 Mar 1882, d. 9 Mar 1958, in ,Laurens,Sc.
- iv. **Florence E Roper**, b. 11 Jun 1884, in „,Sc, d. 30 Dec 1907, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc. Married James Newton Elledge 22 Mar 1903. James Newton Elledge was b. 1874, d. 1959, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc. Source: World Family Tree V.80
- 475 v. **Effie Delilah Roper**, b. 1 Sep 1886, in Hickory Tavern,Laurens,Sc, d. 15 Jun 1961, in Princeton,Greenville,Sc.
- vi. **Lydia Maude Roper**, b. 26 Sep 1888, in „,Sc, d. 3 Dec 1907, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc.
- 476 vii. **Carl David Roper**, b. 3 Feb 1890, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 7 Oct 1955, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc.
- viii. **Henry Russell Roper**, b. 14 Sep 1891, d. 8 Oct 1910, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc. Nickname: Russell
- ix. **Cleo C Roper**, b. Jul 1893, in „,Sc. Name: or Cidie

Place: Laurens SC in 1930

- x. **Clatie Lucille Roper**, b. 10 Jul 1895, in ,Laurens,Sc. Married E W Tyler. Place: Blackshear SC in 1930
- xi. **Leila Lenora Roper**, b. 8 Oct 1897, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 22 Aug 1907. Married

Wister Nichols 20 May 1907.

- 477 xii. **Truman Harrison Roper**, b. 16 Feb 1899, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 17 Jul 1970.
 xiii. **Gary Roper**, b. 29 Jan 1901, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 28 Feb 1901, in ,Laurens,Sc.

155. James Enoch⁵ Roper (*Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jun 1854, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 15 Sep 1930, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc. Married Laura Della Woods. Laura Della Woods was b. 26 Oct 1868, in ,,Sc, d. 14 Apr 1939, in Hickory Tavern,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncrbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc.

Place: Laurens Co. SC in 1900

Name: or Lila

Children of James Enoch Roper and Laura Della Woods:

- i. **Marvin W Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1886, in ,,Sc, d. 19 Oct 1948, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncrbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc. Married Jenovee Babb. Jenovee Babb was b. 4 Jul 1894, d. 18 Jun 1967, in ,Laurens,Sc. Name: or Marvin N or Marion

Source: World Family Tree V.15

Place: Gray Court SC in 1930; Owens Station SC in 1939

- ii. **Palmer West Roper**, b. 27 Mar 1889, in ,,Sc, d. 4 Sep 1969, in ,,Sc, bur. in Overbrookcem,,,Sc. Nickname: Pal

War: SC Pvt 156 Depot Brig. WWI

Source: McCormish Co. SC Cemeteries SC929.57573

Place: McCormick SC in 1930

- 478 iii. **Bertha B Roper**, b. Mar 1889, in ,,Sc.
 iv. **Nannie Minnie Roper**, b. Sep 1894, in ,,Sc.
479 v. **William Felton Roper**, b. 15 May 1897, in ,,Sc, d. 30 Mar 1975, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc.
 vi. **Luther Bradley Roper**, b. about 1902. Nickname: Bradley

Place: Gray Court SC in 1930

- vii. **May Roper**. Married Marvin Rhodes. Marvin Rhodes d. in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Warriorcrbaptchc,Laurens,Sc. Place: Gray Court SC in 1930
viii. **Sarah P Roper**, b. about 1906. Name: or Sara

Job: teacher at Donalds SC

- 480 ix. **James Broadus Roper**, b. 24 Feb 1909, d. 20 Feb 1993, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc.
-

x. **Susan Roper.**

156. Hamilton Buchanan⁵ Roper (*Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jan 1856, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 29 Nov 1930, in Honea Path,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Eastviewcem,,Anderson,Sc. Married Nancy Jane Woods 1892, in ,Laurens,Sc. Nancy Jane Woods was b. 1 Aug 1862, in ,,Sc, d. 14 Feb 1938, in Honea Path,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Eastviewcem,Anderson,Sc.

Death: acute nefhuts-uremia-coma for 4 days

Job: farmer

Birth: or 1854

Source: Nancy Leonard Hawkins, 414 Dove Tree Ln, Anderson SC 29621, 226-8208 in 1996

Name: changed to Herbert

Place: Honea Path, Anderson SC in 1928

Nickname: Nannie

Children of Hamilton Buchanan Roper and Nancy Jane Woods:

- i. **Ernest Franklin Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1895, in Hickory Tavern,Laurens,Sc, d. 9 Apr 1947, in Honea Path,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Eastviewcem,,Anderson,Sc. Married Esta Lucille Branyon 1947, in ,Anderson,Sc. Esta Lucille Branyon was b. 26 Aug 1905. Place: Honea Path, Anderson Co. SC in 1930

Source: The Descendants of Robert Kay of South Carolina by James E. Kay, et al 1988

- ii. **Charlie Willborn Roper**, b. 8 Jan 1897, in Hickory Tavern,Laurens,Sc, d. 5 Apr 1928, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Eastviewcem,,Anderson,Sc.
 - 481 iii. **LaReine Roper**, b. 6 Dec 1898, in Hickory Tavern,Laurens,Sc, d. 26 Nov 1972, in Faribault,Rice,Mn.
 - 482 iv. **Casper Hamilton Roper**, b. 14 Mar 1901, in Hickory Tavern,Laurens,Sc, d. 24 Nov 1972, in Bradenton,Manatee,Fl.
 - v. **Grace Roper**, b. 6 Oct 1903, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 11 Jul 1972, in Rock Island,Rock Island,Sc, bur. in Eastviewcem,,Anderson,Sc. Married Fred Schreiber 1946, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
 - vi. **John Haskell Roper**, b. 2 Feb 1905, in Honea Path,Anderson,Sc, d. 22 Mar 1925, in Honea Path,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Eastviewcem,,Anderson,Sc.
 - vii. **Cora Belle Roper**, b. 13 Jun 1908, in Honea Path,Anderson,Sc, d. 26 Dec 1978, in Honea Path,Anderson,Sc, bur. in Eastviewcem,,Anderson,Sc. Married William
-

-
- South 1943, in Honea Path,Anderson,Sc. Nickname: Nellie
- viii. **Lila Maude Roper**, b. 1 Aug 1910, in Honea Path,Anderson,Sc, d. 21 Jun 1976, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Eastviewcem,,Anderson,Sc.
- 483 ix. **Flora Myrtice Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1913, in Honea Path,Anderson,Sc, d. 1 Jan 1989, in Honea Path,Anderson,Sc.

157. Sanford B⁵ Roper (*Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 9 Jan 1861, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Dec 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oatescem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Sarah Oates. Sarah Oates was b. 9 Jun 1854, d. 24 Jul 1894, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oatescem,,Pickens,Sc. Married (2) Elizabeth Core McClanahan. Elizabeth Core McClanahan was b. 22 Aug 1876, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Apr 1947, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,Pickens,Sc.

Place: in household of Stephen Watson in 1870 in Pickens Co. SC; Hart Co. GA, Shoal Creek Twp in 1

Source: obituary Pickens Co. SC

Nickname: Cora or Sallie

Children of Sanford B Roper and Sarah Oates:

- 484 i. **Rufus C Roper**, b. 6 May 1881, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 17 Jan 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 485 ii. **Robert Roper**, b. about 1885, d. before 1998.
- 486 iii. **Otis David Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Feb 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc.
- 487 iv. **T F Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1888, d. 11 Apr 1979, in ,Hart,Ga.
- v. **P F Roper**.
- vi. **Phillip Roper**.
- vii. **Earle Roper**.
- viii. **Park Roper**.

Children of Sanford B Roper and Elizabeth Core McClanahan:

- i. **Beatrice Roper**. Married Bunt Hendricks. Place: Lavonia GA in 1949
- 488 ii. **Della Cora Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1904, in ,Hart,Ga, d. 1 Dec 1995, in ,Laurens,Sc.
- iii. **Julia Roper**. Married Wallace. Place: Lavonia GA in 1949

158. Martin⁵ McGlamery (*George⁴*, *Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 21 Jul 1821, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 11 Nov 1910. Married Mary V Hertzog about 1850. Mary V Hertzog was b. 2 Apr 1822, in ,,Nc, d. before 1910.

Children of Martin McGlamery and Mary V Hertzog:

- i. **Rebecca McGlamery**, b. 2 Nov 1851, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married S A Finley.
- ii. **George Hartzog McGlamery**, b. 21 Jul 1853. Married Ida Mary Mastin.
-

-
- iii. **Jacob C McGlamery**, b. 6 Jul 1855. Married Rebecca J.
 - iv. **Sarah C McGlamery**, b. 4 Jun 1857.
 - v. **Mary E McGlamery**, b. 9 Sep 1859.
 - 489 vi. **Jonathan M McGlamery**, b. 23 Feb 1862.
 - vii. **Jesse Ishom McGlamery**, b. 18 Jun 1865. Married Dora Farr.

159. Jesse⁵ McGlamery (*George⁴*, *Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 18 Apr 1826, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, Nc, d. 5 Mar 1903, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, Nc. Married Ann Melissa Lenderman 1 Jan 1849, in , Wilkes, Nc. Ann Melissa Lenderman was b. 8 Dec 1831, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 27 Feb 1902, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.12

Children of Jesse McGlamery and Ann Melissa Lenderman:

- 490 i. **Lemuel Melvin McGlamery**, b. 1 Sep 1850, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, Nc, d. 20 Aug 1917, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, Nc.
- 491 ii. **William Alexander McGlamery**, b. 27 Nov 1853, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 1926, in Ashville, Buncombe, Nc.
- iii. **Isom McGlamery**.
- iv. **Martha Caroline McGlamery**, b. 16 Apr 1856.
- v. **George H McGlamery**, b. 11 Jul 1858. Married Millie R Yates.
- vi. **Sarah Caroline McGlamery**, b. 1 Jul 1860.
- vii. **Andrew Martin McGlamery**, b. 22 Sep 1863.
- viii. **Mary A McGlamery**, b. 30 Apr 1866.
- ix. **Elizabeth McGlamery**, b. 25 Aug 1870.
- x. **Fannie McGlamery**, b. 5 Jan 1876. Married James Alexander.

160. Martha⁵ McGlamery (*George⁴*, *Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 1887, in , Ashe, Nc. Married (1) Philip Hertzog about 1850, in , Wilkes, Nc. Married (2) William H Colvard about 1873, in , Wilkes, Nc. William H Colvard was b. 2 Sep 1841, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 8 Jul 1908, in , Wilkes, Nc.

!Source: The Neel-Dickson Genealogy, by William Trent Neel, Page 189.; Personal Records from Edith C. VANNOY, 1992.

Nickname: Buck

!Source: Book - George Michael Eller, by James W. HOOK, 929.273, EL54h. !Source: The Neel-Dickson Genealogy, by William Trent Neel, Page 190. !Birthdate: Alternate Birthdate 02 Sep 1841.

Children of Martha McGlamery and William H Colvard:

- i. **Mollie Colvard**, b. in , Wilkes, Nc, d. before 1990. !Source: The Neel-Dickson

-
- Genealogy, by William Trent Neel, Page 189.
- ii. **Lillian Bell Colvard**, b. 22 Oct 1874, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 29 Oct 1922, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married Joseph Vannoy. Joseph Vannoy d. before 1990. !Source: The Neel-Dickson Genealogy, by William Trent Neel, Page 189. !Source: Personal Records from Edith C. VANNOY, 1992.
 - iii. **Annie Colvard**, b. about 1876, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. before 1990. !Source: The Neel-Dickson Genealogy, by William Trent Neel, Page 189.
 - iv. **Frances Colvard**, b. 12 Aug 1880, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 23 Sep 1965, in ,Ashe,Nc. !Source: The Neel-Dickson Genealogy, by William Trent Neel, Page 189. !Source: Personal Records from Edith C. VANNOY, 1992.

Nickname: Fannie

- v. **Jennie Colvard**, b. about 1882, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. before 1990. !Source: The Neel-Dickson Genealogy, by William Trent Neel, Page 189. !Source: Personal Records from Edith C. VANNOY, 1992.
- vi. **Wiley Colvard**, b. 24 Apr 1884, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 21 Feb 1918, in ,Ashe,Nc. !Source: The Neel-Dickson Genealogy, by William Trent Neel, Page 189.
- vii. **Jesse Hampton Colvard**, b. 1887, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 1948. !Source: The Neel-Dickson Genealogy, by William Trent Neel, Page 189. !Source: Personal Records from Edith C. VANNOY, 1992.

161. John⁵ McGlamery (*David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. about 1826, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. about 1885. Married America Jane Byers 25 Dec 1867, in ,Wilkes,Nc. America Jane Byers was b. Dec 1835, d. after 1910.

Children of John McGlamery and America Jane Byers:

- 492 i. **David Harrison McGlamery**, b. about 1869, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 22 May 1943.
- 493 ii. **James F McGlamery**, b. Oct 1872, in ,,Nc.
- iii. **McGlamery**.
- iv. **McGlamery**.
- v. **Mary L McGlamery**, b. Jan 1881.
- 494 vi. **John Lloyd McGlamery**, b. Apr 1884.

162. Nancy⁵ McGlamery (*David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1825/1830. Married William Roberson 13 Feb 1849, in ,Wilkes,Nc. William Roberson was b. about 1824.

Children of Nancy McGlamery and William Roberson:

- 495 i. **Mary Carolina Roberson**, b. 9 Mar 1851, d. 11 Feb 1918.

163. Elizabeth Caroline⁵ McGlamery (*David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. about 1830, d. after 1900. Married Enoch Cooper 19 May 1847, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Enoch Cooper was b. Mar 1824, in

,Rowan,Nc, d. after 1900.

Children of Elizabeth Caroline McGlamery and Enoch Cooper:

- i. **William Cooper**, b. about 1848.
- ii. **Mary E Cooper**, b. about 1850.
- 496 iii. **Nancy Caroline Cooper**, b. about 1852.
- iv. **Frances Cooper**, b. about 1857.
- v. **Theresa J Cooper**, b. about 1863.
- vi. **James C Cooper**, b. about 1865.
- vii. **Robert Cooper**, b. about 1868.
- viii. **Cooper**.
- ix. **Cooper**.

164. Elbert Morrison⁵ McGlamery (*David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. Sep 1834, d. after 1900. Married Delphia M Eller 4 Feb 1856, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Delphia M Eller was b. Dec 1844, d. after 1900.

Children of Elbert Morrison McGlamery and Delphia M Eller:

- 497 i. **David M McGlamery**, b. Dec 1859, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- ii. **Dianah M McGlamery**, b. about 1864.
- iii. **Luatta McGlamery**, b. about 1868.
- iv. **Sarah McGlamery**, b. Jun 1871.
- 498 v. **Elbert McGlamery**, b. Jun 1874.
- vi. **Martha A McGlamery**, b. 15 Apr 1878, d. 30 Aug 1945, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Pleasanthomebaptchcem,,Wilkes,Nc. Married (1) Calvin Columbus Church. Calvin Columbus Church was b. 7 Jul 1866, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 22 Jun 1950, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Pleasanthomebaptchcem,,Wilkes,Nc. Married (2) Wiley T McDaniel.
- vii. **Mary McGlamery**, b. Sep 1882.

165. Mary⁵ McGlamery (*David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. about 1836. Married Henry Harrison Church. Henry Harrison Church was b. 1835, d. Jan 1897.

Children of Mary McGlamery and Henry Harrison Church:

- 499 i. **Emma Church**

166. George Franklin⁵ McGlamery (*David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. about 1843, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 8 Feb 1922, in Trade,Johnson,Tn, bur. in Reececem,Trade,Johnson,Tn. Married Amanda J Bishop 17 Jan 1862, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Amanda J Bishop was b. 10 Apr 1840, in ,,Nc, d. 11 Apr 1932, in Trade,Johnson,Tn, bur. in Reececem,Trade,Johnson,Tn.

Parents: may be the son of a relative and lived with David McGlamery family

Children of George Franklin McGlamery and Amanda J Bishop:

- i. **Ulysses Grant McGlamery**, b. about 1866. Married Kay.
- ii. **Lee Roy McGlamery**, b. after 1870. Married (1) Dellie Artery. Married (2) Cordie.
- 500 iii. **William Thaddeus McGlamery**, d. 30 Jun 1943, in Trade,,Tn.
- iv. **Augustus McGlamery**. Married Drew Main.
- 501 v. **George Filmore McGlamery**, b. 17 Jun 1882, in „Nc, d. 14 Feb 1959, in Trade,Johnson,Tn.
- vi. **Roscoe McGlamery**. Married Polly Dotson.
- vii. **Mariah McGlamery**. Married (1) Willie Hillard. Married (2) Efan Miller.

167. James G⁵ McGlamery (*David^t, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. Jan 1846, d. after 1910. Married America A Nichols 1873, in „Sc. America A Nichols was b. 1855, d. after 1910.

Children of James G McGlamery and America A Nichols:

- 502 i. **Fannie McGlamery**, b. Jul 1875.
- ii. **McGlamery**.
- iii. **McGlamery**.
- iv. **Reuben G McGlamery**, b. Sep 1881.
- v. **Mary E McGlamery**, b. Dec 1883.
- vi. **James R McGlamery**, b. Oct 1886. Married Martha McNeill.
- vii. **William H McGlamery**, b. Aug 1889. Spouse: none
- viii. **John M McGlamery**, b. Feb 1892.
- 503 ix. **George D McGlamery**, b. May 1895.

168. Murphy Augustus⁵ McGlamery (*David^t, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Mar 1847, d. after 1910. Married Laura Ann McNeill about 1875. Laura Ann McNeill was b. Apr 1857, d. after 1910.

Children of Murphy Augustus McGlamery and Laura Ann McNeill:

- i. **Allen A McGlamery**, b. Dec 1876. Spouse: none
 - ii. **Richard E McGlamery**, b. 1879.
 - iii. **Andrew G McGlamery**, b. Sep 1882.
 - 504 iv. **Charlie Neal McGlamery**, b. 23 Mar 1884, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 30 Oct 1918, in Millers Creek,,Nc.
 - 505 v. **Grover Clayton McGlamery**, b. 27 Oct 1886, d. 27 Feb 1975.
 - 506 vi. **Finley Eugene McGlamery**, b. 6 Feb 1889, d. 6 Feb 1953.
 - vii. **Mattie Nancy McGlamery**, b. 21 Aug 1891.
 - viii. **William Vance McGlamery**, b. 1894.
 - ix. **John Talmadge McGlamery**, b. Sep 1896.
-

169. Carl Carlton⁵ McGlamery (*John Melvin⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jun 1918, in Brookford,Catawba,Nc, d. 17 Sep 1981, in „Durham,Nc. Married Helen Marie Sviderskis 26 Dec 1954, in New Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa.

Source: Lisa Barker Cumby, lcumby@yadtel.net in 2003

Children: 5

Children of Carl Carlton McGlamery and Helen Marie Sviderskis:

- 507 i. **Charlotte Marie McGlamery**
- ii. **McGlamery**. Married Willard Roy Robinson.

170. John Thomas⁵ McGlamery (*John Melvin⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 22 May 1925, in „Wilkes,Nc, d. 1 Jul 2002, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc. Married June.

Children of John Thomas McGlamery and June:

- 508 i. **McGlamery**

171. Rosa C⁵ Keith (*Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1821, in „Greenville,Sc, d. 12 Oct 1894, in Comanche,Comanche,Tx, bur. in Boardhcem,Comanche,Comanche,Tx. Married M William Bates 15 Oct 1837, in „Murray,Ga. M William Bates was b. 15 Feb 1816, in „Jackson,Ga, d. 18 Jun 1899, in Comanche,Comanche,Tx.

Children of Rosa C Keith and M William Bates:

- 509 i. **Jasper Milton Bates**, b. 9 Dec 1839, in Spring Place,Murray,Ga, d. 5 Oct 1903, in Puerto,,Nm.
 - 510 ii. **Martha Minerva Bates**, b. 15 Mar 1842, in „Murray,Ga, d. 27 Feb 1886, in Comanche,Comanche,Tx.
 - iii. **William Martin Bates**, b. 1843, in „Murray,Ga, d. 12 Jul 1862, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn. Death: in Civil War
 - iv. **Andrew Jackson Bates**, b. 1845, in „Murray,Ga, d. about 1864. Death: in Civil War
 - 511 v. **Reuben Columbus Bates**, b. 17 Sep 1847, in „Murray,Ga, d. 4 Mar 1935, in San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx.
 - vi. **Sarah Armenda Bates**, b. 1849, in „Murray,Ga. Married (1) J L Banner in „Comanche,Tx. Married (2) George W McDonald 20 Feb 1867. Name: or Sarah Adeline
 - 512 vii. **Mary Ann T Bates**, b. 1851, in „Murray,Ga, d. 5 Jul 1938, in „Roger Mills,Ok.
 - 513 viii. **Elizabeth Matilda Bates**, b. 28 Jan 1853, in „Murray,Ga, d. 11 Oct 1909, in „Comanche,Tx.
-

-
- 514 ix. **Sabra Arminda Bates**, b. Nov 1854, in ,Murray,Ga, d. after 1935.
x. **Rosey Frances Bates**, b. 1857, in ,Murray,Ga. Married William M Banner 1 Jun 1873, in ,Comanche,Tx. William M Banner d. before 1935.
- 515 xi. **John Julius Bates**, b. 1858, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 4 Oct 1934, in ,Parker,Tx.
- 516 xii. **Theodosia Earnest Bates**, b. 2 May 1861, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 26 Dec 1945, in ,Comanche,Tx.

172. Reuben Roper⁵ Keith (*Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Oct 1822, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 18 Jun 1864, in ,Murray,Ga, bur. in Loughridgecem,,Murray,Ga. Married Mary Ann Laughridge 21 Jan 1847. Mary Ann Laughridge was b. 5 May 1828, in ,Franklin,Ga, d. 14 Feb 1909, in ,Murray,Ga, bur. in Loughridgecem,,Murray,Ga.

<http://keithclan.com/civilwar.htm>: Reuben Roper Keith of Murray Co., GA; Lieut, Co. B, 10th GA State Troops; served with kinsman, William A. Keith, at Vicksburg, Co. H, 36th GA; grave marker claims Co. H, 38th GA, CSA, and d. 18 Jun 1864, Troup Co., GA; said to have been murdered.

Children of Reuben Roper Keith and Mary Ann Laughridge:

- i. **Keith**.
- ii. **Keith**. Death: as infant
- iii. **Lucinda J Keith**, b. 27 Feb 1848, d. 22 Jul 1919, in ,Jones,Tx. Married George W McClain.
- 517 iv. **Clinton Callaway Keith**, b. 1 Apr 1850, in ,Whitfield,Ga, d. 14 May 1935, in Eton,Murray,Ga.
- 518 v. **John Hilary Keith**, b. 12 Feb 1852, in ,Whitfield,Ga, d. 3 Apr 1925, in ,Murray,Ga.
- 519 vi. **Freeman Lafayette Keith**, b. 2 Jun 1853, in ,Whitfield,Ga, d. 7 Nov 1927, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- vii. **Martha M Keith**, b. 21 Mar 1857.
- viii. **Lula Keith**, b. 13 Aug 1857, d. 28 Oct 1858, in ,Murray,Ga, bur. in Loughridgecem,,Murray,Ga.
- 520 ix. **George W Keith**, b. 6 Aug 1859, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 1905.
- x. **Mary Frances Keith**, b. 17 Nov 1861. Death: as infant

173. Samuel Ab⁵ Keith (*Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Aug 1824, in ,Greenville,Sc, d. 23 Jun 1889, in ,Whitfield,Ga, bur. in Pinegrovecem,,Murray,Ga. Married Susan Malinda Miller 14 Aug 1844, in ,Murray,Ga. Susan Malinda Miller was b. about 1820, d. before 1920.

Place: Whitfield Co. GA

Children of Samuel Ab Keith and Susan Malinda Miller:

- 521 i. **John Bailey Keith**, b. 16 May 1845, d. 28 Oct 1907.
-

-
- 522 ii. **Reuben J Keith**, b. about 1849, d. 15 Nov 1932, in ,Hamilton,Tn.
523 iii. **Dyer Pickney Keith**, b. 28 Dec 1850, d. 19 Mar 1932.
524 iv. **Olive Eudora Keith**, b. 20 Jun 1853, d. 5 Nov 1948, in ,Whitfield,Ga.
 v. **Martha J Keith**, b. 30 Oct 1856. Death: in youth
525 vi. **Margaret Catherine Keith**, b. about 1859.
 vii. **Cicero A Keith**, b. 29 Oct 1865, d. 2 Jan 1882, in ,Whitfield,Ga.
 viii. **Samuel Anderson Keith**, b. after 1865. Death: at age 18

174. Charles W⁵ Keith (*Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1827, in ,Habersham,Ga. Married Margaret E Davis 20 Jun 1840. Margaret E Davis was b. in ,Murray,Ga.

Place: Sebastian Co. AR

Children of Charles W Keith and Margaret E Davis:

- i. **John T Keith**, b. about 1856, in „Ga.
ii. **Charles W Keith**, b. about 1861, in „Tn. Place: Sebastian Co. AR

175. John B⁵ Keith (*Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1829, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 31 Aug 1864, in Jonesboro,,Ga. Married Sarina Whitamore 20 Oct 1856.

Death: killed in Civil War Battle of Jonesboro GA, Co.A 39th GA CSA

Children of John B Keith and Sarina Whitamore:

- i. **Samuel Gudson Keith**, b. about 1858.
526 ii. **Robert Wilson Keith**, b. 1859, d. 11 Feb 1898, in ,Murray,Ga.
527 iii. **John Henry Keith**, b. about 1862.
 iv. **James Martin Keith**, b. about 1864.

176. Oliver Dyer⁵ Keith (*Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 15 May 1831, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 7 Apr 1914, in ,Murray,Ga, bur. in Hollycreekbaptchcem,,Murray,Ga. Married Susannah Meeks Jackson 21 Dec 1854, in Chatsworth,Murray,Ga. Susannah Meeks Jackson was b. 1 Apr 1834, in ,Rabun,Ga, d. 4 Aug 1912, in ,Murray,Ga.

War: CSA Civil War Sgt. Co.A 34th GA

Service: JP, Postmaster

Children of Oliver Dyer Keith and Susannah Meeks Jackson:

- 528 i. **Lucy Jane Keith**, b. 14 Oct 1855, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 10 Jun 1898, in McGregor,McLennan,Tx.

-
- 529 ii. **William Martin Keith**, b. 30 Apr 1857, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 23 Aug 1907, in Star,Mills,Tx.
 - iii. **Francis Amelia Keith**, b. 21 Mar 1859, in ,Murray,Ga. Death: in youth
 - 530 iv. **John Reuben Keith**, b. 21 Jan 1861, d. 25 Feb 1895, in McGregor,McLennan,Tx.
 - 531 v. **Mary Melinda Keith**, b. 28 Jan 1863, d. 22 Jul 1931.
 - 532 vi. **Martha Matilda Keith**, b. 17 Apr 1865, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 28 Feb 1922, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx.
 - 533 vii. **Rose Emma Keith**, b. 9 Jun 1867, d. 12 Mar 1936, in Tilton,,Ga.
 - 534 viii. **Rusha Olive Keith**, b. 17 Nov 1869, d. 30 May 1956, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
 - 535 ix. **Thomas A Keith**, b. 4 Feb 1872, d. 26 Nov 1956, in ,Tarrant,Tx.
 - 536 x. **Sarah Elizabeth Keith**, b. 26 Jun 1874, d. 24 Nov 1951.

177. Abselom B⁵ Keith (*Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 18 May 1833, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Aug 1923, in ,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Centralcem,Argo,St. Clair,Al. Married (1) Sarah Ann A Wheeler 13 Jan 1856, in ,Carroll,Ga. Sarah Ann A Wheeler was bur. in Tennesseeriverbank. Married (2) Nancy Ann Bullard 4 Jul 1869, in ,Jackson,Al. Married (3) Sally Perrin 6 Oct 1912, in Blount,Al.

Name: or Abner

Children of Abselom B Keith and Sarah Ann A Wheeler:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Keith**, b. 4 Jul 1857, in ,,Tn, d. 3 Jan 1938, in Argo,Jefferson,Al. Married Samuel Thomas Keith 2 Jun 1877. Samuel Thomas Keith was b. 8 Feb 1844, in ,,Sc, d. 3 Jun 1918.
- ii. **Nancy Keith**, b. about 1859.
- 537 iii. **Sarah Lucinda Keith**, b. 22 Jun 1863, in ,Cleburne,Al, d. 1 Mar 1946, in ,Blount,Al.
- iv. **William Clayton Keith**, b. about 1866. Married Mary Frances Willingham 22 Dec 1895, in ,St. Clair,Al.

Children of Abselom B Keith and Nancy Ann Bullard:

- 538 i. **Betty Jane Keith**, b. 1 Aug 1869, d. 4 Mar 1908.
- 539 ii. **Sarah Adeline Keith**, b. 8 May 1871, d. Nov 1925, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- iii. **John Franklin Keith**, b. 23 Sep 1874, in ,,Al, d. 3 Nov 1914, in Pratt City,Jefferson,Al. Married Mollie Smith 23 Sep 1896, in ,Jefferson,Al.
- 540 iv. **Ada Maggidora Keith**, b. 1 Sep 1876, d. 14 Aug 1977.
- v. **James B Keith**, b. about 1879. Death: in youth
- vi. **Ida Keith**, b. 1881. Married C D Jennings 19 Mar 1900, in ,Jefferson,Al. C D Jennings was b. 15 Aug 1875, d. 1 Jun 1928, in ,,Al.

178. Martha M⁵ Keith (*Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1834, in ,Murray,Ga.

Married George W McClure.

Children of Martha M Keith and George W McClure:

- i. **Americus H McClure.**
- ii. **George A McClure**, b. Oct 1863.
- iii. **Manerva J McClure.**
- iv. **John L McClure.**
- v. **Robert D McClure.**
- vi. **Henry C McClure.**

179. Martin Lafayette⁵ Keith (*Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Nov 1835, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 6 May 1903, in ,Whitfield,Ga. Married Catherine McClure.

Place: Catossa Co. & Whitfield Co. GA

Children of Martin Lafayette Keith and Catherine McClure:

- 541 i. **Martha Frances Keith**, b. 21 Jan 1857, d. 31 Mar 1878, in Eton,,Ta.
- ii. **James Henry Keith**, b. 20 Sep 1862.
- iii. **Mary A Keith**, b. 13 Jun 1864. Married Jim Color.
- iv. **John Robert Keith**, b. 11 Oct 1866.
- v. **Jane R Keith**, b. 23 Nov 1868, d. 14 Jul 1889.
- vi. **George Walter Keith**, b. 9 Jul 1871, d. 7 Nov 1892.
- 542 vii. **Margaret Adelia Keith**, b. 4 Mar 1874, in ,,Ga.
- viii. **Maude E Keith**, b. 18 Jul 1877, d. 12 Nov 1892.
- 543 ix. **Marion Judson Keith**, b. about 1883, d. 3 Feb 1929.

180. Nancy Adaline⁵ Keith (*Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Mar 1846, in ,,Ga, d. 7 Mar 1907. Married Thomas Roberts 3 Nov 1864, in ,Calhoun,Al. Thomas Roberts was b. about 1824.

Children of Nancy Adaline Keith and Thomas Roberts:

- i. **James Roberts**, b. about 1866.
- ii. **Franklin Roberts**, b. about 1868.
- iii. **Thomas Roberts**, b. 1870.

181. Joel Mackey⁵ Keith (*Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 8 May 1842, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Jun 1923, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married Amanda Goodwin 19 Jan 1870, in ,Jefferson,Al. Amanda Goodwin was b. 6 Jul 1846, d. 20 Jun 1926, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

Place: St. Clair Co. AL

Children of Joel Mackey Keith and Amanda Goodwin:

- i. **Ellen Keith**. Married (1) S G Potts. Married (2) W P Stinson.
- 544 ii. **Callie Annie Keith**, b. 8 Jun 1876, in ,Jefferson,Al, d. 12 Apr 1957, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- iii. **Julia V Keith**. Married W M Wade.
- iv. **John W Keith**, b. 28 Oct 1877, d. 12 Nov 1959. Married Margerie Jones.
- 545 v. **Allie Mackey Keith**, b. 24 Mar 1882, d. 2 Feb 1916.
- vi. **Jennie Keith**. Married J W Neeley.

182. Emily Caroline⁵ Roper (*Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jan 1844, in ,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 21 Jan 1904, in Maud,Pottawatomie,Ok, bur. in Collinscem,St. Louis,Pottawatomie,Ok. Married Andrew Jackson Hulsey 21 Jan 1864, in ,Dawson,Ga. Andrew Jackson Hulsey was b. 3 Sep 1844, in Dawson,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 18 Oct 1932, in Ardmores,Carter,Ok, bur. in Collinscem,St. Louis,Pottawatomie,Ok.

Source: Richard L. Brooks, 10118 Ironwood Ln, Dallas TX 75249 in 1995; World Family Tree V.26; Carol Brooks McCraw, Rt.2, Box 105, Konawa OK 74849; grandmacm@aol.com in 1999; World Family Tree V.44,48,57;12-5 & 69;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:1854817&id=I86592743> in 2002

Marriage: or 2 Jan 1864 in Dawson Co. GA

Marriage: License in Dawson Co. Ga., p.77

War: Conf. Army 21 Jul 1861-30 Aug 1864; Pvt. Phillips Legion, GA Vol.,Co.E at Camp McDonald, Cobb Co. GA; wounded at Wilderness VA 6 May 1864; Chimgorazo Hosp. No.1 Richmond VA 8 May 1864

Job: physician

Children of Emily Caroline Roper and Andrew Jackson Hulsey:

- i. **Laura Lena Hulsey**. Married James Markus Perry.
- ii. **Martha Jane Hulsey**, b. 1866, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 1951, in Cravins,Latimer,Ok. Married William Martin Chapman 1887. Source: Sue Kuecher, rkuecher@aol.com in 2001
- Birth: or 1869 in Atlanta GA
- 546 iii. **Mary E Hulsey**, b. 1869, in ,Dawson,Ga.
- 547 iv. **Lilly Louise Hulsey**, b. 26 Feb 1873, in Pocahontas,Randolph,Ar, d. 13 Jul 1940, in Maude,Logan,Ok.
- 548 v. **James Meredith Hulsey**, b. 17 Jan 1879, in ,Yell,Ar, d. 9 Dec 1956, in

Norman,Cleveland,Ok.

549 vi. **Henry Harmon Hulsey**, b. 29 May 1883, in „Ok, d. 12 Nov 1957, in Lindsay,,Ca.

183. Elizabeth Linda⁵ Roper (*Aaron⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married Pleasant Crain.

Children of Elizabeth Linda Roper and Pleasant Crain:

- i. **Frank Crain.**
- ii. **Earle Crain.**
- iii. **Warren L Crain.**
- iv. **Emmaline Crain.**
- v. **Mandy Crain.**
- vi. **Sylvia Crain.**

184. Mary⁵ Roper (*Aaron⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 25 May 1824, d. in „Burnet,Tx, bur. in Oldburnetcem,,Burnet,Tx. Married Sanders Danahue Carruth 18 Aug 1840. Sanders Danahue Carruth was b. 1819, in „Nc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bkerby&id=I14803> in 2002;
<http://genforum.genealogy.com/carruth/messages/442.html> in 2003

Children of Mary Roper and Sanders Danahue Carruth:

- i. **James A Carruth**, b. 1843, in „Ga.
- ii. **Mary G Carruth**, b. 1845, in „Ga.
- iii. **Aaron D Carruth**, b. 1847, in „Ga. Sibling: twin to Leroy S. Carruth
- iv. **Leroy S Carruth**, b. 1847, in „Ga. Sibling: twin to Aaron D. Carruth
- v. **Mary J Carruth**, b. 1850, in „Ga.

185. William Harvey⁵ Roper (*Aaron⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1826, in „Ga, d. 1892, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Burnet,Tx. Married Nancy Wallis 9 Dec 1847, in „Lumpkin,Ga. Nancy Wallis was b. 1828, in „Ga, d. 1921, in „Burnet,Tx, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Burnet,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.13,18,30,31,32,33,36,37 & 44; Burnet County History, V.II, Darrell Debo, 1979; A Pictorial History of Marble Falls TX;
;http://www.interment.net/data/us/tx/burnet/pleasant/valley.htm in 2003

Place: Prec. 4, Burnet Co. TX in 1880 US census

Job: drove cattle on Chisholm Trail

Event: listed as one of ten men to found Marble Falls TX in 1887

Name: or Wallis

Children of William Harvey Roper and Nancy Wallis:

- 550 i. **John A Roper**, b. about 1849, in „Ga, d. 1923, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx.
- 551 ii. **William D Roper**, b. 1850, in „Ga, d. 1902, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx.
- iii. **Mary E Roper**, b. 1854, in „Ga, d. 1906, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Burnet,Tx. Alias: Mollie
- 552 iv. **Margaret Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1857, in „Tx, d. 1887, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx.
- v. **Sarah Roper**, b. 1859, in „Ga, d. 1926, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Burnet,Tx. Alias: Sally
- Spouse: none
- vi. **Oliver P Roper**, b. about 1861, in „Burnet,Tx, d. 31 Jan 1936, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Burnet,Tx. Spouse: none
- Source: Tx death records
- vii. **Ellen Roper**, b. about 1864, in „Burnet,Tx, d. 1924, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Burnet,Tx. Name: or Ella
- Spouse: none
- viii. **Emma Roper**, b. about 1869, in „Tx, d. 1949, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Burnet,Tx.
- ix. **G C Roper**, b. 1870, d. 1962, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Burnet,Tx.

186. Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), d. in „Tx. Married William Thomas Wallis 26 Dec 1847, in „Lumpkin,Ga. William Thomas Wallis was b. 17 May 1828, in „Ga, d. 17 Aug 1889, in „Burnet,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.5,13,18 & 21

Name: or Wallace or William M

Children of Elizabeth Roper and William Thomas Wallis:

- i. **David Benjamin Wallis**, b. 1849, in „Ga.
- ii. **Nancy Wallis**, b. 1851, in „Lumpkin,Ga.
- iii. **Joel Wallis**, b. 1854, in „Lumpkin,Ga. Married Mary Singleton.
- iv. **John Wallis**, b. 1858, in Dawsonville,Dawson,Ga.
- v. **Henry H Wallis**, b. 24 Nov 1859, in Dawsonville,Dawson,Ga, d. 27 Jul 1885, in „Burnet,Tx.

-
- vi. **Sarah Wallis**, b. 1862, in Dawsonville,Dawson,Ga, d. in ,Burnet,Tx.
 - vii. **Robert Wallis**, b. Jul 1867, in Dawsonville,Dawson,Ga, d. in ,Burnet,Tx.
 - viii. **Georgia Ann Wallis**, b. Oct 1869, in Dawsonville,Dawson,Ga, d. in ,Burnet,Tx.
 - ix. **Martha Wallis**, b. 1874, in Dawsonville,Dawson,Ga, d. in ,Burnet,Tx.

187. Joel M⁵ Roper (*Aaron⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. Dec 1834, in „Ga, d. in „Tn. Married (1) Mary E Hulsey 22 Nov 1868, in ,Dawson,Ga. Mary E Hulsey was b. 1841, in „Ga, d. in ,Lumpkin,Ga. Married (2) Francis Evelyn Davis 27 Aug 1885, in Marble Falls,,Tx. Francis Evelyn Davis was b. Jun 1860, in „Tn, d. in ,Burnet,Tx, bur. in Marblefallscem,,Burnet,Txs.

Place: TN

Source: World Family Tree V.26,48,57 & 12-3,5

Birth: or 1849

Death: or Dawson Co. GA

Children of Joel M Roper and Mary E Hulsey:

- i. **George Roper**, b. 1880, in „Ga.
- ii. **Lizzie Roper**, b. Jan 1880, in „Tn.
- iii. **Minnie L Roper**, b. May 1884, in „Tn.

Children of Joel M Roper and Francis Evelyn Davis:

- i. **William Lee Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1886, in „Tx, d. 2 Jun 1961, in ,Burnet,Tx, bur. in Marblefallscem,,Burnet,Txs. War: Pvt Co.E WWI
- ii. **Thomas Gilliam Roper**, b. 6 Apr 1888, in „Tx.
- iii. **Mary Emma Roper**, b. 19 Apr 1890, in „Tx.
- 553 iv. **Katherine Roper**, b. 22 Nov 1892, in „Tx, d. 12 Jan 1980, in ,Burnet,Tx.

188. Benjamin Franklin⁵ Roper (*Aaron⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1836, in ,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 12 Apr 1877, in Gurley,Madison,Al. Married (1) Harriett Dodd before 1858, in Dalton,,Ga. Harriett Dodd was b. before 1840, in „Ga, d. before 1868, in Tifton,Tift,Ga. Married (2) Mary Jane Adams 17 Mar 1867, in ,Whitfield,Ga. Mary Jane Adams was b. about 1835, in „Sc, d. about 1888, in Decatur,Morgan,Al.

Source: IGI 1988; Source: World Family Tree V.31;
http://www.familysearch.org/Search/af/ancestral_file_frame.asp?recid=36702038 in 2000

Place: Beat 1, Morgan Co. AL in 1880 US census in house of step-son-in-law Robert S Austin; Morgan Co. AL in 1880 US census

Children of Benjamin Franklin Roper and Harriett Dodd:

- 554 i. **Andrew Jackson Roper**, b. 22 Oct 1858, in Tilton, Whitfield, Ga, d. 26 Jun 1940, in Decatur, Morgan, Al.
- 555 ii. **Elizabeth Malinda Roper**, b. about 1861, in Tifton, Tift, Ga, d. 10 Apr 1910, in Decatur, Morgan, Al.
- iii. **Richard C Roper**, b. about 1863, in „Al.
- iv. **Charlie Roper**, b. about 1865, in „Al.
- v. **Napolean Bonaparte Roper**, b. about 1867, in „Al.
- vi. **Collins Roper**, b. about 1868, in „Al.

Children of Benjamin Franklin Roper and Mary Jane Adams:

- 556 i. **Simeon Russell Roper**, b. 11 Apr 1869, in Decatur, Morgan, Al, d. 4 Jan 1937, in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Tx.

189. George Calvin⁵ Roper (*Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1838, in , Lumpkin, Ga, d. 10 Jun 1910, in Marble Falls, Burnet, Tx, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,, Burnet, Tx. Married Elizabeth Hockenhull 18 Sep 1856, in , Forsyth, Ga. Elizabeth Hockenhull was b. 19 Sep 1840, in Chestergate, Chester,, England, d. 1 Feb 1922, in Marble Falls, Burnet, Tx, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,, Burnet, Tx.

Migration: Barrettsville, Forsyth Co. GA; MO; KS; Marble Falls TX

Job: owner of Roper Hotel in Marble Falls TX

Source: World Family Tree V.70 & 77; Burnet County History, V.II, Darrell Debo, 1979; A Pictorial History of Marble TX;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1041846&id=I49038972> in 2002

Children of George Calvin Roper and Elizabeth Hockenhull:

- i. **Sarah Florence Roper**, b. 9 Dec 1857, in , Dawson, Ga, d. 1 Jul 1858, in , Dawson, Ga.
 - 557 ii. **Lucinda C Roper**, b. 22 Mar 1860, in , Dawson, Ga, d. 27 Mar 1941, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx.
 - iii. **George Newton Roper**, b. 7 Jan 1862, in , Dawson, Ga, d. Oct 1865, in , Dawson, Ga, bur. 30 Oct 1865.
 - 558 iv. **Mary Jane Roper**, b. 26 Mar 1864, in Gainesville, Dawson, Ga, d. 19 Jul 1948, in , Burnet, Tx.
 - 559 v. **Jonathan Aaron Roper**, b. 7 Aug 1866, in , Dawson, Ga, d. 18 Feb 1920/1921, in Marble Falls, Burnet, Tx.
 - 560 vi. **Emma Caroline Roper**, b. 14 Aug 1868, in , Forsyth, Ga, d. 21 May 1938, in
-

-
- 561 vii. Mount Shasta,Siskiyou,Ca.
Elizabeth Cora Roper, b. 7 Oct 1870, in Clarksville,Red River,Tx, d. 14 Nov 1894, in ,Bates,Mo.
- viii. **Lillian Victoria Roper**, b. 30 Sep 1873/1874, in ,Bates,Mo, d. 8 Nov 1874, in Clarksville,Red River,Tx.
- 562 ix. **William Arthur Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1876, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx, d. 1 Mar 1958, in Denver,Denver,Co.
- x. **Anna Myrtle Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1880, in Spring Creek,Burnet,Tx, d. 12 Dec 1967, in Kelso,Cowlitz,Wa, bur. in Cowlitzviewmemg,,Cowlitz,Wa. Married Bernard Gallager. Bernard Gallager was b. 3 Oct 1880/1889, d. 30 Aug 1967, in Kelso,,Wa.
- 563 xi. **Gentle Liska Roper**, b. 22 Jul 1882, in Spring Creek,Burnet,Tx, d. Sep 1970, in Denver,Denver,Co.

190. Harrison Hamilton⁵ Roper (*Aaron⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1845, in ,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 24 Aug 1889/1890, in Yellow Creek,Hall,Ga. Married Mary Jane Whelchel 12 Aug 1868, in ,Hall,Ga. Mary Jane Whelchel was b. 31 Mar 1847, in ,,Ga, d. 25 Aug 1925, in Alta Vista,Hall,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.57,66 & 75

Place: Fork, Hall Co. GA in 1880 US census

Birth: or abt 1833

Children of Harrison Hamilton Roper and Mary Jane Whelchel:

- i. **Lucifer E Roper**, b. 1871, in ,Hall,Ga.
- 564 ii. **William Arthur Rudolph Roper**, b. 10 Feb 1877, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 27 Jul 1963, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga.

191. Jacob⁵ Roper Jr (*Jacob C⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1823, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Malinda. Malinda was b. about 1819, in ,,Nc.

Children of Jacob Roper Jr and Malinda:

- i. **Jemima Roper**, b. about 1844.
- ii. **Martha Roper**, b. about 1845.
- iii. **William Roper**, b. about 1846.
- iv. **Lewis Roper**, b. about 1849.

192. Nancy S⁵ Roper (*Jacob C⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 24 Nov 1836, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 12 Nov 1904. Married Andrew Gideon Beck 27 Mar 1861, in ,Dawson,Ga. Andrew Gideon Beck was b. about 1835.

Place: Barretts, Dawson Co. GA in 1880 US census in house of mother Martha Roper

Source: http://www.kendawg.net/genealogy/family_names/fam01695.htm in 2003

Children of Nancy S Roper and Andrew Gideon Beck:

- i. **Jefery Beck**, b. about 1861, in „Ga.

193. Solomon Decatur⁵ Roper (*Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1837, in ,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 17 Mar 1917. Married G Charity Hughes 16 Sep 1858, in ,Dawson,Ga. G Charity Hughes was b. 1830, in „Ga.

Place: Barretts, Dawson Co. GA in 1880 US census

Children of Solomon Decatur Roper and G Charity Hughes:

- i. **Thomas F Roper**, b. 1859, in ,Dawson,Ga.
- ii. **John William Roper**, b. 1862, in ,Dawson,Ga.
- iii. **Sarah E Roper**, b. 20 Mar 1863, in ,Dawson,Ga. Birth: or 1873
- iv. **Mary Roper**, b. 1865, in ,Dawson,Ga. Sibling: twin to Martha Roper
- v. **Martha Roper**, b. 1865, in ,Dawson,Ga. Sibling: twin to Mary Roper
- 565 vi. **Alonzo Roper**, b. 1868, in ,Dawson,Ga.

194. Benjamin Franklin⁵ Roper (*Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Feb 1847, in ,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 19 Feb 1923. Married (1) Priscilla Cynthia Barrett. Married (2) Margaret Octavia Freeman. Margaret Octavia Freeman was b. 22 Nov 1863, d. 16 Oct 1948.

Source: World Family Tree V.4

Nickname: Cynthia

Children of Benjamin Franklin Roper and Priscilla Cynthia Barrett:

- i. **Henry Bunion Roper**, b. Dec 1882, in „Ga.
- 566 ii. **Penelope Evelyn Roper**, b. 4 Oct 1885, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 16 Jun 1938, in Decatur,Dekalb,Ga.
- iii. **Nessie E Roper**, b. Oct 1885, in „Ga.

Children of Benjamin Franklin Roper and Margaret Octavia Freeman:

- i. **Harmon Roper I**, b. Oct 1880, in „Ga.
- 567 ii. **Jesse Carl Roper**
- iii. **Maude Irene Roper**, b. 18 Dec 1889.

-
- iv. **Melinda Roper**, b. Dec 1889, in „Ga.
568 v. **Claude Eugene Roper**, b. 27 Jul 1893, in Barrettsville,Dawson,Ga, d. 16 Nov
1984, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga.

195. Rachel Evelyn⁵ Roper (*John Henry⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 27 Dec 1839, in „Sc, d. 4 Jan 1899, in Jasper,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Jerusalemcem,,Pickens,Ga. Married William Stacy Stewart. William Stacy Stewart was b. 12 Feb 1844, in ,York,Sc, d. 20 Jan 1915, in ,York,Sc, bur. in Jerusalemcem,Pickens,Ga.

Source: Thomas David Arute, BigTA@aol.com in 1998;
<http://www.scotlandsource.com/wwwboard/messages/1125.html> in 2003

Children of Rachel Evelyn Roper and William Stacy Stewart:

- 569 i. **Sally Stewart**, b. 1870.
570 ii. **Stacy C Stewart**, b. 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc.
571 iii. **David Andrew Stewart**
572 iv. **Chesley John V Stewart**, b. 1877.
573 v. **Zona E Stewart**, b. 1880.

196. Nancy Elmina⁵ Roper (*John Henry⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1842, in „Ga. Married Alfred Loveless 25 Jan 1857, in ,Pickens,Ga. Alfred Loveless was b. 1838, in ,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Nancy Elmina Roper and Alfred Loveless:

- i. **Sarah C Loveless**, b. about 1860.
ii. **Nardine Loveless**, b. about 1862, d. before 1870.
iii. **Caroline Loveless**, b. about 1865.
iv. **Susan Loveless**, b. about 1876.

197. Andrew H⁵ Roper (*John Henry⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1848, in „Ga.

Children of Andrew H Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Mandy J Roper**, b. about 1863, in „Ga.

198. Huldah Angiline⁵ Roper (*John Henry⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 8 Jun 1854, in „Ga, d. 23 Feb 1932, in ,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Jerusalemchcem,,Jasper,Ga. Married David Alexander Hardin 25 Dec 1872, in ,Pickens,Al. David Alexander Hardin was b. 30 Oct 1842, in ,Pickens,Al, d. 15 Jun 1925, in Fairplay,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Mtolivecem,,Cherokee,Ga.

Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set; Louis T. Hardin, 4177 Pea Patch Covey, Myrtle Beach SC 29588, lounelhardin@aol.com in 2003

Place: Canton, Cherokee GA

My great grandfather Dave Alexander Hardin was born in Alabama. Went to the Civil War and was captured 4 days before the war ended. On his way home he stooped in Tenn. and went to doctor school. When he graduated 2 years later he went to Cherokee County, Ga. where he married Huldah and became the county's only doctor for several years. He lived there until he died. I have no idea why he did not return to Alabama. LouisHardin

Job: physician

Children of Huldah Angiline Roper and David Alexander Hardin:

- i. **Eugene Hardin**, b. 22 Nov 1873, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 25 Jan 1940, in Dalton,Whitfield,Ga. Married Maude Bagley in ,,Ga.
- ii. **Flonnill Hardin**, b. 11 Sep 1877, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 20 Feb 1965, in Lockesburg,Sevier,Ar. Married John Joseph Bradley 21 Sep 1915, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.
- iii. **Zachary Taylor Hardin**, b. 3 Mar 1879, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 19 Mar 1952, in Milledgeville,Baldwin,Ga. Married Nennie Lipscomb in ,,Ga.
- iv. **Ulysses Grant Hardin**, b. 1 Apr 1883, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 4 Feb 1947, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Spouse: none
- v. **Claude Hardin**, b. 27 Dec 1888, d. 21 Jul 1959. Married Willia Isabell Culver.

199. James Edward⁵ Roper (*Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Sep 1844, in Adairsville,,Ga, d. 12 Feb 1896. Married Martha Ann Stoner 7 Sep 1862, in ,Pickens,Ga. Martha Ann Stoner was b. 4 Oct 1842, in ,,Ga, d. 28 Aug 1928.

Source: World Family Tree V.5 & V.7;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:2124201&id=I84> in 2002;
<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ga/Pickens/106> in 2000

Place: Town, Pickens Co. GA in 1880 US census

Children of James Edward Roper and Martha Ann Stoner:

- i. **Samuel B Roper**, b. about 1863, in ,,Ga. Married Alice.
- 574 ii. **George B Roper**, b. about 1866, in ,,Ga.
- iii. **Henry Lafayette Roper**, b. 25 Oct 1867, in ,,Ga, d. 22 Mar 1872, in ,Pickens,Ga, bur. in Salembaptchcem,,Pickens,Ga.
- iv. **Alice V Roper**, b. about 1868, in ,,Ga. Married S N Williams 17 Dec 1897, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- v. **Aldon L Roper**, b. about 1870, in ,,Ga.
- 575 vi. **Edwin Burns Roper**, b. 10 Oct 1874, in Adairsville,,Ga, d. 18 Aug 1943, in Port

-
- Arthur, Jefferson, Tx.
- vii. **Artie J Roper**, b. about 1872, in „Ga.
- 576 viii. **Minnie M Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1876, in „Bartow, Ga, d. 9 Sep 1953.
- ix. **Charlie Roper**.
- x. **Honor Roper**, b. about 1878, in „Ga.
- xi. **Walter Roper**.
- xii. **Cora Roper**.

200. Benjamin F⁵ Roper (*Benjamin⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 18 Jun 1847, in „Ga, d. 3 Jun 1882, in „Pickens, Ga, bur. in Jerusalemcem, Jasper, Pickens, Ga. Married Martha Martin 7 Nov 1867, in „Pickens, Ga. Martha Martin was b. 21 Oct 1846, in „Ga, d. 3 Aug 1927, in „Pickens, Ga, bur. in Jerusalemcem, Jasper, Pickens, Ga.

Source: records of Jerusalem Cem, Jasper, Pickens Co. GA;
<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ga/Pickens/106> in 2000;
<http://www.pickenscountyga.com/marriages.htm> in 2004

Place: Town, Pickens Co. GA in 1880 US census

Children of Benjamin F Roper and Martha Martin:

- i. **Harriet H Roper**, b. about 1868, in „Pickens, Ga.
- ii. **Ollie I Roper**, b. about 1870, in „Ga.
- iii. **Emma Roper**, b. about 1873, in „Ga.
- iv. **Mollie J Roper**, b. about 1876, in „Ga.
- v. **Suda E Roper**, b. about 1878, in „Ga.

201. Jane⁵ Byers (*Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1834/1836, in „Ga, d. 22 Apr 1899, in Kilough, Dawson, Ga. Married Amos Garrett Robinson Jr 13 Jan 1852, in „Hall, Ga. Amos Garrett Robinson Jr was b. 1 May 1828, in „Hall, Ga, d. 23 Mar 1905, in Fork District, Hall, Ga.

Children of Jane Byers and Amos Garrett Robinson Jr:

- i. **James Lawson Robinson**, b. 8 Sep 1856, d. 14 Mar 1920. Married Martha J Lathem. Martha J Lathem was b. 26 Dec 1861, d. 5 Apr 1936.
- 577 ii. **Eleanor Rachel Robinson**, b. 8 Apr 1858, in „Dawson, Ga, d. 2 Nov 1938, in „Dawson, Ga.
- 578 iii. **Mary Ann Robinson**, b. 23 Jun 1860, d. 4 Mar 1956.
- iv. **John A Robinson**, b. 1874. Married Ida Lathem 10 Dec 1893, in „Hall, Ga. Ida Lathem was b. about 1875.

202. James Berry⁵ Byers (*Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1841. Married Harriett E Taylor 9 Aug 1860. Harriett E Taylor was b. 1844.

Children of James Berry Byers and Harriett E Taylor:

- 579 i. **Martha A Byers**, b. 4 Aug 1861, d. 18 Sep 1903.
- ii. **George N Byers**, b. 1869.
- 580 iii. **Joseph Elmer Byers**, b. May 1874.
- iv. **Mary Calomia Byers**, b. 28 Nov 1876. Married Robert Henry Bruce. Robert Henry Bruce was b. 7 Dec 1890, d. 15 Jul 1928. Children: 6

203. Robert Anderson⁵ Byers (*Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 19 Oct 1853, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 23 Jan 1882, in ,Dawson,Ga. Married Mary Frances Garmon 18 May 1871. Mary Frances Garmon was b. 8 Apr 1854, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 15 Jun 1916, in Milledgeville,,Ga.

Children of Robert Anderson Byers and Mary Frances Garmon:

- 581 i. **Corsey Ann Byers**, b. 7 Oct 1873, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 1948, in ,Mt.
- 582 ii. **Xerxes Taylor Byers**, b. 12 Jul 1877, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 31 Jan 1965.
- 583 iii. **Viola Jane Byers**, b. 15 Oct 1879, d. 3 Jun 1961.
- iv. **John Byers**, b. 24 Jul 1881, d. 1887.

204. John Hamilton⁵ Robinson (*Susannah Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 9 Jul 1840, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 31 Aug 1908, in ,Smith,Ms. Married Sarah E Cook. Sarah E Cook was b. 1 Sep 1833, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 29 Mar 1907, in ,Smith,Ms.

Children of John Hamilton Robinson and Sarah E Cook:

- i. **Sarah Jane Robinson**, b. 1863, in ,Smith,Ms. Married Anse Tillson.
- ii. **Elizabeth E Robinson**, b. 1864, in ,Smith,Ms. Married Joe Boykin.
- iii. **Susan Angie Robinson**, b. 1864, in ,Smith,Ms. Married Ellis Sullivan.
- iv. **Alsey H Robinson**, b. 1866, in ,Smith,Ms. Married Robert Ashley.
- 584 v. **John Israel Robinson**, b. 8 Jun 1867, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 25 Sep 1942, in ,Smith,Ms.
- 585 vi. **William David Robinson**, b. 16 Oct 1868, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 17 Feb 1940, in ,Copiah,Ms.
- 586 vii. **James Robert Robinson**, b. 1870, in ,Smith,Ms, d. Sep 1916, in Laurel,Jones,Ms.
- 587 viii. **Missouri Amy Robinson**, b. 5 Jun 1872, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 27 Nov 1940, in Big Creek,Jones,Ms.
- 588 ix. **Albert Robinson**, b. 7 Nov 1878, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 30 Jun 1938, in ,Smith,Ms.
- x. **Bertie Robinson**, b. Apr 1883, in ,Smith,Ms. Married Vinzant.

205. Caroline Ann⁵ Robinson (*Susannah Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 24 Aug 1844, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Jesse Newton Martin. Jesse Newton Martin was b. 1839, in ,,Ms, d. in ,Smith,Ms.

Place: Smith Co. MS in 1860

Name: or Susan Caroline

Source: World Family Tree V.41

Birth: or 1830

Children of Caroline Ann Robinson and Jesse Newton Martin:

- 589 i. **Wallace Martin**, b. 1872, in „Ms.
- 590 ii. **Bessie Martin**, b. 19 Apr, d. 7 Jul 1946.
- iii. **Houston Martin**.
- iv. **John Martin**.
- v. **Alonzo Martin**.
- vi. **Eb Martin**.
- vii. **Effie Martin**.

206. Alexander Hamilton⁵ Stephenson (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 18 Apr 1835, in ,Quincy,Il, d. Jan 1913, in Rogersville,Dade,Mo, bur. in Panthervalleycem,Dade,Mo. Married Esther Ann Turner 16 Sep 1855, in ,Webster,Mo. Esther Ann Turner was b. 23 May 1839, in „Mo, d. 26 Jul 1917, in ,Webster,Mo, bur. in Panthervalleycem,,Webster,Mo.

Job: operated the old Stephenson Mill on Big Finley

Children of Alexander Hamilton Stephenson and Esther Ann Turner:

- i. **Laticia J Stephenson**, b. about 1856, in „Mo.
- ii. **Albert J Stephenson**, b. 18 Jun 1858, in „Mo, d. 7 May 1891, in ,Webster,Mo. Married Mollie M. Mollie M was b. 14 May 1866, d. 2 Jul 1900.
- iii. **John L B Stephenson**, b. 1860, in „Tx, d. 1930, in ,Webster,Mo.
- iv. **Rufus Stephenson**, b. about 1863, in „Tx.
- v. **Daniel Stephenson**.
- vi. **Anna Stephenson**, bur. in St. Joseph,Buchanan,Mo. Married Donald Grant. He was the son of James A Grant and Dicie Olive Robertson. Donald Grant was bur. in St. Joseph,Buchanan,Mo.
- vii. **Lillian Stephenson**. Married Carlson. Place: St. Joseph, MO
- viii. **Mary A Stephenson**, b. about 1866, in „Tx.
- 591 ix. **Sarah Martha Stephenson**
- x. **James Stephenson**.
- xi. **Stephenson**. Married Tarbutton.
- xii. **Mafor K Stephenson**. Place: St. Joseph, MO
- xiii. **Joseph Stephenson**.

207. Jacob Isaac⁵ Stephenson (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 7 Feb 1839, in

Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 21 Apr 1908, in Morrison, Noble, Ok. Married Rebecca Cecil Simmerman 25 Jan 1866, in Marshfield, Webster, Mo. Rebecca Cecil Simmerman was b. 29 Jan 1846, in , Tazewell, Va, d. 18 Nov 1930, in Yale, Payne, Ok, bur. in Morrison, Noble, Ok.

War: in Union Army

Migration: moved to Oklahoma Territory

Children of Jacob Isaac Stephenson and Rebecca Cecil Simmerman:

- 592 i. **Laura Whitney Stephenson**, b. 20 Dec 1866, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 20 Sep 1939, in Tiger, Creek, Ok.
- 593 ii. **Hettie E Stephenson**, b. 1869, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 1895/1909.
- 594 iii. **William Stephenson**, b. 15 May 1870, in , Webster, Mo, d. 10 Nov 1946, in , Payne, Ok.
- iv. **Robert B Stephenson**, b. 11 Feb 1872, in „, Mo, d. 5 Jul 1939, in Yale, Payne, Ok. Children: none
- 595 v. **James K Stephenson**, b. 11 Jan 1874, in , Dade, Mo, d. 7 May 1943, in Enid, Garfield, Ok.
- 596 vi. **Elmira C Stephenson**, b. 6 Jan 1877, in Rogersville, Greene, Mo, d. 8 May 1946, in Yale, Payne, Ok.
- 597 vii. **George Ahart Stephenson**, b. 7 Jan 1879, in , Webster, Mo, d. 1943, in Guthrie, Noble, Ok.
- 598 viii. **Mary Stephenson**, b. 16 Apr 1881, in Greenfield, Dade, Mo, d. 27 May 1940, in Arkansas City, Desha, Ar.
- 599 ix. **Nicholas E Stephenson**, b. 2 Aug 1882, in „, Mo, d. 20 Feb 1971, in „, Ok.
- 600 x. **Luther S Stephenson**, b. Sep 1886, in „, Mo.
- xi. **Dove Stephenson**, d. before 1909.

208. Martha Jane⁵ Stephenson (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 12 May 1842, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 1921, in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo, bur. in Mtauburncem,, Buchanan, Mo. Married (1) James R Robertson 27 Jan 1857, in , Webster, Mo. James R Robertson was b. 18 Oct 1834, in , Monroe, Il, d. 23 Jan 1886, in , Dade, Mo. Married (2) Albert R Thorne 18 Jul 1895, in Bolivar, Polk, Mo. Albert R Thorne d. 28 Mar 1917, in Chicago, Cook, Il.

Place: Pemberton Hill on Sac River

Children of Martha Jane Stephenson and James R Robertson:

- 601 i. **Dicie Olive Robertson**, b. May 1858, in „, Mo, d. after 13 Mar 1922.
- ii. **John King Robertson**, b. about 1861, in „, Mo, d. Dec 1889, in El Paso, El Paso, Tx.
- iii. **Mary Robertson**.

209. Almira Clementin⁵ Stephenson (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 11 Feb 1844, in ,Webster,Mo, d. 6 Feb 1918, in Everton,Dade,Mo, bur. in Pembertonhillcem,,Dade,Mo. Married Andrew C Caldwell 15 Feb 1877, in Dadeville,Dade,Mo. Andrew C Caldwell was b. 6 May 1840, in ,Lee,Va, d. 1 Apr 1927, in Rincon,San Diego,Ca.

Job: taught school at Big Finley

Place: lived at Pemberton Hill

Death: or at Lamar, Barton Co. MO

Children of Almira Clementin Stephenson and Andrew C Caldwell:

- i. **Alphonso Caldwell**, b. 28 May 1878, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 27 Jul 1878.
- ii. **Pearl Caldwell**, b. 26 Oct 1879, in Dadeville,Dade,Mo, d. 22 Sep 1953, in El Cajon,San Diego,Ca. Married Frederic Drysdale 19 Apr 1899, in Greenfield,Dade,Mo.
- iii. **Charles Edward Caldwell**, b. 18 Mar 1886, in Aldrich,Dade,Mo, d. May 1920. Married Elizabeth Leiman.

210. James K Polk⁵ Stephenson (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 17 Apr 1846, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 27 Aug 1869, in ,Dade,Mo, bur. in Ricecem,,Dade,Mo. Married Eliza. Eliza was b. about 1844.

Death: by a runaway horse team

Children of James K Polk Stephenson and Eliza:

- i. **Lydia A Stephenson**, b. about 1867.
- ii. **Mary L Stephenson**, b. about 1869.
- iii. **William S Stephenson**.

211. John Harlan⁵ Stephenson (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 24 Mar 1848, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 3 Apr 1915, in Everton,Dade,Mo, bur. in Ricecem,,Dade,Mo. Married Mary Jane Neil 26 Nov 1875, in Dadeville,Dade,Mo. Mary Jane Neil was b. 17 Oct 1854, in ,Washington,Ar, d. 13 May 1937, in Lamar,Barton,Mo.

Children of John Harlan Stephenson and Mary Jane Neil:

- 602 i. **Wynona Nora E Stephenson**, b. 20 Oct 1877, in Corry,Dade,Mo, d. 3 Aug 1937, in Lamar,Barton,Mo.
- ii. **Robert N Stephenson**, b. 2 May 1885, in Everton,Dade,Mo, d. 1924, in Lamar,Barton,Mo.

iii. **Stephenson**, b. in ,Dade,Mo.

212. Samuel Sylvester⁵ Stephenson (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 16 Jan 1850, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 7 Aug 1903, in Cedarville, Dade, Mo, bur. in Ricecem,, Dade, Mo. Married Melinda Tennessee Moore 5 Sep 1875, in , Dade, Mo. Melinda Tennessee Moore was b. 19 Jun 1858, in ,, Mo, d. 24 Jun 1911, in , Dade, Mo.

Job: merchant at Dadeville and Everton, MO

Nickname: Tennie

Children of Samuel Sylvester Stephenson and Melinda Tennessee Moore:

- i. **Lora May Stephenson**, b. 1877, in Springfield, Greene, Mo.
- ii. **Don K Stephenson**, b. Dec 1884, in ,, Mo.

213. Drucilla Arnola⁵ Cummins (*Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. Aug 1835, in , Pulaski, Mo, d. 1922, in Yonkers, Wagoner, Ok. Married Robert B Puryear 15 Mar 1856, in , Webster, Mo. Robert B Puryear was b. 9 Dec 1829, in ,, Tn, d. 21 Mar 1915, in ,, Ar, bur. in Puryearcem,, Boone, Ar.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=meyer465&id=I1123> in 2002

Migration: to AR

1850 Census - 14 yrs old, living with parents in District 102, Wright Co., Missouri. pg 235

1920 Census - 84 yrs old, living in the household of yer daughter, Dora and her husband William Harwell in Boone Co., AR E.D. 50 sht 7B

1850 Census - 20 yrs old, living in 25th Civil District, Bedford Co., Tennessee with his parents. Pg 276
Their name is spelled "Preer"

1870 Census - 40 yrs old, living in Findley Twnshp, Webster Co., MO pg . 262

1880 Census - 50 yrs old, living with wife Drucilla in Sugarloaf Twnshp, Boone Co., Arkansas. E.D. 22
pg 600B

1900 Census - 70 yrs old, living with wife Drucilla in Sugarloaf Twnshp, Boone Co., Arkansa. E.D. 32,
Sht 9A

Children of Drucilla Arnola Cummins and Robert B Puryear:

- 603 i. **Mary Rebecca Puryear**, b. 5 Mar 1860, in Mountain Grove,,Mo, d. 6 Mar 1943, in McAllen,Hidalgo,Tx.
- ii. **Margaret Jane Puryear**, b. about 1862, in „Ar. Married Cunningham.
- 604 iii. **Artelia Frances Puryear**, b. about 1866, in „Mo, d. before 1920.
- 605 iv. **Dora Ann Puryear**, b. 19 May 1869, in „Mo, d. 12 Jan 1945, in Lead Hill,Boone,Ar.
- 606 v. **Elizabeth Ida Puryear**, b. about 1874, in „Ar.

214. Nancy Evelyn⁵ Cummins (*Rebecca Roper⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 24 Sep 1842, in ,Wright,Mo, d. 23 Oct 1906, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks, bur. in Lamar,Barton,Mo. Married William Henry Lang 24 Jan 1861, in ,Webster,Mo. William Henry Lang was b. 23 Jul 1835, in ,Allegheny,Ia, d. 5 Jun 1901, in ,Ozark,Mo, bur. in Lamarlakecem,Ozark,Mo.

Children of Nancy Evelyn Cummins and William Henry Lang:

- i. **Matilda N Lang**, b. 9 Oct 1865, in ,Webster,Mo, d. 1906. Married Noah Kissel 11 Sep 1884.
- ii. **Rebecca R Lang**, b. 23 May 1867, in ,Webster,Mo, d. 3 Dec 1927, in ,Crawford,Ks. Married Owen C Blacker 1892.
- iii. **John Henry Lang**, b. 15 Apr 1869, in ,Webster,Mo. Married Polly Taggard.
- iv. **Robert Lang**, b. 20 Mar 1871, in ,Webster,Mo, d. 17 Apr 1924, in Pittsburg,Crawford,Ks, bur. in Lamar,Ozark,Mo. Married Emma.
- 607 v. **Edward Grant Lang**, b. 14 Jan 1873, in ,Webster,Mo, d. 21 Nov 1943, in Grand Junction,Mesa,Co.
- vi. **Nancy Evelyn Lang**, b. 31 Jan 1875, in ,Webster,Mo. Married (1) James R Duncan 2 Jul 1911. Married (2) Hillary J York 23 Sep 1922.
- vii. **Reuben Ross Lang**, b. 30 Apr 1879, in ,Webster,Mo. Married (1) Lutus Silvers 27 May 1906. Married (2) Genie Bostrum 1914.
- viii. **James Franklin Lang**, b. 29 Apr 1881, in ,Webster,Mo, d. 1955. Married (1) Grace Broomfield in Nevada,Vernon,Mo. Married (2) Katherine W Johnson 1921.
- ix. **George Elmer Lang**, b. 2 Feb 1882/1886, in ,Webster,Mo.
- 608 x. **Mary Evelyn Lang**, b. 24 Feb 1887, in Jasper,Jasper,Mo, d. 16 Aug 1950, in Lamar,Barton,Mo.

215. Nancy Caroline⁵ Roper (*Francis Yewell⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 30 Nov 1838, in ,Pulaski,Mo, d. 29 Jul 1895, in Aberdeen,Monroe,Ms. Married Hodges.

Children of Nancy Caroline Roper and Hodges:

- 609 i. **Mary Clintine Hodges**, b. 20 Apr 1864, in ,Wright,Mo, d. 12 Jun 1941, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm.

216. John Henry⁵ Roper (*Francis Yewell⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 13 Jun 1840, in ,Pulaski,Mo, d. 17 Dec 1909, in Dykes,Texas,Mo, bur. in Dykeschurchcem,,Texas,Mo. Married Laura Eveline Frances Green 24 Jan 1869. Laura Eveline Frances Green was b. 8 Mar 1850, in ,Wright,Mo, d. 16 Sep 1931, in Dykes,Texas,Mo, bur. in Dykeschurchcem,Texas,Mo.

War: in Union Army in Capt. Wyatt Harris' Co. I 24th Reg. MO Inf.

Migration: moved to Gary IN to work in steel foundry

Source: <http://www.planetkcc.com/bratcher/dat41.htm#14> in 2001

Place: Clinton, Texas Co. MO in 1880 US census

Children of John Henry Roper and Laura Eveline Frances Green:

- i. **John B Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1869, in ,,Mo, d. 11 Aug 1870.
- ii. **Estela A Roper**, b. 21 Oct 1874, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 11 Mar 1958, in Ashland,Jackson,Or, bur. in Resthavenmaus,,Jackson,Or. Married Cloyd G Kreller.
- iii. **Una Roper**, b. 20 May 1877, d. 18 May 1931. Married Amick.
- 610 iv. **Vincent Roper**, b. 20 Apr 1879, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 22 Feb 1951, in Lakeview,Lake,Or.
- v. **Nora Roper**, b. 6 Mar 1887, in ,,Mo, d. 21 Oct 1964, in Cabool,Texas,Mo, bur. in Dykeschcem,,Texas,Mo. Married Jim Lybyer.

217. Mary Jane⁵ Roper (*Francis Yewell⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 4 Mar 1845, in Mountain Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 10 Nov 1918, in Amory,Monroe,Ms, bur. in Aberdeen,Monroe,Ms. Married (1) Martin Van Buren Ledbetter 25 May 1861, in ,Carroll,Ar. Martin Van Buren Ledbetter was b. about 1836, in ,Overton,Tn, d. about Aug 1861, in Berryville,Carroll,Ar. Married (2) Melchior Tschudi 4 Jun 1869, in ,,Ar. Melchior Tschudi was b. 22 Aug 1842, in Schwanden,,Glarus,Switzerland, d. 11 Jun 1905, in Amory,Monroe,Ms, bur. in Aberdeen,Monroe,Ms.

Source: World Family Tree V.24;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1499140&id=I64261153> in 202;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=sefields&id=I336> in 2002

Place: Aberdeen, Monroe Co. MS in 1880 US census

Children of Mary Jane Roper and Martin Van Buren Ledbetter:

- 611 i. **Martin Van Buren Ledbetter Jr**, b. 11 Apr 1862, in Grandby,Newton,Mo, d. 6 Jan 1896, in Corinth,Alcorn,Ms.

Children of Mary Jane Roper and Melchior Tschudi:

- i. **Henry Lilbern Tschudi**, b. 11 Oct 1870, in „Ar.
- ii. **Margaret Ann Tschudi**, b. 17 Sep 1872, in Aberdeen,Monroe,Ms. Married John Franklin.
- iii. **Mary Belle Tschudi**, b. 4 Oct 1874, in Aberdeen,Monroe,Ms. Married M Thomas.
- 612 iv. **Frances Yewell Tschudi**, b. 17 Jun 1876, in Aberdeen,Monroe,Ms.
- v. **Gertrude Tschudi**, b. about 9 May 1878, in Aberdeen,Monroe,Ms. Married (1) M Cowden. Married (2) Owen.
- vi. **Elizabeth Annis Tschudi**, b. 21 Jul 1880, in Aberdeen,Monroe,Ms. Married Stevenson.

218. Thomas L⁵ Roper (*Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 13 Feb 1848, in Berryville,Carroll,Ar, d. 10 Jan 1895, in Columbus,Lowndes,Al, bur. in Friendshipcem,,Lowndes,Al. Married Elisabeth Hawkins 23 Oct 1873, in „Monroe,Ms. Elisabeth Hawkins was b. Mar 1855, in „Al, d. 6 May 1915, in Columbus,Lowndes,Al, bur. in Friendshipcem,Lowndes,Al.

Job: brick mason

Place: Columbus Lowndes Co. MS; Beat 3, Monroe Co. MS in 1880 US census

Marriage: or at Monroe Co. MS

Source: <http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ms/Lowndes/531> in 2000

Children of Thomas L Roper and Elisabeth Hawkins:

- i. **Thomas Yewell Roper**, b. 30 Sep 1875, in „Monroe,Ms, d. 23 Jul 1900, in „Lowndes,Ms.
- ii. **Roper**, b. 1877, in „Monroe,Ms, d. 1877, in „Monroe,Ms.
- iii. **Mattie Bell Roper**, b. 1879, in „Monroe,Ms.
- iv. **William H Roper**, b. Jul 1883, in „Lowndes,Ms, d. 19 Apr 1946, in „Lowndes,Ms.
- v. **James A Roper**, b. Oct 1885, in „Lowndes,Ms.
- vi. **Mary E Roper**, b. Sep 1888, in „Lowndes,Ms.
- vii. **Annie M Roper**, b. Jan 1892, in „Lowndes,Ms.

219. Louisa Evalina⁵ Roper (*Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 18 Jun 1850, in Berryville,Carroll,Ar, d. 17 Nov 1917, in Marietta,Cass,Tx, bur. in Oakridgecem,,Cass,Tx. Married (1) James Franklin Honeycutt 16 Jun 1878, in Stateline,Lamar,Al. James Franklin Honeycutt was b. about Mar 1852, in „Al, d. 1949, in Aberdeen,Monroe,Ms, bur. in Hamilton,Monroe,Ms. Married (2) Robert W Bartholomew 21 Jun 1957, in „Cass,Tx. Robert W Bartholomew was b. 1855, in „Tn.

Place: with 3rd husband in Bear Creek Township, Sevier Co., AR in 1900 MO, AR, MS, TX

Place: Monroe Ct., MS

Name: changed it from Robert W. Atkinson

Job: minister

Children: 0

Children of Louisa Evalina Roper and James Franklin Honeycutt:

- 613 i. **George Weston Hunnicutt**, b. 14 Apr 1882, in Aberdeen, Monroe, Ms, d. 21 Jun 1957, in Marietta, Cass, Tx.

220. Pleasant Yewell⁵ Roper (*Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 4 Aug 1853, in Berryville, Carroll, Ar, d. 15 Feb 1924, in Nocona, Montague, Tx, bur. in Longbranchcem., Montague, Tx. Married Mary Louisa Honeycutt 2 May 1878, in , Monroe, Ms. Mary Louisa Honeycutt was b. 24 Dec 1856, in , Ga, d. 8 Mar 1937, in Nocona, Montague, Tx.

Job: brick mason

Place: Lamar AL in 1878; Montague TX 1894

Birth: or 8 apr 1853 in MO

Nickname: Pleas

Children of Pleasant Yewell Roper and Mary Louisa Honeycutt:

- i. **Margaret Roper**, b. 1879, in , Ms, d. about 1953, in Delta, Delta, Co. Married Cosby. Nickname: Maggie

Place: CO

- ii. **John Henry Roper**, b. Oct 1881, in , Ms, d. 1953, in Nocona, Montague, Tx. Married Jonnie Sanders. Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/198.html> in 2001
- iii. **William A Roper**, b. 13 Sep 1882, in , Ms, d. 3 Jul 1961, in Corona, Lincoln, Nm, bur. in Stteresacem, Corona, Lincoln, Nm. Place: Corona NM

War: Merchant Marines

Source: http://www.newmexicogenealogy.org/lin_qrst.htm in 2003

- 614 iv. **Allen M Roper**, b. 26 Nov 1884, in , Ms, d. 15 Aug 1964, in Gainesville, Cooke, Tx.

-
- v. **Emma F Roper**, b. Dec 1886, in „Ms. Married Bob Vanzandt.
vi. **Thomas Roper**, b. Jan 1890, in „Ms, d. about 1960, in Tatum,Lea,Nm. Place:
Tatum NM

Nickname: Tom

- 615 vii. **Yewell Alexander Roper**, b. 30 Jan 1892, in „Ms, d. 17 Feb 1968, in Fort
Sumner,De Baca,Nm.
616 viii. **Joseph Lilburn Roper**, b. Mar 1894, in „Ms, d. 1944, in Corona,Lincoln,Nm.
617 ix. **James Richard Roper**, b. Jun 1896, in „Ms, d. 3 Oct 1981, in
Tucumcarri,Quay,Nm.
618 x. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. 22 Jun 1898, in Nocona,Montague,Tx.

221. Beaddie Annise⁵ Roper (*Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 20 Sep 1855, in Berryville,Carroll,Ar, d. 28 May 1943, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn, bur. in Amory,Monroe,Ms. Married (1) Thomas Franklin Walters in Amory,Monroe,Ms. Thomas Franklin Walters was b. in „Ar, d. 25 Nov 1931, in Hobart,,Ok. Married (2) Thomas Alphonso Webb 20 Jan 1881. Thomas Alphonso Webb was b. 15 Jul 1850, d. 24 Feb 1924, in Amory,Monroe,Ms.

Migration: from Greene Co. MO to Amory MS in 1870

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sparkplug&id=I731> in 2002

Kin: second cousin of wife

Children of Beaddie Annise Roper and Thomas Franklin Walters:

- i. **Thomas Yewell Walters**, b. 7 Sep 1877, in Amory,,Ms, d. 21 Aug 1902.

Children of Beaddie Annise Roper and Thomas Alphonso Webb:

- 619 i. **Martha Melchior Webb**, b. 24 Dec 1881, in „Monroe,Ms, d. 17 May 1958, in
Memphis,Shelby,Tn.

222. Robert Andrew⁵ Roper (*Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 12 Aug 1862, in Mountain Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 19 Sep 1914, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn, bur. in Elmwoodcem,,Shelby,Tn. Married Idela Ana Raines 3 Jan 1883, in Tupelo,Lee,Ms. Idela Ana Raines was b. 27 Apr 1867, d. 14 Feb 1921, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.

Death: streetcar hit by train, killing about 17 people, including him

Job: brick mason

Place: Mt. Grove MO; Amory MS; Memphis TN

Children of Robert Andrew Roper and Idela Ana Raines:

- 620
 - i. **Theresa Roper**, d. in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
 - ii. **Lavada Roper**.
 - iii. **Allen Ferdinand Roper**, b. 12 Oct 1883, d. 21 Nov 1956, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn. Married Sophie J Troster.
 - iv. **Marie Roper**.
 - v. **Ora Roper**.
 - vi. **Mary Lou Roper**.
 - vii. **Robert Andrew Roper Jr**, b. 12 Jul 1892, d. 27 Jan 1942, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn. Married Anna L Roper.
- 621 viii. **Malcomb Long Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1894, d. 23 Jan 1976, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
- 622 ix. **George Morris Roper**, d. in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
- 623 x. **John Henry Roper**, b. 22 Jan 1900, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
- 624 xi. **Harold Lawrence Roper**, b. 18 May 1907, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn, d. 2 Apr 1976, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
- xii. **Lorraine Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1911, d. 31 Dec 1946, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn. Married Cabana.
- xiii. **Annibelle Roper**. Name: or Annie Belle

223. Missouri Bell⁵ Roper (*Francis Yewell^t*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 22 Oct 1864, in Mountain Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 10 Apr 1947, in Wayside,Lynn,Tx. Married (1) Joseph C Webster 22 Jul 1879, in „Monroe,Ms. Joseph C Webster d. about 1885, in „Ms. Married (2) Joseph A Honeycutt about 1890. Joseph A Honeycutt d. in Bartahatchie,,Ms.

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/1042.html> in 2003

Children of Missouri Bell Roper and Joseph C Webster:

- i. **Eula Webster**, d. in Bowie,,Tx. Married Jim Sealy. Jim Sealy d. in Bowie,,Tx.
- ii. **Bedie Louise Webster**, b. about 1880. Married John Poindexter. Name: or Bedde

Children of Missouri Bell Roper and Joseph A Honeycutt:

- 625
 - i. **Maggie Honeycutt**. Married Walter Carter.
 - ii. **Clemmie Honeycutt**, d. in Nocona,,Tx.
 - iii. **Bowen Honeycutt**, d. in Tahoka,Lynn,Tx. Place: Tohoka, TX
- 626
 - iv. **E J Honeycutt**, d. in Nocona,,Tx.
 - v. **W Andrew Honeycutt**, d. in Tahoka,Lynn,Tx.

224. Joseph Alexander⁵ Roper (*Francis Yewell^t*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 9 Jan 1867, in Mountain Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 27 Oct 1944, in Eagle City,Blaine,Ok, bur. in Oakwood,Blaine,Ok. Married Dora Lou Walters 23 Jul 1887, in Aberdeen,Monroe,Ms. Dora Lou Walters was b. 8 May 1870,

in Carnesville, Franklin, Ga, d. 17 Apr 1953, in Oakwood, Dewey, Ok, bur. in Eagle City, Blaine, Ok.

Place: Bartlesville & Oakwood OK

Job: brick mason

Source: Richard Roper, rroper@gotnet.net in 1998; World Family Tree V.15,16 & 22

Children of Joseph Alexander Roper and Dora Lou Walters:

- 627 i. **Yewell Washington Roper**, b. 10 Feb 1889, in Decatur, Wise, Tx, d. 22 Feb 1970, in Clinton, Custer, Ok.
- 628 ii. **William Robert Roper**, b. 30 Nov 1890, in Decatur, Wise, Tx, d. 1962, in Live Oak, Sutter, Ca.
- 629 iii. **Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper**, b. 23 Nov 1892, in Roscoe, Nolan, Tx, d. 26 Sep 1965, in Oakwood, Dewey, Ok.
- 630 iv. **Joseph Pierce Roper**, b. 31 Oct 1894, in Roscoe, Nolan, Tx, d. 15 Mar 1978, in Woodland, Yolo, Ca.
- 631 v. **Kate Jewell Roper**, b. 31 Mar 1896, in Nocona, Montague, Tx, d. 31 Jan 1978, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- 632 vi. **Ruby Lou Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1898, in Bulcher, Tx, d. 26 Oct 1972, in Yakima, Yakima, Wa.
- 633 vii. **Vergie Vesta Roper**, b. 17 Jan 1900, in Elk, Washita, Ok, d. 13 Apr 1973, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
- 634 viii. **Ruth Gertrude Roper**, b. 24 Jul 1902, in Elk, Washita, Ok, d. about 1963, in Huron, Fresno, Ca.
- 635 ix. **Dennis Bell Roper**, b. 22 Mar 1904, in , Washita, Ok, d. 2 Apr 1989, in Lawton, Commanche, Ok.
- x. **Ran Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1906, in Elk, Washita, Ok, d. 11 Nov 1906, in Port, Washita, Ok.
- 636 xi. **Van Ples Roper**, b. 6 Feb 1906, in , Washita, Ok, d. 16 Jun 1985, in Hobart, Kiowa, Ok.
- xii. **John Autley Roper**, b. 10 May 1908, in Elk, Washita, Ok, d. 30 Aug 1978, in , Butte, Ca, bur. in Butler, Custer, Ok. Married Adella Lauchman 23 Oct 1929. Source: CA death records
- 637 xiii. **Ray Alexander Roper**, b. 6 Sep 1913, in Blair, Jackson, Ok, d. 23 Apr 1964, in Oakwood, Dewey, Ok.

225. Samuel Ezekiel⁵ Roper (*William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 1856/1857, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo, d. 1858, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo.

Children of Samuel Ezekiel Roper and ____ ____:

i. **Margaret Roper.**

226. Laura Emerald⁵ Roper (*William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 1857/1858, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo, d. in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo, bur. in Pioneer cem., Wright, Mo. Married Elisha Cheney 2 Feb 1875, in , Texas, Mo.

Children of Laura Emerald Roper and Elisha Cheney:

- i. **Bert R Cheney.**
- ii. **Clara Margaret Cheney.**

227. Mary Henrietta⁵ Roper (*William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. Jun 1859, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo. Married Samuel Fowler 3 Sep 1876, in , Texas, Mo.

Children of Mary Henrietta Roper and Samuel Fowler:

- i. **Cora Fowler.**
- ii. **Clarence Fowler.**

228. George Meade⁵ Roper (*William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 1862/1863, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo. Married Sarah Elizabeth Richardson.

Migration: moved to Indian Territory between 1902 & 1906

Children of George Meade Roper and Sarah Elizabeth Richardson:

- i. **Clarence Roper.**
- ii. **Mont E Roper.** Married Myrtle Owen in Geary, Blaine, Ok. Myrtle Owen was b. 12 Jun 1888, d. 2 Jan 1942, in , Tarrant, Tx. Source: World Family Tree V.5 & 50; Franklin Family Researchers United V.31, p.25

229. William Robert⁵ Roper (*William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 1864/1865, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo. Married (1) Perlina E Fry. Perlina E Fry was b. 12 May 1869, d. 9 Dec 1891, in , Texas, Mo, bur. in Stubbs cem., Texas, Mo. Married (2) Flora A about 1895.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=yates&id=I13795> in 2002

Children of William Robert Roper and Perlina E Fry:

- i. **Gertrude Roper**, b. Dec 1889, in , Wright, Mo.
 - ii. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. Aug 1891, in , Wright, Mo.
-

Children of William Robert Roper and Flora A:

- i. **Ray Roper.**
- ii. **Charles Roper.**
- iii. **Roper.**

230. Louisa Alabama⁵ Roper (*William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 28 Feb 1867, in Mountain Grove, Wright, Mo, d. 28 Nov 1950, in Tacoma, Pierce, Wa, bur. in Mtviewmempark, Tacoma, Pierce, Wa. Married (1) Robert Isaac Stevenson Thompson 24 Dec 1884, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo. Robert Isaac Stevenson Thompson was b. 22 Dec 1859, in Independence, Ks. Married (2) Robert Russell Liggett Jan 1901, in Dallas, Polk, Or. Robert Russell Liggett was b. 27 Jun 1862, in Port Oxford, Curry, Or, d. 24 Nov 1952, in Tacoma, Pierce, Wa, bur. in Mtviewmempark, Pierce, Wa.

Place: after two children were born, moved to Rickreall, OR and had 5 more children. Husband deserted her. She remarried and had 3 more children. After second marriage moved to CA in 1922. In 1924 moved to Tenino, WA.

Source: World Family Tree V.82; <http://www.io.com/~ronel/gedcom/d0001/g0000096.html#I1249> in 2003

Migration: deserted wife and 7 children about 1900 (disappeared)

Children of Louisa Alabama Roper and Robert Isaac Stevenson Thompson:

- 638 i. **Marion Milton Thompson**, b. 4 Aug 1886, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo, d. 5 Sep 1947, in Hillsboro, Washington, Or.
- 639 ii. **Ella Grace Thompson**, b. 2 Aug 1888, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo, d. 11 Jan 1964, in Bremerton, Kitsap, Wa.
- 640 iii. **Henry Clarence Thompson**, b. 25 Aug 1889, in Rickreall, Polk, Or, d. 11 Aug 1971, in Olympia, Thurston, Wa.
- 641 iv. **Irvin Ellsworth Thompson**, b. 17 Sep 1893, in Rickreall, Polk, Or, d. 29 Sep 1954, in El Monte, Los Angeles, Ca.
 - v. **Owen Meredith Thompson**, b. before 1895, in Rickreall, Polk, Or. Place: disappeared
 - vi. **Mary Josephine Thompson**, b. 10 Jan 1896, in Salem, Marion, Or, d. 19 Sep 1980, in Century City, Ca. Married (1) William Botkin. Married (2) Hugh Waters. Married (3) Tom Pittman.
- 642 vii. **Arthur Dewey Thompson**, b. 26 Dec 1898, in Independence, Polk, Or, d. 1977.

Children of Louisa Alabama Roper and Robert Russell Liggett:

- i. **Clifford Louis Liggett**, b. 11 Jun 1902, in Buena Vista, Polk, Or. Married Opal
-

Genevieve Bolina Brooks.

- ii. **Vernon Robert Liggett**, b. 15 Oct 1904, in Buena Vista, Polk, Or. Married Vivian Mary Ward.
- 643 iii. **Elva Louise Liggett**, b. 8 Mar 1910, in Arlie, Or.

231. Hannah Ann⁵ Roper (*William Meade⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 1868/1869, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo, d. 1902. Married William Francis Adams 26 Oct 1884, in , Texas, Mo.

Migration: moved to Indian Territory between 1902 & 1906

Children of Hannah Ann Roper and William Francis Adams:

- i. **Charles Alvarado Adams.**
- ii. **Benjamin Virgil Roper.**
- iii. **Harvey Fullbright Adams.**
- iv. **Walter Francis Adams.**
- v. **Adams**, d. 1902.

232. Oscar Jason⁵ Roper (*William Meade⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 1872/1873, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo, d. 1950. Married Carrie.

Migration: moved to Indian Territory between 1902 & 1906

Children of Oscar Jason Roper and Carrie:

- i. **Earl Roper.**
- ii. **Howard Roper.**
- iii. **Harold Roper.**
- iv. **Hazel Roper.**
- v. **Beulah Roper.**
- vi. **Madeline Roper.**

233. Melissa Frances⁵ Roper (*William Meade⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 1874, in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo. Married James Sharp.

Source: <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:a15660&id=I403>
in 2002

Children of Melissa Frances Roper and James Sharp:

- i. **Harry Sharp.**
- ii. **Lee Sharp.**

234. James Arthur⁵ Roper (*William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 16 May 1875, in Clinton,Texas,Mo, d. 6 Sep 1945, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, bur. in Rosehillcem,Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Dora Alice Brown 14 Sep 1896, in Bryant,Douglas,Mo. Dora Alice Brown was b. 1 Aug 1880, in Mt. Grove,Texas,Mo, d. 12 Nov 1947, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, bur. in Rosehillcem,Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

Migration: moved to Indian Territory between 1902 & 1906

Children of James Arthur Roper and Dora Alice Brown:

- 644 i. **Lee Grandval Roper**, b. 31 Aug 1897, in Mt. Grove,Texas,Mo, d. 21 Aug 1963, in Bakersfield,Kern,Ca.
- ii. **William Francis Roper**, b. 25 Mar 1901, in „Mo, d. 21 Nov 1904, in „Ks.
- 645 iii. **Dovie Agnes Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1904, in Wagoner,Wagoner,Ok, d. 20 Sep 1985, in Greenwood,Sebastian,Ar.
- 646 iv. **Iva Bell Roper**, b. 12 Dec 1906, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 28 Apr 1988, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.
- 647 v. **Floyd Glenn Roper**, b. 20 Nov 1908, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 24 Oct 1981, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.
- 648 vi. **Ollie Mae Roper**, b. 2 Mar 1913, in Warner,Muskogee,Ok, d. 24 Oct 1981, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.
- 649 vii. **Clarence Alonzo Roper**, b. 31 Jan 1915, in Warner,Muskogee,Ok, d. 1958, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

235. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*John Henry⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 21 Jul 1849, in „Tn, d. 21 Nov 1869, in „Mo. Married Thomas Jefferson Green. Thomas Jefferson Green was b. 11 Apr 1835, in „Tn, d. 7 May 1921, in Mountain Grove,„Mo, bur. in Hillcrestcem,Mountain Grove,„Mo.

Source: <http://www.planetkc.com/bratcher/dat1.htm#15> in 2001

Nickname: Jeff

Children of Mary Elizabeth Roper and Thomas Jefferson Green:

- 650 i. **Ella Green**, b. 14 Jul 1867, in „Mo.
- ii. **Green**, b. Oct 1869, d. May 1870.

236. John Cummins⁵ Breedlove (*Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 31 Jul 1853, in ,Wright,Mo, d. 4 Dec 1905, in Wilberton,„Ok, bur. in Sulphur,„Ok. Married (1) Charty Bylor 1904. Married (2) Elizabeth Jane Hollenbeck 17 Jun 1884. Elizabeth Jane Hollenbeck was b. 20 Apr 1872, in Savanah,„Ar, d. 15 Apr 1903, in Sulphur,„Ok.

Information on this family is from Martha Breedlove and notes kept by John C. Breedlove and from Dorothy White.

While I was visiting in Oklahoma one time I found on microfilm a copy of a newspaper, WILBURTON GAZETTE, Wilburton, Indian territory., Friday Dec. 8 1905, with a small article about the death of J. C. Breedlove. It read as follows: J.C. Breedlove of Thurston died last Sunday of pneumonia. He was living in a tent and was in a destitute condition. His relatives, it is said, allowed him to die uncared for.

Children of John Cummins Breedlove and Elizabeth Jane Hollenbeck:

- 651 i. **Martha Arizona Breedlove**, b. 11 Nov 1888, in ,Laflor,Ok, d. 11 Jan 1978, in Antioch,,Ca.
- ii. **James Squire Breedlove**, b. 15 Dec 1890, d. 23 Nov 1957, in Stockton,,Ca. Married Myrtle Lee Murphy 25 May 1913. Myrtle Lee Murphy was b. 7 Jan 1896, d. 18 Jun 1976, in Lodi,,Ca.
- 652 iii. **Edward Justas Breedlove**, b. 2 Apr 1893, in ,Laflor,Ok, d. 19 Aug 1973, in Eloy,,Ca.
- 653 iv. **Thomas Jasper Breedlove**, b. 28 Jan 1895, d. 18 Jun 1964, in Reno,Washoe,Nv.
- 654 v. **Dora Lena Breedlove**, b. 2 Feb 1897, in Hartshorne,,Ok, d. 3 May 1975, in Antioch,,Ca.
- vi. **John William Breedlove**, b. 1 Apr 1899, d. 23 Apr 1899. John died of whooping cough
- vii. **David Roper Breedlove**, b. 27 Apr 1900, d. 20 Jan 1969, in Westwood,Lassen,Ca. Married Chloe Poston.

237. James Harris⁵ Breedlove (*Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 10 Jun 1863, in ,,Ks, d. Aug 1935, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, bur. in Rosehillcem,Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Mary Garner. Mary Garner was b. May 1864, in ,,Mo.

The information on James is from the 1900 Indian Territory census and from Vera Gibson, Okla City.

James was listed in the 1900 Choctaw Nation Census, Ed 99 page 10

Mary Garners father was born in Kansas and her mother was born in Missouri, according to a 1900 Indian Territory census.

Mary Garners father was born in Kansas and her mother was born in Missouri, accourding to a 1900 Indian Territory census.

Children of James Harris Breedlove and Mary Garner:

- i. **William Breedlove.**
- 655 ii. **Mabel Breedlove**, b. 1894, d. 2 Jan 1985.
- iii. **Clyde E Breedlove.**
- iv. **Georgia M Breedlove.**

238. William Edward⁵ Breedlove (*Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 10 Jun 1863, in ,Linn,Ks, d. 17 Aug 1890, in ,Ok. Married Roxie Quinton.

Source: James Robert Breedlove, james.breedlove@us.army.mil in 2003; a business ledger kept by his brother John Cummins Breedlove from 1895 to 1902 when he owned a grocery store.

Children of William Edward Breedlove and Roxie Quinton:

- i. **Margarett A Breedlove**, b. 17 May 1887, in ,Ok.
- 656 ii. **James L Breedlove**, b. 26 Jan 1890, in ,Ok, d. Jun 1934, in ,Ok.

239. Mary Helena⁵ Turner (*Louisa Caroline Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 14 Feb 1863, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 2 Oct 1928, in Springfield,Greene,Mo. Married Joseph Henry Worrell 31 Mar 1880. Joseph Henry Worrell was b. about 1860, d. 9 Sep 1935, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, bur. in Hazelwoodcem,Springfield,Greene,Mo.

Children of Mary Helena Turner and Joseph Henry Worrell:

- i. **Frank Daniel Worrell**. Married Agnes.
- 657 ii. **Caroline Neal Worrell**, b. 28 May 1881, d. 7 Jun 1957.
- 658 iii. **Joseph William Worrell**, b. 7 Mar 1886, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 23 Jul 1956, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

240. Clara Emma⁵ Turner (*Louisa Caroline Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 9 Oct 1867, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 9 Jan 1924, in ,Marion,Il, bur. in Danforthcem,,Marion,Il. Married Nathaniel L Gault. Nathaniel L Gault was b. 1862, d. 1930, in ,Greene,Mo, bur. in Danforthcem,,Marion,Il.

Children of Clara Emma Turner and Nathaniel L Gault:

- 659 i. **Harve Wade Gault**, b. 9 Jul 1886, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 14 Oct 1948, in Springfield,Greene,Mo.
- ii. **Nell Gault**, b. 20 Nov 1887, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 7 Jun 1935, in ,Greene,Mo.
- 660 iii. **Joseph Daniel Gault**, b. 7 Dec 1891, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 5 Nov 1967, in Springfield,Greene,Mo.
- 661 iv. **Rena Gault**, b. 28 Aug 1894, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 12 Oct 1961, in Springfield,Greene,Mo.
- 662 v. **George Gault**, b. 22 Jun 1897, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 17 May 1966, in Springfield,Greene,Mo.
- vi. **Charles E Gault**, b. 1900, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 1924, in ,Greene,Mo.

241. Ella Edith⁵ Turner (*Louisa Caroline Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 20 Jul 1870, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 5 Jul 1944, in Springfield,Greene,Mo. Married John Miller Heady 15 May 1903, in Marshfield,Webster,Mo. John Miller Heady was b. 17 Oct 1871, in Heady,Greene,Mo, d. 10 May 1920,

in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks, bur. in Maplegrovecem, Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.

Children of Ella Edith Turner and John Miller Heady:

- 663 i. **Okla Lee Heady**, b. 21 Dec 1903, in Pleasant Hope,,Mo, d. 26 Jun 1987, in Manchester, Coffee, Tn.
 ii. **Daniel Turner Heady**, b. 10 May 1905, in Pleasant Hope,,Mo, d. 6 Dec 1935, in ,Pittsburg, Ok. Married Lucille Hasty.
 iii. **Louise Caroline Heady**, b. 2 Jan 1909, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 6 Sep 1992, in Springfield, Greene, Mo. Married John Earl Reed 6 Jan 1926, in Springfield, Greene, Mo. John Earl Reed was b. 13 Sep 1903, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 17 Jan 1966, in Springfield, Greene, Mo.

242. Gabriel Jefferson⁵ Turner (*Louisa Caroline Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 27 Sep 1873, in ,Webster, Mo, d. 30 May 1952, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, bur. in Hazelwoodcem, Springfield, Greene, Mo. Married Caroline W Elliott 28 Nov 1894, in Springfield, Greene, Mo. Caroline W Elliott was b. 22 Nov 1872, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 24 Aug 1948, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, bur. in Hazelwoodcem, Springfield, Greene, Mo.

Children of Gabriel Jefferson Turner and Caroline W Elliott:

- i. **Gertie Turner**, b. 1895, d. 1895.
 ii. **Dan B Turner**, b. 1896, d. 1896.
 iii. **Caroline Ella Turner**, b. 13 Oct 1899, in ,,Mo, d. 6 Nov 1973, in Springfield, Greene, Mo. Married John William Butts 21 Jan 1921, in Springfield, Greene, Mo. John William Butts was b. 10 Sep 1890, d. 29 Dec 1969, in Springfield, Greene, Mo.
 iv. **Harry Crane Turner**, b. 23 Sep 1901, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 16 Nov 1958, in Springfield, Greene, Mo. Married ASkins.
664 v. **Charles Luther Turner**, b. 1 Aug 1904, d. 4 Jan 1980, in Springfield, Greene, Mo.
 vi. **Guy Elliott Turner**, b. 8 Jan 1912, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 14 Feb 1985, in Springfield, Greene, Mo. Married (1) McDaniel. Married (2) Hunt. Children: 2

243. Martha⁶ Hargis (*Nancy Gastineau⁵, Mary Roper⁴, David³, David², John¹*), b. 1845, in ,Pulaski, Ky. Married George W Burdine 29 Mar 1864, in ,Pulaski, Ky. George W Burdine was b. 1827, in ,,Ky.

Children of Martha Hargis and George W Burdine:

- i. **Henry G Burdine**, b. 15 Dec 1865, d. 19 Dec 1952. Married Rebecca. Rebecca was b. 16 Nov 1867, d. 13 Jul 1944.
 ii. **Sophrenia Burdine**, b. 1866.

244. James Morandaham⁶ Botkin (*Elizabeth Gastineau⁵, Mary Roper⁴, David³, David², John¹*), b. 20

Jan 1856, in ,Pulaski,Ky, d. 7 Oct 1926, in ,Reynolds,Mo. Married Lucy Jane Weible 23 Nov 1876, in ,Reynolds,Mo. Lucy Jane Weible was b. 16 Jan 1860, in ,St. Claire,Il, d. 4 Apr 1953, in ,Reynolds,Mo.

According to an article in the book "Old Reynolds", published by the Reynolds County "Courier" in 1977, by Jel and Ernenstine Gastineau Botkin, James Morandaham was one of Reynolds County's most respected citizens and a pioneer in the county. He was in the saw mill business as well as a farmer. He also served a two year term as Sheriff in 1901 and 1902 and then as Constable of Reynolds County for some years after that. He died at age 70, 8 months and 17 days. He and his wife, Lucy Jane Wible Botkin are both buried in the Bee Fork Cemetery in Reynolds County Missouri.

Lucy Jane Weible of St. Clair County, Illinois came to Missouri when she was about 13 years of age.

Children of James Morandaham Botkin and Lucy Jane Weible:

- i. **Mackelelwain Botkin.**
- ii. **Ujean Botkin.**
- iii. **Otto Botkin.**
- iv. **Oather Sidney Botkin.**
- v. **Charles Botkin.**
- vi. **Don Botkin.**
- vii. **J B Botkin.**
- 665 viii. **George Matison Botkin**, b. 15 Mar 1883, in ,Reynolds,Mo, d. 27 Oct 1950, in ,Reynolds,Mo.

245. Asa⁶ McKenzie Jr (*Janet Geneil Roper⁵, David⁴, David³, David², John¹*)

Migration: moved from KY to AL

Children of Asa McKenzie Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Roland McKenzie**, b. 1829, in ,Al.

246. Benjamin Franklin⁶ Eller (*Frances Yates⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Feb 1835, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 7 May 1909, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married Mary Ann Brookshire ABT 19 Sep 1854/1858. Mary Ann Brookshire was b. 28 Aug 1835, d. 7 Nov 1919.

Job: Baptist minister

Marriage: 19 or 20 Sep 1858/54

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=tuntiedt&id=I089283> in 2002

Children of Benjamin Franklin Eller and Mary Ann Brookshire:

- i. **Albert Eller**. Married Tish Summerlin.
- ii. **Hattie Eller**. Married Jess Blankenship.
- iii. **Jane Eller**.
- 666 iv. **Clarinda Jane Eller**, b. 3 Mar 1866, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 22 Jun 1938, in ,Caldwell,Nc.
- v. **Dicey A Eller**, b. 15 Dec 1868, d. 23 May 1943.
- 667 vi. **D O Eller**, b. 10 Jan 1871, d. 27 Feb 1898.
- vii. **Tildon Jones Eller**, b. 11 Apr 1875, d. 30 May 1927. Married Jane Beamen.
- 668 viii. **Sarah Perlina Eller**, b. 11 Oct 1877, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 9 Dec 1951, in Lexington,Davidson,Nc.

247. Barnette Cleveland⁶ Eller (*Frances Yates⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1837, d. in ,Tn. Married Amanda Eveline McNeil 1865. Amanda Eveline McNeil was b. 2 Oct 1845, d. 27 Dec 1932, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Barnette Cleveland Eller and Amanda Eveline McNeil:

- 669 i. **Carrie Belle Eller**, b. 15 Apr 1875, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 1 Oct 1957, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- ii. **Millard Eller**.

248. Jesse Vannoy⁶ Yates (*Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Mar 1857, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 1 Feb 1926. Married Sarah Jane Miller 15 Aug 1880. Sarah Jane Miller was b. 13 Apr 1860, d. 8 Apr 1938.

Death: by accidental self-inflicted gun wound

Birth: or 29 Mar

Children of Jesse Vannoy Yates and Sarah Jane Miller:

- i. **Mordecai Nehemiah Yates**. Married Georgia Howard.
- ii. **Alice Yates**. Married Charles Greever Hartsoe.
- 670 iii. **Benjamin Cleveland Yates**, b. 25 Jan 1884, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 27 Sep 1977, in ,Ashe,Nc.
- iv. **MacK Vanderbilt Yates**. Nickname: Van
- v. **Bina Yates**. Death: in childhood
- vi. **David Yates**. Death: in childhood
- vii. **John Edward Yates**. Death: of pneumonia while in WWII
- viii. **George F Yates**.
- ix. **Roy E Yates**.
- x. **James Finley Yates**. Nickname: Jim

War: WWII

Job: owned a store at Warrensville, NC

- xi. **Dewey Harrison Yates.** Nickname: Shorty
- xii. **Ora Esther Yates.** Married Tyre Lee Rash.
- xiii. **Hattie Margaret Yates.** Married Cicero Johnson.

249. Alice⁶ Yates (*Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jun 1860, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 14 Apr 1946, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc. Married Manley Coleman Watts 22 Apr 1882, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc. Manley Coleman Watts was b. 22 Dec 1839, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 24 Feb 1922, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.4

Children of Alice Yates and Manley Coleman Watts:

- 671 i. **John Lester Watts**, b. 12 Feb 1883, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 11 Jun 1958, in Taylorsville,Alexander,Nc.
- 672 ii. **Reuben Glenn Watts**, b. 14 Jun 1886, in Home Purlear,,Nc, d. 16 Jun 1975, in Taylorsville,Alexander,Nc.
- 673 iii. **Lora Ellen Watts**, b. 27 May 1890, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 4 May 1973, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- 674 iv. **Finley Coleman Watts**, b. 23 Apr 1894, in Purlear,,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1943, in Purlear,,Nc.
- 675 v. **Vertie Alpha Watts**, b. 18 Sep 1897, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 17 Jun 1985, in Elkin,Surry,Nc.

250. John Morgan⁶ Yates (*Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Aug 1862, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1951. Married (1) Annie Huffman 11 Mar 1900. Married (2) Lillian Alzena Dyer.

Children of John Morgan Yates and Annie Huffman:

- i. **Yates.**
- 676 ii. **John Dewey Yates**, b. 13 Sep 1901, d. 29 Aug 1965.

251. Caroline⁶ Yates (*Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jan 1849, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 1921, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married Robert F Phipps 1871, in ,Ashe,Nc. Robert F Phipps was b. 17 Nov 1850, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 9 Aug 1939, in ,Ashe,Nc.

Children of Caroline Yates and Robert F Phipps:

- i. **Jestine Martha Phipps**, b. 30 Sep 1874, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married Leander Carmichael Yates 5 Mar 1890, in ,Ashe,Nc. He was the son of Jesse Yates and Sarah Caroline Eller. Leander Carmichael Yates was b. 6 Jan 1853, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 14 Jun 1922.
- ii. **Benjamin Morgan Phipps**, b. 23 Nov 1880, in ,Grayson,Va, d. 1947, in ,Ashe,Nc.

252. Lafayette F⁶ Yates (*Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 8 May 1864, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 1944, in ,Washington,Va. Married Susanna Carolina Shatley 1 Jul 1883, in ,Ashe,Nc. Susanna Carolina Shatley was b. 13 Oct 1867, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 2 May 1955.

Children of Lafayette F Yates and Susanna Carolina Shatley:

- i. **James Garfield Yates**, b. 7 Sep 1884.
- 677 ii. **Eli Cleveland Yates**, b. 16 Jun 1887.
- 678 iii. **Benjamin Harrison Yates**, b. 23 Feb 1889.
- 679 iv. **Lou Effie Yates**, b. 27 Mar 1891, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 16 Apr 1985.
- 680 v. **Ada Yates**, b. 6 Feb 1893.
- 681 vi. **Birdy Ellen Yates**, b. 15 Dec 1894.
- 682 vii. **Pheba Cathrine Yates**, b. 10 Sep 1896, in Bowie,Ashe,Nc, d. 10 May 1977.
- 683 viiii. **Bessie Yates**, b. 20 Mar 1897.
- 684 ix. **Mary Yates**, b. 7 Nov 1903.
- 685 x. **Arthur Yates**, b. about 12 Feb 1905.
- 686 xi. **Elizabeth Yates**, b. 17 May 1906.
- 687 xii. **Riley Yates**, b. 23 Aug 1909.
- 688 xiii. **Virgie Yates**, b. 23 Aug 1911.

253. Birdie Nancy⁶ Yates (*Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Dec 1871, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 10 Jun 1934, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married James Mitchell Neaves 23 Apr 1886, in Ashe. James Mitchell Neaves was b. 8 Mar 1870, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 26 Dec 1939, in ,Ashe,Nc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=lindablevins111&id=I9839>
in 2002

Children of Birdie Nancy Yates and James Mitchell Neaves:

- i. **Wiley Edgar Neaves**, b. 8 Feb 1887, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 14 Nov 1894, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 - ii. **William Avery Neaves**, b. 17 Feb 1888, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 26 Sep 1963, in ,Surry,Nc.
 - iii. **Ella Mae Neaves**, b. 1 Dec 1891, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 19 Jan 1961, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 - 689 iv. **Sibbie Neaves**, b. 4 Jul 1893, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 3 May 1961, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 - v. **Minnie Neaves**, b. 23 Feb 1895, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 16 May 1973, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 - vi. **Claudus Neaves**, b. 3 Dec 1896, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 3 Nov 1904, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 - vii. **Mary Neaves**, b. 17 Oct 1898, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 20 Mar 1974, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 - viii. **Martha Fay Neaves**, b. 17 Nov 1900, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 10 Dec 1904, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 - ix. **Fred Louis Neaves**, b. 1 Apr 1903, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 25 Nov 1952, in Elkin,,Nc.
 - x. **James Walter Neaves**, b. 7 May 1905, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 5 Apr 1980, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 - xi. **Arthur Lee Neaves**, b. 27 Apr 1908, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 25 Dec 1959, in Elkin,,Nc. Married Dorothy Etta Roberts.
 - xii. **Guy Neaves**, b. 15 Feb 1911, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 16 Oct 1984, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 - xiii. **Paul Dean Neaves**, b. 13 Jul 1914, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 28 Mar 1978, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
-

254. Ludena⁶ Yates (*Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. Jul 1875, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 1918, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married William Allen Neaves 27 Nov 1890, in ,Ashe,Nc. William Allen Neaves was b. 8 Oct 1871, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 8 Jul 1940, in ,Ashe,Nc.

Children of Ludena Yates and William Allen Neaves:

- 690 i. **Lola Alberta Neaves**, b. 1901, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 1943, in ,Grayson,Va.
 ii. **James Oscar Neaves**, b. 24 Dec 1892, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 16 Apr 1966, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married Fannie Eva Johnson 10 Oct 1910, in ,Ashe,Nc. Fannie Eva Johnson was b. 27 Aug 1892, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 23 Oct 1985, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 iii. **Booker Neaves**, b. about 1894, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 iv. **Flora Mae Neaves**, b. 15 Feb 1896, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 8 Sep 1972, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married Jasper Leslie Richardson 6 Jul 1925, in ,Ashe,Nc. Jasper Leslie Richardson was b. 7 Mar 1893, in ,Smyth,Va, d. 7 Jun 1977, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 v. **Russell Neaves**, b. 14 Sep 1898, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 16 Dec 1952, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married Spencer.
 vi. **Roger Cone Neaves**, b. 9 Apr 1903, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 6 May 1956, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married Grace Lee Adams 20 Dec 1929, in ,Ashe,Nc. Grace Lee Adams was b. 28 Feb 1911, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 29 Aug 1939, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 vii. **Fannie Neaves**, b. 20 Aug 1905, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 3 Jan 1998, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married Wiley Cleveland Baldwin 22 Jul 1923, in ,Ashe,Nc. Wiley Cleveland Baldwin was b. 6 Mar 1892, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 14 Jun 1978, in ,Ashe,Nc.
 viii. **Roy Lee Neaves**, b. 1908, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. in „De. Married Carrie Louvina Johnson. Carrie Louvina Johnson was b. 4 Feb 1909, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. Mar 1983, in „De.
 ix. **Mary Alice Neaves**, b. 6 Jun 1911, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 4 Nov 1997, in „Md. Married Lincoln Vance Anderson 1932, in Grayson. Lincoln Vance Anderson was b. 7 Sep 1913, in ,Grayson,Va, d. 23 May 1978, in ,Grayson,Va.
 x. **Neaves**. Married Eller.
 xi. **Jessie Neaves**, b. 4 Oct 1917, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 28 Apr 1998, in Elkton,Cecil,Md.

255. Elijah⁶ Phillips (*Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1829, in „Nc, d. 9 May 1863. Married Matilda Martin 1859.

Children of Elijah Phillips and Matilda Martin:

- 691 i. **George Washington Phillips**, b. 5 May 1859, in Todd,Ashe,Nc, d. 9 Mar 1937, in Jonhson City,Washington,Tn.

256. Peyton⁶ Phillips (*Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Feb 1830, in „Nc, d. 1 May 1904, in Paradise,Wise,Tx. Married Rebecca Miller 1852. Rebecca Miller was b. 22 Sep 1833/1834, in „Nc, d. 6 Feb 1901, in Paradise,Wise,Tx.

Source: <http://www.concentric.net/~Hwill/Roper.htm> in 1997 World Family Tree V.2

Children of Peyton Phillips and Rebecca Miller:

- 692 i. **Mary Jane Phillips**, b. 9 Jun 1853, in „Nc, d. 4 Nov 1939, in Lamesa,,Tx.
- 693 ii. **William Harrison Phillips**, b. about 1856.
- 694 iii. **Martha Ellen Phillips**, b. 1857, in „Nc.
- 695 iv. **Alfred Squire Phillips**, b. 1860, in „Nc, d. 1918, in Wellington,,Tx.
- 696 v. **George Washington Phillips**, b. 1863, in „Nc.
- 697 vi. **Jesse Peyton Phillips**, b. 28 Dec 1864, in „Nc, d. in Leedey,Dewey,Ok.
- vii. **Francis Marion Phillips**, b. 1868, in „Nc. Married Helen Bartlett.
- 698 viii. **Hamilton Phillips**, b. 1870, in „Nc, d. 9 Jan 1951.
- ix. **Lell Phillips**, b. 1872, in „Tn. Married Mattie Barnett. Nickname: Lell
- x. **Belle Phillips**, b. 1875, in „Tx. Married Robert Wallace.
- xi. **John Riley Phillips**, b. 22 Sep 1877, in „Tx, d. 25 Mar 1894, in Paradise,Wise,Tx.

257. Martha⁶ Phillips (*Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 27 Dec 1832, d. 3 Dec 1922, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married Edmond Leroy Blackburn Jr about 1849, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Edmond Leroy Blackburn Jr was b. 1 Jan 1824, d. 3 Dec 1906, in ,Ashe,Nc.

Place: for a few years in Wilkes Co. NC, then in Ashe Co. NC before 1860, living in the Blue Ridge Mountains

Children of Martha Phillips and Edmond Leroy Blackburn Jr:

- i. **Elizabeth Evaline Blackburn**, b. 11 May 1850, d. 16 Mar 1907. Married John D Cheek 26 Dec 1867.
- ii. **Laura Virginia Blackburn**, b. 26 Mar 1852, d. 25 Dec 1945. Married James F Church 23 May 1872.
- iii. **Hiram Marshall Blackburn**, b. 1 Dec 1853, d. 27 Oct 1925. Married Juliette Calloway.
- iv. **Sarah Camilla Blackburn**, b. 8 Feb 1855, d. 21 Nov 1939. Married William Franklin Beshears. William Franklin Beshears was b. 29 May 1852, d. 31 Jan 1925.
- v. **Delphia Alzena Blackburn**, b. 19 Nov 1856, d. 28 Feb 1910. Spouse: none
- vi. **Jane America Blackburn**, b. 9 May 1858, d. 27 Dec 1932, in Stony Fork,Watauga,Nc. Married James Larkin Welborn 6 Jan 1876. James Larkin Welborn was b. 5 Nov 1851, d. 13 Sep 1925.
- vii. **Mary Alice Blackburn**, b. 2 Mar 1860, d. 31 Mar 1915. Married Levi Tomlinson.
- viii. **William Pinkney Blackburn**, b. 27 Oct 1861, d. 6 Jan 1892. Married Fanny Brown.
- 699 ix. **Martha Ellen Blackburn**, b. 23 Feb 1863, d. 30 Apr 1911, in Mebane,Orange,Nc.
- 700 x. **Frances Malinda Blackburn**, b. 19 Apr 1866, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 25 Jan 1931.
- xi. **Thomas Marion Blackburn**, b. 15 Apr 1867, d. 13 Mar 1900. Married Amelia Ettie Church.
- xii. **Edmond Leroy Blackburn III**, b. 11 Feb 1868, d. 19 Oct 1953. Married Judy

-
- Bishop 12 Jun 1890.
- xiii. **Lawrence Decatur Blackburn**, b. 27 Nov 1869, d. 13 Nov 1937. Married Kate Calloway 27 Jul 1898.
- xiv. **Joseph Franklin Blackburn**, b. 22 Feb 1871, d. 9 Oct 1953. Married (1) Nancy Myrtle Phillips. Married (2) Lola Bare.
- xv. **Julia Ann Blackburn**, b. 22 Nov 1872, d. 13 Nov 1969. Married (1) Will Norris. Married (2) William Gaither Parsons 13 Nov 1890.
- 701 xvi. **Lillie Belle Blackburn**, b. 1 Jun 1875, d. 1957.
- xvii. **James Monroe Blackburn**, b. 10 May 1878, d. 14 Apr 1963. Married Mary Jane Keys 23 Dec 1900.

258. Hugh H⁶ Phillips (*Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 27 Dec 1833, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 30 Aug 1915, in ,Ashe,Nc, bur. in Blueridgebaptchcem,,Ashe,Nc. Married (1) Laura Walters. Married (2) Elizabeth Griffin. Married (3) Fanny Caroline Fairchild 20 Oct 1857.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=tuntiedt&id=I046344> in 2002

Children of Hugh H Phillips and Fanny Caroline Fairchild:

- 702 i. **Martha Caroline Phillips**, b. 20 Oct 1862, d. 22 Jan 1955, in Summit,Wilkes,Nc.

259. Sarah Ann⁶ Phillips (*Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 14 Jun 1840, in Phillips Gap,Ashe,Nc, d. 14 Dec 1874, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopecem,Burns City,Cooke,Tx. Married Adolphus Jackson Miller 1 Sep 1856, in ,Ashe,Nc. Adolphus Jackson Miller was b. 1 May 1827, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 5 Jul 1901, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopecem,Burns City,Cooke,Tx.

Nickname: Alphas

Children of Sarah Ann Phillips and Adolphus Jackson Miller:

- 703 i. **Sara Ann Miller**, d. in ,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopecem,Burns City,Cooke,Tx.
- 703 ii. **Rebecca Jane Miller**, b. 16 Dec 1858, in ,,Nc, d. 29 Oct 1947, in Tishomingo,Johnston,Ok.
- 704 iii. **James Albert Miller**, b. 1870, in ,,Mo, d. 1944, in Durant,Bryan,Ok.
- 705 iv. **Squire E Miller**, b. 23 Jul 1860, in ,,Tn.
- 706 v. **Robert A Miller**, b. 12 Sep 1862, in ,,Il.
- vi. **John Calvin Miller**, b. 1865, d. 29 Oct 1865.
- vii. **Sophrona Miller**, b. 27 Apr 1866, in ,,Il. Nickname: Frona
- Name: or Sophronia
- viii. **Alfred Miller**, b. Dec 1866, in ,,Il.
- ix. **William A Miller**, b. 14 Feb 1868, d. 10 Feb 1893.
-

707 x. **Joseph Burnett Miller**, b. 15 Jan 1872, in ,Cooke,Tx.

260. America Jane⁶ Phillips (*Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 18 Jan 1844, in Jobs Cabin Twp,Wilkes,Nc, d. 11 Jun 1886, in ,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,,Cooke,Tx. Married (1) Alexander Mikel. Alexander Mikel d. about 1865. Married (2) George Washington Miller 21 Sep 1863, in ,Ashe,Nc. George Washington Miller was b. 30 Aug 1842/1845, in Stony Fork,Buncombe,Nc, d. 28 Mar 1906, in Veak,Custer,Ok, bur. in Oldelmcem,,Custer,Ok.

Death: killed in Civil War

Nickname: Wash

Children of America Jane Phillips and Alexander Mikel:

- i. **Caroline Mikel**, b. about 1862, in „Nc. Married Tom Jordan.
- ii. **Peyton Mikel**, b. 19 Jan 1863, in „Nc, d. 28 Jun 1885, in „Tx.

Children of America Jane Phillips and George Washington Miller:

- 708 i. **Jumina G Miller**, b. 18 May 1867, in „Nc, d. 10 Dec 1945, in ,Custer,Ok.
- ii. **John Miller**, b. 1867.
- 709 iii. **Matthew Miller**, b. 1869, in „Nc.
- iv. **S E Miller**, b. 9 Apr 1872, d. 25 Aug 1878, in ,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,Burns City,Cooke,Tx.
- 710 v. **Rebecca J Miller**, b. 15 Jun 1873, in Cumberland Gap,,Tn.
- vi. **P R Miller**, b. 3 Nov 1877, d. 1 Mar 1878, in ,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,Burns City,Cooke,Tx.
- vii. **Auther W Miller**, b. Nov 1878, in „Tx.
- 711 viii. **Rosa B Miller**, b. 23 Apr 1879, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx, d. 23 Feb 1973.
- ix. **Calvin Miller**, b. in ,Nc.
- x. **William A Miller**, b. Oct 1883, in „Tx.

261. Hannah Louisa⁶ Phillips (*Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 17 Feb 1846, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 23 Jun 1932, in Ferguson,Wilkes,Nc. Married James Thomas Goforth 2 Feb 1862, in ,Wilkes,Nc. James Thomas Goforth was b. 11 Jan 1821, in Ferguson,Wilkes,Nc, d. 29 Aug 1886, in Ferguson,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Hannah Louisa Phillips and James Thomas Goforth:

- 712 i. **Dinah Elizabeth Goforth**, b. 23 Dec 1862, d. in ,Wilkes,Nc.
 - 713 ii. **John Willam Goforth**, b. 28 Sep 1865, d. 1 Jun 1961.
 - iii. **Rhoda Caroline Goforth**, b. 27 Jul 1867.
-

-
- 714 iv. **James Hampton Goforth**, b. 16 Sep 1868, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 28 Sep 1959, in Bluefield,Mercer,Wv.
 - 715 v. **Ulysses Grant Goforth**, b. 1 May 1871, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 17 Jul 1951, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
 - 716 vi. **Martha Jane Goforth**, b. 11 Apr 1872, d. 22 Oct 1916.
 - 717 vii. **Joseph Frank Goforth**, b. 2 Apr 1873, d. Sep 1948, in ,Mercer,Wv.
 - viii. **George Wesley Goforth**, b. 11 May 1875, d. 20 Feb 1963.
 - ix. **Mary Ida Goforth**, b. 3 Jan 1877, d. 18 Jan 1929. Married George Worth Church.
 - x. **Daniel Wilburn Goforth**, b. 22 Jul 1879, d. 1966. Married Dicy Blackburn.
 - xi. **Evaline Jemima Goforth**, b. 22 Jun 1881, d. 16 Sep 1958.
 - 718 xii. **Thomas Monroe Goforth**, b. 22 Jun 1883, d. 19 Mar 1974.
 - xiii. **Mansfield Goforth**, b. 14 Apr 1886, d. 6 Dec 1974.

262. Amanda A⁶ Phillips (*Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 22 Mar 1849, in ,Nc, d. 23 Nov 1878, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,Burns City,Cooke,Tx. Married Jesse Mark Miller 5 Oct 1867, in ,Ashe,Nc. Jesse Mark Miller was b. about 1840, in ,Watauga,Nc, d. 27 Jan 1892, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,Burns City,Cooke,Tx.

Children of Amanda A Phillips and Jesse Mark Miller:

- i. **Annette A Miller**, b. 27 May 1866, in ,Nc, d. 1 Oct 1877, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,Burns City,Cooke,Tx.
- 719 ii. **Theresa Jane Miller**, b. 17 Jul 1868, in Ault,,Tn, d. 28 Mar 1955, in Weatherford,Custer,Ok.
- 720 iii. **Ida Miller**, b. about 1872, in ,Tn, d. in Vicksburg,,Ok.
- 721 iv. **Nancy Jemimah Miller**, b. 22 Feb 1873, in Ault,,Tn, d. 2 Oct 1955, in Ft Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- v. **Sirilda Miller**, b. 3 Nov 1875, d. 23 Dec 1878, in ,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,Burns City,Cooke,Tx.
- vi. **William Miller**, b. 15 Jun 1877, d. 25 Oct 1879, in ,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,Burns City,Cooke,Tx.

263. James Alford⁶ Yates (*Houston Alexander⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 15 Oct 1841, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 2 Feb 1926, in Vilas,Watauga,Nc. Married Letha Ann Watson 1867. Letha Ann Watson was b. 15 Mar 1849, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 18 Dec 1918, in Waynesboro,Lincoln,Ky.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:800848&id=I37433060> in 2002

Children of James Alford Yates and Letha Ann Watson:

- 722 i. **Thomas Franklin Yates**, b. 14 Aug 1869, in Hackett,Watauga,Nc, d. 31 Dec 1937.
-

-
- 723 ii. **Daniel Valentine Yates**, b. 10 Dec 1870, in ,Watauga,Nc, d. 18 Sep 1953.
 - iii. **Henry Hedrick Yates**, b. 4 Mar 1873, in ,Watauga,Nc, d. 19 Nov 1957, in Valle Crucis,Watauga,Nc.
 - iv. **Luther David Yates**, b. 18 Dec 1882, in ,Watauga,Nc, d. 1 Oct 1902.
 - v. **Julius Alfonza Yates**, b. 14 Feb 1883, in ,Watauga,Nc, d. 4 Feb 1921.
 - 724 vi. **Emma Josephine Yates**, b. 1884, in ,Watauga,Nc.
 - vii. **Laura Yates**, b. 1886, in ,Watauga,Nc, d. 1924.

264. Martha Jane⁶ Yates (*Squire Allen⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Dec 1852, d. 1 Nov 1936, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Fergusoncem,,Wilkes,Nc. Married Richard Presley Shepherd. Richard Presley Shepherd was b. 5 Sep 1846, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 29 Sep 1934, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Fergusoncem,,Wilkes,Nc.

Nickname: Dick or Presley

Children of Martha Jane Yates and Richard Presley Shepherd:

- 725 i. **John Andrew Shepherd**, b. 1872, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married Ophelia Goss.
- ii. **Julia Etta Shepherd**, b. 1 Jul 1875, d. 1 Sep 1961.
- 726 iii. **Preston Shepherd**, b. 24 Oct 1877, in Idlewild,,Nc, d. 28 Feb 1907, in New Castle,Weston,Ny.
- iv. **Sarah Elizabeth Shepherd**, b. 29 Jan 1881, d. 1911.
- v. **Grover Cleveland Shepherd**, b. 5 Sep 1883, d. 9 Nov 1888.
- vi. **Shepherd**, b. 5 Sep 1883, d. 5 Sep 1883.
- 727 vii. **Anna Leah Shepherd**, b. 18 Feb 1886, d. 4 Aug 1958, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- viii. **Ada Bell Shepherd**, b. 9 Dec 1888, d. 12 Jan 1961, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Shephardfergusoncem,,Wilkes,Nc.
- ix. **Nellie May Shepherd**, b. 19 Apr 1891, d. 7 Aug 1918.
- x. **James Allen Clay Shepherd**, b. 4 Mar 1893, d. 13 Dec 1955. Married Florence Alda McNeil. Florence Alda McNeil was b. 18 Jan 1892, d. 8 Dec 1965.
- xi. **Shepherd**, b. 4 Mar 1893, d. 4 Mar 1893.

265. Emily E⁶ Yates (*Squire Allen⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married George Greer.

Children of Emily E Yates and George Greer:

- i. **Guy Greer.**
- ii. **Greer.**

266. Robert Pearce⁶ Yates (*Alston⁵, David⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. Mar 1860, d. 20 Aug 1933. Married Martha Jane Phillips 17 Feb 1883. Martha Jane Phillips was b. 2 Oct 1856, d. 28 Jan 1945.

Service: county commissioner

Children of Robert Pearce Yates and Martha Jane Phillips:

- i. **Robert Alston Yates**, b. Dec 1883.
- ii. **Yates**.
- iii. **Elisha Thomas Yates**, b. Jan 1888.
- iv. **Lula Pansy Yates**, b. Mar 1890. Married J D Phillips.
- v. **Ruby F Yates**, b. 6 Sep 1892, d. 27 Jan 1973, in ,Guilford,Nc. Married William Frederick Jones 26 May 1914.
- vi. **Pearl P Yates**, b. May 1899. Married Johnson Cardwell.

267. Mary J⁶ Yates (*Alston⁵, David⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Jonathan M McGlamery 1 Aug 1888. He was the son of Martin McGlamery and Mary V Hertzog. Jonathan M McGlamery was b. 23 Feb 1862.

Children of Mary J Yates and Jonathan M McGlamery:

- 728 i. **William Martin McGlamery**, b. 12 Aug 1897.

268. Stephen Decatur⁶ Bunker (*Sarahann Yates⁵, David⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Susan.

Children of Stephen Decatur Bunker and Susan:

- i. **Woo Bunker**.

269. Patrick Henry⁶ Bunker (*Sarahann Yates⁵, David⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 7 May 1850, in Mt. Airy,Surry,Nc, d. 24 May 1938, in Medicine Lodge,,Ks. Married Mary Jane Bradley. Mary Jane Bradley was b. 16 Jun 1859, in Sedalia,,Mo, d. 1940, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks.

Children of Patrick Henry Bunker and Mary Jane Bradley:

- i. **James Henry Bunker**, b. 18 Dec 1882.
- ii. **Delia Lee Bunker**, b. 16 Oct 1885.
- iii. **Joseph Ancil Bunker**, b. 14 Aug 1886.
- iv. **Fony Myrtle Bunker**, b. 14 Feb 1887.
- v. **George Patrick Bunker**, b. 1 Apr 1888.
- 729 vi. **Nancy Ann Bunker**, b. 2 Dec 1889, in Milan,Sumner,Ks, d. 15 Oct 1990, in Hutchinson,Reno,Ks.

270. Robert Edmond⁶ Bunker (*Sarahann Yates⁵, David⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. about 1866, d. 1951.

Children of Robert Edmond Bunker and ____ ____:

- i. **Kate Bunker.**
- 730 ii. **Robert Bunker**, d. 1975.

271. Christopher Wren⁶ Bunker (*Adelaide Yates⁵*, *David⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 8 Apr 1845, d. 1932. Married Mary Haynes.

Children of Christopher Wren Bunker and Mary Haynes:

- i. **Christopher L Bunker.** Married Emma Snow.

272. Susan Marianna⁶ Bunker (*Adelaide Yates⁵*, *David⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 7 Oct 1849, d. 1922. Married Squire Gordon Jones.

Children of Susan Marianna Bunker and Squire Gordon Jones:

- 731 i. **Hattie Emma Jones**, b. 2 Jan 1882, in ,Wythe,va, d. 2 Jul 1956, in Ashland,Jackson,Or.

273. Martha A⁶ Mikel (*Lemuel Alston Washington⁵*, *Salvy Yates⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 9 Sep 1854, in ,Polk,Tn. Married William Humphrey 19 May 1887, in ,Bradley,Tn. William Humphrey was b. about 1850, in ,Polk,Tn, d. in ,Whitfield,Ga.

Place: Menlo GA 1906

Source: Bob Nance, Haw River NC, Darrel37@aol.com in 2002; Charlie Strigo, strigoc@citcom.net in 2003

Children of Martha A Mikel and William Humphrey:

- i. **Charlie Humphrey.**
- ii. **Mary Humphrey.**
- iii. **Humphrey.**

274. Jacob L⁶ Mikel (*Lemuel Alston Washington⁵*, *Salvy Yates⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 27 Jul 1873, in ,Cherokee,Nc, d. 17 Dec 1941, in ,Bradley,Tn, bur. in Forthillcem,,Bradley,Tn. Married (1) Rosa J Carden 19 Sep 1899, in ,Bradley,Tn. Rosa J Carden was b. 6 Sep 1878, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 7 Jun 1921, in ,Bradley,Tn, bur. in Forthillcem,,Bradley,Tn. Married (2) Bobbie Carr.

Children: none

Children of Jacob L Mikel and Rosa J Carden:

- i. **Earl Columbus Mikel**, b. 2 Jul 1896, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 17 Sep 1971, in Macon,Bibb,Ga. Married Priscilla Fender 2 Jun 1921, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- ii. **L C Mikel**, b. 25 May 1901, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 11 Aug 1976. Married (1) Lassie Cole 1920, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Married (2) Nettie Dye 1923, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- 732 iii. **James Alma Mikel**, b. 4 Jun 1903, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 15 Jun 1971, in ,Putnam,Ga.
- iv. **Inal Mikel**, b. 23 Feb 1906, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 10 Apr 1906. Married Eugene Skinner.
- v. **Flora Mikel**, b. 3 May 1907, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Married Eugene Skinner 1927, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- vi. **Harley Mikel**, b. 4 Jan 1909, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 3 Sep 1964. Married Maggie Mason in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- vii. **Velma Mikel**, b. 2 Jul 1911, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 8 Sep 1912.
- viii. **Edna Mikel**, b. 1 Mar 1913, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Married Robert Hoover 15 Nov 1935, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- ix. **Clyde Mikel**, b. 15 Nov 1915, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 27 Sep 1978. Married Mabel Cougher in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- x. **Ruth Mikel**, b. 5 Dec 1916, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 22 Oct 1986, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married Fred Stevison 10 Sep 1938, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
- xi. **Myrtle Mikel**, b. in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.

275. James M⁶ Pilkenton (*Elizabeth Yates⁵*, *Tilman⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 21 Sep 1853, d. 3 Nov 1925. Married Elizabeth Beshears. Elizabeth Beshears was b. 4 Mar 1859, d. 27 Nov 1947.

Job: minister

Children of James M Pilkenton and Elizabeth Beshears:

- 733 i. **Osco McCandise Pilkenton**, b. 23 Jun 1877, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 6 Feb 1971, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

276. Clorine⁶ Roper (*Franklin⁵*, *David Calvin⁴*, *George Washington³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1856, in ,Jefferson,Il. Married Marion Hails.

Children of Clorine Roper and Marion Hails:

- 734 i. **Rosa Hails**
 - ii. **Truman Hails.**
 - iii. **Maggie Hails.** Married Oscar Foutch 9 Aug 1911, in ,Jefferson,Il. Oscar Foutch
-

was b. 22 Dec 1879, in Rome,Jefferson,Il, d. 15 Oct 1952.

277. Mary J⁶ Roper (*Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1858, in ,Jefferson,Il. Married (1) George Copple 18 Nov 1879, in ,Jefferson,Il. George Copple was b. about 1856. Married (2) George Pitchford.

Source: World Family Tree V.72

Children of Mary J Roper and George Copple:

- i. **George Copple Jr.**

Children of Mary J Roper and George Pitchford:

- i. **Frank Pitchford.** Job: policeman in Centralia, IL
- ii. **Bertha Pitchford.**

278. Julia Ann⁶ Roper (*Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. about 1860, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. Aug 1953, in ,Marion,Il. Married Silas Bryan Copple 26 Mar 1885. Silas Bryan Copple was b. 26 Mar 1862, d. 21 Mar 1953.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1993882&id=I97674945> in 2002

Children of Julia Ann Roper and Silas Bryan Copple:

- 735 i. **Pearl Copple**, b. about 1885.
- 736 ii. **Glen Copple**
- 737 iii. **Floyd Copple**
- 738 iv. **Clyde Copple**

279. Robert⁶ Roper (*Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. Apr 1866, in ,,Il. Married Mary L Payne 21 Aug 1890. Mary L Payne was b. Feb 1866, in ,,Il.

Source: 1900 census for Jefferson Co. IL

Children of Robert Roper and Mary L Payne:

- 739 i. **Nellie Roper**, b. Jan 1895, in ,,Il.
- 740 ii. **Cecil Roper**, b. Jan 1900, in ,,Il.

280. Rose Belle⁶ Roper (*Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. about 1863, in ,,Il. Married Wilkening.

Children of Rose Belle Roper and Wilkening:

- i. **Jessie Wilkening.** Job: school teacher
- Place: Chicago, IL
- 741 ii. **Harvey Wilkening**
- iii. **Wilkening.** Death: in WWII

281. Lily Laura⁶ Roper (*Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. Jun 1869, in „Il. Married (1) Rasho Payne. Married (2) Henry Burr.

Children of Lily Laura Roper and Rasho Payne:

- i. **Roy Payne.**
- ii. **Oral Payne.**
- iii. **Iva Payne.**
- 742 iv. **Alta Payne,** b. Jul 1893, in „Il.
- 743 v. **Linda Payne**

282. Florence⁶ Roper (*Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. about 1865, in „Il. Married Harry Beadle.

Children of Florence Roper and Harry Beadle:

- 744 i. **Bessie Beadle,** b. Apr 1886, in „Il.

283. Frank D⁶ Roper (*Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. Jun 1872, in „Il, d. 1941. Married Cora Belle Raines. Cora Belle Raines was b. 12 Mar 1874, in „Il, d. 1959.

Source: Marla Rae Smith Hood, thehoods@bitwisesystems.com in 2000; 1900 census for Jefferson Co. IL; World Family Tree V.52 & 53

Children of Frank D Roper and Cora Belle Raines:

- i. **Fannie Roper,** b. Jun 1898, in „Il, d. 1984. Married Wallace Cochran. Wallace Cochran was b. 1887, d. 1977.
- 745 ii. **Paul Roper,** b. 1901, d. 1999.
- iii. **Roy Roper,** b. 1902, d. 1948. Married Edmondson.
- 746 iv. **Louise Roper**
- 747 v. **Bessie Roper,** b. 1906, d. 1992.
- 748 vi. **George Henry Roper,** b. 26 Aug 1904.
- 749 vii. **Maude Ellen Roper,** b. 11 Jan 1909, in Centralia, Marion, Il, d. in Centralia, Marion, Il.

-
- 750 viii. **Glen Roper**, b. 1910, d. 1968.
751 ix. **Robert Roper**, b. 1911, d. 1991.
752 x. **Ruben Roper**, b. 1913, in „Il, d. 1981.
753 xi. **Opal Roper**, b. 1915, d. 1998.

284. Helen Marie⁶ Roper (*Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 17 May 1851, in „Jefferson,Il, d. 25 Dec 1935, in „Jefferson,Il, bur. in Foutscem,,Jefferson,Il. Married William Alexander Baldrige 22 Dec 1870, in „Jefferson,Il. William Alexander Baldrige was b. 31 Jul 1849, in „Jefferson,Il, d. 19 Feb 1926, in „Washington,Il, bur. in Foutscem,,Jefferson,Il.

Children of Helen Marie Roper and William Alexander Baldrige:

- i. **Mary Vivian Baldrige.**
ii. **Laura Mae Baldrige.**
754 iii. **Edward Arthur Baldrige**

285. Elizabeth Alice⁶ Roper (*Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Oct 1852, in „Jefferson,Il, d. 11 Jan 1932, in Centralia,Marion,Il, bur. in Elmwoodcem,,Marion,Il. Married Edward Copple 25 Oct 1873, in „Jefferson,Il. Edward Copple was b. 22 Apr 1853, d. 24 Dec 1946, in „Jefferson,Il, bur. in Elmwoodcem,Jefferson,Il.

Children of Elizabeth Alice Roper and Edward Copple:

- i. **Copple**, b. 29 Nov 1874, d. 3 May 1881, in „Jefferson,Il, bur. in Gilead Cem,Jefferson,Il.
ii. **Marion Copple**, b. 3 Oct 1876, d. Jul 1934, in „Marion,Il, bur. in Elmwood Cem,Marion,Il. Married Carrie Maddox. Carrie Maddox was b. 21 Jul 1891, d. 8 Aug 1965.
iii. **Minnie Copple**, b. 2 Feb 1879, d. 1931, in „Marion,Il, bur. in Elmwood Cem,Marion,Il. Married Edward Arthur Baldrige. He was the son of William Alexander Baldrige and Helen Marie Roper.
iv. **Emmet Copple**, b. 17 Jun 1881, d. 9 Apr 1957, in Centralia,Marion,Il, bur. in Hillcrest Cem,Marion,Il. Married Josie Thorp. Josie Thorp was b. 9 Aug 1884, d. 22 Feb 1966.
v. **Etta Copple**, b. 11 Jan 1884, d. 12 Dec 1957, in Centralia,Marion,Il, bur. in Elmwood Cem,Marion,Il. Married Sam Dunbar. Sam Dunbar was b. 15 Apr 1879, d. 3 Jul 1955.
vi. **Grace Copple**, b. 8 Nov 1887, d. 22 Sep 1974, in Centralia,Marion,Il, bur. in Hillcrest Cem,Marion,Il.
vii. **Ora Copple**, b. 24 Jun 1893, d. 19 Sep 1977, in Centralia,Marion,Il, bur. in Hillcrest Cem,Marion,Il. Married Mae Sturman.
viii. **Archie Copple**, b. 8 Feb 1903, in „Clinton,Il, d. 30 Nov 1982, in Centralia,Marion,Il, bur. in Hillcrest Cem,Marion,Il. Spouse: none
-

286. Laura⁶ Roper (*Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Aug 1854, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 11 Mar 1924, in ,Marion,Il, bur. in Gardencrestcem,,Marion,Il. Married James M Creel. James M Creel was b. 27 Aug 1853, d. 18 Jul 1935, in ,Marion,Il, bur. in Gardencrestcem,Marion,Il.

Name: or Creed

Children of Laura Roper and James M Creel:

- i. **Charles D Creel**, b. 21 Apr 1879, d. 25 Oct 1955. Married Parsley Bulah 11 Feb 1908. Job: rural mail carrier
- ii. **Anna Creel**, b. 18 Jan 1882, d. 28 Dec 1962, bur. in Romine Cem,,Il. Married John Wyatt Farmer 17 Sep 1903.
- iii. **William R Creel**, b. 20 Nov 1888, d. 4 Jan 1974, in Dix,,Il, bur. in Chapel Cem,,Il. Spouse: none
- iv. **Bonnie Creel**, b. 2 Dec 1891. Married Omer D Jennings 1 Dec 1912.

287. Charles⁶ Roper (*Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Aug 1856, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 15 Jul 1938, in Centralia,Marion,Il, bur. in Hillcrestcem,,Marion,Il. Married Ella Agnes Williams. Ella Agnes Williams was b. 19 Oct 1862, d. 21 Dec 1932, in Centralia,Marion,Il, bur. in Hillcrestcem,,Marion,Il.

Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set; 1920 census Clinton Co. IL

Children of Charles Roper and Ella Agnes Williams:

- i. **Claudie Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1883, d. 15 Nov 1885.
 - ii. **Mary Ina Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1885, in Brookside,Clinton,Il, d. 18 Aug 1980.
 - iii. **Charles Clyde Roper**, b. 18 Sep 1886, d. 17 Sep 1964.
 - iv. **William Dwight Roper**, b. 21 Mar 1888, d. 20 May 1890.
 - v. **Stella Ann Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1889, d. 8 Jan 1891.
 - vi. **Minta Agnes Roper**, b. 25 Apr 1891.
 - 755 vii. **Marion Raymond Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1892, in ,,Il.
 - viii. **Edgar Lyndall Roper**, b. 8 Dec 1893, in ,,Il, d. 8 Nov 1972. Married Melissa M. Melissa M was b. about 1891, in ,,Il. Source: 1920 census Clinton Co. IL
 - ix. **Winfred May Roper**, b. 13 Feb 1895.
 - 756 x. **Leonard Roper**, b. 15 May 1898, in ,,Il.
 - xi. **Cecil Howard Roper**, b. 15 May 1898, in ,,Il.
 - xii. **Rowland Roper**, b. 25 Jun 1901, in ,,Il, d. Aug 1981, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo. Source:
<http://ssdi.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi?lastname=Roper&firstname=rowland&nt=exact> in 2003
 - xiii. **Ralph Roper**, b. 25 Jun 1901, in ,,Il.
 - xiv. **Elsie Leona Roper**, b. 23 Jun 1902, in ,,Il.
-

-
- xv. **Dorothy Ruth Roper**, b. 18 May 1905, in „Il.
xvi. **Guy Roper**, b. 26 Sep 1907, in „Il.

288. Christina⁶ Roper (*Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Mar 1858, in „Jefferson,Il, d. 23 Feb 1958, in „Jefferson,Il, bur. in Gileadcem,,Jefferson,Il. Married Erastus Allen Baldrige 3 Sep 1884, in „Jefferson,Il. Erastus Allen Baldrige was b. 29 Sep 1860, in Grand Prairie,Jefferson,Il, d. 14 Apr 1944, in „Marion,Il.

Children of Christina Roper and Erastus Allen Baldrige:

- i. **Roy B Baldrige**. Married Colleen. Job: physician

289. David Austin⁶ Roper (*Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Dec 1860, in „Jefferson,Il, d. 28 Sep 1959, in Centralia,Marion,Il, bur. in Hillcrestcem,,Marion,Il. Married Mary Faust 10 Oct 1883, in „Jefferson,Il. Mary Faust was b. 16 Aug 1861, in Mt. Vernon,Jefferson,Il, d. 5 Nov 1958, in Centralia,Marion,Il, bur. in Hillcrestcem,,Marion,Il.

Job: livestock

Source: World Family Tree V.8 & 26; FHC North American Vital Records CD set; 1900 census for Jefferson Co. IL

Name: or Foust

Children of David Austin Roper and Mary Faust:

- 757 i. **William Marion Roper**, b. 7 Dec 1884, in „Jefferson,Il, d. 16 Jun 1974, in Centralia,Marion,Il.
758 ii. **Leona Fern Roper**, b. 25 Jul 1891.
759 iii. **Luella Hazel Roper**, b. 21 Feb 1895, in „Jefferson,Il.

290. Marion Walter⁶ Roper (*Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Aug 1869, in „Jefferson,Il, d. 7 Apr 1943, in „Jefferson,Il, bur. in Gileadcem,,Jefferson,Il. Married Lutie Elaine O'Brien 1892, in „Jefferson,Il. Lutie Elaine O'Brien was b. in Walnut Hill,,Il, d. in „Jefferson,Il, bur. in Gileadcem,,Jefferson,Il.

Name: or Leslie

Children of Marion Walter Roper and Lutie Elaine O'Brien:

- i. **Sherman Roper**, b. about 1890, in Walnut Hill,,Il, d. 1970/1979, in Pocatello,,Id.
ii. **Lance E Roper**, b. 27 Mar 1893, in Centralia,Marion,Il, d. 19 Feb 1953, in Casper,Natrona,Wy. Married Vena M Haworth 30 Apr 1919, in

-
- 760 iii. Casper,Natrona,Wy. Source: Marty McElhaney, gator@awesomenet.net in 2001
 iv. **Helen Mary Roper**, d. 1960/1965, in Pocatello,,Id.
 v. **Nell Roper**. Married Robert Swim.
761 v. **Dee A Roper**, b. 11 Jun 1902, in Walnut Hill,,Il, d. 4 Oct 1988, in Boise,Ada,Id.

291. Fronia⁶ Elliott (*Eliza Jane Roper⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1870, d. 1961, in ,Montgomery,Ks, bur. in Robbinscem,,Montgomery,Ks. Married Franklin Henry Roper 6 Aug 1893, in Alluve,,Ok. He was the son of David C Roper and Mary Ann Copple. Franklin Henry Roper was b. 1859, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 7 Jan 1941, in Caney,Montgomery,Il, bur. in Robbinscem,,Montgomery,Ks.

Children of Fronia Elliott and Franklin Henry Roper:

- i. **Roy Roper**, b. in ,Montgomery,Ks.
- ii. **James Roper**, b. in ,Montgomery,Ks.

292. Franklin Henry⁶ Roper (*David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1859, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 7 Jan 1941, in Caney,Montgomery,Il, bur. in Robbinscem,,Montgomery,Ks. Married Fronia Elliott 6 Aug 1893, in Alluve,,Ok. She was the daughter of Levi Elliott and Eliza Jane Roper. Fronia Elliott was b. 1870, d. 1961, in ,Montgomery,Ks, bur. in Robbinscem,,Montgomery,Ks.

Children of Franklin Henry Roper and Fronia Elliott:

- i. **Roy Roper**, b. in ,Montgomery,Ks.
- ii. **James Roper**, b. in ,Montgomery,Ks. Nickname: Jim

Place: 610 E. 3rd, Caney, KS

Spouse: yes

293. John Harvey⁶ Roper (*David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jul 1861, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 20 Mar 1939, in Caney,Montgomery,Il, bur. in Robbinscem,,Montgomery,Ks. Married Amanda Feist 13 Dec 1882, in ,Montgomery,Ks. Amanda Feist was b. 1865, in ,,Wv, d. 4 Apr 1936, in Caney,Montgomery,Ks, bur. in Robbins Cem,Montgomery,Ks.

Place: Pleasant Hill near Caney, KS 1900-1939

Children of John Harvey Roper and Amanda Feist:

- 762 i. **William Edward Roper**, b. 1884, in ,Montgomery,Ks, d. 1919.
 - ii. **Frank Roper**, b. 1 May 1888, in ,,Ks, d. 26 Jun 1907.
 - 763 iii. **Charles A Roper**, b. 1891, in ,,Ks.
 - iv. **Earl Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1894, in ,,Ks, d. 5 Feb 1966, in ,Montgomery,Ks, bur. in
-

-
- 764 v. Robbinscem,,Montgomery,Ks. Married Grace Perry.
vi. **Harvey John Roper**, b. 1898, in „Ks, d. 1962, in „Montgomery,Ks.
Ida Mae Roper, b. 1903, in „Ks. Married Paul Lamb.

294. Loretta Jane⁶ Roper (*David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Dec 1862, in Centralia,Jefferson,Il, d. 26 Jan 1937, in Dodge City,Ford,Ks, bur. in Cimarron,Gray,Ks. Married John Quincy Rowton 11 Jun 1885, in „Montgomery,Ks. John Quincy Rowton was b. 6 Mar 1858, in „St. Clair,Mo, d. 1 Oct 1934, in „Gray,Ks, bur. in Cimarroncem,,Gray,Ks.

Place: St. Clair Co., MO 1858-?; Newton Co., MO 1870; Montgomery Co., KS 1877?-1886

Source: World Family Tree V.25

Children of Loretta Jane Roper and John Quincy Rowton:

- 765 i. **Nina Vannie Rowton**, b. 25 Jan 1887, in Hess,Gray,Ks, d. 23 Dec 1973, in Salina,Saline,Ks.
ii. **Cleo Pearle Rowton**, b. 16 Oct 1888, in Hess Township,Gray,Ks, d. 23 Dec 1973, in Salina,Saline,Ks. Married (1) Benjamin Franklin Kendall 5 Oct 1912, in „Ford,Ks. Married (2) J Hershel Gallatin 26 May 1948.
iii. **Sadie Alice Rowton**, b. 22 Sep 1890, in Hess Township,Gray,Ks, d. 31 Aug 1966, in Ensign,Gray,Ks. Married Alvan A Bohannon Nov 1922. Nickname: Sarah
iv. **Clarence Casper Rowton**, b. 1894, in Hess Township,Gray,Ks, d. 17 Jun 1959, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks. Married Ollie Ellen Phelps 1 Jan 1917, in „Gray,Ks. Name: or Clarence Harvey
766 v. **Wilmer Harvey Rowton**, b. 19 Nov 1896, in Hess Township,Gray,Ks, d. 11 Nov 1953, in Halstead,Harvey,Ks.
vi. **Ethel Naola Rowton**, b. 5 Jun 1899, in Hess Township,Gray,Ks, d. 15 Oct 1972, in Portland,Multnomah,Or. Married Ralph B Hollembeak 12 Nov 1917, in „Edwards,Ks.
vii. **John Quincy Rowton Jr**, b. 20 Jun 1901, in Hess Township,Gray,Ks, d. 29 Dec 1933, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks. Married Thyra Bernice Fisher 17 Jul 1922, in „Ford,Ks.

295. Gracie P⁶ Keirsey (*Agnes Thompson⁵, Sarah Prowell⁴, Mary Agnes Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Apr 1837, in „Maury,Tn, d. 16 Jul 1924, in „Cowley,Ks. Married Obediah Gamble. Obediah Gamble was b. 21 Feb 1832, in „Roane,Tn, d. 21 Oct 1911, in „Polk,Mo.

Children of Gracie P Keirsey and Obediah Gamble:

- 767 i. **William Drury Gamble**, b. 3 Jul 1860, in „Polk,Mo, d. 14 May 1918, in „Polk,Mo.

296. Benjamin⁶ Roper (*Nashville⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jun 1841, in „Clinton,Il, d.

12 Dec 1920, in Pawnee,Pawnee,Ok, bur. in Highlandcem,Pawnee,Pawnee,Ok. Married Harriett Gordon
18 Sep 1868, in ,Clinton,Il. Harriett Gordon d. Oct 1876, in ,Clinton,Il.

Place: Walker, Vernon Co. MO in 1880 US census

Children of Benjamin Roper and Harriett Gordon:

- i. **William Roper**, b. 9 Sep 1868, in ,Clinton,Il, d. May 1941, in Pawnee,Pawnee,Ok, bur. 28 May 1941, in Highlandcem,Pawnee,Pawnee,Ok.
- ii. **Lyman Benjamin Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1870, in Huey,Clinton,Il, d. 25 Feb 1908, in Eufaula,McIntosh,Ok. Married America Ida Elizabeth Kirk 31 Oct 1897, in Eufaula,McIntosh,Ok. America Ida Elizabeth Kirk was b. about 1873.
- iii. **Henry Roper**, b. about 1872, in „Mo.
- iv. **Otto Roper**, b. May 1873, in ,Clinton,Il.
- v. **Albert Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1876, in ,Clinton,Il, d. 12 Oct 1953, in Pawnee,Pawnee,Ok, bur. in Highlandcem,,Pawnee,Ok. Spouse: none

297. Mary E⁶ Roper (*Nashville⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. about 1844. Married (1) Williams. Married (2) Squire Mansfield Goldsmith 9 Feb 1869, in ,Clinton,Il. Squire Mansfield Goldsmith was b. 1837.

Source: Danny Goldsmith, ausmth@juno.com in 1999

Children of Mary E Roper and Williams:

- i. **Carol Roper**.

Children of Mary E Roper and Squire Mansfield Goldsmith:

- 768 i. **John Goldsmith**, b. in ,Clinton,Il.

298. Joseph Ward⁶ Renfro (*Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1829/1832, in „Tn, d. 1904, in Norton,,Ok. Married (1) Sarah Ellen Norton before 1857, in „Tn. Married (2) Wilson in Tennessee. Married (3) Nancy Jamison. Nancy Jamison was b. Oct 1860, in „Ar, d. 1906, in Ravia,Johnson,Ok. Married (4) Lucinda Kaiser. Lucinda Kaiser was b. 1843, d. in „Ar.

Nickname: Joe

Records of Mary Lou STERLING. Born in April of 1829 or 1832. Also shows his 2nd wife as ? WILSON ; In 1945 Lee R. RENFRO said his Mother's name was Fannie SHANLIN.

Lucinda and Joseph Ward RENFRO had no children. She had 5 from a previous marriage: Elizabeth KAISER -1866-Mo. Henry KAISER- 1868-Mo. Lucinda (Molly) KAISER-1870-Mo. Sarah

KAISER 1872-Mo. Mary KAISER- 1877-Mo. NOTE: Lucinda (Molly) later was 1st wife of a step-brother Lee R. RENFRO

Children of Joseph Ward Renfro and Sarah Ellen Norton:

- i. **Sarah Ellen Renfro**, b. 1857, in „Tn. Married Allen in „Tx. Nickname: Pinkie
- 769 ii. **John Wilson Renfrow**, b. 29 Feb 1860, in „Tx, d. 12 Apr 1917, in Norton,,Ok.

Children of Joseph Ward Renfro and Wilson:

- 770 i. **Lee R Renfro**, b. 14 Aug 1868, in Preston Shores,Grayson,Tx, d. 15 May 1950, in Longiew,Cowlitz,Wa.
- 771 ii. **Joseph Renfro**, b. 1870/1872, in „Ar, d. BEF 1929/1932.
- iii. **Frances Renfro**, b. BEF 1870/1872, in „Ar. Married Sam Glass. Nickname: Fannie

Children of Joseph Ward Renfro and Nancy Jamison:

- i. **Mary L Renfro**, b. Mar 1892.
- ii. **Elizabeth Renfro**, b. 4 Apr 1893, in „Ok. Nickname: Lizzie
- iii. **Mamie Jo Renfro**, b. 18 Jul 1894, in „Ok.
- iv. **Jesse John Ward Renfro**, b. 20 May 1898, in „Ok.

299. John D⁶ Renfro (*Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1837, in „Tn, d. 1 Sep 1920, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Anne E 1860, in „Lawrence,Tn. Anne E d. 1918, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

Children of John D Renfro and Anne E:

- i. **Lucy Renfro**.
- 772 ii. **John William Renfro**, b. 22 Mar 1865, in Renfro Valley,,Tn, d. 1965, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- iii. **George Renfro**.

300. Burton Alexander⁶ Renfro (*Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. Oct 1840, in „Tn. Married Lucy Perry 1871, in „Tn. Lucy Perry was b. Mar 1851, in „Tn.

Nickname: Bunk

Children of Burton Alexander Renfro and Lucy Perry:

- 773 i. **Jessie E Renfro**, b. 1871, in „Tn.

-
- 774 ii. **Walter A Renfro**, b. 1873, in „Tx. Married Gracie Robinson.
 iii. **Horace Derwood Renfro**, b. 1875, in „Tx, d. 1 Jan 1965.
 iv. **Juddias L Renfro**, b. Apr 1879, in „Tx, d. 1945, in Wanetta,,Ok. Birth: or May 1879
- Spouse: none
- 775 v. **Claude F Renfro**, b. 23 Apr 1880, in McKinney,,Tx.
 vi. **Henry C Renfro**, b. Sep 1881, in „Tx, d. 1907. Never married.
- 776 vii. **Sina Elizabeth Renfro**, b. Nov 1885, in „Tx.
 viii. **Eula Renfro**, b. Jul 1890, in „Tx. Married Arthur Grimes. She went to town one day and never came home. She may have died in a T.B. home surth of Gainsville, Texas.
- 777 ix. **Bertie Renfro**, b. Aug 1892, in „Tx, d. Nov 1977.
- 778 x. **Neomi Renfro**, b. Feb 1894, in „Tx.

301. Nancy Ceilia⁶ Renfro (*Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1846, in „Tn, d. 1916, in Norton,,Ok. Married John W Norton in „Tn. John W Norton d. in Norton,,Ok.

Children of Nancy Ceilia Renfro and John W Norton:

- i. **Henry Norton.**
- ii. **Bert Norton.**
- iii. **Marion Lee Norton.**
- iv. **Tom Norton.** Nickname: Bud

302. Josephine⁶ McKnight (*Keziah Yates Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married W H Gilmer 27 May 1872, in „Maury,Tn.

Children of Josephine McKnight and W H Gilmer:

- i. **Mae Gilmer.** Married Charles Henry Jones. Nickname: Molly

303. DeWitt Clinton⁶ Roper (*Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Mar 1846, in „Giles,Tn, d. 17 Mar 1924, in Vinita,Craig,Ok. Married Mary Ann Mitchell 5 Dec 1869, in „Bloomfield,Ar. Mary Ann Mitchell was b. 14 Nov 1850, in Bloomfield,Benton,Ar, d. 19 Apr 1937, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, bur. 21 Apr 1937, in Vinita,Craig,Ok.

Job: lawyer

Migration: from OK to MO c1881

Place: Round Prairie, Benton Co. AR in 1880 US census

War: Civil War

Nickname: Millie or Molly

Children of DeWitt Clinton Roper and Mary Ann Mitchell:

- i. **William Henry Roper**, b. 1 Apr 1871, in Locust Grove, Mayes, Ok, d. 19 Sep 1951, in Vinita, Craig, Ok. Spouse: none
Job: civil engineer, lawyer, federal investigator
- 779 ii. **Nora May Roper**, b. 10 Feb 1873, in Locust Grove, Mayes, Ok, d. 16 Feb 1948, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- iii. **Sarah Maggie Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1874, in Locust Grove, Mayes, Ok, d. 24 Sep 1874, in , Benton, Ar.
- 780 iv. **Frank Henderson Roper**, b. 1 Oct 1876, in Spadinaw, Mayes, Ok, d. 9 Jun 1948, in Vinita, Craig, Ok.
- v. **Ollie D Roper**, b. 3 Sep 1879, in Locust Grove, Mayes, Ok, d. 28 Jul 1880, in , Benton, Ar.
- 781 vi. **Lula Leona Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1881, in Bloomfield, Benton, Ar, d. 14 May 1921, in Vinita, Craig, Ok.
- vii. **George Wiley Roper**, b. 5 Jul 1884, in Bloomfield, Benton, Ar, d. 21 Aug 1885, in , Benton, Ar.
- 782 viii. **Fred Leroy Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1886, in Bloomfield, Benton, Ar, d. 11 Apr 1980, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- ix. **Grace Glenn Roper**, b. 19 Sep 1890, in Marionville, Lawrence, Mo, d. 15 Jul 1990, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok, bur. in Vinita, Craig, Ok. Married Porter Craig 21 Dec 1946, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Job: stenographer
- 783 x. **Clay Mitchell Roper**, b. 27 Feb 1893, in Marionville, Lawrence, Mo, d. 19 Oct 1974, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

304. Margaret L⁶ Roper (*Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jun 1847, in , Giles, Tn, d. 5 Apr 1933, in South Pasadena, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Jesse Frank White 18 Mar 1869, in Bentonville, , Ar. Jesse Frank White was b. 16 Dec 1843, in , Giles, Tn.

Children of Margaret L Roper and Jesse Frank White:

- i. **William E White**, b. 8 Mar 1871, d. 1873.
- ii. **Albert Bruce White**, b. 8 Feb 1875, in , , Mo.
- iii. **Grace B White**, b. 30 Mar 1877, in , , Mo.
- iv. **Frances B White**, b. 23 Apr 1884.

305. John W⁶ Roper (*Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Feb 1851, in , Giles, Tn, d. 17 Jan 1931, in , , Tx. Married Margart J Wilson in , , Ar. Margart J Wilson was b. about 1859, in , , Mo.

Children of John W Roper and Margart J Wilson:

- i. **Claudie Roper**, b. about 1879, in „Ks.

306. William Fry⁶ Roper (*Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Feb 1853, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 1 Jan 1926, in Republic, Greene, Mo, bur. in Evergreencem., Greene, Mo. Married Minerva Jane Sparkman 2 Aug 1877, in Republic, Greene, Mo. Minerva Jane Sparkman was b. 8 Sep 1857, in „Greene, Mo, d. 26 Mar 1924, in Republic, Greene, Mo, bur. in Evergreencem, Greene, Mo.

Source: <http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Mo/Greene/392> in 2000

Children of William Fry Roper and Minerva Jane Sparkman:

- 784 i. **Ada Frances Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1878, in Republic, Greene, Mo, d. 1953, in Kansas City, Clay, Mo.
- ii. **James Alexander Roper**, b. 25 Oct 1880, d. Feb 1937, in Seattle, King, Wa. Married Amber Critchington 13 Dec 1900.
- 785 iii. **David Oliver Roper**, b. 3 Apr 1882, in „Greene, Mo, d. Feb 1931, in Ontario, San Bernardino, Ca.
- 786 iv. **Etta Alice Roper**, b. 1 Apr 1884, d. 11 Oct 1965, in Republic, Greene, Mo.
- v. **Minerva Jane Roper**, b. 13 Feb 1886, in „Mo, d. 24 Feb 1963. Married (1) George Burris. Married (2) Paul Schonau.
- vi. **Charles Albert Roper**, b. 7 Dec 1887, in „Mo, d. Oct 1954, in Kirksville, Adair, Mo. Married Gladys Marie Roop. Gladys Marie Roop was b. 7 1893, d. 1972, in „Greene, Mo, bur. in Evergreencem, Republic, Greene, Mo.
- vii. **Bruce Jefferson Roper**, b. 8 Feb 1890, in „Mo, d. 1941, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. Married Clarice Schaeffering.
- 787 viii. **William Leon Roper**, b. 6 May 1897, in Republic, Greene, Mo, d. 7 Jan 1990, in „San Bernardino, Ca.
- ix. **Thomas Fry Roper**, b. 10 Mar 1899, in „Mo. Married Ruby Mayhew.

307. Dionicia Ann⁶ Roper (*James Calvin⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jul 1847, in „Giles, Tn, d. 4 Oct 1907, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo, bur. in Newstmarcuscem, St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. Married Charles Robert Mueller 21 May 1867, in Saline, Perry, „Mo. Charles Robert Mueller was b. 2 Oct 1835, in Fieldback, „Hessia, Germany, d. 30 Oct 1912, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo, bur. in Newstmarcuscem, St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

Name: or Denitia

Children of Dionicia Ann Roper and Charles Robert Mueller:

- i. **Laura Mueller**, b. 24 Apr 1868, in Perryville, Perry, Mo, d. 31 Oct 1955. Married Henry Weinrich.

-
- ii. **Fredrick Mueller**, b. 5 May 1871, in Perryville,Perry,Mo, d. 3 Aug 1948. Married Nellie Voyce.
 - iii. **Herman Mueller**, b. 22 Dec 1872, in Perryville,Perry,Mo. Married Lillie Probst.
 - iv. **Ella Louise Mueller**, b. 22 Jan 1875, in ,Perry,Mo, d. 30 Oct 1951, in ,,Mo. Married Heinrich Louis Gebhardt 30 May 1893, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo. Heinrich Louis Gebhardt was b. 13 Dec 1870, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo, d. 23 Jun 1951, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo, bur. in Sunsetburpk,St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.

308. Mary Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 9 May 1841, in ,,Mo, d. 11 Mar 1926, in Winfield,Lincoln,Mo. Married Thomas Lafayette Elmore 6 Mar 1859, in ,Lincoln,Mo. He was the son of John Anderson Elmore Jr and Anna Eliza Roper. Thomas Lafayette Elmore was b. 16 Mar 1837, in ,,Nc, d. 6 May 1909, in Coon Creek,Lincoln,Mo, bur. in Kennedycem,,Lincoln,Mo.

Source: Chuck Gibson, cgibson@iamerica.netPlace: later in Lincoln Co. NE

Parents: raised by aunt Mary Mildred Roper and Silas Davis

Children of Mary Elizabeth Roper and Thomas Lafayette Elmore:

- i. **Daniel W Elmore**
- ii. **Jefferson Elmore**
- iii. **Alice Elmore**, b. 5 Dec 1860.
- iv. **Fannie Eliza Elmore**, b. 18 Oct 1862, in Hawk Point,,Mo.
- 788 v. **William Albert Elmore**, b. 30 Mar 1864.
- vi. **Ida A Elmore**, b. 1868.
- vii. **Thomas Lank Elmore**, b. 20 Dec 1871.
- viii. **Dazarine Elmore**, b. 1875.
- ix. **Pringle Elmore**, b. 7 Nov 1879, in ,Lincoln,Mo.
- x. **Sarah Elmore**
- xi. **Doc Elmore**

309. Isabella C⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. about 1843, in ,,Mo. Married William Franklin Hudson 11 Dec 1865, in ,Caswell,Nc. William Franklin Hudson was b. 10 Jul 1836, d. 27 Oct 1874.

Children of Isabella C Roper and William Franklin Hudson:

- 789 i. **Thomas J Hudson**, b. 11 Dec 1866, d. 4 Jan 1931.
 - 790 ii. **Allen Venable Hudson**, b. 27 Sep 1868, d. 16 Jun 1929.
 - 791 iii. **Ella Hudson**, b. 16 Oct 1871.
 - 792 iv. **William Franklin Hudson Jr**, b. 10 Jul 1873, d. 30 Nov 1953.
-

310. Alice W⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. about 1846, in „Mo, d. in „Nc. Married John A Burton 22 Oct 1865, in „Caswell,Nc.

Source: Kenneth Frazier, kfrazier5@attbi.com in 2002

Children of Alice W Roper and John A Burton:

- i. **Jim Burton.** Children: 1 female, 2 male
- 793 ii. **Will Burton**
- 794 iii. **Jeconas Elias Burton**
- 795 iv. **Noah Allen Burton**
- v. **Nora Burton.**
- vi. **Sally Burton.** Married Bowles. Children: 11
- 796 vii. **Mary Burton**
- 797 viii. **Martha Ethel Burton**

311. Thomas Lafayette⁶ Elmore (*Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Mar 1837, in „Nc, d. 6 May 1909, in Coon Creek,Lincoln,Mo, bur. in Kennedycem,,Lincoln,Mo. Married Mary Elizabeth Roper 6 Mar 1859, in „Lincoln,Mo. She was the daughter of William Henry Roper and Elizabeth H. Mary Elizabeth Roper was b. 9 May 1841, in „Mo, d. 11 Mar 1926, in Winfield,Lincoln,Mo.

Death: or 8 Jun 1910

Children of Thomas Lafayette Elmore and Mary Elizabeth Roper:

- i. **Daniel W Elmore.** Place: Colorado Springs CO
- ii. **Jefferson Elmore.** Place: Lincoln Co. MO
- iii. **Alice Elmore,** b. 5 Dec 1860.
- iv. **Fannie Eliza Elmore,** b. 18 Oct 1862, in Hawk Point,,Mo.
- 788 v. **William Albert Elmore,** b. 30 Mar 1864.
- vi. **Ida A Elmore,** b. 1868.
- vii. **Thomas Lank Elmore,** b. 20 Dec 1871.
- viii. **Dazarine Elmore,** b. 1875. Married W O Barley 19 Aug 1894.
- ix. **Pringle Elmore,** b. 7 Nov 1879, in „Lincoln,Mo.
- x. **Sarah Elmore.** Death: at age 11
- xi. **Doc Elmore.**

312. James A⁶ Elmore (*Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1839. Married Mary J R Conley 17 Jan 1866, in Troy,Lincoln Co.,Missouri. She was the daughter of John Spencer Connally and Sarah B Roper. Mary J R Conley was b. 14 Jul 1847, in „Caswell,Nc, d. 27 Dec 1912, in Haskell County,Tx.

Nickname: Jim

Children of James A Elmore and Mary J R Conley:

- i. **Mary E Elmore.**
- ii. **Sam A Elmore**, b. 1870.
- iii. **Ida Elmore**, b. 1872.
- iv. **Sarah Frances Elmore**, b. 1872, d. 1960. 29 Jun 1870 Troy, Lincoln Co., Missouri Don't know where I got this
- v. **Joseph Elmore**, b. 1875.
- 798 vi. **James Frank Elmore**, b. 17 May 1877, in Troy, Lincoln Co., Missouri, d. 29 Apr 1959, in Haskell County, Tx.
- vii. **William Elmore**, b. 1879.
- 799 viii. **John Spencer Elmore**, b. 1882, d. 1956.
- ix. **Robert P Elmore**, b. 1884, d. 1967.

313. Sarah Frances⁶ Elmore (*Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Oct 1840, in ,Lincoln,Mo, d. 16 Jul 1903, in New Harmony,Pike,Mo, bur. in Siloamchcem,,Pike,Mo. Married Peter Lancaster Branstetter 22 Apr 1868, in ,Pike,Mo. Peter Lancaster Branstetter was b. 11 Feb 1825, in New Harmony,Pike,Mo, d. 16 Apr 1890, in New Harmony,Pike,Mo, bur. in Siloamchcem,,Pike,Mo.

Source: World Family Tree V.22

Children of Sarah Frances Elmore and Peter Lancaster Branstetter:

- 800 i. **Ida Alis Branstetter**, b. 14 Dec 1868, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 2 Nov 1914, in ,Pike,Mo.
- ii. **Genette Waler Branstetter**, b. 12 Jul 1871, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 15 Jul 1871, in ,Pike,Mo.
- 801 iii. **Frank Turner Branstetter**, b. 27 Mar 1872, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 5 Jul 1945, in ,Pike,Mo.
- 802 iv. **Leona Frances Branstetter**, b. 23 Feb 1874, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 4 Aug 1940, in ,Pike,Mo.
- 803 v. **Annaliza Branstetter**, b. 12 Sep 1876, in New Harmony,Pike,Mo, d. 13 Jan 1903, in New Harmony,Pike,Mo.
- 804 vi. **Enoch Hall Branstetter**, b. 12 Sep 1876, d. 16 Apr 1963, in Louisiana,,Mo.
- vii. **Peoria Laura Branstetter**, b. 20 Jan 1879.
- 805 viii. **Louis Peter Branstetter**, b. 9 Dec 1880, d. 4 Mar 1972.
- ix. **Branstetter**, b. 26 Jul 1882.
- x. **Nancy Cleveland Branstetter**, b. 12 May 1885.
- xi. **Basil Branstetter**, b. 27 Jun 1886.
- xii. **Paul L Branstetter**, b. 28 Nov 1888.

314. Ann Eliza⁶ Elmore (*Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1846, in

Troy,,Mo, d. 9 Mar 1925, in Adrian,,Mo. Married William Henry Martz 15 Nov 1864, in ,Lincoln,Mo. William Henry Martz was b. 17 Oct 1843, in Troy,,Mo, d. 2 Feb 1900, in Adrian,,Mo.

Children of Ann Eliza Elmore and William Henry Martz:

- 806 i. **Edgar Elton Martz**, b. 7 Aug 1865, d. 27 Jan 1944.
- ii. **Sara Elizabeth Martz**, b. 1867.
- 807 iii. **Hattie Alena Martz**, b. 25 Mar 1869, in Troy,,Mo, d. 22 Nov 1949, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo.
- iv. **Theodore Leonard Martz**, b. 1871.
- v. **William Henry Martz Jr**, b. 1875.
- 808 vi. **Louis Morrison Martz**, b. 1877.
- 809 vii. **Minnie May Martz**, b. 30 Mar 1880, in Altona,,Mo, d. 23 Oct 1965, in Four Lakes,Spokane,Wa.
- viii. **Laura Alice Martz**, b. 1882.
- 810 ix. **Annie Lee Martz**, b. 10 Sep 1886, in ,Bates,Mo, d. 14 Dec 1954, in Harrisonville,,Mo.
- x. **Charles Walter Martz**, b. 1886.

315. Henry David⁶ McCain (*Martha Roper⁵*, *Henry H⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 7 Jul 1845, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 3 Jul 1924, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Theresa Jane Ramsey 1875, in ,Madison,Nc. Theresa Jane Ramsey was b. 18 Apr 1857, in ,Madison,Nc, d. 25 May 1917, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

Children of Henry David McCain and Theresa Jane Ramsey:

- i. **Leroma McCain**, b. 10 Sep 1876, in ,Madison,Nc, d. 4 Jun 1948. Married J W Edens 10 Dec 1897. Children: none

Place: Elizabethton TN
 - 811 ii. **Andrew Tillotson McCain**, b. 23 Sep 1878, in ,Madison,Nc.
 - 812 iii. **Adella May McCain**, b. 24 Jun 1880, in ,Madison,Nc, d. 13 Jun 1967.
 - 813 iv. **Dollie McCain**, b. 18 Jun 1882, in ,Madison,Nc, d. Jul 1969.
 - 814 v. **John Rollo McCain**, b. 7 Apr 1886, in ,Madison,Nc, d. 24 Apr 1973.
 - 815 vi. **Olive Irene McCain**, b. 15 May 1888, in ,Madison,Nc.
 - 816 vii. **Geneva McCain**, b. 19 Dec 1889, in ,Madison,Nc.
 - 817 viii. **Velva Maude McCain**, b. 24 Oct 1891, in ,Madison,Nc, d. 17 May 1964, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
 - 818 ix. **Nola McCain**, b. 11 Apr 1900, in ,Madison,Nc.
 - x. **French Mitchel McCain**, b. 23 Oct 1894, in ,Madison,Nc, d. 14 Jul 1915. Spouse: none

Death: by train
-

-
- xi. **McCain**, b. 1884, in ,Madison,Nc, d. 1884, in ,Nc,Madison. Death: as infant

316. Mary Comer⁶ Pass (*Jane N Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Dec 1850, d. 21 Jul 1924. Married Charles Henry Thacker 9 Nov 1870. He was the son of William W Thacker and Nancy Caroline Roper. Charles Henry Thacker was b. 26 Jan 1850, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 2 Aug 1924.

Children of Mary Comer Pass and Charles Henry Thacker:

- i. **Laura Lee Thacker**, b. 7 Oct 1871, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 4 Dec 1891, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- 819 ii. **John Wesley Thacker**, b. 30 Dec 1873, d. 20 May 1932, in High Point,Guilford,Nc.
- iii. **Charles T Thacker**, b. 8 Feb 1876.
- 820 iv. **William Bernard Thacker**, b. 8 May 1879, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 24 Apr 1933, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc.
- v. **Lula Ella Thacker**, b. 15 Jun 1881.
- vi. **Wilbur Marshall Thacker**, b. 29 Sep 1890.
- vii. **Eunice E Thacker**, b. 29 Apr 1890.
- viii. **Holloway Pass Thacker**, b. 17 Aug 1893, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 27 May 1894, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- ix. **Ruth J Thacker**, b. 13 Apr 1897.

317. Martha Jane⁶ Pass (*Jane N Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. Feb 1856, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 5 Aug 1930, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc. Married Alvis Lea Thacker 5 Jan 1876. He was the son of William W Thacker and Nancy Caroline Roper. Alvis Lea Thacker was b. 30 Oct 1853, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 1919, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc.

Children of Martha Jane Pass and Alvis Lea Thacker:

- 821 i. **William Pass Thacker**, b. about 1877.
- 822 ii. **Adrian Anderson Thacker**, b. 16 Mar 1879, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 15 Feb 1933, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc.
- 823 iii. **Nathan P Thacker**, b. 1882.
- 824 iv. **Floyd Alvis Thacker**, b. 1889, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 15 Mar 1932, in Gainesville,Aluchua,Fl.
- 825 v. **Edd Holloway Thacker**, b. 21 Mar 1898, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 5 Feb 1976, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc.

318. William Henry⁶ Conley (*Sarah B Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Dec 1845, in Ashville,Caswell,Nc, d. 30 May 1930, in Hawk Point,Lincoln,Mo. Married Mildred Anna Giles 22 Dec 1870, in ,Lincoln,Mo. Mildred Anna Giles was b. 7 Jan 1854, d. 30 Jul 1933, in Hawk Point,Lincoln,Mo.

Nickname: Uncle Billy

Children of William Henry Conley and Mildred Anna Giles:

- i. **Mary Emma Conley**, b. 28 Jul 1872, d. 23 Dec 1921. Married S J Richardson 13 Dec 1893. Nickname: Dolly
- ii. **David Allen Conley**, b. 18 Feb 1875, d. 6 Mar 1877.
- iii. **Anna Burton Conley**, b. 6 Jan 1878, d. 11 Apr 1878.
- 826 iv. **Joseph Pleasah Conley**, b. 7 Mar 1879, d. 15 Oct 1958, in Troy, Lincoln, Mo.
- 827 v. **Charles Otho Conley**, b. 29 Mar 1883, in Linn's Mill, Mo, d. 15 Jan 1971, in , Lincoln, Mo.
- vi. **Daisy Gertrude Conley**, b. 28 Nov 1887, d. 1 Dec 1887.
- vii. **Willie May Conley**, b. 15 Apr 1892. Married Albert H Schaper 3 Sep 1919. Albert H Schaper d. 17 Jul 1972.
- viii. **Robert Hamilton Conley**, b. 1 Nov 1895.

319. Mary J R⁶ Conley (*Sarah B Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Jul 1847, in , Caswell, Nc, d. 27 Dec 1912, in Haskell County, Tx. Married James A Elmore 17 Jan 1866, in Troy, Lincoln Co., Missouri. He was the son of John Anderson Elmore Jr and Anna Eliza Roper. James A Elmore was b. 1839.

Place: Haskell TX

Children of Mary J R Conley and James A Elmore:

- i. **Mary E Elmore**
- ii. **Sam A Elmore**, b. 1870.
- iii. **Ida Elmore**, b. 1872.
- iv. **Sarah Frances Elmore**, b. 1872, d. 1960.
- v. **Joseph Elmore**, b. 1875.
- 798 vi. **James Frank Elmore**, b. 17 May 1877, in Troy, Lincoln Co., Missouri, d. 29 Apr 1959, in Haskell County, Tx.
- vii. **William Elmore**, b. 1879.
- 799 viii. **John Spencer Elmore**, b. 1882, d. 1956.
- ix. **Robert P Elmore**, b. 1884, d. 1967.

320. Rebecca Francis⁶ Conley (*Sarah B Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jul 1849, in Ashville, Caswell, Nc, d. 26 May 1881, in , Lincoln, Mo, bur. in Sheltoncem, Linn's Mill, Mo. Married Louis Wellington Davis in , Lincoln, Mo. Louis Wellington Davis was b. 17 Dec 1842, in , Lincoln, Mo, d. 11 Jul 1910, in , Lincoln, Mo.

Nickname: Fanny

War: CSA Civil War; shot in the eye

Children of Rebecca Francis Conley and Louis Wellington Davis:

- i. **Hettie B Davis**, b. 19 Apr 1870, d. 26 Aug 1880.
- ii. **John Spencer Davis**, b. 22 Jan 1873, d. 9 Apr 1953, in Hawk Point, Lincoln, Mo. Married Harriett Ellen Crouch 15 Nov 1899.
- iii. **Mattie Bourland Davis**, b. 10 Jan 1875, in , Lincoln, Mo, d. 2 Oct 1943, in , St. Louis, Mo. Married Robert Lee Martin 14 Mar 1895, in , Lincoln, Mo.
- iv. **Silas S Davis**, d. in Porterville, Sacramento, Ca.
- v. **Viola W Davis**, b. 12 Feb 1879, d. 21 Aug 1880.

321. Mary Catherine⁶ Brandon (*Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Dec 1849, in , Caswell, Nc. Married (1) Joe Moore. Married (2) John Asa Case 28 Jan 1889, in , Caswell, Nc. John Asa Case was b. 11 Jun 1859, in , Caswell, Nc.

Nickname: Molly or Mellie

Children of Mary Catherine Brandon and John Asa Case:

- i. **Jesse John Case**, b. 6 May 1894.
- ii. **Mary J Case**, b. 8 Jan 1900.
- iii. **Alice May Case**, b. 8 Jan 1900.
- iv. **Evelyn H Case**.

322. Martha Ann America⁶ Brandon (*Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jul 1852, in , Caswell, Nc, d. 1 Jul 1892. Married William Mastin Powell 11 Nov 1882. William Mastin Powell was b. 7 Jun 1853, d. 9 Dec 1929, in , Caswell, Nc, bur. in Newhopecem,, Caswell, Nc.

Nickname: Pat

Children of Martha Ann America Brandon and William Mastin Powell:

- 828 i. **William Thomas Powell**, b. 15 Aug 1883, in , Caswell, Nc, d. 16 Dec 1951, in , Caswell, Nc.
- 829 ii. **Sarah Frances Powell**, b. 7 May 1885, d. 17 Dec 1958.
- 830 iii. **Mary S Powell**, b. 25 Jul 1887.
- iv. **Johnny Powell**, b. 12 Sep 1891, in , Caswell, Nc, d. 3 Sep 1903, in , Caswell, Nc, bur. in Shilohbaptchcem,, Caswell, Nc. Spouse: none

323. William Alexander Walker⁶ Brandon (*Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 10 May 1859, in , Caswell, Nc, d. 21 Jul 1933, in , Charlotte, Va. Married (1) Cornelia Mae Holt. Cornelia Mae Holt was b. Aug 1880, in , Caswell, Nc, d. 12 Apr 1934, in , Caswell, Nc, bur. in Shilohbaptchcem,, Caswell, Nc. Married (2) Elizabeth Anderson Thacker 24 Feb 1885, in , Caswell, Nc. She was the daughter of William W Thacker and Nancy Caroline Roper. Elizabeth Anderson Thacker

was b. 6 Feb 1866, in ,Charlotte,Va, d. 10 Dec 1902, in ,Charlotte,Va. Married (3) Emma Estelle Bailey. Emma Estelle Bailey was b. 1874, d. 1945.

Children of William Alexander Walker Brandon and Elizabeth Anderson Thacker:

- i. **Warner Dodson Brandon**, b. 18 Feb 1886.
- ii. **Annie Elizabeth Brandon**.
- 831 iii. **Caroline Frances Brandon**, b. 9 Jul 1891, in ,Va, d. 6 Dec 1968, in Rough Creek,,Va.
- iv. **Mosses Brandon**, d. 1962.
- v. **Ollie Brandon**.
- vi. **Annie Brandon**.
- vii. **John William Brandon**, d. 1989.

324. Hezekiah Thomas⁶ Brandon (*Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 7 May 1862, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 12 Apr 1934, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Shilohbaptchcem,,Caswell,Nc. Married Cornelia Mae Holt 1899, in ,Caswell,Nc. Cornelia Mae Holt was b. Aug 1880, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 12 Apr 1934, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Shilohbaptchcem,,Caswell,Nc.

Children of Hezekiah Thomas Brandon and Cornelia Mae Holt:

- i. **Robert Allen Brandon**, d. 14 Sep 1975, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- 832 ii. **Jasper Henry Brandon**, b. 9 Jan 1900, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 16 Apr 1979, in ,Caswell,Nc.

325. John David⁶ Brandon (*Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1 May 1864, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 4 Mar 1945, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Shilohbaptchcem,,Caswell,Nc. Married Susie Holt 22 Feb 1893, in ,Caswell,Nc. Susie Holt was b. 5 Sep 1872, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 28 Jul 1948, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Shilohbaptchcem,,Caswell,Nc.

Children of John David Brandon and Susie Holt:

- i. **Lydia Ann Brandon**, b. 22 Mar 1894, in ,Caswell,Nc. Married R H Taylor 8 Oct 1909, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- ii. **Ella Frances Brandon**, b. 5 Sep 1896, in ,Caswell,Nc. Married Arch J Norman 15 Dec 1933, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- iii. **Jasper Henry Brandon**, b. 22 Feb 1898, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 15 May 1898, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- iv. **William Thomas Brandon**, b. 4 Sep 1899, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 1 Jul 1966, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- 833 v. **John Lewis Brandon**, b. 1 Dec 1903, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 28 Jun 1973, in ,Caswell,Nc.

326. James A⁶ Brandon (*Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Aug 1867, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. Nov 1937, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Shilohbaptchcem,Caswell,Nc. Married Louisa Jane Simmons 9 Jun 1894, in ,Caswell,Nc. Louisa Jane Simmons was b. Feb 1856, in ,Halifax,Va, d. 6 Jul 1947, in ,Caswell,Nc.

Children of James A Brandon and Louisa Jane Simmons:

- i. **Pearlie Lee Brandon**, b. 2 Jun 1895, in ,Caswell,Nc. Married Samuel Lea 1 Jan 1918, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- 834 ii. **Eugenia Brandon**, b. 24 May 1897, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 21 Dec 1974, in ,Caswell,Nc.

327. Rebecca V⁶ Brandon (*Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Apr 1871, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 1927. Married Joseph Allen Powell 5 Jan 1891, in ,Caswell,Nc. Joseph Allen Powell d. 1914.

Nickname: Josh

Children of Rebecca V Brandon and Joseph Allen Powell:

- 835 i. **Joshua Jackson Powell**, b. 17 Aug 1900, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 5 Oct 1996, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- ii. **Rebecca Powell**, b. 27 Jun 1980, in ,Caswell,Nc.

328. Charles Henry⁶ Thacker (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jan 1850, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 2 Aug 1924. Married Mary Comer Pass 9 Nov 1870. She was the daughter of Thomas C Pass and Jane N Roper. Mary Comer Pass was b. 18 Dec 1850, d. 21 Jul 1924.

Children of Charles Henry Thacker and Mary Comer Pass:

- i. **Laura Lee Thacker**, b. 7 Oct 1871, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 4 Dec 1891, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- 819 ii. **John Wesley Thacker**, b. 30 Dec 1873, d. 20 May 1932, in High Point,Guilford,Nc.
- iii. **Charles T Thacker**, b. 8 Feb 1876.
- 820 iv. **William Bernard Thacker**, b. 8 May 1879, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 24 Apr 1933, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc.
- v. **Lula Ella Thacker**, b. 15 Jun 1881.
- vi. **Wilbur Marshall Thacker**, b. 29 Sep 1890.
- vii. **Eunice E Thacker**, b. 29 Apr 1890.
- viii. **Holloway Pass Thacker**, b. 17 Aug 1893, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 27 May 1894, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- ix. **Ruth J Thacker**, b. 13 Apr 1897.

329. Alvis Lea⁶ Thacker (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Oct 1853, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 1919, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc. Married Martha Jane Pass 5 Jan 1876. She was the daughter of Thomas C Pass and Jane N Roper. Martha Jane Pass was b. Feb 1856, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 5 Aug 1930, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc.

Name: or Alvin

Children of Alvis Lea Thacker and Martha Jane Pass:

- 821 i. **William Pass Thacker**, b. about 1877.
- 822 ii. **Adrian Anderson Thacker**, b. 16 Mar 1879, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 15 Feb 1933, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc.
- 823 iii. **Nathan P Thacker**, b. 1882.
- 824 iv. **Floyd Alvis Thacker**, b. 1889, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 15 Mar 1932, in Gainesville,Aluchua,Fl.
- 825 v. **Edd Holloway Thacker**, b. 21 Mar 1898, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 5 Feb 1976, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc.

330. Mary Ella⁶ Thacker (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Aug 1858. Married Sullivan Winfield Pearson 25 Feb 1879. Sullivan Winfield Pearson was b. 1855, d. 1919.

Name: or Winfield Sullivan Pearson

Children of Mary Ella Thacker and Sullivan Winfield Pearson:

- i. **Rufus Brackin Pearson.**
- ii. **Charles Houston Pearson.**
- iii. **Annie Pearson.** Married C L Apple.
- iv. **Lessie Pearson.** Married W M Manley.

331. Martha Frances⁶ Thacker (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Nov 1860. Married Thomas M Allen 10 Feb 1880, in ,Caswell,Nc.

Children of Martha Frances Thacker and Thomas M Allen:

- i. **James Ernest Allen**, b. 7 Jan 1881.
- ii. **Robert Seldon Allen**, b. 27 Aug 1882.
- iii. **Mary Caroline Allen**, b. 8 Jun 1884.

332. Elizabeth Anderson⁶ Thacker (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Feb 1866, in ,Charlotte,Va, d. 10 Dec 1902, in ,Charlotte,Va. Married William Alexander Walker Brandon 24 Feb 1885, in ,Caswell,Nc. He was the son of Thomas Samuel Brandon and Frances Catherine Roper. William Alexander Walker Brandon was b. 10 May 1859, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 21 Jul

1933, in ,Charlotte,Va.

Children of Elizabeth Anderson Thacker and William Alexander Walker Brandon:

- i. **Warner Dodson Brandon**, b. 18 Feb 1886.
- ii. **Annie Elizabeth Brandon**
- 831 iii. **Caroline Frances Brandon**, b. 9 Jul 1891, in „Va, d. 6 Dec 1968, in Rough Creek,, Va.
- iv. **Mosses Brandon**, d. 1962.
- v. **Ollie Brandon**
- vi. **Annie Brandon**
- vii. **John William Brandon**, d. 1989.

333. John Elmore⁶ Thacker (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Dec 1869, d. 21 Feb 1948. Married (1) Dora W Gillespie. Married (2) Mary Ellen Jeffries. Mary Ellen Jeffries d. 1944. Married (3) Ella V Barker 1 Feb 1893.

Name: or Mary Belle Jeffries

Children of John Elmore Thacker and Dora W Gillespie:

- 836 i. **William Gillespie Thacker**, b. 1896.
- 837 ii. **Mary Jane Thacker**, b. 1899.

Children of John Elmore Thacker and Mary Ellen Jeffries:

- i. **Arlene Gertrude Thacker**.

Children of John Elmore Thacker and Ella V Barker:

- i. **John Barker Thacker**, b. 9 May 1894, d. 1 Feb 1918.

334. Josiah M⁶ Samuel (*John C⁵, Jane F Roper⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jan 1849, in Ky, d. in ,Allen,Ks. Married Athalia.

Place: Mill Creek Twp, Bourgon Co. KS

Nickname: possibly Joseph

Children of Josiah M Samuel and Athalia:

- 838 i. **Alta Samuel**
- ii. **Curtis Samuel**. Married Minnie Thompson.

335. Archibald Logan⁶ Samuel (*John C⁵, Jane F Roper⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1857, in Carthage,Hancock,Il. Married Alpha Allison 4 Feb 1878, in Il.

Place: IL 1850

Children of Archibald Logan Samuel and Alpha Allison:

i. **Hall Samuel.**

336. Winfield Scott⁶ Samuel (*John C⁵, Jane F Roper⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. about 31 Mar 1861, in Il, d. 6 Jul 1918, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Eva Gillan 25 Jun 1885, in Kansas City,,Mo. Eva Gillan was b. 5 Dec 1863, in Il, d. 20 May 1916, in Moran,Allen,Ks.

Place: Bourbon Co. KS 1885; Moran, Allen Co. KS

Children of Winfield Scott Samuel and Eva Gillan:

- i. **Earl Samuel**, b. 31 May 1886, in Moran,Allen,Ks, d. 31 Dec 1888, in Moran,Allen,Ks.
- ii. **Beula Louise Samuel**, b. 26 Oct 1887, in Moran,Allen,Ks, d. 14 Feb 1958, in ,,Ca. Married Willis O Messinger 1909.
- iii. **Ferne Lucile Samuel**, b. 12 Mar 1890, in Moran,Allen,Ks. Married Wesley A Lacey.
- 839 iv. **Raymond Gillan Samuel**, b. 11 Apr 1891, in Moran,Allen,Ks, d. 2 Dec 1966, in Royal Oak,,Mi.

337. Martha Jane⁶ McClary (*Rebecca Jane Samuel⁵, Jane F Roper⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Aug 1845, in ,Rockcastle,Ky, d. 29 Dec 1921, in Stanford,Lincoln,Ky. Married Malcolm Gill Nevuis 18 Oct 1869, in ,Lincoln,Ky. Malcolm Gill Nevuis was b. 1843, in ,,Ky, d. 1886, in ,,Ky.

Source: Joan Buck de Korte, joanbuck.dekorte@verison.net in 2002

Children of Martha Jane McClary and Malcolm Gill Nevuis:

- 840 i. **Hallie Bailey Nevuis**, b. 1885, in ,Lincoln,Ky, d. 1952, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca.

338. John Henry⁶ Roper (*John Yates⁵, John Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jul 1858, in Nashville,Davidson,Nc, d. 29 Jul 1930, in Stockton,San Joaquin,Ca. Married Martha Elizabeth Gregory 3 Nov 1887, in Itasca,Hill,Tx. Martha Elizabeth Gregory was b. 11 Apr 1866, in ,Marshall,Al, d. 23 Jun 1957, in Exeter,Tulare,Ca.

Source: CA death records

Nickname: Mattie

Children of John Henry Roper and Martha Elizabeth Gregory:

- i. **Angeline Gregory Roper**, b. 5 Jan 1889, in Itasca,Hill,Tx, d. 10 Sep 1889.
Nickname: Angie
- ii. **Roscoe Yates Roper**, b. 10 Feb 1891, in Itasca,Hill,Tx, d. 24 Jun 1970, in Exeter,Tulare,Ca. Married Charlotte Elsie Dolcater 7 Jun 1915. Charlotte Elsie Dolcater was b. 12 Aug 1889, in Easton,Havanna,Il, d. Mar 1976, in Exeter,Tulare,Ca. Source: CA death records; World Family Tree V.24
- iii. **Eva Arline Roper**, b. 27 Aug 1893, in Itasca,Hill,Tx, d. 10 Aug 1936. Married Oliver Hazard Timmons 8 Apr 1914. Oliver Hazard Timmons was b. about 1893.
- iv. **John Henry Roper Jr**, b. 6 Dec 1895, in Itasca,Hill,Tx, d. 13 Aug 1969, in ,San Joaquin,Ca. Married Ruth Wood 2 Jul 1914. Ruth Wood was b. about 1895.
Source: CA death records
- v. **Leslie McClellan Roper**, b. 27 Mar 1898, in Itasca,Hill,Tx, d. 8 Oct 1918.
- 841 vi. **Helen Elizabeth Roper**
- vii. **Nelson Phillips Roper**, b. 30 Aug 1905, in Itasca,Hill,Tx, d. 13 May 1964, in Tulare,Tulare,Ca. Source: CA death records

339. Ward⁶ Roper (*John Yates⁵, John Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Apr 1861, in Hartsville,Trousdale,Tn, d. 16 Sep 1911. Married Lilly Virginia Bell 5 Apr 1886, in ,Hill,Tx. Lilly Virginia Bell was b. about 1861.

Job: rancher south of Cleburne, Johnson Co. TX

Children of Ward Roper and Lilly Virginia Bell:

- 842 i. **Richard Bratton Roper**, b. 1 Oct 1885, in Itasca,Hill,Tx, d. 1970.
- ii. **William Roper**.

340. William L⁶ Ricketts (*Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jul 1841, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 10 Aug 1893, in ,Wayne,Tn. Married Nancy Ledora Montgue. Nancy Ledora Montgue was b. 26 May 1846, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 21 Jul 1882, in ,Wayne,Tn, bur. in Montaguegriggcem,Eagle Creek,Wayne,Tn.

Children of William L Ricketts and Nancy Ledora Montgue:

- 843 i. **Della May Ricketts**, b. 11 Oct 1867, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 18 Aug 1955, in ,Maury,Tn.
- 844 ii. **John Samuel Ricketts**, b. 8 Oct 1868, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 18 May 1943, in ,Wayne,Tn.
- iii. **William Milton Ricketts**, b. 24 Sep 1872, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 16 Oct 1873, in ,Wayne,Tn.

-
- iv. **Frank Ricketts**, b. 14 Feb 1874, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 20 Oct 1886, in Flatwoods,Perry,Tn.
 - v. **Joe Alfred Ricketts**, b. 21 Sep 1875, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. in „Tx. Married Ruthie Cornelius 10 Aug 1897. Ruthie Cornelius was b. 1 Mar 1878, d. in „Tx.
 - vi. **Mary Malissa Ricketts**, b. 28 Jun 1877, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. in „Tx. Married Cyrus Claunch May 1898.
 - 845 vii. **Tennessee Roper Ricketts**, b. 10 Apr 1879, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 13 Dec 1940, in Flatwoods,Perry,Tn.
 - viii. **Nancy Elliott Ricketts**, b. 16 Oct 1880, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 15 Aug 1899, in Ozra„Tx. Married J J Lee May 1898.
 - ix. **James Thomas Ricketts**, b. 12 Oct 1884, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. in Parsons,Decatur,Tn. Married Lillie Dicus 12 Aug 1906.
 - x. **Jesse Clyde Ricketts**, b. 24 May 1887, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 6 Oct 1905, in ,Wayne,Tn. Married Archie Creed Moore 20 Sep 1903.

341. Tennessee Ricketts⁶ Roper (*John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jun 1848, d. 1 Mar 1875. Married Nancy S Zarricor 20 Oct 1869, in ,Gibson,Tn. Nancy S Zarricor was b. 24 Aug 1851, in „Tn, d. 3 Dec 1912, in Covington„Tn.

Source: 1880 US census;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=auntbrenda&id=I1353> in 2002

Children of Tennessee Ricketts Roper and Nancy S Zarricor:

- 846 i. **John William Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1871, d. 29 Jan 1936, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl.
- 847 ii. **Elbert Lee Roper**, b. 21 Feb 1874, in Trenton,Crockett,Tn, d. 9 Nov 1956, in Covington,Tipton,Tn.

342. Andrew Jackson⁶ Roper (*Tennessee⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Mar 1858, in Cedar Hill„Tn, d. 13 Dec 1947, in ,Todd,Ky, bur. in Bethelchcem„Todd,Ky. Married (1) Emma E Willis 30 Nov 1880. Emma E Willis was b. 14 Sep 1853, d. 21 Oct 1937, in Clifty,Todd,Ky. Married (2) Dora A Bradley 2 Jun 1896.

Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is

Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is

Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the

information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is

Children of Andrew Jackson Roper and Emma E Willis:

- 848 i. **Henry Clyde Roper**, b. 27 Apr 1884, in Clifty,Todd,Ky, d. 14 Mar 1953, in ,Todd,Ky.
- ii. **Myrtie Roper**. Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is
- iii. **Emma Roper**. Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is
- iv. **Charlie Roper**. Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is

Children of Andrew Jackson Roper and Dora A Bradley:

- i. **Willie Roper**, b. about 1897, d. about 1897. Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is

343. Herbert John⁶ Brown (*Nancy E Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), d. 6 May 1959, in Newbern,Dyer,Tn, bur. in Fairviewcem,Newbern,Dyer,Tn. Married May Rainey 28 Nov 1900, in ,Dyer,Tn. May Rainey was b. 31 May 1877, in ,Dyer,Tn, d. 1970, in ,,Tn.

Children of Herbert John Brown and May Rainey:

- i. **Herbert Joe Brown**, b. 1905, in ,,Tn, d. 1981, in ,,Tn. Married Cobb.

344. Catherine M⁶ Roper (*Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Oct 1836, in ,,Nc, d. 2 Feb 1902, in Dillard,Rabun,Ga, bur. in Bettyscreekcem,,Rabun,Ga. Married (1) John Hicks. John Hicks was b. about 1836, in ,,Ga, d. 1862/1865, in ,,Ga. Married (2) Riley Harland Lamb 13 Oct 1870, in ,Rabun,Ga. Riley Harland Lamb was b. 11 Jan 1829, in ,Greene,Tn, d. 18 May 1913, in Dillard,Rabun,Ga, bur. in Bettyscreekcem,,Rabun,Ga.

Source: <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/6532/fampix.html> in 2001;
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/6532/surnames.html#Lamb> in 2001

War: Civil War

Children of Catherine M Roper and John Hicks:

- i. **Ruthy Jane Hicks**, b. about 1857, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- 849 ii. **Harriett E Hicks**, b. about 1858, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- iii. **Margarette Hicks**, b. about 1860, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- iv. **Joseph Hicks**, b. about 1861, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- v. **James R Hicks**, b. about 1867, in ,Rabun,Ga.

Children of Catherine M Roper and Riley Harland Lamb:

- i. **Charles Riley Lamb**, b. 1867, d. 1874.
- 850 ii. **Sarah Lamb**, b. 1869, d. 1889.
- 851 iii. **John Stephen Lamb**, b. 1871.
- 852 iv. **Samuel M Lamb**, b. about 1870, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- 853 v. **William S Lamb**, b. about 1873, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- 854 vi. **Orpheus Caroline Lamb**, b. 1873, in ,Rabun,Ga, d. 1960.
- vii. **Elijah J Lamb**, b. about 1877, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- 855 viii. **David Terrell Lamb**, b. 1877, in ,Rabun,Ga, d. 1968.

345. Emanuel⁶ Roper (*Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1845, in „Nc. Married Selina Pell 17 Apr 1866, in ,Rabun,Ga. Selina Pell was b. in ,Rabun,Ga.

Source: Marjorie Stansel, 4615@mail.atl.bellsouth.net in 2001

Children of Emanuel Roper and Selina Pell:

- i. **James Roper**, b. about 1859, in „Ga.

346. William Eliph⁶ Roper (*Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Mar 1846, in „Nc, d. 28 Aug 1939, in Penrose,Fremont,Co, bur. in Evergreencem,,El Paso,Co. Married Sarah Albertine Rickman about 1866, in „Ga. Sarah Albertine Rickman was b. 4 Feb 1849, in ,Rabun,Ga, d. 17 Feb 1928, in Pomona,Los Angeles,Ca, bur. in Evergreen Cem,El Paso,Co.

Will: 4 Aug 1931 in Macon Co. NC

Birth: death certificate states 1844

Migration: moved from NC to CO in 1871/80

Place: at death: 490 5th St., Penrose CO; 1880 El Paso Co. CO, Table Rock area, Dist. #3

Job: rancher

Source: World Family Tree V.25

Children of William Eliph Roper and Sarah Albertine Rickman:

- i. **James Roper**, b. 2 Jun 1867, in ,Rabun,Ga, d. 19 Nov 1924, in Berkley,Chaves,Nm, bur. in Evergreencem,El Paso,El Paso,Co.
- ii. **Minnie W Roper**, b. 1870, in „Nc. Married James F King. Place: Beaver Park CO; Rt.1, Fountain CO in 1931
- Name: or Winnie
- 856 iii. **Nancy Ann Roper**, b. 19 Mar 1872, in „Nc, d. 20 May 1930, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co.
- iv. **Laura Roper**, b. 1875, in „Co. Married Parks. Place: Cowell ID in 1931
- 857 v. **Sallie Roper**, b. 1877, in „Co.
- vi. **Cora Roper**, b. 1880, in „Co, d. in Pomona,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Guy Schbarth. Place: CA in 1931
- vii. **Mary Roper**. Married Schooler. Place: Detroit MI in 1931

347. Sarah A⁶ Roper (*Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Jan 1848, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married James Joshua Totherow Jr 11 Aug 1870, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. James Joshua Totherow Jr was b. 10 Jan 1846, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Oct 1901, in ,Macon,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.31;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rsalzman&id=I151328> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:2095373&id=I121258251> in 2002;

Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Sarah A Roper and James Joshua Totherow Jr:

- i. **Hatheltine Totherow**. Married Jim Postell.
- 858 ii. **William Addison Totherow**, b. 29 May 1870, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Feb 1954, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.
- 859 iii. **John Wesley Totherow**, b. 5 Jul 1872, in „Nc, d. 13 Mar 1941, in Blairsville,Union,Ga.
- 860 iv. **Samuel Alexander Totherow**, b. about 1874, in ,Cherokee,Nc, d. in Topton,Cherokee,Nc.
- v. **Nancy E Totherow**, b. about 1875, in „Nc. Married Jacob L Abernathy 27 Feb 1896, in ,Macon,Nc. Jacob L Abernathy was b. about 1870.
- 861 vi. **Charles L Totherow**, b. 15 Aug 1876, in „Nc, d. Dec 1970, in Culberson,Cherokee,Nc.
- 862 vii. **Alfred Monroe Totherow**, b. 1 Aug 1883, in „Nc, d. 3 Dec 1951.

-
- viii. **Sarah H Totherow**, b. Apr 1885, in „Nc.
863 ix. **Thomas H Totherow**, b. Apr 1887, in „Nc, d. in Ellijay,Gilmer,Ga.
x. **Ada B Totherow**, b. May 1890, in „Nc.
864 xi. **Grover Glenn Totherow**, b. 13 Jul 1892, in „Nc, d. 3 Oct 1987, in Fort
Mill,York,Sc.

348. Nancy Ann⁶ Roper (*Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1853, in „Nc, d. in „Rabun,Ga, bur. in Littletennbaptch,,Rabun,Ga. Married Ephraim Tallent 1 Nov 1878, in „Macon,Nc. Ephraim Tallent was b. 28 Jan 1856, in „Burke,Nc, d. 4 May 1929, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptcem,,Macon,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.72; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Birth: or GA

Place: Burningtown & Iotla, Macon Co. NC, Rabun Co. GA, Sugar Fork, Macon Co.NC

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Nancy Ann Roper and Ephraim Tallent:

- 865 i. **Margaret Elizabeth Tallent**, b. 29 Jan 1881, in „Rabun,Ga, d. 10 Oct 1980, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.
866 ii. **Laura C Tallent**, b. 1 Jul 1882, in „Nc, d. 1945, in Belmont,Gaston,Nc.
867 iii. **Minnie Heneretta Tallent**, b. 26 May 1884, in „Macon,Nc, d. 28 Feb 1946, in „Macon,Nc.
iv. **Harrison Tallent**, b. 1885, in „Nc, d. 1890, in „Nc.
868 v. **Aaron David Tallent**, b. 12 Jun 1886, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 16 Dec 1940, in „Macon,Nc.
869 vi. **Carrie Ann Tallent**, b. 24 Apr 1888, in „Rabun,Ga, d. 15 Dec 1967, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
870 vii. **John Henry Tallent**, b. 26 Mar 1893, in „Macon,Nc, d. 7 Oct 1966, in „Buncombe,Nc.

349. Barbara C⁶ Roper (*Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1850, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc, d. about 1901, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptchcem,Sylva,Jackson,Nc. Married Joseph L Benfield 12 May 1873, in „Macon,Nc. Joseph L Benfield was b. about 1859, d. in „Macon,Nc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=danjohnsoniv&id=I10165> in 2002; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Barbara C Roper and Joseph L Benfield:

- i. **Margaret Benfield**, b. about 1874. Married Austin Davidson.
- ii. **Nora Benfield**, b. about 1876.
- 871 iii. **Mary I Benfield**, b. about 1876, d. 1978.
- 872 iv. **William Benfield**, b. about 1878.
- v. **Susan Benfield**, b. about 1880, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Bethelmethchcem,Macon,Nc. Married Walter Wade Elliott.
- 873 vi. **Riffie Ann Benfield**, b. 20 Sep 1889, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc, d. 25 Dec 1982, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

350. Charity Mae⁶ Roper (*Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Aug 1858, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 21 Oct 1938, in Dallas,Gaston,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptch,,Macon,Nc. Married Daniel Tallent 30 Jul 1878, in ,Macon,Nc. Daniel Tallent was b. 26 Dec 1854/1855, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1 Jul 1928, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptch,,Macon,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.72; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Place: she & husband are listed with her parents in 1880 Macon Co. NC census

Birth: or Dillard GA

Place: Eljay, Macon Co. NC 1928

Death: chronic nephritis

Birth: or 28 Dec 1856

Children of Charity Mae Roper and Daniel Tallent:

- 874 i. **Emma Tallent**, b. 1882, d. in ,Macon,Nc.
- 875 ii. **Samuel Eli Tallent**, b. Jul 1885, in ,,Nc, d. 5 Jun 1928, in ,Gaston,Nc.
- iii. **William D Tallent**, b. May 1888, in ,,Nc, d. about 1925. Nickname: Bill
- 876 iv. **James Harrison Tallent**, b. 11 Oct 1889, in ,,Nc, d. 2 Mar 1962, in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Harmon Tallent**, b. 1890.
- 877 vi. **Lydia Catherine Tallent**, b. 21 Nov 1892, in ,,Nc, d. 20 Jul 1928, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vii. **Manuel M Tallent**, b. Mar 1898.
- 878 viii. **Norman E Tallent**, b. Mar 1899, in Nc, d. 29 Mar 1928, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 879 ix. **Mamie A Tallent**, b. 25 Nov 1903, in ,,Nc, d. in ,,Ok.

351. Julius Amos⁶ Roper (*David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Mar 1849, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 15 Jan 1887, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Martha Lucetta Smith 5 Mar

1868, in ,Burke,Nc. Martha Lucetta Smith was b. Mar 1851, in ,Burke,Nc, d. in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.3

Place: Morganton, Burke Co. NC in 1880 US census

Children of Julius Amos Roper and Martha Lucetta Smith:

- i. **David Roper**, b. 1869.
- 880 ii. **Peter Amos Roper**, b. about 1870, in ,Burke,Nc.

352. Samuel Asbury⁶ Roper (*David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jul 1850, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 13 Aug 1931, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionmemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Marian Jane Farr about 1865, in ,Burke,Nc. Marian Jane Farr was b. 27 Oct 1846, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 16 Aug 1937, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionmemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

Place: back of Burkmont Mt.

Tombstone: Berry on tombstone

Death: Index to Death Certificates at Court House gives date as 13 Aug 1931

Source: 1880 US census

Place: Upper Fork, Burke Co. NC in 1880

Nationality: German descent

Children of Samuel Asbury Roper and Marian Jane Farr:

- 881 i. **Jesse Wilfong Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1867, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Jun 1917, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Joseph Roper**, b. about 1867, in ,Burke,Nc. Death: in youth
- iii. **Betty Ann Roper**. Death: as an infant
- iv. **Clement Waystill Roper**, b. about 1869, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1892.
- 882 v. **David Alexander Roper**, b. 14 May 1874, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 30 Mar 1946, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 883 vi. **Martha Gertrude Roper**, b. 21 Dec 1874, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 5 Jun 1917, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 884 vii. **Samuel Byard Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1877, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 Mar 1955, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 885 viii. **John Henry Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1879, in ,Burke,Nc, d. in ,Ut.
- 886 ix. **Celia Lavena Roper**, b. 18 Jun 1881, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Apr 1957, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 887 x. **Sarah Ellen Roper**, b. 21 Sep 1884, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 3 May 1966, in

-
- 888 xi. Morganton,Burke,Nc.
Mary Jane Catherine Roper, b. 14 Apr 1886, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 5 Mar 1994, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- xii. **Donnie Delula Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1887, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 17 Dec 1977, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionmemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Job: registered nurse
- Place: Morganton NC in 1946
- 889 xiii. **Robert Lee Roper**, b. 6 Mar 1890, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 18 Oct 1964, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.
- xiv. **James J Roper**, b. Dec 1892, in ,Burke,Nc.
- xv. **Ode N Roper**, b. May 1896, in ,Burke,Nc.

353. Jane M⁶ Roper (*David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. about 1854, in ,Burke,Nc. Married David Causby 6 Aug 1874, in ,Burke,Nc.

Place: Amherst Rd., Drexel, Burke Co., NC

Nickname: Dave

Children of Jane M Roper and David Causby:

- i. **Joe Causby**.
- ii. **Candace Causby**, d. 4 Aug 1964, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Married Craig.
- iii. **William Thomas Causby**, d. 13 Sep 1968, in ,Burke,Nc.

354. Patience⁶ Roper (*David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 17 Jul 1856, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 5 Feb 1944, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchaphmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married William Lane NOT MARRIED. William Lane was b. 1835, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 18 Nov 1910, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, bur. in Silvercreekbaptchcem,Silver Creek,Burke,Nc.

Tombstone: Pash

Job: moonshiner

Patience was his mistress, so she named the children Roper.

War: Civil War

Children of Patience Roper and William Lane:

- 890 i. **Sarah Elizabeth Roper**, b. 7 Sep 1880, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 4 May 1972, in ,Burke,Nc.
-

-
- 891 ii. **Rita Ella Roper**, b. 6 Oct 1883, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 16 Jun 1921, in Statesville,Iredell,Nc.
892 iii. **Arlando Roper**, b. Jan 1888, in ,Burke,Nc.
892 iv. **Obe Roper**, b. 4 Apr 1889, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Aug 1971, in ,Burke,Nc.
893 v. **Zora Etta Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1891, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 22 Oct 1966, in ,Burke,Nc.

355. Caroline⁶ Roper (*David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1859, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Walker.

Children of Caroline Roper and Walker:

- i. **Emma Roper**, b. about 1880. Married David Watts 15 Oct 1899, in Upper Fork Twsp,Burke,Nc. David Watts was b. about 1880. Parents: guessed from her marriage license

356. Amanda S⁶ Roper (*David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1860, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 10 Sep 1940, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Oliver Kara Speagle 20 Apr 1882, in ,Burke,Nc. Oliver Kara Speagle was b. 20 Aug 1860, in ,Burke,Nc, d. Jan 1949, in ,Burke,Nc.

Source: Maggie Spiegel Danner, 4811 John Berry Rd, Valdese NC 28690 in 1994;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:1444125&id=I1945> in 2002

Children of Amanda S Roper and Oliver Kara Speagle:

- 894 i. **Thomas Robert Speagle**, b. 19 Jul 1881, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 27 Dec 1964, in ,Burke,Nc.
895 ii. **Lula Florence Speagle**, b. 11 Aug 1884, in ,Burke,Nc.
895 iii. **William Speagle**, b. 10 May 1888, in ,Burke,Nc.
895 iv. **Susie Eiler Speagle**, b. 2 Feb 1890, in ,Burke,Nc.
896 v. **Emma Speagle**, b. 14 Jul 1892, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 28 Aug 1969, in ,Burke,Nc.
897 vi. **Mattie Annie Speagle**, b. 10 Sep 1894, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Apr 1948, in ,Burke,Nc.
898 vii. **James Frank Speagle**, b. 27 Feb 1897, in ,Burke,Nc.
898 viii. **Artie May Bell Speagle**, b. 17 May 1899, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Bob Justice.
899 ix. **Mamie Birdie Speagle**, b. 8 Sep 1901, in ,Burke,Nc.
899 x. **Darie Elizabeth Speagle**, b. 8 May 1904, in ,Burke,Nc.
899 xi. **Ray McCay Speagle**, b. 14 Jan 1908, in ,Burke,Nc.

357. Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Mar 1864, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 16 Mar 1941, in Casar,,Nc, bur. in Stpaulschcem,Casar,,Nc. Married (1) Allie Bumgarner. Married (2) Major Albert King.

Nickname: Lizzie

Source: Nina Justina King Cabiness, 1774 John Richardson Ln, Vale NC 28168 in 1994

Children of Elizabeth Roper and Major Albert King:

- 900 i. **Roy Lee King**, b. 22 Aug 1908, in ,Cleveland,Nc, d. 2 May 1962, in Toluca,,Nc.
- ii. **Clayton Lester King**, b. in ,Cleveland,Nc, d. 30 Apr 1978, in ,Burke,Nc. Place:
 Morganton, NC in 1989

358. John Jasper⁶ Roper (*David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Apr 1866, in Statesville,Iredell,Nc, d. 18 Dec 1945, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Margaret Mayhalley Williams 27 Jul 1890, in Upper Fork,Burke,Nc. Margaret Mayhalley Williams was b. about 1863. Married (2) Dovie Ellen Smith 3 Jun 1904, in Lovelady,Burke,Nc. Dovie Ellen Smith was b. in ,Burke,Nc, d. about 1948, in ,Alexander,Nc, bur. in Bethlehembaptch,Alexander,Nc.

Nickname: Bud

Name: or Dovey Eler

Children of John Jasper Roper and Margaret Mayhalley Williams:

- 901 i. **Eula Estelle Roper**, b. 21 Feb 1890, in Drexel,Burke,Nc, d. 13 Feb 1947, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 902 ii. **Addie Elizabeth Roper**, b. 19 Feb 1893, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 25 Aug 1965, in Martinsville,Henry,Va.
- 903 iii. **George Phifer Roper**, b. 10 May 1895, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 16 Jul 1967, in ,Catawba,Nc.
- iv. **Ernest Ervin Roper**, b. 27 Apr 1898, in ,Burke,Nc, d. about 1953, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.
- v. **Iva Maybelle Roper**, b. 4 Jul 1899, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Manning. Place: VA in 1993
- 904 vi. **Mary B Roper**, b. 3 Nov 1901, in Drexel,Burke,Nc.

Children of John Jasper Roper and Dovie Ellen Smith:

- 905 i. **Gray Roper**
- 906 ii. **Forest Allen Roper**, b. 5 Oct 1912, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 Jan 1959, in ,Caldwell,Nc.
- 907 iii. **Viola Rhoda Roper**, b. 13 Sep 1912, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 10 Feb 1993, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.
- 908 iv. **Clyde William Roper**, b. 6 Jan 1913, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 4 Oct 1963, in ,Caldwell,Nc.
- 909 v. **Dorothy Louise Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1919, in ,Burke,Nc, d. Jul, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- vi. **Paul Roper**, b. 14 Aug 1919, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 18 Aug 1920, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionmemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

-
- vii. **Julius Ervin Roper**, d. about 1952, in ,Alexander,Nc, bur. in Bethlehembaptchcem,,Alexander,Nc. Spouse: none
 - 910 viii. **Bonnie Kate Roper**, d. 7 May 1978, in ,Catawba,Nc.
 - 911 ix. **Mildred Mae Roper**, b. 5 Oct 1923, in Drexel,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Oct 1985, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.
 - 912 x. **Willie Lee Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1925, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.

359. Nancy Emma⁶ Roper (*David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Mar 1871, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 18 Apr 1932, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc, bur. in Mthebronbaptch,,Burke,Nc. Married Lewis Martin Lowman 14 Mar 1890, in ,Burke,Nc. Lewis Martin Lowman was b. 13 Feb 1866, in Connelly Springs,Burke,Nc, d. 1 Dec 1931, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc, bur. in Mthebronbaptch,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rutherford College, NC

Nickname: Em

Children of Nancy Emma Roper and Lewis Martin Lowman:

- i. **Odis Harper Lowman**, b. 25 Jan 1891, in Connelly Springs,Burke,Nc, d. 31 Jan 1959, in Camden,Kershaw,Sc, bur. in Mthebronbaptch,Burke,Nc. Married Bessie Melvina Smith 21 Jul 1932, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Bessie Melvina Smith was b. 17 Oct 1887, d. 25 Jun 1953, in Camden,Kershaw,Sc, bur. in Mt. Hebron Cem,Burke,Nc. Children: none
- 913 ii. **Wallace Belton Lowman**, b. 28 Jul 1894, in Connelly Springs,Burke,Nc, d. 8 Mar 1939, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
- iii. **Zenia Ethel Lowman**, b. 5 Jun 1896, in ,,Nc, d. 6 Jan 1970, in Salisbury,Rowen,Nc, bur. in Mthebronbaptch,Burke,Nc. Married John A Weant 21 Oct 1954, in Calvarybaptch,Rowan,Nc. Children: none
- iv. **Currie Mae Lowman**, b. 19 Feb 1901, in ,,Nc, d. 14 Jul 1901, in Connelly Springs,Burke,Nc, bur. in Mthebroncem,,Burke,Nc.
- 914 v. **Dunnie Lee Lowman**, b. 9 Sep 1903, in ,,Nc, d. 22 Dec 1972, in Connelly Springs,Burke,Nc.
- 915 vi. **English Boger Lowman**, b. 6 Dec 1905, in ,Kershaw,Sc, d. 14 Feb 1974, in ,York,Sc.
- vii. **Purvis Duke Lowman**, b. 11 Apr 1911, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 13 Jun 1913, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, bur. in Beaverdambaptch,Kershaw,Sc.
- 916 viii. **Smyttle Arnette Lowman**, b. 1 May 1914, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 23 Jan 1984, in Salisbury,Rowen,Nc.

360. John Bynum⁶ Roper (*David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Dec 1884, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 May 1951, in Lawndale,Cleveland,Nc, bur. in Bigspringsbaptchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Sarah F Upton 30 Aug 1908, in ,Burke,Nc. Sarah F Upton was b. 24 Dec 1885, d. 10 Jul 1966, in

Lawndale,Cleveland,Nc, bur. in Bigspringsbaptch,Burke,Nc.

Children of John Bynum Roper and Sarah F Upton:

- 917 i. **Jasper Young Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1909, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Aug 1992, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 918 ii. **Maggie Ethel Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1915, in ,McDowell,Nc.
- 919 iii. **Myrtle Rose Roper**, d. before 1993.
- 919 iv. **Samuel Asbury Roper**, b. 12 Jul 1917, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. before 1993.
- v. **Alice Angelita Roper**, b. 6 Apr 1920, in Golden Valley,Rutherford,Nc, d. 8 Jul 1993, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Bigspringsbaptch,,Burke,Nc. Married Joe Smith 15 Oct 1938, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Joe Smith was b. 7 Apr 1920, d. about Mar 1991, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Place: 125 10th St. NW, Hickory NC in 1992

361. Kelly⁶ Roper (*David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Aug 1888, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 16 Jul 1952, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Fairviewcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Married Rose Rebecca Johnson 1918, in ,Burke,Nc. Rose Rebecca Johnson was b. 20 Jun 1894, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 7 Aug 1978, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Fairviewcem,,Rutherford,Nc.

Birth: or 1897

War: WWII machine gunner's mate

Place: Sunshine/Golden Valley Comm, Rutherford Co. NC

Job: gold prospector and farmer

Name: original last name was Swink; adopted by grandmother & name changed to Johnson

Nickname: Rosey

Children of Kelly Roper and Rose Rebecca Johnson:

- 920 i. **John Lee Roper**, b. 30 May 1920, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. before 1998.
 - 921 ii. **Evert Woodrow Roper**, b. 4 Feb 1923, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
 - 922 iii. **Aden Blaine Roper**, b. 26 Feb 1928, d. 27 Apr 1974, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
 - 923 iv. **William Jefferson Roper**, b. in ,Rutherford,Nc.
 - 924 v. **Bertha Alda Roper**
 - vi. **Vergie Edna Roper**, b. 26 May 1933, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 4 Dec 1933, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Fairviewcem,,Rutherford,Nc. Source: <http://rfci.net/wdfloyd/Fairview.html> in 1998
 - 925 vii. **Floyd Spencer Roper**, b. in ,Rutherford,Nc.
 - 926 viii. **Forest Dean Roper**, b. in ,Rutherford,Nc.
-

362. Jane E⁶ Smith (*Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1854, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Zachariah Smith 9 Jan 1870, in ,Burke,Nc. Zachariah Smith was b. Mar 1838.

Name: or Zachery

Children of Jane E Smith and Zachariah Smith:

- i. **Lisa Smith.**
- 927 ii. **Qenney Smith**, b. about 1869, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iii. **Letha Smith**, b. 1878, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iv. **Tyma Smith**, d. 27 Dec 1919, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Bingams. Spouse: none
- v. **Jacob Smith.**
- vi. **Nergus Smith.** Spouse: none

363. Barney Monroe⁶ Smith (*Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1855, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1897. Married Sarah Ann Newton. Sarah Ann Newton was b. 10 Aug 1865, d. 3 Oct 1935.

Death: on a fire

Children of Barney Monroe Smith and Sarah Ann Newton:

- 928 i. **James Edley Smith**, b. 1885, d. 1964.
- 929 ii. **Dovie Smith**
- 930 iii. **Luther Smith**, d. 1960.
- iv. **Edgar Smith.** Married Jane Cook.
- v. **Tude Smith.** Married Joseph Smith.
- 931 vi. **Kelly Smith**, d. 1960.
- vii. **Alice Smith**, d. 1934, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none

Death: in house fire

364. Elijah Nelson⁶ Smith (*Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 May 1858, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 22 Aug 1950. Married Nancy Elizabeth Smith. Nancy Elizabeth Smith was b. 1 May 1856, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 29 Sep 1899.

Children of Elijah Nelson Smith and Nancy Elizabeth Smith:

- i. **Dora Patience Smith**, b. 4 Oct 1887, d. 30 Apr 1972. Married W Scott Huffman. W Scott Huffman was b. 29 Mar 1889, d. 30 Aug 1967. Children: 0
 - ii. **Asa Smith**, b. 18 Oct 1888, d. 15 Feb 1905. Death: influenza
 - 932 iii. **Jackson Miller Smith**, b. 27 Mar 1890, d. 8 Oct 1976.
 - 933 iv. **Winnie Lurinda Smith**, b. 27 Sep 1891, d. 29 Mar 1976.
 - v. **Abbie Smith.**
-

-
- 934 vi. **Deli Cumi Smith**, b. 11 Feb 1894.
935 vii. **David Absalom Smith**, b. 30 Jan 1896, d. 24 Jan 1981.

365. America Elmarinda⁶ Smith (*Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Feb 1865, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Joseph Alexander Smith. Joseph Alexander Smith was b. Feb 1864.

Place: Burke Co. NC in 1900

Name: or Zora

Nickname: Alec

Children of America Elmarinda Smith and Joseph Alexander Smith:

- i. **Benjamin Smith**, b. Oct 1889. Alias: Ben
936 ii. **Coleman Hull Smith**, b. 25 Jan 1893, d. 14 Mar 1964.
iii. **Lewis Smith**, b. May 1893. Married Tessie Fisher. Alias: Louie
937 iv. **Ollie B Smith**, b. Mar 1896.
v. **Nora Smith**, b. Mar 1898. Married Joe Jackson.
vi. **Dorothy Smith**.
vii. **Nancy Smith**.

366. Frederick Elijah⁶ Roper (*Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Apr 1861, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 7 Mar 1933, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchappmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Sarah Carline Baker 7 Jan 1897, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc. Sarah Carline Baker was b. 13 Nov 1872, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Apr 1947, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchappmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

Place: Glen Alpine for many years

Source: George Baker, Patton, Anderson, Reep, Dysart and Baker Families book

Relative: Callie is sister to George's father

Children of Frederick Elijah Roper and Sarah Carline Baker:

- i. **Stanley Roscoe Roper**, b. Oct 1897, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 6 Mar 1971, in ,Burke,Nc.
ii. **Anna Elizabeth Roper**, b. 22 Jan 1900, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Mar 1920, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchappmethch,,Burke,Nc.
939 iii. **John Wesley Roper**, b. 14 Feb 1902, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 9 May 1971, in ,Burke,Nc.
940 iv. **Cora Leila Roper**, b. 12 Aug 1907, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 16 Sep 1973, in ,Burke,Nc.
941 v. **Robert Lee Roper**, b. 15 Nov 1913, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc.

367. Robert Wesley⁶ Roper (*Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jul 1863, in ,Burke,Nc, d.

21 Jan 1959, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchaphmethch,,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Betty Silve Lane 16 Mar 1899, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc. Betty Silve Lane was b. 27 Aug 1871, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 8 Feb 1932, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchaphmethch,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Mary Lou Courtney.

Death: pseudobulbar palsy due to stroke

Children of Robert Wesley Roper and Betty Silve Lane:

- 942 i. **John Wesley Roper**, b. 24 Sep 1906, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Nov 1997, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 943 ii. **Willie Arthur Roper**, b. 31 Mar 1909, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Jul 1971, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 944 iii. **Mary Jo Roper**, b. 6 Sep 1911, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Oct 1997, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Children of Robert Wesley Roper and Mary Lou Courtney:

- 945 i. **James Robert Roper**, b. about 1935.
- 946 ii. **Charles Edward Roper**, b. 20 Mar 1937, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iii. **Ralph Roper**. Place: Taylorsville NC in 1998
- iv. **Pearl Mae Roper**, b. 1 May 1941, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Westmoreland. Place: Drexel NC in 1998

368. Joseph Haywood⁶ Roper (*William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Dec 1849, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 8 Apr 1936, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Barbara Angelina Williams 24 Dec 1871, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Barbara Angelina Williams was b. 24 Mar 1849, in ,Nc, d. 20 Feb 1915, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

Place: Morganton, Burke Co. NC in 1880 US census

Name: or Angelia

Children of Joseph Haywood Roper and Barbara Angelina Williams:

- i. **Fannie Tate Roper**, b. 9 Nov 1872, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Oct 1961, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none
- 947 ii. **William Monroe Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1876, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Feb 1961, in ,Burke,Nc.

369. Martin D⁶ Roper (*William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Apr 1852, in ,Nc, d. 18 Sep 1899, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Laura Ann Elizabeth Shuping 21 Dec 1871, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Laura Ann Elizabeth Shuping was b. 28 Aug 1850, in ,Rowan,Nc, d. 18 Dec 1932, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc.

Place: Morganton, Burke Co. NC in 1880 US census

Children of Martin D Roper and Laura Ann Elizabeth Shuping:

- i. **Stanley Roper**, b. about 1873, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Jacob S Roper**, b. 7 Apr 1873, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 28 Apr 1887, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.
- 948 iii. **Edward Columbus Roper**, b. 17 Mar 1875, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 16 Oct 1944, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 949 iv. **Cora Agnes Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1879, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 30 Aug 1960, in ,Burke,Nc.

370. Alfred Newton⁶ Roper (*William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1858, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 30 May 1905, in Salem,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Amanda Cora Lowdermilk 15 Dec 1881, in ,Burke,Nc. Amanda Cora Lowdermilk was b. 30 Sep 1857, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Mar 1919, in Salem,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

Children of Alfred Newton Roper and Amanda Cora Lowdermilk:

- i. **Martin Luther Roper**, b. Nov 1882, in ,Burke,Nc, d. in Tyron,Polk,Nc. Name: or Marton
- 950 ii. **Mary Frances Roper**, b. 24 Sep 1884, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Nov 1970, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 951 iii. **Lollie Edna Roper**, b. 15 Oct 1886, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 27 Feb 1962, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iv. **Bessie Corinna Roper**, b. 2 Dec 1888, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 23 Oct 1918, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Foresthillcem,,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none
- 952 v. **Della Lorena Roper**, b. 12 Oct 1890, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 6 Nov 1934, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 953 vi. **James Jackson Roper**, b. 11 Dec 1892, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 8 Jun 1957, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- vii. **Odis N Roper**, b. May 1896, in ,Burke,Nc. Alias: Ode

371. Joseph Marcus⁶ Roper (*John N⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Apr 1853, in ,Macon,Nc, d. before 1925. Married Hester Angeline Welch 14 Apr 1871, in ,Macon,Nc. Hester Angeline Welch was b. Apr 1855, in ,Macon,Nc, d. before 1925.

Source: World Family Tree V.41

Place: Burningtown, Macon Co. NC in 1880 US census

Children of Joseph Marcus Roper and Hester Angeline Welch:

- i. **Margaret P Roper**, b. 1872, in ,,Nc.
- ii. **William C Roper**, b. 1874, in ,,Nc.
- iii. **John W Roper**, b. 1876, in ,,Nc.

-
- iv. **Emma Roper**, b. Sep 1880.
 - v. **Harvey Roper**, b. about 1883.
 - vi. **Osby Roper**, b. Aug 1889.
 - vii. **Texie Roper**, b. Aug 1892, in „Ga.
 - viii. **Callie Roper**, b. Aug 1892, in „Bartow,Ga, d. 3 Jul 1944, in Atco,Bartow,Ga. Married Richard Andrew Chitwood 1910. Richard Andrew Chitwood was b. 10 Feb 1885, in „Bartow,Ga, d. 10 Nov 1944, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Source: Descendants of Daniel Chitwood, Claudia Chitwood Weller, 1985; World Family Tree V.49 & 68
 - ix. **Joseph Mark Roper**, b. Oct 1894, in „Ga.

372. Mary Ann⁶ Tallent (*Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Oct 1853, in „Macon,Nc, d. 2 Sep 1906, in „Macon,Nc. Married Jasper B Willis 13 Aug 1873, in „Macon,Nc. Jasper B Willis was b. 22 May 1851, in „Ga, d. 9 Dec 1917, in „Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Pike

Children of Mary Ann Tallent and Jasper B Willis:

- 954
 - i. **Charles Wesley Willis**, b. 8 Jul 1874, in „Nc, d. 6 Apr 1956, in „Macon,Nc.
 - ii. **Lilly Willis**, b. 1876, d. 3 Feb 1906, in „Macon,Nc. Married Ray. Place: Cartoogesheye, Macon Co. NC
 - iii. **Mack M Willis**, b. 17 Nov 1876, d. 1 May 1913. Spouse: none
- 955
 - iv. **James M Willis**, b. 29 Aug 1878, d. 4 Mar 1910, in „Macon,Nc.
 - v. **M Luther Willis**, b. 27 Mar 1881, d. in „Macon,Nc. Spouse: none
- 956
 - vi. **Eller H Willis**, b. 6 Jan 1884, in „Macon,Nc.
 - vii. **Sarah B Willis**, b. 22 Apr 1890, d. 23 Aug 1893, in „Macon,Nc. Job: The Franklin Press
- 957
 - viii. **Rachael Arlesa Willis**, b. 11 Aug 1894, d. 2 Oct 1919, in „Macon,Nc.

373. Martha Jane⁶ Tallent (*Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1855, in „Macon,Nc. Married Issac Wilborn Coates Jr 11 Aug 1883, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Issac Wilborn Coates Jr was b. 1863, in „Towns,Ga.

Place: Anderson SC in 1991

Source: Mary M Holland, 311 Clisby Austin Rd, Tunnel Hill GA 30755, jholland@catt.com in 2000

Nickname: Will

Children of Martha Jane Tallent and Issac Wilborn Coates Jr:

- 958
 - i. **Julia Mae Coates**
-

-
- ii. **John Coates.**
iii. **William Grady Coates**, b. 15 Mar 1888. Nickname: Grady
959 iv. **Walter L Coats**, b. 10 Jun 1892, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 1954, in Unicoa,,Tn.

374. Manuel Harvey⁶ Tallent (*Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Oct 1855, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Jul 1923, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Franklin Cem,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Harriett J Jacobs 4 Oct 1878, in ,Macon,Nc. Harriett J Jacobs was b. 18 Apr 1858, in Nc, d. 23 Aug 1920, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Sallie Sorrels 16 Jul 1921, in ,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Manuel Harvey Tallent and Harriett J Jacobs:

- 960 i. **Jule B Tallent**, b. 20 Aug 1879, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Dec 1963, in Swain,Nc.
ii. **William B Tallent**, b. 23 Jun 1882, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc, d. 26 Oct 1913, in Robbinsville,Graham,Nc.
961 iii. **Flora Tallent**, b. 1 Aug 1886, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc, d. 26 Oct 1954, in ,Macon,Nc.
962 iv. **Frank R Tallent**, b. 15 Mar 1888, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc, d. 7 Oct 1964, in ,Macon,Nc.
963 v. **Ephraim Pinkney Tallent**, b. 16 Sep 1890, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1 Aug 1954, in ,Macon,Nc.
964 vi. **James David Tallent**, b. 1 Apr 1892, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc, d. 1983, in Hopewell,Va.
965 vii. **William Tallent**, b. 18 Jan 1895, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc, d. Nov 1976, in York,York,Sc.
966 viii. **Mary Belle Tallent**, b. 11 Mar 1897, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc, d. 19 Aug 1961, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.
967 ix. **Iris Tallent**, b. 7 Apr 1899, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 31 Aug 1967, in ,Macon,Nc.

375. William Riley⁶ Tallent (*Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Feb 1859, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 18 Sep 1957, in Jackson,Nc. Married (1) Jane E Wild 7 Feb 1884, in ,Macon,Nc. Jane E Wild was b. 6 Aug 1851, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 13 Jun 1927, in Jackson,Nc. Married (2) Amy Reeves.

Place: Silva NC in 1991

Name: or Riley William

Nickname: Annie

Children of William Riley Tallent and Jane E Wild:

- 968 i. **Myrtle Evelyn Tallent**, b. 28 Aug 1887, in ,Jackson,Nc, d. 28 Aug 1970, in ,Jackson,Nc.
- 969 ii. **Darrence M Tallent**, b. 5 Apr 1890, in ,Jackson,Nc.
- iii. **Arbutus Tallent**, b. 12 May 1893, d. 22 Jul 1942.
- iv. **Orean Theodore Tallent**, b. 14 Sep 1896, in ,Macon,Nc.

376. James Monroe⁶ Tallent (*Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1861, in ,Nc. Married Margaret Ann Wild 9 Nov 1884, in ,Macon,Nc. Margaret Ann Wild was b. about 1866, in ,Nc.

Feature: started all sentences with "Its"

Source: Franklin Folks by Gena Ayers Walls; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of James Monroe Tallent and Margaret Ann Wild:

- i. **Cora Belle Tallent**, b. 4 Dec 1886, in ,Macon,Nc. Married W J Rickman. Place: Northern GA
- 970 ii. **Esta Mae Tallent**, b. 17 Apr 1889, in ,Nc, d. about May 1968.
- 971 iii. **Mattie Tallent**, b. about 1889, in ,Nc.
- 972 iv. **Bessie Alberta Tallent**, b. 13 Apr 1891, in ,Macon,Nc, d. about 1955, in Jackson,Nc.
- v. **Minnie Tallent**, b. about 1892, in ,Nc. Place: Asheville NC
- vi. **Sarah Ann Tallent**, b. 27 Mar 1896. Place: northern GA
- vii. **Glenn Tallent**, b. about 1897, in ,Nc. Place: Bryson City NC
- 973 viii. **Carl Posey Tallent**, b. 7 May 1904, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Feb 1962, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- ix. **Grover Cleveland Tallent**, b. 15 Oct 1910, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 29 Sep 1985, in Swain,Nc.

377. John William⁶ Tallent (*Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Nov 1863, in ,Nc, d. 18 Jul 1950, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweetabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Martha Jane Key 1 Jan 1888, in ,Macon,Nc. Martha Jane Key was b. Oct 1871, in ,Nc, d. 22 Jan 1927, in Smith Bridge,Macon,Nc.

Church: Clark Chapel Meth., Macon Co. NC

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of John William Tallent and Martha Jane Key:

- i. **Maggie Tallent**, b. Nov 1887, in „Nc, d. 28 Dec 1944, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Cowetabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Spouse: none
- ii. **Sis Tallent**, b. May 1888, in „Nc.
- 974 iii. **John Harvey Tallent**, b. May 1890, in „Macon,Nc, d. 14 Jan 1969, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.
- 975 iv. **Grady William Tallent**, b. Dec 1891, in „Macon,Nc, d. 28 Mar 1985, in Everett,Snohomish,Wa.
- 976 v. **Fred Judson Tallent**, b. 4 Oct 1896, in Nc, d. 28 Sep 1948, in „Macon,Nc.
- 977 vi. **Della Tallent**, b. 4 Oct 1899, in „Macon,Nc, d. 20 Apr 1983, in Gaston,Nc.
- 978 vii. **Lester Tallent**, b. 1903, in Nc, d. 15 Mar 1970, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- 979 viiii. **Laura Bell Tallent**, b. 1905, in Nc, d. about 1981, in „Macon,Nc.
- 980 ix. **Harry J Tallent**, b. 1908, in „Nc.
- 981 x. **Arlee M Tallent**, b. 1909, in „Macon,Nc.

378. Sarah Luellen⁶ Tallent (*Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Mar 1870, in „Nc, d. 6 Oct 1944, in Kyle,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married William A Morgan Jr 30 Dec 1884, in „Macon,Nc. William A Morgan Jr was b. 4 Sep 1862, in „Macon,Nc, d. 9 Nov 1932, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Place: Iotla NC

Nickname: Bill or Will

Children of Sarah Luellen Tallent and William A Morgan Jr:

- 982 i. **Nora Ila Morgan**, b. 13 Mar 1887, d. 1 Jan 1969.
- ii. **Van Buren Morgan**, b. 16 Sep 1889, d. 16 Jul 1977. Married (1) Eula Ray. Married (2) Julia Pendergrass.
- 983 iii. **Kansas Morgan**, b. 18 May 1892, in „Nc.
- 984 iv. **Florence Leona Morgan**, b. 20 Nov 1895, in „Macon,Nc, d. 8 Mar 1973, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 985 v. **Texie Morgan**, b. 16 Aug 1898, in „Macon,Nc, d. 20 Mar 1992, in Mount Holly,Gaston,Nc.
- 986 vi. **Wade Hampton Morgan**, b. 18 Mar 1903, in „Macon,Nc, d. 7 Jul 1969, in „Macon,Nc.
- 987 vii. **Troy Morgan**, b. 15 May 1905, in „Macon,Nc, d. 6 Sep 1986, in Clover,York,Sc.
- viii. **Hazel Morgan**, b. 20 Sep 1908, in „Nc, d. 11 Jan 1936. Married James Rowland in „Macon,Nc.
- 988 ix. **Denver Morgan**, b. 19 Jul 1911, in „Macon,Nc.

379. Margaret⁶ Roper (*James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1851, in „Titus,Tx, d. after 1883, in

,Titus,Tx, bur. in Cooperschapcem,Argo,Titus,Tx. Married Walter Edwards Jr about 1873, in ,Titus,Tx. Walter Edwards Jr was b. 20 Mar 1846, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 24 Nov 1910, in ,Titus,Tx, bur. in Cooperschapcem,Argo,Titus,Tx.

Place: Prec. 1, Titus Co. TX in 1880 US census

Children of Margaret Roper and Walter Edwards Jr:

- 989 i. **James William Edwards**, b. 22 Dec 1874, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 8 Mar 1955, in Paris,Grayson,Tx.
- 990 ii. **Alonzo Deck Edwards**, b. 29 Mar 1876, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 3 Dec 1956, in ,Titus,Tx.
- 991 iii. **Florence Magnolia Edwards**, b. 30 Jan 1878, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 13 Mar 1960, in ,Titus,Tx.
- 992 iv. **Carrie Nancy Cordelia Edwards**, b. 9 Mar 1881, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 25 Dec 1959, in ,Titus,Tx.
- 993 v. **Margaret Lula Lee Edwards**, b. 21 Mar 1883, in ,Titus,Tx, d. after 1933, in „Ok.
- vi. **Matthew Edwards**.

380. Samuel Houston⁶ Roper (*James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1861, in ,Titus,Tx. Married Corrie Moore.

Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set

Children of Samuel Houston Roper and Corrie Moore:

- i. **Sam Clifton Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1888, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx.

381. James J⁶ Roper (*James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1869, in ,Titus,Tx.

Source: Leveda Ann Roper Carey, rcarey@flash.net in 2003

Children of James J Roper and ____ ____:

- 994 i. **Richard Marshall Roper**, b. about 1900.

382. Ava Beulah⁶ Roper (*James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1871, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 1953, in ,Rusk,Tx, bur. in Libertyhillcem,,Titus,Tx. Married (1) Walter Edwards Jr after 1883, in ,Titus,Tx. Walter Edwards Jr was b. 20 Mar 1846, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 24 Nov 1910, in ,Titus,Tx, bur. in Cooperschapcem,Argo,Titus,Tx. Married (3) Darnell.

Children of Ava Beulah Roper and Walter Edwards Jr:

- i. **Dovie Edwards**.
-

-
- ii. **Ella Edwards**, b. Sep 1887, in ,Titus,Tx.
 - iii. **Grover Edwards**, b. 3 Mar 1890, in ,Titus,Tx.
 - iv. **Glenny May Edwards**, b. Aug 1892.
 - 995 v. **Arthur E Edwards**, b. 13 Jul 1894, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx, d. 24 Sep 1927, in Omaha,Morris,Tx.
 - vi. **Oscar Edwards**, b. 13 Jul 1894, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx. War: US Marines WWII
 - 996 vii. **Virgel Eugene Edwards**, b. 12 Jun 1896, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx.
 - viii. **Ida Edwards**, b. Jun 1899, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx.
 - ix. **Odell Edwards**, b. Apr 1901, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx.
 - 997 x. **James Earnest Edwards**, b. 6 Jun 1903, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx, d. 29 Mar 1988, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
 - xi. **Berthal Edwards**, b. 18 Mar 1905, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx, d. 12 Aug 1907, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx.
 - xii. **Louis Homer Edwards**. Married Helen.

383. David W⁶ Roper (*James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1874, in ,Titus,Tx. Married Mamie Hollis.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of David W Roper and Mamie Hollis:

- i. **Dean Roper**, b. 7 Dec 1929, in ,Titus,Tx.
- ii. **Dorothy Roper**, b. 7 Dec 1929, in ,Titus,Tx.
- iii. **Floy Etta Roper**, b. 28 Mar 1927, in ,Titus,Tx.

384. Margaret Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 May 1858, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 18 Jan 1915, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Solomon L Jacobs 17 Feb 1887, in ,Macon,Nc. Solomon L Jacobs was b. 10 Jan 1856, in ,,Nc, d. 14 Jul 1904, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.28

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Roper and Solomon L Jacobs:

- i. **Bass P Jacobs**, b. Jan 1888, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1955, in ,Swain,Nc. Nickname: Bird or Byrd or Burgess
 - ii. **Daniel G Jacobs**, b. Sep 1890, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1950, in ,,Ga. Married Abby Allman.
 - 998 iii. **Eugene Lawrence Jacobs**, b. Jul 1892, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Apr 1971, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - iv. **Dock James Jacobs**, b. Nov 1892, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 9 Oct 1941, in ,Macon,Nc,
-

-
- bur. in Iotlamethchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Ollie B Poindexter. Ollie B Poindexter was b. 1893, d. 1948, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Edith Jacobs**, b. 1899, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Chauncy Cunningham.
- vi. **Annie Jacobs**, b. 1 Aug 1904, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Wade McKay. Married (2) James Stilley.

385. Alice Rebecca⁶ Roper (*[Daniel⁵](#), [David⁴](#), [James³](#), [David²](#), [John¹](#)*), b. 22 Apr 1862, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Sep 1911, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Thomas Alexander Downs Jr 4 Feb 1880, in ,Macon,Nc. Thomas Alexander Downs Jr was b. 25 Dec 1845, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 2 Feb 1909, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Halldownscem,,Macon,Nc.

;Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Alice Rebecca Roper and Thomas Alexander Downs Jr:

- i. **Ira Downs**, b. 1880, in ,,Nc, d. 1918.
- ii. **Cope Elias Downs**, b. 1881, in ,,Nc, d. 1895.
- iii. **Katherine Downs**, b. Jan 1887, in ,,Nc, d. 20 Aug 1910, in ,Macon,Nc. Married David Ervin Drinnon 14 Sep 1909. David Ervin Drinnon was b. 8 Sep 1872, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Apr 1950, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- 999 iv. **Charles Downs**, b. Sep 1893, in ,,Nc, d. 1964.
- v. **Betty C Downs**, b. Jul 1896, in ,,Nc.
- 1000 vi. **Nancy Downs**, b. Aug 1898, in ,Macon,Nc.

386. Carrie Ann⁶ Roper (*[Daniel⁵](#), [David⁴](#), [James³](#), [David²](#), [John¹](#)*), b. 17 Dec 1865, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Sep 1936, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Clarkschapmethchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Rufus W Ray 22 Dec 1892, in ,Macon,Nc. Rufus W Ray was b. 27 Apr 1870, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Jun 1940, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Clarkschapmethchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Children: 7

Birth: 1900 Macon Co. NC census shows Feb 1871

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Job: farmer & carpenter

Death: heart attack

Birth: or 10 Apr

Children of Carrie Ann Roper and Rufus W Ray:

- 1001 i. **Erma L Ray**, b. 17 Dec 1893, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Sep 1974.
- 1002 ii. **Oliver Wendel Ray**, b. 27 Jun 1894, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 19 Mar 1963, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 1003 iii. **Robert R Ray**, b. Sep 1897, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 24 Aug 1978, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1004 iv. **Frank Daniel Ray**, b. 1 Aug 1899, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 19 Jan 1976, in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Eunice V Ray**, b. 12 Oct 1901, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 26 Mar 1926, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1005 vi. **John Manuel Ray**, b. 31 Mar 1904, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Aug 1965, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- vii. **Allie Virginia Ray**, b. 14 Aug 1906, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 16 Dec 1979, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Clarkschaphmethch,,Macon,Nc. Married John Baldwin. Place: Morganton NC 1978 & 1965

387. Charles Clingman⁶ Roper (*Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Apr 1868, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Dec 1962, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married Nancy Clara Ghormley 26 Dec 1906, in ,Macon,Nc. Nancy Clara Ghormley was b. 3 Mar 1876, in Graham,,Nc, d. 22 Apr 1948, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Migration: moved to Oregon

Migration: after husband Charles Clingman Roper's death in OR, moved back to Macon Co. NC

Children of Charles Clingman Roper and Nancy Clara Ghormley:

- i. **Lyman Roper**, b. about 1912, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Mar 1992, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Place: OR, Franklin NC; 128 Burningtown Rd., Macon Co. NC at death

Migration: moved to Macon Co. NC after father's death in OR

388. Harriett Ida⁶ Roper (*Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Aug 1870, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Apr 1947, in Oak Dale,Macon,Nc, bur. in Foutscem,,Macon,Nc. Married Emelis M Ray 13 Dec 1894, in ,Macon,Nc. Emelis M Ray was b. 16 Mar 1869, in ,,Nc, d. 13 May 1941, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Foutscem,,Macon,Nc.

Place: Oak Dale, Macon Co. NC; Iotla NC in 1937

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Name: or Emelis

Children of Harriett Ida Roper and Emelis M Ray:

- 1006 i. **Harry Alexander Ray**, b. 6 Feb 1896, in „Nc, d. 23 Aug 1981, in Monticello,,Ga.
 ii. **Pallie Ray**, b. 5 Aug 1903, in „Nc, d. 13 Nov 1979. Married (1) William
 Huscusson 24 Jul 1927, in Clayton,,Ga. William Huscusson was b. about 1900.
 Married (2) Duffel A Ledford 12 Dec 1948. Duffel A Ledford was b. 18 Sep 1890,
 d. 10 Apr 1963.

389. William Thomas⁶ Roper (*Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Aug 1876, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 14 Mar 1937, in Iotla,Macon,Nc, bur. in Foutssem,,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Magdalene Wood 1 May 1911, in ,Macon,Nc. Magdalene Wood was b. 7 Sep 1879, d. 15 Mar 1913, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Foutssem,,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Rebecca Velmay Houston 14 Nov 1918, in ,Macon,Nc. Rebecca Velmay Houston was b. 21 Feb 1888, d. 13 Oct 1958, in Iotla,Macon,Nc, bur. in Foutssem,Macon,Nc.

Illness: cancer of foot, had leg amputated in Feb 1932

Job: farmer & miner

Source: World Family Tree V.13,19,22,25 & 35; <http://www.shahall.com/dat48.html#58> in 2003;
<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~schulthe/Genes/Setzer/reports/JoSetz.htm> in 2003; Macon County,
North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Nickname: Becky

Children of William Thomas Roper and Rebecca Velmay Houston:

- 1007 i. **Thomas Nyle Roper**, b. 17 May 1919.
1008 ii. **Isabelle Roper**, b. 19 Feb 1923.
1009 iii. **Mildred Virginia Roper**, b. 18 Mar 1925.

390. Harley Samuel⁶ Roper (*Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Aug 1880, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Dec 1955, in Iotla,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Florence Isabel Fouts 2 May 1905, in ,Macon,Nc. Florence Isabel Fouts was b. 23 Feb 1882, in „Nc, d. 15 Mar 1962, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Children: 1

Place: Franklin NC in 1947

Migration: to Fossil OR after marriage to work on a ranch with relatives; returned to Macon Co. NC and bought a farm in Iotla Community.

Job: store & grist mill

Source: World Family Tree V.49 & 50; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Harley Samuel Roper and Florence Isabel Fouts:

- 1010 i. **Leland Benard Roper**, b. 28 Aug 1908, in Fossil,Wheeler,Or, d. 18 Jul 1986, in ,Macon,Nc.

391. Gordie E⁶ Roper (*Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Dec 1882, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Charles Spurgeon Yonce 8 Apr 1906, in ,Macon,Nc. Charles Spurgeon Yonce was b. 2 Oct 1884, d. 8 Nov 1950, in Oswego,,Or.

Migration: moved to OR

Place: Oswego, OR in 1947 & Fossil, OR

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Gordie E Roper and Charles Spurgeon Yonce:

- i. **R J Yonce**, b. in ,,Or.
ii. **Bernice Yonce**, b. in ,,Or.

392. William Sidney⁶ Roper (*Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Mar 1862, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Oct 1942, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc. Married Amanda Burnett 29 Dec 1881, in ,Macon,Nc. Amanda Burnett was b. 2 Aug 1866, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Apr 1927, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC in 1938

Source: World Family Tree V.22 & 32;
<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/FamilyAssoc/Burnett?read=57> in 2000;
<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/NC/Swain/346> in 2000;
<http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/158.html> in 2001; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of William Sidney Roper and Amanda Burnett:

- 1011 i. **James W Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1885, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Jul 1947, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
1012 ii. **Alonzo Judson Roper**, b. 4 Jan 1888, in ,,Nc, d. 7 Dec 1964, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
1013 iii. **William Harley Roper**, b. 22 Aug 1890, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 8 May 1976, in

Franklin, Macon, Nc.

- 1014 iv. **Laura Palestine Roper**, b. Jan 1894, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 5 Feb 1968, in ,Macon,Nc.
1015 v. **Carrie Ida Roper**, b. 29 Jan 1897, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Dec 1955, in ,Macon,Nc.

393. Rufus Henry⁶ Roper (*Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jun 1864, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 24 May 1938, in Iotla, Macon, Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Mary Jane Downs 6 Sep 1891, in ,Macon,Nc. Mary Jane Downs was b. 28 Jul 1866, in Nc, d. 16 Feb 1950, in Cowee, Macon, Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem, Macon, Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Job: farmer

Nickname: Jenny

Children of Rufus Henry Roper and Mary Jane Downs:

- 1016 i. **Ernest Edgar Roper**, b. 15 Nov 1890, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 24 Jun 1964, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.
1017 ii. **William Floyd Roper**, b. 27 Apr 1895, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Dec 1977, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.

394. Margaret E⁶ Roper (*Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1866, in ,Macon,Nc. Married John Barnett Wilson 7 Dec 1882, in ,Macon,Nc. John Barnett Wilson was b. 7 Dec 1882, in ,Macon,Nc, d. Nov 1931, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweetabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Place: Sedro Woolley WA in 1938

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:9247&id=I2381892> in 2002

Children of Margaret E Roper and John Barnett Wilson:

- i. **Iva Lee Wilson**, b. 19 Jan 1888.
1018 ii. **Lelia P Wilson**, b. 20 Oct 1895, d. 24 Oct 1946, in Lyman,,Wa.

395. Louise J⁶ Roper (*Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Aug 1871, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 16 Oct 1953. Married William Riley Evans 10 Mar 1889, in ,Macon,Nc. William Riley Evans was b. about 1861.

Place: Iotla, Macon Co. NC in 1938

Children of Louise J Roper and William Riley Evans:

- 1019 i. **Cora M Evans**, b. 1 Jul 1890, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 10 Oct 1893, in Georgetown,Brown,Oh.

396. John Clingman⁶ Roper (*Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jun 1875, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Oct 1927, in Cowee,Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweetabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Sarah Elizabeth McGaha 26 Dec 1897, in ,Macon,Nc. Sarah Elizabeth McGaha was b. 17 Dec 1869, in ,,Nc, d. 25 Dec 1913, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweetabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Hyacinth Mae Ray 3 Jul 1916, in ,Macon,Nc. Hyacinth Mae Ray was b. 25 Mar 1890, d. 5 Feb 1981, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc.

Place: Matlock Creek, Macon Co. NC

Source: World Family Tree V.81; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984;

Birth: 1900 census shows Aug 1871

Children of John Clingman Roper and Sarah Elizabeth McGaha:

- i. **Roberta Jane Roper**, b. Oct 1899, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 May 1990, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (1) James C Cansler. James C Cansler was b. 12 May 1904, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 13 Oct 1938, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (2) John Wallace McFalls. John Wallace McFalls was b. 13 Dec 1904, in Washington,,Va, d. 24 Jun 1984, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Source: <http://www.wcpetty.net/Genealogy/individuals/d0001/g0000027.html#I8423> in 2003
- 1020 ii. **William Wiley Roper**, b. 17 Nov 1900, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Nov 1981, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 1021 iii. **Claude Lee Roper**, b. 18 Jan 1903, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Feb 1985, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1022 iv. **Frank John Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1907, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 9 Feb 1990, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Children of John Clingman Roper and Hyacinth Mae Ray:

- i. **Edna Mae Roper**, b. 17 May 1917, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 May 1917, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweetabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Death: in infancy
- 1023 ii. **Harold Edward Roper**, b. 25 Oct 1920, in ,Macon,Nc.

397. Joseph Washington⁶ Morgan (*Elizabeth Adaline Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1865, in ,,Nc. Married (1) Rebecca Deweese. Rebecca Deweese was b. about 1844, in ,,Nc. Married (2) Lillie

T Owensby 24 Apr 1890. Lillie T Owensby was b. about 1864, in „Nc, d. in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.

Children of Joseph Washington Morgan and Rebecca Deweese:

- i. **Emily Virginia Morgan**, b. in „Nc, d. 3 Jun 1950. Married Duvall.
- ii. **L P Morgan**, b. in „Nc, d. 29 Dec 1953.
- iii. **A N Morgan**, b. in „Nc.
- iv. **L Alice Morgan**, b. in „Nc.

Children of Joseph Washington Morgan and Lillie T Owensby:

- i. **Eunice Pearl Morgan**. Married Austin Welch. Austin Welch d. 1 Apr 1972.
- ii. **Clyde George Morgan**, b. about 1898, in „Nc.
- 1024 iii. **Carl D Morgan**, b. 3 Jan 1899, in „Nc.
- iv. **Ralph M Morgan**, b. about 1903, in „Nc.
- v. **Harriett T Morgan**, b. about 1904.
- vi. **Theodore R Morgan**, b. about 1905, in „Nc.

398. David R⁶ Hall (*Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Feb 1844, in „Macon,Nc. Married Frances E Love 12 Jan 1861, in „Macon,Nc. Frances E Love was b. May 1830, in „Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of David R Hall and Frances E Love:

- i. **John Wesley Hall**, b. Jan 1889, in „Nc.
- ii. **David Rufus Hall**, b. Feb 1898, in „Nc.
- iii. **Elbert Swain Hall**, b. Nov 1899, in „Nc.

399. John Wesley⁶ Hall (*Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1846, in „Macon,Nc. Married Ella Donnie Sweatman 16 Jun 1897, in „Macon,Nc. Ella Donnie Sweatman was b. about 1873.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of John Wesley Hall and Ella Donnie Sweatman:

- 1025 i. **Pearl Leona Hall**

400. Rebecca A⁶ Hall (*Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Jun 1857, in „Macon,Nc, d. 4 May 1934. Married Ephraim Tallent 5 Sep 1896, in „Macon,Nc. Ephraim Tallent was b. about 1832, in „Burke,Nc, d. 28 Jan 1929, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,Macon,Nc.

War: CSA enl. 8 jul 1862 Macon Co. NC

Source: World Family Tree V.28; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Rebecca A Hall and Ephraim Tallent:

- 1026 i. **Lelah Tallent**, b. 28 May 1898, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Apr 1973, in ,Macon,Nc.

401. Henry A⁶ Hall (*Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Nov 1862, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Mar 1935, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married Buena Vista Drinnon 30 Sep 1882, in ,Macon,Nc. Buena Vista Drinnon was b. Apr 1867, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Jun 1943, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Henry A Hall and Buena Vista Drinnon:

- i. **Hall**. Married Smith.
 ii. **Hattie Hall**, b. Mar 1884, in ,Macon,Nc. Married W B Cansler 11 Nov 1917, in ,Macon,Nc.
1027 iii. **Nora Ilar Hall**, b. Jan 1888, in ,Macon,Nc.
1028 iv. **Maggie L Hall**, b. May 1890, in ,Macon,Nc.
1029 v. **Furman Hall**, b. Dec 1892, in ,Macon,Nc.
1030 vi. **Henry Floyd Hall**, b. Feb 1897, in ,Nc.
1031 vii. **Lexie M Hall**, b. about 1902, in ,Nc.
 viii. **Gertrude Hall**, b. about 1908.
 ix. **Brew Hall**. Spouse: none

402. James Alexander⁶ Roper (*John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 May 1870, in ,Nc, d. 5 Oct 1916, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Snowhillcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Margaret Alice Cansler 15 Dec 1891, in ,Macon,Nc. Margaret Alice Cansler was b. 4 Dec 1874, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 10 Jan 1924, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Snowhillcem,,Macon,Nc.

Source: 1900 & 1910 Macon Co. NC censuses; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Nickname: Alice

Children of James Alexander Roper and Margaret Alice Cansler:

- 1032 i. **William Thomas Roper**, b. 13 Nov 1893, in ,Nc, d. 14 Aug 1965, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
 ii. **Mary Etta Roper**, b. 17 Jan 1894, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 26 Oct 1918, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Snowhillcem,,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Etta
1033 iii. **John Harvey Roper**, b. 29 May 1895, in ,Nc, d. 6 Jun 1971, in ,Towns,Ga.
-

-
- 1034 iv. **James Pierce Roper**, b. Mar 1897, in „Nc, d. in „Macon,Nc.
 - v. **Harris L Roper**, b. Sep 1898, in „Macon,Nc, d. in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Snowhillmethchc„Macon,Nc. Death: as infant
 - vi. **Arthur Gay Roper**, b. 23 Sep 1904, in „Macon,Nc, d. 5 Nov 1919, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Snowhillcem„Macon,Nc. Name: or Arthur G
 - 1035 vii. **Carl Judson Roper**, b. 7 Jun 1905, in „Nc, d. 26 May 1968, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.
 - 1036 viii. **Walter Lee Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1908, in „Macon,Nc, d. 3 Sep 1988, in „Macon,Nc.
 - 1037 ix. **Frank M Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1910, in „Macon,Nc, d. 24 Oct 1988.

403. Benjamin Westley⁶ Roper (*William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Sep 1869, in „Burke,Nc, d. 10 Dec 1960, in Whitter„Nc. Married Mary Lessie Wood 23 Sep 1891, in „Macon,Nc. Mary Lessie Wood was b. Jan 1871, in „Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Benjamin Westley Roper and Mary Lessie Wood:

- i. **Robert Andrew Roper**, b. 11 May 1893, in „Nc. Married Crynthia Cole.
- ii. **Carl Roper**, b. Nov 1898, in „Nc. Married Alma Barnes.
- 1038 iii. **Charlie James Roper**, b. 25 May 1901, in „Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Lawrence Roper**. Married Bonnie Chastine.
- v. **Lee Roper**. Spouse: none
- vi. **Hanley Roper**. Spouse: none
- vii. **Ivie Lee Roper**, b. 11 Nov 1911. Spouse: none

404. James Fannin⁶ Roper (*William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Sep 1873, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Apr 1939, in Fairburn,Campbell,Ga, bur. in Zoramethchcem,Centerville„Ga. Married Margaret Elizabeth Woodall 19 Sep 1893, in „Oconee,Sc. Margaret Elizabeth Woodall was b. 23 Apr 1874, in „Oconee,Sc, d. 7 Mar 1915, in Clarkesville,Rayburn,Ga, bur. in Hazelcrbaptchcem,Rayburn,Ga.

Children of James Fannin Roper and Margaret Elizabeth Woodall:

- 1039 i. **Lewis David Roper**, b. 17 Jan 1899, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Dec 1956, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 1040 ii. **Isabell Nancy Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1901, in „Oconee,Sc, d. 31 Aug 1969, in Conyers,Rockdale,Ga.
- iii. **Virgle F Roper**, b. 18 Jan 1903, d. 6 Sep 1932, in Centerville,Gwinnett,Ga.
- 1041 iv. **Roy Edward Roper**, b. 24 Feb 1905, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga, d. 9 Jun 1966, in Conyers,Rockdale,Ga.

405. Margaret E⁶ Roper (*Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Apr 1855, in „Macon,Nc, d.

12 Mar 1922, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Robert Morris Crawford 10 Oct 1879, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Robert Morris Crawford was b. 22 Jun 1860, in ,Cherokee,Nc, d. 9 Mar 1951, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Hollysprbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Nc.

Birth: or 5 Jun 1854

Source: World Family Tree V.18,21,26 & 47; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Margaret E Roper and Robert Morris Crawford:

- 1042 i. **Nannie E Crawford**, b. 8 Aug 1880, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Oct 1937, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1043 ii. **Martha Louella Crawford**, b. 5 Apr 1882, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Mar 1969, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1044 iii. **Harley Jacob Crawford**, b. 12 Mar 1884, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 18 Sep 1959, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1045 iv. **Artie Crawford**, b. 20 Aug 1886, in ,,Nc, d. 27 Apr 1913, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1046 v. **Judson S Crawford**, b. 7 Nov 1888, in ,,Nc, d. 25 Feb 1935, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vi. **William E Crawford**, b. 25 May 1890, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 11 Apr 1965, in ,,Or. Married Idabel Younger 16 Jan 1918, in ,Macon,Nc. Idabel Younger was b. 1887, in ,,Nc. Place: went west
- vii. **William E Crawford**, b. May 1891, in ,,Nc. Nickname: Willie
- 1047 viii. **Robert Lester Crawford**, b. 18 Oct 1893, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Nov 1983, in ,Macon,Nc.

406. James Edward⁶ Roper (*Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Mar 1856, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 21 Mar 1929, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Leanna Owen 21 Sep 1879, in ,Macon,Nc. Leanna Owen was b. about 1862, in ,,Nc. Married (2) Martha Swafford 13 Sep 1908, in ,Macon,Nc. Martha Swafford was b. Apr 1885, in ,,Nc, d. 16 Mar 1920, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.

Source: <http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ok/GradyObits/262> in 2000;
<http://www.interment.net/data/us/ok/grady/verden/verden%5Flr.htm> in 2003; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Place: Burningtown, Macon Co. NC in 1880 US census

Children of James Edward Roper and Leanna Owen:

- i. **Caledonia Roper**, b. about 1879, in ,,Nc.
- ii. **Beulah Roper**, b. May 1880, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Death: in youth
- iii. **Ethel J Roper**, b. Mar 1882, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Oct 1914, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in

-
- Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Death: in youth
 - iv. **Helen Roper**, b. about 1883, in ,Macon,Nc, d. about 1883, in ,Macon,Nc. Death: at birth
 - v. **Thomas Walter Roper**, b. Feb 1884, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 16 May 1972, in Live Oak,Suwannee,Fl.
 - vi. **Bertha Roper**, b. 22 Aug 1886, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Oct 1914, in Verden,Grady,Ok. Married Brad W Sweeney 17 Jul 1907, in Anadarko,,Ok. Children: 0
 - vii. **Olive Roper**, b. 13 Oct 1887, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 21 Nov 1967, in Nogales,,Az. Married Thompson. Thompson was b. in ,,Az.
 - 1048 viii. **Robert Sylvester Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1890, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Mar 1980, in Maxwell,Colusa,Ca.
 - ix. **Claude Samuel Roper**, b. 24 Dec 1893, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 31 Jan 1974, in Verden,Grady,Ok. Married Effie Fink. Effie Fink was b. 13 Oct 1895, d. 2 Feb 1986, in Verden,Grady,Ok.
 - x. **William Russell Roper**, b. Dec 1895, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Nov 1985, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Harriett in Knoxville,Knox,Tn. Nickname: Bill
 - 1049 xi. **James Carl Roper**, b. Jun 1898, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 29 Mar 1986, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca.
 - xii. **Frank Roper**, b. 1899, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Mary Lou. Migration: moved to OK
 - xiii. **Helen Roper**. Death: at birth

Children of James Edward Roper and Martha Swafford:

- 1050 i. **Glenn Edward Roper**, b. 16 Apr 1911, in Verden,Grady,Ok, d. 1 Nov 1994, in Springfield,Lane,Or.
- ii. **Anna Mae Roper**, b. 23 Feb 1913, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Children: none
- 1051 iii. **John Harvey Roper**, b. 10 Dec 1914, in Verden,Grady,Ok.
- iv. **Martha Elda Roper**, b. about 1917. Married Charles Younce 10 Mar 1935, in ,Macon,Nc. Charles Younce was b. about 1916. Job: nurse
- 1052 v. **Gladys Gertrude Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1918, in Verden,Grady,Ok, d. 9 Aug 2002, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- vi. **Margaret Luellen Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1919, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vii. **Bell Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1919, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Dec 1919, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Death: at age 5
- viii. **Roper**, b. in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Death: as infant
- ix. **Ula Roper**, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.

407. Marion E⁶ Roper (*Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 May 1861, in ,,Nc, d. 18 Jul

1921, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Martha A Cansler 4 Oct 1883, in ,Macon,Nc. Martha A Cansler was b. about 1864, in ,,Nc. Married (2) Ellen Grant 10 Dec 1909, in ,Macon,Nc. Ellen Grant was b. about 1869, in ,,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984;
<http://www.wcpetty.net/Genealogy/individuals/d0002/g0000084.html#I8386> in 2003

Children of Marion E Roper and Martha A Cansler:

- 1053 i. **William Theodore Roper**, b. 18 Jul 1884, in ,,Nc, d. Dec 1964, in ,,Nc.
- 1054 ii. **Florence Roper**, b. Feb 1886, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc, d. 1950, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1055 iii. **Ed Lafayette Roper**, b. 3 Feb 1888, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc.
- 1056 iv. **John Arthur Roper**, b. 7 Oct 1890, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Aug 1978, in ,Macon,Nc.

408. Samuel Lafayette⁶ Roper (*Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Mar 1863, in ,,Nc, d. 3 Apr 1947, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Ellen Josephine Raby 27 Oct 1886, in ,Macon,Nc. Ellen Josephine Raby was b. 29 Mar 1867, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 1 Dec 1928, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984;
<http://raby.freesevers.com/Raby/dat2.htm#18> in 2003

Children of Samuel Lafayette Roper and Ellen Josephine Raby:

- i. **Arthur Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1887, d. 13 May 1888, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.
- 1057 ii. **Lawrence Patton Roper**, b. 6 Mar 1889, in Burnington,Macon,Nc, d. 1 Jun 1975, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Nola Roper**, b. 1 Jan 1891, in ,,Nc, d. 18 Oct 1905, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.
- 1058 iv. **Harvey P Roper**, b. 13 Feb 1894, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 26 Oct 1918, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1059 v. **Virgil Elmer Roper**, b. 16 Mar 1896, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Apr 1926, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- 1060 vi. **Tallie Roper**, b. 17 Jul 1901, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Jun 1992.
- 1061 vii. **John Sylva Roper**, b. 21 Mar 1904, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1062 viii. **Bertha Maude Roper**, b. 20 Aug 1906, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 14 Apr 1992, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

409. Amanda Jane⁶ Roper (*Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Apr 1865, in Burnington,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Jun 1933, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc, bur. in Hamburgbaptchcem,,Jackson,Nc. Married (1) Jones. Married (2) Dock Harvey Pressley 3 Aug 1884, in ,Macon,Nc. Dock Harvey Pressley was b. 6 Jun 1861, in Pressley Creek,Cullowhee,Nc, d. 18 Aug 1935,

in Glenville,Jackson,Nc, bur. in Hamburgbaptchcem,,Jackson,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.11; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Job: physician

Children of Amanda Jane Roper and Dock Harvey Pressley:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| 1063 | i. | Cora Bethalean Pressley , b. 3 Jul 1885, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 31 Jan 1958, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc. |
| 1064 | ii. | Donald Lenoir Pressley , b. 27 Sep 1886, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1963, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. |
| 1065 | iii. | Shirley Cornelius Pressley , b. 1 Apr 1888, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Dec 1965, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc. |
| 1066 | iv. | Minnie Loretta Pressley , b. 9 Dec 1889, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Sep 1973, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc. |
| | v. | Ida Lucille Pressley , b. 15 Oct 1891, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc, d. 1907. |
| | vi. | Della Mae Pressley , b. 25 Mar 1893, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc, d. 16 Aug 1977, in Hendersonville,Henderson,Nc. Married (1) Theodore Wilson 1913. Married (2) Sam Sanders. |
| 1067 | vii. | Norman Daniel Pressley , b. 29 Oct 1894, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc, d. 31 Aug 1933, in Canton,,Nc. |
| 1068 | viii. | Ernest David Pressley , b. 31 Jul 1896, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc, d. 15 Jan 1974, in ,Haywood,Nc. |
| 1069 | ix. | Jerdie Bell Pressley , b. 21 Jun 1898, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc, d. 9 May 1976, in Mountain Home,,Nc. |
| 1070 | x. | Samuel Eugene Pressley , b. 6 Jan 1900, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc, d. Jun 1992. |
| | xi. | Annie Jane Pressley , b. 12 Sep 1901, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc, d. 6 Mar 1959, in Spokane,Spokane,Wa. Married Ben Inman 1922. Ben Inman d. in Spokane,Spokane,Wa. |
| | xii. | Winnie Hazel Pressley , b. 29 Sep 1903, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc, d. 1925. |
| | xiii. | Thomas Clingman Pressley , b. 25 May 1905, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc, d. 31 Jan 1968. Married Ila Nichols. |
| 1071 | xiv. | Medford Coy Pressley , b. 21 Sep 1911, in ,,Nc. |

410. Ada⁶ Roper (*Samuel⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Jun 1874, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Elbert E Tallent 21 Oct 1897, in ,Macon,Nc. Elbert E Tallent was b. 21 Oct 1876, in ,,Nc, d. 23 Dec 1923.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Ada Roper and Elbert E Tallent:

- 1072 i. **Clyde Montgomery Tallent**, b. 17 Apr 1900, in „Nc, d. 5 Nov 1965.
- 1073 ii. **Victor Tallent**, b. 12 Nov 1901, in „Nc, d. 6 Aug 1947.
- iii. **Obie Tallent**, b. 25 Sep 1903, in „Nc, d. 20 Feb 1954.
- 1074 iv. **Burl Verland Tallent**, b. 18 Apr 1905, in „Nc.
- v. **Carl Tallent**, b. 27 Jul 1907, in „Nc, d. 16 Oct 1959.
- 1075 vi. **Thomas Lee Tallent**, b. 30 Jan 1911, in „Nc, d. 4 Aug 1980.
- 1076 vii. **William Carroll Tallent**, b. 21 Jan 1920, in „Nc.

411. Clingman Charles⁶ Roper (*Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1879, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Dec 1962, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Carrie Cochran 17 Dec 1902, in ,Macon,Nc. Carrie Cochran was b. 6 May 1882, d. 9 Aug 1909, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Sally Owenby 31 Aug 1910, in ,Macon,Nc. Sally Owenby was b. 14 May 1879, in Nc, d. 17 May 1921, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (3) Clementine Rosetta Rowland 31 Mar 1924, in ,Macon,Nc. Clementine Rosetta Rowland was b. 24 Nov 1894, in Nc, d. 27 Jun 1986, in ,Macon,Nc.

Source: Ethel Roper Ammons, 298 Muskrat Rd., Franklin NC 28734 in 1993; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Nickname: Clemmie

Source: Marie Rosetta Love, Franklin NC in 1993

Children of Clingman Charles Roper and Carrie Cochran:

- i. **Floyd Roper**, b. about 1905, in „Nc, d. about 1910, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.
- 1077 ii. **Bronce Lafayette Roper**, b. 30 Apr 1906, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 9 Nov 1992, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1078 iii. **Maude Melinda Roper**, b. 7 Jul 1908, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Apr 1987, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Clingman Charles Roper and Sally Owenby:

- 1079 i. **Ethel Adalee Roper**, b. 10 Jun 1911, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Arvil Roper**, b. Apr 1913, in ,Macon,Nc, d. May 1919, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.
- 1080 iii. **Thomas Clingman Roper**, b. 12 Dec 1914, in „Nc, d. 18 Sep 1944, in Cowee,Macon,Nc.

Children of Clingman Charles Roper and Clementine Rosetta Rowland:

- 1081 i. **Cora Jane Roper**, b. 16 Dec 1924, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1082 ii. **R L Roper**, b. 25 Jul 1928, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1083 iii. **Charles Browning Roper**, b. 19 Apr 1932, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1084 iv. **Shirley Darrell Roper**, b. 23 Mar 1936, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Oct 1993, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1085 v. **Bertha Roper**, b. 14 Jan 1938.

412. Ida Florence⁶ Roper (*Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jun 1883, in „Nc, d. 27 Dec 1965, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweechcem,,Macon,Nc. Married George Henry Tallent 14 Jan 1903, in ,Macon,Nc. George Henry Tallent was b. 24 Dec 1874, in „Nc, d. 12 Nov 1959, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweechcem,,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Ida Florence Roper and George Henry Tallent:

- 1086 i. **Pallie Mae Tallent**, b. 7 May 1904, in „Nc, d. 25 Feb 1977, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1087 ii. **Terrell Lloyd Tallent**, b. 15 May 1905, in „Nc.
- iii. **Frank Tallent**, b. 23 Jul 1907, in „Nc, d. 24 May 1909, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippettcem,,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Cecil R Tallent**, b. 28 Aug 1908, in „Nc, d. 23 Jun 1909, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippettcem,,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Weaver Judson Tallent**, b. 14 Apr 1911, in „Nc, d. 18 Apr 1928, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweechcem,,Macon,Nc.
- 1088 vi. **Eddis Burdell Tallent**, b. 22 Nov 1914, in „Nc.
- 1089 vii. **James Lyle Tallent**, b. 3 May 1918, in „Nc.
- 1090 viii. **Bertha Emma Lee Tallent**, b. 12 Nov 1921, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ix. **Samuel Eugene Tallent**, b. 12 Nov 1922, in „Nc, d. 16 Feb 1987, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweechcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Willa Mae Griffin 28 Aug 1943, in ,Rabun,Ga. Willa Mae Griffin was b. 29 May 1924. Nickname: Eugene

Children: none

- 1091 x. **Anna Lois Tallent**, b. 17 Jun 1925, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 2 May 1977, in ,Macon,Nc.

413. Martha A⁶ Roper (*Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Aug 1854, in „Nc. Married James Allen Key 9 Feb 1879, in ,Macon,Nc. James Allen Key was b. about 1840, in „Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.23 & 69

Children of Martha A Roper and James Allen Key:

- i. **William I Key**, b. about 1879, in „Nc.

414. Luthenia I⁶ Guyer (*Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Sep 1869, in „Nc, d. 25 Jun 1939. Married Philip Edwards 19 Aug 1885. Philip Edwards was b. 3 Oct 1845, d. 11 Aug 1919.

Nickname: Lou

Nickname: Phil

Children of Luthenia I Guyer and Philip Edwards:

- 1092
 - i. **Lou Ellen Edwards**, b. 16 Aug 1889, d. 1 May 1941, in Demaris,,Ga.
 - ii. **Josephine Edwards**, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,Macon,Nc.
 - iii. **Fanny Edwards**, b. 2 Mar 1890, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,Macon,Nc.
 - iv. **George Edwards**, b. 9 Aug 1892, d. 29 Feb 1966, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,Macon,Nc.
 - v. **Samuel Harley Edwards**, b. 8 Apr 1894, d. 4 May 1957, in Johnsville,Tn, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Ruth McCoy. Married (2) Elizabeth Dennis.
 - vi. **Frank E Edwards**, b. 3 Apr 1895, d. 17 Aug 1937, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,Macon,Nc. Children: none
 - vii. **Dock Fred Edwards**, b. 20 Aug 1897. Married Pearl Vanhook 21 Jan 1940.
 - viii. **Ethel Edwards**, b. 3 May 1900, d. 30 Nov 1945, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,Macon,Nc.
 - ix. **John Harvey Edwards**, b. 28 Feb 1901. Married (1) Hallie Huscusson 26 Jul 1922. Married (2) Mattie Stockton. Married (3) Dovie Gladwell.
 - x. **Harry Edwards**, b. 28 Dec 1902. Married: in MI
- 1093
 - xi. **Margaret Edwards**, b. 13 Apr 1904, d. 5 Jan 1930.

415. Rebecca Jane⁶ Guyer (*Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jan 1875, in „Nc, d. 23 Oct 1925.

Children of Rebecca Jane Guyer and ____ ____:

- i. **Furman Guyer**, b. 4 Feb 1897, d. 31 Oct 1926.

416. James Robert⁶ Guyer (*Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jul 1877, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 2 May 1936, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Margaret Elizabeth Tallent 3 Dec 1899, in ,Macon,Nc. She was the daughter of Ephraim Tallent and Nancy Ann Roper. Margaret Elizabeth Tallent was b. 29 Jan 1881, in ,Rabun,Ga, d. 10 Oct 1980, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga, bur.

in Iotlabaptcem,,Macon,Nc.

Children of James Robert Guyer and Margaret Elizabeth Tallent:

- 1094 i. **Minnie Etta Guyer**, b. 25 Sep 1900, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Dec 1975, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi.
- ii. **Emma Safronie Guyer**, b. 22 Sep 1902, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 5 Nov 1909, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Spouse: none
- 1095 iii. **Ruth Adeline Guyer**, b. 1 Jan 1905, in Iotla,Macon,Nc.
- 1096 iv. **Ephraim Arvil Guyer**, b. 31 May 1907, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1097 v. **James Algie Guyer**, b. 6 Jan 1910, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vi. **Myrtle Louise Guyer**, b. 31 Aug 1920, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Sep 1920, in ,Macon,Nc. Name: birth certificate states Nannie Louise
- vii. **Lewis Guyer**, b. 31 Aug 1920, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Sep 1920, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

417. Sarah Jane⁶ Roper (*Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jul 1862, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 16 Feb 1950, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Libertybaptchcem,Westminster,Oconee,Sc. Married William Pardon Holbrook 11 Jul 1880, in ,Macon,Nc. William Pardon Holbrook was b. 9 Mar 1859, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 8 Apr 1920, in ,Oconee,Sc.

Source: Dorothy Montene Holbrook Dean, mddean@sprynet.com in 1999

Children of Sarah Jane Roper and William Pardon Holbrook:

- 1098 i. **Minerva Jane Holbrooks**, b. Oct 1881, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - 1099 ii. **Posey Caler Holbrooks**, b. 21 Jan 1884, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Jul 1969, in Madison,Oconee,Sc.
 - 1100 iii. **Jesse Robertson Holbrook**, b. 21 Feb 1886, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Nov 1967, in Demorest,Habersham,Ga.
 - 1101 iv. **Joseph B Holbrooks**, b. 24 Jun 1888, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Dec 1967, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
 - v. **Luther C Holbrooks**, b. 12 Oct 1890, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 14 Jul 1964, in ,Stephens,Ga, bur. in Oldtoccoachcem,Weaver Mountain,Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married Amanda Weaver. Amanda Weaver was b. 20 Jun 1891, in ,Stephens,Ga, d. 1 Sep 1970, in ,Stephens,Ga, bur. in Oldtoccoachcem,Weaver Mountain,Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Event: served time in prison for moonshining
 - 1102 vi. **Nancy Rosetta Holbrooks**, b. Apr 1893, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Oconee,Sc.
 - 1103 vii. **Lillie Ellen Holbrooks**, b. 18 Jul 1895, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 26 Jan 1976, in ,Rabun,Ga.
 - 1104 viii. **Joshua McKinney Holbrooks**, b. 11 Jun 1898, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Nov 1960, in ,Oconee,Sc.
 - 1105 ix. **Alexander Andrew Holbrooks**, b. 24 Aug 1900, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Jul 1987, in
-

Mount Airy,,Ga.

418. Charles R⁶ Roper (*Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Sep 1866, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 13 Dec 1949, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Delia C Rowland 23 Oct 1887, in ,Macon,Nc. Delia C Rowland was b. 1 Nov 1869, in ,,Nc, d. 7 Aug 1955, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Job: singing school teacher at Burningtown, Nantahala & Cartoogecheye, Macon Co., Cherokee Co. & Swain Co. NC, formed a Roper Quartet

Place: Franklin NC in 1947

Children of Charles R Roper and Delia C Rowland:

- 1106 i. **Raleigh Judson Roper**, b. 10 Jan 1889, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 19 Feb 1960, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- 1107 ii. **Ernest Asbury Roper**, b. 11 Nov 1891, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Sep 1970, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Flora C Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1893, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 4 Apr 1952, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Children: none
- 1108 iv. **Texie A Roper**, b. 12 Feb 1895, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 21 May 1976, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1109 v. **Ila J Roper**, b. 7 Mar 1898, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Jul 1959, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 1110 vi. **Belva J Roper**, b. 10 Jun 1900, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1111 vii. **Vinah Viola Roper**, b. about 1903, in ,Macon,Nc.
- viii. **Ula A Roper**, b. 1905, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1906, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.
- 1112 ix. **Charles Urban Roper**, b. 25 Jun 1907, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Feb 1991, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 1113 x. **Austin H Roper**, b. about 1909, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1114 xi. **Nola Roper**, b. 1912, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1994, in ,,Ga.

419. Jesse Marcus⁶ Roper (*Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Apr 1869, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Oct 1947, in Biltmore,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Bereabaptchcem,,Buncombe,Nc. Married (1) Vandora Lee Owensby 5 Apr 1891, in ,Macon,Nc. Vandora Lee Owensby was b. Sep 1867, in Robbinsville,Graham,Nc, d. before 1908. Married (2) Annie Holics Collins. Annie Holics Collins was b. 1866/1870, in ,,Germany, d. 1954, in Hopewell,,Va, bur. in Beriabaptchcem,,Buncombe,Nc.

Job: shoe cobbler; violin maker

Address: Asheville NC for 25 years; 4 Swann St, Biltmore NC at death

d. 2 May 1949, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Oakdalecem,,Macon,Nc. Married Mary Caroline Swafford 11 Jul 1897, in ,Macon,Nc. Mary Caroline Swafford was b. 13 Sep 1880, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 29 Feb 1948, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC in 1947

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Death: apoplexy

Children of Alonzo Fidela Roper and Mary Caroline Swafford:

- 1119 i. **Addie Arlesa Roper**, b. 7 Jun 1899, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Apr 1969, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 1120 ii. **Myrtle Roper**, b. about 1901, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1121 iii. **Orpha Robert Roper**, b. 17 Dec 1905, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Oct 1994, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 1122 iv. **Virginia Marlor Roper**, b. 1908, in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Clyde Elizabeth Roper**, b. 16 Nov 1914, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Nov 1964, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Children: none
- Place: Oakdale, Macon Co. NC 1964
- 1123 vi. **Rachel Vanzie Roper**, b. 10 Jul 1915, in ,Macon,Nc, d. before 2000.
- 1124 vii. **Mary Iva Lee Roper**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- viii. **Clifton Roper**, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Death: at about 1 year

421. Ada Almona⁶ Roper (*Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 May 1877, in Burning Flats,Macon,Nc, d. Dec 1970, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Urban Audrain Woodbury 26 Oct 1905, in Durwall,Macon,Nc. Urban Audrain Woodbury was b. 20 Jul 1874, in Canaan,,Vt, d. 12 Apr 1936, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

Place: in home of brother Alonzo in 1900 US census, Asheville NC in 1947

Source: Charlotte Anne Woodbury Hagan, awhag@webtv.net in 2000; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Ada Almona Roper and Urban Audrain Woodbury:

- 1125 i. **Pauline Woodbury**, b. 24 Jun 1909, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, d. 2 Dec 1996.
 - 1126 ii. **William Henry Woodbury**, b. 30 Apr 1911, d. 29 Apr 1991, in Marble,,Nc.
 - iii. **Margaret Woodbury**, b. 8 Sep 1912, in Ashville,Buncombe,Nc, d. 18 Oct 1925, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
-

-
- iv. **David Robinson Woodbury**, b. May 1916, in Penland,,Nc.
1127 v. **Romena Elizabeth Woodbury**, b. 27 Apr 1922, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

422. Robert Simeon⁶ Roper (*Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jun 1880, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 9 Jun 1972, in Andrews,Cherokee,Nc. Married Mary Ella Deweese about 1905. Mary Ella Deweese was b. 22 Feb 1880, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 2 Jan 1975, in Dahlonega,Lumpkin,Ga.

Place: in home of brother Alonzo in 1900 census, Andrews NC in 1947

Source: World Family Tree V.11; Gary Kendall Roper, Gary13136@aol.com in 2002; NC death records

Nickname: Ella

Children of Robert Simeon Roper and Mary Ella Deweese:

- 1128 i. **France Sherrill Roper**, b. 19 Dec 1907, in ,Macon,Nc.
1129 ii. **Margie Roper**, b. 1 Sep 1910, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Nov 1998, in Greensburg,Westmoreland,Pa.
iii. **Robert Willard Roper**, b. 15 Jan 1913, in ,Macon,Nc, d. Feb 1988, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Married Opal Best. Opal Best was b. in Andrews,Cherokee,Nc. Children: 1 male, 1 female

Nickname: Willard
iv. **Charles Emmett Roper**, b. 20 Aug 1916, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 19 Nov 1994, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Nickname: Black Eye

Spouse: none

Place: Cobb Co. GA
v. **Merrill Quentin Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1920, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Mar 1981, in Virginia Beach,,Va. War: US Navy

Children: 1

Spouse: from PA
1130 vi. **Jessie Golmon Roper**, b. 9 Sep 1924, in Andrews,Cherokee,Nc.
vii. **Ellie Roper**, b. in ,Macon,Nc. Death: in at about 1 year of age

423. Joshua Rufus⁶ Roper (*William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jun 1869, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, d. 26 Aug 1954, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, bur. in Deboltcem,Arnett,Ellis,Ok. Married Amanda Cordelia Sarah Catherine Little 6 Mar 1892, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo. Amanda Cordelia Sarah Catherine Little was b. 7 Jun 1875, in Blairsville,Union,Ga, d. 20 Dec 1945, in

Arnett, Ellis, Ok, bur. in Deboltcem, Arnett, Ellis, Ok.

Event: Never learned to drive.

Politics: socialist.

Job: farmer; During WWII crushed rock from his farm was used to build the airport at Gage, OK for B17 bombers; which turned J.R. into a prosperous man.

Migration: After trading MO homestead for 160 acre farm 5 miles north of Arnett, OK, the family moved from MO to OK in March, 1910. The farm in MO was a half section; the farm in OK was 1/4 section with \$1000 owed on it. Joshua's wife Amanda Cordelia said that it was the best trade Joshua ever made, and he made many.

Children of Joshua Rufus Roper and Amanda Cordelia Sarah Catherine Little:

- 1131 i. **Allie Martha Roper**, b. 11 Feb 1893, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 20 Jan 1988, in Salina, Saline, Ks.
- 1132 ii. **Thurman William Roper**, b. 25 Sep 1894, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 27 Jan 1982, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.
- 1133 iii. **Laphenia Armandia Roper**, b. 22 Aug 1896, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 2 Oct 1969, in Amarillo, Potter, Tx.
- 1134 iv. **Hurschel Henry Roper**, b. 15 Aug 1898, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 2 Mar 1986, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.
 - v. **George Franklin Roper**, b. 25 Jul 1900, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 18 Oct 1902, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, bur. in Newlibertybaptchcem., Howell, Mo.
 - vi. **Vester Lee Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1902, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 31 Aug 1989, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx, bur. in Mtolivetcem., Tarrant, Tx. Married Naomi Rose Ackerman 19 Aug 1933, in Marietta, Love, Ok. Naomi Rose Ackerman was b. 14 Dec 1912, in Lawrenceville, Lawrence, Il. Place: 2236 Hurley, Fort Worth, TX 76110; Tele: 817-927-2729 in 1986

Job: accountant for U.S. Corps of Engineers

School: Brantley-Draughon Business College, Texas Christian Univ.

- vii. **Ora Elizabeth Roper**, b. 27 Dec 1903, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 27 Apr 1906, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, bur. in Newlibertybaptchcem., Howell, Mo.
- viii. **Edna Irene Roper**, b. 19 Dec 1905, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 20 Feb 1996, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married Benjamin Walter Schroeder 28 Mar 1936, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Benjamin Walter Schroeder was b. 3 Apr 1903, in Waco, McLennan, Tx, d. 22 May 1978, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx, bur. May 1978, in Fortworthgreenwd, Tarrant, Tx. School: Teacher's College, Alva, OK

-
- Place: Rt. 7, Box 446, Ft. Worth TX 76140-8118; Tele: 817-478-5263 in 1986
- 1135 ix. **Fred Lloyd Roper**, b. 26 Nov 1907, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 1 Dec 1990, in Enid, Garfield, Ok.
- 1136 x. **Oathel Lane Roper**, b. 26 Jan 1910, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo.
- 1137 xi. **Winnifred Ilean Roper**, b. 23 Dec 1912, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok.
- 1138 xii. **Virgil Lewis Roper**, b. 21 Feb 1915, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok.

424. Sterling Van Buren⁶ Roper (*William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Mar 1871, in Murphy, Cherokee, Nc, d. 16 Dec 1931, in Tonkawa, Kay, Ok, bur. in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok. Married Lafenia Carson Cannon 6 Sep 1897.

Politics: socialist

Job: shoe cobbler in Arnett OK & Tonkawa OK

Letter by Sterling Van Buren Roper to a newspaper in Howell Co. MO: Shinkle MO Dear Comrade: As we are now just entering into another four years of democratic administration, I will try to drop a few thoughts in the minds of your readers as we have got to exchange views with each other in order to try to take the right step. I claim that the past four years of our administration has been the worst draw back to the laboring people we have ever experienced. Our government officials had ought of known that the shipping of our food stuff to the waring nations would cause a food famine in America; they did know it but they readily seen that there was a chance to fill the pockets of the American speculators by so doing. So it seems to me like they have shown but little sympathy for the produces of wealth.

It strikes me very sensibly that the capitalists leaders of America knew good and well that this food famine that the capitalist brought upon the laboring people would stand a good show to rouse the laborers of America up to the protest point. So the next thing they urged for was a bigger and a stronger navy, claiming it for the protection of our nation. Can you see? They knew well and good that this food famine would cause the ambition to rise in all laboring people, and probably cause trouble, so they seen fit to increase the navy. So if the laboring poeple should try to fight for their rights the navy would be ready to call us down. I am a farmer and limited on book learning. But I can think when a stunt like that is shoved in my face.

It is inhuman for the head officials of our nation to take the bread from the poor American children and cause the angry ambition of American laborers to run so high; then to think that our officials would set a day for prayer to bring about peace in the land, and at the same time feeding the warring nations so they might be more able to fight. Such prayer as this is not related to a heart felt prayer. It is folly, nonsense, and fogyism.

Now, I am not fighting prayer. I was raised by praying parents and I believe in prayer being the sole sincere desire of the heart. But when a man prays one way and acts another by upholding grait robbery and theft, he is only praying for self-praise and much rather God wouldn't hear him. This is only a short lesson of my views by studying over the past legislation. Hoping others will give it a thought.

Yours for justice, S.V. Roper

Children of Sterling Van Buren Roper and Lafenia Carson Cannon:

- 1139 i. **Archie Arvel Roper**, b. 26 Mar 1902, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo, d. 20 Mar 1986, in Shattuck,Ellis,Ok.
- ii. **Walter W Roper**, b. 7 Oct 1903, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo, d. 29 Feb 1908, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo, bur. in Newlibertybaptchcem,,Howell,Mo.
- 1140 iii. **Floyd Lloyd Roper**, b. 17 Feb 1906, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo.
- iv. **Clairence Sterling Roper**, b. 1918, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo. Place: 1362 E. 45th Place, Tulsa 5, OK (1962)

School: college at Tonkawa OK

Job: railroad

425. Robert Patton⁶ Roper (*William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Mar 1871, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, d. 4 Jan 1949, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo, bur. in Newlibertybaptchcem,,Howell,Mo. Married Annie Josephine Purdy 5 Dec 1896, in ,Howell,Mo. Annie Josephine Purdy was b. 28 May 1876, in ,Howell,Mo, d. 4 Jan 1959, in Willow Springs,Howell,Mo, bur. in Newlibertybaptchcem,,Howell,Mo.

Place: inherited farm of father because he cared for his mother after father died

Source: World Family Tree V.54

Name: or Anna

Place: Grimmett, Howell Co. MO in 1896

Children of Robert Patton Roper and Annie Josephine Purdy:

- 1141 i. **William Smiley Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1897, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo, d. 21 Feb 1995, in Licking,Texas,Mo.
- 1142 ii. **Mattie Arminda Roper**, b. 20 Sep 1898, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- iii. **Joseph Erastus Roper**, b. 3 Apr 1900, in ,Howell,Mo, d. 3 Feb 1920, in ,Howell,Mo, bur. in Newlibertybaptch,,Howell,Mo. Death: flu epidemic
- 1143 iv. **Laura Elizabeth Roper**, b. 17 Feb 1902, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- 1144 v. **Alice Lee Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1904, in Grimmet,Howell,Mo.
- 1145 vi. **Henry Roper**, b. 14 Nov 1905, in ,Howell,Mo, d. 25 Dec 1989, in ,Howell,Mo.
- 1146 vii. **Eddie Harold Roper**, b. 6 Aug 1907, in Grimmet,Douglas,Mo, d. 26 Sep 1982, in Mt. Grove,Douglas,Mo.
- 1147 viii. **Ida Blanche Roper**, b. 2 Jul 1909, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo.

-
- 1148 ix. **Richard March Roper**, b. 23 Mar 1911.
1149 x. **Gay Roper**, b. 13 May 1913, in Grimmet,Howell,Mo.
1150 xi. **Mary Mae Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1915, in Shinkle,Howell,Mo.

426. Olive Elmira⁶ Roper (*William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Sep 1873, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, d. 15 Sep 1960, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm. Married Lewis Abraham Little 8 Feb 1898, in ,Howell,Mo. Lewis Abraham Little was b. 21 Jun 1871, in ,Union,Ga, d. 14 Feb 1935, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm.

Children of Olive Elmira Roper and Lewis Abraham Little:

- i. **Koran Chauncy Little**, b. 13 Feb 1899, in ,Howell,Mo, d. 28 Apr 1903, in ,Howell,Mo, bur. Apr 1903, in Siloamspringsch,Howell,Mo.
ii. **Lola Ada Little**, b. 27 Aug 1900, in ,Howell,Mo, d. 11 May 1973, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm. Married Dewey Everett Thomas 1 Jun 1920. Dewey Everett Thomas was b. 26 Jul 1891, in ,Ky, d. 14 Jan 1970, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm. Children: none
1151 iii. **Earl Lloyd Little**, b. 27 Aug 1902, in ,Howell,Mo, d. 6 Jun 1970, in Tucson,Pima,Az.
1152 iv. **Cora Ellen Little**, b. 17 Jul 1905, in ,Howell,Mo, d. 8 Jul 1983, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm.
1153 v. **Velma Mary Little**, b. 5 Jan 1908, in ,Howell,Mo, d. 20 May 1991, in Farmington,San Juan,Nm.
1154 vi. **Lawrence Lewis Little**, b. 16 Apr 1911, in Causey,Roosevelt,Nm, d. 8 Nov 2000, in Portales,Curry,Nm.
vii. **Allie Fay Little**, b. 10 Apr 1913, in Causey,Roosevelt,Nm, d. 13 Apr 1924, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm.

427. James Burton⁶ Roper (*William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Apr 1877, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, d. 11 Apr 1953, in Grimmet,Howell,Mo, bur. in Newlibertybaptchcem,,Howell,Mo. Married (1) Elzira McMahan 30 Jun 1900, in ,Howell,Mo. Elzira McMahan was b. 10 Sep 1883, in Blackwater,,Mo, d. 27 Apr 1943, in Grimmet,Howell,Mo, bur. in Newlibertybaptchcem,,Howell,Mo. Married (2) Ginevra B Shaw 31 Jul 1944. Ginevra B Shaw was b. 22 Feb 1893, in Russiaville,Howard,In.

Children of James Burton Roper and Elzira McMahan:

- 1155 i. **Lester Lee Roper**, b. 25 Nov 1901, in Shinkle,Howell,Mo, d. about 16 Jan 1982, in ,Bucks,Pa.
1156 ii. **Pearl Inez Roper**, b. 16 Oct 1907, in Shinkle,Howell,Mo.
1157 iii. **Fern Gladys Roper**, b. 5 Aug 1910, in Shinkle,Howell,Mo, d. 8 Aug 1972, in Shinkle,Howell,Mo.
1158 iv. **LaRoy Raymond Roper**, b. 13 Oct 1919, in Grimmet,Howell,Mo, d. 22 Aug 1977,
-

1159 v. in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Ruth Mayme Roper, b. 18 Dec 1925, in Grimmet, Howell, Mo.

428. Hannah Ann Ruby⁶ Hughes (*Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 28 Feb 1871, d. in Murphy, Cherokee, Nc. Married Brave V Mull. Brave V Mull d. in , Cherokee, Nc.

Married: Brave Mull, a Baptist preacher.

Children of Hannah Ann Ruby Hughes and Brave V Mull:

- 1160 i. **Mamie Mull**
ii. **Charlie Mull**, d. in , Cherokee, Nc, bur. in Notlabaptchcem, Cherokee, Nc. Married Gertrude Johnson.
1161 iii. **Daisy Mull**

429. Samuel Andrew⁶ Hughes (*Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 27 Apr 1873, in , Cherokee, Nc, d. 6 Oct 1956, in Murphy, Cherokee, Nc, bur. in Notlabaptchcem, Cherokee, Nc. Married Callie Magdalene Price. Callie Magdalene Price was b. 1 Sep 1876, d. 15 May 1955, in , Cherokee, Nc, bur. in Notlabaptchcem, Cherokee, Nc.

Nickname: Maggie

Children of Samuel Andrew Hughes and Callie Magdalene Price:

- i. **Alma Hughes**. Married Jesse Loudermilk.
ii. **Hobson Hughes**.
iii. **Leland Hughes**. Married Myrtle Johnson.
iv. **May Hughes**. Married Bill Duncan.
1162 v. **Hobert Hughes**
1163 vi. **Van Buren Hughes**, b. 16 May 1911, d. 29 Jan 1984.
vii. **Vera Hughes**. Married Joe Bryson.

430. Rebecca Mariah H⁶ Hughes (*Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 29 Nov 1875, d. 16 Jun 1952, in Murphy, Cherokee, Nc. Married Andrew J Keasler. Andrew J Keasler was b. 14 Nov 1870, d. 24 Sep 1947, in Murphy, Cherokee, Nc.

Children of Rebecca Mariah H Hughes and Andrew J Keasler:

- i. **Lillie Keasler**.
ii. **Daphne Keasler**.
iii. **Billy Ray Keasler**. Parents: adopted

431. Daisy Johnston⁶ Hughes (*Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 6 Feb 1881,

d. 6 Jan 1926, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, bur. in Bellviewmethch,Cherokee,Nc. Married Lassie King.

Children of Daisy Johnston Hughes and Lassie King:

- i. **Wade Hughes**, b. 20 Jul 1918, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, d. 19 Aug 1918, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc.

432. Suzan H Lampkin⁶ Hughes (*Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Mar 1884, d. 28 Feb 1955, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc. Married Thomas G Morris. Thomas G Morris was b. 18 May 1886, d. 13 Nov 1954, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc.

Children of Suzan H Lampkin Hughes and Thomas G Morris:

- 1164 i. **Hardy Morris**
- 1165 ii. **Verna Morris**
- iii. **Millie Morris**. Married Horace McClain.
- iv. **Sammy Morris**, d. about 1945. Death: in WWII in a plane crash

Spouse: none

433. Hattie Cynthia⁶ Hughes (*Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Nov 1887, d. 1 Nov 1980, in ,Union,Ga, bur. in Ivylogbaptchcem,Union,Ga. Married Noah A Thomas 1 Aug 1904. He was the son of John Andrew Thomas. Noah A Thomas was b. 9 Jun 1884, in ,Union,Ga, d. 10 Oct 1981, in ,Union,Ga, bur. in Ivylogbaptchcem,Ivy Log,Union,Ga.

Children of Hattie Cynthia Hughes and Noah A Thomas:

- i. **Wayne Thomas**. Spouse: none
- ii. **Blaine Thomas**, b. in ,Union,Ga. Married Juanita. Place: OH in 1990

434. William⁶ Hughes (*Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Oct 1890, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc, d. 19 Mar 1978.

Children of William Hughes and ____ ____:

- i. **Juanita Hughes**. Married James B Hall. Place: Murphy, NC in 1990
- ii. **Charlie Hughes**. Place: Murphy, NC in 1990
- iii. **Winona Hughes**. Married Joe Desly.
- iv. **Homer Hughes**. Place: TN in 1990

435. Wilson⁶ Roper (*Aaron T⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1874, in ,,Tn. Married Margaret Waterhouse 26 Jan 1895, in ,Catoosa,Ga. Margaret Waterhouse was b. in ,,Tn.

Source: Gred Ledford, Nashville TN, gledford@comcast.net in 2002

Children of Wilson Roper and Margaret Waterhouse:

- 1166 i. **Leola Elizabeth Roper**, b. 2 May 1900, d. 10 Feb 1943.

436. Livada J⁶ Roper (*Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jul 1871, in „Nc, d. 16 Sep 1936, in „Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga. Married James Walter Ellis 18 Nov 1888, in „Fannin,Ga. James Walter Ellis was b. 14 Aug 1867, in „Ga, d. 22 Jan 1922, in „Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.69 & 70

Children of Livada J Roper and James Walter Ellis:

- i. **Iowa L Ellis**, b. Jun 1889, in „Ga. Married A J Dye 21 Oct 1917, in „Fannin,Ga.
- ii. **Alma Ellis**, b. 13 Apr 1893, in „Ga.
- iii. **Ethel Josie Ellis**, b. 24 Feb 1896, in „Ga, d. 12 Jan 1950, in „Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga. Married George R Magness 5 Mar 1916, in „Fannin,Ga.
- iv. **Callie Ellis**, b. Dec 1898, in „Ga.
- v. **Ernest Ellis**, b. 1901, in „Ga, d. 13 Jan 1919, in „Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga.
- 1167 vi. **Homer Ellis**, b. 1904, in „Ga.
- vii. **Arva Ellis**, b. 1906, in „Ga.
- viii. **Grace Ellis**, b. 1908, in „Ga.
- 1168 ix. **Minnie Marie Ellis**, b. 5 Jan 1910, in Mineral Bluff,„Ga, d. 11 Aug 1997, in Decatur,DeKalb,Ga.
- x. **Herbert K Ellis**, b. 1914, in „Ga.

437. Nancy E⁶ Roper (*Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1873, in „Nc. Married James Lance 16 Dec 1894, in „Fannin,Ga.

Married: Lance

Children of Nancy E Roper and James Lance:

- i. **Mary Jane Lance**.

438. Alfred Manuel⁶ Roper (*Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jun 1876, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc, d. 30 May 1957, in „Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga. Married Nancy Jannie Davis 9 Nov 1900, in „Fannin,Ga. Nancy Jannie Davis was b. 2 Jul 1881, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc, d. 14 May 1962, in „Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga.

Children of Alfred Manuel Roper and Nancy Jannie Davis:

- i. **Robert Lee Roper**, b. 22 Jun 1900, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 22 Jul 1911, in , Fannin, Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem, Lakewood, Fannin, Ga.
- 1169 ii. **Audie Malone Roper**, b. 9 Feb 1910, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 5 Nov 1952, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga.
- 1170 iii. **Clyde Wilburn Roper**, b. 23 May 1913, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 16 Apr 1989, in , Fannin, Ga.
- 1171 iv. **Maebell Roper**, b. 4 Jul 1914, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 1 Aug 1992, in , Fannin, Ga.

439. Samuel Patton⁶ Roper (*Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Dec 1880, in , Fannin, Ga, d. 8 Feb 1963, in Ellijay, Gilmer, Ga, bur. in Toccabaptchcem, Lakewood, Fannin, Ga. Married Ellen Amanda Davis 3 Feb 1901, in , Fannin, Ga. Ellen Amanda Davis was b. 13 May 1879, in Bryson City, Swain, Nc, d. 20 Dec 1945, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem, Lakewood, Fannin, Ga.

Nickname: Sammie

Children of Samuel Patton Roper and Ellen Amanda Davis:

- 1172 i. **Everette Iverson Roper**, b. 22 May 1903, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 28 Feb 1964, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga.
- ii. **Gertrude Lilly Roper**, b. 16 Jun 1910, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 2 Mar 1990, in Smyrna, Cobb, Ga, bur. in Toccabaptchcem, Lakewood, Fannin, Ga. Married Jerry Lafayette Chastain. Jerry Lafayette Chastain was b. 9 Dec 1906, in ,, Ga, d. 30 Aug 1988, in Smyrna, Cobb, Ga, bur. in Toccabaptchcem, Lakewood, Fannin, Ga.
Children: 0
- 1173 iii. **Jack Thomas Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1913, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 1983, in , Fannin, Ga.
- 1174 iv. **Rosa Belle Roper**, b. 4 Jul 1917, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 1 Aug 1992, in , Fannin, Ga.

440. James Herbert⁶ Roper (*Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Mar 1884, in ,, Ga, d. 18 Jan 1952, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, bur. in Toccabaptchcem, Lakewood, Fannin, Ga. Married Ethel Waters 26 Apr 1915, in , Fannin, Ga. Ethel Waters was b. 21 Jul 1898, in ,, Ga, d. 26 Jul 1976.

Living in 1962

Children of James Herbert Roper and Ethel Waters:

- i. **Lucy E Roper**. Married (1) Dover Abercrombie. Married (2) Harrison McDonald.
-

-
- Children: 2 male, 1 female by Abercrombie
- 1175 ii. **Floyd Franklin Roper**, b. 29 May 1921, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 30 Jul 2003, in Salem,Washtenaw,Mi.

441. Margaret Elizabeth Florence⁶ Hensley (*Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Dec 1882, in Morganton,Fannin,Ga, d. Oct 1966. Married Thomas M Newman. Thomas M Newman was b. 30 Jun 1887, d. 4 Mar 1957, in ,Fannin,Ga.

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Florence Hensley and Thomas M Newman:

- i. **Willie Newman**, b. 3 Apr 1908, d. 28 Dec 1974.
ii. **Grace Newman**. Married Dewey Nichelson.
1176 iii. **Dicie Newman**

442. Harriet Ferlinche⁶ Hensley (*Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Jun 1884, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 21 Jun 1963, in Loudon,Loudon,Tn, bur. in Pleasanthillchcem,,Fannin,Ga. Married Emanuel Farmer. Emanuel Farmer was b. 31 Mar 1884, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 4 Aug 1949, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Pleasanthillch,Fannin,Ga.

Name: or Ferniach

Name: or Manuel

Children of Harriet Ferlinche Hensley and Emanuel Farmer:

- 1177 i. **Vestie Mae Farmer**, b. 7 Dec 1909, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 17 Jul 1929, in ,Fannin,Ga.
1178 ii. **Bessie Emiline Farmer**, b. 12 Apr 1912, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 8 Oct 1983, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga.
1179 iii. **Ernest Monroe Farmer**, b. 11 Oct 1914, in McCaysville,Fannin,Ga, d. 7 Jun 1967, in Loudon,Loudon,Tn.
iv. **Estie Marie Farmer**, b. 23 Jun 1917, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Married Warren Simpson 1 Dec 1951. Children: none

Place: Loudon, TN in 1991

443. Carrie Hazeltine⁶ Hensley (*Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 May 1886, in Hemp,Fannin,Ga, d. 10 Jul 1980, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Married Robert Monroe Bryan 13 Mar 1904, in Hemp,Fannin,Ga. Robert Monroe Bryan was b. 11 Feb 1883, in Isabella,Polk,Tn, d. 29 Dec 1942, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.

Children of Carrie Hazeltine Hensley and Robert Monroe Bryan:

- i. **James Malburn Bryan**, b. 4 Feb 1905, in ,Fannin,Ga, d. 14 Aug 1987, in ,Gregg,Tx. Married Dessie Marie Chance.
- ii. **William McKinley Bryan**, b. 15 Jun 1907, in ,Fannin,Ga, d. 28 Feb 1908, in ,Fannin,Ga.
- iii. **Hester Neoma May Bryan**, b. 9 Jul 1908, in ,Fannin,Ga, d. Aug 1986, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Married James Tate Turner.
- iv. **Viola Bryan**, b. 11 Jul 1910, in ,Polk,Tn, d. 3 Jan 1996, in ,Bartow,Ga. Married Joseph Robert McKinney.
- v. **Thomas Memory Bryan**, b. 18 Jul 1912, in ,Fannin,Ga, d. Aug 1986, in ,Pike,Ga. Married Elizabeth Priest. Nickname: Memory
- vi. **Trilba Marie Bryan**, b. 19 Aug 1914, in ,Fannin,Ga, d. 29 May 1978, in ,Cherokee,Ga. Married Linton Self.
- vii. **Everett Washington Bryan**, b. 27 Oct 1916, in ,Fannin,Ga, d. 16 Jan 1960, in ,Cobb,Ga. Married Zula Mae Thompson.
- 1180 viii. **Elbert Monroe Bryan**, b. 29 Mar 1919, in Hemp,Fannin,Ga, d. 12 Feb 1989, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
- ix. **Robert Arthur Bryan**, b. 2 Apr 1921. Married Ida Mae Tyson. Nickname: Arthur
- x. **Kermit Roosevelt Bryan**, b. 13 Oct 1925. Married Lula Belle Hare.

444. Harvey William⁶ Hensley (*Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Feb 1888, in Morganton,Fannin,Ga. Married Iowa Newman.

Name: or William Harvey

Children of Harvey William Hensley and Iowa Newman:

- i. **Earl Hensley**, b. 10 Jul 1909.
- ii. **Hensley**.

445. Alice Maude⁶ Hensley (*Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Dec 1889, in Morganton,Fannin,Ga, d. 22 Apr 1940, in Maryville,Blount,Tn, bur. in Williamsonchcem,,Blount,Tn. Married Joe Farmer. Joe Farmer was b. 15 Oct 1868, d. 8 Jul 1943, in Maryville,Blount,Tn, bur. in Williamsonchcem,,Blount,Tn.

Children of Alice Maude Hensley and Joe Farmer:

- i. **Joe Farmer**.
 - ii. **Gillion Farmer**.
 - iii. **James Farmer**.
 - iv. **Effie Farmer**.
 - v. **Minnie Farmer**. Married Bill Murry.
-

vi. **Lee Farmer.**

446. Thomas McKinley⁶ Hensley (*Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Dec 1895, in Morganton,Fannin,Ga, d. 1958, in „Va. Married Lyda Arlessa Bryan 6 Oct 1916. Lyda Arlessa Bryan was b. Apr 1896, in ,Cherokee,Nc, d. in „Va.

Children of Thomas McKinley Hensley and Lyda Arlessa Bryan:

- i. **Dewey Hensley**, b. 1917, d. 1990/1999. Children: 4
- 1181 ii. **Weldon Cecil Hensley**, b. 1919, d. 1977.
- iii. **Carolyn Hensley**, d. 1999. Children: 2
- iv. **Ronald Hensley**. Children: 4
- v. **Colleen Alma Hensley**, b. 1921. Children: 1
- vi. **Donald Thomas Hensley**.

447. Robert Alexander⁶ Roper (*Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Feb 1874, in „Nc. Married Georgianna A M Schuler 6 Aug 1891, in ,Fannin,Ga. Georgianna A M Schuler was b. Feb 1866, in „Ga.

Nickname: Little Alex, Alexander

Place: Fannin Co. GA 1910

Children of Robert Alexander Roper and Georgianna A M Schuler:

- i. **Thomas Parley Roper**, b. Jun 1892, in „Ga. Nickname: Parlie
- ii. **Haskell D Roper**, b. Oct 1893, in „Ga.
- 1182 iii. **Trilby Lenona Roper**, b. 12 Jul 1895, in „Ga, d. 24 Jun 1985, in ,Fannin,Ga.
- iv. **Lethia L Roper**, b. Jan 1897, in „Ga.
- v. **Ellen Roper**, b. Aug 1899, in „Ga.
- vi. **Flora A Roper**, b. about 1900, in „Ga.
- vii. **Rissie Roper**, b. about 1904, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Spouse: none
- 1183 viii. **Prince Albert Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1906, in „Ga, d. 28 Oct 1967, in Oakland,Alameda,Ca.

448. Rebecca Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1876, in ,Cherokee,Nc, d. 1963, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,,Fannin,.Ga. Married Robert Lee Baugh 5 Nov 1892, in ,Fannin,Ga. Robert Lee Baugh was b. 1868, in ,Fannin,Ga, d. 1943, in ,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,,Fannin,.Ga.

Children: Bob (married Evelyn)

Place: Mineral Bluff, GA (1962).

Source: History of Fannin Co. GA, p.613

Children of Rebecca Elizabeth Roper and Robert Lee Baugh:

- i. **Edith Elaine Baugh**, b. about 1895, in „Ga. Married Frank Payden.
- 1184 ii. **Leslie Pauline Baugh**, b. 21 Nov 1895, in „Ga, d. 1968, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga.
- 1185 iii. **Prudence Theresa Baugh**, b. 6 Sep 1900, in „Ga, d. in „Fannin,Ga.
- iv. **Lucy Agnes Baugh**, b. about 1903, in „Ga. Married (1) E B Green. Married (2) Stanley Tofil.
- v. **Catherine Linda Lee Baugh**. Married J B Ross.
- vi. **Forrest Rushton Baugh**, b. about 1906, in „Ga. Married Josephine Johnkosky.
- vii. **Mary L Baugh**, b. about 1910, in „Ga.
- viii. **Woodrow Wilson Baugh**. Married Lula Lydic. Nickname: Toby
- ix. **Robert Waldo Baugh**. Married Regina Hyde.

449. Joseph Oscar⁶ Roper (*Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Children of Joseph Oscar Roper and _____:

- i. **Anna Belle Roper**.
- ii. **Ruth Roper**.
- iii. **Buster Roper**. Place: 3 Buster Ropers listed in Gainesville, Hall Co. GA in 1992
- iv. **Christine Roper**.

450. Grover Cleveland⁶ Roper (*Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1885, in „Ga. Married Ada Mamie S. Ada Mamie S was b. about 1890, in „Ga.

Nickname: Ham

Children of Grover Cleveland Roper and Ada Mamie S:

- i. **Callie May Roper**, b. about 1906, in „Ga.
- ii. **Grover Cleveland Roper Jr**, b. about 1907, in „Ga. Place: Blairsville, GA

Nickname: Jack

451. Ella Eugenia⁶ Bradley (*Margaret Lucretia Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Nov 1859, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc, d. 19 Jan 1910, in Abbeville,,Sc. Married Henry Dobson Reese 5 Jul 1876, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc. Henry Dobson Reese was b. 25 Dec 1852, in Tallahassee,Leon,Fl, d. 16 Jul 1924, in Biloxi,Harrison,Ms.

Source: SC Gen. Soc. Linkage Charts #401

Birth: or Pickens Co. SC

Death: or 5 Jul 1876

Children of Ella Eugenia Bradley and Henry Dobson Reese:

- 1186 i. **Caroline Wardlow Reese**, b. 11 Feb 1898, in Abbeville,Sc, d. 21 Jun 1926, in Florence,Sc.

452. Charles Houston⁶ Roper (*Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jan 1868, in „Sc, d. 20 Dec 1935, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc. Married Eula Hastings Hudgens 3 Aug 1890, in ,Laurens,Sc. Eula Hastings Hudgens was b. 16 Sep 1870, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 15 May 1942, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc.

Place: Laurens Co. SC in 1900 & 1924

Death: heart attack

Job: pres. Peoples-Enterprise Bank

Source: Burying Grounds, Graveyards and Cemeteries Laurens County, SC, V.2, 1998

Children of Charles Houston Roper and Eula Hastings Hudgens:

- 1187 i. **Robert Hudgens Roper**, b. 4 Dec 1893, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 2 Aug 1961, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc.
- 1188 ii. **Nancy Caroline Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1896, in „Sc.
- iii. **Cecil Paul Roper**, b. 7 Apr 1899, in „Sc, d. 24 Apr 1978, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc. Married Carolyn Fleming 12 Apr 1922, in ,Laurens,Sc. Carolyn Fleming was b. 8 Oct 1898, d. 7 Jun 1960, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc.
- 1189 iv. **Mary Elizabeth Roper**, b. 15 Nov 1901, in „Sc, d. 6 Jun 1988, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc.
- 1190 v. **Charles Houston Roper Jr**, b. 20 Jun 1905, in „Sc, d. 10 Oct 1995, in Hinsdale,,Il.

453. Lewis Murphree⁶ Roper (*Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Mar 1870, in Eden,Laurens,Sc, d. 26 Apr 1939, in Jersey City,,Nj. Married Leonora A Mauldin 5 Sep 1893. Leonora A Mauldin was b. Feb 1872, in Hampton,,Sc.

Source: Men of the Time

Place: Spartanburg SC in 1900 & 1910; Petersburg VA in 1920 census

Job: minister Johnson City TN

School: BA Columbia Univ; Furman Univ; Rochester Theol. Sem. DD

Name: or Lenora

Children of Lewis Murphree Roper and Leonora A Mauldin:

- 1191 i. **Leonora M Roper**, b. Nov 1894, in „Sc.
- ii. **Helen C Roper**, b. Jan 1897, in „Sc. Married Mortimer Ferguson.
- 1192 iii. **Ruth Mahaffey Roper**, b. Jan 1898, in „Oh.
- 1193 iv. **Emily Wood Roper**, b. about 1901, in „Sc.
- v. **William Hamilton Roper**, b. about 1903, in „Sc. Name: or William Mauldin Roper
- 1194 vi. **Lewis Murphree Roper Jr**, b. 22 Jul 1906, in „Sc, d. 18 Feb 1995, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, Ca.

454. Martin Luther⁶ Roper (*Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Dec 1871, in „Sc, d. 1 Oct 1933, in Laurens, Laurens, Sc. Married Mamie Nelson 1901. Mamie Nelson was b. 8 Oct 1877, d. 21 Jun 1944, in Laurens, Laurens, Sc.

He was a merchant with Davis, Roper Co., Laurens SC

Nickname: Luther

Children of Martin Luther Roper and Mamie Nelson:

- i. **Fred Nelson Roper**, b. 26 Aug 1901.
- ii. **Gladys Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1902, d. 3 Feb 1971, in Laurens, Laurens, Sc.
- 1195 iii. **Frank Bradley Roper**, b. 15 Nov 1906, d. 18 Jun 1985, in Laurens, Laurens, Sc.

455. Paul Julius⁶ Roper (*Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Sep 1874, in „Sc, d. 29 Oct 1971. Married Mattie Abercombie. Mattie Abercombie was b. 28 Jan 1874, in „Sc, d. 21 Jun 1918, in Dials, Laurens, Sc, bur. in Greenpeacechcem, Laurens, Sc.

Place: Fountain Inn, Laurens Co. SC in 1918

Death: pariperalepticemia

Children of Paul Julius Roper and Mattie Abercombie:

- 1196 i. **Lucille Roper**, b. about 1903.
- ii. **Corrinne Roper**, b. about 1904.
- iii. **Faye Roper**, b. about 1906.
- iv. **Benjamin Harold Roper**, b. about 1908. Married Grace DuVernet.

456. Benjamin Franklin⁶ Roper (*Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jan 1876, in „Sc, d. 4 Mar 1908, in „Laurens, Laurens, Sc. Married Emma Barksdale Hudgens 24 Apr 1904, in Texarkana, Tx. Emma Barksdale Hudgens was b. 8 Feb 1882, d. 27 Dec 1974, in Martinsville, Franklin, Va.

After graduating from Furman, he practiced law in Laurens for a few years, then removed and located in Texarkana, Texas. His health failed, and he returned to Laurens, again practicing law. He was a graduate of Furman University. Source: Burying Grounds, Graveyards and Cemeteries, Laurens SC, V.1 SC929.57573

Source: <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/storm/8805> in 2000

Children of Benjamin Franklin Roper and Emma Barksdale Hudgens:

- 1197 i. **Fay Marguerite Roper**, b. 9 Apr 1905.
- 1198 ii. **Robert Benjamin Roper**, b. 27 Apr 1907, d. 10 Jul 1983, in „Laurens, Sc.

457. David Broadus⁶ Roper (*Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Dec 1878, in „Sc, d. 24 Dec 1917. Married Mary Beulah Abercombie. Mary Beulah Abercombie was b. 10 Aug 1882, in „Sc, d. 17 Oct 1933.

Nickname: Broadus

Nickname: Beulah

Children of David Broadus Roper and Mary Beulah Abercombie:

- i. **Charles D Roper**, b. about 1902, d. before 1994. Married Mary Pollard.
- ii. **Douglas C Roper**, b. about 1905, d. before 1994. Married Corrie Lee Sanders.
- 1199 iii. **Robert Talmadge Roper**, b. about 1908, in Fountain Inn, Greenville, Sc, d. 18 Nov 2002, in Fountain Inn, Greenville, Sc.
- 1200 iv. **David Broadus Roper Jr**, b. 26 May 1910, in Fountain, Greenville, Sc, d. 4 Aug 1994, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 1201 v. **Richard Abercrombie Roper**, b. about 1912.
- vi. **Dorothy Roper**. Married Jones. Place: Pompano Beach FL in 1994; NYC in 1933
- vii. **Mary Beulah Roper**, b. 29 Jul 1918, in „Sc, d. 16 Aug 1919, in Fairview, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Fountain Inn, Greenville, Sc. Death: Acute gastro-enteritis

458. Joseph Melvin⁶ Roper (*David Harrison⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 May 1917, in Morganton, Burke, Nc, d. in Abbeville, Abbeville, Sc, bur. in Forestlawnmemgard, Abbeville, Abbeville, Sc. Married (1) Barbara Gail Hoppes 25 Jun 1965, in „Rutherford, Nc. Married (2) Glenda McMahan. Glenda McMahan was b. 13 Dec 1913.

Source: Cemetery Records of Abbeville Co. SC V.2, SC929.57573

Children of Joseph Melvin Roper and Barbara Gail Hoppes:

- i. **Shelley Gail Roper**, b. in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- ii. **Joey Alan Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1973, in ,Rutherford,Nc.

459. Laura M⁶ Stall (*Thursa L Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in Columbia,Richland,Sc, d. in Macon,Bibb,Ga. Married Edward J Rau 6 Feb 1888, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al.

Children of Laura M Stall and Edward J Rau:

- i. **Albert Rau**.
- ii. **Jessie Rau**.
- iii. **Louise Rau**. Spouse: none
- iv. **Harry Rau**.
- v. **Edna Rau**. Married Davis.

460. Jessie Viola⁶ Stall (*Thursa L Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Jul 1869, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, d. 21 Dec 1956, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Montgomery,Al. Married John Duncan May 24 Apr 1888, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al. John Duncan May was b. 19 Dec 1861, d. 21 Oct 1941, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Montgomery,Al.

Children of Jessie Viola Stall and John Duncan May:

- i. **Stewart T May**, b. 27 Dec 1892, d. 15 Nov 1963, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Montgomery,Al. Married Vivian Stough. Vivian Stough was b. 12 May 1896, d. 31 Oct 1975.
- ii. **Edward May**. Married Laura Kennedy.
- iii. **Margaret May**, b. 16 Aug 1899, d. 27 Mar 1983, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Montgomery,Al. Married Edmond Clark Leach. Edmond Clark Leach was b. 29 Aug 1894, d. 5 May 1963.

461. Rosa Lee⁶ Stall (*Thursa L Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 May 1873, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, d. 10 Oct 1965, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, bur. in Oakwoodcem,Montgomery,Al. Married Leroy Holmes 11 Jan 1892, in Macon,Bibb,Ga. Leroy Holmes was b. 31 Aug 1873, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, d. 7 Aug 1922, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, bur. in Oakwoodcem,,Montgomery,Al.

Children of Rosa Lee Stall and Leroy Holmes:

- 1202 i. **William Benjamin Holmes II**, b. 10 Oct 1892, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al, d.
-

-
- 6 Jan 1951, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al.
- 1203 ii. **Earl Wayne Holmes**, b. 10 Apr 1894, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 23 Aug 1978, in Farmville, Pitt, Nc.
- iii. **Leon Morris Holmes**, b. 29 Oct 1896, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al. Married Maysie Bryant 23 Apr 1917, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al.
- iv. **Laura Mae Holmes**, b. 9 Oct 1898, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al. Married Walter B Calhoun 15 Mar 1918, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al.
- 1204 v. **Lee Roy Holmes**, b. 19 Sep 1900, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 16 Nov 1953, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al.
- vi. **Claude Kirkland Holmes**, b. 26 Dec 1901, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 1901, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, bur. in Oakwoodcem., Montgomery, Al.
- vii. **Walter Griel Holmes**, b. 31 Dec 1905, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 12 Mar 1984, in Mobile, Mobile, Al.
- viii. **Edward Lee Holmes**, b. 8 Jan 1907, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 2 Mar 1972, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al. Married Ann Adams 9 Oct 1934.
- ix. **Albert Duncan Holmes**, b. 29 Jul 1909, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al.
- x. **Fletcher Chandler Holmes**, b. 3 Aug 1911, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 18 Nov 1965, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al. Married (1) Mable Ratley 19 Sep 1938. Married (2) Gladis Pitts.

462. Daniel Cesques⁶ Roper (*Andrew Washington⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Sep 1868, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, d. 1956, in Cleburne, Johnson, Tx, bur. in Marshall, Harrison, Tx. Married Ernest Lilburn Copeland 1 May 1893, in Palestine, Anderson, Tx. Ernest Lilburn Copeland was b. 18 Jan 1869, in Caldwell, Burleson, Tx, d. 17 Apr 1922, in Marshall, Harrison, Tx.

Source: Barbara Nichols, P.O. Box 7, Lake Jackson TX 77566, bnichols@brazosport.cc.tx.us in 1999

Children of Daniel Cesques Roper and Ernest Lilburn Copeland:

- 1205 i. **Lilburn Lee Copeland**, b. 14 Jul 1894, in Tyler, Smith, Tx.
- 1206 ii. **Arnett Calisto Copeland**, b. 24 Feb 1902, d. Aug 1974, in Marshall, Harrison, Tx.
- 1207 iii. **Mae Aleen Copeland**, b. 21 Mar 1905, in Palestine, Anderson, Tx, d. Mar 1985, in Lake Jackson, Brazoria, Tx.
- 1208 iv. **Gussie Copeland**, b. 21 Jul 1910, in , Anderson, Tx, d. 15 Jul 1983, in Gainesville, Cooke, Tx.
- v. **Sally Mae Copeland**.
- vi. **Bradley Copeland**.

463. Daniel⁶ Roper (*Andrew Washington⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Aug 1873, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, d. 24 Dec 1940.

Children of Daniel Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Jessie Roper.**
- ii. **Iola Roper.**
- iii. **Ozella Roper.**
- iv. **Mae Roper.**

464. Charity Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*Andrew Washington⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Dec 1875, in ,Anderson,Sc, d. 8 Mar 1957, in Frankston,Anderson,Tx. Married Silas Calhoun Rogers 11 Nov 1896, in ,Anderson,Sc. Silas Calhoun Rogers was b. 2 Jul 1877, in Brushy Creek,Anderson,Tx, d. 2 Mar 1962, in Palestine,Anderson,Tx.

Source: LDS FR-says father is James Roper; James Roger Kelley, 1630-F W. 6th St., Austin TX 78759; World Family Tree V.15;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mandaley&id=I2556> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=mandaley&id=I24661> in 2003

Children of Charity Elizabeth Roper and Silas Calhoun Rogers:

- i. **Lillie E Rogers**, b. about 1897, in Palestine,Anderson,Tx.
- ii. **Silas Fred Rogers**, b. 20 Dec 1898, in Palestine,Anderson,Tx, d. Apr 1982, in Waco,McLennan,Tx.
- iii. **Earl Rogers**, b. 15 Feb 1899, in ,Anderson,Tx, d. 22 Jan 1982, in Palestine,Anderson,Tx, bur. in Brushycreekcem,,Anderson,Tx. Married Eva Parrish in ,Anderson,Tx. Eva Parrish was b. 4 Nov 1901, d. 25 May 1994, in ,Anderson,Tx, bur. in Brushycreekcem,,Anderson,Tx.
- iv. **Homer Rogers**. Married Elizabeth Pickle. Elizabeth Pickle was b. May 1894, in ,Tx, d. in ,Tx.
- v. **Dave Rogers**.
- vi. **Tommie Rogers**, b. 8 Jun 1904, in ,Anderson,Tx, d. 8 Nov 1908, in ,Anderson,Tx.
- vii. **Clara Rogers**. Married McKee.

465. Emma Elizabeth Smith⁶ Roper (*Charles B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jun 1869, d. 25 May 1940, in ,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Goldengrovecem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Samuel Lonzo Boggs. Samuel Lonzo Boggs was b. 18 Sep 1868, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 18 Jan 1944.

Source: World Family Tree V.34 & 54;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=meghan9&id=I1771> in 2002

Children of Emma Elizabeth Smith Roper and Samuel Lonzo Boggs:

- i. **Roy F Boggs**, b. 1895, d. 22 Jun 1980. Married Perla Belle Parker.
- 1209 ii. **Boggs**

-
- iii. **Adelee Boggs**, b. about 1900, d. 3 Feb 1982. Married Furman Mahon.
 - iv. **Mary Lou Boggs**. Married Paul Seanor.
 - v. **Lawrence A Boggs**.
 - vi. **James Perry Boggs**.

466. Sidney⁶ Acker (*Delilah A Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1870, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc, d. 1940, in Williamston,Anderson,Sc. Married William Sidney Ramsey. William Sidney Ramsey was b. 1867, in ,Anderson,Sc.

Name: or Sidney A

Children of Sidney Acker and William Sidney Ramsey:

- 1210 i. **Lola Dell Ramsey**
- ii. **William A Ramsey**.
- iii. **Mary Acker Ramsey**. Married Edward W Taylor.
- iv. **Elizabeth S Ramsey**. Married Robert Findley.

467. Augustus Lewis⁶ Mahaffey (*Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Jessie Hix.

Place: Laurens SC in 1933

Children of Augustus Lewis Mahaffey and Jessie Hix:

- i. **Harlow Mahaffey**, b. about 1909, d. 3 Sep 1995, in ,Laurens,Sc. Married Cecil Paul Roper. Cecil Paul Roper was b. about 1909. School: Coker Coll
- ii. **Augustus Lewis Mahaffey Jr.**
- iii. **David Eugene Mahaffey**.
- iv. **J Hix Mahaffey**.
- v. **Helen Mahaffey**. Married Roundtree.

468. Caroline⁶ Mahaffey (*Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Victor Morgan Babb 30 May 1897. Victor Morgan Babb was b. 31 Dec 1872, d. 15 Jul 1941.

Nickname: Callie

Place: Fountain Inn SC in 1933

Children of Caroline Mahaffey and Victor Morgan Babb:

- i. **Rolfe Babb**.
- 1211 ii. **Victor Morgan Babb Jr**, b. 1900, d. 24 Sep 1971.

469. Della⁶ Mahaffey (*Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married M Clarence Nichols.

Place: Fountain Inn SC in 1933

Children of Della Mahaffey and M Clarence Nichols:

- i. **Bonnie Mahaffey.**
- ii. **Lucia Mahaffey.**
- iii. **Mary Mahaffey.**
- iv. **Guydie Mahaffie.**
- v. **J MacMahaffey.**
- vi. **M C Mahaffey.**
- vii. **Nichols Mahaffey.**

470. David R⁶ Mahaffey (*Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Lula Knight 9.

Place: Gastonia NC in 1933

Children of David R Mahaffey and Lula Knight:

- i. **David Mahaffey.**
- ii. **Elene Mahaffey.**
- iii. **Caroline Mahaffey.**
- iv. **Henry Mahaffey.**
- v. **Gordon Mahaffey.**
- vi. **Booth Mahaffey.**

471. Sally⁶ Mahaffey (*Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Oct 1871, d. 7 Apr 1918.
Married William Clinton Babb 29 Oct 1891. William Clinton Babb was b. 4 Oct 1867, d. 6 Feb 1937.

Nickname: Sallie

They lived in the Melmirth Babb house on Rabun Creek, moving to Fountain Inn in 1910.

Nickname: Clint

Children of Sally Mahaffey and William Clinton Babb:

- i. **Jefferson Clay Babb**, b. 1 Jun 1893, d. 8 Oct 1918. Died in WWII influenza epidemic at Camp Sevier.
 - ii. **Lewis Jerue Babb**, b. 18 Dec 1894, d. 19 Feb 1896.
 - iii. **Lilla Corinne Babb**, b. 9 Jul 1896. Married L A Jones.
 - iv. **Ruby Dell Babb**, b. 18 Dec 1897.
- 1212

-
- v. **Babb**, b. 6 Mar 1899, d. 28 Mar 1899.
 - vi. **Sarah Lugie Babb**, b. 2 Apr 1900, d. 3 Apr 1900.
 - vii. **Gussie Babb**, b. 17 Oct 1902, d. 9 Jun 1903.
 - 1213 viii. **Margaret E Babb**
 - ix. **William Clinton Babb Jr**, b. 2 Jul 1910, d. 28 May 1957. Nickname: Bill

472. J Clyde⁶ Mahaffey (*Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jun 1884, d. 12 Jul 1958. Married Ila Hellams. Ila Hellams was b. 30 Jun 1887, d. 5 Jun 1969.

Place: Greenville SC in 1933

Children of J Clyde Mahaffey and Ila Hellams:

- 1214 i. **Lois Mahaffey**
- ii. **Sara Mahaffey**. Married Frank L Layton.
- 1215 iii. **Jeru Mahaffey**, d. 29 Oct 1960.

473. Murphy R⁶ Mahaffey (*Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 May 1890, d. 5 Mar 1951. Married Nell Elizabeth Moore.

School: Furman Univ

Job: Teacher, Principal

Place: Duncan SC in 1933

Children of Murphy R Mahaffey and Nell Elizabeth Moore:

- 1216 i. **Murphy R Mahaffey Jr**
- 1217 ii. **James M Mahaffiy**

474. Grover Cleveland⁶ Roper (*Thomas McDuffie⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Mar 1882, d. 9 Mar 1958, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc. Married Ada Mae Brown 10 Mar 1909. Ada Mae Brown was b. 4 May 1890, d. 21 Mar 1971, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc.

Job: farmer

Children of Grover Cleveland Roper and Ada Mae Brown:

- 1218 i. **G Ryan Roper**
- ii. **Laura Katherine Roper**, b. about 1912, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 27 May 1991, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc. Spouse: none

Features: red headed

Place: on her father's farm in Hickory Tavern SC (near Laurens)

Nickname: Katherine

School: Winthrop Coll, Rock Hill SC

- 1219 iii. **Louise Roper**, b. 1 Sep 1918, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 19 Dec 2003, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
iv. **Alice E Roper**, b. 7 May 1914, d. 20 Aug 1953, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncreekbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc. Job: nurse

War: US Army Italy

- 1220 v. **George Thomas Roper**, b. about 1932, d. May 1997, in ,Laurens,Sc.

475. Effie Delilah⁶ Roper (*Thomas McDuffie⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Sep 1886, in Hickory Tavern, Laurens, Sc, d. 15 Jun 1961, in Princeton, Greenville, Sc. Married Milton C Strawhorn 23 Apr 1916. Milton C Strawhorn was b. 6 Sep 1889, in Old Abbeville,,Sc, d. 11 Feb 1942, in Princeton, Greenville, Sc.

Place: Princeton SC in 1930

Source: World Family Tree V.4 & 72;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:546250&id=I2987> in 2003

Children of Effie Delilah Roper and Milton C Strawhorn:

- i. **Sara Strawhorn**. Married Wilton E Davis. Wilton E Davis d. in North Augusta,,Sc.
- ii. **Margaret Strawhorn**, b. 1921. Married Medlock.
- iii. **Ida Mae Strawhorn**, b. 1922.
- iv. **Thomas Milton Strawhorn**, b. 1922.
- v. **James William Strawhorn**, b. 1925.

476. Carl David⁶ Roper (*Thomas McDuffie⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Feb 1890, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 7 Oct 1955, in Laurens, Laurens, Sc. Married Nancy Austin Burns 3 Feb 1917. Nancy Austin Burns was b. 19 May 1893, d. 30 Apr 1988, in Laurens, Laurens, Sc.

Children: 1 male, 5 female

Source: World Family Tree V.2

Children of Carl David Roper and Nancy Austin Burns:

- 1221 i. **David Burns Roper**, b. about 1918, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 26 Jan 1994, in ,Laurens,Sc.
 ii. **Cornelia Eliza Roper**, b. in ,Laurens,Sc, d. after 1994, in ,Laurens,Sc.
 iii. **Dorothy Roper**. Married Harter. Place: Lakeland FL
 iv. **Nancy Lee Roper**. Married Sorenson.
 v. **Mary Elizabeth Roper**. Married Meadows. Nickname: Betty

Place: Peachtree City GA

477. Truman Harrison⁶ Roper (*Thomas McDuffie⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Feb 1899, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 17 Jul 1970. Married Mary Helen Chandler. Mary Helen Chandler was b. about 1909, d. after 1970.

Nickname: Pug

School: Clemson Coll. 1920

Place: Columbia SC in 1930

Children of Truman Harrison Roper and Mary Helen Chandler:

- i. **Mary Roper**.
1222 ii. **Truman David Roper**, b. about 1943.

478. Bertha B⁶ Roper (*James Enoch⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Mar 1889, in ,Sc. Married Thad Felts Moore. Thad Felts Moore was b. 6 Apr 1883, d. 10 Dec 1961, in ,Laurens,Sc.

Place: Laurens SC in 1930

Source: Laurens County Kinfolks, V.1, Book 2 by Richard W Fowler

Children of Bertha B Roper and Thad Felts Moore:

- i. **Lillian Moore**.
 ii. **Lillian Moore**.
 iii. **Nell Moore**.

479. William Felton⁶ Roper (*James Enoch⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 May 1897, in ,Sc, d. 30 Mar 1975, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabunckbaptchcem,Laurens,Laurens,Sc. Married Mertie Ellen Abercrombie. Mertie Ellen Abercrombie was b. 3 Jul 1900, d. 31 Oct 1999, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabunckbaptchcem,Laurens,Laurens,Sc.

Nickname: Felton

Place: Laurens SC in 1930; 11401 Hwy 76. Laurens SC at death

Source: World Family Tree V.27

Children of William Felton Roper and Mertie Ellen Abercrombie:

- 1223 i. **Mildred Evelyn Roper**, b. 17 Mar 1924.
- ii. **Nellie Jean Roper**, b. in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 3 Nov 1995, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncrbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc.
- iii. **William Felton Roper Jr.** Place: Laurens SC in 1995

480. James Broadus⁶ Roper (*James Enoch⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Feb 1909, d. 20 Feb 1993, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc. Married Dorothy Gaines. Dorothy Gaines was b. 4 Nov 1914, d. 7 Oct 1996, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Friendshippreschcem,,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Gray Court SC in 1930

Source: Burying Grounds, Graveyards and Cemeteries Laurens County, SC, V.2, 1998

Children of James Broadus Roper and Dorothy Gaines:

- i. **James Broadus Roper Jr.** Place: Hickory Tavern SC in 1996
- ii. **Carole Roper.** Married Woody. Place: Greenwood SC in 1996
- iii. **Dale Roper.** Married Campbell. Place: Greenwood SC in 1996; jgcampjr@meta-net.net in 2002

481. LaReine⁶ Roper (*Hamilton Buchanan⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Dec 1898, in Hickory Tavern,Laurens,Sc, d. 26 Nov 1972, in Faribault,Rice,Mn. Married Wesley Arndt Lauritsen 11 Jun 1925, in Faribault,Rice,Mn. Wesley Arndt Lauritsen was b. 20 Jan 1898, in Copenhagen,Denmark, d. in Faribault,Rice,Mn, bur. in Faribault,Rice,Mn.

Place: Sairbault MN in 1930

Children of LaReine Roper and Wesley Arndt Lauritsen:

- i. **Charles Wesley Lauritsen**, b. 7 Dec 1927, in Faribault,Rice,Mn. Married Inger Hornfeldt in Duluth,,Mn. Place: lauritsn@cpinternet.com in 2001
- 1224 ii. **Nancy Marie Lauritsen**, b. 27 Aug 1930, in Faribault,Rice,Mn.
- 1225 iii. **Robert Roper Lauritsen**, b. 27 Feb 1933, in Faribault,Rice,Mn.

482. Casper Hamilton⁶ Roper (*Hamilton Buchanan⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Mar 1901,

in Hickory Tavern, Laurens, Sc, d. 24 Nov 1972, in Bradenton, Manatee, Fl, bur. in Fogartyville cem, Bradenton, Manatee, Fl. Married Emmaline Frances Mattison 23 Dec 1923, in Sarasota, Sarasota, Fl. Emmaline Frances Mattison was b. 5 Sep 1906, in Bradenton, Manatee, Fl, d. 18 Oct 1993, in Bradenton, Manatee, Fl, bur. in Fogartyville cem, Bradenton, Manatee, Fl.

Source: World Family Tree V.24

Children of Casper Hamilton Roper and Emmaline Frances Mattison:

- i. **Betty Sue Roper**, b. 18 Mar 1928, in Bradenton, Manatee, Fl. Married Edgar William Jordan 7 Jun 1947, in Valdosta, Ga. Edgar William Jordan was b. 29 Jan 1926, in Bradenton, Manatee, Fl. Place: 2613 17th Ave. W., Bradenton FL 34205; Bj12bam@aol.com in 1998

Hobbies: genealogy

- 1226 ii. **Nancy Ann Roper**, b. 3 Nov 1935, in Honea Path, Sc.

483. Flora Myrtice⁶ Roper (*Hamilton Buchanan⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jun 1913, in Honea Path, Anderson, Sc, d. 1 Jan 1989, in Honea Path, Anderson, Sc, bur. in Eastview cem, Anderson, Sc. Married Robert Thompson Leonard 30 May 1937, in Anderson, Sc. Robert Thompson Leonard was b. 30 Aug 1910, in Shelby, Cleveland, Nc.

Nickname: Myrtice

Children of Flora Myrtice Roper and Robert Thompson Leonard:

- 1227 i. **Nancy Nelle Leonard**, b. 13 Jun 1938, in Honea Path, Anderson, Sc.

484. Rufus C⁶ Roper (*Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 May 1881, in Pickens, Sc, d. 17 Jan 1949, in Pickens, Sc, bur. in Oates cem, Pickens, Sc. Married (1) Georgia Vickery 4 Dec 1898, in Hart, Ga. Georgia Vickery was b. 10 Oct 1880, d. 31 Dec 1919, in Pickens, Sc, bur. in Oates cem, Pickens, Sc. Married (2) Mattie Elizabeth Gibson. Mattie Elizabeth Gibson was b. 7 Mar 1895, d. 22 Oct 1954, in Easley, Pickens, Sc, bur. in Oates cem, Pickens, Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.12-2;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:a25171&id=I38080> in 2002

Children of Rufus C Roper and Georgia Vickery:

- 1228 i. **Asben Lonnie Roper**, b. 29 Jul 1907, in Hart, Ga, d. 13 Jun 1953, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 1229 ii. **Owen N Roper**, b. about 17 Apr 1912, d. 11 Oct 1993, in Newberry, Sc.
- 1230 iii. **Hal Parker Roper**, b. 9 Apr 1917, d. 9 Jun 1954, in Pickens, Sc.

-
- iv. **Mavis Roper**, b. about 1919. Married Burns. Name: or Mazie

Children of Rufus C Roper and Mattie Elizabeth Gibson:

- 1231 i. **Rufus Samuel Roper**, b. about 1923, in ,Hart,Ga, d. 19 Jan 1996, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc.
1232 ii. **W C Roper**, b. about 1926, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Sep 1998, in St. Petersburg,Pinellas,Fl.
1233 iii. **Carl W Roper**, b. 12 Mar 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Aug 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc.
1234 iv. **Gladell Roper**
1235 v. **Mary Esther Roper**

485. Robert⁶ Roper (*Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1885, d. before 1998. Married Delah Bailey 1 May 1910. Delah Bailey was b. about 1897, in ,Hart,Ga, d. before 1998.

Source: Bil Brasington, wabrasington@uniontexas.com in 1998

Children of Robert Roper and Delah Bailey:

- 1236 i. **John Henry Roper**, b. 1911, in ,Hart,Ga, d. 5 Aug 1998, in Talihina,,Ok.
ii. **Ruby Roper**, d. before 1998. Married Nalley.
iii. **Nina Roper**, d. before 1998.
iv. **Mamie Roper**, d. before 1998.
v. **Caroleen Jo Roper**. Married Wrenn. Place: Greenwood SC in 1998
vi. **Billie Roper**. Married Bryant. Place: Sacramento CA in 1998
vii. **Thelma Roper**. Married Fowler. Nickname: Bit

Place: Waterloo SC in 1998
viii. **Kate Roper**. Married Price. Nickname: Katie

Place: Greenwood SC in 1998
ix. **Edith Roper**.

486. Otis David⁶ Roper (*Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Apr 1886, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Feb 1941, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawncem,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Nora Carnes. Nora Carnes was b. 16 Feb 1890, d. 24 Jan 1985, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,Greenville,Sc.

Name: or Od

Place: 101 Pinewood Dr, Greenville SC

Children of Otis David Roper and Nora Carnes:

- i. **James Roper.**
- ii. **Coe Roper.** Married Norman Reeves.
- iii. **Louise Roper.**
- iv. **Myrtis Roper.**
- 1237 v. **Sara Roper**, b. in Hartwell,,Ga, d. 27 Feb 1995, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- vi. **Doris Roper.** Married Martin. Place: Columbia SC
- vii. **Jo Faye Roper.**
- 1238 viii. **Nathalee Roper**, d. in Dunwoody,,Ga.
- 1239 ix. **Eula May Roper**, b. in Hartwell,,Ga.
- x. **Sam Robert Roper**, b. about 1907, in Hartwell,Hart,Ga, d. 22 Sep 1986, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmemprk,,Pickens,Sc. Married Martha Lynda Alexander 10 Jan 1931, in ,Anderson,Sc. Martha Lynda Alexander was b. 14 Mar 1909. Source: Alexander Families of Upper South Carolina by Peggy Barton Rich (P.O. Box 1185, Clemson SC 29633), Marion Ard Whitehurst and Jerry L. Alexander, 1988, pp.125-6

Place: 906 Old Liberty Rd, Pickens Co. SC

487. T F⁶ Roper (*Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jun 1888, d. 11 Apr 1979, in ,Hart,Ga, bur. in Mtolivetbaptchcem,,Hart,Ga. Married Lena Bailey 27 Jul 1913, in ,Hart,Ga. Lena Bailey was b. 11 Oct 1890, in ,Hart,Ga, d. 8 Oct 1971, in ,Hart,Ga, bur. in Mtolivetbaptchcem,,Hart,Ga.

Source: Cemeteries of Hart Co. GA, Bil Brasington, wabrasington@uniontexas.com in 1998

Children of T F Roper and Lena Bailey:

- i. **Erskine Roper.**
- ii. **Sylvanius Roper.**

488. Della Cora⁶ Roper (*Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Mar 1904, in ,Hart,Ga, d. 1 Dec 1995, in ,Laurens,Sc. Married Noah Bascombe Evatt. Noah Bascombe Evatt was b. 1902, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. in ,Laurens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.34

Children of Della Cora Roper and Noah Bascombe Evatt:

- i. **Charles David Evatt**, b. 1924, d. 19 Jan 2001, in ,Laurens,Sc.
- 1240 ii. **Margaret Evatt**, b. about 1930.
- iii. **Helen Evatt.** Married Spearman.
- iv. **Sue Evatt**, d. LIVING 1995, in Maiden,NC. Married Rose.

489. Jonathan M⁶ McGlamery (*Martin⁵, George⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Feb 1862. Married Mary J Yates 1 Aug 1888. She was the daughter of Alston Yates and Elizabeth Holbrook.

Children of Jonathan M McGlamery and Mary J Yates:

- 728 i. **William Martin McGlamery**, b. 12 Aug 1897.

490. Lemuel Melvin⁶ McGlamery (*Jesse⁵, George⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Sep 1850, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, Nc, d. 20 Aug 1917, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, Nc, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, Nc. Married (1) Nancy Brown 22 Aug 1883. Nancy Brown was b. 2 May 1856, in „Nc, d. 27 Dec 1907, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, Nc, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, Nc. Married (2) Hettie M Wilborne 12 Apr 1914. Hettie M Wilborne was b. about 1857.

Children of Lemuel Melvin McGlamery and Nancy Brown:

- 1241 i. **Albert D McGlamery**, b. Nov 1887, d. 16 May 1900. Birth: probably a few years earlier
 ii. **Conrad A McGlamery**, b. Feb 1890. Birth: probably a few years earlier
 iii. **Vernon McGlamery**, b. Feb 1890. Birth: probably a few years earlier
 iv. **Joseph Edward McGlamery**, b. 4 Dec 1892, in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, Nc, d. 13 Jun 1948, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl.
 v. **Belva B McGlamery**, b. 9 Sep 1894, d. 15 Oct 1900. Birth: probably a few years earlier
 vi. **Lela P McGlamery**, b. 1 Mar 1896, d. 16 May 1900. Birth: probably a few years earlier
 vii. **Anna Lizzie McGlamery**, b. Dec 1896.

491. William Alexander⁶ McGlamery (*Jesse⁵, George⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Nov 1853, in „Wilkes, Nc, d. 1926, in Ashville, Buncombe, Nc. Married Elvira Vannoy 13 Feb 1876. Elvira Vannoy was b. 1856, d. 1923.

Children of William Alexander McGlamery and Elvira Vannoy:

- 1242 i. **Cora E McGlamery**, b. 1877, d. 1912.
 ii. **Wiley Hampton McGlamery**, b. 1879, d. 1935.
 iii. **Annie McGlamery**, b. 1881, d. 1944.
 iv. **Benjamin Alexander McGlamery**, b. 1884, d. 1958.
 v. **Mac Vannoy McGlamery**, b. 1891, d. 1935.

492. David Harrison⁶ McGlamery (*John⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. about 1869, in „Wilkes, Nc, d. 22 May 1943. Married Autra Minton 23 Sep 1894.

Children of David Harrison McGlamery and Autra Minton:

- 1243 i. **Hansford Hannibal McGlamery**, b. Sep 1895, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- 1244 ii. **William Jennings McGlamery**, b. 25 Jul 1897, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- iii. **Grace Neil McGlamery**, b. 31 Jan 1899.
- 1245 iv. **Barbara McGlamery**, b. about 1901.
- v. **Alton McGlamery**, b. about 1905. Married Minnie Roupe 12 Dec 1925. Minnie Roupe was b. about 1907.
- 1246 vi. **Teddy R McGlamery**, b. about 1906, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- vii. **Anah McGlamery**, b. 1909.
- viii. **Ola McGlamery**.

493. James F⁶ McGlamery (*John⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. Oct 1872, in ,,Nc. Married Fannie McGlamery 26 Oct 1894. She was the daughter of James G McGlamery and America A Nichols. Fannie McGlamery was b. Jul 1875.

Children of James F McGlamery and Fannie McGlamery:

- i. **Jennie Ethel McGlamery**, b. Feb 1895.
- ii. **McGlamery**.
- iii. **Ada S McGlamery**, b. May 1897.
- iv. **McGlamery**.
- v. **Carrie M McGlamery**, b. Dec 1899.
- vi. **John D McGlamery**, b. 1902.
- vii. **Della F McGlamery**, b. 1909.

494. John Lloyd⁶ McGlamery (*John⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. Apr 1884. Married Izetta Nichols 19 Jan 1913. Izetta Nichols was b. about 1896.

Children of John Lloyd McGlamery and Izetta Nichols:

- i. **Gwen Wilborn McGlamery**, b. 1914.
- ii. **Virginia Hazel McGlamery**, b. 1915.
- iii. **Ella Jay McGlamery**, b. 1920.
- iv. **Orile Fred McGlamery**, b. 1922.
- v. **McGlamery**, b. 1924.
- vi. **McGlamery**, b. 1924.
- vii. **Hubert H McGlamery**, b. 1928.
- viii. **John Lloyd McGlamery Jr**, b. about 1932. Married Mary Wilks 28 Sep 1957. Mary Wilks was b. about 1933.

495. Mary Carolina⁶ Roberson (*Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Mar 1851, d. 11 Feb 1918. Married William Jasper Hayes 11 Oct 1868, in ,Wilkes,Nc. William Jasper

Hayes was b. 11 Jul 1849, in Union Grove,Iredell,Nc, d. 25 Mar 1926.

Nickname: Pood

Nickname: Bill

Children of Mary Carolina Roberson and William Jasper Hayes:

- 1247 i. **Joseph Newton Hamilton Hayes**, b. 12 Aug 1869, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc, d. 4 Apr 1912, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- 1248 ii. **Floyd Obidiah Hayes**
- 1249 iii. **Cassie Ann Roxada Hayes**, b. 17 Aug 1876, d. 10 Apr 1936.
- 1250 iv. **Walter Alphonso Hayes**, b. 9 Jul 1878, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc, d. 29 Apr 1957.
- 1251 v. **Nancy Gary Jessica Hayes**
- vi. **Mary Lovey Lucretia Hayes**. Married Jeff Matherly.
- 1252 vii. **Washington Mumford Hayes**, b. 25 Mar 1886, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 15 Oct 1941, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- viii. **Florence Lenora Hayes**. Married James Powell McNeil. James Powell McNeil was b. 21 May 1873, d. about 1960.
- ix. **William Blaine Hayes**. Married Dora Miller.
- x. **Robert Duff Hayes**, b. 18 Aug 1893, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc, d. 30 Apr 1978. Married Bessie Rebecca Nichols 25 Jun 1918. Bessie Rebecca Nichols d. 3 Jan 1981.

496. Nancy Caroline⁶ Cooper (*Elizabeth Caroline McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. about 1852. Married William Amon Bumgarner. William Amon Bumgarner was b. 25 Aug 1853, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 22 Aug 1934.

Children of Nancy Caroline Cooper and William Amon Bumgarner:

- 1253 i. **Mary Jane Bumgarner**, b. 16 Aug 1872, d. 6 Jun 1936.
- ii. **James F Bumgarner**. Married Valerie Warren.
- iii. **Rebecca Bumgarner**. Married D J Brookshire.
- iv. **Nancy Caroline Bumgarner**, b. 1881, d. 1961. Married James Welborn Kilby 1914. James Welborn Kilby was b. 1887, d. 1918.
- v. **Martha Elizabeth Bumgarner**, b. 9 Jun 1883, d. 2 Mar 1920. Married Ira Melvin Rask 27 Apr 1904. Ira Melvin Rask was b. 27 Apr 1878, d. 1942.
- 1254 vi. **Roby Enoch Bumgarner**, b. 14 Feb 1884, d. 8 Jan 1906.

497. David M⁶ McGlamery (*Elbert Morrison⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. Dec 1859, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married Hester A Eller 18 Jun 1884. Hester A Eller was b. Sep 1866.

Children of David M McGlamery and Hester A Eller:

- i. **Hattie M McGlamery**, b. May 1885, d. 1944.
- ii. **Lula Belle McGlamery**, b. Jan 1888, d. 1974.
- iii. **Martha Ethel McGlamery**, b. Jul 1890.
- 1255 iv. **Albert Otto McGlamery**, b. Aug 1894, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 1955.
- v. **Pearl McGlamery**, b. Dec 1895.
- 1256 vi. **Pansy McGlamery**, b. Jun 1897.
- vii. **Samuel McGlamery**, b. about 1901.
- viii. **Joel McGlamery**, b. about 1905.

498. Elbert⁶ McGlamery (*Elbert Morrison⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. Jun 1874. Married Carrie Faw 27 Jul 1902. Carrie Faw was b. about 1885.

Children of Elbert McGlamery and Carrie Faw:

- i. **Lelur McGlamery**, b. about 1904.
- ii. **Allie McGlamery**, b. about 1907.

499. Emma⁶ Church (*Mary McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married (1) William Higgins. Married (2) James Reuben Kilby. James Reuben Kilby was b. 30 Aug 1880, in Mountain Valley,Wilkes,Nc, d. 7 Jan 1946, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Mtzionchcem,,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Emma Church and William Higgins:

- i. **Edward Higgins**. Married Marie Love.
- ii. **John Higgins**. Married Effie Brown.
- 1257 iii. **Calvin Clayton Higgins**, b. 16 Sep 1887, d. 11 Feb 1962.
- iv. **Mattie Higgins**.
- v. **Eulala Higgins**. Married Avery Brown.
- vi. **Hobert Higgins**. Spouse: none

Children of Emma Church and James Reuben Kilby:

- i. **Cranor Kilby**. Married Mae Dowell.
- ii. **Carlie Kilby**.
- iii. **Edith Hartford Kilby**, b. 15 Mar 1906. Married Ancil Turner Nichols 10 Aug 1929. Ancil Turner Nichols was b. 28 Jul 1896, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 12 Aug 1945.
- iv. **Mae Kilby**. Married Spencer Wyatt.

500. William Thaddeus⁶ McGlamery (*George Franklin⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), d. 30 Jun 1943, in Trade,,Tn, bur. in Reececem,Trade,,Tn. Married Della Pierce. Della Pierce d. 11 Apr 1932, in Trade,,Tn, bur. in Reececem,Trade,,Tn.

Children of William Thaddeus McGlamery and Della Pierce:

- 1258 i. **Okla Waywood McGlamery**, b. 17 Jun 1905, in Shady Valley,,Tn.
- ii. **Theola McGlamery**. Married Ray May.

501. George Filmore⁶ McGlamery (*George Franklin⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jun 1882, in ,,Nc, d. 14 Feb 1959, in Trade,Johnson,Tn, bur. in Arnoldcem,Trade,Johnson,Tn. Married Callie May 1900. Callie May was b. 17 Oct 1878, in ,,Tn, d. 28 Jan 1951, in Trade,Johnson,Tn, bur. in Arnoldcem,Trade,Johnson,Tn.

Children of George Filmore McGlamery and Callie May:

- 1259 i. **Raymond McGlamery**, b. 25 Apr 1904, in Trade,,Tn.
- 1260 ii. **Paul Aaron McGlamery**, b. 7 Nov 1906, in Trade,Johnson,Tn, d. 18 Sep 1987, in Trade,Johnson,Tn.
- 1261 iii. **W Ellis McGlamery**, b. 20 Jan 1909, in Trade,,Tn.
- 1262 iv. **Mamie McGlamery**, b. 3 Jun 1911, in Trade,,Tn.
- v. **Dorothy Lee McGlamery**, b. 30 Mar 1913. Married Jimmy Wright. Children: 0
- vi. **Gladys McGlamery**, b. 31 Aug 1915. Married (1) Hayden Robinette. Married (2) John Norris. Children: 0

502. Fannie⁶ McGlamery (*James G⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. Jul 1875. Married James F McGlamery 26 Oct 1894. He was the son of John McGlamery and America Jane Byers. James F McGlamery was b. Oct 1872, in ,,Nc.

Name: or Fannie

Children of Fannie McGlamery and James F McGlamery:

- i. **Jennie Ethel McGlamery**, b. Feb 1895.
- ii. **McGlamery**
- iii. **Ada S McGlamery**, b. May 1897.
- iv. **McGlamery**
- v. **Carrie M McGlamery**, b. Dec 1899.
- vi. **John D McGlamery**, b. 1902.
- vii. **Della F McGlamery**, b. 1909.

503. George D⁶ McGlamery (*James G⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. May 1895. Married Barbara McGlamery 24 Jul 1919. She was the daughter of David Harrison McGlamery and Autra Minton. Barbara McGlamery was b. about 1901.

Children of George D McGlamery and Barbara McGlamery:

- i. **Thomas Richard McGlamery**, b. 1922, d. 1979.
- ii. **Ella Mae McGlamery**, b. 1925. Married James Everett Parsons Jr. James Everett Parsons Jr was b. 22 Jun 1927, d. 11 Aug 1972.
- iii. **James David McGlamery**, b. 1926, d. 1976.
- iv. **Claude Doughton McGlamery**, b. 1931. Married Isolde. Isolde was b. in
,,Germany.
- v. **Bettie May McGlamery**, b. 1935.
- vi. **Marvin Paul McGlamery**, b. 1940. Spouse: yes

504. Charlie Neal⁶ McGlamery (*Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Mar 1884, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 30 Oct 1918, in Millers Creek,,Nc, bur. in Mcglamerycem,Millers Creek,,Nc. Married Lola M Whittington 23 Feb 1908. Lola M Whittington was b. 15 Oct 1888, d. 25 Jul 1980, in Millers Creek,,Nc, bur. in Mcglamerycem,Millers Creek,,Nc.

Children of Charlie Neal McGlamery and Lola M Whittington:

- 1263 i. **George Allen McGlamery**, b. 20 Nov 1908, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 24 Jan 1975, in
Nashville,Davidson,Tn.
- 1264 ii. **Carrie Mae McGlamery**, b. 25 Sep 1910.
- 1265 iii. **Anna Ruby McGlamery**, b. 22 Oct 1912.
- iv. **Pansy Virginia McGlamery**, b. 24 Oct 1914, in Millers Creek,,Nc, d. 24 Oct
1914, in Millers Creek,,Nc, bur. in Mcglamerycem,Millers Creek,,Nc.
- 1266 v. **Glenn Talmadge McGlamery**, b. 30 Oct 1915, d. 6 Jul 1965, in Winston
Salem,Forsyth,Nc.
- vi. **Charlie Paul McGlamery**, b. 24 Oct 1918, d. 3 Jul 1920, in Millers Creek,,Nc,
bur. in Mcglamerycem,Millers Creek,,Nc.
- vii. **McGlamery**, d. 1918.
- viii. **McGlamery**, d. 1918.

505. Grover Clayton⁶ McGlamery (*Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Oct 1886, d. 27 Feb 1975. Married Frances Virginia Rash 16 Oct 1910. Frances Virginia Rash was b. 5 Mar 1885, d. 6 Aug 1968.

Children of Grover Clayton McGlamery and Frances Virginia Rash:

- i. **William Howard McGlamery**, b. 5 Nov 1911, d. 17 Feb 1929.
- ii. **Annie L McGlamery**, b. 13 Feb 1917. Married Sydney Carter. Children: 0
- 1267 iii. **Mary Louise McGlamery**, b. 9 Sep 1920.
- 1268 iv. **Grover Clayton McGlamery Jr**, b. 3 Dec 1922.

506. Finley Eugene⁶ McGlamery (*Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 6

Feb 1889, d. 6 Feb 1953. Married (1) Lizzie Taylor 22 Dec 1912. Lizzie Taylor was b. about 1892. Married (2) Blanche 19 Jul 1947.

Children of Finley Eugene McGlamery and Lizzie Taylor:

- i. **Ella Mae McGlamery**. Married Clyde Hays.
- ii. **Minnie Fay McGlamery**. Married Gwyn Nichols.
- iii. **Vernon McGlamery**.

507. Charlotte Marie⁶ McGlamery (*Carl Carlton⁵, John Melvin⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Barker.

Place: lcumby@yadtel.net in 2003

Children of Charlotte Marie McGlamery and Barker:

- i. **Lisa Barker**. Married Crumby.

508. _____⁶ McGlamery (*John Thomas⁵, John Melvin⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married McGuire.

Children of McGlamery and McGuire:

- i. **McGuire**.

509. Jasper Milton⁶ Bates (*Rosa C Keith⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Dec 1839, in Spring Place, Murray, Ga, d. 5 Oct 1903, in Puerto, Nm, bur. in Tucumcari, Nm. Married Rebecca Mary Pullen Jul 1865, in Spring Place, Murray, Ga. Rebecca Mary Pullen was b. 4 Oct 1833, in „La, d. 19 Jan 1882, in Sipe Springs, Comanche, Tx, bur. in McDanielfarmcem, Comanche, Tx.

Name: or Milton Jasper

Children of Jasper Milton Bates and Rebecca Mary Pullen:

- i. **William M Bates**, b. 1867, in „Ga.
- 1269 ii. **Robert McAfee Bates**, b. 17 Mar 1868, d. 14 Aug 1951, in Cisco, Eastland, Tx.
- iii. **E J Bates**, b. 1872, in „Ar.
- iv. **Horace Bates**, b. 1873, in „Ar.
- v. **Reuben Bates**, b. 1875, in „Tx.
- vi. **Samuel Bates**, b. 1876, in „Tx.

510. Martha Minerva⁶ Bates (*Rosa C Keith⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Mar 1842, in „Murray, Ga, d. 27 Feb 1886, in Comanche, Comanche, Tx, bur. in

Boardchcem,Comanche,Comanche,Tx. Married Warren Augustus Wetzel 19 Dec 1861, in ,Murray,Ga. Warren Augustus Wetzel was b. 8 Sep 1842, d. 26 Apr 1929, in Ogburn,Wood,Tx, bur. in Boardchcem,Comanche,Comanche,Tx.

Children of Martha Minerva Bates and Warren Augustus Wetzel:

- i. **Frances Augusta Wetzel**, b. 2 Dec 1862, d. 30 Jan 1884. Married Piety Smart.
- ii. **Rosa Jane Wetzel**, b. 10 Jan 1864, d. 13 Dec 1883.
- iii. **William Pinkey Wetzel**, b. 28 Jan 1867, d. 19 Sep 1884.
- iv. **George Columbus Wetzel**.
- v. **Martha Ann Wetzel**.
- vi. **Charles Josephus Wetzel**, b. 31 Dec 1871, d. 24 Jan 1884.
- vii. **Martin Julius Wetzel**.
- viii. **Ellen Piety Wetzel**.
- ix. **Warren Gordon Wetzel**.
- x. **James Owen Wetzel**.

511. Reuben Columbus⁶ Bates (*Rosa C Keith⁵*, *Mary Jane M Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 17 Sep 1847, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 4 Mar 1935, in San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx, bur. in Fairmontcem,San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx. Married Mary Margaret Lanham 31 Aug 1873, in ,Coryell,Tx. Mary Margaret Lanham was b. 4 May 1855, in Troup,Smith,Tx, d. 13 Nov 1938, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, bur. in Fairmontcem,San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx.

Children of Reuben Columbus Bates and Mary Margaret Lanham:

- i. **Beulah Ann Bates**, b. after 1876, in ,Coryell,Tx.
- ii. **Luther Edwin Bates**, b. after 1876, in ,Coryell,Tx.
- iii. **Flora Alice Bates**.
- iv. **James Carroll Bates**.
- v. **Doctor Keifer Bates**.
- vi. **Isaac Whitt Bates**.
- vii. **Mary Elizabeth Bates**.
- viii. **Fannie Mae Bates**.
- ix. **Harriet Lanham Bates**.

512. Mary Ann T⁶ Bates (*Rosa C Keith⁵*, *Mary Jane M Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1851, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 5 Jul 1938, in ,Roger Mills,Ok. Married Charles K Banner 26 Apr 1874, in Comanche,Comanche,Tx. Charles K Banner d. before 1935.

Children of Mary Ann T Bates and Charles K Banner:

- i. **Hail Banner**.
- ii. **Charles Emmitt Banner**.

-
- iii. **Birdie Banner.**
 - iv. **David Banner.**
 - v. **Maggie Banner.**
 - vi. **Dora Banner.**

513. Elizabeth Matilda⁶ Bates (*Rosa C Keith⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jan 1853, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 11 Oct 1909, in ,Comanche,Tx, bur. in Staggcreekcem,Sidney,Comanche,Tx. Married Robert M Wagnon in ,Tx. Robert M Wagnon was b. 4 Aug 1848, in ,Washington,Ar, d. 19 Aug 1926, in ,Brown,Tx, bur. in Staggcreekcem,Sidney,Comanche,Tx.

Children of Elizabeth Matilda Bates and Robert M Wagnon:

- i. **William Perry Wagnon.**
- ii. **Dovia Jane Wagnon.**
- iii. **Harvey Green Wagnon.**
- iv. **Julia Ann Wagnon.**
- v. **Rosa Matilda Wagnon.**
- vi. **Ruth Nethery Wagnon.**
- vii. **Wagnon.**
- viii. **Seth Custer Wagnon.**
- ix. **Robert Jefferson Wagnon.**
- x. **Cyrus Buel Wagnon.**
- xi. **Noah Webster Wagnon.**
- xii. **Leah Elizabeth Wagnon.**
- xiii. **Burl Homsley Wagnon.**
- xiv. **Samuel Dow Wagnon.**
- xv. **Lota May Wagnon.**

514. Sabra Arminda⁶ Bates (*Rosa C Keith⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. Nov 1854, in ,Murray,Ga, d. after 1935. Married Jacob L Banner 8 Jan 1874, in ,Comanche,Tx. Jacob L Banner was b. 11 Apr 1848, in Kingston,,Wv, d. Dec 1935, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx.

Children of Sabra Arminda Bates and Jacob L Banner:

- i. **John F Banner**, b. Aug 1879.
 - ii. **Ida Banner**, b. Sep 1883.
 - iii. **Ara A Banner**, b. Oct 1885.
 - iv. **Maxie J Banner**, b. Jan 1889.
 - v. **Jacob R Banner.**
 - vi. **William P Banner.**
 - vii. **Robert F Banner.**
-

515. John Julius⁶ Bates (*Rosa C Keith⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1858, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 4 Oct 1934, in ,Parker,Tx. Married Zella Bohannon 15 Aug 1888, in ,Comanche,Tx. Zella Bohannon was b. Aug 1862, in ,,Va.

Children of John Julius Bates and Zella Bohannon:

- i. **Alpha L Bates**, b. Jan 1889.
- ii. **Everett Bates**.
- iii. **Cullen Bates**.
- iv. **Randolph Bates**.

516. Theodosia Earnest⁶ Bates (*Rosa C Keith⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 2 May 1861, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 26 Dec 1945, in ,Comanche,Tx, bur. in Boardchcem,Comanche,Comanche,Tx. Married James Franklin Watson 25 Jan 1879, in ,Comanche,Tx. James Franklin Watson was b. 1853, d. 1939, in ,Comanche,Tx, bur. in Boardchcem,Comanche,Comanche,Tx.

Children of Theodosia Earnest Bates and James Franklin Watson:

- i. **Alta Bates Watson**.
- ii. **Mamie Watson**.
- iii. **Jesse Watson**.
- iv. **Earl Edmond Watson**.

517. Clinton Callaway⁶ Keith (*Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Apr 1850, in ,Whitfield,Ga, d. 14 May 1935, in Eton,Murray,Ga. Married Hattie M Johnston 22 Oct 1879, in ,Bradley,Tn. Hattie M Johnston was b. 25 Feb 1858, in ,Bradley,Tn, d. 16 Jan 1917, in Eton,Murray,Ga.

Children of Clinton Callaway Keith and Hattie M Johnston:

- 1270 i. **Rowena Viola Keith**, b. 7 Oct 1880, in Dunn,Murray,Ga, d. 19 Nov 1951, in Eton,Murray,Ga.
- ii. **Nannie A Keith**, b. 26 Mar 1882, d. 15 Sep 1899.
- 1271 iii. **William Walter Keith**, b. 14 Jan 1884, d. 26 Jul 1966.
- 1272 iv. **Lena F Keith**, b. 30 Nov 1885, d. 28 May 1937.
- 1273 v. **George L Keith**, b. Apr 1888.
- vi. **Pauline Keith**, b. 20 Feb 1890, d. 6 Jun 1973. Married Samuel Albert Yount. Samuel Albert Yount was b. 9 Dec 1881, d. 24 Jun 1974. Children: 0
- 1274 vii. **Cammie Pearl Keith**, b. 26 Apr 1892, d. 31 Aug 1973.

518. John Hilary⁶ Keith (*Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Feb 1852, in ,Whitfield,Ga, d. 3 Apr 1925, in ,Murray,Ga. Married Mary Evlyn Webb. Mary Evlyn Webb

was b. 16 Mar 1856.

Name: or Evelyn

Children of John Hilary Keith and Mary Evlyn Webb:

- i. **George Dawson Keith**, b. 10 Oct 1877, d. 31 May 1918. Married Alma Hill 22 Nov 1908, in ,Murray,Ga.
- 1275 ii. **Minnie Keith**, b. Jun 1879.
- 1276 iii. **Charles Lafaiett Keith**, b. 21 Jan 1881, in Omega,,Ga.
- iv. **Ida Keith**, b. 22 Oct 1883, d. 25 Oct 1891.
- v. **Mary Keith**, b. 8 Apr 1886. Death: as infant
- vi. **Julia Keith**, b. 12 Jul 1887, d. 1888. Sibling: twin to May
- vii. **May Keith**, b. 12 Jul 1887, d. 1888. Sibling: twin to Julia
- viii. **Katie Keith**, b. 27 Aug 1889, d. 7 Mar 1890. Death: as infant
- 1277 ix. **Jennie Rosie Keith**, b. Feb 1891.
- x. **James Keith**, b. 7 Aug 1893, d. 29 Oct 1894. Death: as infant
- xi. **Cecil Keith**, b. 1 Jul 1895, d. 8 Jul 1895. Death: as infant
- 1278 xii. **Reuben Hill Keith**, b. 21 Jun 1896, d. 14 May 1963.
- 1279 xiii. **Robert Reed Keith**, b. 24 Sep 1898, d. 30 Jun 1968, in Omega,,Ga.

519. Freeman Lafayette⁶ Keith (*Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Jun 1853, in ,Whitfield,Ga, d. 7 Nov 1927, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married Mary Louise Cain in ,Murray,Ga.

Children of Freeman Lafayette Keith and Mary Louise Cain:

- i. **Georgia Boyd Keith**. Married Robert Owen Axline in ,Walker,Ga.
- ii. **Hillaris F Keith**, b. about 1891. Married Andrew E Rosen.
- iii. **Norma Clinton Keith**, b. about 1895. Married Dixie Bowen Smith in ,Hamilton,Tn. Alias: Norm
- iv. **Mary Catherine Keith**, b. 1897. Married Lewis G Goldstein in ,Hamilton,Tn.
- 1280 v. **Oscar Lafayette Keith**, b. 7 Oct 1901, in Huntsville,Madison,Al, d. 24 Sep 1960, in Mobile,Mobile,Al.
- vi. **Freeman Lafayette Keith Jr.**
- vii. **James R Keith**.

520. George W⁶ Keith (*Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Aug 1859, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 1905.

Children of George W Keith and ____ ____:

- i. **Luther F Keith**, b. about 1884, d. 28 Sep 1916, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
-

-
- ii. **Arthur L Keith**, b. about 1888, d. 11 Feb 1936, in „Tn. Married Bessie R.
 - iii. **Keith**. Married C C Boheler.
 - iv. **Blanche Keith**, b. about 1890. Married John W Dosser 21 Jul 1911.
 - v. **Keith**. Married W B Nettles.
 - vi. **Mattie Lou Keith**. Spouse: none
 - vii. **William W Keith**, b. about 1893.
 - viii. **Bernice F Keith**, b. about 1895.

521. John Bailey⁶ Keith (*Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 16 May 1845, d. 28 Oct 1907. Married Mary Constance Terry 20 Oct 1866.

Children of John Bailey Keith and Mary Constance Terry:

- i. **David V Keith**, b. 2 Nov 1867, d. 24 Oct 1949, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- 1281 ii. **California Keith**, b. 31 Jan 1869, d. 19 Aug 1897.
- iii. **Athy Keith**, b. about 1873. Married C B Kistner 8 Dec 1887, in „Murray,Ga.
- iv. **John Bailey Keith Jr**, b. about 1874. Married (1) Josephine Bedenheimer. Married (2) Emily Lawson 14 Jun 1911, in „Hamilton,Tn.
- 1282 v. **Samuel M Keith**, b. Jun 1877, d. 20 Aug 1964, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- 1283 vi. **William Terry Keith**, b. about 1879, d. 19 May 1925, in „Hamilton,Tn.
- vii. **Lillie Keith**, b. Oct 1881. Married C B Kistner.
- viii. **Louis C Keith**, b. 12 Dec 1882, d. 9 Mar 1956, in Dalton,,Ga. Married Grace V Kelly 25 Dec 1927.
- ix. **Hershel V Keith**, b. May 1888. Married Willie Ethel Lessly 10 Dec 1907, in „Hamilton,Tn.
- 1284 x. **Arnold E Keith**, b. Aug 1891.

522. Reuben J⁶ Keith (*Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1849, d. 15 Nov 1932, in „Hamilton,Tn. Married Bessie Wilkes.

Children of Reuben J Keith and Bessie Wilkes:

- i. **Gussie Keith**, b. about 1878. Married Fred H Webb.
- ii. **Reynolds Keith**, b. about 1878, d. 9 Aug 1940, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn. Married Rosa.

523. Dyer Pickney⁶ Keith (*Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Dec 1850, d. 19 Mar 1932. Married Mary Theodocia Hill 8 Mar 1884.

Children of Dyer Pickney Keith and Mary Theodocia Hill:

- i. **Maud Keith**, b. Apr 1886, d. 1972. Spouse: none
 - 1285 ii. **Maybelle Pearl Keith**, b. 14 Apr 1890, in „Murray,Ga, d. 15 Dec 1979, in
-

-
- ,Douglas,Az.
iii. **Alice L Keith**, b. 9 Jun 1894. Place: Chatsworth GA

Spouse: none

524. Olive Eudora⁶ Keith (*Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jun 1853, d. 5 Nov 1948, in ,Whitfield,Ga. Married (1) Charles Webb. Charles Webb d. before 1880. Married (2) Joseph A Fincher 16 Dec 1881.

Source: Jenny Lu Hansen DeLuna, Jendeluna7@cs.com in 2002

Children: 5 female by Joseph A Fincher

Children of Olive Eudora Keith and Charles Webb:

- 1286 i. **Bessie Cannon Webb**, b. 18 Nov 1875, d. 2 Nov 1898.

Children of Olive Eudora Keith and Joseph A Fincher:

- 1287 i. **Jessie Fincher**

525. Margaret Catherine⁶ Keith (*Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1859. Married Thomas Jefferson Harris.

Children of Margaret Catherine Keith and Thomas Jefferson Harris:

- i. **Samuel Dyer Harris.**
- ii. **Dawson Harris.**
- iii. **Roxie Harris.**
- iv. **Annie Harris.**

526. Robert Wilson⁶ Keith (*John B⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1859, d. 11 Feb 1898, in ,Murray,Ga. Married Olive S Latch 1877.

Children of Robert Wilson Keith and Olive S Latch:

- 1288 i. **Gertie Keith**, b. 1878.
- ii. **John W Keith**, b. 1881.
- iii. **Florence Keith**, b. 1885, d. 5 Oct 1991, in ,,Ga. Married Chadwick in Waco,McLennan,Tx.
- 1289 iv. **Jennie Keith**, b. 30 Oct 1886, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 8 Mar 1972, in ,Tulare,Ca.
- v. **Susie Keith**, b. 1888, in ,,Ga.
- vi. **James Keith**, b. 1890.

-
- vii. **Ada Keith**, b. 1891.
 - 1290 viii. **Ida Keith**, b. 1892, d. 25 Mar 1977.
 - ix. **May Keith**, b. 1895, in „Ga.
 - x. **Robert C Keith**, b. 1897, in „Ga.
 - xi. **Katie Keith**, b. 1899, in „Ga.

527. John Henry⁶ Keith (*John B⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1862.

Children of John Henry Keith and _____:

- 1291 i. **Lloyd W Keith**, b. 1900, in „McClendon,Tx.
- 1292 ii. **Oscar Keith**

528. Lucy Jane⁶ Keith (*Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Oct 1855, in „Murray,Ga, d. 10 Jun 1898, in McGregor,McLennan,Tx. Married Cicero Columbus Groves 29 Dec 1881, in „Murray,Ga. Cicero Columbus Groves was b. 28 Dec 1856, in Fort Mountain,Murray,Ga, d. 10 Jul 1925, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx.

Children of Lucy Jane Keith and Cicero Columbus Groves:

- 1293 i. **John Franklin Groves**, b. 13 Feb 1883, in Fort Mountain,Murray,Ga, d. 18 May 1953, in Bluegrove,Clay,Tx.
- 1294 ii. **George Oliver Groves**, b. 16 May 1884, in Fort Mountain,Murray,Ga, d. 27 Nov 1950, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx.
- iii. **William Vincent Groves**.
- 1295 iv. **Minnie Alice Groves**, b. 31 Jul 1888, in Fort Mountain,Murray,Ga, d. 8 Feb 1980, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx.
- 1296 v. **Eugene Harris Groves**, b. 1 Jun 1872, in Fort Mountain,Murray,Ga, d. 5 Jan 1955, in Henrietta,Clay,Tx.
- vi. **Morgan Clinton Groves**.

529. William Martin⁶ Keith (*Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Apr 1857, in „Murray,Ga, d. 23 Aug 1907, in Star,Mills,Tx. Married Virginia Corine Bates 1 Jan 1882.

Place: to TX before 1900

Children of William Martin Keith and Virginia Corine Bates:

- 1297 i. **Clyde Charles Keith**, b. 16 Mar 1884, d. 6 Sep 1947, in Tucson,Pima,Az.
 - ii. **Alma Keith**, b. 7 Sep 1886, in „Harris,Tx, d. in „Hamilton,Tx. Death: as infant
 - 1298 iii. **Lula Bertie Keith**, b. 9 Jul 1888, in „Mills,Tx, d. 13 Feb 1943, in San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx.
 - 1299 iv. **Arthur A Keith**, b. 19 Jul 1890, in „Mills,Tx, d. 16 Aug 1935, in „Brown,Tx.
-

-
- 1300 v. **Edith E Keith**, b. 19 Jul 1890, in ,Mills,Tx, d. 18 Feb 1970, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.
- 1301 vi. **Vilena Elmyra Keith**, b. 20 Oct 1893.
- 1302 vii. **Viola E Keith**, b. 20 Oct 1893, d. 11 Aug 1967, in ,Bell,Tx.
- 1303 viii. **Herbert Bates Keith**, b. 2 Nov 1898, in ,Mills,Tx, d. 20 Jan 1965, in Midland,,Tx.

530. John Reuben⁶ Keith (*Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jan 1861, d. 25 Feb 1895, in McGregor,McLennan,Tx. Married Minnie L Peeples 20 Jan 1886, in ,Murray,Ga.

Death: while digging a well

Children of John Reuben Keith and Minnie L Peeples:

- i. **Thomas Keith.**
- ii. **Pauline Keith.**

531. Mary Melinda⁶ Keith (*Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jan 1863, d. 22 Jul 1931. Married William Fant Langston.

Children of Mary Melinda Keith and William Fant Langston:

- i. **Emma Estelle Langston.** Married V Conroy Pickering.
- ii. **Ora Corinne Langston.** Married Thomas H Kilgore.
- iii. **Mattie Susan Langston.** Married Luther H Kilgore.
- iv. **James Oliver Langston.**
- v. **Charles Weems Langston.**
- vi. **Willie Lucy Langston.**
- vii. **Katie Alberta Langston**, b. 21 Aug 1897, in ,Murray,Ga.

532. Martha Matilda⁶ Keith (*Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Apr 1865, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 28 Feb 1922, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx. Married Cicero Columbus Groves 31 May 1900, in McGregor,McLennan,Tx. Cicero Columbus Groves was b. 28 Dec 1856, in Fort Mountain,Murray,Ga, d. 10 Jul 1925, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx.

Children of Martha Matilda Keith and Cicero Columbus Groves:

- 1304 i. **Thomas Daily Groves**, b. 22 Aug 1901, in McGregor,McLennan,Texas, d. 2 Apr 1988, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Texas.
- 1305 ii. **Mary Irene Groves**, b. 25 Oct 1905, in McGregor,McLennan,Tx, d. 23 May 1993, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx.

533. Rose Emma⁶ Keith (*Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jun 1867,

d. 12 Mar 1936, in Tilton,,Ga. Married Scott Parker.

Children of Rose Emma Keith and Scott Parker:

- i. **Huston Grady Parker.**
- ii. **Fred H Parker.**
- iii. **Maud E Parker.** Married J W Evans.
- iv. **Scott Herbert Parker.**
- v. **Winnie Mae Parker.** Married Sam Goswick.
- vi. **Gladys Parker.** Married O E Bowen.

534. Rusha Olive⁶ Keith (*Oliver Dyer⁵*, *Mary Jane M Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 17 Nov 1869, d. 30 May 1956, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married Joe Humphery Gains 22 Feb 1891, in ,Murray,Ga.

Children of Rusha Olive Keith and Joe Humphery Gains:

- i. **Roy Moran Gains.**
- ii. **Alice Mae Gains.**
- iii. **Annie Irene Gains.** Married Bennett.
- iv. **Susie Madline Gains.** Married Groves.
- v. **Mildred Gains.** Married Abbott.
- vi. **Willard Ray Gains.**
- vii. **Jesse Earl Gains.**
- viii. **Rex Foy Gains.**
- ix. **Ruth Gains.**

535. Thomas A⁶ Keith (*Oliver Dyer⁵*, *Mary Jane M Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 4 Feb 1872, d. 26 Nov 1956, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Married Jessie Johnson Bain 22 Dec 1909, in ,Collingsworth,Tx.

Children of Thomas A Keith and Jessie Johnson Bain:

- i. **Grace Maxie Keith**, b. 27 Nov 1909, in ,Collingsworth,Tx, d. 30 Dec 1991, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Married Morris Edgar Norton 21 Apr 1940.
- 1306 ii. **Cleta Meeks Keith**, b. 10 Jun 1912, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx.
- iii. **Christine Bemount Keith**, b. 5 Jan 1914, d. 18 Jan 1949. Spouse: none
- 1307 iv. **Josephine Virginia Keith**, b. 1 Feb 1918, in ,Collingsworth,Tx.
- 1308 v. **Layton Blain Keith**, b. 4 Jul 1924, in ,Tarrant,Tx.

536. Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Keith (*Oliver Dyer⁵*, *Mary Jane M Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 26 Jun 1874, d. 24 Nov 1951. Married William Oscar Swanson 9 Dec 1901.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth Keith and William Oscar Swanson:

- i. **Omar Dee Swanson.**
- ii. **Cecil Fay Swanson.**
- iii. **Edna Earle Swanson.**

537. Sarah Lucinda⁶ Keith (*Abselom B⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jun 1863, in ,Cleburne,Al, d. 1 Mar 1946, in ,Blount,Al. Married Francis Marion Ragsdale 10 Jan 1884, in ,St. Clair,Al.

Children of Sarah Lucinda Keith and Francis Marion Ragsdale:

- i. **John William Ragsdale.**
- ii. **Bert Lee Ragsdale.**
- iii. **Bessie Bell Ragsdale.** Married David Crockett Ingram.
- iv. **James Cleveland Ragsdale.**
- v. **Eddie Marion Ragsdale.**
- vi. **Lonnie Alfred Ragsdale.**
- vii. **Minnie Lela Ragsdale.** Married Charles Wesley Crump.
- viii. **Emmett Samuel Ragsdale.**

538. Betty Jane⁶ Keith (*Abselom B⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Aug 1869, d. 4 Mar 1908. Married Charles W Jolly 19 Mar 1891, in ,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Betty Jane Keith and Charles W Jolly:

- i. **Clemmie Jolly.** Married E O Sturkie 1917.
- ii. **Gladys Jolly.** Married H F Naff 1924.
- iii. **Samuel K Jolly.**
- iv. **Leida Jolly.** Married Sackhoff.

539. Sarah Adeline⁶ Keith (*Abselom B⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 8 May 1871, d. Nov 1925, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married (1) Charles F Mayer 11 Jun 1891, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Charles F Mayer was b. 1870, in ,,Al, d. 24 Jun 1913, in Springville,St. Clair,Al. Married (2) Arthur Joseph Mitchel Jr 19 Dec 1916, in ,Jefferson,Al. Arthur Joseph Mitchel Jr was b. 10 Apr 1871, in New Orleans,Orleans,La, d. 8 Apr 1946, in New Orleans,Orleans,La.

Children of Sarah Adeline Keith and Charles F Mayer:

- 1309 i. **Charles Frederick Mayer**
- ii. **Louis Abner Mayer.**

540. Ada Maggidora⁶ Keith (*Abselom B⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Sep

1876, d. 14 Aug 1977. Married Oliver Allen Covey 23 Nov 1892, in „Jefferson,Al. Oliver Allen Covey was b. 17 Feb 1872, d. 26 Mar 1923.

Children of Ada Maggidora Keith and Oliver Allen Covey:

- i. **Ellen Tom Covey**, b. 1 Mar 1894. Married (1) Claude Edward Wilson. Married (2) John Marks Kidd.
- ii. **Lillian Lee Covey**, b. 6 Sep 1896. Married Herbert Lorenzo Tompkins.
- iii. **Annie Lou Belle Covey**, b. 3 Jan 1900. Married John Glenwood Morris.
- iv. **Emily Covey**.
- v. **Nellie Mae Covey**, b. 9 Jan 1904. Married C W Holmbert.
- vi. **Frances Olive Covey**, b. 13 Mar 1910, d. 5 Feb 1997.

541. Martha Frances⁶ Keith (*Martin Lafayette⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jan 1857, d. 31 Mar 1878, in Eton,,Ta. Married F M Hubbard 7 Feb 1875, in Elton,,Ga.

Job: physician

Children of Martha Frances Keith and F M Hubbard:

- i. **Georgia L Hubbard**, b. about 1877.

542. Margaret Adelia⁶ Keith (*Martin Lafayette⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Mar 1874, in „Ga. Married Isaac Fred Keyes 2 Dec 1894.

Nickname: Maggie

Children of Margaret Adelia Keith and Isaac Fred Keyes:

- i. **Clifford Keyes**.
- ii. **George Keyes**.
- iii. **Gussie Keyes**.
- iv. **Freddie Irene Keyes**.
- v. **Glenn Olan Keyes**.
- vi. **Sammie Keyes**.

543. Marion Judson⁶ Keith (*Martin Lafayette⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1883, d. 3 Feb 1929. Married Beulah Mae Smith 28 Jan 1903.

Children of Marion Judson Keith and Beulah Mae Smith:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 1310 | i. Katie Arlena Keith , b. 10 Jun 1904, in „Whitfield,Ga, d. 17 Apr 1991. |
| 1311 | ii. Mildred Juanita Keith , b. 30 Sep 1909. |

-
- iii. **Charleston Marcellus Keith**, b. 1915.
 - 1312 iv. **Melvin Judson Keith**, b. 10 Sep 1916, in „Tn, d. 16 Nov 1977.
 - 1313 v. **Elverta Mae Keith**, b. 1 Nov 1920.
 - 1314 vi. **Cleo Nell Keith**, b. 23 Mar 1923, in „Tn, d. 23 Mar 1988.

544. Callie Annie⁶ Keith (*Joel Mackey⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jun 1876, in „Jefferson,Al, d. 12 Apr 1957, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married John S Hendricks. John S Hendricks was b. 1865, in „Pickens,Sc, d. 25 Apr 1932, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Callie Annie Keith and John S Hendricks:

- 1315 i. **William Joseph Hendricks**, b. 16 Oct 1898, d. Sep 1978, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- ii. **Maragret Hendricks**.
- iii. **Allie Lee Hendricks**.
- iv. **Mickey Hendricks**.

545. Allie Mackey⁶ Keith (*Joel Mackey⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Mar 1882, d. 2 Feb 1916. Married Annie May Wallace 24 Jun 1909.

Children of Allie Mackey Keith and Annie May Wallace:

- 1316 i. **Elizabeth Estelle Keith**, b. 28 Jan 1911.
- 1317 ii. **Martha Louise Keith**, b. 30 Jun 1913.

546. Mary E⁶ Hulsey (*Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1869, in „Dawson,Ga. Married Moore.

Children of Mary E Hulsey and Moore:

- i. **Edna G Moore**, b. Feb 1891, in „In.
- ii. **William J Moore**, b. Aug 1894, in „In.
- iii. **Henry D Moore**, b. Dec 1883, in „Ar.

547. Lilly Louise⁶ Hulsey (*Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Feb 1873, in Pocahontas,Randolph,Ar, d. 13 Jul 1940, in Maude,Logan,Ok, bur. in Oakland Knowles,,Logan,Ok. Married Jerome Edward Brooks about 1889. Jerome Edward Brooks was b. 31 Jan 1856, d. 5 Sep 1940, in Crescent,Logan,Ok, bur. in Oakland Knowles,,Logan,Ok.

Children of Lilly Louise Hulsey and Jerome Edward Brooks:

- i. **Marthay G Brooks**, b. 20 Mar 1890, d. 28 Sep 1908, in Oilton,Creek,Ok, bur. in Brooks Cem,Oilton,Creek,Ok. first person buried in cemetery

-
- 1318 ii. **Turner N Brooks**, b. 12 Nov 1893, in Barber, Logan, Ar, d. 27 Oct 1971, in Kingfisher, Kingfisher, Ok.
 - iii. **Birdie Brooks**, b. 7 Mar 1896, d. Mar 1981, in El Cajon, San Diego, Ca. Married Giddens.
 - 1319 iv. **Earnest Jack David Brooks**, b. 19 Sep 1898/1899, in Calvin, Hughes, Ok, d. 31 Jan 1948, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok.
 - v. **Myrtle L Brooks**, b. 1903, d. 1945, bur. in Oakland Knowles,, Logan, Ok. Married Richard Channel. Richard Channel was b. 1892, d. 1963, bur. in Oakland Knowles,, Logan, Ok.
 - vi. **Jerome Brooks**, b. 17 Aug 1905, in ,, Ok, d. May 1976, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok, bur. in Gracelawn Cem, Edmond, Ok, Ok. Married Luella.
 - 1320 vii. **Oklahoma Brooks**, b. 17 Nov 1907, in Oilton, Creek, Ok, d. 7 Feb 1990, in , Logan, Ok.
 - viii. **Fred Brooks**, b. 28 May 1910, d. 7 Jan 1989, bur. in Oakland Knowles,, Logan, Ok. Married Marjorie R. Marjorie R was b. 26 Aug 1914. Lived in Perkins Ok.
 - ix. **Raymond Brooks**. Married Velma.
 - x. **Claire Brooks**. Married Joe Ledgerwood. Joe Ledgerwood was bur. in Gracelawn Cem, Edmond, Ok, Ok.

548. James Meredith⁶ Hulsey (*Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jan 1879, in , Yell, Ar, d. 9 Dec 1956, in Norman, Cleveland, Ok, bur. in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Ok. Married Lillie Mary Springfield 3 Sep 1899, in Greenwood, Sebastian, Ar. Lillie Mary Springfield was b. 9 Oct 1879, in Mena, Polk, Ar, d. 17 Oct 1953, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Ok, bur. in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Ok.

Source: 1900 census

Alias: Lillie

Children of James Meredith Hulsey and Lillie Mary Springfield:

- i. **Othello Bennett Hulsey**, b. 18 Jun 1901, d. 1915. Death: drowned
- 1321 ii. **Opal Lona Hulsey**, b. 24 Sep 1902, in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Ok, d. in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- 1322 iii. **Omer Henry Hulsey**, b. 26 Jun 1904, in St. Louis, Pottawatomie, Ok, d. 16 Oct 1976, in Chickasha, Grady, Ok.
- 1323 iv. **Olen Andrew Hulsey**, b. 26 May 1906, in Asher, Pottawatomie, Ok, d. Jun 1981.
- 1324 v. **Oren Hulsey**, b. 24 Jul 1908, d. Jul 1980.
- 1325 vi. **Ola Caroline Hulsey**, b. 4 Oct 1909, in Asher, Pottawatomie, Ok, d. 4 Oct 1969, in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Tx.
- 1326 vii. **Otis Vernon Hulsey**, b. 15 Apr 1915, in Asher, Pottawatomie, Ok, d. 8 Sep 1996.

549. Henry Harmon⁶ Hulsey (*Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 29 May

1883, in „Ok, d. 12 Nov 1957, in Lindsay,,Ca. Married Theora Ana Farmer. Theora Ana Farmer was b. 14 Oct 1890, in „Ar, d. 9 Oct 1981, in Lindsay,,Ca.

Children of Henry Harmon Hulsey and Theora Ana Farmer:

- i. **Elmer Jack Hulsey**, b. 30 Sep 1907, d. Jun 1985, in Lindsay,,Ca.
- ii. **Delmer Charles Hulsey**, b. 11 May 1909, d. Feb 1987, in Manteca,,Ca.
- iii. **Ethiel Hulsey**, b. 13 Sep 1911, d. 1997, in „Ok.
- 1327 iv. **Christeen Hulsey**, b. 22 Oct 1919, in Asher,,Ok, d. 26 May 1973, in Stockton, San Joaquin, Ca.
- v. **Hulsey**.

550. John A⁶ Roper (*William Harvey⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1849, in „Ga, d. 1923, in Marble Falls, Burnet, Tx, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Burnet,Tx. Married Margaret Houck 14 Jan 1900. Margaret Houck was b. 31 Aug 1876, in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo, d. 22 Oct 1971, in Johnson City, Blanco, Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.14;

<http://genconnect.rootsweb.com/genbbs.cgi/USA/Tx/BurnetObits?read=810> in 2000

Nickname: Maggie

Children of John A Roper and Margaret Houck:

- i. **Mable Roper**. Married Wright.

551. William D⁶ Roper (*William Harvey⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1850, in „Ga, d. 1902, in Marble Falls, Burnet, Tx, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Burnet,Tx. Married Elizabeth Kinser 26 Sep 1872, in „Burnet, Tx. Elizabeth Kinser was b. 1849, in „Tn, d. 1887.

Job: ran ferry and grist mill on Colorado River

Place: Prec. 7, Coleman Co. TX in 1880 US census

Source: http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=june_ritter&id=I13 in 2002

Children of William D Roper and Elizabeth Kinser:

- i. **John Edgar Roper**, b. 23 Oct 1873, in „Burnet, Tx, d. 9 Feb 1934, in Marble Falls, Burnet, Tx. Married Gladys Ellison. Gladys Ellison d. 15 Dec 1944, in Marble Falls, Burnet, Tx. Source: Tx death records
- ii. **Harvey Morrор Roper**, b. about 1876, in „Burnet, Tx, d. in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Tx. Married Pearl Johnson.

-
- iii. **James Oliver Roper**, b. about 1878, in ,Burnet,Tx, d. in Robstown,,Tx.
 - iv. **Allie Roper**, b. about 1879, in ,Burnet,Tx, d. about 1906.
 - v. **Ada Lee Roper**, b. Jan 1882, in ,Burnet,Tx, d. in Lampasas,,Tx. Married Oscar Wallace.
 - vi. **Leslie Roper**, b. Oct 1884, in ,Burnet,Tx, d. about 1910. Married Edgar.
 - vii. **Gladys Roper**.
 - 1328 viii. **H T Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1918, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx, d. 1 Jan 1987, in Austin,Travis,Tx.

552. Margaret Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*William Harvey⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1857, in ,,Tx, d. 1887, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,,Burnet,Tx. Married Oliver Hazard Perry Culbertson 3 Dec 1884, in ,Burnet,Tx. Oliver Hazard Perry Culbertson was b. 1860.

Birth: or 1857

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/1033.html> in 2003

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Roper and Oliver Hazard Perry Culbertson:

- i. **Maud Culbertson**, b. 1885.
- ii. **Carl Culbertson**, b. 1888.
- iii. **Ada Lee Culbertson**, b. 1891.

553. Katherine⁶ Roper (*Joel M⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Nov 1892, in ,,Tx, d. 12 Jan 1980, in ,Burnet,Tx, bur. in Marblefallscem,,Burnet,Txs. Married William Oscar McCarty.

Children of Katherine Roper and William Oscar McCarty:

- i. **Raymond Dulges McCarty**, d. 14 Feb 1984.

554. Andrew Jackson⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Oct 1858, in Tilton,Whitfield,Ga, d. 26 Jun 1940, in Decatur,Morgan,Al. Married Mary Lee Austin 16 May 1885, in Decatur,Morgan,Al. Mary Lee Austin was b. 8 Jan 1865, in ,Morgan,Al, d. 10 Aug 1930, in Decatur,Morgan,Al.

Source: World Family Tree V.10 & 31;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=dar&id=I25453> in 2003;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=dar&id=I24502> in 2003

Birth: or Popular Springs GA

Name: or Molly Lee

Children of Andrew Jackson Roper and Mary Lee Austin:

- i. **Samuel Edward Roper**, b. Jun 1888, in ,Morgan,Al, d. 1962, in Sheffield,Colbert,Al.
- ii. **Ennis Kenneth Roper**, b. 7 Apr 1890, in Decatur,Morgan,Al, d. 12 Oct 1917.
- iii. **Clara Bell Roper**, b. 13 Nov 1892, in ,Morgan,Al, d. 27 Dec 1975, in ,Morgan,Al. Married Minor Jones Hall 28 Apr 1907, in ,Morgan,Al. Minor Jones Hall was b. 12 May 1886, in Danville,Morgan,Al.
- iv. **Benjamin Roper**, b. 24 Jul 1894, in ,Morgan,Al.
- v. **Ruby Drewella Roper**, b. about 1896, in Austinville,Morgan,Al, d. 15 Nov 1897, in Austinville,Morgan,Al.
- vi. **Willie James Roper**, b. 1897, in Austinville,Morgan,Al, d. 10 Apr 1897, in Austinville,Morgan,Al.
- vii. **Richard Russell Roper**, b. 15 Nov 1897, in Austinville,Morgan,Al, d. 15 Nov 1897, in Austinville,Morgan,Al.
- viii. **Charles Obie Roper**, b. in ,Morgan,Al.
- ix. **Ruel Echols Roper**, b. 26 Nov 1900, in Austinville,Morgan,Al, d. Jan 1979, in Decatur,Morgan,Al, bur. in Roselawncem,Decatur,Morgan,Al.
- x. **Mary Edna Roper**, b. 1902, in Austinville,Morgan,Al, d. 1968, in Bridgeport,Fairfield,Ct, bur. in Roselawncem,Decatur,Morgan,Al. Married Harvey Smith.

555. Elizabeth Malinda⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1861, in Tifton,Tift,Ga, d. 10 Apr 1910, in Decatur,Morgan,Al. Married (1) Robert S Austin 12 Jan 1879, in Decatur,Morgan,Al. Robert S Austin was b. about 1857, in „Al, d. 17 Sep 1884, in „Al. Married (2) Charles Henry Austin after 1884. Charles Henry Austin was b. 17 Sep 1862, in ,Morgan,Al, d. 21 Jul 1933, in „Al.

Marriage: or 9 Jan 1879

Source: World Family Tree V.10 & 31

Birth: or Dalton, Whitfield Co. GA

Place: Beat 1, Morgan Co. AL in 1880 US census

Place: Beat 1, Morgan Co. AL in 1880 US census in house of brother Robert S Austin

Children of Elizabeth Malinda Roper and Robert S Austin:

- i. **Walter D Austin**, b. 26 Dec 1879, in „Al, d. 26 Nov 1900, in „Al.
- ii. **William Baird Austin**, b. 21 Mar 1883, in „Al, d. Apr 1971, in „Al. Married Clara Eastman Malcomson 3 Oct 1906, in Gallatin,Sumner,Tn. Clara Eastman

Malcomson was b. after 1883, in Gallatin, Sumner, Tn, d. in „Al.

Children of Elizabeth Malinda Roper and Charles Henry Austin:

- i. **Charles Henry Austin**, b. 29 Jul 1886, in „Al, d. about 1933, in „Al.
- ii. **Estelle Austin**, b. 12 May 1889, in „Al, d. 25 Jan 1952, in „Al. Married (1) Hefton. Hefton was b. before 1889, in „Al. Married (2) William Rufus Crow 1 Sep 1908, in Austinville, Morgan, Al. William Rufus Crow was b. before 1889, in „Al, d. in Austinville, Morgan, Al.
- iii. **Edward Jackson Austin**, b. 7 Apr 1892, in Austinville, Morgan, Al, d. Nov 1917, in Austinville, Morgan, Al.
- iv. **Samuel Russell Austin**, b. 12 Nov 1894, in Austinville, Morgan, Al, d. 31 Jul 1895, in Austinville, Morgan, Al.
- v. **Oakley Reeves Austin**, b. 1 Nov 1896, in Austinville, Morgan, Al, d. 15 Nov 1961, in Austinville, Morgan, Al.
- vi. **Robert Emmett Austin**, b. 18 Nov 1899, in Austinville, Morgan, Al.
- vii. **John Roth Austin**, b. 24 Jul 1903, in Austinville, Morgan, Al, d. 26 Dec 1963, in Austinville, Morgan, Al.

556. Simeon Russell⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Apr 1869, in Decatur, Morgan, Al, d. 4 Jan 1937, in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Tx. Married (1) Elizabeth Catherine Adams about 1886, in Decatur, Navarro, Al. Elizabeth Catherine Adams was b. about 1867, in Decatur, Navarro, Al, d. Aug 1889, in Dawson, Tx. Married (2) Mary Edwards about 1891, in Hubbard, Tx. Mary Edwards was b. 15 Jun 1865, d. about 1895, in Hubbard, Tx. Married (3) Georgia Lou Halbrook about 1896. Georgia Lou Halbrook was b. 26 Dec 1877, in Decatur, Morgan, Al, d. 10 Aug 1958, in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.31

Place: Beat 1, Morgan Co. AL in 1880 US census in house of brother-in-law Robert S Austin

Alias: Betty

Children of Simeon Russell Roper and Elizabeth Catherine Adams:

- 1329 i. **Simeon Harmon Roper**, b. 9 Nov 1888, in Decatur, Morgan, Al, d. 2 Apr 1951, in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas.

Children of Simeon Russell Roper and Mary Edwards:

- 1330 i. **Mary Estelle Roper**, b. 15 Sep 1891, in Hubbard, Hill, Tx, d. 29 Sep 1981, in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Tx.
- 1331 ii. **Drury R Roper**, b. 17 Sep 1893, in Hubbard, Hill, Tx, d. 3 Aug 1972, in Corpus

Christi,Nueces,Tx.

Children of Simeon Russell Roper and Georgia Lou Halbrook:

- i. **Arthur Jackson Roper**, b. about 1897, in „Tx. Married Margaret Hurley after 1917. Margaret Hurley was b. after 1897.
- ii. **William Alvin Roper**, b. about 1899, in „Tx, d. about 1918. Alias: Will
- 1332 iii. **Johnnie Roper**, b. 10 Oct 1901, in Texas, d. Jan 1985.
- 1333 iv. **Samuel Chester Roper**, b. about 1903, in „Tx, d. 1957.
- 1334 v. **Betty Jane Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1905, in „Tx, d. 1987, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.
- 1335 vi. **Ruby Lafayette Roper**
- 1336 vii. **Mina Sonora Roper**, b. 9 Oct 1909, in „Tx, d. 29 Jul 1991, in „Tx.
- 1337 viii. **Bundy Harrison Roper**, b. 5 Jan 1912, in „Tx, d. 12 May 1958, in „Tx.
- ix. **George Osmond Roper**.

557. Lucinda C⁶ Roper (*George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Mar 1860, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 27 Mar 1941, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx. Married James Washington Robinson Jr 24 Nov 1878, in ,Burnet,Tx. James Washington Robinson Jr was b. 24 Jul 1852, in Dawsonville,Dawson,Ga, d. 4 Jul 1914, in Carey,,Tx.

Alias: Lou

Children of Lucinda C Roper and James Washington Robinson Jr:

- i. **Ora Ada Robinson**, b. 11 Oct 1879, in Spring Creek,Burnet,Tx, d. 5 Oct 1952, in Spring Creek,Burnet,Tx. Married George W Farmer 24 Apr 1898. George W Farmer was b. about 1879.
- 1338 ii. **Anna Laura Robinson**, b. 30 Aug 1881, in Spring Creek,Burnet,Tx, d. 9 Apr 1957, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx.
- iii. **George Arthur Robinson**, b. 18 Aug 1885, in Cottonwood,Callahan,Tx, d. in Carey,,Tx. Married Eppie King 10 May 1908. Eppie King was b. about 1885.
- iv. **Ross Addison Robinson**, b. 18 Mar 1888, in Bluffton,Llano,Tx. Married Beulah B O'Neal 28 May 1911. Beulah B O'Neal was b. about 1888.
- v. **Robinson**, b. 27 Jan 1897, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx, d. 27 Jan 1897, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx.

558. Mary Jane⁶ Roper (*George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Mar 1864, in Gainesville,Dawson,Ga, d. 19 Jul 1948, in ,Burnet,Tx. Married John Franklin Banks 15 Feb 1885, in ,Burnet,Tx. John Franklin Banks was b. 3 Mar 1856, in „Ga, d. 8 Oct 1898, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=rhbanksjr-cl&id=I0697> in 2002

Children of Mary Jane Roper and John Franklin Banks:

- 1339 i. **Albert George Banks**, b. 10 Dec 1885, in „Tx, d. 1959.
- 1340 ii. **Ballard Banks**, b. 21 Jan 1888, in Bluffton,Llano,Tx, d. 1964.
- 1341 iii. **Mary Cofee Banks**, b. 15 Nov 1890, in Spring Creek,Burnet,Tx, d. 29 Jul 1970.
- iv. **Anne Maude Banks**, b. 15 Nov 1890, in Spring Creek,Burnet,Tx, d. Mar 1968, in Mount Shasta,Siskiyou,Ca. Married Warren Elisha McDaniel 5 Jul 1926, in Kingsland,Llano,Tx. Warren Elisha McDaniel was b. 12 Dec 1889, in ,Williamson,Tx.
- 1342 v. **Carter Grady Banks**, b. 31 Oct 1893, in Kingsland,Llano,Tx, d. 15 Jun 1952.
- vi. **John Rufus Banks**, b. 18 Feb 1896, in Kingsland,Llano,Tx, d. 16 Oct 1958, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx. Married Jackie Telford.
- 1343 vii. **William Arthur Banks**, b. 26 Aug 1898, in Kingsland,Llano,Tx, d. 31 Dec 1985.

559. Jonathan Aaron⁶ Roper (*George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Aug 1866, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 18 Feb 1920/1921, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx. Married Allie Roper. Allie Roper was b. about 1866.

Nickname: John

Children of Jonathan Aaron Roper and Allie Roper:

- i. **Myrtle Roper**, b. 4 Aug 1900.
- ii. **Jaxon McLaren Roper**, b. 6 Mar 1904.

560. Emma Caroline⁶ Roper (*George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Aug 1868, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 21 May 1938, in Mount Shasta,Siskiyou,Ca, bur. in Methchcem,,Siskiyou,Ca. Married Lazarus Wright Carleton 15 Aug 1886, in ,Burnet,Tx. Lazarus Wright Carleton was b. 9 Aug 1863, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, d. 20 May 1929, in Alsea,,Or.

Children of Emma Caroline Roper and Lazarus Wright Carleton:

- i. **George Calvert Carleton**, b. 26 May 1887, in ,Burnet,Tx, d. 12 Nov 1913, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm.
- ii. **Myrtle Carleton**, b. 11 Apr 1889, in ,Tom Green,Tx, d. 9 Feb 1959, in Portland,Multnomah,Or. Married James Lon Beatty 7 Aug 1908, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm. James Lon Beatty d. 19 Sep 1929.
- iii. **William Annis Carleton**, b. 21 Apr 1893, in ,Wise,Tx, d. 29 Nov 1973, in Mount Shasta,Siskiyou,Ca. Married (1) Nannie Isabel Carter 4 Jan 1913. Married (2) Carrie Isabel Neely 19 Nov 1946. Married (3) Virginia A Stubblefield Sep 1957. Married (4) Dorothy G Vandexter 10 Apr 1959.
- iv. **Rosalia Carleton**, b. 15 Nov 1895, in ,Limestone,Tx, d. 29 Mar 1984, in Roswell,Chaves,Nm. Married Peter Roger Phillips 23 Apr 1919, in

-
- Carrizozo, Lincoln, Nm.
- v. **Elizabeth Mae Carleton**, b. 26 Feb 1900, in , Ellis, Ok. Married A M Debord 6 Jun 1927, in Corvalis, Benton, Or.
 - vi. **Wright Arthur Carleton**, b. 16 Feb 1902, in , Young, Tx, d. 7 May 1972. Married (1) Opal Call 30 Aug 1925. Married (2) Lois 28 Nov 1953.
 - vii. **Earl Keener Carleton**, b. 7 Feb 1906, in , Knox, Tx, d. 1 Feb 1926, in Alsea, , Or.
 - viii. **James Candler Carleton**, b. 6 Dec 1907, in , Roosevelt, Tx, d. 4 Aug 1986, in Eugene, Lane, Or. Married Virginia Rodda 28 Jul 1934, in Hermiston, Umatilla, Or.
 - 1344 ix. **Emma Clementine Carleton**, b. 8 Feb 1911, in Portales, Roosevelt, Nm.

561. Elizabeth Cora⁶ Roper (*George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Oct 1870, in Clarksville, Red River, Tx, d. 14 Nov 1894, in , Bates, Mo. Married Louis Gray Hester 6 Apr 1892, in , Burnett, Tx. Louis Gray Hester was b. about 1870.

Job: civil eng.

Children of Elizabeth Cora Roper and Louis Gray Hester:

- i. **Marguerite Lee Hester**, b. 1893. Job: owner of Roper Hotel built by grandfather

562. William Arthur⁶ Roper (*George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Dec 1876, in Marble Falls, Burnet, Tx, d. 1 Mar 1958, in Denver, Denver, Co, bur. in Fairmont, Denver, Co. Married Blanche Edison. Blanche Edison was b. about 1876.

Burial: cremated

Children of William Arthur Roper and Blanche Edison:

- i. **Ardath Roper.**
- ii. **Virginia Roper.**

563. Gentle Liska⁶ Roper (*George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jul 1882, in Spring Creek, Burnet, Tx, d. Sep 1970, in Denver, Denver, Co. Married Frank D Clarke. Frank D Clarke was b. about 1882.

Children: 5, 3 died young

Alias: Gentie

Children of Gentle Liska Roper and Frank D Clarke:

- i. **Dudley Clarke.**
- ii. **Robert Clarke.**

564. William Arthur Rudolph⁶ Roper (*Harrison Hamilton⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Feb 1877, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 27 Jul 1963, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga, bur. in Altavistacem,Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married Sarah Amelia McConnell. Sarah Amelia McConnell was b. 13 Feb 1881, in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga, d. 1966, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga, bur. in Altavistacem,Gainesville,Hall,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=johnnystree&id=I10518> in 2002

Children of William Arthur Rudolph Roper and Sarah Amelia McConnell:

- 1345 i. **Mary Hester Roper**
- ii. **Sarah Virginia Roper.**

565. Alonzo⁶ Roper (*Solomon Decatur⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1868, in ,Dawson,Ga. Married Julia. Julia was b. Feb 1868, in ,,Ga.

Children of Alonzo Roper and Julia:

- i. **William D Roper**, b. Sep 1890, in ,,Ga.
- ii. **Della M Roper**, b. May 1892, in ,,Ga.
- iii. **Seaborn Roper**, b. Jun 1894, in ,,Ga.
- iv. **Geneva K Roper**, b. Oct 1899, in ,,Ga.

566. Penelope Evelyn⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Oct 1885, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 16 Jun 1938, in Decatur,Dekalb,Ga. Married James Milton Hughes. James Milton Hughes was b. 20 Oct 1882, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 10 Dec 1965, in ,Fulton,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.20 & 24

Children of Penelope Evelyn Roper and James Milton Hughes:

- 1346 i. **Lillie Kate Hughes**
- 1347 ii. **Ruby Bernice Hughes**, b. 24 May 1909, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 2 Apr 1992.
- iii. **Herbert Howard Hughes**, b. 4 May 1911, in Silver City,Dawson,Ga, d. 9 Apr 1995, in Decatur,Dekalb,Ga.
- 1348 iv. **Franklin Lafayette Hughes**, b. 17 Oct 1913, in Dawsonville,Dawson,Ga, d. 1 May 1995, in Stone Mountain,Dekalb,Ga.
- 1349 v. **James Edgar Hughes**
- vi. **Mary Elizabeth Hughes**. Married Walter Hay.
- 1350 vii. **Evelyn Louise Hughes**

567. Jesse Carl⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Viola Mae Hudgins.

Children of Jesse Carl Roper and Viola Mae Hudgins:

- i. **Curtis Almon Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1929, d. 16 Jul 1967.
- ii. **Lennie Margalene Roper**.

568. Claude Eugene⁶ Roper (*Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jul 1893, in Barrettsville,Dawson,Ga, d. 16 Nov 1984, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga, bur. in Altavistacem,Gainesville,Hall,Ga. Married Myrtice Louella Dorsey 16 Jan 1921. Myrtice Louella Dorsey was b. 26 Jun 1903, d. 24 Feb 1992, bur. in Altavistacem,Gainesville,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1929614&id=I463> in 2003

Children of Claude Eugene Roper and Myrtice Louella Dorsey:

- 1351 i. **Velner Eugene Roper**, b. 27 Nov 1926, in Cleveland,White,Ga.
- 1352 ii. **Wilbur Lawrence Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1929, in Barrettsville,Dawson,Ga.

569. Sally⁶ Stewart (*Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1870. Married Bithal Bartow Bradley. Bithal Bartow Bradley was b. 1861.

Children of Sally Stewart and Bithal Bartow Bradley:

- 1353 i. **Homer Harold Bradley**, b. 1892.
- ii. **Minnie Bradley**, b. 1895.
- 1354 iii. **Hubert Bradley**, b. 1896.
- iv. **Alma Bradley**.
- v. **Lena Bradley**.
- 1355 vi. **Claude Bradley**
- vii. **Ruby Juanita Bradley**.

570. Stacy C⁶ Stewart (*Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1872, in ,Pickens,Sc. Married Margrette Ellen Clark. Margrette Ellen Clark was b. 1872, d. 1955.

Children of Stacy C Stewart and Margrette Ellen Clark:

- 1356 i. **William C Stewart**, b. 1898.
- 1357 ii. **Jewell Rachel Stewart**, b. 23 Nov 1894, in ,Cobb,Ga, d. 1959, in Smyrna,Cobb,Ga.
- 1358 iii. **Ruby Charlotte Stewart**, b. 1904.
- 1359 iv. **Roy Benjamin Stewart**, b. 1905.
- 1360 v. **Stacy Alton Stewart**, b. 1906.
- 1361 vi. **Andrew Patrick Stewart**, b. 1907.
- vii. **Mary Kathryn Stewart**. Married (1) Joseph Duffy. Married (2) Ward Clevend.

Children: 0

571. David Andrew⁶ Stewart (*Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Stewart.

Children of David Andrew Stewart and Stewart:

- 1362 i. **Queechy Stewart**
- 1363 ii. **Yetive Stewart**

572. Chesley John V⁶ Stewart (*Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1877. Married Bonnie Allen. Bonnie Allen was b. 1886.

Children of Chesley John V Stewart and Bonnie Allen:

- 1364 i. **Roy Stewart**, b. 1916.
- ii. **Ralph Stevens Stewart**, b. 1918.
- iii. **Frances Stewart**. Married John Thompson.
- 1365 iv. **Evelyn Stewart**
- v. **Kattie Stewart**.

573. Zona E⁶ Stewart (*Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1880. Married Wiley Flanagin.

Job: physician

Children of Zona E Stewart and Wiley Flanagin:

- 1366 i. **Stewart Flanagin**

574. George B⁶ Roper (*James Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1866, in „Ga. Married Delle.

Source: World Family Tree V.81

Children of George B Roper and Delle:

- i. **Edd Roper**.
- ii. **George Roper**.
- iii. **Charles Roper**.
- iv. **Walter Roper**.
- v. **Alden Roper**.
- vi. **Ginnie Roper**. Married Ezell Cornelison. Ezell Cornelison was b. 13 Jul 1874, in

-
- ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 8 Oct 1926, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Westviewcem,Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Source: World Family Tree V.6,7 & 81
- vii. **Roper**. Married Frank Casey.
- viii. **Roper**. Married Perry Evans.
- 1367 ix. **Cora Bell Roper**, b. 1886, in Adairsville,Bartow,Ga, d. 5 Nov 1936, in Chicago,Cook,Il.

575. Edwin Burns⁶ Roper (*James Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Oct 1874, in Adairsville,,Ga, d. 18 Aug 1943, in Port Arthur,Jefferson,Tx. Married Norma Duke. Norma Duke was b. 21 Jul 1881, in Center,Shelby,Tx, d. 6 Dec 1968, in Monroe,,La.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=hnw&id=I05667> in 2002

Children of Edwin Burns Roper and Norma Duke:

- 1368 i. **Blanche Clifford Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1905, in Galveston,Galveston,Galveston,Tx, d. 17 Dec 1971, in Monroe,,La.

576. Minnie M⁶ Roper (*James Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Nov 1876, in ,Bartow,Ga, d. 9 Sep 1953. Married Ezell Cornelison. Ezell Cornelison was b. 13 Jul 1874, in ,Cherokee,Ga, d. 8 Oct 1926, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Westviewcem,Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Minnie M Roper and Ezell Cornelison:

- 1369 i. **Verner Cornelison**, b. 29 Nov 1907, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 3 Jun 2000, in Peachtree City,,Ga.
- ii. **Cornelison**.
- iii. **Thelma Cornelison**, d. Dec 2000.

577. Eleanor Rachel⁶ Robinson (*Jane Byers⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Apr 1858, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 2 Nov 1938, in ,Dawson,Ga. Married William Walter Brice 20 Feb 1873. William Walter Brice was b. 20 Jan 1850, in ,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 1941, in ,Dawson,Ga.

Children of Eleanor Rachel Robinson and William Walter Brice:

- 1370 i. **Mary Jane Brice**, b. 5 Jan 1874, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 27 Feb 1974.
- 1371 ii. **William Marion Brice**, b. 28 Mar 1880, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 14 Apr 1958, in ,Hall,Ga.
- iii. **Flora Estelle Brice**, b. 9 Oct 1886, d. 15 Jun 1954. Married Joseph William Talley.
- iv. **Henry Grady Brice**, b. 2 Jun 1891, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 11 Aug 1966, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Married Clara B McClure 8 Aug 1920. Clara B McClure was b. Feb 1900.

578. Mary Ann⁶ Robinson (*Jane Byers⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jun 1860, d. 4 Mar 1956. Married Thomas Peyton Duncan 3 Aug 1878, in ,Dawson,Ga. Thomas Peyton Duncan was b. 18 Nov 1860, d. 1934.

Children of Mary Ann Robinson and Thomas Peyton Duncan:

- 1372 i. **Franklin Loman Duncan**, b. Jun 1879, in Kilough,Dawson,Ga, d. 1950.
- ii. **Izzie Duncan**, b. 19 Mar 1882, d. 1962. Married Thomas Odum Couch. Thomas Odum Couch was b. 1882, d. 1950.
- 1373 iii. **Louella Duncan**, b. Nov 1884.
- iv. **Edward D Duncan**, b. 1 May 1885, d. 1950. Married Amanda.
- v. **Dora Duncan**, b. Jan 1891. Married John Smith. Children: 3
- vi. **Iola Duncan**, b. Oct 1894. Married Jack Martin.
- vii. **Vashti Duncan**, b. Oct 1897, in Sanford,Dawson,Ga, d. 19 Jul 1992, in ,Dawson,Ga. Married B L Irvin Bruce. Childen: 2
- viii. **Viona Duncan**, b. Oct 1897, in Sanford,Dawson,Ga, d. 28 Apr 1977.

579. Martha A⁶ Byers (*James Berry⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Aug 1861, d. 18 Sep 1903. Married Burrell Duncan 15 Nov 1877. Burrell Duncan was b. 12 Oct 1859, d. 30 Nov 1910.

Children of Martha A Byers and Burrell Duncan:

- i. **Stella Dona Duncan**, b. 1878.
- ii. **Robert B Duncan**, b. 1881.
- iii. **James B Duncan**, b. 1883.
- iv. **Ora E Duncan**, b. 1886.
- v. **Frances S Duncan**, b. 1888.
- vi. **Addie Duncan**, b. 1891.
- vii. **George C Duncan**, b. 1892.
- viii. **Ann O Duncan**, b. 1894.
- ix. **Kinsey R Duncan**, b. 1897.

580. Joseph Elmer⁶ Byers (*James Berry⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. May 1874. Married Amanda R Grant 3 Nov 1895, in ,Dawson,Ga. Amanda R Grant was b. Apr 1875, in ,Hall,Ga.

Children of Joseph Elmer Byers and Amanda R Grant:

- i. **Louella E M Byers**, b. Aug 1898.
- ii. **Byers**.

581. Corsey Ann⁶ Byers (*Robert Anderson⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Oct

1873, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 1948, in „Mt. Married (1) Marshall LaFayette Cantrell 8 Dec 1892, in ,Dawson,Ga. Marshall LaFayette Cantrell was b. Jun 1869, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 1901. Married (2) Charles A Stephens 9 Feb 1904. Charles A Stephens was b. 1884, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. in „Mt.

Children: 5

Children of Corsey Ann Byers and Marshall LaFayette Cantrell:

- 1374 i. **James Robert Cantrell**, b. 16 Oct 1893, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 22 Jun 1967, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.
- ii. **George T Cantrell**, b. May 1896.
- 1375 iii. **William Taylor Cantrell**, b. 6 Aug 1898, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. Apr 1981, in ,Contra Costa,Ca.

582. Xerxes Taylor⁶ Byers (*Robert Anderson⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jul 1877, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 31 Jan 1965. Married Rachel M Roper 7 Dec 1902. Rachel M Roper was b. 13 Sep 1885, d. in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Mayfieldbaptchcem,,Forsyth,Ga.

Children: 7

Children of Xerxes Taylor Byers and Rachel M Roper:

- i. **Byers**. Married Martin.
- ii. **Pearl Byers**, b. 19 Sep 1903, in ,Forsyth,Ga, d. 1 Jan 1941, in ,Forsyth,Ga.
- iii. **Dollie Ora Byers**, b. 19 May 1908. Married Thomas Asberry Darracott 16 Jan 1927, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Thomas Asberry Darracott was b. 24 Jan 1903. Children: 4
- 1376 iv. **Hoyt Byers**, b. after 1910.
- v. **Aaron Byers**, b. about 1920, d. 2000. Married Dorothy Smith. Dorothy Smith was b. 29 Mar 1924, d. 2002. Children: 5

583. Viola Jane⁶ Byers (*Robert Anderson⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Oct 1879, d. 3 Jun 1961. Married John Truman Cantrell 10 Mar 1894. John Truman Cantrell was b. 10 Jan 1874, d. 28 Aug 1955, in Tucker,,Ga, bur. in Rehobothcem,Tucker,,Ga.

Children of Viola Jane Byers and John Truman Cantrell:

- i. **Mattie Oma Cantrell**, b. 16 Jan 1895, d. 10 Sep 1944. Married (1) Charlie Cain 6 Jun 1908. Married (2) Elike Doghty 1915. Elike Doghty was b. in „,England, d. in „,Canada. Married (3) William Huiett Cronin 1925. Children; 2 by 1st husband, 2 by 2nd husband, 3 by 3rd husband
- ii. **William Robert Vestus Cantrell**, b. 1 Sep 1897, d. 1961, in Akron,Summit,Oh. Married Margueriet Helene Tessier. Margueriet Helene Tessier was b. in „,Canada, d. in Doraville,,Ga, bur. in Laurelgard,Doraville,,Ga. Children; 11

-
- iii. **James Arthur Cantrell**, b. 10 Apr 1901, d. 7 May 1951.
 - iv. **Myrtle Lavada Cantrell**, b. 22 Oct 1903, d. 23 Sep 1971. Married Carl Edidon Roberts 13 Apr 1918. Carl Edidon Roberts was b. 18 Feb 1896, in Didsbury, Red Dear, Ab, Canada, d. 8 Jan 1972. Children: 3
 - v. **John Tabor Cantrell**, b. 22 Oct 1906, d. 23 Sep 1971.
 - vi. **Emory Taylor Cantrell**, b. 27 Jun 1909, d. 26 Apr 1973. Married Brooks. Children: 3

584. John Israel⁶ Robinson (*John Hamilton⁵*, *Susannah Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 8 Jun 1867, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 25 Sep 1942, in ,Smith,Ms. Married Betty Gunter. Betty Gunter was b. Aug 1869, in ,Smith,Ms.

Children of John Israel Robinson and Betty Gunter:

- i. **Mary Robinson**, b. Jun 1889.
- ii. **Susie Robinson**, b. Sep 1890.
- iii. **John Robinson**, b. Aug 1892.
- iv. **Jane Robinson**, b. Nov 1894.
- v. **Chester Robinson**, b. Jul 1898.
- vi. **Thomas Jefferson Robinson**, b. Mar 1900.

585. William David⁶ Robinson (*John Hamilton⁵*, *Susannah Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 16 Oct 1868, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 17 Feb 1940, in ,Copiah,Ms. Married Georgia T McLaurin. Georgia T McLaurin was b. 15 Nov 1869, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 10 Jun 1955.

Children of William David Robinson and Georgia T McLaurin:

- i. **Emma Lee Robinson**, b. 9 Oct 1891.
- ii. **Theodore Lemuel Robinson**, b. 29 Sep 1893.
- iii. **Nannie Robinson**, b. 22 Mar 1896.
- iv. **Lindon Luvois Robinson**, b. 28 Oct 1897.
- v. **Locie R Robinson**, b. 2 Dec 1901.
- vi. **Lacy R Robinson**, b. 3 Sep 1904.
- vii. **Willie Ray Robinson**.

586. James Robert⁶ Robinson (*John Hamilton⁵*, *Susannah Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1870, in ,Smith,Ms, d. Sep 1916, in Laurel,Jones,Ms, bur. in Hickorygrovecem,Laurel,Jones,Ms. Married Mary Elizabeth McLaurin. Mary Elizabeth McLaurin was b. 9 Jul 1875, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 1940, in Laurel,Jones,Ms, bur. in Hickorygrovecem,Laurel,Jones,Ms.

Moved from Smith Co., MS to Laurel in the early 1900s

Children of James Robert Robinson and Mary Elizabeth McLaurin:

- 1377 i. **Annie Robinson**, b. 1891.
- 1378 ii. **Julius Hamilton Robinson**, b. 17 Jan 1892, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 28 Aug 1968, in Ellisville,Jones,Ms.
- 1379 iii. **William Elmore Robinson**, b. 1895.
- iv. **Warren Miley Robinson**, b. 1897. Married Addie Lee Williams. Miley died as a young man. His wife and children picked up and moved off.
- 1380 v. **Francis Truman Robinson**, b. 22 Jul 1899, d. Jan 1985.
- 1381 vi. **Winnie Robinson**, b. 1901.
- 1382 vii. **Thad Robinson**, b. 1903.
- 1383 viii. **Claude Robinson**, b. 25 Jan 1905, d. Oct 1973.
- 1384 ix. **Wallace Robinson**, b. 12 Nov 1907, d. Oct 1977.
- x. **Stella Robinson**, b. 1 Dec 1909, d. Oct 1986. Stella never married.
- 1385 xi. **Daisy Robinson**
- xii. **James Ross Robinson**.

587. Missouri Amy⁶ Robinson (*John Hamilton⁵*, *Susannah Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 5 Jun 1872, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 27 Nov 1940, in Big Creek,Jones,Ms. Married Theodore Cornelius McLaurin 6 Feb 1889, in ,Smith,Ms. Theodore Cornelius McLaurin was b. 3 Feb 1868, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 13 Dec 1953, in ,Jones,Ms.

Children of Missouri Amy Robinson and Theodore Cornelius McLaurin:

- i. **Ida McLaurin**, b. 2 Feb 1891.
- ii. **Julius Oliver McLaurin**, b. 14 Dec 1892.
- iii. **William Theodore McLaurin**.
- iv. **Oree McLaurin**, b. 19 Dec 1895.
- v. **Leolia McLaurin**.
- vi. **John Colon McLaurin**, b. 19 Dec 1899.
- vii. **Hugh McLaurin**.
- viii. **Luther McLaurin**.
- ix. **Thelma McLaurin**.
- x. **Evon McLaurin**, b. 3 Oct 1907.
- xi. **Delone McLaurin**.
- xii. **Edwin William McLaurin**.
- xiii. **Belton Cornelius McLaurin**.

588. Albert⁶ Robinson (*John Hamilton⁵*, *Susannah Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 7 Nov 1878, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 30 Jun 1938, in ,Smith,Ms. Married Mary Arline Sellers. Mary Arline Sellers was b. Aug 1879, in ,Smith,Ms.

Children of Albert Robinson and Mary Arline Sellers:

- i. **Jesse Robinson**, b. Apr 1895.
- ii. **Vala Robinson**, b. Jun 1899.
- iii. **Hettie Robinson**, b. Jun 1900.

589. Wallace⁶ Martin (*Caroline Ann Robinson⁵*, *Susannah Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1872, in „Ms. Married Gracey Caroline Wyatt.

Children of Wallace Martin and Gracey Caroline Wyatt:

- 1386 i. **Newton Davis Martin**, b. 15 Oct 1899, in „Smith,Ms, d. 7 Aug 1962, in „Smith,Ms.
- ii. **Augusta Thomas Martin**.
- iii. **Dennis Lee Martin**, b. 25 Oct 1903.
- iv. **Lillar Martin**.
- v. **Edda Josephine Martin**.
- vi. **Effie Olan Martin**.

590. Bessie⁶ Martin (*Caroline Ann Robinson⁵*, *Susannah Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 19 Apr, d. 7 Jul 1946. Married Albert Julius Brewer. Albert Julius Brewer was b. 4 Dec, d. 12 Mar 1943.

Children of Bessie Martin and Albert Julius Brewer:

- i. **J Bardwell Brewer**.
- ii. **Chester T Brewer**.
- iii. **Carolyn Brewer**.
- iv. **Arthur L Brewer**.
- v. **Mary Alice Brewer**.
- vi. **J D Brewer**.
- vii. **Jimmie Brewer**.

591. Sarah Martha⁶ Stephenson (*Alexander Hamilton⁵*, *Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*) Married Sampson W Hopper.

Nickname: Sadie

Nickname: Sampie

Children of Sarah Martha Stephenson and Sampson W Hopper:

- i. **Paul Hopper**.
- ii. **May Hopper**.
- iii. **Lois Hopper**, b. about 1904, in „Green,Mo.

-
- iv. **Guy Hopper.**
 - v. **Florene Hopper.**

592. Laura Whitney⁶ Stephenson (*Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 20 Dec 1866, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 20 Sep 1939, in Tiger, Creek, Ok. Married Thomas Virgil Redmond 22 May 1890, in Greenfield, Dade, Mo. Thomas Virgil Redmond was b. 22 Mar 1866, in , Greene, Il, d. 20 Aug 1927, in Sand Springs, Tulsa, Ok, bur. in Bethelcem,, Payne, Ok.

Nickname: Tom

Children of Laura Whitney Stephenson and Thomas Virgil Redmond:

- 1387 i. **Aurthur Moses Redmond**, b. 16 Aug 1886, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 21 Apr 1969, in Holdenville, Hughes, Ok.
- ii. **Maudie Mae Redmond**, b. 5 Mar 1891, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 2 Apr 1979, in Oilton, Creek, Ok. Married Hayes. Place: Oilton, OK
- 1388 iii. **Carter R Bailey Redman**, b. 21 Apr 1892, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 16 Feb 1940, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- iv. **Leslie Redmond**, b. 3 Mar 1894, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 22 May 1907, in Oilton, Creek, Ok.
- v. **James Robertson Redmond**, b. 1895, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 24 Oct 1940, in Big Springs, Howard, Tx. Married (1) Hazel Wimberley. Married (2) Beatrice Robinson.
- vi. **George Dewey Redmond**, b. before 1910.
- 1389 vii. **Frederick Varnarsdale Redmond**, b. 9 Jul 1902, in Ripley,, Ok, d. 12 Oct 1938, in Gladewater,, Tx.
- 1390 viii. **Theodore Redmond**, b. 2 Oct 1906, in Glencoe,, Ok, d. 9 Jul 1961, in Gilmer,, Tx.
- 1391 ix. **Thomas Everett Redmond**, b. 15 Oct 1911, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok, d. 20 May 1971, in Holdenville, Hughes, Ok.

593. Hettie E⁶ Stephenson (*Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 1869, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 1895/1909. Married Newton Alexander Stockton.

Children of Hettie E Stephenson and Newton Alexander Stockton:

- 1392 i. **Orva Lee Stockton**, b. 1 Dec 1884, in , Dade, Mo, d. 11 Apr 1967, in , Dade, Mo.
- ii. **Franklin Edward Stockton**, b. 28 Jul 1886, d. 5 Jan 1952. Married Norma.
- iii. **Lloyd Stockton.**
- iv. **Roy Stockton.**

594. William⁶ Stephenson (*Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 15 May 1870, in , Webster, Mo, d. 10 Nov 1946, in , Payne, Ok, bur. in Ingalls cem,, Payne, Ok. Married May Moore 28 Jun 1900, in , Payne, Ok. May Moore was b. 7 Jul 1884, in , Cowley, Ks, d. 10 Feb 1920, in

,Payne,Ok.

Children of William Stephenson and May Moore:

- i. **Eddie Stephenson**, b. 10 Oct 1901, in „Ok, d. 1 Feb 1975. Married Ruth Black.
- ii. **Susie Stephenson**, b. 13 Sep 1903, in ,Payne,Ok. Married O D Shelton. O D Shelton was b. 16 Sep. Place: Rt. 1, Arthur City, TX in 1957
- 1393 iii. **Elvis Gene Stephenson**, b. about 10 Jan 1905, in ,Payne,Ok.
- iv. **Esther Stephenson**, b. 9 Mar 1907. Married Frey Piland. Place: Box 427, Sheridan, TX in 1957
- 1394 v. **Ollie Opal Stephenson**, b. 2 Jun 1910, in ,Payne,Ok.
- vi. **Wilmer S Stephenson**, b. 28 May 1913, in ,Payne,Ok, d. 2 Nov 1975. Married Druzella Davenport 2 Feb 1937.
- vii. **Clara Stephenson**, b. 3 Aug 1915, in ,Payne,Ok. Married Clyde Carlson. Place: 711 E. Anaqua, Victoria, TX
- viii. **Harry Robert Stephenson**, b. 8 Feb 1919, in ,Payne,Ok, d. 12 May 1942. Spouse: none

595. James K⁶ Stephenson (*Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 11 Jan 1874, in ,Dade,Mo, d. 7 May 1943, in Enid,Garfield,Ok. Married Kate Call 4 Dec 1901, in Stillwater,Payne,Ok. Kate Call was b. 24 Apr 1886, in Elgin,,Ks, d. in „Ok.

Place: 612 W Maple, Enid, OK

Children of James K Stephenson and Kate Call:

- i. **Thelma May Stephenson**, b. 9 Sep 1902. Married Hershel Glenn Harris 25 Jul 1928. Nickname: Dollie
Place: Yale, OK
- ii. **Joe Ivan Stephenson**, b. 4 Dec 1903. Married Opal Hesser 25 Jun 1924. Place: Rt. 5, Enid, OK in 1957
- iii. **Gladys Lettie Stephenson**, b. 12 Sep 1905. Married Rex Parker 15 Jul 1923. Place: Rt. 1, Enid, OK
- iv. **Bural Elvin Stephenson**, b. 9 Mar 1907. Married Lydia Theilen. Place: Box 17, Ford, KS in 1857
- 1395 v. **Sherman James Stephenson**, b. 12 Nov 1908.
- vi. **Luther James Stephenson**, b. 7 Nov 1916. Married Alice Beasley 5 Jul 1942. Nickname: Buck
- 1396 vii. **Lula May Stephenson**, b. 7 Nov 1916, in Ingalls,Payne,Ok.
- viii. **Laura Kate Stephenson**, b. 1 Jun 1919. Married Louis A Miller Jun 1938. Place: 1709 W Cherokee, Enid, OK in 1957
- ix. **Vernie Dale Stephenson**, b. 29 May 1921. Married Janet White 24 Dec 1940.

Place: 1957 Siesta Lodge, Red River, NM in 1957

Nickname: Mike

- x. **Vinson Carrol Stephenson**, b. 19 Sep 1923, in Enid, Garfield, Ok. Married Marlene Cummings 17 Jun 1944. Place: 1141 Cooper, Farmington, NM in 1957

Nickname: Vinnie

- 1397 xi. **Della Ruth Stephenson**, b. 19 Sep 1926, in Enid, Garfield, Ok.

596. Elmira C⁶ Stephenson (*Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 6 Jan 1877, in Rogersville, Greene, Mo, d. 8 May 1946, in Yale, Payne, Ok, bur. in Quaycem, Payne, Ok. Married William Andrew Long 25 Jun 1899, in Ingalls, Payne, Ok. William Andrew Long was b. 1876, in „Mo, d. 8 May 1946.

Children of Elmira C Stephenson and William Andrew Long:

- i. **Aca J Long**, b. 25 May 1900, in Ingalls, Payne, Ok, d. 20 Oct 1940. Married Ida Allison 1919.
- ii. **Alva Long**, b. 28 Feb 1903, in Cleveland, Pawnee, Ok. Married Bertha Swift 1929.
- iii. **Ray Long**, b. 2 Nov 1905, in Ingalls, Payne, Ok. Married Audrey Pendergraft 1930.

597. George Ahart⁶ Stephenson (*Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 7 Jan 1879, in „Webster, Mo, d. 1943, in Guthrie, Noble, Ok. Married (1) Grace Emmons. Grace Emmons d. before 1910. Married (2) Sylvia Anderson 19 May 1911, in „Payne, Ok. Sylvia Anderson was b. 8 Jan 1889, in „Johnson, Ks, d. 8 May 1966, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok.

Place: Guthrie, OK

Children of George Ahart Stephenson and Grace Emmons:

- i. **Faye Stephenson**, b. in „Ok.
- ii. **Lester Stephenson**, b. 1907, in „Id.

Children of George Ahart Stephenson and Sylvia Anderson:

- 1398 i. **Ollie Frank Stephenson**, b. 21 May 1912, in Yale, Payne, Ok, d. 28 Oct 1980, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok.
 - ii. **Kenneth William Stephenson**, b. 2 Dec 1914, in Merimac, Payne, Ok, d. 13 Dec 1988, in Mulhall, Logan, Ok. Married (1) Maxine Giles. Married (2) Vera May Lovell. Married (3) Marie Hildreth 6 Mar 1949, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok. Marie Hildreth was b. 1 Jun 1913, in Mulhall, Logan, Ok, d. 25 Sep 1987, in Mulhall, Logan, Ok.
 - 1399 iii. **Glenn Lee Stephenson**, b. 17 Oct 1916, in Yale, Payne, Ok, d. 28 Jun 1960, in
-

-
- Loveland, Larimer, Co.
- iv. **Bert Raymond Stephenson**, b. 13 Sep 1918, in „Ok, d. 15 Jan 1954, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok. Married Venita M Ferris 11 May 1944, in Redwood City, San Mateo, Ca. Venita M Ferris was b. 2 Sep 1915, in Hutchinson, Reno, Ks, d. 22 Feb 1985, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok.
- 1400 v. **Earl Phillip Stephenson**, b. 7 Oct 1921, in Merimac, Payne, Ok, d. 16 Aug 1972, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok.
- 1401 vi. **John Dennis Stephenson**
- 1402 vii. **Perry Louise Stephenson**
- 1403 viii. **Charles Richard Stephenson**
- 1404 ix. **Dewey Maurice Stephenson**
- x. **Delores Stephenson**. Death: at age 6 months from polio

598. Mary⁶ Stephenson (*Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 16 Apr 1881, in Greenfield, Dade, Mo, d. 27 May 1940, in Arkansas City, Desha, Ar. Married Charles Raymond Luther 9 Mar 1899, in Stillwater, Payne, Ok. Charles Raymond Luther was b. 10 Sep 1877, in Fulton, „Ks.

Children of Mary Stephenson and Charles Raymond Luther:

- i. **Earl C Luther**, b. 27 Mar 1900, in Ripley, Payne, Ok. Married Nora Hess 24 Jun 1924.
- ii. **Dorothy Opal Luther**, b. 26 Oct 1902, in Ripley, Payne, Ok. Married D H Merchant.
- iii. **Lee Donald Luther**, b. 21 Sep 1907. Spouse: none

Place: lived with mother at Rt. 4, Howard, KS in 1957

599. Nicholas E⁶ Stephenson (*Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 2 Aug 1882, in „Mo, d. 20 Feb 1971, in „Ok. Married Julia Ann. Julia Ann was b. 9 Sep 1892, d. 1 Jan 1958, in „Ok.

Place: Yale, OK?

Children of Nicholas E Stephenson and Julia Ann:

- i. **Jewell R Stephenson**, b. 25 Feb 1915, in „Ok, d. 6 May 1987, in „Ok.
- ii. **Violet D Stephenson**. Married Turner.
- iii. **Dorma Lee Stephenson**. Married White.
- iv. **Dorothy J Stephenson**, b. about 17 Jun 1920, in „Ok, d. 6 Jul 1980, in „Ok.

600. Luther S⁶ Stephenson (*Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. Sep 1886, in „Mo. Married Deamy in „Ok. Deamy was b. about 1890, in „Va.

Place: Okla. City, OK

Children of Luther S Stephenson and Deamy:

- i. **Fern Stephenson.**
- ii. **Loyd Stephenson.**
- iii. **Glen Stephenson.**
- iv. **Alvan Stephenson.**
- v. **Murrel Stephenson.**

601. Dicie Olive⁶ Robertson (*Martha Jane Stephenson⁵*, *Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. May 1858, in „Mo, d. after 13 Mar 1922. Married James A Grant Dec 1879. James A Grant d. before 1922.

Children of Dicie Olive Robertson and James A Grant:

- i. **Donald Grant**, bur. in St. Joseph,Buchanan,Mo. Married Anna Stephenson. She was the daughter of Alexander Hamilton Stephenson and Esther Ann Turner. Anna Stephenson was bur. in St. Joseph,Buchanan,Mo. Kin: grandson of Martha Robertson, sister of Alexander Hamilton Stephenson.
- ii. **Esther Grant**. Married Paul K West.
- iii. **Rufus Paul Grant**. Married Maybel Aug 1920.
- iv. **Mattie S Grant**, b. in „Dade,Mo. Married Hiram Spencer Barnett.

602. Wynona Nora E⁶ Stephenson (*John Harlan⁵*, *Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 20 Oct 1877, in Corry,Dade,Mo, d. 3 Aug 1937, in Lamar,Barton,Mo. Married Joseph White Springer 25 Dec 1895, in Everton,Dade,Mo. Joseph White Springer was b. 1867, in „Dade,Mo, d. Oct 1935, in Lamar,Barton,Mo.

Nickname: Nona

Death: coronary occlusion

Children of Wynona Nora E Stephenson and Joseph White Springer:

- i. **Lois Springer**, b. May 1898, in Lamar,Barton,Mo.
- ii. **Eunice Mary Springer**, b. 27 Oct 1905, in Lamar,Barton,Mo, d. 20 May 1986, in „Okmulgee,Ok. Married Clyde Wilson Holman.
- iii. **Gail Springer**, b. 1917, in Lamar,Barton,Mo, d. 12 Mar 1936, in Lamar,Barton,Mo.

603. Mary Rebecca⁶ Puryear (*Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵*, *Rebecca Roper⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 5 Mar 1860, in Mountain Grove,„Mo, d. 6 Mar 1943, in McAllen,Hidalgo,Tx, bur. in

Rosehillburpk,Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Richard Calhoun Fain 5 May 1878, in ,Boone,Ar. Richard Calhoun Fain was b. 15 Jun 1860, in ,Fannin,Ga, d. 6 Mar 1939, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, bur. in Rosehillburpk,Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

1900 Census - 40 yrs old, living in Forest Twnshp, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma with husband Richard and 9 of her surviving 11 children. E. D. 199 Sht 3B

1910 Census - 50 yrs old, living in Elmwood Twnshp, Beaver Co., Oklahoma with husband Richard and 5 of their children. E.D. 20, Sht 7B

Cal Fain was born in Fannin Co., GA. In 1870 he moved with his family to Boone Co. AR, where he married Mary Rebecca Puryear, daughter of Robert B. Puryear and Drucilla Arnola Cummins. Sometime after his marriage he moved to Protom, Taney Co., MO., where he lived until 1890 when he moved his family to what was to become Oklahoma. At Allen in Pontotoc Co. he is said to have built the first log building. He soon moved to Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co. where he farmed until the remainder of his children were born. He moved by covered wagon to Beaver Co., living for a time at Butler, Custer Co. At Beaver he farmed and, for a while, ran a feed and seed business in Beaver City.

About 1917 he moved with his wife and son Forest and daughter Madge to Colorado, where they filed on some land. By about 1922 he was in Britton, near Oklahoma City, where he engaged in business; retired; and lived until his death. His wife died at the home of her daughter Nola in McAllen, Hidalgo Co., TX. Both are buried at Rose Hill Burial Park in Oklahoma City, OK.

1870 Census - 10 yrs old, living at Frick's Gap P.O., Walker Co., Georgia with his parents. Subdiv. 128 pg 225 B

Married May 5, 1878 in Boone Co., Arkansas

1900 Census - 39 yrs old, living in Forest Twnshp, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma with wife Mary and 9 of his surviving 11 children. E. D. 199 Sht 3B

1910 Census - 49 yrs old, living in Elmwood Twnshp, Beaver Co., Oklahoma with wife Mary and 5 of their children. E.D. 20, Sht 7B

1920 Census - 59 yrs old, living in Prowers Co., Colorado with wife Mary and daughter Madge. E.D. 184 sht 10B

Children of Mary Rebecca Puryear and Richard Calhoun Fain:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1405 | i. | Robert Hollen Fain , b. 6 Aug 1880, d. 8 May 1907. |
| 1406 | ii. | James Guy Fain , b. 4 Jul 1881, d. 18 Feb 1962, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. |
| | iii. | Ebbe Francis Fain , b. 1883, d. 11 Aug 1884. |
| 1407 | iv. | Arnola Drucilla Fain , b. 15 Mar 1885, in Protom,,Mo, d. 15 Apr 1964, in |

-
- McAllen,Hidalgo,Tx.
- v. **Susan Mary Fain**, b. 1886, d. 1 Jun 1887.
 - vi. **Leona Madge Fain**, b. Feb 1888, d. 1944. Issued a land patent for 315.4 acres in Prowers Co., Colorado on Nov. 26, 1920.
 - 1408 vii. **Herbert Olan Fain**, b. 7 Feb 1890, d. 26 Aug 1974, in Portland,Multnomah,Or.
 - 1409 viii. **Oscar Simpson Fain**, b. 23 Dec 1891, d. 16 Jun 1945, in Portland,Multnomah,Or.
 - 1410 ix. **Richard Bryce Fain**, b. 14 Dec 1894, d. Apr 1971, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
 - 1411 x. **William Forest Fain**
 - xi. **Roy Melvin Fain**. Married Anna Crosswhite.

604. Artelia Frances⁶ Puryear (*Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. about 1866, in „Mo, d. before 1920. Married Jessie Cornelius Butler 28 Jul 1881. Jessie Cornelius Butler was b. about 1860, in „Tn.

Children of Artelia Frances Puryear and Jessie Cornelius Butler:

- i. **William Roland Butler**, b. May 1883, in „Ar.
- 1412 ii. **Cora Ethel Butler**, b. 15 May 1886, in „Ar, d. 29 Jul 1979, in Pawhuska,Pawhuska,Ok.
- iii. **Bertha A Butler**, b. Jul 1888, in „Ar.
- iv. **George Bascom Butler**, b. Jan 1892, in „Mo.
- v. **Thomas Alvin Butler**.
- vi. **Essey May Butler**.

605. Dora Ann⁶ Puryear (*Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 19 May 1869, in „Mo, d. 12 Jan 1945, in Lead Hill,Boone,Ar, bur. in Cedargrovecem,Lead Hill,Boone,Ar. Married William C Harwell 1900, in „Ar. William C Harwell was b. 1866, in „Ar, d. 1945, in Lead Hill,Boone,Ar.

1920 Census - living with wife Dora and her mother Drucilla (Cummins) Puryear in Boone Co., AR E.D. 50 sht 7B

Children of Dora Ann Puryear and William C Harwell:

- i. **Lelah Harwell**, b. about 1904, d. about 1931. Married Floyd Smith.
- ii. **Ethel A Harwell**, b. 12 Feb 1901, d. 26 Jan 1960. Married J Berry Smith.

606. Elizabeth Ida⁶ Puryear (*Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. about 1874, in „Ar. Married (1) Frederick Washington Harwell 1892, in „Ar. Frederick Washington Harwell was b. Apr 1870, in „Ar, d. 1905, in Lead Hill,Boone,Ar, bur. in Puryearcem,Lead Hill,Boone,Ar. Married (2) Jessie Cornelius Butler ABT 1920/1930, in „Wagoner,Ok. Jessie Cornelius Butler was b. about 1860, in „Tn.

1900 Census - living with her husband in Sugar Loaf Twnshp, Boone Co., Arkansas. E.D. 32, pg 246 B
Her sister Dora and her brother-in-law Willam Harwell are next door.

1910 Census - living in Sugar Loaf Twnshp, Boone Co., Arkansas with her children. Assume husband
Fred has passed on. E.D 49, sht 7A

Children of Elizabeth Ida Puryear and Frederick Washington Harwell:

- i. **George Milton Harwell**, b. May 1894, in „Ar, d. 1913, in Lead Hill,Boone,Ar,
bur. in Puryearcem,Lead Hill,Boone,Ar.
- ii. **Vatty A Harwell**, b. Dec 1896, in „Boone,Ar, d. in Anaheim,Orange,Ca.
- iii. **Elizabeth Mae Harwell**, b. 23 Mar 1899, in „Boone,Ar, d. 25 Dec 1990.
- iv. **Robert Tildon Harwell**, b. 1900, in Lead Hill,Boone,Ar, d. 1901, in Lead
Hill,Boone,Ar, bur. in Puryearcem,Lead Hill,Boone,Ar.
- v. **Pearl Harwell**.
- vi. **Neil Harwell**.

607. Edward Grant⁶ Lang (*Nancy Evelyn Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b.
14 Jan 1873, in „Webster,Mo, d. 21 Nov 1943, in Grand Junction,Mesa,Co. Married (1) Emma Lilly
Gadberry 1 Jan 1896, in Ottawa,Franklin,Ks. Emma Lilly Gadberry was b. 26 Mar 1880, in „Green,In, d.
12 Feb 1953, in Medford,Jackson,Or. Married (2) Edna Fudge.

Children of Edward Grant Lang and Emma Lilly Gadberry:

- 1413
- i. **Limuel Herbert Lang**, b. 1 Dec 1898, in „Douglas,Ks, d. 14 Dec 1979, in
Broomfield,Boulder,Co.
 - ii. **Daisy Dale Lang**, b. 30 Nov 1899, in „Douglas,Ks, d. Nov 1938, in Grand
Junction,Mesa,Co. Married (1) Elray Dodgin. Married (2) John Ullery.
 - iii. **Evelyn Minerva Lang**, b. 24 Oct 1904, in Pittsburgh,Crawford,Ks, d. 18 Oct 1972,
in Medford,Jackson,Or. Married (1) Lester S Young. Married (2) Sprouce.

608. Mary Evelyn⁶ Lang (*Nancy Evelyn Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b.
24 Feb 1887, in Jasper,Jasper,Mo, d. 16 Aug 1950, in Lamar,Barton,Mo. Married Leonard Samuel
Douglas 15 Jul 1911. Leonard Samuel Douglas was b. 19 Sep 1884, in Lake City,„La, d. 23 Jun 1971, in
Lamar,Barton,Mo.

Children of Mary Evelyn Lang and Leonard Samuel Douglas:

- i. **James Homer Douglas**, b. 7 May 1912, in Lamar,Barton,Mo. Married Imogene
Ruth Fawcett 12 Jun 1934.
- ii. **Joseph Allen Douglas**, b. 24 Sep 1914, in Lamar,Barton,Mo. Married Mary
McAdow 12 Jan 1936.
- iii. **Wilma Evalyn Douglas**, b. 9 Apr 1916, in Lamar,Barton,Mo. Married George

Norwood 6 Jun 1943.

- iv. **Robert Earl Douglas**, b. 28 Sep 1917, in Lamar,Barton,Mo. Married Martha Eileen Duffy 13 Jun 1944.
- v. **Thelma Alice Douglas**, b. 14 Nov 1920, in Lamar,Barton,Mo. Married Raymond Glen Smith 14 Nov 1948. Nickname: Sue

609. Mary Clintine⁶ Hodges (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 20 Apr 1864, in ,Wright,Mo, d. 12 Jun 1941, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm, bur. in Sunsetmemparkcem,Albuquerque,Nm. Married Thomas Franklin Walters. Thomas Franklin Walters was b. in „Ar, d. 25 Nov 1931, in Hobart,,Ok.

Place: N. TX & Indian Terr.

Kin: second cousin of wife

Children of Mary Clintine Hodges and Thomas Franklin Walters:

- i. **Andrew Walters**, b. Aug 1887, in „Tx. Place: Albuquerque NM
- 1414 ii. **Thomas Franklin Walters Jr**, b. 4 May 1892, in „In, d. 4 Apr 1968, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok.
- iii. **Mary Walters**, b. Oct 1898, in „Tx.

610. Vincent⁶ Roper (*John Henry⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 20 Apr 1879, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 22 Feb 1951, in Lakeview,Lake,Or, bur. in Sunsetcem,,Lake,Or. Married Golda Eloise Seburn 24 Dec 1916, in Huggins,Texas,Mo. Golda Eloise Seburn was b. 31 Jul 1892, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 14 Sep 1979, in Nyssa,Malheur,Or.

Children of Vincent Roper and Golda Eloise Seburn:

- i. **John Roper**, b. 22 Nov 1917, in Bixby,Tulsa,Ok, d. 25 Nov 1917, in Bixby,Tulsa,Ok.
- 1415 ii. **George Robert Roper**, b. 22 Nov 1922, in Pawhuska,Osage,Ok.
- iii. **Frances Gene Roper**, b. 28 Mar 1925, in Bend,Deschutes,Or, d. 16 Sep 1927, in Craig,Moffat,Co.
- 1416 iv. **Doris Laura Roper**, b. 26 Nov 1928, in Bend,Deschutes,Or.
- v. **Helen C Roper**, b. 1 Jul 1930, in Nyssa,Malheur,Or, d. May 1931, in Lakeview,Lake,Or.

611. Martin Van Buren⁶ Ledbetter Jr (*Mary Jane Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 11 Apr 1862, in Grandby,Newton,Mo, d. 6 Jan 1896, in Corinth,Alcorn,Ms. Married Margaret Catherine Tschudi 11 Nov 1882, in ,Monroe,Ms. Margaret Catherine Tschudi was b. 8 Sep 1860, in Aberdeen,Monroe,Ms, d. 13 May 1926, in Denver,Denver,Co, bur. in Oldcitycem,Corinth,Alcorn,Ms.

Children of Martin Van Buren Ledbetter Jr and Margaret Catherine Tschudi:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Ledbetter**, b. 24 Aug 1883, in Aberdeen, Monroe, Ms, d. 13 Jun 1940, in Corinth, Alcorn, Ms. Married George Claudius McClamroch 24 Dec 1911, in Corinth, Alcorn, Ms. George Claudius McClamroch was b. 28 Aug 1875, d. 5 May 1936.
- 1417 ii. **Lillie Adele Ledbetter**, b. 8 Feb 1885, in Corinth, Alcorn, Ms, d. 8 Feb 1959, in Corinth, Alcorn, Ms.
- iii. **Florence Ledbetter**, b. 1887, d. 1894, in Corinth, Alcorn, Ms.
- 1418 iv. **Martin Van Buren Ledbetter III**, b. 20 Nov 1891, in Aberdeen, Monroe, Ms, d. 1 Nov 1934, in Denver, Denver, Co.
- v. **Margaret L Ledbetter**, b. 1893, in Corinth, Alcorn, Ms. Married (1) C R Grisham. Married (2) Walker.
- vi. **William Henry Ledbetter**, b. 1896, in Corinth, Alcorn, Ms, d. 1898, in Corinth, Alcorn, Ms.

612. Frances Yewell⁶ Tschudi (*Mary Jane Roper⁵*, *Francis Yewell⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 17 Jun 1876, in Aberdeen, Monroe, Ms. Married Moore.

Children of Frances Yewell Tschudi and Moore:

- 1419 i. **Frances Yewell Moore**, b. Aug 1902.
- ii. **Moore**, d. Dec 1980.

613. George Weston⁶ Hunnicutt (*Louisa Evalina Roper⁵*, *Francis Yewell⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1882, in Aberdeen, Monroe, Ms, d. 21 Jun 1957, in Marietta, Cass, Tx, bur. in Oakridgecem,, Cass, Tx. Married Nettie Melinda Finley 3 Jul 1904, in Marietta, Cass, Tx. Nettie Melinda Finley was b. 17 Nov 1885, in Cusseta, Cass, Tx, d. 1966, in Naples, Morris, Tx, bur. in Oakridgecem, Cass, Tx.

Children of George Weston Hunnicutt and Nettie Melinda Finley:

- i. **Jewel Grace Hunnicutt**, b. 22 Aug 1905, in , Cass, Tx, d. Jan 1984, in Pittsburg, Camp, Tx, bur. in Newminecem,, Camp, Tx. Married (1) Langford E Holt. Married (2) Morris S Roach.
- ii. **George Raymond Hunnicutt**, b. in , Cass, Tx, d. in Bethel, Cass, Tx. Death: at birth
- 1420 iii. **Gerald Weston Hunnicutt**, b. 14 Sep 1909, in Marietta, Cass, Tx, d. 12 Jan 1986, in Maud, Bowie, Tx.
- iv. **Una Clara Hunnicutt**, b. 24 Mar 1912, in , Cass, Tx, d. 14 Jul 1984, in Mt. Pleasant, Titus, Tx, bur. in Newminecem,, Camp, Tx. Married (1) Willie C Grau. Married (2) Mason Whatley.
- 1421 v. **Oneida Fern Hunnicutt**, b. 19 Mar 1917, in , Cass, Tx.

614. Allen M⁶ Roper (*Pleasant Yewell⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 26 Nov 1884, in „Ms, d. 15 Aug 1964, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Bewleycem,,Cooke,Tx. Married Theo Dosha. Theo Dosha was b. 18 Jun 1882, d. 6 Dec 1972, in ,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Bewleycem,,Cooke,Tx.

Place: Forestburg TX

Children of Allen M Roper and Theo Dosha:

- i. **Gertie Roper**, b. 6 Dec 1915, d. 24 Jan 1916, in ,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Bewleycem,,Cooke,Tx.

615. Yewell Alexander⁶ Roper (*Pleasant Yewell⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 30 Jan 1892, in „Ms, d. 17 Feb 1968, in Fort Sumner,De Baca,Nm. Married Lou Ella Wilson 25 Dec 1912, in Carrizozo,Lincoln,Nm. Lou Ella Wilson was b. 12 Nov 1898, d. 23 Jun 1960, in „Nm.

Place: Rt. 1, Box 119, Fort Sumner, NM

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1499140&id=I64259724> in 2003

Children of Yewell Alexander Roper and Lou Ella Wilson:

- i. **Ollin Alexander Roper**, b. 3 Nov 1914, in Nocona,Montague,Tx, d. 14 Jul 1942, in „,Philippines, bur. 1 Oct 1949, in Stteresacem,Corona,Lincoln,Nm. Death: in WWII
Source: http://www.newmexicogenealogy.org/lin_qrst.htm in 2003
- ii. **Katie Roper**, b. 18 Mar 1916, in Nocona,Montague,Tx, d. 18 Mar 1916, in Nocona,Montague,Tx, bur. in Longbranchcem,,Montague,Tx. Death: at birth
- 1422 iii. **Gladys Pauline Roper**, b. 10 Dec 1917, in Nocona,Montague,Tx.
- iv. **Delores Roper**, b. 15 Dec 1919, in Nocona,Montague,Tx, d. 15 Dec 1919, in Nocona,Montague,Tx, bur. in Longbranchcem,,Montague,Tx. Death: at birth
- 1423 v. **Thelma Jewel Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1921, in Nocona,Montague,Tx, d. 1980, in „,Az.
- 1424 vi. **Irene Maxine Roper**, b. 19 May 1924, in Nocona,Montague,Tx.
- 1425 vii. **Samuel Roper**, b. 19 Sep 1925, in Nocona,Montague,Tx.

616. Joseph Lilburn⁶ Roper (*Pleasant Yewell⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. Mar 1894, in „Ms, d. 1944, in Corona,Lincoln,Nm, bur. in Stteresacem,Corona,Lincoln,Nm. Married Hannah Earl. Hannah Earl d. in St. Joe,Montague,Tx.

Place: Nocona TX

Children: several

Source: Texas birth records; <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>;
http://www.newmexicogenealogy.org/lin_qrst.htm in 2003

Children of Joseph Lilburn Roper and Hannah Earl:

- i. **Mary Louisa Roper**, b. 28 Jul 1927, in ,Montague,Tx.
- ii. **Joe Roper**, b. 28 Jan 1929, in ,Montague,Tx.
- 1426 iii. **Jasper Roper**, b. in ,Nm.
- iv. **Harvey L Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1931, in ,Montague,Tx.
- v. **Ruby Roper**. Married Garrett. Place: Ok City OK in 1999
- vi. **Nancy Ruth Roper**, b. 27 Jan 1935, in ,Montague,Tx.
- vii. **James Leonard Roper**, b. 10 May 1937, in ,Montague,Tx.

617. James Richard⁶ Roper (*Pleasant Yewell⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. Jun 1896, in ,Ms, d. 3 Oct 1981, in Tucumcarri,Quay,Nm. Married Julia.

Nickname: Jack and Jim

Place: Nacoma TX

Children of James Richard Roper and Julia:

- i. **Doyle Roper**.
- ii. **Gene Roper**, b. about 1910.
- iii. **Bernice Roper**.

618. Mary Ann⁶ Roper (*Pleasant Yewell⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 22 Jun 1898, in Nocona,Montague,Tx. Married George Wilson. George Wilson d. 1960, in ,Tx.

Place: Nocona TX

Children of Mary Ann Roper and George Wilson:

- i. **Roena Wilson**.
- ii. **Wilson**, b. 1912, d. 1961, in Sioux City,Woodbury,Ia.
- iii. **Wilson**, b. 1918, d. 25 Dec 1944. Death: in US Army in WWII
- iv. **Wilson**, b. 20 Mar 1931, d. 1972, in ,Tx.
- v. **Lady Evelyn Wilson**, b. 26 May 1932, in ,Montague,Tx. Married Floyd Cook 1947. Children: 2 boys & 1 girl
- vi. **Wilson**, b. 1934, in ,Tx, d. 1950, in ,Tx.

619. Martha Melchior⁶ Webb (*Beaddie Annise Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 24 Dec 1881, in ,Monroe,Ms, d. 17 May 1958, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn, bur. in

Masoniccem,Amory,Monroe,Ms. Married John Milton Norton 22 Nov 1905, in ,Monroe,Ms. John Milton Norton was b. 9 Oct 1879, in ,Monroe,Ms.

Nickname: Mattie

Children of Martha Melchior Webb and John Milton Norton:

- 1427 i. **Mildred Norton**
 ii. **Annise Norton.**
 iii. **Martha Norton.**
 iv. **John Norton.** Place: Memphis, TN
 v. **George Norton.**
 vi. **Thomas Norton.** Married Steele.

620. Theresa⁶ Roper (*Robert Andrew⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), d. in Memphis,Shelby,Tn. Married Thomas Young.

Children of Theresa Roper and Thomas Young:

- i. **Rivers Young.**
 ii. **Allen Young.**
 iii. **Robert Young.**
 iv. **Walter Young.**
 v. **Della Young.**
 vi. **Faye Young.**
 vii. **Jye Young.**

621. Malcomb Long⁶ Roper (*Robert Andrew⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 24 Oct 1894, d. 23 Jan 1976, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn. Married Blanche Bishop.

Name: or Malcom

Children of Malcomb Long Roper and Blanche Bishop:

- i. **Robbiana Roper.**
 ii. **Maxine Roper.**

622. George Morris⁶ Roper (*Robert Andrew⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), d. in Memphis,Shelby,Tn. Married Ruby.

Place: Memphis TN

Children of George Morris Roper and Ruby:

- i. **Shirley Roper.**
- ii. **George Morris Roper Jr.**

623. John Henry⁶ Roper (*Robert Andrew⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 22 Jan 1900, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn. Married Eleanor.

Source: Sean Roper, Sroper@fipsco.com in 2000

Children of John Henry Roper and Eleanor:

- i. **Jack Roper.**
- 1428 ii. **Patrick Henry Roper**, b. 1933, d. 1984.

624. Harold Lawrence⁶ Roper (*Robert Andrew⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 18 May 1907, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn, d. 2 Apr 1976, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn. Married Nell Mercedes Francis 8 Aug 1926, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn. Nell Mercedes Francis was b. 26 Jun 1907, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn, d. 12 Apr 1983, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn.

Children of Harold Lawrence Roper and Nell Mercedes Francis:

- 1429 i. **Carmen Jean Roper**, b. 18 Jul 1927.
- 1430 ii. **Michael Lawrence Roper**, b. 20 Feb 1937, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn.

625. Clemmie⁶ Honeycutt (*Missouri Bell Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), d. in Nocona, Tx. Married Monroe Hise.

Place: Nacoma, TX

Children of Clemmie Honeycutt and Monroe Hise:

- i. **Linda Hise.** Married Botkin.
- ii. **Lizzie Belle Hise.** Married J C Larison 1942.

626. E J⁶ Honeycutt (*Missouri Bell Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), d. in Nocona, Tx.

Place: Nacoma, TX

Children of E J Honeycutt and ____ ____:

- i. **Honeycutt.**
-

627. Yewell Washington⁶ Roper (*Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 10 Feb 1889, in Decatur,Wise,Tx, d. 22 Feb 1970, in Clinton,Custer,Ok, bur. in Butler,Custer,Ok. Married Mattie Lena O'Dell 25 Jun 1910, in ,Washita,Ok. Mattie Lena O'Dell was b. 1888, in ,Vanzandt,Tx, d. 12 Jan 1963, in Butler,Custer,Ok.

Place: Carter, OK

Nickname: Lena

Children of Yewell Washington Roper and Mattie Lena O'Dell:

- i. **Vaundle Lee Roper**, b. 22 Mar 1912, in ,Washita,Ok, d. 31 Dec 1988, in Santa Cruz,Santa Cruz,Ca. Married Jewell Fulton. Source: CA death records
Death: or 4 Jan 1989
- ii. **Jay T Roper**, b. 21 May 1913, in Sentinel,Washita,Ok, d. 18 Dec 1991, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. Married Mayona Falconer.
- iii. **Ora Elvin Roper**, b. 23 Oct 1916, in ,Washita,Ok, d. 6 Nov 1996, in Newella,,ok. Married Margaret Traylor.
- iv. **Dora Oneeda Roper**, b. 1918, in Mangum,Greer,Ok. Married Rondeau J Glasscock.
- 1431 v. **Arie Wayne Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1921, in Mangum,Greer,Ok, d. 20 Mar 1973, in Butler,Custer,Ok.
- 1432 vi. **Letha E Roper**, b. 17 Aug 1922, in Mangum,Greer,Ok.
- vii. **Robert Ludon Roper**, b. 27 Sep 1923, in Mangum,Greer,Ok, d. 26 Dec 2001, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. Married Joanna Thurston.
- viii. **Artie Fay Roper**, b. 1 Nov 1925, in Mangum,Greer,Ok. Married (1) Louis A Smith. Married (2) Ray Edward Ryan. Ray Edward Ryan was b. 3 Nov 1925, in Stilwell,Johnson,Ks, d. 1997, in Witter,,Ar.
- ix. **Nada Lavern Roper**, b. 31 Aug 1929, in Mangum,Greer,Ok. Married Glenard L Baker.
- x. **Vernon Knox Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1932, in Mangum,Greer,Ok. Married (1) Janice Ramsey. Married (2) Twilla Mae Ramsey. Source: World Family Tree V.3

628. William Robert⁶ Roper (*Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 30 Nov 1890, in Decatur,Wise,Tx, d. 1962, in Live Oak,Sutter,Ca. Married Frankie M Odell 1911, in ,Washita,Ok. Frankie M Odell was b. 18 Feb 1893, in ,Vanzandt,Tx, d. 20 Jan 1988, in ,Sutter,Ca.

Source: CA death records

Source: CA death records

Children of William Robert Roper and Frankie M Odell:

- 1433 i. **Lawrence Houston Roper**, b. 29 Oct 1911, in „Ok, d. 21 Jun 1991, in ,Placer,Ca.
- 1434 ii. **Andrew Tip Roper**, b. 2 Mar 1913, in „Ok, d. 13 Mar 1980, in Oroville,Butte,Ca.
- iii. **Mildred Roper**.
- iv. **Floyd William Roper**, b. 30 Jun 1916, in „Ok, d. 24 Sep 1984, in ,Tehama,Ca.
Source: CA death records
- v. **Clifford Roper**.
- vi. **Nada Roper**.
- vii. **Hilton Roper**.
- viii. **Ervin**.

629. Myrtle Mary Amanda⁶ Roper (*Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell^t, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 23 Nov 1892, in Roscoe,Nolan,Tx, d. 26 Sep 1965, in Oakwood,Dewey,Ok, bur. in Moundvalleycem,,Custer,Ok. Married Jesse Harlon Kidd 23 Oct 1910, in Sentinel,Washita,Ok. Jesse Harlon Kidd was b. 29 Sep 1887, in Greenville,Hunt,Tx, d. 7 Nov 1966, in Clinton,Custer,Ok, bur. in Moundvalleycem,Custer,Ok.

Children of Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper and Jesse Harlon Kidd:

- 1435 i. **Jewell Drew Kidd**, b. 23 Oct 1912, in Blair,Jackson,Ok, d. 24 Aug 1988, in Mangum,Greer,Ok.
- 1436 ii. **Flora Loe Lou Kidd**, b. 8 Apr 1914, in Warren,Jackson,Ok, d. 14 Nov 1994, in Texhoma,Texas,Ok.
- 1437 iii. **Ralph Jesse Kidd**, b. 30 Aug 1915, in Roosevelt,Kiowa,Ok.
- 1438 iv. **Cora Belle Kidd**, b. 14 Jan 1917, in Roosevelt,Kiowa,Ok, d. 12 Mar 1971, in Yukon,Canadian,Ok.
- 1439 v. **Jessie Marie Kidd**, b. 18 Nov 1918, in Roosevelt,,Ok, d. 24 Mar 1960, in Woodward,Woodward,Ok.
- 1440 vi. **Pauline Gertrude Kidd**, b. 8 Sep 1921, in Cold Springs,Kiowa,Ok.
- 1441 vii. **Harlon Scout Kidd**, b. 4 Dec 1924, in Cold Springs,Kiowa,Ok, d. 1987, in Uniontown,Fayette,Pa.
- 1442 viii. **James Houl Kidd**, b. 5 Dec 1927, in Mangum,Greer,Ok, d. 25 Sep 1982, in „Fl.
- ix. **Mary Ladean Kidd**, b. 13 Jan 1930, in Mangum,Greer,Ok, d. 31 Jul 1947, in Harper,Harper,Ks, bur. in Canton,Blaine,Ok. Married Forrest Luther Warren 31 Jul 1947. Children: 0
- 1443 x. **Naomi Larue Kidd**, b. 16 Mar 1932, in Mangum,Greer,Ok.
- 1444 xi. **Dwayne Maynard Kidd**, b. 5 Sep 1935, in Tuttle,Grady,Ok, d. 8 Jun 1991, in Pennsburg,,Pa.

630. Joseph Pierce⁶ Roper (*Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell^t, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 31 Oct 1894, in Roscoe,Nolan,Tx, d. 15 Mar 1978, in Woodland,Yolo,Ca. Married (1) Dovy Snow 1913/1923. Married (2) Chessie Stroud.

Source: CA death records; James Roper, jar@mother.com in 1998; Richard Roper, rroper@gotnet.net in 1998

Children of Joseph Pierce Roper and Dovy Snow:

- i. **Lillie May Roper**, b. about 1922. Married (1) Haney. Married (2) Robert O Irvin 26 Nov 1983, in ,Montgomery,Tx. Robert O Irvin was b. about 1909. Name: or Lilly
- ii. **Lula Roper**. Married Azlin.

Children of Joseph Pierce Roper and Chessie Stroud:

- 1445 i. **Sybil Lou Roper**, b. 3 Feb 1925, in Mt. Park,,Ok, d. 2 Mar 1955, in Sentinel,,Ok.
- 1446 ii. **Jasper Alvin Roper**, b. 12 Apr 1926, in Oakwood,,Ok.
- 1447 iii. **Rosa Nevella Roper**, b. 17 Nov 1928, in Sentinel,Washita,Ok, d. 26 Mar 1990, in Modesto,San Joaquin,Ca.
- 1448 iv. **Joe Dale Roper**, b. 9 Feb 1930, in Sentinel,,Ok, d. 21 Apr 1987, in Woodland,Yolo,Ca.
- v. **Roper**. Death: at birth
- 1449 vi. **Beulah Fay Roper**, b. 11 Apr 1939, in Lindsay,,Ca, d. about 6 Jan 1986, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv.

631. Kate Jewell⁶ Roper (*Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 31 Mar 1896, in Nocona,Montague,Tx, d. 31 Jan 1978, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, bur. in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok. Married (1) Thomas Franklin Walters Jr 1916. He was the son of Thomas Franklin Walters and Mary Clintine Hodges. Thomas Franklin Walters Jr was b. 4 May 1892, in ,,In, d. 4 Apr 1968, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok. Married (2) Jordan.

Nickname: Kattie

Children of Kate Jewell Roper and Thomas Franklin Walters Jr:

- i. **Kathryn Walters**, b. 1917, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok.
- ii. **James Walters**, b. 1921, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok.
- iii. **Zoe Walters**, b. 1924, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok.

632. Ruby Lou⁶ Roper (*Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 25 Jan 1898, in Bulcher,,Tx, d. 26 Oct 1972, in Yakima,Yakima,Wa. Married (1) Herbert Horton 1915, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok. Herbert Horton was b. 5 May 1893, in Dexter,Stoddard,Mo, d. 9 Jan 1969, in Yakima,Yakima,Wa.

Nickname: Lou

Children of Ruby Lou Roper and Herbert Horton:

- i. **Paul Daniel Horton**, b. 14 Dec 1917, in Hyer,,Nm, d. 12 Sep 1944.
- ii. **Edna May Horton**, b. 24 Nov 1919, in Hyer,,Nm.
- iii. **Mildred Lou Horton**, b. 1 Mar 1921, in Hyer,,Nm. Married Funck.
- iv. **Leota Isabelle Horton**, b. 14 Nov 1922, in Hyer,,Nm, d. 4 Nov 1976, in Houston,Harris,Tx.
- v. **Viola Ann Horton**, b. 8 Jan 1927, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm.
- vi. **Floyd Autley Horton**, b. 18 Oct 1933, in Butler,Custer,Ok.
- vii. **Hosey Ray Horton**, b. 11 Apr 1936, in Burleson,Johnson,Tx.
- viii. **Betty Larue Horton**, b. 26 Nov 1938, in Olivehurst,Yuba,Ca.

Children of Ruby Lou Roper and _____:

- i. **Reuben Alexander Roper**, b. 14 Jul 1914, in Warren,,Ok, d. 12 Dec 1958, in ,,Ok.

633. Vergie Vesta⁶ Roper (*Joseph Alexander⁵*, *Francis Yewell⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 17 Jan 1900, in Elk,Washita,Ok, d. 13 Apr 1973, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Married Herman Ernest Baden 1918.

Children of Vergie Vesta Roper and Herman Ernest Baden:

- i. **Ernest Ray Baden.**
- ii. **Irene Baden.**
- iii. **Pauline Baden**, d. 4 Aug 1986, in Woodward,Woodward,Ok. Married Swartz.
- iv. **Billie Jean Baden.**

634. Ruth Gertrude⁶ Roper (*Joseph Alexander⁵*, *Francis Yewell⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 24 Jul 1902, in Elk,Washita,Ok, d. about 1963, in Huron,Fresno,Ca. Married Willie C Kidd 10 May 1922, in ,Greer,Ok. Willie C Kidd was b. Apr 1900, in ,Hunt,Tx, d. ABT 1965/1970, in Huron,Kings,Ca.

Place: CA

Children of Ruth Gertrude Roper and Willie C Kidd:

- i. **Earl Kidd.**
- ii. **Otis Kidd.**
- iii. **Max Kidd.**
- iv. **Wanda Kidd.**

635. Dennis Bell⁶ Roper (*Joseph Alexander⁵*, *Francis Yewell⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 22 Mar 1904, in ,Washita,Ok, d. 2 Apr 1989, in Lawton,Commanche,Ok. Married Carl Wheatley Nov 1925. Carl Wheatley was b. 5 Sep 1904, d. 31 Oct 1977, in Lawton,Commanche,Ok.

Children of Dennis Bell Roper and Carl Wheatley:

- i. **Jeff Ray Wheatley**, b. in Lawton,Commanche,Ok.
- ii. **Billy Joe Wheatley**, b. in Lawton,Commanche,Ok.
- iii. **Donald Edward Wheatley**, b. in Lawton,Commanche,Ok.

636. Van Ples⁶ Roper (*Joseph Alexander⁵*, *Francis Yewell⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 6 Feb 1906, in , Washita,Ok, d. 16 Jun 1985, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok. Married Frances Della Reeves 13 Nov 1927, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok. Frances Della Reeves was b. 19 Mar 1907, in Alvord,Wise,Tx.

Place: Hobart, OK

Name: changed from Pleasant Van to Van Ples

Children of Van Ples Roper and Frances Della Reeves:

- i. **Della Daphne Roper**, b. 20 Aug 1928, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok. Married (1) Jack Basin. Married (2) Eldon W Sensabaugh 23 May 1975, in ,Wilbarger,Tx. Eldon W Sensabaugh was b. about 1934.
- 1450 ii. **Betty Ann Roper**, b. 1930, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok.
- iii. **Vreta Lou Roper**, b. 30 May 1937, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok, d. 12 May 1980. Married Lee Danley.

637. Ray Alexander⁶ Roper (*Joseph Alexander⁵*, *Francis Yewell⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 6 Sep 1913, in Blair,Jackson,Ok, d. 23 Apr 1964, in Oakwood,Dewey,Ok. Married Mae Ellen Stringer Apr 1938, in Oakwood,Dewey,Ok.

Source: World Family Tree V.7

Children of Ray Alexander Roper and Mae Ellen Stringer:

- 1451 i. **Billy Ray Roper**, b. in Oakwood,Dewey,Ok.
- ii. **Lou Ann Roper**, b. in Oakwood,Dewey,Ok. Married Wesley Peterman.
- 1452 iii. **Elsie Mae Roper**, b. in Oakwood,Dewey,Ok.
- iv. **Charles Eugene Roper**, b. in Oakwood,Dewey,Ok. Death: at age 4.5

638. Marion Milton⁶ Thompson (*Louisa Alabama Roper⁵*, *William Meade⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 4 Aug 1886, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 5 Sep 1947, in Hillsboro,Washington,Or, bur. in Salem,Marion,Or. Married Elsie Mae Liggett 1 Nov 1905, in Independence,Polk,Or. She was the daughter of Robert Russell Liggett. Elsie Mae Liggett was b. 12 Jun 1888, in Buena Vista,Polk,Or, d. 6 Feb 1968, in Vancouver,Clark,Wa.

Place: Independence, OR

Children of Marion Milton Thompson and Elsie Mae Liggett:

- 1453 i. **Raymond Milton Thompson**, b. 8 Apr 1907, in Black Rock,,Or.
- 1454 ii. **Lula Ann Thompson**, b. 2 Apr 1909, in Jefferson,Marion,Or.
- 1455 iii. **Velma Grace Thompson**, b. 15 May 1911, in Corvallis,Benton,Or.
- 1456 iv. **Erma Cornelia Thompson**, b. 14 Jun 1913, in Corvallis,Benton,Or.
- 1457 v. **Dorothy Ruth Thompson**, b. 7 Jun 1916, in Suver,,Or.
- 1458 vi. **Leona Verle Thompson**, b. 22 Apr 1924, in Woodburn,,Or.

639. Ella Grace⁶ Thompson (*Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 2 Aug 1888, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 11 Jan 1964, in Bremerton,Kitsap,Wa, bur. in Forrestlawncem,Kitsap,Wa. Married (1) Paul Gilbo Rusk 1908. Paul Gilbo Rusk was b. 8 Sep 1886, in Chicago,Cook,Il, d. 14 Sep 1918, in ,Wheeler,Or. Married (2) Henry J Lecair. Henry J Lecair was b. 22 Jul 1890, in Franklin Falls,,Nh.

Place: Tacoma, WA

Parents: adopted

Children of Ella Grace Thompson and Paul Gilbo Rusk:

- 1459 i. **Bernice Evelyn Rusk**, b. 19 Nov 1908, in Black Rock,,Or.

Children of Ella Grace Thompson and Henry J Lecair:

- 1460 i. **Henry Gordon Lecair**, b. 19 Jul 1924, in Bremerton,Kitsap,Wa.

640. Henry Clarence⁶ Thompson (*Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 25 Aug 1889, in Rickreal,Polk,Or, d. 11 Aug 1971, in Olympia,Thurston,Wa, bur. in Olympiamemgarden,Thurston,Wa. Married (1) Vada Yope 1914. Married (2) Alice Roosevelt Green 22 Sep 1925, in Chehalis,Lewis,Wa. Alice Roosevelt Green was b. 5 May 1905, in Lakeview,Lake,Or, d. 17 Apr 1980, in Olympia,Thurston,Wa, bur. in Olympiamemgarden,Thurston,Wa.

Children of Henry Clarence Thompson and Alice Roosevelt Green:

- 1461 i. **Helen Irene Thompson**, b. 25 Feb 1931, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.

641. Irvin Ellsworth⁶ Thompson (*Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 17 Sep 1893, in Rickreall,Polk,Or, d. 29 Sep 1954, in El Monte,Los Angeles,Ca, bur. in Rosehillsmempark,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Nancy Tarbett Harris 28 Jul 1925, in Centralia,Lewis,Wa. Nancy Tarbett Harris was b. 27 Dec 1906, in Rickreal,Polk,Or.

Children of Irvin Ellsworth Thompson and Nancy Tarbett Harris:

- 1462 i. **Lorraine Elva Thompson**, b. 19 Mar 1928, in Tenino,Thurston,Wa.
- 1463 ii. **Lois Ethel Thompson**, b. 26 May 1929, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.
- 1464 iii. **Mary Jo Thompson**, b. 8 Aug 1935, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.

642. Arthur Dewey⁶ Thompson (*Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 26 Dec 1898, in Independence,Polk,Or, d. 1977. Married Nellie May Lee 20 Aug 1918, in Dallas,Polk,Or. Nellie May Lee was b. 1902, in St. Johns,,Or.

Children of Arthur Dewey Thompson and Nellie May Lee:

- 1465 i. **Grace Rose Thompson**, b. 5 Nov 1919, in Independence,Polk,Or.
- ii. **Maxine Margaret Thompson**, b. 25 Mar 1922, in Independence,Polk,Or. Married (1) John Augustus Matthews 16 Nov 1939. Married (2) Robert M Selle 18 Sep 1948.
- 1466 iii. **Gloria Darleska Thompson**, b. 5 Jul 1924, in Powers,Coos,Or.

643. Elva Louise⁶ Liggett (*Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 8 Mar 1910, in Arlie,,Or. Married Sherman Marshall Green 1928, in ,,Wa.

Place: Tacoma, WA

Children of Elva Louise Liggett and Sherman Marshall Green:

- i. **Leon Duane Green**, b. 6 Apr 1934, in Olympia,Thurston,Wa.
- ii. **Robert Daniel Green**, b. 23 Oct 1937, in Olympia,Thurston,Wa.

644. Lee Grandval⁶ Roper (*James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 31 Aug 1897, in Mt. Grove,Texas,Mo, d. 21 Aug 1963, in Bakersfield,Kern,Ca, bur. in McFarland,Kern,Ca. Married Flora Belle McGee 29 Oct 1916, in Keefton,Muskogee,Ok. Flora Belle McGee was b. 23 Oct 1898, in Calvin,Hughes,Ok, d. 18 Nov 1975, in McFarland,Kern,Ca.

Source: CA death records

Children of Lee Grandval Roper and Flora Belle McGee:

- 1467 i. **Lonnie Lee Roper**, b. 16 Oct 1917, in Warner,Muskogee,Ok, d. 7 Apr 1984, in Bakersfield,Kern,Ca.
 - 1468 ii. **Roy Evert Roper**, b. 5 May 1919, in Warner,Muskogee,Ok.
 - 1469 iii. **Edith Fern Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1921, in Warner,Muskogee,Ok.
 - 1470 iv. **Floyd Riley Roper**, b. 22 Jun 1923, in Warner,Muskogee,Ok.
 - 1471 v. **Eva Myrtle Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1925, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, d. 22 May 1985, in
-

McFarland,Kern,Ca.

1472 vi. **Troy Clyde Roper**, b. 31 Mar 1928, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

1473 vii. **Wayne Allen Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1935, in Webbers Falls,Muskogee,Ok.

645. Dovie Agnes⁶ Roper (*James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 23 Apr 1904, in Wagoner,Wagoner,Ok, d. 20 Sep 1985, in Greenwood,Sebastian,Ar, bur. in Libertycem,,Sebastian,Ar. Married Dewey Buchhannan McDaniel 8 Oct 1920, in Keefton,,Ok. Dewey Buchhannan McDaniel was b. 22 Apr 1898, in Talihina,Le Flore,Ok.

Children of Dovie Agnes Roper and Dewey Buchhannan McDaniel:

i. **Walter Harrison McDaniel**, b. 1 Oct 1922, in Mt. Grove,Muskogee,Ok, d. 15 Aug 1924, in Mt. Grove,Muskogee,Ok, bur. in Taylorcem,,Muskogee,Ok.

1474 ii. **Lloyd Carl McDaniel**, b. 24 Nov 1925, in Mt. Grove,Muskogee,Ok.

646. Iva Bell⁶ Roper (*James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 12 Dec 1906, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 28 Apr 1988, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, bur. in Memorialparkcem,Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married (1) Ed Howell. Married (2) Yearwood. Married (3) Woodrow Taylor.

Nickname: Woody

Children of Iva Bell Roper and Ed Howell:

i. **Pearl Howell**, b. 1923, in Mt. Grove,Muskogee,Ok, d. 1923, in Mt. Grove,Muskogee,Ok, bur. in Taylorcem,,Muskogee,Ok. Death: in crib at 3 weeks age

ii. **Evert Howell**, b. 6 May 1925, in Mt. Grove,Muskogee,Ok.

1475 iii. **Earl Howell**, b. in ,,Ok.

647. Floyd Glenn⁶ Roper (*James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 20 Nov 1908, in Mt. Grove,Wright,Mo, d. 24 Oct 1981, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, bur. in Floralhavencem,Wagoner,,Ok. Married Edna Faye Moore. Edna Faye Moore was b. 10 Jan 1915, d. 5 Aug 1980, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, bur. in Floralhavencem,Wagoner,,Ok.

Children of Floyd Glenn Roper and Edna Faye Moore:

1476 i. **Dora Leona Roper**, b. 18 May 1932, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok.

1477 ii. **Floyd Robert Roper**, b. 13 Aug 1936, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

iii. **Arthur Louis Roper**, b. 15 Dec 1937, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

iv. **Jack Dempsey Roper**, b. 14 Mar 1939, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

v. **Harley Gene Roper**, b. 13 Jun 1940, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

1478 vi. **Finis Clyde Roper**, b. 6 Sep 1941, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

vii. **Marvin Andrew Roper**, b. 25 Apr 1955, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

648. Ollie Mae⁶ Roper (*James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 2 Mar 1913, in Warner,Muskogee,Ok, d. 24 Oct 1981, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married (1) Charlie Moreno. Married (2) Dodds. Dodds d. 1986, in „Tx.

Place: TX with Chrlene & Chet Woj

Children of Ollie Mae Roper and Charlie Moreno:

1479 i. **Charlene Moreno**, b. 19 Nov 1932, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

649. Clarence Alonzo⁶ Roper (*James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 31 Jan 1915, in Warner,Muskogee,Ok, d. 1958, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, bur. in Rosehillcem,Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Jenny.

Children of Clarence Alonzo Roper and Jenny:

- i. **Buddy L Roper.**
- ii. **Roper.**

650. Ella⁶ Green (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 14 Jul 1867, in „Mo. Married James McBride Hubbard 17 Sep 1884, in „Mo. James McBride Hubbard was b. 5 Jan 1853, in Houston,Texas,Mo.

Job: physician

Kin: grandmother was a full-blooded Cherokee Indian named Luthursia Gouch

Children of Ella Green and James McBride Hubbard:

- 1480 i. **Olive Hubbard**, b. 9 Jul 1890, in „Mo.
- ii. **Hubbard**, b. 21 Aug 1892, d. 6 Sep 1892.
 - iii. **Irene Hubbard**, b. 21 Aug 1898, in „Mo. Married Kenneth Walker.
 - iv. **James Matthew Hubbard**, b. 4 Oct 1900, in „Mo.
 - v. **Ruby Hubbard**, b. 29 Jul 1904, in „Mo.

651. Martha Arizona⁶ Breedlove (*John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 11 Nov 1888, in „Laflöre,Ok, d. 11 Jan 1978, in Antioch,,Ca. Married (1) Steven Lee Bryant 6 Jun 1905, in „Ok. Steven Lee Bryant was b. 22 Feb 1872, in „Tx, d. 29 Jun 1925, in Dustin,,Ok. Married (2) William Oliver Weems 12 Jun 1934. William Oliver Weems d. 22 Mar 1956, in Antioch,,Ca.

Marthas first husband was a first cousin to Lucy Ellen Williams Breedlove, She married Marthas brother, Edward Justis Breedlove. Marthas second husband Jack Weems was a first cousin to Newton Deffie White.

Martha was short, and had dark hair. She was a quiet person, and you never felt you knew her very well. I don't know when she moved there but my earliest memories of her are visiting her in Flagstaff, Arizona. We used to go to Oklahoma every year to visit the Duggers and we would always stop in Arizona to visit her. She was married to Jack Weems then, and they eventually moved to Antioch. I think it was because of the altitude in Flagstaff. They lived in a small apartment in Antioch, and after Jack died she stayed there. She was a Mormon, although I think she was raised a Methodist. She was a very proud woman, always kept herself fixed up and kept a clean house. I think that was very important to her.

I have been told that Lee, the father of her children, left her when they were small, and that she took in boarders, cooked and did laundry, or whatever she had to do to take care of her family. She loved anything to do with Indians, such as jewelry, clothing, pictures. I always felt she was part Indian but I haven't been able to verify it.

Steven Bryant changed his last name to Williams before he married Martha Breedlove because he thought he had killed a man in a fight and the law was after him. Williams was the name of an aunt whom he had stayed with, and all of his children were born under the name Williams.

He had one sister, Lucy, lived in Dustin, and she married Pat Murphy.

Lucy and Thomas Pat Murphy's daughters married two of Martha's brothers. Myrtle married James Squire Breedlove and Viola married Thomas Jasper Breedlove. Another of the brothers, Edward Justas Breedlove married Lucy Ellen Williams, who was the aunt that Steven Lee lived with. Lucy Ellen was the daughter of Thomas James Williams and Zilpha Ellen Connor. Zilpha was the sister of Steven's mother.

Nickname: Jack

Children of Martha Arizona Breedlove and Steven Lee Bryant:

- 1481 i. **John Dee Williams**
- 1482 ii. **Lucy Marie Williams**
- 1483 iii. **Jessie Jeff Williams**, b. 24 Dec 1912, in Dustin,,Ok, d. 19 Dec 1969, in Antioch,,Ca.
- 1484 iv. **Laura Mae Williams**, b. 19 Dec 1919, in Halleyville,,Ok, d. 26 May 1990, in Antioch,,Ca.

652. Edward Justas⁶ Breedlove (*John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 2 Apr 1893, in ,Laflore,Ok, d. 19 Aug 1973, in Eloy,,Ca. Married Lucy Ellen Williams 20 Dec 1914. Lucy Ellen Williams was b. 2 Mar 1895, in Antlers,,Ok, d. 20 Aug 1982.

This couple raised Steven Lee Bryant and his sister Lucy.

Children of Edward Justas Breedlove and Lucy Ellen Williams:

- i. **Dorothy Breedlove.** Married White.

653. Thomas Jasper⁶ Breedlove (*John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 28 Jan 1895, d. 18 Jun 1964, in Reno, Washoe, Nv, bur. in Westwood, Lassen, Ca. Married (1) Annie Choat. Annie Choat was b. 6 Feb 1891, in Hartshorne, Ok, d. 20 Mar 1923, in Dustin, Ok. Married (2) Viola Murphy. Viola Murphy was b. 1905, d. 1969, in Westwood, Lassen, Ca.

Viola was a second cousin to Lucy Ellen Williams Breedlove, and she married Thomas Jasper Breedlove, Thomas Jasper was a brother to James Squire Breedlove, and James married Viola's sister Myrtle.

Nickname: Bo

Children of Thomas Jasper Breedlove and Annie Choat:

- i. **Lena Ivon Breedlove.** Married Johnny Baker.

Children of Thomas Jasper Breedlove and Viola Murphy:

- i. **Tommy Jean Breedlove.**

654. Dora Lena⁶ Breedlove (*John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 2 Feb 1897, in Hartshorne, Ok, d. 3 May 1975, in Antioch, Ca, bur. in Oakviewcem, Antioch, Ca. Married Roy Elmer Rolen. Roy Elmer Rolen was b. 8 Jan 1904, in , Tx, d. 9 Jul 1984, in Antioch, Ca, bur. in Oakviewcem, Antioch, Ca.

Nickname; Dovie

Children of Dora Lena Breedlove and Roy Elmer Rolen:

- 1485 i. **Roy Elmer Rolen Jr**
- 1486 ii. **Helen Margaret Rolen**

655. Mabel⁶ Breedlove (*James Harris⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 1894, d. 2 Jan 1985. Married Muldrow. Muldrow d. 1966.

Name: or Mabelle

Children of Mabel Breedlove and Muldrow:

- i. **Vera Muldrow.** Married Cecil Gibson.
-

656. James L⁶ Breedlove (*William Edward⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 26 Jan 1890, in „Ok, d. Jun 1934, in „Ok. Married Harriet Frances Decker 1912, in Quinton,Pittsburg,Ok. Harriet Frances Decker was b. 11 Mar 1893, in Pocola,Le Flore,Ok.

Children of James L Breedlove and Harriet Frances Decker:

- 1487 i. **James Haskell Breedlove**, b. 27 Jul 1912, in Quinton,Pittsburg,Ok, d. 3 Mar 1967, in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok.

657. Caroline Neal⁶ Worrell (*Mary Helena Turner⁵, Louisa Caroline Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 28 May 1881, d. 7 Jun 1957. Married William Clyde Anderson.

Children: 12

Children of Caroline Neal Worrell and William Clyde Anderson:

- i. **Clyde Neil Anderson**, b. 24 Nov 1907, in Thayer,Neosho,Ks, d. 22 Nov 1979, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo. Married Spurber.

658. Joseph William⁶ Worrell (*Mary Helena Turner⁵, Louisa Caroline Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 7 Mar 1886, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 23 Jul 1956, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Alice Gertrude Clark. Alice Gertrude Clark was b. 11 Mar 1889, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 23 Jan 1969.

Children of Joseph William Worrell and Alice Gertrude Clark:

- i. **Worrell**. Married Gillespie.

659. Harve Wade⁶ Gault (*Clara Emma Turner⁵, Louisa Caroline Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 9 Jul 1886, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 14 Oct 1948, in Springfield,Greene,Mo. Married Olive Morris. Olive Morris was b. 1893, d. 1923.

Children of Harve Wade Gault and Olive Morris:

- i. **Gault**.
ii. **Edna Nell Gault**, d. 19 Apr 1966, in Springfield,Greene,Mo. Married Bayliff.
Children: 4
1488 iii. **Gault**
iv. **Warren Morris Gault**, b. 8 Feb 1918, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 19 Feb 1918, in ,Greene,Mo.

660. Joseph Daniel⁶ Gault (*Clara Emma Turner⁵, Louisa Caroline Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 7 Dec 1891, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 5 Nov 1967, in Springfield,Greene,Mo. Married Olive E Pursley. Olive

E Pursley was b. 12 Nov 1894, d. 5 Jul 1989, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, bur. in Eastlawncem, Springfield, Greene, Mo.

Children of Joseph Daniel Gault and Olive E Pursley:

- 1489 i. **Gault**
- ii. **Thomas Nathaniel Gault**, b. Aug 1929, d. Aug 1929.
- iii. **Gault**.

661. Rena⁶ Gault (*Clara Emma Turner⁵, Louisa Caroline Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 28 Aug 1894, in , Greene, Mo, d. 12 Oct 1961, in Springfield, Greene, Mo. Married John N Barnett. John N Barnett was b. 20 Jan 1895, d. 18 Jul 1971.

Children of Rena Gault and John N Barnett:

- i. **Barnett**. Married Welch.
- ii. **Barnett**.
- iii. **Barnett**.

662. George⁶ Gault (*Clara Emma Turner⁵, Louisa Caroline Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 22 Jun 1897, in , Greene, Mo, d. 17 May 1966, in Springfield, Greene, Mo. Married Parten.

Children of George Gault and Parten:

- i. **Gault**. Married Lane.

663. Okla Lee⁶ Hady (*Ella Edith Turner⁵, Louisa Caroline Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 21 Dec 1903, in Pleasant Hope,, Mo, d. 26 Jun 1987, in Manchester, Coffee, Tn. Married Elvin Lloyd Coats 21 May 1919. Elvin Lloyd Coats was b. 19 Jan 1901, in Protom, Taney, Mo, d. 5 May 1974, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al, bur. in Columbiana, Shelby Al.

Children of Okla Lee Hady and Elvin Lloyd Coats:

- 1490 i. **Helen Genette Coats**, b. 3 Oct 1919, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 2 Jan 1970, in Muskogee, Muskogee, Ok.
 - ii. **Jim Lloyd Coats**, b. 12 Apr 1921, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 28 Oct 1967, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, bur. in Natcem, Springfield, Greene, Mo. Married Beatrice Cline. Children: 3
 - iii. **John William Coats**, b. 9 May 1924, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 25 Oct 1981, in Independence, Jackson, Mo, bur. in Pleasanthillcem,, Jackson, Mo. Spouse: 2
 - Children: 4
 - iv. **Evelyn Louise Coats**, b. 23 Mar 1926, in Springfield, Greene, Mo. Married James
-

-
- Harrison Simpson 6 Aug 1957. James Harrison Simpson was b. 16 Aug 1916, in Altus,Jackson,Ok, d. 17 Sep 1977, in San Dimas,Los Angeles,Ca. Children: 2
- v. **David Lee Coats**, b. 21 Sep 1929, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 8 Dec 1985, in Springfield,Greene,Mo. Married Carol Wells.
 - vi. **Mary Elizabeth Coats**, b. 9 Jul 1931, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 20 Feb 1993, in Shelbyville,Bedford,Tn. Married Fred Scott Crownover 19 Nov 1949. Children: 2
 - vii. **Paul Joseph Coats**, b. 16 Aug 1935, in Springfield,Greene,Mo.
 - viii. **Elvin L Coats**, b. 9 Nov 1937, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 20 May 1999, in Pollock Pines,El Dorado,Ca. Married (1) Elsa Kent. Married (2) Thompson. Children: 6

664. Charles Luther⁶ Turner (*Gabriel Jefferson⁵, Louisa Caroline Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 1 Aug 1904, d. 4 Jan 1980, in Springfield,Greene,Mo. Married Gilbert.

Children of Charles Luther Turner and Gilbert:

- i. **Turner.**

665. George Matison⁷ Botkin (*James Morandaham⁶, Elizabeth Gastineau⁵, Mary Roper⁴, David³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Mar 1883, in ,Reynolds,Mo, d. 27 Oct 1950, in ,Reynolds,Mo. Married Flora Harrison 3 Jul 1904, in Centerville,Reynolds,Mo. Flora Harrison was b. 15 Feb 1880, in ,Reynolds,Mo, d. 11 May 1980, in Salem,Dent,Mo.

The 1920 Federal census for Reynolds County Missouri, lists Matt (George Matison) Botkin living in Centerville in Carroll Township in dwelling #40. He is a farmer, owning his own mortgaged farm with 25 farm animals.

The 1920 Census has Flora and Matt (George Matison) Botkin living in Centerville, Reynolds County Missouri, Carroll Township, in dwelling #40.

Children of George Matison Botkin and Flora Harrison:

- i. **Peter Merrell Botkin.** Married Edith.
- ii. **Carter Botkin.**
- iii. **Imo Jean Botkin.**
- iv. **Olin Botkin.**
- v. **Clarence Botkin.**

666. Clarinda Jane⁷ Eller (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Frances Yates⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1866, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 22 Jun 1938, in ,Caldwell,Nc, bur. in Kingscreekbaptchcem,,Caldwell,Nc. Married Arthur P McNeil 17 Feb 1884. Arthur P McNeil was b. 13 Dec 1857, d. 30 Mar 1933, in ,Caldwell,Nc, bur. in Arborgrovemethchcem,Purlear,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Clarinda Jane Eller and Arthur P McNeil:

- i. **Troy McNeil.**
- ii. **Nellie McNeil.**
- iii. **Ila McNeil.**
- iv. **Ella McNeil.**
- v. **Clarence P McNeil.**
- vi. **McNeil**, b. 1 Jan 1897, d. 14 Jan 1897.
- vii. **Thomas B McNeil**, b. 10 Apr 1898, d. 31 Jul 1900.
- viii. **William O McNeil.**
- ix. **Zollie Lee McNeil.**
- x. **Claude E McNeil.**
- xi. **Patrick H McNeil.**

667. D O⁷ Eller (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Frances Yates⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jan 1871, d. 27 Feb 1898. Married Lillie A McNeil 25 Jan 1894. Lillie A McNeil was b. 25 May 1874, d. 27 Jul 1958.

Children of D O Eller and Lillie A McNeil:

- 1491
- i. **Coy Eller**, b. 27 Jan 1895, d. 25 May 1973.
 - ii. **June Arnell Eller**, b. 25 Dec 1896, d. 9 May 1977.
 - iii. **Dock Odell Eller**, b. 28 Apr 1898.

668. Sarah Perlina⁷ Eller (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Frances Yates⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Oct 1877, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 9 Dec 1951, in Lexington,Davidson,Nc. Married Anderson Urrah Eller 22 Mar 1896. Anderson Urrah Eller was b. 15 Jul 1871, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 26 Jul 1929, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Sarah Perlina Eller and Anderson Urrah Eller:

- i. **Danford Mae Eller**, b. 10 Jan 1899, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc. Married Sidney Thomas Shoaf 28 Jun 1919. Sidney Thomas Shoaf was b. 10 Apr 1900, d. 8 Dec 1983, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc. Source: Sandy Currin, 402 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington NC 27546; granddaughter

669. Carrie Belle⁷ Eller (*Barnette Cleveland⁶, Frances Yates⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Apr 1875, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 1 Oct 1957, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married Joseph Newton Hamilton Hayes 11 Nov 1892. He was the son of William Jasper Hayes and Mary Carolina Roberson. Joseph Newton Hamilton Hayes was b. 12 Aug 1869, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc, d. 4 Apr 1912, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Carrie Belle Eller and Joseph Newton Hamilton Hayes:

- i. **Walter W Hayes**, b. 12 Aug 1893, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 21 Feb 1962, in ,Forsyth,Nc.

-
- 1492 ii. **Edgar Eugene Hayes**, b. 1 Oct 1895, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 17 Dec 1989, in Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc.
 - 1493 iii. **Edith Mabel Hayes**
 - 1494 iv. **Richard Roosevelt Hayes**, b. 7 Jun 1900, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 20 Jun 1967, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
 - 1495 v. **Cecil Commodore Hayes**, b. 26 Apr 1903, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 19 Nov 1976, in North Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc.
 - vi. **Thomas Truman Hayes**, b. 8 Mar 1908, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 13 Jun 1989, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
 - 1496 vii. **Joseph Allie Hayes**
 - 1497 viii. **Annie Belle Hayes**

670. Benjamin Cleveland⁷ Yates (*Jesse Vannoy⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jan 1884, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 27 Sep 1977, in ,Ashe,Nc, bur. in Welchcem,,Ashe,Nc. Married Mary Lora Rettie Rash 8 Nov 1908. Mary Lora Rettie Rash d. about 1947, in ,Ashe,Nc, bur. in Welch Cem,Ashe,Nc.

Place: born in the Clifton Township, on the Johnisee Rock, lived on Buffalo, on Staggs Creed, and in Warrensville.

Job: farmer, Primitive Baptist minister; owned a service station in Lansing

Children of Benjamin Cleveland Yates and Mary Lora Rettie Rash:

- i. **Clara Alice Yates**. Married Charles Hensley.
- ii. **Eunice Bessie Yates**. Married Glenn Thomas Barker.
- iii. **James Vasco Yates**. Married Ruth Killen. Death: in WWII; posthumously awarded the Purple Heart
- Nickname: Vasco
- iv. **Della Grace Yates**. Married Wade H Jones Jr.
- v. **Sarah Irene Yates**, d. 1943. Married Russell Jones.
- vi. **Florence Esther Yates**. Married Fred Ashley.
- vii. **Ella Hattie Yates**. Death: in youth
- viii. **Elmer Reece Yates**. Married Hazel Childers.
- ix. **Lora Jane Yates**. Death: in youth

671. John Lester⁷ Watts (*Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Feb 1883, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 11 Jun 1958, in Taylorsville,Alexander,Nc. Married Ada Green 26 Jan 1910, in ,Alexander,Nc. Ada Green was b. 8 Feb 1884, d. 20 Aug 1971, in ,Alexander,Nc.

All of Uncle Lester's deceased children at this writing are buried in the town Cementery at Taylorsville, NC. Uncle Lester and his Wife Aunt Ada are also buried there. January 24, 1995

Children of John Lester Watts and Ada Green:

- 1498 i. **Clifford G Watts**, b. 21 Jan 1911, d. 29 Jul 1978.
- ii. **Foy Colman Watts**, b. 20 Aug 1913, d. 25 Jul 1992, in Boone,,Nc.
- 1499 iii. **Ada Ruth Watts**
- iv. **Ruby Dell Watts**, b. 13 Apr 1918, d. 16 Feb 1943.
- v. **Elbert L Watts**, b. 1 Nov 1920, d. 25 Oct 1991, in ,Alexander,Nc. Married Katherine.
- vi. **Hugh Woodrow Watts**. Married Jeannette Marguerita Durgin. Jeannette Marguerita Durgin was b. 5 Dec 1925, in Waynesville,Swain,Nc, d. 9 Dec 1985, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

672. Reuben Glenn⁷ Watts (*Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Jun 1886, in Home Purlear,,Nc, d. 16 Jun 1975, in Taylorsville,Alexander,Nc. Married Minnie Foy 16 Sep 1917. Minnie Foy was b. 15 Feb, d. 8 Dec 1959, in ,Alexander,Nc.

Children of Reuben Glenn Watts and Minnie Foy:

- 1500 i. **Glenn Albert Watts**, b. 13 Jan 1929, d. 20 Jan 1986, in ,Alexander,Nc.

673. Lora Ellen⁷ Watts (*Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 27 May 1890, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 4 May 1973, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married John Thomas Vannoy 26 Sep 1915. John Thomas Vannoy was b. 23 Dec 1889, d. 26 Feb 1975.

Children of Lora Ellen Watts and John Thomas Vannoy:

- 1501 i. **Wayne Winfred Vannoy**, b. 5 Jul 1916, d. 16 Sep 1979, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc.
- 1502 ii. **Reuben Wrenn Vannoy**, b. 11 Nov 1918, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 23 Jan 1975, in ,Forsyth,Nc.
- 1503 iii. **Ardena Faye Vannoy**
- 1504 iv. **John Thomas Vannoy Jr**, b. 21 Jan 1925, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 11 Dec 1992, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- 1505 v. **Howard Hadley Vannoy**

674. Finley Coleman⁷ Watts (*Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Apr 1894, in Purlear,,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1943, in Purlear,,Nc. Married Effie Belvadere Blackburn 29 Dec 1921, in Purlear,,Nc. Effie Belvadere Blackburn was b. 10 Jan 1889, in Walsh,,Nc, d. 8 Apr 1969, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Finley Coleman Watts and Effie Belvadere Blackburn:

- 1506 i. **Alice Dare Watts**
- 1507 ii. **Clara Lee Watts**
- 1508 iii. **Finley Clay Watts**, b. 4 Mar 1928, d. 5 Aug 1983.

-
- 1509 iv. **Reuben Victor Watts**
1510 v. **Lester Earl Watts**

675. Vertie Alpha⁷ Watts (*Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Sep 1897, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 17 Jun 1985, in Elkin,Surry,Nc. Married Edgar Eugene Hayes 30 Nov 1924, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc. He was the son of Joseph Newton Hamilton Hayes and Carrie Belle Eller. Edgar Eugene Hayes was b. 1 Oct 1895, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 17 Dec 1989, in Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc.

Mom's health began to fail in 1970. Dad kept her at home and looked after her as long as he could get help to help out at their home.

Mom spent the last 6 years of her life in a nursing home in Elkin NC. She was placed in the nursing home October 1, 1979 and stayed there until she passed away on June 17, 1985 at about 11 PM. She was buried on June 20, 1985 at New Hope Baptist Church at Purlear, NC. John Thomas Vannoy 111 and Hunter Church were in charge of the service. She was the last one from the Manley Watts family to pass away.

To the best of my memory, Mother never worked at any public works. She was always busy around home doing housework and looking after the four of us children. She was a good cook and mother, and a hard worker at home. She and Dad both sang in the church choir for several years after we moved to the home in Purlear, We attended New Hope Baptist Church at Purlear, which is near the home where she grew up. Her Brother Finley Colman Watts was a minister and at one time was Pastor of New Hope Baptist Church.

Children of Vertie Alpha Watts and Edgar Eugene Hayes:

- 1511 i. **Bruce Hamilton Hayes**
 ii. **Edgar Eugene Hayes Jr**, b. 29 Aug 1927, in Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc, d. 10 Mar 1936, in Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc.
1512 iii. **Alice Marie Hayes**
1513 iv. **Thelma Lee Hayes**

676. John Dewey⁷ Yates (*John Morgan⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Sep 1901, d. 29 Aug 1965. Married Sallie Ennis Benton 16 Dec 1921. Sallie Ennis Benton was b. 26 Oct 1907, d. 30 Jan 1978, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of John Dewey Yates and Sallie Ennis Benton:

- i. **Branson Dewey Yates**, b. 22 Dec 1925, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 6 Nov 1988.

677. Eli Cleveland⁷ Yates (*Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jun 1887. Married Julie Barker.

Children of Eli Cleveland Yates and Julie Barker:

- i. **Paul Yates.**
- ii. **Jenny Yates.**
- iii. **Bessie Yates.**

678. Benjamin Harrison⁷ Yates (*Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Feb 1889. Married Mary Ann.

Children of Benjamin Harrison Yates and Mary Ann:

- i. **Everette Yates.** Married Stella Shumate.
- ii. **Garfield Yates.** Married Mary Boner.
- iii. **Ruth Yates.**
- iv. **Naomi Yates.**
- v. **Johnny Yates.**

679. Lou Effie⁷ Yates (*Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Mar 1891, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 16 Apr 1985. Married (1) Daniel Caudill 5 Dec 1905, in Healing Springs,Ashe,Nc. Daniel Caudill was b. 1878, d. 1923. Married (2) Harmon Newberry Fisher 20 May 1925, in Welch,McDowell,Wv. Harmon Newberry Fisher was b. 7 Jul 1901, in Austinville,,Va, d. 9 Dec 1983, in Pulaski,Pulaski,Va.

Children of Lou Effie Yates and Daniel Caudill:

- i. **Lillard Edgar Caudill**, b. 20 Jan 1907, d. 27 Jun 1988.
- ii. **Luther Lafayette Caudill**, b. 29 May 1910, d. 3 Mar 1994.
- 1514 iii. **Clarence Riley Caudill**, b. 7 Dec 1913, in Troutdale,,Va, d. 18 Oct 1991.
- iv. **Robert Harley Caudill**, b. 11 Jun 1918, d. 4 Jun 1998.
- 1515 v. **Howard Clifton Caudill**, b. 5 Apr 1916, in Troutdale,,Va, d. 30 Oct 1990, in Bluefield,Mercer,Wv.
- vi. **Grover Caudill**, b. 6 Mar 1912, d. 14 Jan 1913.
- 1516 vii. **Edith Lissie Caudill**, b. 5 Jan 1921, d. 6 Aug 1991.
- 1517 viiii. **Ada Bertha Caudill**, b. 6 Oct 1908, in Troutdale,,Va, d. 8 Jan 1995, in ,,Va.

Children of Lou Effie Yates and Harmon Newberry Fisher:

- 1518 i. **Ruby Jessie Fisher**
- 1519 ii. **Gilbert Virgil Fisher**
- iii. **Ruth Ester Fisher.** Married Angelo Coppolino.

680. Ada⁷ Yates (*Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Feb 1893. Married Porter Boone.

Children of Ada Yates and Porter Boone:

- i. **Herman Boone.**
- ii. **Thurman Boone.**
- iii. **Stella Boone.**
- iv. **Louise Boone.**
- v. **Naomi Boone.**

681. Birdy Ellen⁷ Yates (*Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Dec 1894. Married Shelton Parrish.

Children of Birdy Ellen Yates and Shelton Parrish:

- i. **Herman Parrish.** Married Ileen.
- ii. **Opal Parrish.** Married Nick Suncheck.
- 1520 iii. **Annie Parrish**

682. Pheba Cathrine⁷ Yates (*Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Sep 1896, in Bowie, Ashe, Nc, d. 10 May 1977. Married Thomas Charles Riddle 22 Oct 1913, in Johnson, Tn. Thomas Charles Riddle was b. 17 Jun 1895, in Tree Top, Ashe, Nc, d. 18 Apr 1968.

Children of Pheba Cathrine Yates and Thomas Charles Riddle:

- i. **Harley Riddle.**
- ii. **Earl Riddle.**
- 1521 iii. **Lawrence Riddle**, b. 19 Dec 1920, in Elbert, Wv.
- 1522 iv. **Theodore Roosevelt Riddle**, b. 19 Mar 1923, in Elbert, Wv, d. 15 Apr 1995.
- 1523 v. **General Lafayette Riddle**, b. 24 Jul 1925, in Elbert, Wv.
- 1524 vi. **Elmer Thurmond Riddle**, b. 19 Jan 1926, in Elbert, Wv.
- vii. **Paul E Riddle.** Married (1) Julia An Wariner. Married (2) Dorthy Goff.

683. Bessie⁷ Yates (*Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Mar 1897. Married Emmitt Pugh.

Children of Bessie Yates and Emmitt Pugh:

- i. **Arlene Pugh.**
- ii. **Gladys Pugh.**
- iii. **Mary Pugh.**
- iv. **Joseph Pugh.**
- v. **Paul Pugh.**

684. Mary⁷ Yates (*Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Nov 1903.

Married Robert Parrish.

Children of Mary Yates and Robert Parrish:

- i. **Douglas Parrish.**
- ii. **Hazel Parrish.**
- iii. **Doris Parrish.** Married Stroupe.
- 1525 iv. **Edna Parrish**
- v. **Edward Parrish.**
- vi. **Arnold Parrish.**
- vii. **Parrish.**
- viii. **Martin Parrish.**
- ix. **Wayne Parrish.**

685. Arthur⁷ Yates (*Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. about 12 Feb 1905. Married (1) Ellie. Married (2) Annie.

Children of Arthur Yates and Ellie:

- i. **Frances Yates.** Married Cox.
- ii. **Gladys Yates.** Married Smith.
- iii. **Mildred Yates.** Married Taylor.
- iv. **Susan Yates.**

686. Elizabeth⁷ Yates (*Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 May 1906. Married Eulas Barker.

Children of Elizabeth Yates and Eulas Barker:

- i. **Earl Barker.** Married June.
- ii. **Lester Barker.** Married Gay.

687. Riley⁷ Yates (*Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Aug 1909. Married Dora Gentry.

Children of Riley Yates and Dora Gentry:

- i. **Edward Yates.**
- ii. **Kathleen Yates.**

688. Virgie⁷ Yates (*Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Aug 1911. Married (1) Charles Parker. Married (2) Elmer Rose.

Children of Virgie Yates and Charles Parker:

- i. **Evie Parker.**
- 1526 ii. **Juanita Parker**
- iii. **Shirley Parker.**

689. Sibbie⁷ Neaves (*Birdie Nancy Yates⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jul 1893, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 3 May 1961, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married Shepherd.

Children of Sibbie Neaves and Shepherd:

- 1527 i. **Thelma Ennis Shepehrd**, b. 22 Mar 1914, d. 13 Feb 1998.
- ii. **Leonard Harrison Shepherd**, b. 3 Jan 1918, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 27 May 1963, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married Odessa Baker 19 Nov 1943.

690. Lola Alberta⁷ Neaves (*Ludena Yates⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1901, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 1943, in ,Grayson,Va. Married Chester Eller. Chester Eller was b. 26 Feb 1902, in Ashe, d. 6 May 1971, in Ashe.

Children of Lola Alberta Neaves and Chester Eller:

- 1528 i. **Yvonne Eller**, b. 29 Mar 1923, in ,Ashe,Nc.
- ii. **Lorene Eller**. Married Carmon Lewis Campbell.

691. George Washington⁷ Phillips (*Elijah⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 5 May 1859, in Todd,Ashe,Nc, d. 9 Mar 1937, in Jonhson City,Washington,Tn. Married Mary Adelaide Phillips 1885. Mary Adelaide Phillips was b. 9 Nov 1865, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 19 Jun 1948, in Johnson City,,Tn.

Children of George Washington Phillips and Mary Adelaide Phillips:

- i. **Avery E Phillips**, b. Dec 1886. Married Bertha Shell.
- ii. **Mary Alice Phillips**, b. Jun 1889, d. in Johnson City,,Tn. Married Morgan.
- iii. **Flossie M Phillips**, b. May 1892. Married John Shell.
- iv. **Mattie E Phillips**, b. Aug 1894. Married Taylor.
- v. **Della A Phillips**, b. 1896, d. in Elk Park,,Nc. Married Ernest Preswood.
- vi. **Lawrence L Phillips**, b. May 1900, d. in Johnson City,Washington,Tn.
- vii. **Edna Beatrice Phillips**, b. 18 May 1908, d. 18 May 1947, in Johnson City,Tennesse. Married Charles Hubert Morris Mar 1924, in ,Washington,Tn.
- viii. **Pearl Phillips**, b. 1910, d. 1939, in Johnson City,Washington,Tn. Married Robert Gobble 1927, in ,Carter,Tn.

692. Mary Jane⁷ Phillips (*Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*),

b. 9 Jun 1853, in „Nc, d. 4 Nov 1939, in Lamesa,„Tx. Married James Calvin Phillips. James Calvin Phillips was b. 22 Feb 1849, in „Nc, d. 19 Feb 1902, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok.

Source: <http://www.concentric.net/~Hwill/Roper.htm> in 1997

Children of Mary Jane Phillips and James Calvin Phillips:

- i. **William Harrison Phillips**, b. 1 Sep 1871, in „Tn, d. 28 Feb 1933.
- ii. **Jesse F Phillips**, b. 16 Apr 1872, in „Tn, d. 28 Jun 1957, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Nancy Brown.
- iii. **Thomas M Phillips**, b. about 1873, in „Tn.
- iv. **James Wyatt Phillips**, b. 7 Jan 1879, in ,Cooke,Tx, d. 13 Sep 1901, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok.
- v. **Leroy Phillips**, b. 5 Sep 1881, in ,Wise,Tx, d. 19 Mar 1902, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok.
- vi. **Amelia Phillips**, b. about 1883, in „Tx, d. 9 Nov 1894, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok.
- vii. **Mary Etta Phillips**, d. in Duncan,Stephens,Ok.
- viii. **Esker E Phillips**, b. 14 Oct 1890, in ,Wise,Tx, d. 18 Nov 1971, in ,Dawson,Tx. Married Terry Mann.
- 1529 ix. **Everett Ivo Phillips**, b. 12 Oct 1892, in ,Wise,Tx, d. 15 Oct 1946, in Lamesa,„Tx.
- x. **Fannie Phillips**, b. 1895, d. 1982, in Alice,„Tx.

693. William Harrison⁷ Phillips (*Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. about 1856. Married Martha Melton.

Children of William Harrison Phillips and Martha Melton:

- i. **Margie Phillips**.
- ii. **Lizzie Phillips**.
- iii. **Nora Phillips**. Married Bradley.
- iv. **Mary Phillips**. Married Louis.
- v. **Marion Phillips**. Married Beard.
- vi. **Henry Phillips**, d. in Lawton,Comanche,Ok.
- vii. **Carie Phillips**.
- viii. **Spurgeon Phillips**.
- ix. **Hoyd Phillips**.
- x. **Floyd Phillips**.

694. Martha Ellen⁷ Phillips (*Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1857, in „Nc. Married (1) William Henry Melton Jr.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1884851&id=I1072> in 2002

Children of Martha Ellen Phillips and William Henry Melton Jr:

- i. **James Melton**, d. in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.
- ii. **Margaret Ellen Melton**. Married Parker.
- iii. **Rebecca Melton**.
- iv. **Henry Melton**.
- v. **Elmer Melton**, d. in Pampa, Tx.
- 1530 vi. **Leanna Melton**, b. 20 Mar 1893, in „Tx, d. 25 Apr 1990, in „Ca.

695. Alfred Squire⁷ Phillips (*Peyton⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1860, in „Nc, d. 1918, in Wellington, Tx. Married Frances Melton.

Name: or Squire Alfred

Children of Alfred Squire Phillips and Frances Melton:

- i. **Margaret Elizabeth Phillips**, b. 11 Dec 1883, in Gainesville, Cooke, Tx. Married James Crenshaw.
- 1531 ii. **Oscar Phillips**, b. 29 Jul 1885, in Paradise, Wise, Tx.
- 1532 iii. **Edgar Phillips**, b. 29 Jan 1887.
- 1533 iv. **Nannie Bell Phillips**, b. 25 Jan 1889.
- 1534 v. **Caroline Phillips**, b. 2 May 1890, in Waurika, Ok.
- 1535 vi. **William Payton Phillips**, b. 12 Apr 1892.
- 1536 vii. **James Arthur Phillips**, b. 17 Feb 1894.
- viii. **Alfred Ernest Phillips**, b. 30 Aug 1896. Married (1) Rosie Brown. Married (2) May Bell.
- ix. **Effie Phillips**, b. 16 Mar 1899, d. 18 Apr 1899.
- 1537 x. **Beatrice Phillips**, b. 16 Mar 1900.
- 1538 xi. **George Harrison Phillips**, b. 1 May.
- xii. **Phillips**.

696. George Washington⁷ Phillips (*Peyton⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1863, in „Nc. Married Lula Sparks.

Children of George Washington Phillips and Lula Sparks:

- i. **Roy Phillips**, d. in Plainview, Tx.
- ii. **Ora Phillips**.

697. Jesse Peyton⁷ Phillips (*Peyton⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 28 Dec 1864, in „Nc, d. in Leedey, Dewey, Ok. Married Tabitha Ann Green. Tabitha Ann Green was b. 17 Jan 1872, in Sardis, Panola, Mo, d. 26 Nov 1922, in Shirley, Ok.

Name: or Anna Tabitha

Children of Jesse Peyton Phillips and Tabitha Ann Green:

- 1539 i. **Sally Phillips**, b. 21 Oct 1888, in Paradise,Wise,Tx, d. 30 Aug 1937.
- 1540 ii. **Callie Estalee Phillips**, b. 26 Oct 1889, in Paradise,Wise,Tx, d. 14 May 1966.
- 1541 iii. **Ethel Phillips**, b. 13 Apr 1891, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok.
- 1542 iv. **Emmett James Phillips**, b. 23 Apr 1893, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok, d. 30 May 1961.
- 1543 v. **Homer William Phillips**, b. 23 Jan 1896, in Gip,Custer,Ok, d. 11 Nov 1929.
- vi. **Oscar William Phillips**, b. 9 Jun 1898, in Gip,Custer,Ok, d. 18 Nov 1962. Married Goldie.
- 1544 vii. **Omega Phillips**, b. 19 Jun, in Shirley,,Ok.
- 1545 viii. **Clarence Phillips**, b. 20 Apr, in Shirley,,Ok, d. 19 May 1978.
- 1546 ix. **Ruby Phillips**, b. 30 Oct, in Shirley,,Ok, d. 19 May 1967/1970.
- 1547 x. **John Milburn Phillips**, b. 29 Aug, in Leedey,Dewey,Ok, d. 17 Jun 1980.
- xi. **Ralph Gilbert Phillips**.
- xii. **Tura Fay Phillips**. Married Varner.
- xiii. **Veta Lorene Phillips**. Married Niday.

698. Hamilton⁷ Phillips (*Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1870, in „Nc, d. 9 Jan 1951. Married (1) Mattie Green. Married (2) Virginia Eula Greene. Virginia Eula Greene was b. 24 Feb 1873, d. 17 Aug 1948, in Pampa,Gray,Tx, bur. in Fairviewcem,Pampa,Gray,Tx.

Children of Hamilton Phillips and Mattie Green:

- i. **Oma Steele Phillips**, b. 20 Aug 1891, d. 13 Jul 1952, in Fresno,Fresno,Ca. Married Bertram L Burk.
- ii. **Cass Eldridge Phillips**, b. 23 Oct 1894, d. 6 Jan 1976, in Warrington,,Fl. Married Bessie B Harden.
- iii. **Lela Phillips**, b. 28 Feb 1897, d. 28 Jun 1904, in Oscella,,Ok.
- iv. **Dollie Liallan Phillips**, b. 22 Dec 1900, d. 7 May 1977, in Pampa,Gray,Tx.
- v. **Merle Pauline Phillips**, b. 18 Jun, d. 14 Jun 1972, in Walnut Creek,Contra Costa,Ca. Married Arlis Duncan.
- 1548 vi. **Hubert Marvin Phillips**, b. 11 Aug.
- vii. **Kermit Phillips**, b. 9 Aug. Married Billie.
- viii. **Harold Stubbs Phillips**, b. 31 Jan, in Alanreed,Donley,Tx. Married Irene.
- ix. **Bertram Phillips**, b. 14 Nov, d. 1 Apr 1919, in Pampa,Gray,Tx.

699. Martha Ellen⁷ Blackburn (*Martha Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Feb 1863, d. 30 Apr 1911, in Mebane,Orange,Nc, bur. in Oakwoodcem,Mebane,Orange,Nc. Married Thomas Aaron Church 18 Feb 1883, in Phillips Gap,Ashe,Nc. Thomas Aaron Church was b. 6 Jan 1866, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 14 Apr 1928, in ,Iredell,Nc,

bur. in Hopewellchcem,,Davidson,Nc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=tuntiedt&id=I028338> in 2002

Thomas is buried at Hopewell Church Cemetery, Davidson, NC

Children of Martha Ellen Blackburn and Thomas Aaron Church:

- i. **Levi Harry Church**, b. 13 Apr 1884, in Summit,Wilkes,Nc, d. 24 Feb 1971. Married (1) Alma Ramsey 15 Aug 1915. Married (2) Linda Peterson 18 Nov 1920.
- 1549 ii. **Grover Cleveland Church**, b. 21 May 1885, in Summit,Wilkes,Nc, d. 22 Jul 1974, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
- iii. **Bynum Lufate Church**, b. 18 Aug 1886, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 3 May 1928. Married Callie Isabelle Teague 6 Jun 1908.
- iv. **Thomas Mack Church**, b. 2 Sep 1888, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married (1) Dora Johnson. Dora Johnson was b. 25 Nov 1888. Married (2) Clara Tevepough. Married (3) Isabel Tomlinson.
- v. **Annie Dora Church**, b. 16 Mar 1890, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 22 May 1970. Married Willie Sylvester Blackwelder 18 Aug 1908.
- 1550 vi. **Florence Leona Church**, b. 9 Sep 1891, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 1 Jun 1939, in Statesville,Iredell,Nc.
- vii. **Walter Grady Church**, b. 26 Apr 1893, in Summit,Wilkes,Nc, d. 9 Nov 1968. Married (1) Cora Dancy 28 Aug 1913. Married (2) Florence Lilly Frye 1919. Married (3) Annie Mae Primm.
- viii. **Edmund Call Church**, b. 28 Apr 1895, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 16 Jun 1942. Married Mae Thomas 1919.
- ix. **Mary Idella Church**, b. 2 Aug 1896, in ,Columbia,Fl, d. 1975. Married Clyde Houston Couch 13 Mar 1921.
- x. **Willard Vann Church**, b. 11 May 1898, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 21 Apr 1956. Married Hassie Emma Hodge 14 Dec 1922.
- xi. **Nettie Church**, b. 18 Feb 1900, d. 18 Feb 1900.
- xii. **Willie Church**, b. 1 May 1901, d. 1 May 1901.
- xiii. **Colia Mae Church**, b. 16 Sep 1905. Married Frank Luther Thompson 15 Aug 1928.
- xiv. **Richard Hackett Church**, b. 6 Nov 1906, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 15 Jan 1984. Married Eula Shore 9 May 1926.

700. Frances Malinda⁷ Blackburn (*Martha Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Apr 1866, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. 25 Jan 1931. Married Leander Jackson Whittington 13 Dec 1887. Leander Jackson Whittington was b. 8 Apr 1860, d. 3 Oct 1937.

Children of Frances Malinda Blackburn and Leander Jackson Whittington:

- i. **Bennie H Whittington**, b. Apr 1889.
- ii. **Girtie Whittington**, b. Apr 1890.
- iii. **Irtie Whittington**, b. Aug 1892.
- iv. **Leonard Whittington**, b. Oct 1893.
- v. **Iler Whittington**, b. Aug 1894.
- vi. **Coniard Whittington**, b. 1895.
- vii. **Zelmer Whittington**, b. May 1897.
- viii. **Pearl Whittington**, b. Nov 1898.
- ix. **William Mc Whittington**, b. Mar 1900.
- x. **Annie Lee Whittington**, b. 22 Aug 1903, d. 20 Sep 1987. Married Dewey Vyne Triplett 13 Dec 1919. Dewey Vyne Triplett was b. 26 Jun 1898, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 27 Nov 1987.

701. Lillie Belle⁷ Blackburn (*Martha Phillips⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1 Jun 1875, d. 1957. Married Lawrence Decatur Whittington 11 May 1890.

Children of Lillie Belle Blackburn and Lawrence Decatur Whittington:

- i. **Lollear L Whittington**, b. Jan 1892.

702. Martha Caroline⁷ Phillips (*Hugh H⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 20 Oct 1862, d. 22 Jan 1955, in Summit,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Yellowhillbaptchcem,,Wilkes,Nc. Married Willborn B Mikeal. Willborn B Mikeal was b. 10 Sep 1855, d. 7 Oct 1939, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Yellowhillbaptchcem,,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Martha Caroline Phillips and Willborn B Mikeal:

- i. **Emit W Mikeal**, b. 21 Jan 1882, d. 13 Mar 1882.
- 1551 ii. **Enoch Reeves Mikeal**, b. 10 Feb 1883, d. 19 Jun 1956.
- iii. **Noah Cleveland Mikeal**, b. 1 Apr 1885.
- iv. **Fannie Caroline Mikeal**, b. Mar 1887.
- v. **Eliza Elizabeth Mikeal**, b. 5 Nov 1890.
- vi. **William Daniel Mikeal**, b. 19 Apr 1895, d. 4 May 1895.
- vii. **Cicero Ball Mikeal**, b. 4 Feb 1899.

703. Rebecca Jane⁷ Miller (*Sarah Ann Phillips⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 16 Dec 1858, in ,,Nc, d. 29 Oct 1947, in Tishomingo,Johnston,Ok. Married John Jack Gohegan Kimbrough. John Jack Gohegan Kimbrough was b. 11 Nov 1848, in ,,Mo, d. 29 Apr 1931.

Children of Rebecca Jane Miller and John Jack Gohegan Kimbrough:

- i. **Beulah Kimbrough**, b. 1876, in „Tx, d. 1955. Married E J Phipps.
- ii. **Samuel Alfus Kimbrough II**, b. 1879, in „Tx, d. 1960. Married Gertie Henegar.
- iii. **Maggie Kimbrough**, b. 1880, d. 1968. Married Lem Orr.
- iv. **John Gohegan Kimbrough**, b. 1882, d. 1961. Married Nova Cole.
- v. **Val Kimbrough**, b. 1892, d. 1953. Married Gladys Dumas.
- vi. **Nellie Kimbrough**, b. 1895, d. 1968. Married W W Lunsford.
- 1552 vii. **Roland Emmett Kimbrough**, b. 4 Oct 1897, d. 22 Jun 1975.

704. James Albert⁷ Miller (*Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1870, in „Mo, d. 1944, in Durant,Bryan,Ok. Married (1) Louisa Almaria Tow 2 Nov 1888, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx. Louisa Almaria Tow was b. Feb 1872, in „Mo, d. 1940, in Durant,Bryan,Ok.

Children of James Albert Miller and Louisa Almaria Tow:

- i. **Etta Miller.**
- ii. **Miller.**
- 1553 iii. **Margaret Bell Miller**, b. 14 Feb 1893, in Valley View,Cooke,Tx, d. 27 Mar 1982, in Durant,,Ok.
- 1554 iv. **William Alphus Miller**, b. 14 Feb 1893, in Valley View,Cooke,Tx, d. 4 Oct 1956.
- 1555 v. **Golda Rosa James Miller**, b. 18 Oct 1894, in Mountain Springs,Cooke,Tx, d. 17 Oct 1976, in Lancaster,Dallas,Tx.
- vi. **Miller.**
- vii. **Jennings Monroe Miller.**
- viii. **Miller.**
- 1556 ix. **Albert Austin Miller**, b. 31 Jul 1899, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx, d. 24 Nov 1944, in Durant,Bryan,Ok.
- 1557 x. **Labroda Mae Miller**, b. 17 Aug 1902, in „Cooke,Tx, d. 16 Dec 1928, in Anadarko,Caddo,Ok.
- 1558 xi. **Mary Jewell Miller**, b. 23 Aug 1905, in Wapananck,,Ok, d. 9 Oct 1956, in Canyon,Randall,Tx.
- xii. **Duffy Jackson Miller.**

705. Squire E⁷ Miller (*Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jul 1860, in „Tn. Married Hattie Laura about 1882. Hattie Laura was b. Jun 1866, in „Tx.

Children of Squire E Miller and Hattie Laura:

- i. **Claud A Miller**, b. Oct 1883, in „Tx.
 - ii. **Annie J Miller**, b. Apr 1885.
 - iii. **Nancy M Miller**, b. Oct 1890, in „Tx.
-

-
- iv. **Sion E Miller**, b. Aug 1894, in „Tx.
 - v. **Ira Miller**, b. Jan 1896, in „Tx. Name: or Iva
 - vi. **Beuford E Miller**, b. Dec 1898, in „Tx.
 - vii. **Ewell Miller**, b. May 1900, in „Tx.

706. Robert A⁷ Miller (*Sarah Ann Phillips⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 12 Sep 1862, in „Il.

Nickname: Bob

Children of Robert A Miller and _____:

- i. **Rellah Miller**.
- ii. **Edgar Miller**, b. Aug 1887, in „Tx.
- iii. **Ollie Miller**, b. Jun 1889, in „Tx.
- iv. **Robert Miller**, b. Jul 1891, in „Tx.
- v. **Riley Miller**, b. May 1894, in „Tx.
- vi. **Annie Miller**, b. May 1896, in „Tx.

707. Joseph Burnett⁷ Miller (*Sarah Ann Phillips⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 15 Jan 1872, in „Cooke,Tx. Married Annie Norris 1895, in „Cooke,Tx. Annie Norris was b. Apr 1877, in „Tx.

Nickname: Joe

Children of Joseph Burnett Miller and Annie Norris:

- i. **Bill Miller**.
- ii. **Abe Miller**. Died around Muleshoe,TX. about 1962-63.
- iii. **Barnett Miller**.
- iv. **Rebecca Miller**.
- v. **Sarah R Miller**, b. 1899.

708. Jumina G⁷ Miller (*America Jane Phillips⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 18 May 1867, in „Nc, d. 10 Dec 1945, in „Custer,Ok, bur. in Antiochcem,,Custer,Ok. Married (1) William Thomas Williams 6 Jul 1882, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx. William Thomas Williams was b. about 27 Feb 1855, in „Ms, d. 8 Aug 1920, in Clinton,Custer,Ok, bur. in Antiochcem,,Custer,Ok. Married (2) Williams.

Name: or G.E. or Jumima Emaline

Birth: or 1869

Children of Jumina G Miller and William Thomas Williams:

- 1559 i. **James Washington Williams**, b. 21 Jul 1883, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx, d. 25 May 1953, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok.
- ii. **Noah Williams**, b. 2 Apr 1885, d. 3 Jan 1886, in ,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,,Cooke,Tx.
- 1560 iii. **John Thomas Williams**, b. 6 Nov 1886, in ,Cooke,Tx, d. 9 May 1965, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.
- iv. **George R Williams**, b. 17 May 1888, d. 17 Nov 1894, in ,Custer,Ok, bur. in Oldelmcem,,Custer,Ok.
- v. **Claudie Williams**, b. 5 May 1890, d. 21 Aug 1890, in ,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,Burns City,Cooke,Tx.

709. Matthew⁷ Miller (*America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1869, in „Nc. Married Dora 14 Feb 1898, in Butler,Custer,Ok. Dora was b. 1875, in „Ks.

Children of Matthew Miller and Dora:

- i. **George Miller**, b. about 1905, in „Ok.
- ii. **Buford Miller**, b. May 1915, in „Ok.

710. Rebecca J⁷ Miller (*America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jun 1873, in Cumberland Gap,,Tn. Married George Abraham Hampton in Burns City,Cooke,Tx. George Abraham Hampton was b. Apr 1863, in „Tn.

Name: or Rebecca M

Children of Rebecca J Miller and George Abraham Hampton:

- 1561 i. **Christopher Columbus Hampton**, b. in Burns City,Cooke,Tx.
- ii. **James H Hampton**, b. Apr 1891, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx, d. in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca.
- 1562 iii. **Florence Olive Hampton**, b. 3 Mar 1896, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx, d. in Yuba City,Sutter,Ca.
- iv. **Grace M Hampton**, b. Mar 1899, in ,Custer,Ok. Married Davis.
- 1563 v. **Mary Rebecca Hampton**, b. in ,Custer,Ok.
- 1564 vi. **Jewel Flora Hampton**, b. in ,Custer,Ok.

711. Rosa B⁷ Miller (*America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Apr 1879, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx, d. 23 Feb 1973. Married William Isaac Basinger 25 Mar 1893, in „Tx.

Job: physician

Children of Rosa B Miller and William Isaac Basinger:

- 1565 i. **Dorris A Basinger**, b. 7 Jan 1906.
- ii. **Willie Mart Basinger**, b. 9 Jul 1913.
- iii. **Frances Lorene Basinger**, b. 12 Jan 1918. Married van Nostrand.

712. Dinah Elizabeth⁷ Goforth (*Hannah Louisa Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Dec 1862, d. in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Lewisforkbaptchcem,,Wilkes,Nc. Married Lee Gorman Walsh. Lee Gorman Walsh d. in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Lewisforkbaptchcem,,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Dinah Elizabeth Goforth and Lee Gorman Walsh:

- i. **Alzennia Walsh**. Married Arthur Triplett.
- ii. **Dixon Otis Walsh**.
- 1566 iii. **Dorothy Walsh**, b. 1881, d. 26 Sep 1957.
- iv. **Dock Walsh**.
- v. **Hill Gordon Walsh**.
- vi. **James Turner Walsh**, b. 1890.
- 1567 vii. **Elizabeth Walsh**, b. 4 Jun 1889.

713. John Willam⁷ Goforth (*Hannah Louisa Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Sep 1865, d. 1 Jun 1961. Married (1) Rebecca McGee. Married (2) Virginia Dare Church.

Children of John Willam Goforth and Rebecca McGee:

- i. **Mitch Goforth**.

Children of John Willam Goforth and Virginia Dare Church:

- i. **James Wesley Goforth**.
- ii. **Virginia Arizona Goforth**.
- iii. **Norma Loray Goforth**.
- iv. **Archie Smith Goforth**.
- v. **Bynam Lincoln Goforth**.
- vi. **Vernon Woodrow Goforth**.

714. James Hampton⁷ Goforth (*Hannah Louisa Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Sep 1868, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 28 Sep 1959, in Bluefield,Mercer,Wv. Married Nancy Catherine Perdue 26 Sep 1895, in Mercer WV. Nancy Catherine Perdue was b. 1 Dec 1873, in

,Mercer,Wv, d. 15 Nov 1941, in Brushfork,Mercer,Wv.

Children of James Hampton Goforth and Nancy Catherine Perdue:

- 1568 i. **Henry Thomas Goforth**, b. 27 Jan 1896, in Brushfork,Mercer,Wv, d. 30 Aug 1960, in Bluefield,Mercer,Wv.
- ii. **John Otis Goforth**, b. 10 May 1897.
- iii. **Gaither Goforth**, b. 11 Oct 1888.
- 1569 iv. **Arpie L Goforth**, b. 21 Feb 1900, in Brushfork,Mercer,Wv, d. 3 Apr 1991, in Princeton,Mercer,Wv.
- 1570 v. **Clyde Joseph Goforth**, b. 11 Dec 1902, in Brushfork,Mercer,Wv, d. 7 Mar 1930, in Brushfork,Mercer,Wv.
- vi. **Carlos Goforth**, b. 15 Sep 1904.
- vii. **Beulah Goforth**. Married Raymond Carter.
- viii. **Author Goforth**, d. 1941. Married Maber Moddisher.
- ix. **Sherman Goforth**, d. 1947.

715. Ulysses Grant⁷ Goforth (*Hannah Louisa Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1 May 1871, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 17 Jul 1951, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Lewisforkbaptchcem,,Wilkes,Nc. Married Rebecca Jane Baker 6 Mar 1898. Rebecca Jane Baker was b. 10 Oct 1878, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 19 Dec 1974, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Lewisforkbaptchcem,,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Ulysses Grant Goforth and Rebecca Jane Baker:

- i. **Comidore Dewey Goforth**, b. 26 Jan 1899.
- ii. **Nora Tina Goforth**, b. 20 Jan 1902.
- iii. **Lou Jeanie Goforth**, b. 5 Jul 1904.
- iv. **Viola Maie Goforth**, b. 18 Feb 1907.

716. Martha Jane⁷ Goforth (*Hannah Louisa Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Apr 1872, d. 22 Oct 1916.

Children of Martha Jane Goforth and ____ ____:

- i. **Albert Goforth**.
- ii. **Celestie Goforth**.

717. Joseph Frank⁷ Goforth (*Hannah Louisa Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Apr 1873, d. Sep 1948, in ,Mercer,Wv. Married Cordelia Triplett. Cordelia Triplett d. in ,Mercer,Wv.

Children of Joseph Frank Goforth and Cordelia Triplett:

i. **Virginia Goforth.**

718. Thomas Monroe⁷ Goforth (*Hannah Louisa Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jun 1883, d. 19 Mar 1974. Married Alpha Jane Perdue in ,Mercer,Wv.

Children of Thomas Monroe Goforth and Alpha Jane Perdue:

- i. **Lector May Goforth.**
- ii. **Crawford William Goforth.**
- iii. **Spencer Goforth.**

719. Theresa Jane⁷ Miller (*Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jul 1868, in Ault,,Tn, d. 28 Mar 1955, in Weatherford,Custer,Ok. Married Charles William Steward. Charles William Steward was b. 20 Apr 1862, in ,Pulaski,AR, d. 16 Mar 1916, in Weatherford,Custer,Ok, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Weatherford,Custer,Ok.

Children of Theresa Jane Miller and Charles William Steward:

- i. **Bertie May Steward**, b. 7 Oct 1885, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx, d. 16 Dec 1885, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,Burns City,Cooke,Tx.
- ii. **Jesse Brent Steward**, b. 5 Feb 1887, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx, d. 26 Feb 1968, in Weatherford,Custer,Ok, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Weatherford,Custer,Ok. Married Lillie Mae Hanshaw.
- iii. **John Bradford Steward**, b. 19 Mar 1889, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx, d. 13 Dec 1980, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, bur. in Spencercem,Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Florence Lola Cline.
- iv. **Willie Charlotte Steward**, b. 20 Dec 1891, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx, d. 30 Dec 1988. Married Peter E Jantzen.
- v. **Ola Pearl Steward**, b. 1 Sep 1895, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx, d. 19 Feb 1896, in ,Cooke,Tx, bur. in Newhopebaptchcem,Burns City,Cooke,Tx.
- vi. **Charles Radar Steward**, b. 25 Mar 1897, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx, d. 28 Oct 1961, in Weatherford,Custer,Ok, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Weatherford,Custer,Ok. Married (1) Della Roland. Married (2) Ollie Mae.
- vii. **Joe Edgar Steward**, b. 16 Feb 1899, d. 18 Jul 1977, in Midwest City,Oklahoma,Ok, bur. in Arlingtoncem,Midwest City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Hazel Noel.
- viii. **Martin Washington Steward**, b. 16 Jul, d. 29 Dec 1966, in San Rafael,,Ca, bur. in Armycem,San Rafael,,Ca. Married Elva.
- ix. **Delma Daisy Steward**, b. 15 Sep, in Weatherford,Custer,Ok, d. 2 Nov 1986, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married (1) John W Arling. Married (2) F W Hudleson.

-
- x. **Gladys Steward**, b. 20 Jun, in Weatherford,Custer,Ok, d. 30 Jun 1909, in Weatherford,Custer,Ok, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Weatherford,Custer,Ok.
 - xi. **Sylvia Lois Steward**, b. 22 Jan, in Weatherford,Custer,Ok, d. 13 Apr 1933. Married Harry Floyd Davis.
 - xii. **Paul Miller Steward**, b. 5 Oct, in Weatherford,Custer,Ok, d. 16 Apr 1995, in Weatherford,Custer,Ok, bur. in Greenwoodcem,Weatherford,Custer,Ok. Married Novella Blanche Anderson.

720. Ida⁷ Miller (*Amanda A Phillips⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1872, in „Tn, d. in Vicksburg,Ok. Married Joe F Clark.

Children of Ida Miller and Joe F Clark:

- i. **Ruby Clark.**
- ii. **Omega Clark.**
- iii. **Atha Clark.**
- iv. **Stella Clark.**
- v. **Sterling Clark.**
- vi. **Wayne Clark.**
- vii. **Manford Clark.**

721. Nancy Jemimah⁷ Miller (*Amanda A Phillips⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 22 Feb 1873, in Ault,„Tn, d. 2 Oct 1955, in Ft Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Nathaniel Douglas Clark 13 Oct 1892, in ,Cooke,Texas,Usa. Nathaniel Douglas Clark d. 1927.

Children of Nancy Jemimah Miller and Nathaniel Douglas Clark:

- 1571 i. **John Lowe Beattie Clark**, b. 20 Aug 1893, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx, d. 14 Apr 1951.
- 1572 ii. **Elizabeth Victoria Clark**, b. 16 Dec 1896, in Prairie Grove,Cooke,Tx, d. 22 Jun 1981.
- iii. **Amanda Edith Clark**, b. 9 Oct 1898, in ,Cooke,Tx, d. 7 Jun 1899.
- iv. **Cordelia Mary Clarke**, b. 27 Jul 1900, in ,Cooke,Tx. Married Thomas Chapman.
- 1573 v. **Ethel Gladys Clark**, b. 21 Feb 1903, d. 11 May 1956.
- 1574 vi. **Worth Douglas Clark**, b. 29 Mar, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- vii. **Sophia Gertrude Clark**, b. 20 Apr. Married Carl H Hayden.
- 1575 viii. **Constance Wilma Geneva Clark**, b. 9 Nov.

722. Thomas Franklin⁷ Yates (*James Alford⁶*, *Houston Alexander⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 14 Aug 1869, in Hackett,Watauga,Nc, d. 31 Dec 1937. Married (1) Harriet Ellen Long 1891. Harriet Ellen Long was b. 5 Jul 1861, d. 10 Feb 1904. Married (2) Candace Matheson Isaaca after 1904. Candace Matheson Isaaca was b. 1871.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1954205&id=I1187> in 2002

Children of Thomas Franklin Yates and Harriet Ellen Long:

- i. **David Yates**, d. 1935.
- ii. **Fred Howard Yates**, d. 1968.
- iii. **Coy Alfred Yates**, d. 1951. Married Carrie Michael.
- iv. **Edward Commodore Yates**, b. 26 Dec 1891, in ,Watauga,Nc, d. 1959.
- v. **Calvin McKinley Yates**, b. 1896, d. 1971. Married Roxie Rosetta Watson. Roxie Rosetta Watson was b. 1897.

723. Henry Hedrick⁷ Yates (*James Alford⁶, Houston Alexander⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Mar 1873, in ,Watauga,Nc, d. 19 Nov 1957, in Valle Crucis,Watauga,Nc. Married Nancy Elizabeth Presnell 22 Jul 1894, in ,Watauga,Nc. Nancy Elizabeth Presnell was b. 7 Sep 1874, in Beech Creek,Watauga,Nc, d. 10 Feb 1962, in Banner Elk,Avery,Nc.

Children of Henry Hedrick Yates and Nancy Elizabeth Presnell:

- 1576 i. **Letha Anne Yates**, b. 12 Jun 1901, in Hackett,Watauga,Nc.

724. Emma Josephine⁷ Yates (*James Alford⁶, Houston Alexander⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1884, in ,Watauga,Nc. Married Millard Colfax Oliver 25 Sep 1900. Millard Colfax Oliver was b. about 1873.

Children of Emma Josephine Yates and Millard Colfax Oliver:

- 1577 i. **Emmit Jessie Oliver**.
- ii. **Maggie Ola Oliver**
- iii. **Roby Alford Oliver**. Married Dorothy Randall.
- iv. **Roy Edward Oliver**.
- v. **Fonnie Julius Oliver**.
- vi. **Millard Filmore Oliver**.
- vii. **Ira Dean Oliver**.

725. Julia Etta⁷ Shepherd (*Martha Jane Yates⁶, Squire Allen⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jul 1875, d. 1 Sep 1961. Married William Henry Hartsog. William Henry Hartsog was b. 10 Sep 1870, d. 21 Jul 1930, in ,Ashe,Nc, bur. in Hartzogcem,,Ashe,Nc.

Children of Julia Etta Shepherd and William Henry Hartsog:

- i. **Ray Vaughn Hartsog**, b. 17 Feb 1895, d. 3 May 1949.
- ii. **Donald Clifford Hartsog**, b. 26 Oct 1897.
- iii. **James Presley Hartsog**, b. 14 Feb 1900, d. 22 Oct 1916.

-
- iv. **Thomas McCoy Hartsog**, b. 14 Sep 1902, in ,Ashe,Nc, d. Jun 1985.
 - v. **Rosalee Hartsog**, b. 19 Jun 1905.
 - vi. **Howard Hartsog**, b. 13 May 1909, d. 5 Sep 1984.

726. Preston⁷ Shepherd (*Martha Jane Yates⁶, Squire Allen⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Oct 1877, in Idlewild,,Nc, d. 28 Feb 1907, in New Castle,Weston,Ny. Married (1) Unknown. Unknown was b. in Chicago,Cook,Il. Married (2) Lena May Chryst. Lena May Chryst was b. 2 Feb 1885, in ,,Mn, d. 3 Jan 1921, in Sheridan,,Wy.

Children of Preston Shepherd and Unknown:

- i. **Mary Jane Shepherd.**

Children of Preston Shepherd and Lena May Chryst:

- 1578 i. **Vance Preston Shepherd**, b. 17 Sep 1903, in La Crosse,La Cross,Wi, d. 18 Jul 1971, in Silver Springs,Montgomery,Md.

727. Anna Leah⁷ Shepherd (*Martha Jane Yates⁶, Squire Allen⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Feb 1886, d. 4 Aug 1958, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Unionchcem,,Wilkes,Nc. Married Richard Ansel Pardue.

Children of Anna Leah Shepherd and Richard Ansel Pardue:

- i. **Mary Nell Pardue**, d. in Statesville,Iredell,Nc. Married Alfred Hadley.
- ii. **Martha Elisabethe Pardue**, d. in Ardmore,Giles,Tn. Married Hermit Taft Simmons.
- iii. **Richard Preston Pardue.**
- iv. **Clara Louise Pardue**, d. in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married John Wyatt.

728. William Martin⁷ McGlamery (*Jonathan M⁶, Martin⁵, George⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Aug 1897. Married Myrtle May Broyhill 12 Jun 1918. Myrtle May Broyhill was b. 29 May 1897, d. 1982.

Children of William Martin McGlamery and Myrtle May Broyhill:

- i. **June Elizabeth McGlamery**, b. 4 Aug 1919. Married Le Weldon Boddie.
- ii. **Margaret Dayle McGlamery.** Married Edgar Stanton.

729. Nancy Ann⁷ Bunker (*Patrick Henry⁶, Sarahann Yates⁵, David⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Dec 1889, in Milan,Sumner,Ks, d. 15 Oct 1990, in Hutchinson,Reno,Ks. Married Jess Davis. Jess Davis was b. 14 Apr 1886, in Clearwater,Sedgwick,Ks, d. 19 Mar 1977, in Hutchinson,Reno,Ks.

Children of Nancy Ann Bunker and Jess Davis:

- 1579 i. **Wava Eleanor Davis**, b. 21 Mar, in Milan,Sumner,Ks, d. 15 Dec 1995, in Hutchinson,Reno,Ks.
 ii. **Ruth Davis**, b. 31 Aug.
 iii. **Polly Ann Davis**, b. 23 Jan.

730. Robert⁷ Bunker (*Robert Edmond⁶, Sarahann Yates⁵, David⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), d. 1975.

Children of Robert Bunker and _____:

- i. **Chang Bunker**.
 ii. **Eng Bunker**.

731. Hattie Emma⁷ Jones (*Susan Marianna Bunker⁶, Adelaide Yates⁵, David⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Jan 1882, in ,Wythe,va, d. 2 Jul 1956, in Ashland,Jackson,Or, bur. in Eugene,Lane,Or. Married Samuel David Buck. Samuel David Buck was b. 26 Nov 1883, in Brumley Gap,Holston.Wa, d. 25 Dec 1956, in Eugene,Lane,Or.

Children of Hattie Emma Jones and Samuel David Buck:

- 1580 i. **Cecil Samuel Buck**, b. 16 Jan, in Hot Springs,Sebastian,Ar.

732. James Alma⁷ Mikel (*Jacob L⁶, Lemuel Alston Washington⁵, Salvy Yates⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jun 1903, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 15 Jun 1971, in ,Putnam,Ga, bur. in Forthillcem,Bradley,Tn. Married (1) Flossie Geren in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Married (2) Effie Mae Hill 15 Mar 1929. Effie Mae Hill was b. 15 Mar 1910, in ,,Tn.

Children of James Alma Mikel and Flossie Geren:

- i. **Delores Mikel**.

Children of James Alma Mikel and Effie Mae Hill:

- i. **Alma Jean Mikel**, b. 13 Jan 1933, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 16 Oct 1933, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
1581 ii. **Patsy Ann Mikel**, b. 9 Sep 1934, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
 iii. **James Jerry Mikel**, b. 14 Mar 1936, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 13 Nov 1936, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.
1582 iv. **Phillip Edward Mikel**, b. 23 Aug 1945, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn, d. 26 Apr 1982, in Jackson,Madison,Tn.
-

733. Osco McCandise⁷ Pilkenton (*James M⁶, Elizabeth Yates⁵, Tilman⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jun 1877, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 6 Feb 1971, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Whiteoakcem,Wilkes,Nc. Married Julia Alice Walsh 18 Feb 1899, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Julia Alice Walsh was b. 31 Aug 1883, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 20 Mar 1969, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Whiteoakcem,Wilkes,Nc.

Migration: moved to Caldwell Co. NC in Mar 1829 and lived on the Calico Road

Job: lumber inspector for Hibriten Furn. Co.

Children of Osco McCandise Pilkenton and Julia Alice Walsh:

- i. **J B Pilkenton.** Married Ellie Huff.
- ii. **Orville W Pilkenton.** Married Eradell Church.
- iii. **Graves Newland Pilkenton.** Married Lilly Colene Richards.
- iv. **R Don Pilkenton.** Married (1) Louise Vanoy. Married (2) Pat Story.
- v. **Oscar Ford Pilkenton.** Married Mildred Cannon.
- vi. **Charles Rell Pilkenton.** Married Della Hartley.
- vii. **Faye Pilkenton.** Married Monroe Dancy.
- viii. **Alonza Pilkenton.** Married Elwood Taylor.
- ix. **Beulah Pilkenton.** Married Adam Staley.
- x. **Geoffrey Pilkenton.** Death: in youth
- xi. **Rudolph Pilkenton.** Death: in youth
- xii. **Clifford Pilkenton.** Married Atha Livingston.
- xiii. **Verna Pilkenton.** Married William Pilkenton.
- xiv. **Ina Pilkenton.** Death: in youth
- xv. **Gladys Pilkenton.** Death: in youth
- 1583 xvi. **Avis O Pilkenton**

734. Rosa⁷ Hails (*Clorine Roper⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Westfall.

Children of Rosa Hails and Westfall:

- i. **Earl Westfall.** Married Dorothy Fuller.
- 1584 ii. **Maggie Westfall**

735. Pearl⁷ Copple (*Julia Ann Roper⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. about 1885. Married Dan Kennedy.

Place: rancher at Boise, ID

Children of Pearl Copple and Dan Kennedy:

- i. **Hugh Kennedy**, b. about 1900. Place: rancher at Boise, ID

736. Glen⁷ Copple (*Julia Ann Roper⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*)

Place: Yuma, AZ

Job: lawyer

Children of Glen Copple and _____:

- i. **Gordon Copple**. Place: Yuma, AZ

737. Floyd⁷ Copple (*Julia Ann Roper⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*)

Married Lula Norton.

Children of Floyd Copple and Lula Norton:

- i. **Clarence Copple**.
- ii. **Raymond Copple**.
- iii. **Alfred Copple**.
- iv. **Opal Copple**.
- v. **Earl Copple**. Death: in WWII; Centralia, IL Armory is named in his honor.
- vi. **David Copple**. Job: works at I.C. shops

738. Clyde⁷ Copple (*Julia Ann Roper⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*)

Married Etha Prather.

Children of Clyde Copple and Etha Prather:

- i. **Helen Copple**.
- 1585 ii. **Eva Copple**

739. Nellie⁷ Roper (*Robert⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. Jan 1895, in „Il. Married Frits.

Children of Nellie Roper and Frits:

- i. **Iola Frits**.
- ii. **Arzilla Frits**.

740. Cecil⁷ Roper (*Robert⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. Jan 1900,

in „Il. Married Flawn Flanagan.

Children of Cecil Roper and Flawn Flanagan:

1586 i. **Helen Roper**

741. Harvey⁷ Wilkening (*Rose Belle Roper⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*)

Job: geologist-mining

Place: Pasadena, CA

Children of Harvey Wilkening and ____ ____:

- i. **Barbara Wilkening.**
- ii. **Wilkening.** Death: in WWII

742. Alta⁷ Payne (*Lily Laura Roper⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. Jul 1893, in „Il. Married Charles Benges.

Children of Alta Payne and Charles Benges:

1587 i. **Mildred Benges**

743. Linda⁷ Payne (*Lily Laura Roper⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*)
Married Robert Avery.

Children of Linda Payne and Robert Avery:

- i. **Avery.**

744. Bessie⁷ Beadle (*Florence Roper⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. Apr 1886, in „Il. Married Edward Timmons.

Children of Bessie Beadle and Edward Timmons:

- i. **Veva Timmons.**
- ii. **Reatha Timmons.**
- iii. **Pearl Timmons.**

745. Paul⁷ Roper (*Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1901, d. 1999. Married (1) Daisy. Married (2) Wilma. Married (3) Myrtle Burroughs. Myrtle Burroughs was b.

1909, d. 1989.

Children of Paul Roper and Daisy:

- i. **Henry Roper.** Parents: adopted
- 1588 ii. **Heneritta Roper**
Siblings: twin of Heneritta Roper

746. Louise⁷ Roper (*Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Klob.

Children of Louise Roper and Klob:

- i. **Roy Klob.**
- ii. **Paul Klob.**
- iii. **Martha Klob.**
- iv. **Allen Klob.**
- v. **Shirley Klob.** Married Driebelbia.

747. Bessie⁷ Roper (*Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1906, d. 1992. Married Ross Henry. Ross Henry was b. 1904, d. 1948.

Children of Bessie Roper and Ross Henry:

- 1589 i. **Ross Henry Jr**
- ii. **Robert Dean Henry**, b. 1933, d. 1959.
- 1590 iii. **Myron Henry**
- 1591 iv. **Dudley Henry**

748. George Henry⁷ Roper (*Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Aug 1904. Married Frances Mildred Elifritz about 1925. Frances Mildred Elifritz was b. 14 Sep 1904, d. Feb 1999.

Children of George Henry Roper and Frances Mildred Elifritz:

- 1592 i. **Donna Faye Roper**, b. 1936.
 - 1593 ii. **Mary Ellen Roper**, b. 27 Oct 1941.
 - 1594 iii. **Scott Marshall Roper**
 - 1595 iv. **Floyd Roper**
 - 1596 v. **Marshall Roper**
 - 1597 vi. **Dean Roper**
 - 1598 vii. **Harley Roper**
-

1599 viii. **Elsie Mae Roper**

749. Maude Ellen⁷ Roper (*Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jan 1909, in Centralia, Marion, Il, d. in Centralia, Marion, Il. Married Harold Leroy Smith 15 Dec 1936, in Centralia, Marion, Il. Harold Leroy Smith was b. 24 Jun 1904, in Centralia, Marion, Il, d. Jun 1977, in Centralia, Marion, Il.

Source: World Family Tree V.27

Job: dairy farmer

Children of Maude Ellen Roper and Harold Leroy Smith:

- 1600 i. **Dorothy Jane Smith**
- 1601 ii. **Linda Darlene Smith**

750. Glen⁷ Roper (*Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1910, d. 1968. Married Bernice Grable.

Children of Glen Roper and Bernice Grable:

- i. **Betty Roper.**
- ii. **Shelba Jean Roper.**

751. Robert⁷ Roper (*Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1911, d. 1991. Married Marge Livesey.

Children of Robert Roper and Marge Livesey:

- i. **William Roper.** Job: minister
- ii. **Patricia Roper.**
- iii. **Vicky Roper.**

752. Ruben⁷ Roper (*Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1913, in „Il, d. 1981. Married (2) Alabama.

Children of Ruben Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Rite Roper.**
- ii. **Norma Roper.**
- iii. **Eileen Roper.**

753. Opal⁷ Roper (*Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1915, d.

1998. Married (1) Lawrence Bauer. Married (2) Cecil Blue.

Children of Opal Roper and Lawrence Bauer:

- 1602 i. **Jimmie Bauer**
- 1603 ii. **Robert Bauer**
- iii. **Orland Bauer**. Married Linda Logulla.

754. Edward Arthur⁷ Baldrige (*Helen Marie Roper⁶, Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Minnie Copple. She was the daughter of Edward Copple and Elizabeth Alice Roper. Minnie Copple was b. 2 Feb 1879, d. 1931, in ,Marion,Il, bur. in Elmwood Cem,Marion,Il. Married (2) Margaret Cook.

Children of Edward Arthur Baldrige and Margaret Cook:

- i. **Edwin Baldrige.**
- 1604 ii. **Hubert Raymond Baldrige**, b. 13 Jun 1914, in Cooter,,Mo, d. Jul 1986, in Walnut,,Ar.
- iii. **Helen Baldrige.**
- iv. **Mary Doris Baldrige.**

755. Marion Raymond⁷ Roper (*Charles⁶, Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jan 1892, in ,,Il. Married Edna M. Edna M was b. about 1897, in ,,Il.

Source: 1920 census Clinton Co. IL

Children of Marion Raymond Roper and Edna M:

- i. **Howard D Roper**, b. 1920, in ,,Il.

756. Leonard⁷ Roper (*Charles⁶, Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 15 May 1898, in ,,Il. Married Myrtle Arleen Wilder.

Job: Manager of garage in Huffman IL; manager of garage E St. Louis MO; auto salesman; owner of a jewelry store; used car agency in Centralia IL; Roper Realty, Colorado Springs CO est 1932

Children of Leonard Roper and Myrtle Arleen Wilder:

- i. **Charles Roper**, b. 1926. War: WWII 13th Armored Div. US Army
School: Colorado Coll premedicine
- ii. **Wayne Roper**, b. 1928, in East St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo. War: US Navy WWII instructor

School: Colorado Coll

757. William Marion⁷ Roper (*David Austin⁶, Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Dec 1884, in ,Jefferson,Il, d. 16 Jun 1974, in Centralia,Marion,Il. Married (1) Edna Summerville 1909. Edna Summerville d. 15 Oct 1941. Married (2) Bernice Free 1944.

Children of William Marion Roper and Edna Summerville:

1605 i. **Donald Austin Roper**, b. 25 Apr 1911, in Centralia,Marion,Il.

758. Leona Fern⁷ Roper (*David Austin⁶, Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jul 1891. Married Ralph Root 30 Jun 1912, in Ashton,,Il. Ralph Root d. 14 Sep 1974.

Place: Aston IL

War: WWI

Job: dentist

Children of Leona Fern Roper and Ralph Root:

1606 i. **Jean Root**, b. 24 May 1919, d. 19 May 1954.
 ii. **Allen Faust Root**, b. 31 Aug 1924.

759. Luella Hazel⁷ Roper (*David Austin⁶, Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Feb 1895, in ,Jefferson,Il. Married Charles T Sprouse 15 Nov 1919. Charles T Sprouse d. 23 May 1941.

Place: 436 Leafland, Centralia IL in 1943

Children of Luella Hazel Roper and Charles T Sprouse:

1607 i. **Charles Sprouse Jr**, b. 26 Feb 1923.
 ii. **William Dean Sprouse**, b. 27 Jul 1928, d. 30 Jul 1928.

760. Helen Mary⁷ Roper (*Marion Walter⁶, Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), d. 1960/1965, in Pocatello,,Id. Married Lemuel Oliver Fouts.

Source: IGI 1988; Prairie Farmer's Directory of LaSalle Co. IL 1917

Children of Helen Mary Roper and Lemuel Oliver Fouts:

i. **Julia Ann Fouts**, b. 21 Mar 1921, in Pocatello,Bannock,Id.

761. Dee A⁷ Roper (*Marion Walter⁶, Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jun 1902, in Walnut Hill,,Il, d. 4 Oct 1988, in Boise,Ada,Id. Married Beatrice Lois Ferguson about 1930, in Boise,Ada,Id.

Children of Dee A Roper and Beatrice Lois Ferguson:

- i. **Martha Lynn Roper**, b. 27 Aug 1942, in Boise,Ada,Id.
- ii. **Colleen Ruth Roper**, b. 21 Apr 1949, in Boise,Ada,Id.
- 1608 iii. **Allen Roper**, b. in Walnut Hill,,Il, d. about 1976, in American Falls,,Id.
- iv. **Rex Roper**, b. in Walnut Hill,,Il, d. in Pocatello,,Id. Married Maggie England 1970/1979.
- v. **Mildred Roper**, b. in Walnut Hill,,Il. Married Bill England in American Falls,,Id.
- vi. **Charles Roper**, b. about 1910, in Walnut Hill,,Il. Married Vera.

762. William Edward⁷ Roper (*John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1884, in ,Montgomery,Ks, d. 1919.

Children of William Edward Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Irene Roper**, b. in ,Montgomery,Ks. Married Taylot in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- ii. **Pauline Roper**, b. in ,Montgomery,Ks. Married Russell in Coffeyville,,Ks.
- 1609 iii. **Franklin Roper**, b. about 1910.

763. Charles A⁷ Roper (*John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1891, in ,,Ks.

Children of Charles A Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Charles Roper**.
- ii. **Lillian Roper**. Married Reims.

764. Harvey John⁷ Roper (*John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1898, in ,,Ks, d. 1962, in ,Montgomery,Ks, bur. in Robbinscem,,Montgomery,Ks. Married Mildred Ruth Sterling. Mildred Ruth Sterling was b. 14 Feb 1901, in Wauneta,Chautauqua,Ks, d. Sep 1981, in ,,Ks.

Source: <http://64.225.103.104/cgi-bin/igmget.cgi/n=Blackburn?I102119> in 2003

Children of Harvey John Roper and Mildred Ruth Sterling:

- i. **Mabel Lorraine Roper**.
- ii. **Billie Hubert Roper**.

-
- 1610 iii. **Stanley Lee Roper**, b. 28 Feb 1934, in Caney,,Ks, d. 10 Jul 1994, in ,Barry,Mo.
iv. **Shirley Marie Roper**. Married Virgil Walters.
v. **Sue Ann Roper**.

765. Nina Vannie⁷ Rowton (*Loretta Jane Roper⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jan 1887, in Hess,Gray,Ks, d. 23 Dec 1973, in Salina,Saline,Ks. Married Bert William Ficken 6 Apr 1909, in ,Gray,Ks. Bert William Ficken was b. 2 Feb 1887, in Lacrosse,,Ks, d. 27 Sep 1936, in Halsted,,Ks, bur. in Roselawncem,Salina,Saline,Ks.

Nickname: Ninnie

Source: World Family Tree V.8

Children of Nina Vannie Rowton and Bert William Ficken:

- 1611 i. **Virginia Annette Ficken**
1612 ii. **Dorothy Devota Ficken**
1613 iii. **Lucille Marguerite Ficken**
1614 iv. **Bryce Hain Ficken**

766. Wilmer Harvey⁷ Rowton (*Loretta Jane Roper⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Nov 1896, in Hess Township,Gray,Ks, d. 11 Nov 1953, in Halstead,Harvey,Ks, bur. in Cimmaroncem,,Ks. Married Lydia Mary McFarland 9 Sep 1923, in ,Gray,Ks. Lydia Mary McFarland d. in ,,Ks, bur. in Cimmaroncem,,Ks.

Children of Wilmer Harvey Rowton and Lydia Mary McFarland:

- 1615 i. **Norma Jane Rowton**, b. 9 Oct 1924, in Cimarron,Gray,Ks.

767. William Drury⁷ Gamble (*Gracie P Keirse⁶, Agnes Thompson⁵, Sarah Prowell⁴, Mary Agnes Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jul 1860, in ,Polk,Mo, d. 14 May 1918, in ,Polk,Mo. Married Florence Adella Lushbaugh. Florence Adella Lushbaugh was b. 1 Jan 1862, in ,Macon,Il, d. 1 Apr 1943, in ,Polk,Mo.

Children of William Drury Gamble and Florence Adella Lushbaugh:

- 1616 i. **Ernest Obediah Gamble**, b. 20 Dec 1892, in ,Polk,Mo, d. 24 Oct 1960, in ,Polk,Mo.

768. John⁷ Goldsmith (*Mary E Roper⁶, Nashville⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. in ,Clinton,Il.

Children of John Goldsmith and ____ ____:

1617 i. **Goldsmith**

769. John Wilson⁷ Renfrow (*Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Feb 1860, in „Tx, d. 12 Apr 1917, in Norton,,Ok. Married (1) Mary Jane Massengill 16 Dec 1880, in Montague,,Tx. Mary Jane Massengill was b. 1860, d. Apr 1893, in Nacona,,Tx. Married (2) Virginia Elizabeth Davis 1894, in „Tx. Virginia Elizabeth Davis was b. 26 Feb 1872, in McKinney,,Tx, d. 6 Jul 1954, in Chickasha,,Ok.

Children of John Wilson Renfrow and Mary Jane Massengill:

- i. **Willie Maude Renfrow**, b. 16 Dec 1881, in Nacona,,Tx, d. 27 Dec 1961, in Norton,,Ok. Spouse: none
- 1618 ii. **Prudence Renfrow**, b. 26 Feb 1883, in Nacona,,Tx, d. 10 Sep 1911, in Norton,,Ok.
- iii. **Jesse John Renfrow**, b. 8 Sep 1885, in Nacona,,Tx, d. Feb 1923, in Norton,,Ok. Birth: or Sep 18, 1885
- iv. **Sarah Wynona Renfrow**, b. Nov 1887, in Nacona,,Tx, d. 10 Sep 1911, in Norton,,Ok.
- 1619 v. **Charlotte May Renfrow**, b. 26 Feb 1891, in Nacona,,Tx.

Children of John Wilson Renfrow and Virginia Elizabeth Davis:

- 1620 i. **Mattie Mae Renfrow**, b. 30 Jul 1895, in Grady,,Ok, d. 16 Jan 1967, in Chickasha,,Ok.
- 1621 ii. **Emma Pearl Renfrow**, b. 10 Sep 1898, in „Ok.
- 1622 iii. **Sarah Wynona Renfrow**
- iv. **Elmer Renfrow**, b. 12 Jan 1901, in Norton,,Ok, d. 1901/1902, in Norton,,Ok.
- 1623 v. **Callie Renfrow**, b. 3 Aug 1903, in Norton,,Ok, d. 5 Apr 1930, in Ravia,,Ok.
- vi. **Ikah Renfro**, b. 3 Aug 1903, in Norton,,Ok, d. 1903/1904, in Norton,,Ok.

770. Lee R⁷ Renfro (*Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Aug 1868, in Preston Shores,Grayson,Tx, d. 15 May 1950, in Longiew,Cowlitz,Wa. Married (1) Lucinda Kaiser BEF 1886/1895. Lucinda Kaiser was b. 1870, in „Mo. Married (2) Viola Hunt about 1897, in „Ok. Viola Hunt was b. Jun 1880, d. Jul 1909, in „Ok. Married (3) Bertha Selby 8 Jan 1912, in Tishomingo,Johnston,Ok. Bertha Selby was b. 21 Jul 1887, in Gainsville,Cooke,Tx, d. 12 Jul 1974, in North Bend,King,Wa.

Nickname: Molly

Death: Skin cancer, they removed all but one.

Children of Lee R Renfro and Viola Hunt:

- i. **Johnnie Renfro**, b. 28 Aug 1898, in Norton, Johnston, Ok, d. 3 Nov 1898, in Norton, Johnston, Ok.
- 1624 ii. **Alma Jewel Renfro**, b. 3 Dec 1900, in Norton, Johnston, Ok, d. 4 Feb 1990, in Issaquah, King, Wa.
- iii. **Rommie Renfro**, b. 8 Aug 1903, in Norton, Ok, d. 7 Nov 1903, in Norton, Ok.
- 1625 iv. **Bamma Benetta Renfro**, b. 15 Mar 1905, in Zoraya, Pushmataha, Ok, d. 28 Nov 1979, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- 1626 v. **Lawrence William Renfro**, b. 10 Mar 1907, in Zoraya, Pushmataha, Ok, d. 25 Mar 1988, in Ca.

Children of Lee R Renfro and Bertha Selby:

- i. **Thurman Renfro**, b. 23 Feb 1913, in Daisy, Atoka, Ok, d. about 1925, in Daisy, Atoka, Ok.
- 1627 ii. **Henry Roland Renfro**, b. 1 Dec 1914, in Daisy, Atoka, Ok, d. 11 Mar 1994, in Longiew, Cowlitz, Wa.
- 1628 iii. **Seletta Mae Renfro**
- iv. **Herman Jefferson Renfro**, b. 12 Jan 1920, in Daisy, Atoka, Ok, d. 10 Jun 1941, in Ok.
- 1629 v. **Lester Herbert Renfro**
- 1630 vi. **Joe Ward Renfro**
- 1631 vii. **Geneva Ethel Renfro**
- 1632 viii. **Florence Lee Renfro**
- 1633 ix. **Howard Monroe Renfro**

771. Joseph⁷ Renfro (*Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1870/1872, in Ar, d. BEF 1929/1932. Married (1) Fannie. Married (2) May Bell Royal 30 Sep 1908, in Atoka, Ok. May Bell Royal was b. 1883.

Nickname: Bunk

Children of Joseph Renfro and Fannie:

- i. **Emma Renfro.**

772. John William⁷ Renfro (*John D⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Mar 1865, in Renfro Valley, Tn, d. 1965, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married Katherine Lynden.

As of 1997, Effie T. MOYE-RENFRO has copy of newspaper article on Will written at the time of death. The article is titled J.W. (Will) RENFRO "Pioneer Police Chief Dead at 100". The article shows two pictures of him, as chief in 1911, and at age 91 in 1956.

The articles states: Survivors are his daughter, Mrs. Cecil M. Williams; four sons, 6 grandchildren and 10 greatgrandchildren, all of Ft. Worth. (This indicates that one of this two daughters died before he did, but which one?)

Nickname: Will

Children of John William Renfro and Katherine Lynden:

- i. **Bernard F Renfro.** Nickname: Ben
- ii. **John S Renfro.**
- iii. **Joseph Van Renfro.**
- iv. **Kate Renfro.**
- v. **Frances Renfro.**

773. Jessie E⁷ Renfro (*Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1871, in „Tn. Married W S Gerhardt.

Nickname: Sherd

Children of Jessie E Renfro and W S Gerhardt:

- i. **Vester Gerhardt.** Married Rosie.
- ii. **Duffie Gerhardt,** d. 1940.
- iii. **Dovie Gerhardt.** Married Maloney.
- iv. **Lew Gerhardt.** Married Ruby Thompson.
- v. **Bessie Gerhardt.** Married Estes.
- 1634 vi. **Hattie Gerhardt**
- vii. **C B Gerhardt.** Married Ford.

774. Horace Derwood⁷ Renfro (*Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1875, in „Tx, d. 1 Jan 1965. Married (1) Maula Hughes after 1893. Married (2) Nora Tomlinson after 1898.

Nickname: Pink

Alias: Nora

Ora TOMLINSON, sister Nora TOMLINSON, and brother Oliver TOMLINSON all married members of the RENFRO family. Ora married Claude F. RENFRO, Nora married Horace Derwood RENFRO, and Oliver married Neomi RENFO.

Children of Horace Derwood Renfro and Maula Hughes:

- i. **Maudie Renfro.**
- ii. **Ewell Renfro.** Nickname: Tots
- iii. **Dwain Renfro.**
- 1635 iv. **Burton Alexander Renfro**

Children of Horace Derwood Renfro and Nora Tomlinson:

- i. **Derwood Renfro**, d. 3 Mar 1969.

775. Claude F⁷ Renfro (*Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Apr 1880, in McKinney,,Tx. Married Ora Tomlinson 1899/1905. Ora Tomlinson was b. 6 Aug 1886, d. in Wanetta,,Ok.

Ora TOMLINSON, sister Nora TOMLINSON, and brother Oliver TOMLINSON all married members of the RENFRO family. Ora married Claude F. RENFRO, Nora married Horace Derwood RENFRO, and Oliver married Neomi RENFO.

Children of Claude F Renfro and Ora Tomlinson:

- 1636 i. **Lee Roy Renfro**
- 1637 ii. **Effie Renfro**
- 1638 iii. **Sadie Renfro**
- 1639 iv. **Stella Renfro**
- 1640 v. **Clara Juanita Renfro**
- vi. **Eva Pearl Renfro.**
- 1641 vii. **Carl Orville Renfro**
- 1642 viii. **Geneva Adell Renfro**
- ix. **Clyde Franklin Renfro.** Nickname: Jack

776. Sina Elizabeth⁷ Renfro (*Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. Nov 1885, in „Tx. Married B P Johnson after 1898.

Children of Sina Elizabeth Renfro and B P Johnson:

- 1643 i. **Dink Johnson**, b. after 1898.
 - ii. **Otis Johnson**, b. after 1898. Married Willene Higby.
 - iii. **Lula Johnson**, b. after 1898.
 - iv. **Otto Johnson**, b. after 1898, d. 1968. Married Gladys Killian.
 - v. **Buford Johnson**, b. after 1898. Married (1) Paulene Poteet. Married (2) Betty. Marriages: 1st to Paulene POTEET, 2nd to Betty <no last name>.
 - 1644 vi. **Lennie Johnson**, b. after 1898.
-

-
- vii. **Lennis Johnson**, b. after 1898.
 - viii. **J H Johnson**, b. after 1898, d. 1968. Never married.
 - ix. **Gerald Johnson**, b. after 1898.

777. Bertie⁷ Renfro (*Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. Aug 1892, in „Tx, d. Nov 1977. Married Charlie Reed after 1905.

Children of Bertie Renfro and Charlie Reed:

- 1645 i. **Charley Oclea Reed**
- 1646 ii. **Willie Bea Reed**
- iii. **Earl Reed**. Married Margaret Dillard.
- iv. **Elaine Mae Reed**. Married Henry E Wright.
- 1647 v. **Eldon Reed**
- 1648 vi. **John Lesley Reed**
- 1649 vii. **Alvaritta Reed**
- 1650 viii. **Ola Mae Reed**

778. Neomi⁷ Renfro (*Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. Feb 1894, in „Tx. Married Oliver Tomlinson.

Ora TOMLINSON, sister Nora TOMLINSON, and brother Oliver TOMLINSON all married members of the RENFRO family. Ora married Claude F. RENFRO, Nora married Horace Derwood RENFRO, and Oliver married Neomi RENFO.

Children of Neomi Renfro and Oliver Tomlinson:

- i. **Gwandyen Thomlinson.**
- ii. **Cleo Thomlinson.**
- iii. **Ray Thomlinson.**
- iv. **Wanda Thomlinson.**
- v. **Jack Thomlinson.**

779. Nora May⁷ Roper (*DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Feb 1873, in Locust Grove,Mayes,Ok, d. 16 Feb 1948, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, bur. in Vinita,Craig,Ok. Married (1) Hiram Berriaman Holt 16 Sep 1889, in Marionville,Lawrence,Mo. Hiram Berriaman Holt was b. 21 Mar 1868, in Marionville,Lawrence,Mo, d. 28 May 1926, in Clarkston,Cache,Ut.

School: NE OK Teachers Coll., Tahlequah OK 1929

Job: teacher; later county agent teaching native arts in Indian mission school

Place: on the way from MO to UT, she became ill and took son Everett Clinton back to MO

Health: contacted malaria in OK

Migration: to Wyoming near Yellowstone Park; to AZ to teach in an Apache Indian school until a month before her death At 2nd marriage moved to Cripple Creek CO for 2 years, where 2nd husband was killed in a mine.

Name: or Berriman

Migration: from MO to Blackfoot ID in 1897; to Clarkston UT

Children of Nora May Roper and Hiram Berriaman Holt:

- 1651 i. **Earl Joshua Holt**, b. 15 Aug 1890, in Marionville, Lawrence, Mo, d. 27 Feb 1968, in Odgen, Weber, Ut.
- 1652 ii. **Everett Clinton Holt**, b. 17 May 1895, in Marionville, Lawrence, Mo.

780. Frank Henderson⁷ Roper (*DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Oct 1876, in Spadinaw, Mayes, Ok, d. 9 Jun 1948, in Vinita, Craig, Ok. Married Menetta Staton. Menetta Staton was b. Feb 1881, d. 1950, in „Ok.

Job: carpenter, farmer & railroad worker

Place: Miami OK

Children of Frank Henderson Roper and Menetta Staton:

- 1653 i. **Cecil Ohm Roper**, b. 23 Dec 1902, in „Ok, d. 5 Aug 1989, in Oxnard, Ventura, Ca.
- 1654 ii. **Dewitt Abner Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1907, in Miami, „Ok.
- 1655 iii. **Kenneth Lawrence Roper**, b. 1909.
- 1656 iv. **Paul Roper**, b. 1922.

781. Lula Leona⁷ Roper (*DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Sep 1881, in Bloomfield, Benton, Ar, d. 14 May 1921, in Vinita, Craig, Ok. Married Howard Conover.

Job: teacher

Place: Kimberly ID

Children of Lula Leona Roper and Howard Conover:

- i. **Charlotte Conover**. Married Davis. Parents: adopted; raised by Aunt Grace Roper

Craig after Lula died.

Place: 11525 W. 67th, Shawnee Mission KS 66203 in 1992

782. Fred Leroy⁷ Roper (*DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jul 1886, in Bloomfield, Benton, Ar, d. 11 Apr 1980, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok, bur. in Memorialparkcem, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Grace Edna Chambers 28 Dec 1913, in Vinita, Craig, Ok. Grace Edna Chambers was b. 23 Sep 1893, in Salem, Dent, Mo, d. 15 Dec 1978, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok, bur. in Memorialparkcem, Oklahoma, Ok.

Job: Post Office employee; grocer in OK & ID; meat inspector 1942-52

Children of Fred Leroy Roper and Grace Edna Chambers:

- i. **Hazel Verna Roper**, b. 19 Jun 1915, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok, d. 1976, in Oxnard, Ca. Married C Van Allason 1 Oct 1958, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv. C Van Allason was b. 19 Mar 1914, in Galveston, Tx. Burial: cremated, ashes spread in Pacific Ocean

Children: 0

Place: CA

- 1657 ii. **Clay Mitchell Roper**, b. 21 Sep 1916, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.
- 1658 iii. **Shirley Irene Roper**, b. 16 Nov 1921, in Berger, Twin Falls, Id.

783. Clay Mitchell⁷ Roper (*DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Feb 1893, in Marionville, Lawrence, Mo, d. 19 Oct 1974, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok, bur. in Memorialparkcem, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Hester Ann Elinor Campbell 1 Jun 1932, in Vinita, Craig, Ok. Hester Ann Elinor Campbell was b. 15 Nov 1900, in Waukomis, Garfield, Ok, d. 7 Dec 1991, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok, bur. in Memorialparkcem, Oklahoma, Ok.

War: WWI 35th Div. in France

Place: 7018 Grand Dr, Okla. City OK at death

Job: lawyer

Death: cardiogenic shock

Place: Norman, OK in 1990

Children of Clay Mitchell Roper and Hester Ann Elinor Campbell:

- 1659 i. **Mary Kathryn Roper**, b. 14 Sep 1933, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

1660 ii. **John DeWitt Roper**, b. 15 Feb 1935, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

784. Ada Frances⁷ Roper (*William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jun 1878, in Republic, Greene, Mo, d. 1953, in Kansas City, Clay, Mo. Married Edward Eugene Roop 31 May 1908, in Republic, Mo. Edward Eugene Roop was b. Feb 1879, in „Mo.

Source: <http://www.gencircles.com/users/rogerroop/1/data/9823.html> in 2001;
<http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/552.html> in 2001; Jacqueline Patricia Tillisch Childress, jpchildress@lycos.com in 2001

Children of Ada Frances Roper and Edward Eugene Roop:

- 1661 i. **Elizabeth Jane Roop**, b. 4 Dec 1911, in Republic, Greene, Mo, d. 1 Nov 1984, in Winchester, Ks.
- 1662 ii. **Richard E Roop**
- iii. **Eugene Roop.**
- iv. **Paul Roop.**
- 1663 v. **Cora Roop**
- vi. **Alice Roop.**
- vii. **Chuck Roop.**

785. David Oliver⁷ Roper (*William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Apr 1882, in „Greene, Mo, d. Feb 1931, in Ontario, San Bernardino, Ca, bur. in Forestlawnmemgard, Burbank, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Zuma Iome Massey. Zuma Iome Massey was b. Jan 1885, in Galena, Stone, Mo, d. 22 Jun 1956, in Burbank, Los Angeles, Ca.

Source: World Family Tree V.26 & 73

Source: CA death records

Name: or Quma

Children of David Oliver Roper and Zuma Iome Massey:

- 1664 i. **Blanche Velma Roper**, b. about 1902.
- 1665 ii. **Bertha Irene Roper**, b. 26 Sep 1907, in Republic, Mo, d. 17 Apr 1969, in „Ca.
- iii. **Marie Roper**, b. about 1909. Married Elsworth Van Pelt.

786. Etta Alice⁷ Roper (*William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Apr 1884, d. 11 Oct 1965, in Republic, Greene, Mo, bur. in Evergreencem, Republic, Greene, Mo. Married Oscar Alexander Roop 21 Nov 1907, in Republic, Mo. Oscar Alexander Roop was b. 24 Mar 1881, d. 26 Aug 1944, in Pierce City, Barry, Mo, bur. in Evergreencem, Republic, Greene, Mo.

Source: <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/roop/9245> in 2000;
<http://www.gencircles.com/users/rogerroop/1/data/9245.html> in 2001

Children of Etta Alice Roper and Oscar Alexander Roop:

- 1666 i. **Lewis Wade Roop**, b. 9 Dec 1908, d. 24 Mar 1976, in DeSoto,Jefferson,Mo.
 ii. **Charles Preston Roop**, b. 25 Dec 1912, d. Dec 1991, in Republic,Greene,Mo.
 Married Frances E Garbee 3 Apr 1936. Frances E Garbee was b. about 1914.

787. William Leon⁷ Roper (*William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 6 May 1897, in Republic,Greene,Mo, d. 7 Jan 1990, in ,San Bernardino,Ca. Married (1) Violet May Corwin 15 Aug 1923. Violet May Corwin was b. 28 Mar 1904, in Ashland,Sarpy,Ne, d. 12 Mar 1967, in Pomona,San Bernardino,Ca. Married (2) Zenith Armstrong Westbrook 24 May 1969. Zenith Armstrong Westbrook d. 1975.

Place: 11843 S. Monte Vista Ave., Chino CA in 1963

Education: Drury Coll., Springfield MO

Job: author

Hobbies: genealogy

War: WWI 35th Div. in France; met cousin Clay Mitchell Roper while under fire there

Source: CA death records

Children of William Leon Roper and Violet May Corwin:

- i. **Rosemary Ellen Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1929, in Glendale,Los Angeles,Ca. Married (1) Anthony H Ivins. Married (2) Wallace R Hall 15 Oct 1947.
 ii. **Barbara Roper**.

788. William Albert⁷ Elmore (*Thomas Lafayette⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Mar 1864. Married Dora Franklin 20 Jul 1890. Dora Franklin was b. 13 Sep 1870, d. 23 Jul 1960.

Place: Bonham TX

Children of William Albert Elmore and Dora Franklin:

- i. **Deliah F Elmore**, b. 4 Nov 1891.
 ii. **George Elmore**, b. 14 Jul 1894.
 iii. **Elmore**, b. 21 Oct 1896. Death: as infant

-
- iv. **Horace Joseph Elmore**, b. 6 Nov 1897. Married (1) Mildred Reiter 8 Sep 1928. Married (2) Mary Hughes 1 Jul 1980.
 - v. **James E Elmore**, b. 13 May 1900.
 - vi. **Evie Vada Elmore**, b. 22 Sep 1903.
 - vii. **Stella Elmore**, b. 11 May 1905, in Bonham,,Tx. Married Charles Madison McClung 25 Jul 1923, in Bonham,,Tx. Charles Madison McClung was b. 3 Oct 1901, in Bailey,,Tx.
 - viii. **Price Pringle Elmore**, b. 12 Mar 1910. Married Edell Stone 30 May 1935. Nickname: Pringle

789. Thomas J⁷ Hudson (*Isabella C Roper⁶*, *William Henry⁵*, *Henry H⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 11 Dec 1866, d. 4 Jan 1931. Married Mary A au'lick 23 Mar 1898, in Chinkrana,,China. Mary A au'lick was b. in ,,Ky.

Job: missionary in China

Job: missionary in China

Children of Thomas J Hudson and Mary A au'lick:

- i. **Henry Frank Hudson.**
- ii. **Irene Hudson.** Married E L Hawthorn.

790. Allen Venable⁷ Hudson (*Isabella C Roper⁶*, *William Henry⁵*, *Henry H⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 27 Sep 1868, d. 16 Jun 1929. Married Aurelia F McSherry 10 Feb 1892. Aurelia F McSherry was b. Jan 1872, d. 1944.

Children of Allen Venable Hudson and Aurelia F McSherry:

- i. **Mabel Hudson.** Married G H Arnn.
- ii. **Josie B Hudson.** Married Otis C Wells.
- iii. **Thomas Aubrey Hudson.**
- iv. **Albert Swanson Hudson.**
- v. **Ralph Hudson.** Married Betty Johnson.
- vi. **Francis Hudson.**
- vii. **Doris Hudson.**

791. Ella⁷ Hudson (*Isabella C Roper⁶*, *William Henry⁵*, *Henry H⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 16 Oct 1871. Married Charlie B Murray 18 Dec 1892.

Children of Ella Hudson and Charlie B Murray:

- i. **Cornelia Murray**, b. 20 Mar 1893. Married Ollie L Soloman 29 Nov 1916.
-

-
- ii. **Ernest Ewell Murray**, b. 28 Oct 1893, d. 27 Dec 1969. Married Ruth Puckett 3 Jan 1930.
 - iii. **Adrian H Murray**, b. 5 Aug 1897. Married Ruby Carter 16 Dec 1922.
 - iv. **Mary Murray**, b. 30 Apr 1899. Married Floyd Meeler 17 Dec 1921.
 - v. **William Allen Murray**, b. 22 Jun 1901. Married Louise Collie 22 Dec 1928.
 - vi. **Laura Mae Murray**, b. 9 Dec 1903. Married W B Carmichael 12 Jun 1926.
 - vii. **Charlie G Murray**, b. 6 Sep 1905. Married Alfrey Meeler.
 - viii. **Clarence Eugene Murray**, b. 28 Jul 1911. Married Mildred Weatherford.

792. William Franklin⁷ Hudson Jr (*Isabella C Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jul 1873, d. 30 Nov 1953. Married Elizabeth Wells 4 Dec 1895. Elizabeth Wells was b. 2 Apr 1876, d. 15 Sep 1957.

Children of William Franklin Hudson Jr and Elizabeth Wells:

- i. **William James Hudson**, b. 21 Nov 1897, d. 24 Jun 1970. Married Myrtle Yeaman 20 Nov 1924.
- ii. **Charlie Allen Hudson**. Married Anna Collie.
- iii. **Joseph Clifton Hudson**, b. 8 Jan 1905, d. 14 Aug 1982. Married Nettie Foster 12 Jan 1928. Nettie Foster was b. 11 May 1908.
- iv. **Hiram Hudson**, b. 20 Feb 1908, d. 21 Jan 1951. Married Elizabeth Via.
- v. **Annebelle Hudson**, b. 3 Nov 1911. Married W E Smart 25 Dec 1941.
- vi. **William Franklin Hudson III**, b. 25 Apr 1918. Married Mildred Perkins.

793. Will⁷ Burton (*Alice W Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*)

Children of Will Burton and ____ ____:

- i. **Paul Burton**.
- ii. **Albert Burton**.
- iii. **Jack Burton**.
- iv. **Alice Burton**.
- v. **Linda Burton**.

794. Jeconas Elias⁷ Burton (*Alice W Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*)

Children of Jeconas Elias Burton and ____ ____:

- i. **Terry Burton**.
- ii. **Margaret Burton**.

795. Noah Allen⁷ Burton (*Alice W Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*)

Children of Noah Allen Burton and ____ ____:

- i. **Sam Burton.**
- ii. **Clyde Burton.**
- iii. **John Henry Burton.**
- iv. **Evelyn Burton.**
- v. **Mildred Burton.**
- vi. **Milton Burton.**

796. Mary⁷ Burton (*Alice W Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Phifer.

Children of Mary Burton and Phifer:

- i. **John Phifer.**

797. Martha Ethel⁷ Burton (*Alice W Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Samuel Franklin Binkley.

Place: Mocksville NC

Children of Martha Ethel Burton and Samuel Franklin Binkley:

- i. **Marvin Binkley.**
- ii. **Jim Binkley.**
- iii. **Rebecca Binkley.**
- iv. **Harold Binkley.**
- v. **Sam Binkley.**
- 1667 vi. **Mary Alice Binkley**

798. James Frank⁷ Elmore (*James A⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 17 May 1877, in Troy, Lincoln Co., Missouri, d. 29 Apr 1959, in Haskell County, Tx, bur. Apr 1959, in Haskell County, Tx. Married Rosie Lee Terrell 10 Jan 1911, in Haskell County, Tx. Rosie Lee Terrell was b. 26 Jan 1887, in Ennis, Ellis Co., Tx, d. 23 Jun 1961, in Haskell County, Tx.

Children of James Frank Elmore and Rosie Lee Terrell:

- 1668 i. **Elmore**
- 1669 ii. **James Chester Elmore**, b. 22 Sep 1912, in Haskell County, Tx, d. 29 Mar 1997, in Atoka, Ok.
- iii. **William Otis Elmore**, b. 1915, d. 1976.
- iv. **J W Elmore**, b. 1919, d. 1994.
- v. **Lenord Doyle Elmore**, b. 1921, d. 1990.

799. John Spencer⁷ Elmore (*James A⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1882, d. 1956. Married Cora Ann Lemons. Cora Ann Lemons was b. 9 Feb 1889, d. 22 Jul 1976, in Big Spring,Tx Howard Co, bur. in Big Spring,Tx Howard Co TRINITY MEMORIAL CEMETERY.

Children of John Spencer Elmore and Cora Ann Lemons:

- 1670 i. **Olan Edwin Elmore**, b. 30 Oct 1908, d. 23 Mar 1998, in Midland Midland Co.,Tx.
- ii. **Audrey I Elmore**, b. 20 Dec 1914, d. 25 Aug 1976, in Big Spring,Tx Howard Co, bur. in Big Spring,Tx Howard Co TRINITY MEMORIAL CEMETERY.

800. Ida Alis⁷ Branstetter (*Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Dec 1868, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 2 Nov 1914, in ,Pike,Mo. Married Barley.

Nickname: Doc

Children of Ida Alis Branstetter and Barley:

- i. **Reba Barley**. Married Chester Bullock.

801. Frank Turner⁷ Branstetter (*Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Mar 1872, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 5 Jul 1945, in ,Pike,Mo. Married (2) Elfie Snow Baxter 27 Dec 1893, in ,Pike,Mo. Elfie Snow Baxter was b. 1878, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 21 Nov 1901, in ,Co. Married (3) Bertha May Henderson 5 Feb 1908, in ,Pike,Mo. Bertha May Henderson d. 10 Nov 1980.

Children of Frank Turner Branstetter and Elfie Snow Baxter:

- 1671 i. **Basil Baxter Branstetter**, b. 27 Jun 1896, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 20 Jul 1987, in Marshalltown,,Ia.
- ii. **Paul Lankster Branstetter**, b. 28 Nov 1898, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 16 Oct 1983, in Fort Madison,,Ia. Married Caroline Hauck. Caroline Hauck d. 24 Oct 1965, in Fort Madison,,Ia.

Children of Frank Turner Branstetter and Bertha May Henderson:

- 1672 i. **Velma Luetta Branstetter**
 - 1673 ii. **Alrena Restora Branstetter**
 - iii. **Frank Emmett Branstetter**, b. 23 Aug 1912, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 2 Nov 1986, in Vandalia,,Mo. Married Gladys Naysmith.
 - 1674 iv. **Opal Lucinda Branstetter**
 - 1675 v. **Beulah Elmore Branstetter**
 - 1676 vi. **Lola May Branstetter**
 - 1677 vii. **Frances Marie Branstetter**
 - 1678 viii. **Dorothy Blanche Branstetter**
-

-
- 1679 ix. **Samuel Reed Branstetter**
1680 x. **Virginia June Branstetter**

802. Leona Frances⁷ Branstetter (*Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Feb 1874, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 4 Aug 1940, in ,Pike,Mo. Married George Alexander Waugh 13 Feb 1895. George Alexander Waugh was b. 1869, d. 12 Nov 1936, in ,Pike,Mo.

Children of Leona Frances Branstetter and George Alexander Waugh:

- i. **Iva Leona Waugh**, b. 7 Dec 1895, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 9 Dec 1979. Married Joesph Tankard.
ii. **Nina Ganeva Waugh**, b. 29 Mar 1897, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 22 Jan 1963. Married George A Henderson.
1681 iii. **Ruby Frances Waugh**, b. 26 Apr 1899, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 7 Jul 1962.
iv. **Mary Edith Waugh**, b. 3 Mar 1904, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 19 Feb 1978. Married W R Brown.
1682 v. **Lena Alice Waugh**

803. Annaliza⁷ Branstetter (*Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Sep 1876, in New Harmony,Pike,Mo, d. 13 Jan 1903, in New Harmony,Pike,Mo. Married James Franklin Barrett 1895, in ,Pike,Mo. James Franklin Barrett was b. 13 Jul 1871, in New Harmony,Pike,Mo, d. 6 Jul 1960, in Elkhart,Pike,Mo, bur. in Newharmonychristhcem,Elkhart,Pike,Mo.

Children of Annaliza Branstetter and James Franklin Barrett:

- 1683 i. **Iona Novaria Barrett**, b. 1897, in New Harmony,Pike,Mo, d. 3 May 1929, in Hannibal,,Mo.
ii. **Raymond Barrett**, b. Nov 1899.

804. Enoch Hall⁷ Branstetter (*Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Sep 1876, d. 16 Apr 1963, in Louisiana,,Mo, bur. in Riverviewcem,Louisiana,,Mo. Married Ruby Rachel Batcher 6 Nov 1904. Ruby Rachel Batcher was b. 30 Apr 1883, d. 27 Feb 1979, in Louisiana,,Mo, bur. in Riverviewcem,Louisiana,,Mo.

Children of Enoch Hall Branstetter and Ruby Rachel Batcher:

- 1684 i. **Lucille Miller Branstetter**

805. Louis Peter⁷ Branstetter (*Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Dec 1880, d. 4 Mar 1972, bur. in Newharmonycem. Married Nora Reed 24 Dec 1902. Nora Reed was bur. in Newharmonycem.

Children of Louis Peter Branstetter and Nora Reed:

- 1685 i. **Ogle Dalton Branstetter**, b. 12 Jun 1904, d. 2 Jun 1956, in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo.
 ii. **Lawrence Reed Branstetter**, b. 21 Aug 1917, d. 1 Oct 1981, in „, Mi.

806. Edgar Elton⁷ Martz (*Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Aug 1865, d. 27 Jan 1944. Married (1) Jennie Duncan. Married (2) Willie Florance Greer. Willie Florance Greer was b. 31 Mar 1880, d. 23 Jan 1959.

Children of Edgar Elton Martz and Jennie Duncan:

- i. **William Duncan Martz**, b. 1893, d. 1956. Married Myrtle McCullough 30 May 1921. Myrtle McCullough was b. 1889, d. 1968.
1686 ii. **Homer Elton Martz**, b. 1894, d. 1978.

Children of Edgar Elton Martz and Willie Florance Greer:

- i. **Clarence Martz**.
 ii. **Howard Donald Martz**.
1687 iii. **Lawrence Edgar Martz**, b. 26 Nov 1907, d. 1983.
 iv. **William Bates Martz**.
 v. **Allena Eliza Martz**.

807. Hattie Alena⁷ Martz (*Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Mar 1869, in Troy, „, Mo, d. 22 Nov 1949, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Married Scott Craig Sloan 18 Feb 1891, in Adrian, Mo. Scott Craig Sloan was b. 21 May 1868, in New Castle, Pa, d. 28 Mar 1948, in Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Hattie Alena Martz and Scott Craig Sloan:

- 1688 i. **Zora Muriel Sloan**, b. 7 Aug 1896, in Attona, „, Mo, d. 8 Jul 1971, in „, Ks.

808. Louis Morrison⁷ Martz (*Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1877. Married Ada.

Children of Louis Morrison Martz and Ada:

- 1689 i. **Hilda Martz**

809. Minnie May⁷ Martz (*Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Mar 1880, in Altona, „, Mo, d. 23 Oct 1965, in Four Lakes, Spokane, Wa. Married Warren Edgar Jones 19 Feb 1899, in Altona, „, Mo. Warren Edgar Jones was b. 9 Oct 1876, in Altona, „, Mo, d. 4 Jun 1957, in

Spokane, Spokane, Wa.

Children of Minnie May Martz and Warren Edgar Jones:

- i. **Irvin Lee Jones**, b. 8 Jan 1900, in Altona,,Mo, d. 22 Nov 1963, in Four Lakes, Spokane, Wa.
- 1690 ii. **Beulah Mildred Jones**, b. 18 Jan 1902, in Adrian,,Mo, d. 9 May 1970, in Grand Forks,,Bc, Canada.
- iii. **George Whitman Jones**, b. 4 Nov 1912, in Wauconda,,Wa, d. 30 Aug 1983. Married (1) Marion Bunny Willey. Married (2) Muriel Simpson 19 Jan 1946. Muriel Simpson was b. 31 Dec 1914, d. 1 Jun 1966.

810. Annie Lee⁷ Martz (*Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Sep 1886, in ,Bates,Mo, d. 14 Dec 1954, in Harrisonville,,Mo. Married Austin Gurley Mouse 29 Aug 1905, in Adrian,,Mo. Austin Gurley Mouse was b. 15 Jun 1883, in ,Wv, d. 23 Dec 1930, in Urich,,Mo.

Children of Annie Lee Martz and Austin Gurley Mouse:

- 1691 i. **Herbert Austin Mouse**, b. 30 Aug 1908, in Altona,,Mo, d. 24 Mar 1975, in Altona,,Mo.
- 1692 ii. **Clifford Harmon Mouse**, b. 26 Sep 1914, in ,Bates,Mo, d. 1 Aug 1978.

811. Andrew Tillotson⁷ McCain (*Henry David⁶, Martha Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Sep 1878, in ,Madison,Nc. Married Verdie Everheart.

Place: Inanda NC

Children of Andrew Tillotson McCain and Verdie Everheart:

- i. **Carl McCain.**
- ii. **Margaret McCain.**
- iii. **Lois McCain.**
- iv. **Howard McCain.**

812. Adella May⁷ McCain (*Henry David⁶, Martha Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jun 1880, in ,Madison,Nc, d. 13 Jun 1967. Married A C Rhudy 1899. A C Rhudy was b. 5 Aug 1873.

Children of Adella May McCain and A C Rhudy:

- i. **Beulah Rhudy.** Married Bill Harrison.
- ii. **Gerald Rhudy.** Married Flossie.
- iii. **A C Rhudy Jr.**
- iv. **Wanda Rhudy.**

813. Dollie⁷ McCain (*Henry David⁶, Martha Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jun 1882, in ,Madison,Nc, d. Jul 1969. Married Charles B Clark.

Children of Dollie McCain and Charles B Clark:

- i. **Horace Clark.**
- ii. **Irene Clark.**
- iii. **Bill Clark.**
- iv. **Burton Clark.**
- v. **Bernice Clark.**
- vi. **Marguerite Clark.**
- vii. **Theresa Clark.**
- viii. **Walter Clark.**

814. John Rollo⁷ McCain (*Henry David⁶, Martha Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Apr 1886, in ,Madison,Nc, d. 24 Apr 1973. Married Mamie Howell 1917. Mamie Howell was b. 31 Mar 1894, d. 9 Mar 1976.

Children of John Rollo McCain and Mamie Howell:

- i. **French McCain.**
- ii. **Jean McCain.** Married Phil Rawding.
- iii. **Josephine McCain.** Married Bill Holton.

815. Olive Irene⁷ McCain (*Henry David⁶, Martha Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 15 May 1888, in ,Madison,Nc. Married John Anders 1907.

Children of Olive Irene McCain and John Anders:

- i. **Edna Anders**, b. 2 Dec 1911. Married Cecil Barron. Children: none
- ii. **James Anders**, b. 17 Aug 1922.

816. Geneva⁷ McCain (*Henry David⁶, Martha Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Dec 1889, in ,Madison,Nc. Married Oliver Parham 1908.

Children of Geneva McCain and Oliver Parham:

- i. **Elma Parham.**
- ii. **Joyce Parham.**
- iii. **Olive Jane Parham.** Death: in youth

817. Velva Maude⁷ McCain (*Henry David⁶, Martha Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Oct 1891, in ,Madison,Nc, d. 17 May 1964, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Horace Phillips

Hughey 1 Mar 1911. Horace Phillips Hughey was b. 7 Sep 1879, in ,Buncombe,Nc, d. 24 Apr 1964, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

Children of Velva Maude McCain and Horace Phillips Hughey:

- i. **Kathlyn Marguerite Hughey**, b. 28 Jan 1918, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Ted Schoettger. Place: CA
- 1693 ii. **Horace Phillips Hughey Jr**, b. 9 Jun 1921, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
- iii. **Helen Marie Hughey**, b. 16 Apr 1924, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Spouse: married 4 times

818. Nola⁷ McCain (*Henry David⁶, Martha Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Apr 1900, in ,Madison,Nc. Married Jim Cunningham 11 Nov 1920.

Children of Nola McCain and Jim Cunningham:

- i. **Betty Cunningham**. Married Carlyle Stafford.

819. John Wesley⁷ Thacker (*Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Dec 1873, d. 20 May 1932, in High Point,Guilford,Nc, bur. in Lebanonmethcem,High Point,Guilford,Nc. Married Ethel Lena Hammer 15 Dec 1915, in High Point,Guilford,Nc. Ethel Lena Hammer was b. 15 Feb 1887, in High Point,Guilford,Nc, d. 4 Nov 1979, in High Point,Guilford,Nc, bur. in Lebanonmethcem,High Point,Guilford,Nc.

Children of John Wesley Thacker and Ethel Lena Hammer:

- 1694 i. **John Wesley Thacker**, b. 6 Oct 1916.
- 1695 ii. **James Allen Thacker**, b. 26 Oct 1918, d. 16 Jun 1990.
- 1696 iii. **Iris Eunice Thacker**, b. 18 Feb 1921.
- 1697 iv. **Lily Gene Thacker**, b. 22 May 1923.
- 1698 v. **Frank Arrington Thacker**, b. 15 Dec 1928, in ,Guilford,Nc.

820. William Bernard⁷ Thacker (*Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 8 May 1879, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 24 Apr 1933, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc. Married Lillian Lena Charles 2 Apr 1914. Lillian Lena Charles was b. 7 May 1879, d. 24 Apr 1991.

Children of William Bernard Thacker and Lillian Lena Charles:

- i. **William Charles Thacker**.
- ii. **Mary Louise Thacker**.

821. William Pass⁷ Thacker (*Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. about 1877. Married Vinnie McFarland.

Children of William Pass Thacker and Vinnie McFarland:

i. **Elton Thacker.**

822. Adrian Anderson⁷ Thacker (*Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Mar 1879, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 15 Feb 1933, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc. Married Ozella Hight 31 Jul 1904, in Durham,Durham,Nc. Ozella Hight was b. 6 Aug 1888, in ,Franklin,Nc, d. 23 May 1984, in Chapel Hill,Durham,Nc.

Children of Adrian Anderson Thacker and Ozella Hight:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| 1699 | i. | Mary Fuller Thacker , b. 22 May 1905, d. 11 May 1969. |
| | ii. | Adrian Anderson Thacker Jr , b. 22 Nov 1906, in Durham,Durham,Nc, d. 1935, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc. |
| 1700 | iii. | Leo Wellons Thacker , b. 15 May 1908, in Durham,Durham,Nc, d. 21 Sep 1946, in Henderson,Durham,Nc. |
| | iv. | Rachel Thacker. |
| 1701 | v. | Henry Hampton Thacker |
| | vi. | Robert Garland Thacker. |
| | vii. | Margaret Elizabeth Thacker. Married (1) Cleo Morris. Married (2) Salvatore Thomas Amore. Salvatore Thomas Amore was b. Oct 1816. |
| 1702 | viii. | Senora Edna Thacker |

823. Nathan P⁷ Thacker (*Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1882. Married Mary.

Children of Nathan P Thacker and Mary:

- i. **Hubert Thacker.**
ii. **Fannie Mae Thacker.**
iii. **Howard Thacker.** Married Nannie Myrtle Clements.

824. Floyd Alvis⁷ Thacker (*Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1889, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 15 Mar 1932, in Gainesville,Aluchua,Fl. Married (1) Elizabeth J Kiser. Married (2) Mammie Ward.

Children of Floyd Alvis Thacker and Elizabeth J Kiser:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1703 | i. | Mattie Ellen Thacker |
| 1704 | ii. | Lillie Mae Thacker |
| 1705 | iii. | Grady Lee Thacker |
| | iv. | Hazel Estele Thacker. Married Brothers. |

Children of Floyd Alvis Thacker and Mammie Ward:

- 1706 i. **Floyd Alvis Thacker Jr**
- ii. **Opal Thacker.**
- iii. **Faye Thacker.**
- iv. **Lindberg Marvin Thacker.**

825. Edd Holloway⁷ Thacker (*Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Mar 1898, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 5 Feb 1976, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc. Married (1) Nannie Kaiser. Married (2) Gladys Ama Wiles. Gladys Ama Wiles d. 1986.

Children of Edd Holloway Thacker and Nannie Kaiser:

- i. **Herbert Anderson Thacker.**
- 1707 ii. **Ruby Elizabeth Thacker**
- 1708 iii. **John D Thacker**

826. Joseph Pleasah⁷ Conley (*William Henry⁶, Sarah B Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Mar 1879, d. 15 Oct 1958, in Troy,Lincoln,Mo, bur. in Hawk Point,Lincoln,Mo. Married Nettie Erma Jones 6 Sep 1905. Nettie Erma Jones was b. 27 Sep 1881, in ,Lincoln,Mo, d. 17 Sep 1939, in St. Charles,,Mo, bur. in Hawk Point,Lincoln,Mo.

Nickname: Pleas

Children of Joseph Pleasah Conley and Nettie Erma Jones:

- i. **William Porter Conley**, b. 26 Apr 1912.

827. Charles Otho⁷ Conley (*William Henry⁶, Sarah B Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Mar 1883, in Linn's Mill,,Mo, d. 15 Jan 1971, in ,Lincoln,Mo, bur. in Hawk Point,Lincoln,Mo. Married Luda E Slavens 29 Mar 1905.

Nickname: Charlie

Children of Charles Otho Conley and Luda E Slavens:

- 1709 i. **Troy Conley**
- ii. **Iona Conley.** Married Richard Clark. Place: Hawk Point MO

828. William Thomas⁷ Powell (*Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Aug 1883, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 16 Dec 1951, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Purleymethchcem,Caswell,Nc. Married Virginia Susan Mitchell 10 Apr 1909, in ,Caswell,Nc. Virginia Susan Mitchell was b. 20 Mar 1885, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 20 Jul 1953, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in

Purleymethchcem,,Caswell,Nc.

Nickname: Sam

Place: Blanch NC

Children of William Thomas Powell and Virginia Susan Mitchell:

- 1710 i. **Garnette Fay Powell**
- 1711 ii. **Frank Hill Powell**, b. 5 May 1915, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 10 Jan 1972, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- 1712 iii. **Mary Mitchell Powell**
- 1713 iv. **Helen Pearl Powell**
 - v. **Powell**, b. 7 Apr 1923, d. 7 Apr 1923, in Blanch,,Nc, bur. in Mitchellcem,Blanch,,Nc.
- 1714 vi. **James William Powell**
 - vii. **Frederick Gwynn Powell**, b. 24 Nov 1927, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 18 Nov 1994, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Purleymethchcem,,Caswell,Nc. Married Betty Ann Cantrall.

829. Sarah Frances⁷ Powell (*Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 7 May 1885, d. 17 Dec 1958. Married George W Barker 8 Jun 1902.

Children of Sarah Frances Powell and George W Barker:

- i. **Gertrude Barker**. Married Harvey Van Hook.

830. Mary S⁷ Powell (*Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jul 1887. Married William E Reagon. William E Reagon was b. 20 Aug 1873, d. 8 Jan 1946.

Children of Mary S Powell and William E Reagon:

- i. **Glenn Reagon**.
- ii. **David Reagon**.
- iii. **Drumm Reagon**.
- iv. **Elizabeth Reagon**.

831. Caroline Frances⁷ Brandon (*William Alexander Walker⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jul 1891, in ,,Va, d. 6 Dec 1968, in Rough Creek,,Va. Married Thomas Jackson Paulette 18 Sep 1907, in ,Prince Edward,Va. Thomas Jackson Paulette was b. 25 Mar 1887, in ,,Va, d. 18 Apr 1957, in Rough Creek,,Va.

Children of Caroline Frances Brandon and Thomas Jackson Paulette:

- i. **Kathleen Martin Paulette**. Married Russell Carter Williams. Russell Carter Williams was b. 1917, in ,Campbell,Va, d. 28 Mar 1887, in Gladys,,Va, bur. in Ebenezerbaptchcem,Gladys,,Va. Children 6
- ii. **Eva Loveline Paulette**, b. 10 Dec 1908, in ,,Va, d. 13 Mar 1909, in ,,Va.
- iii. **Ernest Jackson Paulette**, b. 1 Jul 1910, in ,,Va, d. 5 Aug 1986, in ,,Va.
- iv. **Paulette**.
- v. **Paulette**.
- vi. **Deward Malcolm Paulette**, b. 28 Apr 1917, in ,,Va, d. 3 Jan 1945, in ,,Luxembourg.
- vii. **Ida Elizabeth Paulette**, b. 29 Jan 1920, in ,,Luxembourg, d. 5 Mar 1920, in ,,Luxembourg.
- viii. **Thomas Wilson Paulette**, b. 9 Jan 1924, in ,,Luxembourg, d. 24 Dec 1983, in ,,Luxembourg.
- ix. **Paulette**.

832. Jasper Henry⁷ Brandon (*Hezekiah Thomas⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jan 1900, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 16 Apr 1979, in ,Caswell,Nc. Married Nannie W Brandon in ,Caswell,Nc. Nannie W Brandon was b. 12 Nov 1906, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 19 Jan 1986, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Blanchbaptchcem,Blanch,,Nc.

Children of Jasper Henry Brandon and Nannie W Brandon:

- i. **Henry R Brandon**, b. 2 Jun 1937, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 3 Oct 1988, in ,Caswell,Nc. Married Joyce P. Joyce P was b. 8 Dec 1945, in ,Caswell,Nc.

833. John Lewis⁷ Brandon (*John David⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Dec 1903, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 28 Jun 1973, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Shilohbaptchcem,,Caswell,Nc. Married Rebecca Virginia Powell. Rebecca Virginia Powell was b. 18 May 1908, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 27 Jun 1980, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Shilohbaptchcem,,Caswell,Nc.

Children of John Lewis Brandon and Rebecca Virginia Powell:

- i. **Mary Ella Brandon**, b. 25 Jun 1932, in ,Caswell,Nc.

834. Eugenia⁷ Brandon (*James A⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 24 May 1897, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 21 Dec 1974, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Shilohbaptchcem,,Caswell,Nc. Married Willard Warner Willis 27 Dec 1916, in ,Caswell,Nc. Willard Warner Willis was b. 18 Oct 1893, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 7 Dec 1969, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Shilohbaptchcem,,Caswell,Nc.

Nickname: Eugie

Children of Eugenia Brandon and Willard Warner Willis:

- i. **Eva Willis**, b. 21 Dec 1917, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 6 Jul 1955, in ,Caswell,Nc. Married McElhatten.
- ii. **James Duett Willis**, b. 28 Nov 1920, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 21 Dec 1920, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- iii. **Mildred M Willis**, b. 5 Jul 1924, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 14 Apr 1986, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- iv. **Cannie Gwynn Willis**, b. 2 Feb 1929, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 11 Jul 1930, in ,Caswell,Nc.

835. Joshua Jackson⁷ Powell (*Rebecca V Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Aug 1900, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 5 Oct 1996, in ,Caswell,Nc. Married Myrtle Cornelia Butts 13 Jan 1923. Myrtle Cornelia Butts was b. 13 May 1905, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 1 Nov 1961, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Blanchbaptchcem,Blanch,,Nc.

Children of Joshua Jackson Powell and Myrtle Cornelia Butts:

- 1715 i. **James Henry Powell**, b. 6 Nov 1923, in ,Caswell,Nc.
- ii. **Virginia Malloy Powell**, b. 23 Feb 1925, in ,Caswell,Nc. School: Averett Coll., Danville VA

836. William Gillespie⁷ Thacker (*John Elmore⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1896. Married Ella Carter.

Children of William Gillespie Thacker and Ella Carter:

- i. **Naomi Thacker.**

837. Mary Jane⁷ Thacker (*John Elmore⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1899. Married William Green Carter.

Children of Mary Jane Thacker and William Green Carter:

- i. **John William Carter.**
- ii. **Charles Glenn Carter.** Married Mary Lee Varner.

838. Alta⁷ Samuel (*Josiah M⁶, John C⁵, Jane F Roper⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Kerr.

Children of Alta Samuel and Kerr:

- i. **Alfred Kerr.**

839. Raymond Gillan⁷ Samuel (*Winfield Scott⁶, John C⁵, Jane F Roper⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 11

Apr 1891, in Moran,Allen,Ks, d. 2 Dec 1966, in Royal Oak,,Mi. Married Lola Verle McCoy 31 Mar 1918, in Moran,Allen,Ks. Lola Verle McCoy was b. 26 Jul 1896, in Moran,Allen,Ks, d. Sep 1986, in Mount Clemens,,Mi.

Children of Raymond Gillan Samuel and Lola Verle McCoy:

- 1716 i. **Ray J Samuel**, b. 1 Oct 1919, in Kansas City,,Ks, d. 18 May 1991, in Marshalltown,,Ia.
- 1717 ii. **Dean Franklin Samuel**, b. 17 May 1922, in Kansas City,,Mo, d. about Apr 1989, in Mount Clemens,,Mi.

840. Hallie Bailey⁷ Nevuis (*Martha Jane McClary⁶, Rebecca Jane Samuel⁵, Jane F Roper⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1885, in ,Lincoln,Ky, d. 1952, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca. Married James Elmore Buck. James Elmore Buck was b. 1878, in ,Fentress,Tn, d. 1969, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca.

Children of Hallie Bailey Nevuis and James Elmore Buck:

- 1718 i. **James Elmer Buck**, b. 1906, in Stanford,Lincoln,Ky, d. 1982, in Santa Cruz,Santa Cruz,Ca.

841. Helen Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*John Henry⁶, John Yates⁵, John Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Austin John Smith. Austin John Smith was b. 5 Mar 1899, in Bayley,Comanche,Tx, d. 26 Dec 1964, in Stockton,San Joaquin,Ca, bur. 28 Dec 1964.

Source: World Family Tree V.6

Name: or Sylvester

Children of Helen Elizabeth Roper and Austin John Smith:

- 1719 i. **Austin Jack Smith Jr**
- ii. **Smith.**

842. Richard Bratton⁷ Roper (*Ward⁶, John Yates⁵, John Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Oct 1885, in Itasca,Hill,Tx, d. 1970. Married Nell Hague. Nell Hague was b. 1892, d. 1995.

Source:IGI, Richard B Roper III, 1532 Greenleaf Dr, Aledo TX 76008, rroper1@compuserve.com in 1999

Parents: guess of L. David Roper

Children of Richard Bratton Roper and Nell Hague:

- 1720 i. **Richard Bratton Roper Jr**, b. 1911, d. 1994.

843. Della May⁷ Ricketts (*William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Oct 1867, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 18 Aug 1955, in ,Maury,Tn, bur. in Delkcem,,Maury,Tn. Married William M Mayfield 31 Oct 1897, in ,Tx. William M Mayfield was b. 27 Aug 1840, in ,Lewis,Tn.

Children of Della May Ricketts and William M Mayfield:

- i. **Ducie Mayfield**, b. 18 Oct 1899, in ,Tx, d. 30 Jul 1961, in Columbia,Maury,Tn. Married Jim Harlan.
- ii. **Richard Mayfield**, b. ,Tx, d. 9 Jun 1961, in ,Tx. Married Willie Vestal Delk.
- iii. **Amanda Brownie Mayfield**, b. 2 Sep 1904, in ,Tx, d. 31 Jul 1969, in Columbia,Maury,Tn. Married Charles Lovell.

844. John Samuel⁷ Ricketts (*William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Oct 1868, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 18 May 1943, in ,Wayne,Tn. Married Sarah Jane Roberson 12 May 1889. Sarah Jane Roberson was b. 27 Sep 1868, in ,Perry,Tn, d. 7 Oct 1925, in ,Wayne,Tn, bur. in Montaguegriggcem,Eagle Creek,Wayne,Tn.

Children of John Samuel Ricketts and Sarah Jane Roberson:

- i. **Dora Magdaline Ricketts**, b. 29 Jan 1890, d. 16 Jul 1925.
- ii. **Annie Eula Ricketts**, b. 28 Apr 1892, d. 1952.
- iii. **Thomas Franklin Ricketts**, b. 9 Feb 1895, d. 16 Dec 1963.
- iv. **Ricketts**, b. 9 Feb 1895, d. 9 Feb 1895.
- v. **Willie Ricketts**, b. 3 Mar 1898, d. 1978.
- vi. **Cecil Raymond Ricketts**, b. 30 Aug 1901, d. 24 Jan 1990.
- vii. **Allen Joe Leo Ricketts**, b. 14 Jul 1907, d. 29 Jan 1976.

845. Tennessee Roper⁷ Ricketts (*William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Apr 1879, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 13 Dec 1940, in Flatwoods,Perry,Tn. Married Henrietta Boyce 20 Jul 1896. Henrietta Boyce was b. 29 Jun 1879, d. 24 Jan 1915, in Flatwoods,Perry,Tn.

Nannie once told me the tale that her mother, Etta Boyce, died when she was 4 years old. She was sick for quite some time and had to use a bed pan. Since it was winter time, she complained about the metal pan being cold, so Nannie's daddy rode their mule from Flatwoods all the way to Collinwood to buy her a ceramic bedpan at the store there. I have the bedpan which Nannie gave to me before she died.

Children of Tennessee Roper Ricketts and Henrietta Boyce:

- i. **Ernest Frank Ricketts**, b. 18 Mar 1898, in ,Perry,Tn, d. 2 Nov 1918, in

-
- 1721 ii. Brest,,France, bur. in Kerhuoncem,Finisterre,,France.
Kate Ricketts, b. 4 Oct 1900, in ,Perry,Tn, d. 19 Jun 1982, in Hohenwald,Lewis,Tn.
- 1722 iii. **Maude Haggard Ricketts**, b. 28 Aug 1903, in Edna,,Tx, d. 11 Jul 1993, in Hohenwald,Lewis,Tn.
- iv. **Mary Lizzie Ricketts**, b. 13 Nov 1907, in ,Perry,Tn, d. 24 Jan 1917, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn, bur. in ,Perry,Tn. Lizzie was totally deaf and attended the Tennessee School for the Deaf in Knoxville, Tennessee.
- Description: Measles
- 1723 v. **Earle Clyde Ricketts**, b. 4 Feb 1910, in ,Perry,Tn, d. 5 Aug 1990, in Hohenwald,Lewis,Tn.
- 1724 vi. **Claude Albert Ricketts**, b. 4 Jan 1912, in Clifton,Wayne,Tn, d. 16 Aug 1991, in Hohenwald,Lewis,Tn.
- vii. **Herbert Shrigley Ricketts**, b. 18 Jul 1914, in ,Perry,Tn, d. 5 Apr 1936, in Columbia,Maury,Tn, bur. in Flatwoods,Perry,Tn. Description: A building falling on him during a tornado.

846. John William⁷ Roper (*Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Sep 1871, d. 29 Jan 1936, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl. Married Ossie Gentry.

Children of John William Roper and Ossie Gentry:

- i. **Elbert Roper.**
- ii. **Archer Roper.**
- iii. **Mack Roper.**
- 1725 iv. **Edith O'Mell Roper**

847. Elbert Lee⁷ Roper (*Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Feb 1874, in Trenton,Crockett,Tn, d. 9 Nov 1956, in Covington,Tipton,Tn. Married Mary Sam D Shelton 3 Aug 1904, in Covington,Tipton,Tn. Mary Sam D Shelton was b. 29 Nov 1881, in Covington,Tipton,Tn, d. 26 Mar 1954, in Covington,Tipton,Tn.

Place: Covington TN

Job: business

Source: The Ancestry of William Clopton of York County, Virginia by Lucy Lane Erwin;
<http://www.cloptonfamily.org/> in 2002

Children of Elbert Lee Roper and Mary Sam D Shelton:

- i. **Dorothy Roper**, b. 18 Aug 1905, in Covington,Tipton,Tn, d. 27 Nov 1996, in

-
- Pleasant Grove,,Al.
 - 1726 ii. **Helen Roper**, b. 18 Aug 1905, in Covington,Tipton,Tn, d. Sep 1982, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
 - 1727 iii. **William Shelton Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1906, in Covington,Tipton,Tn, d. Jan 1979, in Covington,Tipton,Tn.
 - 1728 iv. **Elbert Lee Roper Jr**, b. 20 Feb 1908, in Covington,Tipton,Tn, d. 18 May 1988, in Pleasant Grove,,Al.
 - 1729 v. **Richard Bernard Roper**, b. 30 Jan 1917, in Covington,Tipton,Tn.

848. Henry Clyde⁷ Roper (*Andrew Jackson⁶, Tennessee⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Apr 1884, in Clifty,Todd,Ky, d. 14 Mar 1953, in ,Todd,Ky, bur. in Bethelhcem,,Todd,Ky. Married (1) Ethel Dunn 22 Nov 1906. Ethel Dunn was b. 21 Sep 1885, in ,Ballard,Ky, d. 9 Sep 1912, in ,Ballard,Ky. Married (2) Essie Mae Myers 13 May 1913, in Wickliffe,Ballard,Ky. Essie Mae Myers was b. 23 Apr 1892, in Wickliffe,Ballard,Ky, d. 12 Jun 1971, in Evansville,Vandenburg,In, bur. in Bethelhcem,,Todd,Ky.

Per Viola Jean Roper-Odum, her father, Conway Roper, is descended fromAndrew Jackson Roper. Thus, Clyde Roper is probably the son of eitherWestwood Bowden Roper or John Henry Roper.

Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is

Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place	Marriage Date	MarriagePlace	Spouse	Father
Mother	Essie Mae Myers	23 April 1892	Wickliffe, Ballard, KY	1971	Evansville,Vandenburg, , Ind			
	1914	Wickliffe, Ballard, KY	Clyde Roper	JohnRobert Myers	Susan Nancy Lee			

Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is

Children of Henry Clyde Roper and Ethel Dunn:

- i. **Cozzete Roper**, b. 11 Nov 1907, d. 27 Apr 1980. Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is

-
- ii. **Dorothy May Roper**, b. 15 Sep 1910, d. 11 Oct 1929. Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is

Children of Henry Clyde Roper and Essie Mae Myers:

- i. **Francis Dorris Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1914, in ,Todd,Ky, d. 1944, in New Albany,,In. Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is
- ii. **Beulah Lee Roper**. Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is
- 1730 iii. **Conway Morris Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1918, in ,Todd,Ky, d. 2 Jun 1989, in Greenville,Muhlenberg,Ky.
- iv. **Bennie Pershing Roper**. Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is
- v. **Carl D Roper**. Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is
- vi. **Mary Isabell Roper**. Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is
- vii. **Nellie Marie Roper**. Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is

849. Harriett E⁷ Hicks (*Catherine M Roper⁶*, *Samuel H⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1858, in ,Rabun,Ga. Married (2) Joel Jasper Vinson. Joel Jasper Vinson was b. Jun 1844, in ,,Sc, d. Mar 1920, in ,Habersham,Ga.

Children of Harriett E Hicks and ____ ____:

- i. **Albert Hicks**, b. about 1878, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- ii. **Marion Hicks**, b. about 1879, in ,Rabun,Ga.
-

Children of Harriett E Hicks and Joel Jasper Vinson:

- i. **Martha Vinson**, b. May 1886, in „Ga.
- ii. **Sallie Vinson**, b. May 1886, in „Ga.
- 1731 iii. **Laura Vinson**, b. Jul 1887, in „Ga, d. Mar 1969, in „Banks,Ga.
- iv. **James D Vinson**, b. Jun 1889, in „Ga.
- v. **William S Vinson**, b. Apr 1893, in „Ga.
- vi. **Vinson**.

850. Sarah⁷ Lamb (*Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1869, d. 1889.
Married Boyd Bradshaw.

Children of Sarah Lamb and Boyd Bradshaw:

- i. **Wyone Bradshaw**.
- ii. **Idella Bradshaw**.
- iii. **Orizona Bradshaw**.

851. John Stephen⁷ Lamb (*Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1871.
Married Lou. Lou was b. 1877, d. 1902.

Children of John Stephen Lamb and Lou:

- i. **Harley Lamb**, b. 1899, d. 1911.

852. Samuel M⁷ Lamb (*Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1870,
in „Rabun,Ga. Married Mary Corn.

Health: blind

Children of Samuel M Lamb and Mary Corn:

- i. **JoDean Lamb**.
- ii. **Maude Lamb**.
- iii. **William Lamb**.
- iv. **Lamb**.

853. William S⁷ Lamb (*Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1873,
in „Rabun,Ga. Married Curtis.

Children of William S Lamb and Curtis:

- i. **Beulah Curtis**. Married Norton.

854. Orpheus Caroline⁷ Lamb (*Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1873, in ,Rabun,Ga, d. 1960. Married John Riley Lamb 1889. John Riley Lamb was b. 1863, d. 1946.

Children of Orpheus Caroline Lamb and John Riley Lamb:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 1732 | i. | William Riley Lamb , b. 1890, d. 1970. |
| 1733 | ii. | Thomas Jefferson Lamb , b. 1892, d. 1946. |
| 1734 | iii. | James Marion Lamb , b. 1894, d. 1968. |
| | iv. | J Franklin Lamb , b. 1895, d. 1895. |
| 1735 | v. | Neacy Katherine Lamb , b. 1896, d. 1935. |
| | vi. | Terrel Marmaduke Lamb , b. 1897, d. 1897. |
| | vii. | Zebin Lamb , b. 1898, d. 1898. |
| 1736 | viii. | Lula Cordelia Lamb , b. 1900, d. 1986. |
| 1737 | ix. | Lottie Ethel Lamb , b. 1902, d. 1926. |
| | x. | Julia Ellen Lamb , b. 1904, d. 1918. |
| 1738 | xi. | Samuel Scott Lamb , b. 1907, d. 1991. |
| 1739 | xii. | Algia Etta Lamb , b. 1911, d. 1972. |
| 1740 | xiii. | Hal Ruban Lamb , b. 1915, d. 1974. |
| 1741 | xiv. | Martin Sulvanus Lamb , b. 1917, d. 1989. |

855. David Terrell⁷ Lamb (*Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1877, in ,Rabun,Ga, d. 1968. Married Laura Naomi Curtis 1898. Laura Naomi Curtis was b. 1876, d. 1953.

Children of David Terrell Lamb and Laura Naomi Curtis:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| | i. | Lizzie Lamb , b. 1900, d. 1991. Married George Morrow. |
| | ii. | Nora Bell Lamb , b. 1901. |
| | iii. | Homer Mell Lamb , b. 1902, d. 1978. |
| 1742 | iv. | Roxie Pauline Lamb , b. 1904, d. 11 May 1990. |
| | v. | Pearl Lamb , b. 1905, d. 1991. |
| | vi. | Ethel Rosell Lamb , b. 1907. Married Charles Lewis Corn. |
| | vii. | Fannie Lee Lamb , b. 1909. |
| | viii. | Delcie May Lamb , b. 1914. Married Thomas Black. |
| | ix. | Lucy Vernon Lamb , b. 1918, d. 1985. Married Howard Dodgin. |

856. Nancy Ann⁷ Roper (*William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Mar 1872, in ,Nc, d. 20 May 1930, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co, bur. in Evergreencem,,El Paso,Co. Married Benjamin R Edwards about 1885, in ,Co. Benjamin R Edwards was b. 18 Mar 1860, in ,Nemaha,Ne, d. 8 Jan 1921, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co, bur. 10 Jan 1921, in Evergreen Cem,El Paso,Co.

Place: farmer in Fountain CO; at death with son William in Colorado Springs CO

Children of Nancy Ann Roper and Benjamin R Edwards:

- 1743 i. **William Roper Edwards**, b. 27 Dec 1891, in Fountain, El Paso, Co, d. 14 Jun 1968, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca.
 ii. **Charles W Edwards**, b. 24 Apr 1894, in Fountain, El Paso, Co, d. 14 Sep 1936, in Chicago Heights, Cook, Il, bur. in Evergreen Cem, El Paso, Co. Married Cecelia Stanko. Death: shot at a race track

Name: also known as Edward Morgan

Children: family accepted a daughter Bernice as his

- 1744 iii. **Calvin Franklin Edwards**, b. 13 Mar 1896, in Fountain, El Paso, Co.
1745 iv. **Viola May Edwards**, b. 27 Feb 1900, in , Elbert, Co, d. 4 Dec 1985, in , Ventura, Ca.

857. Sallie⁷ Roper (*William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1877, in „, Co. Married Andrew Gebbie 1892. Andrew Gebbie was b. May 1875, in „, Ks.

Place: Frankin St., Bommo CA in 1931

Children of Sallie Roper and Andrew Gebbie:

- i. **Nellie Gebbie**, b. Feb 1877, in „, Co.
ii. **Alvie Gebbie**, b. 1897, in „, Ks, d. in Palm Springs, Riverside, Ca.
iii. **Hanna Gebbie**, b. 1898, in „, Co.

858. William Addison⁷ Totherow (*Sarah A Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 May 1870, in , Macon, Nc, d. 12 Feb 1954, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married Texie Ann Gregory 28 Aug 1897. Texie Ann Gregory was b. about 1869, d. 12 Feb 1944, in Rock Hill, York, Sc, bur. in Littlechogachcem,, Macon, Nc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:2095373&id=I121258253> in 2002

Children of William Addison Totherow and Texie Ann Gregory:

- i. **Chloe Totherow**. Married John Moody. John Moody was b. 2 Dec 1904, d. Aug 1974, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
ii. **Florance Totherow**. Married John Garrison.
iii. **Totherow**, d. 6 Aug 1914, in Nantahala, Cherokee, Nc, bur. in Littlechogachcem,, Macon, Nc.
iv. **Totherow**, d. 5 Sep 1915, in Nantahala, Cherokee, Nc, bur. in Littlechogachcem,, Macon, Nc.
v. **Cleve Totherow**, d. 11 Nov 1918, in Nantahala, Cherokee, Nc, bur. in
-

-
- Littlechogachcem,,Macon,Nc.
 - vi. **Viola Totherow**, d. 13 Nov 1918, in Nantahala,Cherokee,Nc, bur. in Littlechogachcem,,Macon,Nc.
 - vii. **Totherow**. Married Bertha Hardin. Bertha Hardin was b. 25 Oct 1902, d. Aug 1974, in Fort Mill,York,Sc.
 - viii. **Gracie Totherow**, b. 26 Jun 1904, d. Sep 1908, in ,York,Sc. Married Henderson.
 - 1746 ix. **James William Totherow**, b. 20 Apr 1909, d. Apr 1980.
 - 1747 x. **Richard Clint Totherow**, b. 11 Mar 1912, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Jul 1988, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.
 - 1748 xi. **Cora Bell Totherow**, b. 9 Feb 1919, in Valletytown,Cherokee,Nc, d. 4 Sep 1997, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.

859. John Wesley⁷ Totherow (*Sarah A Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jul 1872, in ,,Nc, d. 13 Mar 1941, in Blairsville,Union,Ga, bur. in Philadelphiabaptchcem,Upper Young,Union,Ga. Married Allie Gregory. Allie Gregory was b. 13 Mar 1875, d. in Blairsville,Union,Ga, bur. in Philadelphiabaptchcem,Upper Young,Union,Ga.

Children of John Wesley Totherow and Allie Gregory:

- i. **Totherow**. Married Neal. Children: 5
- 1749 ii. **Harry Totherow**, b. 22 Feb 1904, d. 23 May 1959, in Blairsville,Union,Ga.

860. Samuel Alexander⁷ Totherow (*Sarah A Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1874, in ,Cherokee,Nc, d. in Topton,Cherokee,Nc, bur. in Redmarblebaptchcem,Topton,Cherokee,Nc. Married Elizabeth B Postell about 1898, in ,Cherokee,Nc. Elizabeth B Postell was b. Mar 1877, in ,Union,Nc, d. 23 Aug 1935, in Andrews,Cherokee,Nc, bur. in Redmarblecem,,Cherokee,Nc.

Children of Samuel Alexander Totherow and Elizabeth B Postell:

- i. **Vella Totherow**. Married Earl Holloway.
- 1750 ii. **Della Totherow**
- iii. **Ella Totherow**, d. 25 Sep 1916.
- iv. **Glen Totherow**, b. 9 Nov 1898, d. 19 Sep 1992, in Benton,,Tn. Married Hester Trantham. Hester Trantham was b. 12 Feb 1896, d. May 1987, in Culberson,Cherokee,Nc. Children: 9
- v. **John Wesley Totherow**, b. 7 Mar 1904, d. 30 Dec 1978, in ,Cherokee,Nc. Married Bruns. Children: 3
- vi. **Totherow**, b. 26 Dec 1909, d. 14 May 1915.
- vii. **Totherow**. Married Davis.

861. Charles L⁷ Totherow (*Sarah A Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Aug 1876, in ,,Nc, d. Dec 1970, in Culberson,Cherokee,Nc. Married Cynthie Addie Young 29 Feb 1904.

Children of Charles L Totherow and Cynthie Addie Young:

- i. **Totherow.**
- ii. **Totherow.** Married Ashley.
- iii. **Totherow.**
- iv. **Fannie Lee Totherow**, d. 30 Sep 1915.
- v. **Edna Totherow**, b. 5 Jan 1909, d. 9 Dec 1984, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married Ledford.
- vi. **Virgil Bunion Totherow**, b. 12 Jun 1918, d. 20 Jan 1979, in Canton,Haywood,Nc. Married Tinker.
- vii. **Shirdon Totherow**, b. 1 Mar 1920, d. 28 Dec 1990. Married Floyd. Children: 7

862. Alfred Monroe⁷ Totherow (*[Sarah A Roper⁶](#), [Samuel H⁵](#), [Elijah⁴](#), [James³](#), [David²](#), [John¹](#)*), b. 1 Aug 1883, in „Nc, d. 3 Dec 1951. Married Merrilla Stephens 24 Feb 1902, in ,Macon,Nc. Merrilla Stephens was b. about 1884.

Children of Alfred Monroe Totherow and Merrilla Stephens:

- i. **Totherow.** Married James Washington Postell. James Washington Postell was b. about 1887. Children; 6
- ii. **Totherow.** Married Abernathy.
- iii. **Totherow.** Married Hughes.
- iv. **Floyd Totherow**, b. 28 Feb 1909, d. Feb 1983, in Blairsville,Union,Ga.
- v. **Garnette Totherow**, b. 4 Apr 1917, d. 20 Aug 1986, in Blairsville,Union,Ga.

863. Thomas H⁷ Totherow (*[Sarah A Roper⁶](#), [Samuel H⁵](#), [Elijah⁴](#), [James³](#), [David²](#), [John¹](#)*), b. Apr 1887, in „Nc, d. in Ellijay,Gilmer,Ga. Married Lassie V Howard 19 Jan 1906, in ,Macon,Nc. Lassie V Howard was b. about 1885.

Children of Thomas H Totherow and Lassie V Howard:

- i. **Totherow.** Married Wingard.
- ii. **Totherow.** Married Burns.
- iii. **Totherow.**
- iv. **Totherow.**
- v. **Totherow.** Married Henry Elmer Davis. Henry Elmer Davis was b. 15 Nov 1905, in ,Union,Ga, d. 20 Oct 1956, in Ellijay,Gilmer,Ga. Children: 9
- vi. **Totherow.** Married Holloway.
- vii. **Totherow.** Married Keener.
- 1751 viii. **Totherow**
- ix. **Totherow.** Married Thornton.

864. Grover Glenn⁷ Totherow (*[Sarah A Roper⁶](#), [Samuel H⁵](#), [Elijah⁴](#), [James³](#), [David²](#), [John¹](#)*), b. 13 Jul 1892, in „Nc, d. 3 Oct 1987, in Fort Mill,York,Sc. Married (1) Fannie Elizabeth Griswald. Married (2)

Cloe.

Children of Grover Glenn Totherow and Fannie Elizabeth Griswald:

- i. **Totherow**. Married Tilley.
- ii. **Totherow**.
- iii. **Totherow**. Married (1) Duncan. Married (2) Clark.
- iv. **Totherow**. Married Nellie Brooks. Nellie Brooks was b. 29 Aug 1930, d. 2 Jan 1998, in Fort Mill, York, Sc.
- v. **Totherow**.
- vi. **Dennis Totherow**, b. 21 Nov 1912, d. 14 Dec 1996, in Fort Mill, York, Sc. Married Lambert.
- vii. **Totherow**. Married Taylor.
- 1752 viii. **Totherow**
- ix. **Totherow**. Married Paterson.
- x. **Arlen Totherow**, b. 6 Mar 1922, d. 30 Jul 1989, in Chester, Chester, Sc. Married Stamper.
- xi. **Totherow**. Married Johnson.
- 1753 xii. **Doyle Totherow**, b. about 1934, d. 27 Aug 1999, in Harrisburg, Pa.

865. Margaret Elizabeth⁷ Tallent (*Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jan 1881, in ,Rabun,Ga, d. 10 Oct 1980, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga, bur. in Iotlabaptcem,,Macon,Nc. Married James Robert Guyer 3 Dec 1899, in ,Macon,Nc. He was the son of George Henry Guyer and Saphronia Roper. James Robert Guyer was b. 16 Jul 1877, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 2 May 1936, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptcem,,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Mag or Maggie

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Tallent and James Robert Guyer:

- 1094 i. **Minnie Etta Guyer**, b. 25 Sep 1900, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Dec 1975, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi.
- ii. **Emma Safronie Guyer**, b. 22 Sep 1902, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 5 Nov 1909, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1095 iii. **Ruth Adeline Guyer**, b. 1 Jan 1905, in Iotla,Macon,Nc.
- 1096 iv. **Ephraim Arvil Guyer**, b. 31 May 1907, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1097 v. **James Algie Guyer**, b. 6 Jan 1910, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vi. **Myrtle Louise Guyer**, b. 31 Aug 1920, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Sep 1920, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vii. **Lewis Guyer**, b. 31 Aug 1920, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Sep 1920, in ,Macon,Nc.

866. Laura C⁷ Tallent (*Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jul 1882, in ,Nc, d. 1945, in Belmont,Gaston,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married George W Willis 7

Jun 1903, in ,Macon,Nc. George W Willis was b. 23 Mar 1872, in „,Nc, d. 28 Dec 1945, in Iotla,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Death: after stroke

Children of Laura C Tallent and George W Willis:

- i. **Mittie Willis**, b. 15 Mar 1905, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 May 1992, in Mt. Holly,Gaston,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Malcolm Deweese 26 Oct 1923, in ,Macon,Nc. Malcolm Deweese was b. 18 Jan 1900, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Aug 1971, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Place: Mt. Holly NC in 1991; Franklin NC in 1946
- Name: or Nettie
- 1754 ii. **Mary Willis**, b. 21 Nov 1906, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Frank Willis**, b. 9 Nov 1909, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 4 Jul 1973, in Belmont,Gaston,Nc, bur. in Gastonmempark,,Gaston,Nc. Married Ada Gaddis. Place: N. Belmont NC in 1946
- 1755 iv. **Minnie Mae Willis**, b. 16 May 1911, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Jan 1994, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 1756 v. **William Clyde Willis**, b. 23 Nov 1915, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vi. **Edna Willis**, b. 5 Jul 1918, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Mt. Holly NC in 1991; Franklin NC in 1946 & 1994

Spouse: none

867. Minnie Heneretta⁷ Tallent (*Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 May 1884, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Feb 1946, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Harley Jacob Crawford 18 Oct 1908, in ,Macon,Nc. He was the son of Robert Morris Crawford and Margaret E Roper. Harley Jacob Crawford was b. 12 Mar 1884, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 18 Sep 1959, in ,Macon,Nc.

Source: <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Park/1479/tallent.html> in 2000; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Minnie Heneretta Tallent and Harley Jacob Crawford:

- i. **Vencil Crawford**, b. about 1909, in „,Nc.
 - ii. **Vivian R Crawford**, b. 5 Oct 1914, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - iii. **Clarence Crawford**, b. 22 Mar 1917, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - 1757 iv. **Cecil Harrison Crawford**, b. 17 Mar 1920, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
 - 1758 v. **Prellia Margaret Crawford**, b. 29 Dec 1922, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - 1759 vi. **Calvin Sylvester Crawford**, b. 17 Jan 1926, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - vii. **Blanche Crawford**
-

868. Aaron David⁷ Tallent (*Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1886, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 16 Dec 1940, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc. Married Florence Leona Reeves 14 Sep 1910, in ,Macon,Nc. Florence Leona Reeves was b. 1 May 1891, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Jan 1957, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.

Job: logging, mica mines, 20 years at Iotla Clay Mine, farming

Place: moved to Rocky Branch (changed to Jacobs Branch c1929) Iotla, Macon Co. NC in 1912

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Aaron David Tallent and Florence Leona Reeves:

- 1760 i. **Hiram Victor Tallent**, b. 4 Jun 1911, in Oakdale,Macon,Nc.
- 1761 ii. **Clyde Ray Tallent**, b. 27 May 1913, in Rocky Branch,Macon,Nc, d. 1 Jun 1944, in Italy.
- iii. **Anna Lois Tallent**, b. 27 Feb 1917, in Rocky Branch,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Jan 1994, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga, bur. 9 Jan 1994, in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc. Married Harvey Lee McHan Jr 6 Jan 1960, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Harvey Lee McHan Jr was b. 26 Aug 1924, in ,Swain,Nc. Place: 136 Jacobs Branch Rd., Franklin NC 28734

Children: none

Hobby: genealogy of Roper/Tallent families; helped by Patricia Caldwell, 292 Olive Hill Rd.

- iv. **Darrell Tallent**, b. 6 May 1921, in Rocky Branch,Macon,Nc, d. 14 Apr 1959, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc. Spouse: none
- 1762 v. **Howard Tallent**, b. 6 Jun 1930, in Rocky Branch,Macon,Nc.

869. Carrie Ann⁷ Tallent (*Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Apr 1888, in ,Rabun,Ga, d. 15 Dec 1967, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Ropercem,,Macon,Nc. Married Lawrence Patton Roper 29 Sep 1908, in ,Macon,Nc. He was the son of Samuel Lafayette Roper and Ellen Josephine Raby. Lawrence Patton Roper was b. 6 Mar 1889, in Burnington,Macon,Nc, d. 1 Jun 1975, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Ropercem,,Macon,Nc.

Children of Carrie Ann Tallent and Lawrence Patton Roper:

- 1763 i. **Roby Clarence Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1909, in Burnington,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Jul 1993, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
 - 1764 ii. **Allene Elizabeth Roper**, b. 6 Apr 1915, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
 - 1765 iii. **Ruby Mae Roper**, b. 4 Feb 1918, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
 - 1766 iv. **George Harvey Roper**, b. 11 Jul 1920, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
 - 1767 v. **Lillie Maude Roper**, b. 17 Apr 1923, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
-

-
- 1768 vi. **Louise Ellen Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1925, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
vii. **Arlesa Marie Roper**, b. 10 Dec 1927, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 19 Apr 2000,
in Sylva,Jackson,Nc.
1769 viii. **Ethel Annie Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1931, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.

870. John Henry⁷ Tallent (*Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Mar 1893, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 7 Oct 1966, in ,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptch,,Macon,Nc. Married Maude Jane Patterson 12 Oct 1910, in ,Macon,Nc. Maude Jane Patterson was b. 28 May 1894, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 24 Oct 1964, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptch,,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of John Henry Tallent and Maude Jane Patterson:

- 1770 i. **William Temple Tallent**, b. 12 Sep 1911, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Sep 1992, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.
1771 ii. **Geneva Gertrude Tallent**, b. 1914, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
1772 iii. **Virgil Henry Tallent**, b. 16 Mar 1917, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Aug 1992, in Gretna,Pittsylvania,Va.
1773 iv. **Willma Marie Tallent**, d. in ,Pittsylvania,Va.
v. **Ruth Leona Tallent**, b. 22 Mar 1920, in ,Macon,Nc.
1774 vi. **Gladys Louise Tallent**, b. 9 May 1922, in ,Macon,Nc.
1775 vii. **James Carroll Tallent**, b. 30 May 1925, in ,Macon,Nc.
1776 viii. **Eva Maggie Tallent**, b. 23 Jan 1928.
1777 ix. **Jessie Ruth Tallent**, b. 22 Mar 1929.
x. **Tallent**, b. 11 Nov 1931, in ,Macon,Nc. Death: in youth
1778 xi. **Roberta Mae Tallent**, b. 13 May 1934, in ,Macon,Nc.
1779 xii. **Dorothy Jean Tallent**, b. 18 May 1938, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

871. Mary I⁷ Benfield (*Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1876, d. 1978. Married William R Elliott 5 Apr 1897, in ,Macon,Nc. William R Elliott was b. 10 Dec 1873, d. 3 Dec 1943.

Nickname: Will

Children of Mary I Benfield and William R Elliott:

- 1780 i. **Ida Leona Elliott**, b. about 1898, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Jan 1970, in ,Macon,Nc.
1781 ii. **Fred Richard Elliott**, b. 1900, d. 20 Nov 1978, in ,Macon,Nc.
1782 iii. **Wade Elliott**, d. in ,Buncombe,Nc.
1783 iv. **Wiley Elliott**, d. in ,Macon,Nc.
1784 v. **Nellie Elliott**, d. in ,Ga.
vi. **Reid Elliott**, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc. Married Flora
-

Mason. Flora Mason d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.
Children: none

Place: Franklin NC 1970

- 1785 vii. **Frank Elliott**
 viii. **Maude Elliott**, bur. in Candler,,Nc. Married Odis Garnell. Children: none

Place: Asheville NC 1970

- 1786 ix. **Clara Elliott**
1787 x. **Lawrence Elliott**, d. in Marion,McDowell,Nc.
1788 xi. **Clyde Elliott**

872. William⁷ Benfield (*Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1878.
Married Sarah.

Place: Greenville SC

Children of William Benfield and Sarah:

- i. **Margie Benfield**. Married Paul O'Tella. Place: Greenville SC
- ii. **Ollie Benfield**. Place: Greenville SC
- iii. **Laura Benfield**. Place: Greenville SC

873. Riffie Ann⁷ Benfield (*Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Sep 1889, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc, d. 25 Dec 1982, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Bethelmethchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Henry Bynum Miller 25 Jan 1908, in ,Macon,Nc. Henry Bynum Miller was b. 13 Sep 1888, in ,Macon,Nc, d. about 1923, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Bethelmethchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Source: http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=ray_markland&id=I14004 in 2003

Children of Riffie Ann Benfield and Henry Bynum Miller:

- i. **Pearl Miller**, b. 13 Dec 1908, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Feb 2000, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married (1) C Randolph Keener 12 Oct 1928, in Clayton,,Ga. C Randolph Keener was b. 25 Sep 1907, in Gneiss,,Nc, d. 15 Dec 1937, in Beacon,,Ny. Married (2) George Dillard Hedden about 1938. George Dillard Hedden was b. 9 Feb 1915, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 13 Feb 1978, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 1789 ii. **George William Miller**, b. 19 Oct 1910, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Sep 1984, in Martin,Stephens,Ga.
- iii. **David Miller**, b. 15 Apr 1912, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Mar 1984, in

-
- Napanoch,,Ny. Married Flora Ellen Krum 25 Aug 1940. Flora Ellen Krum was b. 19 Jan 1924, in Ellenville,,Ny, d. 31 Oct 1999, in Kerhonksen,,Ny.
- iv. **Leonard Clyde Miller**, b. 3 Apr 1914, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 21 Dec 1972, in ,,Ga.
 - 1790 v. **Dover Howard Miller**, b. 18 Aug 1916, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 11 Jan 1973, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
 - vi. **Robert Miller**, b. 9 Jan 1919, in ,,Nc, d. 29 Apr 1919, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc.
 - vii. **Edith Matilda Miller**, b. 15 Aug 1923, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Jun 1981, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Thomas Holcomb 17 Dec 1946, in ,,Stephens,Ga. Thomas Holcomb was b. 10 Jul 1918, in ,,Stephens,Ga, d. 16 Oct 1993, in Oteen,Buncombe,Nc.

874. Emma⁷ Tallent (*Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1882, d. in ,,Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptch,,Macon,Nc. Married Oscar Eugene Heaton 4 Jul 1900. Oscar Eugene Heaton was b. 20 Aug 1869, in ,,Nc, d. 22 Jul 1950, in ,,Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptch,,Macon,Nc.

Place: Cullsaja NC 1975

Children of Emma Tallent and Oscar Eugene Heaton:

- i. **Fred Wooten Heaton**, b. 11 Nov 1903, in ,,Macon,Nc, d. 1 Aug 1929, in ,,Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptch,,Macon,Nc.

875. Samuel Eli⁷ Tallent (*Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Jul 1885, in ,,Nc, d. 5 Jun 1928, in ,,Gaston,Nc. Married Annie Lucinda Willis 6 Mar 1910, in ,,Rabun,Ga. She was the daughter of Charles Wesley Willis and Rachael Jane Wilkes. Annie Lucinda Willis was b. 24 Aug 1895, in ,,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Jan 1975, in Cramerton,Gaston,Nc, bur. in Gastonmempark,Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

Place: Cramerton NC 1938

Children of Samuel Eli Tallent and Annie Lucinda Willis:

- i. **Pearl J Tallent**, b. 17 Nov 1915, in ,,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Sep 1925, in ,,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.
 - 1791 ii. **Nolia Lavada Tallent**, b. 12 Feb 1918, in ,,Macon,Nc.
 - iii. **Samuel Lyle Tallent**, b. 22 Dec 1922. Married Connie. Place: Philadelphia PA 1975
 - 1792 iv. **Harrison Tallent**
 - v. **Dorothy Marie Tallent**. Married (1) James Carroll Tallent. He was the son of John Henry Tallent and Maude Jane Patterson. James Carroll Tallent was b. 30 May 1925, in ,,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Lineberger. Children: 0 with James Tallent
-

vi. **Dan Tallent.** Place: Lowel NC 1975

876. James Harrison⁷ Tallent (*Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Oct 1889, in „Nc, d. 2 Mar 1962, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptch,,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Emma Elizabeth McDowell. Emma Elizabeth McDowell was b. 31 Aug 1891, in „Nc, d. 6 Jun 1952, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptch,,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Emma Clabaugh 25 Jul 1953, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Emma Clabaugh was b. about 1899.

Place: Franklin NC 1938

Children of James Harrison Tallent and Emma Elizabeth McDowell:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| 1793 | i. | William Glenn Tallent , b. 29 Aug 1908, in „Macon,Nc, d. 1977, in „Macon,Nc. |
| 1794 | ii. | Alfred William Tallent , b. 29 Jan 1910, in „Macon,Nc, d. 30 Apr 1979, in „Macon,Nc. |
| 1795 | iii. | James Richard Tallent , b. 17 Apr 1912, in „Macon,Nc, d. 2 Dec 1982, in „Buncombe,Nc. |
| 1796 | iv. | Myrtle Gertrude Tallent , b. 3 Apr 1914, d. 16 Jul 1984, in Monticello,Jasper,Ga. |
| 1797 | v. | Ralph James Tallent , b. 7 May 1916, in „Macon,Nc. |
| 1798 | vi. | Frankie Virginia Tallent , b. 26 Apr 1918, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Dec 1987, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. |
| | vii. | Jimmy Tallent , b. in „Nc. Place: Franklin NC in 1982 |
| | viii. | Francis E Tallent , b. 22 Jul 1920, in „Nc. Married Robert N Davis 5 Nov 1938, in „Macon,Nc. Place: Brevard NC in 1982 |
| 1799 | ix. | Stella Tallent , b. 1922, in „Nc. |
| | x. | Jurline Beatrice Tallent , b. 18 May 1926, in „Nc. Married Strickland. Place: Rabun Gap GA in 1979; Dillard GA in 1982 |
| | | Nickname: Jerri |
| 1800 | xi. | Emma Jane Tallent , b. 1926, in „Nc, d. 17 Sep 1975, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc. |
| 1801 | xii. | James Harrison Tallent Jr , b. 21 Jan 1928, in „Macon,Nc. |
| | xiii. | Tallent , b. 13 Aug 1935, in „Macon,Nc, d. 13 Aug 1935, in „Macon,Nc. |
| 1802 | xiv. | Danny Tallent , b. 27 Mar 1939, in „Macon,Nc. |

877. Lydia Catherine⁷ Tallent (*Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Nov 1892, in „Nc, d. 20 Jul 1928, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Thomas Luther Ellis 29 Mar 1908. Thomas Luther Ellis was b. about 1888, in „Macon,Nc, d. in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Children of Lydia Catherine Tallent and Thomas Luther Ellis:

- | | | |
|--|-----|--|
| | i. | Robert Ellis , b. about 1911, in „Nc. |
| | ii. | Airy Ellis , b. about 1914, in „Nc. |

-
- iii. **Otis Thad Ellis**, b. 27 Sep 1915, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Gladys Marion Ferguson.
Place: Cleveland TN
- Children: 7 or 8
- 1803 iv. **Ruby Ellis**, b. 21 Jan 1918, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Farmer.
- v. **Susie Ellis**
- vi. **Daniel Dean Ellis**, b. 30 Apr 1920, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vii. **Lydia C Ellis**, b. 19 Oct 1922, in ,Macon,Nc.

878. Norman E⁷ Tallent (*Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Mar 1899, in Nc, d. 29 Mar 1928, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptchc,Macon,Nc. Married Laura Stewman 5 Aug 1923, in ,Macon,Nc. Laura Stewman was b. 1901, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptchc,Macon,Nc.

Job: miner

Place: Cullasaja, Macon Co. NC 1928

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Norman E Tallent and Laura Stewman:

- i. **Viney Louise Tallent**, b. 3 Mar 1924, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 13 Mar 1943, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptchc,Macon,Nc.

879. Mamie A⁷ Tallent (*Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Nov 1903, in ,Nc, d. in ,Ok. Married (1) Arthur Tew in ,Ca. Married (2) John Higdon.

Name: or Mayme

Place: Tampa FL 1938

Spouse: not married to John Higdon

Children of Mamie A Tallent and John Higdon:

- i. **Hilda Higdon**, b. 23 Jan 1921, in ,Macon,Nc.

880. Peter Amos⁷ Roper (*Julius Amos⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1870, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Jane Minerva Smith 4 Jan 1888, in Upper Fork,Burke,Nc. Jane Minerva Smith was b. 21 Apr 1854, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Manerva Julia Hicks. Manerva Julia Hicks was b. 1862, in ,Burke,Nc.

Migration: went out west for 35 years and returned

Source: World Family Tree V.9,12 & 31; <http://members.tripod.com/~NAVEY/index-39.html> in 2003

Children of Peter Amos Roper and Jane Minerva Smith:

- 1804 i. **Harrison Roper**, b. Oct 1891, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1805 ii. **Amos Jack Roper**, b. 22 Feb 1895, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 1 Mar 1946, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iii. **Charles Roper**. Nickname: Charley
- iv. **Jessica Roper**, b. Jan 1895, in ,Burke,Nc.
- v. **Amanda Roper**, b. Mar 1898, in ,Burke,Nc.
- vi. **Mary Elizabeth Roper**, b. 24 Sep 1903, in ,Burke,Nc.
- vii. **William Morgan Roper**, d. 1 Dec 1986, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Fannie Church 8 Aug 1918, in ,Burke,Nc. Parents: father deserted family; mother let Will Morgan adopt Will, so name was changed from William to Will Morgan

881. Jesse Wilfong⁷ Roper (*Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Dec 1867, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Jun 1917, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionmemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Donnie Etta Causby 12 Mar 1899, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc. Donnie Etta Causby was b. 1885, d. 17 Jun 1917, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionmemmethch,Burke,Nc.

Death: Black flu epidemic

Name: or Donni

Children of Jesse Wilfong Roper and Donnie Etta Causby:

- 1806 i. **Velva Ann Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1900, d. 24 Feb 1982, in York,York,Sc.
- ii. **Oscar Kimsey Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1903, d. Oct 1952. Death: in youth with cancer
- 1807 iii. **Mary Lou Roper**, b. 6 Mar 1906, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 1 May 1940, in York,York,Sc.
- 1808 iv. **Esse Elizabeth Roper**, b. 13 Nov 1908, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1809 v. **Abbie Virginia Roper**, b. 16 Jul 1912, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1810 vi. **Jessie Lovina Roper**, b. 22 Feb 1914, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1 Jan 1984, in ,Burke,Nc.
- vii. **Helen Roper**. Place: adopted by another family
- viii. **Carrie Lee Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1916, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Blanton. Parents: adopted; changed name to Helen Frances Roach

882. David Alexander⁷ Roper (*Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 May 1874, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 30 Mar 1946, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Mthomebaptchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Nancy Jane Mull 17 Sep 1893, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Nancy Jane Mull was b. 12 Oct 1875, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Oct 1950, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in

Mounthomebaptch,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rt. 1, Morganton, NC at death

Job: International Shoe Co. tannery

Source: World Family Tree V.9 & 12

Death: heart attack

Place: Rt. 6, Morganton, NC at death

Children of David Alexander Roper and Nancy Jane Mull:

- 1811 i. **Jess A Roper**, b. about 1898.
- ii. **John Sigle Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1901, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 27 Dec 1969, in ,Burke,Nc.
 Married Carrie Mae Whisenant 17 Dec 1926, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Carrie Mae
 Whisenant was b. 1902, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 18 Dec 1973, in ,Burke,Nc. Place: Rt. 6,
 Morganton NC in 1950
- Name: or Seagle
- 1812 iii. **Bessie Virginia Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1905, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Feb 1984, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1813 iv. **Vera Roper**, b. 30 Jun 1907, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- v. **Mary Etta Roper**, b. 27 Oct 1909, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Mar 1912, in ,Burke,Nc,
 bur. in Mounthomebaptchcem,,Burke,Nc.
- vi. **Pantha Mae Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1914, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Donald
 Wood. Place: Columbus, OH in 1950

Name: or Pantha

883. Martha Gertrude⁷ Roper (*Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Dec 1874, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 5 Jun 1917, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionmemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married John Grady 4 Nov 1900, in ,Burke,Nc. John Grady was b. 1865, d. 18 Apr 1927, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionmemmethch,Burke,Nc.

Children of Martha Gertrude Roper and John Grady:

- 1814 i. **Mayme Grady**, b. 28 Dec 1899, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Samuel Asbury Grady**, b. 1903, d. 1961, in ,,Ca. Migration: left when young to
 OR; in Army, deserted; returned to NC 30 years later
- Children: none
- 1815 iii. **Letty Grady**, b. 1907, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 1974, in Grand Rapids,Kent,Mi.

1816 iv. **Gertrude Grady**, b. 1911, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 1985, in Grand Rapids,Kent,Mi.

884. Samuel Byard⁷ Roper (*Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Apr 1877, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 Mar 1955, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionmemmethch,Burke,Nc. Married Maude Mae Cannon 7 Jan 1900, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Maude Mae Cannon was b. 16 Jul 1882, d. 29 Aug 1978, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionmemmethch,Burke,Nc.

Place: Drexel, NC in 1946

Source: World Family Tree V.43,44 & 50; Fincannons, Cannons, Voncannons, Vuncannons and Related Families by Al G. Fincannon, 5711 Queen Aire Land, Chattanooga TN 37415

Children of Samuel Byard Roper and Maude Mae Cannon:

- 1817 i. **William Howard Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1901, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 17 Dec 1967, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Robert Ray Roper**, b. 28 May 1903, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 27 Nov 1967, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionmemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none
- War: NC PFC Army Task Force WWII
- 1818 iii. **Thelma Gladys Roper**, b. 20 Jul 1906, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Apr 1988, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1819 iv. **Ella Ruth Roper**, b. 14 Feb 1909, in ,Burke,Nc, d. in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1820 v. **Alma Josephine Roper**, b. 3 Sep 1911, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1821 vi. **Fannie Geneva Roper**, b. 30 May 1914, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- vii. **Nora Pauline Roper**, b. 23 May 1918, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 10 Jul 1991, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkemempk,,Burke,Nc. Married Gordon Marshall. Gordon Marshall d. before 1991, in ,Burke,Nc. Children: none

885. John Henry⁷ Roper (*Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Mar 1879, in ,Burke,Nc, d. in ,,Ut. Married (1) Lavina Oliver. Married (2) Delia Harden 29 May 1902, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Delia Harden was b. about 1876.

Place: Salt Lake City UT in 1946

Children of John Henry Roper and Lavina Oliver:

- i. **Ellen Roper**. Married Amauric. Place: 2320 Park Blvd., Glencourt 13485, Oakland, CA in 1989
- ii. **Mildred Roper**. Married Anderson. Place: UT

886. Celia Lavena⁷ Roper (*Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jun

Place: Autumn Care Rest Home, Drexel NC in 1993 (107 years old) Rt. 2, Morganton NC in 1946

Birth: record book shows 1 Apr 1890

Job: L. A. Fox & Sons general store for 20 years

Place: Oak Hill Community, Burke Co. NC

Children of Mary Jane Catherine Roper and Lewis Clingman Fox:

- i. **Ann May Fox**, b. 7 Nov 1908, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Aug 1982, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Quakermeadpreschcem,,Burke,Nc. Married (1) George Watson. Married (2) Lewandowsky. Nickname: Jean
- 1828 ii. **Ardella Lucile Fox**, b. 1 May 1911, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Dec 1985, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 1829 iii. **Lewis Asbury Fox**, b. 26 Jan 1914, in ,Burke,Nc, d. Oct 1986, in ,Forsyth,Nc.
- iv. **Ruby Gertrude Fox**, b. 9 Mar 1917, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Paul Eakins. Paul Eakins was b. 1 Nov 1908, in Clarksburg,,Wv, d. in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkememcem,Burke,Nc. Place: Morganton, NC in 1989 & 1994
- Children: none
- 1830 v. **Dorothy Hope Fox**, b. 11 Jan 1921, in ,Burke,Nc, d. before 2001, in ,Burke,Nc.

889. Robert Lee⁷ Roper (*Samuel Asbury⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 6 Mar 1890, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 18 Oct 1964, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, bur. in McDowellmempark,,McDowell,Nc. Married Cora Ellen Lakey. Cora Ellen Lakey was b. 14 Apr 1891, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 23 Dec 1976, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in McDowellmempark,McDowell,Nc.

Place: Marion NC in 1946

Source: Julia Fleming Roper, 554 1st St. NW, Hickory NC 28601 in 1994

Children of Robert Lee Roper and Cora Ellen Lakey:

- 1831 i. **Ralph Edwin Roper**, b. 18 Jan 1910, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 19 May 1993, in Statesville,Iredell,Nc.
- ii. **Ethel Mary Roper**, b. 23 Sep 1911, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married Jock Carson Whetstile 2 Oct 1929, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Jock Carson Whetstile was b. 27 Dec 1903, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 25 May 1993, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, bur. in McDowellmempark,McDowell,Nc. Place: Marion NC in 1991

-
- Children: none
- 1832 iii. **Woodrow Wilson Roper**, b. 13 May 1913, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 12 Jul 1983, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.
- iv. **James David Roper**, b. 9 Apr 1919, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1949, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Oakwoodcem,,Catawba,Nc. Married Maxine Beshears. Place: Marion NC
- Children: none
- Death: heart attack
- 1833 v. **Gladys Mae Roper**, b. 9 May 1921, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.
- 1834 vi. **Luther Floyd Roper**, b. 9 Dec 1923, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 6 Dec 1978, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.
- 1835 vii. **Robert Lee Roper Jr**, b. 15 Sep 1925, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 24 Mar 1957, in Long Beach,Los Angeles,Ca.
- 1836 viii. **Gilford James Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1928, in Lake Lure,Rutherford,Nc, d. 4 Feb 1993, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.
- 1837 ix. **Arthur Ray Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1930, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 22 Apr 1962, in Banks,,Al.
- 1838 x. **Jessie May Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1930, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.
- xi. **Franklin Asbury Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1935, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 27 May 1955, in Dandridge,,Tn, bur. in Pleasantgardcem,,McDowell,Nc. Married Carolyn Curtis 14 Aug 1954, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Death: in car wreck coming home from army
- Children: 0

890. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Sep 1880, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 4 May 1972, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethch,,Burke,Nc. Married Ned A Lane 21 Aug 1897, in ,Burke,Nc. Ned A Lane was b. 18 Jul 1876, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 30 Aug 1947, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethch,Burke,Nc.

Death: after saw mill accident

Children of Sarah Elizabeth Roper and Ned A Lane:

- 1839 i. **William Lonzo Lane**, b. 25 Oct 1898, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 23 May 1983, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Shuford L Lane**, b. 18 Apr 1901, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 Jul 1985, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Sue Propst.
- iii. **Lonnie Hugh Lane**, b. 20 May 1905, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 21 Jan 1989, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Rose Abernathy.
- 1840 iv. **Luke Lane**, b. 22 Nov 1907, in ,Burke,Nc.
- v. **Annie Lane**, b. 18 Jun 1911, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Bill Brown. Married (2)
-

-
- Lawrence Deal.
- 1841 vi. **Elsie Lee Lane**, b. 19 May 1919, in ,Burke,Nc.
1842 vii. **Walter Lane**, b. 1924, in ,Burke,Nc.
viii. **Velcie Lane**, b. in ,,Nc.

891. Rita Ella⁷ Roper (*Patience Roper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 6 Oct 1883, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 16 Jun 1921, in Statesville,Iredell,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovecem,Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married Thomas Able Norman 19 May 1898, in ,Burke,Nc. Thomas Able Norman was b. 26 Jan 1876, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 28 Jun 1960, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovecem,Marion,McDowell,Nc.

Source: Burke Co. Heritage-North Carolina, V.II

Nickname: Tom

Children of Rita Ella Roper and Thomas Able Norman:

- 1843 i. **Mary Zula Roxanne Norman**, b. 2 Sep 1899, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Dec 1963, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.
1844 ii. **Obie Clarence Norman**, b. 18 Jun 1901, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 21 Jul 1989, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.
1845 iii. **Cordelia Lovina Norman**, b. 25 May 1903, in ,,Nc, d. 4 Nov 1989, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.
iv. **Charles Winfred Norman**, b. 10 Oct 1905, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 7 Dec 1990, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, bur. in McDowellmempark,McDowell,Nc. Married Maude Greer 12 Jan 1935, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc. Maude Greer was b. 23 Mar 1905, in ,,Nc, d. 16 Feb 1994, in Black Mountain,Buncombe,Nc. Job: farmer

Place: 1664 Highway 221 North, Marion NC at death
v. **Curley Paish Norman**, b. 15 Jun 1911, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 6 Jul 1996, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married James Robey O'Dear. James Robey O'Dear was b. 5 May 1907, in ,,Nc, d. 15 Jun 1987, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Children: 2 daughters

Place: Marion NC in 1990

Nickname: Curl
1846 vi. **James Samuel Norman**, b. 27 Apr 1913, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 18 Feb 1972, in ,McDowell,Nc.
vii. **John Franklin Norman**, b. 28 Aug 1918, in ,,Nc, d. 26 Jul 1919, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

892. Obe⁷ Roper (*Patience Roper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 4 Apr 1889, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Aug 1971, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethch,,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Lula

Louise Johnson. Lula Louise Johnson was b. 18 Mar 1886, d. 23 Jan 1969, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Missionaryrdgbaptchcem,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Lucy Melissa Smith. Lucy Melissa Smith was b. 24 Oct 1920, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Sep 2001, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

Job: moonshiner; served time in Atlanta prison for it

Place: built first home in Roper Hollow on Rt. 64 S of Morganton, NC

Place: Rutherfordton Rd., Morganton NC; 704-584-0719 in 1992

Children of Obe Roper and Lula Louise Johnson:

- 1847 i. **Ellen Virginia Roper**, b. 12 Apr 1908, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 8 Oct 1991, in Valdese,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Alonzo Roper**, b. 1910, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1848 iii. **Allie Wilson Roper**, b. 10 Apr 1911, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 23 May 1993, in Oteen,Buncombe,Nc.
- 1849 iv. **Dallas Avery Roper**, b. 8 Feb 1913, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 3 Mar 1987, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc.
- 1850 v. **Toy Ervin Roper**, b. 2 Oct 1916, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 22 Jul 1988, in ,Rutherford,Nc.
- 1851 vi. **Charles William Roper**, b. 8 Dec 1918, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 27 Jan 1997, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- vii. **Bill Roper**, d. in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethch,,Burke,Nc. Death: at age 16-18
- viii. **Charley May Roper**, b. 26 Jan 1921, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Children of Obe Roper and Lucy Melissa Smith:

- 1852 i. **Burts Lee Roper**, b. 28 Jul 1942, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 1853 ii. **Obe Wayne Roper**, b. 29 Dec 1943, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 1854 iii. **Frances Aileen Roper**, b. 22 Oct 1946, in ,Burke,Nc.

893. Zora Etta⁷ Roper (*Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Mar 1891, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 22 Oct 1966, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Hubert Washington Watts 19 Aug 1909. Hubert Washington Watts was b. 9 Oct 1885, d. 13 Dec 1976, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

Source: Burke Co. Heritage-North Carolina, V.II

Children of Zora Etta Roper and Hubert Washington Watts:

- 1855
 - i. **Albert Zero Watts**, b. 13 Nov 1910, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 28 Aug 1991, in ,Burke,Nc.
 - ii. **Tommy Watts**, b. 14 Mar 1914, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Callie Mae Causby. Callie Mae Causby was b. 30 Apr 1915, d. 1 Jun 1987, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethchcem,Burke,Nc.
- 1856
 - iii. **Carrie Lee Watts**, b. 21 Dec 1916, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Jun 2000, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
 - iv. **Bessie Doris Watts**, b. 19 Mar 1921, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 18 Sep 1938, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethchcem,Burke,Nc.
 - v. **Robert Watts**, b. 23 Dec 1918, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Jane Hope Hampton in ,Sc.
 - vi. **James Henry Watts**, b. 27 Aug 1923, d. 11 Jun 1981, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.
 - vii. **Douglas Watts**, b. Aug 1923, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Jun 1981.
 - viii. **Essie Watts**, b. 20 Aug 1926, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Roy Waters. Place: Rt.8, Box 483, Morganton NC 28655 in 1992
- 1857
 - ix. **Velsie Watts**, b. 30 Jul 1930, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 24 May 1978, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
 - x. **Doris Watts**, b. 30 Dec 1934, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Sep 1938, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethchcem,Burke,Nc.

894. Thomas Robert⁷ Speagle (*Amanda S Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jul 1881, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 27 Dec 1964, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Ella Brown 16 Feb 1912, in ,Burke,Nc.

Name: or Eller

Children of Thomas Robert Speagle and Ella Brown:

- i. **Clarence Fulbright Speagle**, b. 17 Feb 1907.
- ii. **Guy Speagle**, b. 19 Mar 1913.
- iii. **Murrill Speagle**, b. 29 Jun 1914. Married Smith.
- iv. **Maggie Speagle**, b. 4 Apr 1916. Married Danner. Place: 4811 John Berry Rd, Valdese NC 28690 in 1994
- v. **Ruth Amanda Speagle**, b. 14 Dec 1918.
- vi. **Daisy Speagle**, b. 16 Sep 1920. Married Herman.
- vii. **Gertrude Speagle**, b. 31 Aug 1922. Married Craig.

895. Lula Florence⁷ Speagle (*Amanda S Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Aug 1884, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Lail. Married (2) James Garfield Brittain.

Children of Lula Florence Speagle and Lail:

- i. **Timre Lail**.

-
- ii. **Lilly Lail.**
 - iii. **Dud Lail.**

Children of Lula Florence Speagle and James Garfield Brittain:

- i. **Charlie Brittain.**
- ii. **Lester Brittain.**
- iii. **Ray Brittain.**

896. Emma⁷ Speagle (*Amanda S Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Jul 1892, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 28 Aug 1969, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Hudson.

Children of Emma Speagle and Hudson:

- i. **Bulher Hudson.**
- ii. **Pear Hudson.**
- iii. **Monsher Hudson.**
- iv. **Dick Hudson.**
- v. **Earl Hudson.**
- vi. **Lula Hudson.**
- vii. **Essie Hudson.**

897. Mattie Annie⁷ Speagle (*Amanda S Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Sep 1894, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Apr 1948, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Swink. Married (2) Smith.

Nickname: Annie

Children of Mattie Annie Speagle and Swink:

- i. **R J Swink.**
- ii. **Eva Swink.** Married Carswell.
- iii. **Hazel Swink.** Married Dellinger.

Children of Mattie Annie Speagle and Smith:

- i. **Lee Roy Smith.**

898. James Frank⁷ Speagle (*Amanda S Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Feb 1897, in ,Burke,Nc.

Children of James Frank Speagle and ____ ____:

- i. **Pauline Speagle.**
-

-
- ii. **Ruth Speagle.**
 - iii. **Peggy Speagle.** Married Fox.
 - iv. **Irene Speagle.**
 - v. **Ralph Speagle.**

899. Mamie Birdie⁷ Speagle (*Amanda S Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Sep 1901, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Henry Hice.

Children of Mamie Birdie Speagle and Henry Hice:

- i. **Jim Hice**, d. before 1994.
- ii. **Eddie Hice**, d. before 1994.
- iii. **Wanda Hice.** Married Andrews.
- iv. **Richard Hice.**
- v. **Larry Hice.**
- vi. **Charlie Hice.**
- vii. **Merline Hice.** Married Wyrick.
- viii. **Ethel Hice.** Married Powell.
- ix. **Edythe Hice.** Married Fry.
- x. **Eva Hice.** Married Yount.
- xi. **Hilda Hice.** Married Gamper.
- 1858 xii. **Betty Hice**
- xiii. **Delene Hice.**
- xiv. **Noma Hice.** Married Honeycutt.

900. Roy Lee⁷ King (*Elizabeth Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Aug 1908, in ,Cleveland,Nc, d. 2 May 1962, in Toluca,,Nc, bur. in Stpetersmethchc,,Nc. Married Eula Evalyn Warlick. Eula Evalyn Warlick was b. 24 Jan 1911, d. 25 Sep 1961.

Death: cancer

Children of Roy Lee King and Eula Evalyn Warlick:

- 1859 i. **Huston Lee King**, b. 22 Mar 1930.
- 1860 ii. **Clyde Webb King**, b. 9 Dec 1931, d. Oct 1961.

901. Eula Estelle⁷ Roper (*John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Feb 1890, in Drexel,Burke,Nc, d. 13 Feb 1947, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Thomas C Maye.

Source: obituary for daughter Ruth Maye Bridgers in Morganton News-Herald 1 Oct 2002

Children of Eula Estelle Roper and Thomas C Maye:

- 1861 i. **James Thomas Maye**, d. 2 Feb 1953, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1862 ii. **Ruth Maye**, b. 15 Jul 1910, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 29 Sep 2002, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.
- iii. **Mary Maye**, d. before 2002. Married Lane.
- iv. **Jewell Maye**, d. before 2002. Married Mull.
- v. **Doris Maye**, d. before 2002. Married Canipe.
- vi. **Joe Maye**.
- vii. **Bob Maye**.
- viii. **Pat Maye**. Married Beasley.
- ix. **Helen Maye**. Married Miler.

902. Addie Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Feb 1893, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 25 Aug 1965, in Martinsville,Henry,Va, bur. in Roselawncem,,Henry,Va. Married George Washington Manning in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc. George Washington Manning was b. 22 Dec 1900, in ,Henry,Va, d. in Newport News,James City,Va.

Children of Addie Elizabeth Roper and George Washington Manning:

- i. **Ruth Elizabeth Manning**, b. 25 Nov 1923, in Winston-Salem,Forsythe,Nc, d. 10 Mar 1980, in Axton,,Va. Married Leonard Lee Harrell 1 Mar 1959, in Bennettsville,Marlboro,Sc. Leonard Lee Harrell was b. 21 Apr 1927, d. 21 Dec 1965.
- ii. **John Robert Manning**, b. 23 Jan 1925, in Bassett,Henry,Va, d. 31 Dec 1979, in Chicago,Cook,Il. Married Elizabeth Boswell.
- 1863 iii. **Kathleen Manning**, b. 2 Mar 1927, in Winston-Salem,Forsythe,Nc.

903. George Phifer⁷ Roper (*John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 May 1895, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 16 Jul 1967, in ,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Oakwoodcem,,Catawba,Nc. Married Mable Lee Whisnant 31 Dec 1922, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Mable Lee Whisnant was b. 30 Apr 1899, in ,Catawba,Nc, d. 13 Apr 1963, in ,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Oakwood Cem,Catawba,Nc.

Name: or May Bell

Children of George Phifer Roper and Mable Lee Whisnant:

- i. **George Phifer Roper Jr**, b. 22 Jun 1922, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc, d. 21 Mar 1933, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Mtolivecem,,Catawba,Nc. Death: diabetic coma
- 1864 ii. **Mamie Lee Roper**, b. 29 Jun 1924, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.
- iii. **Billy Allen Roper**, b. 27 May 1927, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc, d. 18 Jul 1992, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Place: 160 12th Av. NW, Hickory NC; 704-322-7446 in 1992

-
- 1865 iv. **Bobby Jones Roper**, b. 8 Dec 1929, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc, d. 27 Dec 1992, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.
v. **Betty Elizabeth Roper**, b. 22 Jun 1932, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Owens. Place: Vale NC in 1992
vi. **Patsy Jean Roper**, b. 16 Jun 1940, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Bailey. Place: Hickory NC in 1992

904. Mary B⁷ Roper (*John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Nov 1901, in Drexel,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Lawrence E York. Lawrence E York d. 1945. Married (2) Barrett. Married (3) Crouse.

Place: 2823 Loch Dr., Winston-Salem NC 27106; 919-765-2052 in 1992

Parents: adopted by Baker family

Death: on railroad

Children of Mary B Roper and Lawrence E York:

- 1866 i. **Lawrence E York Jr**

905. Gray⁷ Roper (*John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Bertha Griffin. Married (2) Belvia White.

Place: Elizabethton TN after divorce from Bertha

Children of Gray Roper and Bertha Griffin:

- i. **Ophelia Roper**, b. 10 Jun 1924, d. 13 Feb 1925, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionmemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.
1867 ii. **Albert Lee Roper**, b. 25 Feb 1926, in Drexel,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Jul 1984, in Valdese,Burke,Nc.

Children of Gray Roper and Belvia White:

- i. **Richard Roper.**
ii. **Wendall Wilkie Roper.**

906. Forest Allen⁷ Roper (*John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Oct 1912, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 Jan 1959, in ,Caldwell,Nc. Married Vergie Elizabeth Correll 18 Aug 1932, in ,Burke,Nc. Vergie Elizabeth Correll was b. 30 Jan 1906, in ,Caldwell,Nc, d. 5 Apr 2001, in Granite Falls,,Nc, bur. in Blueridgemempk,,,Nc.

Place: 1306 W. Lynnwood Cir., Johnston City TN 37604; 615-928-2765 in 1991

Source: wife's obituary in the Hickory Record, Hickory NC; World Family Tree V.80

Children of Forest Allen Roper and Vergie Elizabeth Correll:

- i. **Sandra Ann Roper**, b. 24 Mar 1943, in ,Caldwell,Nc. Married Bill Beane.

907. Viola Rhoda⁷ Roper (*John Jasper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 13 Sep 1912, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 10 Feb 1993, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married (1) Hubert Crowe. Married (2) Jonah Abee.

Job: retail store manager

Birth: or 1912

Children of Viola Rhoda Roper and Jonah Abee:

- 1868 i. **Wesley Thomas Abee**, b. 16 Oct 1932, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.

908. Clyde William⁷ Roper (*John Jasper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 6 Jan 1913, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 4 Oct 1963, in ,Caldwell,Nc. Married (1) Bertha Young 19 Dec 1936, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Bertha Young was b. 15 Jan 1919, in Bakerville,Mitchell,Nc, d. 29 Sep 1944, in ,Caldwell,Nc. Married (2) Nancy Bivins.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=jgouge&id=I30879> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jgouge&id=I14147> in 2002

Children: 3

Children of Clyde William Roper and Bertha Young:

- i. **Barry Leil Roper**, b. 25 May 1941, in ,Caldwell,Nc. Married Smith. Children: 3
- 1869 ii. **Kenneth Wayne Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1943, in ,Caldwell,Nc.

909. Dorothy Louise⁷ Roper (*John Jasper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 30 Mar 1919, in ,Burke,Nc, d. Jul, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married (1) Robert Andrew Townsend. Married (2) Lloyd Mauney. Lloyd Mauney was b. in ,Catawba,Nc.

Name: or Doris

Source: Joyce Roper Collins, 2006 N Deal Ave, Newton NC 28658 in 1993

Children of Dorothy Louise Roper and Robert Andrew Townsend:

- 1870 i. **Judy Paulett Townsend**, b. 10 Dec 1946, in ,Catawba,Nc.

Children of Dorothy Louise Roper and Lloyd Mauney:

- 1871 i. **Joyce Kay Roper**, b. 11 Feb 1940, in ,Catawba,Nc.
 ii. **Doris Ann Roper**, b. 1941. Married Woods in ,Alexander,Nc. Parents: adopted by Woods family in Hickory NC

Children of Dorothy Louise Roper and ____ ____:

- 1872 i. **Phyllis Roper**, b. 3 Jul 1936.

910. Bonnie Kate⁷ Roper (*John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), d. 7 May 1978, in ,Catawba,Nc.

Children of Bonnie Kate Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Juan Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1940, in ,Catawba,Nc.

911. Mildred Mae⁷ Roper (*John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Oct 1923, in Drexel,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Oct 1985, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Robert Wade Hill. Robert Wade Hill was b. 8 Jun 1918, in Sopia,,Nc, d. 10 Oct 1964, in Washington,,Dc.

Children of Mildred Mae Roper and Robert Wade Hill:

- 1873 i. **Barbara Kay Hill**, b. 8 Jun 1943, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.

912. Willie Lee⁷ Roper (*John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Jul 1925, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Leroy Bowman 2 Sep 1943, in York,York,Sc. Leroy Bowman was b. 23 Apr 1923, in ,Catawba,Nc, d. 29 Mar 1985, in ,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Catawbamempark,Catawba,Nc.

Place: Rt. 3, Box 260, Newton NC 28658 in 1990

Children of Willie Lee Roper and Leroy Bowman:

- 1874 i. **Danny Marlin Bowman**, b. 16 May 1945, in ,Catawba,Nc.
1875 ii. **Randy Allen Bowman**, b. 10 Sep 1948, in ,Catawba,Nc.
 iii. **Steven Roy Bowman**, b. 20 Dec 1950, in ,Catawba,Nc, d. Sep 1984, in ,Catawba,Nc. Death: accidently shot by a friend

913. Wallace Belton⁷ Lowman (*Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b.

28 Jul 1894, in Connelly Springs,Burke,Nc, d. 8 Mar 1939, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Providencebaptch,Kershaw,Sc. Married Lilly Matilda Bowers 9 Oct 1913, in Cassatt,,Sc. Lilly Matilda Bowers was b. 3 Nov 1889, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 12 Jun 1926, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, bur. in Providencebaptch,Kershaw,Sc.

Children of Wallace Belton Lowman and Lilly Matilda Bowers:

- 1876 i. **Reathe Louella Lowman**, b. 26 Jul 1914, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 6 Jan 1969, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
- 1877 ii. **Susie Mae Lowman**, b. 13 Nov 1915, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 21 Aug 1985, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 1878 iii. **Dexter Carless Lowman**, b. 17 May 1917, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 5 Apr 1986, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc.
- 1879 iv. **Ernest Belvin Lowman**, b. 23 Apr 1919, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 8 Jun 1983, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc.
- 1880 v. **Quentin Surratt Lowman**, b. 28 Feb 1921, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 8 Jul 1974, in Saluda,Saluda,Sc.
- 1881 vi. **Odus Perry Lowman**, b. 22 Nov 1922, in ,Kershaw,Sc.
- 1882 vii. **Pomeroy Lowman**, b. 8 Oct 1924, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 22 Oct 1949, in Pontaic,,Sc.
- 1883 viii. **Lillie Louise Lowman**, b. 12 Jun 1926, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc.

914. Dunnie Lee⁷ Lowman (*Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Sep 1903, in ,,Nc, d. 22 Dec 1972, in Connelly Springs,Burke,Nc, bur. in Mthebroncem,,Burke,Nc. Married Lester Combs.

Children of Dunnie Lee Lowman and Lester Combs:

- i. **Clemmie Arlene Combs**, b. in Connelly Springs,Burke,Nc, d. in Connelly Springs,Burke,Nc, bur. in Mthebroncem,,Burke,Nc. Death: as an infant

915. English Boger⁷ Lowman (*Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Dec 1905, in ,Kershaw,Sc, d. 14 Feb 1974, in ,York,Sc, bur. in Rose Hill Cem,York,Sc. Married Jennie Zineda Loflin 1932, in York,York,Sc.

Buried: first at Calvary Bapt. Ch., Salisbury, NC; then grave moved.

Children of English Boger Lowman and Jennie Zineda Loflin:

- 1884 i. **William Lewis Lowman**, b. 9 Apr 1934.

916. Smyttle Arnette⁷ Lowman (*Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 May 1914, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 23 Jan 1984, in Salisbury,Rowen,Nc, bur. in

Providencemethch,Rowen,Nc. Married Margie Louisa Starnes 1934, in Lexington,Davidson,Nc.

Children of Smyttle Arnette Lowman and Margie Louisa Starnes:

- 1885 i. **Sylvia Jo Lowman**, b. 6 Aug 1935, in ,Rowan,Nc.
- 1886 ii. **Gernal Arnette Lowman**, b. 15 Mar 1937, in ,Rowan,Nc.
- 1887 iii. **Samuel Martin Lowman**, b. 19 Feb 1939, in ,Rowan,Nc.
- 1888 iv. **Jackie Lewis Lowman**, b. 13 Jun 1944, in ,Rowan,Nc.

917. Jasper Young⁷ Roper (*John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jul 1909, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Aug 1992, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Brunie Marie Poole. Brunie Marie Poole was b. 11 Jun 1913, in ,Cleveland,Nc, d. 3 Oct 2003, in Cherryville,Gaston,Nc, bur. in Memcem,Cherryville,Gaston,Nc.

Place: 200 Spinners Dr., Cherryville NC 28021; 704-435-5776 in 1992

Source: obituary of wife Brunie Poole Roper in the The Star of Shelby NC

Children of Jasper Young Roper and Brunie Marie Poole:

- 1889 i. **Louise May Roper**, b. 28 Dec 1932, in ,Cleveland,Nc.
- ii. **Dorothy Roper**, b. 30 Dec 1933, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Married Charles Black. Place: Shelby NC in 1992
- iii. **Berta Lee Roper**, b. 1936, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Married Trammell. Nickname: Bertie
- Place: Hendersonville NC in 1992
- 1890 iv. **John Franklin Roper**, b. 12 Apr 1939, in ,Cleveland,Nc, d. 17 Oct 2003, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.
- 1891 v. **Johnny Ezell Roper**, b. 15 Aug 1940, in ,Cleveland,Nc.
- vi. **Donald Clyde Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1944, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Place: Cherryville NC in 1992

918. Maggie Ethel⁷ Roper (*John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jan 1915, in ,McDowell,Nc. Married Bob Franklin Richards 28 Oct 1934, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc. Bob Franklin Richards was b. 28 Aug 1911, in ,Cleveland,Nc.

Place: 4019 Falston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150 in 1990

Nickname: Ethel

Children of Maggie Ethel Roper and Bob Franklin Richards:

- 1892 i. **J B Richard**, b. 19 Sep 1935, in ,Cleveland,Nc.

-
- 1893 ii. **Robert Eugene Richard**, b. 23 Apr 1938, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. Nov 1984, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 1894 iii. **Alfred Ray Richard**, b. 7 Jan 1941, in ,Cleveland,Nc.
- 1895 iv. **Forest Donald Richard**, b. 16 Feb 1944, in Lawndale,Cleveland,Nc.
- v. **Kenneth Wayne Richard**, b. 27 Sep 1946, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Place: 4019 Fallston Rd., Shelby NC 28150 in 1991

919. Samuel Asbury⁷ Roper (*John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jul 1917, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. before 1993. Married Lucy May Richard 26 Nov 1933, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc. Lucy May Richard was b. 12 Nov 1907, in ,Cleveland,Nc.

Place: Lexington NC in 1992

Obituary: In Shelby NC The Star: states that her father is "the late Alexander Ambrose Roper"

Children of Samuel Asbury Roper and Lucy May Richard:

- 1896 i. **Nannie Sue Roper**, b. 28 Jan 1935, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.
- 1897 ii. **Betty Ruth Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1940, in Toluca,Cleveland,Nc, d. 4 Jul 2001, in Lawndale,,Nc.
- iii. **Richard Alexander Roper**, b. 9 Feb 1942, in Lawndale,Cleveland,Nc. Married Brenda.
- iv. **Sam Roper**, b. 27 Dec 1947, in Lawndale,Cleveland,Nc. Married Martha.

920. John Lee⁷ Roper (*Kelly⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 May 1920, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. before 1998. Married Jenny Lee Arrowood.

Children: 12

Children of John Lee Roper and Jenny Lee Arrowood:

- i. **Raymond Lee Roper.**

921. Evert Woodrow⁷ Roper (*Kelly⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Feb 1923, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Married Gaynelle Tipton 22 Jun 1946, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Gaynelle Tipton was b. 2 Oct 1926, in Spindale,Rutherford,Nc.

Children of Evert Woodrow Roper and Gaynelle Tipton:

- 1898 i. **Vicky Darlene Roper**, b. 14 Dec 1952, in ,Rutherford,Nc.

922. Aden Blaine⁷ Roper (*Kelly⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Feb 1928, d. 27 Apr 1974, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Oldruggedcrossgard,,Rutherford,Nc. Married Grace Louise Bailey

12 May 1956, in „Sc. Grace Louise Bailey was b. 24 Mar 1925, d. 2 Aug 1986, in „Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Oldruggedcrossgard,Rutherford,Nc.

Nickname: Butch

Children of Aden Blaine Roper and Grace Louise Bailey:

- i. **Roper.**
- ii. **Aden Blaine Roper Jr**, b. 15 Oct 1958, in „Rutherford,Nc.

923. William Jefferson⁷ Roper (*Kelly⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. in „Rutherford,Nc. Married Bessie Moorie Baynard. Bessie Moorie Baynard was b. 5 Oct 1926, in „Rutherford,Nc.

Place: Gainesville, FL in 1989

Source: World Family Tree V.9

Name: or Doris or Morrie Name: or Doris or Morrie

Children of William Jefferson Roper and Bessie Moorie Baynard:

- i. **William Jefferson Roper Jr**, b. 28 May 1949, in „Rutherford,Nc.
- ii. **Steve Michael Roper**, b. 27 Nov 1950.
- iii. **Rebecca Ann Roper.**

924. Bertha Alda⁷ Roper (*Kelly⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married Robert Walz.

Place: Neily NE in 1989; Lincoln NE in 1998

Children: 6 female, 6 male

Children of Bertha Alda Roper and Robert Walz:

- i. **Vic Walz.**
- ii. **Joseph Walz.**

925. Floyd Spencer⁷ Roper (*Kelly⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. in „Rutherford,Nc. Married (2) Anne Sue Arrowood 1958. Married (3) Laura. Married (4) Laura.

Place: Cherokee Springs, SC in 1989

War: pilot Korean War; Vietnam War

Nickname: Steve

Source: Donald Spencer Roper, donroper@blueridge.net in 1998

Children of Floyd Spencer Roper and Anne Sue Arrowood:

- 1899 i. **Steven Kelly Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1959, in Fort Rucker,,Al.
- 1900 ii. **Donald Spencer Roper**, b. 21 Sep 1960, in Fort Ord,,Ca.
- 1901 iii. **Gregory Dean Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1962, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc.
- 1902 iv. **Gary Scott Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1962, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc.
- v. **Sean Patrick Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1964, in Wiesbaden,,Germany.

926. Forest Dean⁷ Roper (*Kelly⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in ,Rutherford,Nc. Married Juanita Ayers.

Nickname: Ducky

Place: Rt. 1, Box 376, Rutherfordton NC; 704-286-2463 in 1992

Children of Forest Dean Roper and Juanita Ayers:

- i. **Margaret Angela Roper**, b. 17 Sep 1973, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Place: Rutherfordton, NC in 1989

927. Qenney⁷ Smith (*Jane E Smith⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1869, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Bridges.

Alias: Ennie

Children of Qenney Smith and Bridges:

- i. **Bridges.**

928. James Edley⁷ Smith (*Barney Monroe⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1885, d. 1964. Married Sarah Jane Mull. Sarah Jane Mull was b. 1886, d. 1981.

Name: or Edward

Children: 7

Children of James Edley Smith and Sarah Jane Mull:

- 1903 i. **Ruth Simpson Smith**, b. 1909.
-

-
- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1904 | ii. | Thomas Lloyd Smith , b. 1911, d. 1976. |
| | iii. | Dovie Bernice Smith , b. 1914. Spouse: none |
| 1905 | iv. | James Earl Smith , b. 1917. |
| | v. | Esther Pearl Smith , b. 1917. Spouse: none |
| 1906 | vi. | Ruby Elizabeth Smith , b. 1922. |
| 1907 | vii. | Shirily Albert Smith , b. 1926. |

929. Dovie⁷ Smith (*Barney Monroe⁶*, *Patience Roper⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married Wilson.

Children: 0

Children of Dovie Smith and Wilson:

- i. **Paul Wilson**. Married Bertha Coffee. Children: several

930. Luther⁷ Smith (*Barney Monroe⁶*, *Patience Roper⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), d. 1960.
Married Ethel Duckworth. Ethel Duckworth d. 1970.

Children: 3

Children of Luther Smith and Ethel Duckworth:

- i. **Ray Smith**, b. 1911, d. 1970.
- ii. **Hal Smith**, b. 1918.

931. Kelly⁷ Smith (*Barney Monroe⁶*, *Patience Roper⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), d. 1960. Married Sallie Mae Suttles.

Children: 0

Children of Kelly Smith and Sallie Mae Suttles:

- i. **Harold Smith**, b. 1920.
- ii. **Gerald Smith**, b. 1922. Married Conley.
- iii. **Nellie Smith**. Married Dale.

932. Jackson Miller⁷ Smith (*Elijah Nelson⁶*, *Patience Roper⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 27 Mar 1890, d. 8 Oct 1976. Married Etta Lucille Crisp. Etta Lucille Crisp was b. 5 Jun 1893, in ,Jackson,Nc, d. 17 Jan 1983.

Source: Lowell Smith, lps37@ibm.net in 1999

Children of Jackson Miller Smith and Etta Lucille Crisp:

- 1908 i. **Lowell Smith**, b. 27 Jan 1937.

933. Winnie Lurinda⁷ Smith (*Elijah Nelson⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Sep 1891, d. 29 Mar 1976. Married Christopher Columbus Smith. Christopher Columbus Smith was b. 13 Oct 1876, in „Burke,Nc, d. 21 Dec 1945, in „Burke,Nc.

Alias: Lurinda

Children of Winnie Lurinda Smith and Christopher Columbus Smith:

- i. **Mona Lee Smith**, b. 21 Mar 1911. Spouse: none
 ii. **Myrtle Winnie Smith**, b. 30 Mar 1917. Spouse: none
1909 iii. **Lawrence Cordell Smith**, b. 4 Oct 1920, d. 21 Mar 1981.
1910 iv. **Conley Nelson Smith**, b. 20 Aug 1923.
1911 v. **Carroll Herbert Smith**, b. 19 Sep 1927.
 vi. **Harold Dencil Smith**, b. 19 Sep 1927. Married Alana Jean Poteat.
 vii. **Bennett Odell Smith**, b. 1932. Spouse: none

934. Deli Cumi⁷ Smith (*Elijah Nelson⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Feb 1894. Married Coleman Hull Smith. He was the son of Joseph Alexander Smith and America Elmarinda Smith. Coleman Hull Smith was b. 25 Jan 1893, d. 14 Mar 1964.

Alias: Cumi

Children of Deli Cumi Smith and Coleman Hull Smith:

- 1912 i. **Lena Elizabeth Smith**, b. 1922.
 ii. **Hennie Etta Smith**
1913 iii. **James Bernard Smith**
1914 iv. **Dury Coleman Smith**, b. 17 May 1928.
1915 v. **Arden David Smith**, b. 6 Dec 1930.
1916 vi. **Jackson Preston Smith**, b. 6 Oct 1933.

935. David Absalom⁷ Smith (*Elijah Nelson⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jan 1896, d. 24 Jan 1981. Married (1) Versa Cook. Versa Cook was b. 7 Sep 1897, d. 30 Dec 1920. Married (2) Mabel Burton Murphy. Mabel Burton Murphy was b. 9 Oct 1905, d. 24 Oct 1956. Married (3) Thelma Moss. Thelma Moss was b. 23 Feb 1909.

Children of David Absalom Smith and Versa Cook:

- i. **Smith**. Death: in youth
-

936. Coleman Hull⁷ Smith (*America Elmarinda Smith⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jan 1893, d. 14 Mar 1964. Married Deli Cumi Smith. She was the daughter of Elijah Nelson Smith and Nancy Elizabeth Smith. Deli Cumi Smith was b. 11 Feb 1894.

Children of Coleman Hull Smith and Deli Cumi Smith:

- 1912 i. **Lena Elizabeth Smith**, b. 1922.
- ii. **Hennie Etta Smith**. Married Boston Alexander Walker. Boston Alexander Walker d. 3 Jan 1981. Children: 0
- 1913 iii. **James Bernard Smith**
- 1914 iv. **Dury Coleman Smith**, b. 17 May 1928.
- 1915 v. **Arden David Smith**, b. 6 Dec 1930.
- 1916 vi. **Jackson Preston Smith**, b. 6 Oct 1933.

937. Ollie B⁷ Smith (*America Elmarinda Smith⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Mar 1896. Married (1) Agusta Williams. Married (2) John Ward.

Children of Ollie B Smith and Agusta Williams:

- i. **Joyce Williams**.
- ii. **Adelaide Williams**.
- iii. **Jessie Williams**.
- iv. **Edna Williams**.
- v. **Agusta Williams Jr.**

938. Stanley Roscoe⁷ Roper (*Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Oct 1897, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 6 Mar 1971, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Mattie Louise Saunders 23 Dec 1920, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc. Mattie Louise Saunders was b. 21 Dec 1892, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 27 Oct 1985, in ,Caldwell,Nc.

Children of Stanley Roscoe Roper and Mattie Louise Saunders:

- 1917 i. **Charles Edward Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1921, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc, d. 4 Dec 1995, in Virginia Beach,,Va.
- 1918 ii. **Pearl Louise Roper**, b. 1 Jan 1924, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 1919 iii. **Roy Linwood Roper**, b. 1 Jan 1926, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc.
- iv. **Roper**, b. 1928, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1928, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1920 v. **Callie Inez Roper**, b. 15 Apr 1930, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc.

939. John Wesley⁷ Roper (*Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Feb 1902, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 9 May 1971, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Pearl H McGalliard 17 Oct 1925, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc. Pearl H McGalliard was b. 4 Jun 1908, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 27 Apr 2003, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rt. 2, Box 553, Morganton, NC in 1990; Rt. 70 W of Morganton, turn at Log Cabin Service Station onto Snow Hill Church Rd.; 584-0670

Source: obituary in Morganton NC News Herald 29 Apr 2003

Children of John Wesley Roper and Pearl H McGalliard:

- 1921 i. **Anne Laura Roper**, b. 21 Aug 1926, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Jun 1973, in Troy,Rensselaer,Nc.
- 1922 ii. **Betty Sue Roper**, b. 18 Jun 1928, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Dec 1977, in Sykesville,Carroll,Md.
- iii. **Ruby Irene Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1930, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Place: lived with mother at Rt. 2, Box 553, Morganton NC in 1990
- 1923 iv. **Doris Maxine Roper**, b. 12 Dec 1931, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc.
- 1924 v. **Jerry Wesley Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1939, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 1925 vi. **Sarah Aleta Roper**, b. 2 Mar 1945, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

940. Cora Leila⁷ Roper (*Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Aug 1907, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 16 Sep 1973, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Glenalpinemethch,Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc.

Children of Cora Leila Roper and ____ ____:

- 1926 i. **Joe Billy Roper**, b. 10 Jul 1932, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 3 Oct 1999, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

941. Robert Lee⁷ Roper (*Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Nov 1913, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc. Married Virginia Newcome. Virginia Newcome was b. in Chase City,,Va.

Children of Robert Lee Roper and Virginia Newcome:

- i. **Robert Asa Roper**, b. in Chase City,,Va. Place: Greensboro NC in 1992

Children: 2

942. John Wesley⁷ Roper (*Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Sep 1906, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Nov 1997, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Nowlingsbaptchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Hattie Catherine McDaniels 6 Dec 1924, in Brindletown,Burke,Nc. Hattie Catherine McDaniels was b. 13 Aug 1906, d. 4 May 1974, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Nowlingsbaptchcem,,Burke,Nc.

Place: 4163 U.S. 64, Morganton NC 28655; 704-584-0712 in 1989, On Rt. 64 S of Morganton

Spouse: after wife died had a "long-time companion", Ruth Campbell

Source: Burke Co. Heritage-North Carolina, V.II; Obituary in The News Herald, Morganton NC

Name: or McDaniels

Children of John Wesley Roper and Hattie Catherine McDaniels:

- 1927 i. **Agnes Winfred Roper**, b. 15 Jan 1927, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 1928 ii. **Mary Viola Roper**, b. 6 Sep 1928, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 1929 iii. **John Wesley Roper Jr**, b. 24 Aug 1930, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 24 Jul 1965, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1930 iv. **Betty Joyce Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1932, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 22 Mar 1995, in Cleveland,Cuyahoga,Oh.
- v. **Vernon Leroy Roper**, b. 30 Jun 1934, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Annie. Place: Rutherfordton Rd. (Rt. 64), Morganton NC 28655; 704-437-5247 in 1992; Rt.6, Box 170A-18 years; St. Charles LA in 1998; 3571 Us 64, Morganton, NC 28655-6345, (828)437-5247 in 2002
- 1931 vi. **Claude Nelson Roper**, b. 16 Apr 1936, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1932 vii. **Nancy Nell Roper**, b. 18 Jun 1938, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc.
- 1933 viii. **Francis Richard Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1940, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

943. Willie Arthur⁷ Roper (*Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Mar 1909, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Jul 1971, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Nowlingschapbaptchcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Minnie Pearl Duckworth 20 Dec 1930, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Minnie Pearl Duckworth was b. 18 Oct 1911, d. 23 May 2000, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Nowlingschapbaptchcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.3

Children of Willie Arthur Roper and Minnie Pearl Duckworth:

- i. **Robert Alexander Roper**, b. 3 Oct 1931, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 1934 ii. **William Alexander Roper**, b. 3 Oct 1931, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iii. **Martha Elizabeth Roper**, b. 3 Aug 1942, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Helms.
- iv. **Sarah Alberta Roper**, b. about 1959. Married Ronald Dale Heavner 25 May 1980, in ,Burke,Nc. Ronald Dale Heavner was b. about 1962.

944. Mary Jo⁷ Roper (*Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Sep 1911, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Oct 1997, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkemempark,,Burke,Nc. Married William Lonzo Lane. He was the son of Ned A Lane and Sarah Elizabeth Roper. William Lonzo Lane was b. 25 Oct 1898, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 23 May 1983, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethch,Burke,Nc.

Place: 408F W. Concord St., Morganton NC 28655 in 1992

Source: obituary in The Herald News, Morganton NC

Name: or Mary Joe

Children of Mary Jo Roper and William Lonzo Lane:

- i. **Durlene Lane**
- ii. **Shirley Lane**
- iii. **Christine Lane**

945. James Robert⁷ Roper (*Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1935. Married Betty Lou Cook 29 Apr 1961, in ,Burke,Nc. Betty Lou Cook was b. about 1937.

Place: 6045 Bollinger's Loop, Morganton NC in 1993

Children of James Robert Roper and Betty Lou Cook:

- 1935 i. **Dennis Wayne Roper**, b. 24 Jul 1966, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Chad Stephen Roper**, b. 19 Jul 1971, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Wendy Michelle Franklin 1 Jan 1993, in Lenoir,Caldwell,Nc.

946. Charles Edward⁷ Roper (*Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Mar 1937, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Wanda Lou Ellis 7 Sep 1957. Wanda Lou Ellis was b. 5 Sep 1941.

Source: Larry Roper, 4252 Browning Rd, Rockfield KY 42274; donnieandrobin@sprintmail.com in 1997; FL in 1998; <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/maxey/76112> in 2000; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=maxey&id=I076112> in 2002

Children of Charles Edward Roper and Wanda Lou Ellis:

- 1936 i. **Larry Joe Roper**, b. 11 Jun 1958.
- ii. **Donna Lane Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1960. Married Robin Seyller. Place: donnieandrobin@sprintmail.com in 1998

Children of Charles Edward Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Jason Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1975.
- ii. **Julie Roper**, b. 17 Jul 1977.

947. William Monroe⁷ Roper (*Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Nov 1876, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Feb 1961, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Margaret Magnolia Orders 18 Jan 1898, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Margaret Magnolia Orders was b. 8 May 1879, in ,,Nc, d. 5 Dec 1971, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rt.6, Morganton NC

Nickname: Nolia

Children of William Monroe Roper and Margaret Magnolia Orders:

- i. **Horace Tillman Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1898, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Aug 1972, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Hattie Emma Cowan 27 Jun 1923, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Hattie Emma Cowan was b. 12 Sep 1897, d. 17 Mar 1986, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc. Place: Rt.6, Morganton NC in 1966
- Nickname: Tillman
- 1937 ii. **David Haywood Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1900, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Nov 1966, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1938 iii. **John William Roper**, b. 16 May 1902, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1939 iv. **Luther McDowell Roper**, b. 27 Sep 1905, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 23 Oct 1970, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 1940 v. **Kettie Tate Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1907, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 7 Mar 1988, in ,Burke,Nc.
- vi. **Dorothy Gertrude Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1907, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 22 May 1986, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none
- 1941 vii. **James Hearl Roper**, b. 26 Oct 1912, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 6 Sep 1983, in ,Burke,Nc.
- viii. **Lura Estelle Roper**, b. 20 Jul 1914, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none

Place: end of Roper Dr. off of Pete Brittain Dr. south of Morganton, NC in 1989 Rt. 6, Box 525A

948. Edward Columbus⁷ Roper (*Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Mar 1875, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 16 Oct 1944, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Jennie Victoria Stroup 4 Nov 1897, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Jennie Victoria Stroup was b. 17 Jan 1880, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Jul 1960, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc.

Death: heart attack

Place: Rt. 1, Morganton NC at death

Job: farmer

Name: or Jenca or Jeannie; or Stroup

Children of Edward Columbus Roper and Jennie Victoria Stroup:

- 1942 i. **Stanley Earl Roper**, b. 20 Aug 1898, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Dec 1969, in

-
- Morganton,Burke,Nc.
1943 ii. **Essie Ruth Roper**, b. 12 Dec 1907, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 29 Dec 1997, in ,Burke,Nc.

949. Cora Agnes⁷ Roper (*Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Dec 1879, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 30 Aug 1960, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Charlie Elbert Stroup 20 Oct 1899, in ,Burke,Nc. Charlie Elbert Stroup was b. 19 Oct 1869, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 28 Jun 1948, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rt. 1, Morganton in 1944

Children of Cora Agnes Roper and Charlie Elbert Stroup:

- i. **Ethel Vianna Stroupe**, b. 7 Jul 1899, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 6 May 1922, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none
- Nickname: Thel
- 1944 ii. **Ora Geneva Stroupe**, b. 19 Dec 1901, d. 5 Aug 1987, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iii. **Monnie R Stroupe**, b. 18 Apr 1905, d. 8 Apr 1986, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none
- 1945 iv. **David Carl Stroupe**, b. 13 Nov 1907, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Oct 1995, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 1946 v. **Gerald Glenn Stroupe**, b. 26 Nov 1910, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Jul 1991, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- vi. **Nova V Stroupe**, b. 30 May 1916, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Dec 1980, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none

950. Mary Frances⁷ Roper (*Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Sep 1884, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Nov 1970, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Foresthillcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Sidney Monroe Berry 4 Dec 1904, in ,Burke,Nc. Sidney Monroe Berry was b. 29 Oct 1880, d. 21 Aug 1945, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Foresthillcem,Burke,Nc.

Children of Mary Frances Roper and Sidney Monroe Berry:

- i. **Lymah Elizabeth Berry**, b. 25 Sep 1905, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Oct 1905, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Foresthillcem,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Louise Sallie Berry**, b. 9 Dec 1906.
- iii. **Nova O'Neill Berry**, b. 19 Sep 1909, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 24 Apr 1978, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Foresthillcem,Burke,Nc.

951. Lollie Edna⁷ Roper (*Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Oct 1886, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 27 Feb 1962, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Edward Clodfelter.

Children of Lollie Edna Roper and Edward Clodfelter:

1947 i. **Edna Fredricka Clodfelter**, b. 25 May 1918.

952. Della Lorena⁷ Roper (*Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Oct 1890, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 6 Nov 1934, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Foresthillcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Melvin Benjamin.

Children of Della Lorena Roper and Melvin Benjamin:

- i. **Corine Benjamin**, b. 26 Nov 1916, d. 16 Apr 1982.
- ii. **Vivian Elizabeth Benjamin**, b. 21 Mar 1921, d. 24 Aug 1984.

953. James Jackson⁷ Roper (*Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Dec 1892, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 8 Jun 1957, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Foresthillcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Hattie Catherine Jones 8 Oct 1920. Hattie Catherine Jones was b. 2 Oct 1896, in Andrews,Cherokee,Nc, d. 10 Jun 1968, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Foresthillcem,,Burke,Nc.

Children of James Jackson Roper and Hattie Catherine Jones:

- 1948 i. **Gloria Catherine Roper**, b. 1 Apr 1922, d. 6 Mar 2003, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 1949 ii. **James Jackson Roper Jr**, b. 16 Jan 1924, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
- 1950 iii. **Elizabeth Cora Roper**, b. 14 Dec 1925.

954. Charles Wesley⁷ Willis (*Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jul 1874, in ,,Nc, d. 6 Apr 1956, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Wilkesfamcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Rachael Jane Wilkes 2 Mar 1893. Rachael Jane Wilkes was b. 11 Jan 1866, in ,,Nc, d. 20 Apr 1947, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Wilkescem,,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Buck

Children of Charles Wesley Willis and Rachael Jane Wilkes:

- i. **Abbie Lavada Willis**, b. 15 Jun 1893, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 10 Aug 1965, in ,Macon,Nc. Spouse: none
- 1951 ii. **Annie Lucinda Willis**, b. 24 Aug 1895, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Jan 1975, in Cramerton,Gaston,Nc.
- 1952 iii. **William Luther Willis**, b. 6 Nov 1897, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1 Jun 1984, in ,Cherokee,Nc.
- iv. **Willis**. Married Miner Ashe. Place: Franklin NC 1975

955. James M⁷ Willis (*Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29

Aug 1878, d. 4 Mar 1910, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Pauline Hicks 7 Jun 1903, in ,Macon,Nc. Pauline Hicks was b. 1876, in ,,Nc, d. 7 Jun 1945, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Aquonebaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Children of James M Willis and Pauline Hicks:

- 1953 i. **Ida S Willis**, b. 8 Feb 1904, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1981, in Cherokee,Nc.
- 1954 ii. **Mary Etta Willis**, b. 20 Apr 1905, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Nov 1987, in Cherokee,Nc.
- 1955 iii. **Maude Willis**, b. 17 Jul 1906, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 5 Jun 1993, in Cherokee,Nc.
- 1956 iv. **Merle Willis**, b. about 1909, in ,,Nc.
- v. **Pearl Willis**, b. about 1910, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Erastus Noah Evans.

956. Eller H⁷ Willis (*Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jan 1884, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Harvey Buchanan. Married (2) Coffee. Married (3) John B Cole. John B Cole was b. about 1881, in ,,Nc.

Name: or Ella or Etta

Place: Asheville NC

Place: Rainbow Springs & Asheville NC

Children of Eller H Willis and Harvey Buchanan:

- 1957 i. **Clarence Buchanan**, d. 31 Oct 1990.
- ii. **Myrtle Buchanan**. Married Green. Place: Spruce Pine NC in 1991
- iii. **Sina Buchanan**. Married Luthon. Place: Charlotte NC in 1991

Children of Eller H Willis and John B Cole:

- i. **Bessie Cole**, b. about 1905, in ,,Nc.
- ii. **Inez Cole**, b. about 1907, in ,,Nc.
- iii. **May Cole**, b. about 1909, in ,,Nc.
- iv. **Garland Cole**, b. about 1911, in ,,Nc, d. 5 May 1937.
- v. **Hazel Cole**, b. about 1913, in ,,Nc.
- vi. **Louise Cole**, b. about 1916, in ,Macon,Nc. Name: or Lucy
- vii. **Robert Clinton Cole**, d. 13 Nov 1917.

957. Rachael Arlesa⁷ Willis (*Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Aug 1894, d. 2 Oct 1919, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Burningtwnbaptc,,Macon,Nc. Married Charles M Reeves 9 Nov 1913, in ,Macon,Nc. Charles M Reeves was b. 14 Sep 1885, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Jul 1937, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Tuney

Children of Rachael Arlesa Willis and Charles M Reeves:

- i. **Ralph Reeves**, b. 6 Nov 1914, d. 7 May 1968. Married Emma Green in „Fl.
- ii. **Lee Reeves**, b. 9 Aug 1916, d. 11 Jun 1990. Married Louise Seago in Council,,Wa.
- 1958 iii. **James Garland Reeves**, b. 11 Jun 1919, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Feb 1991, in ,Macon,Nc.

958. Julia Mae⁷ Coates (*Martha Jane Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*)
Married William Robert Simpson Dec 1910, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.

Children of Julia Mae Coates and William Robert Simpson:

- i. **Mattie Mae Simpson**, b. 22 Nov 1912, d. before 1990.
- ii. **Marchal Simpson**. Death: at 5 or 6 years age
- iii. **Bessie Elizabeth Simpson**, b. 7 May 1917.
- iv. **Nelle Jane Simpson**, b. 16 Apr 1919.
- v. **Margie Marie Simpson**, b. 24 Oct 1921.
- 1959 vi. **Etta Eunice Simpson**, b. 1 May 1924, d. 2 Feb 1947.

959. Walter L⁷ Coats (*Martha Jane Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jun 1892, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 1954, in Unicoa,,Tn. Married (2) Lulu Bell Hilburn.

Name: dropped the e in Coatesc

Children of Walter L Coats and Lulu Bell Hilburn:

- i. **Birdie Geneva Coats**, b. 6 Sep 1923.
- ii. **Clela Christine Coats**, b. 925.
- iii. **Kenneth Spencer Coats**, b. 27 Mar.
- iv. **Franklin Dewitt Coats**, b. 24 Feb.
- 1960 v. **Joyce Darnell Coats**, b. 30 Oct 1939, d. 7 Nov 1970, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.

960. Jule B⁷ Tallent (*Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Aug 1879, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Dec 1963, in Swain,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,Macon,Nc. Married Cora Ann Scroggs 3 Mar 1901, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc. Cora Ann Scroggs was b. 24 Sep 1882, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 2 Apr 1950, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC 1946

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Name: or Jane

Children of Jule B Tallent and Cora Ann Scroggs:

- i. **Nannie Tallent**, b. 10 Feb 1902, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 14 Feb 1902, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 1961 ii. **Luther W Tallent**, b. 31 Mar 1903, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Jan 1946, in Welch,McDowell,Wv.
- 1962 iii. **Henry David Tallent**, b. 4 Nov 1906, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Jan 1983, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1963 iv. **Carl Samuel Tallent**, b. 20 Jan 1908, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Sep 1983.
- 1964 v. **Margie Elizabeth Tallent**, b. 3 Jun 1910, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 19 Nov 1969, in Newark,Essex,Nj.
- 1965 vi. **Mary Virginia Tallent**, b. 9 Apr 1916, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Jun 1991, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 1966 vii. **Robert Logan Tallent**, b. 25 Sep 1921.

961. Flora⁷ Tallent (*Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Aug 1886, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc, d. 26 Oct 1954, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Ridgecrestbaptch,Macon,Nc. Married James Aden Tallent. James Aden Tallent was b. 11 Aug 1889, in Nc, d. 9 Feb 1971, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Ridgecrestbaptch,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Aide

Place: Bellview, Macon Co. NC 1971; Franklin NC 1953

Children of Flora Tallent and James Aden Tallent:

- 1967 i. **Cecil Tallent**, b. 13 May 1915, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Annie Mae Tallent**, b. 6 Oct 1918, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 7 Oct 1918, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1968 iii. **Jessie Lucille Tallent**, b. 9 Jul 1920, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1969 iv. **James David Tallent**, b. 31 Dec 1925, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 18 May 1975, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

962. Frank R⁷ Tallent (*Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Mar 1888, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc, d. 7 Oct 1964, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,Macon,Nc. Married Ollie Roberta Reid. Ollie Roberta Reid was b. 25 Oct 1894, d. 25 Jul 1983, in ,Haywood,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC 1946

Children of Frank R Tallent and Ollie Roberta Reid:

- i. **Frankie Elizabeth Tallent**, b. 23 May 1917, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Ogle. Place: Franklin NC 1972

-
- ii. **Edna Tallent**. Married Mason. Place: Franklin NC 1972
 - 1970 iii. **Robert Leonard Tallent**, b. 26 Jan 1919, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - iv. **Ethel Tallent**, b. about 1921, d. 27 Mar 1972, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,Macon,Nc. Married Carlos Gutierrez.
 - 1971 v. **Charles Terrell Tallent**, b. 30 Jul 1927, in ,Macon,Nc.

963. Ephraim Pinkney⁷ Tallent (*Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Sep 1890, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1 Aug 1954, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,Macon,Nc. Married Ellen Dorcus Tallent in ,Rabun,Ga. Ellen Dorcus Tallent was b. 14 Mar 1881, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 9 Mar 1965, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Dorcus

Place: Franklin NC 1953

Children of Ephraim Pinkney Tallent and Ellen Dorcus Tallent:

- i. **Ethel Elizabeth Tallent**, b. 4 Jul 1896, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Jan 1990, in Stanly,Nc. Married C B Williams.
- ii. **Virgil Tallent**, b. 22 Jun 1901, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 9 Nov 1918, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Franklinbaptcem,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Byrd
- Name: or Bergis
- 1972 iii. **Bass P Tallent**, b. 24 Sep 1906, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Apr 1963, in ,Macon,Nc.

964. James David⁷ Tallent (*Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Apr 1892, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc, d. 1983, in Hopewell,Va.

Place: Hopewell VA 1946

Children of James David Tallent and ____ ____:

- i. **Tallent**.
- ii. **Tallent**.

965. William⁷ Tallent (*Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jan 1895, in Scaly Mountain,Macon,Nc, d. Nov 1976, in York,York,Sc. Married Carrie Taylor 20 Apr 1908, in ,Macon,Nc. Carrie Taylor was b. about 1892.

Place: York SC 1946

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of William Tallent and Carrie Taylor:

- i. **Margaret Tallent**, b. about 1909.
- ii. **Charlie Tallent**, b. about 1913.
- iii. **Judson Tallent**, b. about 1915.

966. Mary Belle⁷ Tallent (*Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Mar 1897, in Scaly Mountain, Macon, Nc, d. 19 Aug 1961, in Gastonia, Gaston, Nc, bur. in Maidenbaptchcem, Gaston, Nc. Married (1) Charles Miller. Charles Miller d. 20 Oct 1946, in Gastonia, Gaston, Nc. Married (2) Brooks.

Place: Macon Co. NC 1946

Death: heart attack

Children of Mary Belle Tallent and Charles Miller:

- i. **Clyde Miller**. Place: Burnsville NC 1946

967. Iris⁷ Tallent (*Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Apr 1899, in ,Macon, Nc, d. 31 Aug 1967, in ,Macon, Nc, bur. in Ridgecrestbaptch, Macon, Nc. Married Frank H Saunders 12 Jan 1919. Frank H Saunders was b. 1890.

Place: Rt.4 Franklin NC 1946

Source: World Family Tree V.10

Children of Iris Tallent and Frank H Saunders:

- 1973 i. **Bob Sanders**
- ii. **Lucy Sanders**, b. Jul 1931.
- 1974 iii. **Clyde Sanders**

968. Myrtle Evelyn⁷ Tallent (*William Riley⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Aug 1887, in ,Jackson, Nc, d. 28 Aug 1970, in ,Jackson, Nc. Married John A Parris 30 Nov 1909, in Jackson, Webster, Nc.

Children of Myrtle Evelyn Tallent and John A Parris:

- i. **John Parris Jr**, b. 23 Nov 1914, in Sylva, Macon, Nc. Married Dorothy Luxton. Dorothy Luxton was b. in ,Mi. Job: reporter & writer

969. Darrence M⁷ Tallent (*William Riley⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5

Apr 1890, in ,Jackson,Nc. Married Annie Dills. Annie Dills was b. 1888.

Children of Darrence M Tallent and Annie Dills:

- i. **Hilda Tallent.**
- ii. **Darrence M Tallent Jr.**
- iii. **Dorothy Sue Tallent.**

970. Esta Mae⁷ Tallent (*James Monroe⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Apr 1889, in ,Nc, d. about May 1968. Married Jess Andrew Swafford 1 Mar 1909, in ,Graham,Nc. Jess Andrew Swafford was b. 27 Apr 1888, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Esta Mae Tallent and Jess Andrew Swafford:

- i. **Pauline Swafford.** Married Ansley.
- ii. **Lois Swafford.** Married Mote.
- iii. **Joseph Alexander Swafford.**
- iv. **Hubert Swafford,** d. 3 Apr 1948, in ,Stephens,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Stephens,Ga.

971. Mattie⁷ Tallent (*James Monroe⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1889, in ,Nc.

Place: northern GA

Children of Mattie Tallent and _____:

- i. **Blanche Tallent.**

972. Bessie Alberta⁷ Tallent (*James Monroe⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Apr 1891, in ,Macon,Nc, d. about 1955, in Jackson,Nc, bur. in Locustfieldcem,Jackson,Nc. Married Wesley Clingman Queen 10 Nov 1907/1908. Wesley Clingman Queen was b. 7 Feb 1883, in ,Jackson,Nc, d. Aug 1975, in ,Jackson,Nc.

Place: Jackson Co. NC

Children of Bessie Alberta Tallent and Wesley Clingman Queen:

- i. **Robert Monroe Queen,** b. about 1908, in Dillsboro,Jackson,Nc, d. Feb 1972.
 - ii. **Claude Baxter Queen,** b. about 1910, in ,Nc. Married Pauline Melton.
 - iii. **Sarah Margaret Queen,** b. about 1915, in Dillsboro,Jackson,Nc, d. Oct 1991.
 - iv. **Edwin Wesley Queen,** b. about 1918, in ,Jackson,Nc.
 - v. **Mary Allie Queen,** b. about 1924, in Dillsboro,Jackson,Nc.
-

-
- vi. **Charles Candler Queen**, b. about 1927, in Dillsboro, Jackson, Nc.
 - vii. **Betty Ann Queen**, b. after 1930.

973. Carl Posey⁷ Tallent (*James Monroe⁶*, *Virginia Sarah Roper⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 7 May 1904, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Feb 1962, in ,Habersham,Ga, bur. in Hillscrossingbaptchcem,,Habersham,Ga. Married Betty A Smith. Betty A Smith was b. 13 May 1906, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 14 Jan 1982, in ,,Ga, bur. in Hillscrossingbaptchcem,,Habersham,Ga.

Place: Memphis TN

Children of Carl Posey Tallent and Betty A Smith:

- 1975
 - i. **Carl Posey Tallent Jr**, b. 7 Apr 1928, in ,Habersham,Ga.
 - ii. **James Lloyd Tallent**, b. 14 Oct 1931, in ,Habersham,Ga. Married Violet Ann Hill 21 Dec 1951, in ,Habersham,Ga.
 - iii. **Annie Ruth Tallent**.
 - iv. **Billie Joe Tallent**, b. 28 Feb 1940, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 28 Feb 1940, in ,Habersham,Ga, bur. in Hillscrossingbaptchcem,,Habersham,Ga.

974. John Harvey⁷ Tallent (*John William⁶*, *Virginia Sarah Roper⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. May 1890, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 14 Jan 1969, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga, bur. in Cowetabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (1) California Gregory 8 Dec 1913, in ,Macon,Nc. California Gregory was b. 25 Jun 1895, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Jul 1915, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Cowetabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Annie Mae Bates 20 Mar 1924, in ,Rabun,Ga. Annie Mae Bates was b. 26 Nov 1904, d. 10 Nov 1986, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweetabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.

Place: on Coweeta in Macon Co. NC

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Nickname: Callie

Children of John Harvey Tallent and California Gregory:

- 1976
 - i. **Elmer Siler Tallent**, b. about 1914, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 10 Sep 1949, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo.
- 1977
 - ii. **Edith Maybelle Tallent**, b. 2 Jul 1915, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of John Harvey Tallent and Annie Mae Bates:

- i. **Mary Frances Tallent**, b. 19 Sep 1925. Married Sanders. Place: Franklin NC in 1992

-
- Nickname: Frances
- 1978 ii. **Gladys Irene Tallent**, b. 4 Nov 1929, d. Sep 1992, in Lymen,,Wa.
 iii. **Glenn Harvey Tallent**, b. 16 Sep 1935. Place: Yellow Wood (Zebwood?) FL in 1992
 iv. **James Harold Tallent**, b. 11 May 1938. Place: Gastonia NC; Franklin NC in 1992
- Nickname: Harold
- 1979 v. **Reba A Tallent**, b. 12 May 1941.
 vi. **Donald Wayne Tallent**, b. 24 Jan 1944, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Franklin NC in 1992

Nickname: Wayne

975. Grady William⁷ Tallent (*John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Dec 1891, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Mar 1985, in Everett,Snohomish,Wa. Married Lydia M Young 19 May 1912, in ,Macon,Nc. Lydia M Young was b. 1897, in ,,Nc.

Place: Clearwater WA; Sedro-Wooley WA; Clear Lake WA 1970

Descendants: 11 g-children, 30 g-g-children, 2 g-g-g-children at death

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Grady William Tallent and Lydia M Young:

- i. **Fred Tallent**, b. 4 Jun 1914, in ,,Nc.
- ii. **Grace Burdell Tallent**, b. 21 Feb 1917, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Claude Harold Tallent**, b. 13 Mar 1920. Place: Sylva NC in 1992
- iv. **Edward James Tallent**, b. 18 Jul 1922, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Jun 1992, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Fairviewmemgard,Jackson,Nc. Married Margaret. Job: Smoky Mt. Railway & Jackson Co.

Place: 22 Laurel Branch, Sylva, Jackson Co. NC

Nickname: Edd

976. Fred Judson⁷ Tallent (*John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Oct 1896, in Nc, d. 28 Sep 1948, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweetabaptchcem,Macon,Nc. Married Oma Ann Sanders 17 Oct 1942, in ,Rabun,Ga.

Nickname: Judson

Children of Fred Judson Tallent and Oma Ann Sanders:

- i. **Linda Sue Tallent**, b. 18 Jun 1945, d. 18 Jun 1945.
- 1980 ii. **Jud Alvin Tallent**, b. 9 Oct 1948, in ,Macon,Nc.

977. Della⁷ Tallent (*John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Oct 1899, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Apr 1983, in Gaston,Nc. Married Grover Cleveland Stamey.

Place: Gastonia NC; Shelby NC; Lowell NC 1970

Nickname: Cleve

Children of Della Tallent and Grover Cleveland Stamey:

- 1981 i. **Rachel Stamey**, d. 1 May 1982, in ,Gaston,Nc.
- ii. **Clara Stamey**. Married Moffitt. Place: Franklin NC
- iii. **Bob Stamey**.
- iv. **Howard Stamey**. Place: Franklin NC
- v. **Fred Stamey**. Place: Dallas NC
- vi. **Clyde Stamey**. Place: DC
- vii. **Grover Stamey**. Place: Gastonia NC

978. Lester⁷ Tallent (*John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1903, in Nc, d. 15 Mar 1970, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Prentisschgodcem,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Ida Bates 3 Aug 1926, in ,Rabun,Ga. Ida Bates was b. 1 Dec 1907, d. 12 May 1952, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Dottie Angeline Hastings.

Place: Gastonia NC

Death: cancer

Children of Lester Tallent and Ida Bates:

- i. **Kate Tallent**, b. 28 Jul 1928. Death: in infancy
- ii. **Don Anderson Tallent**, b. 28 Aug 1930.
- 1982 iii. **Ellis Dewel Tallent**, b. 27 Feb 1932.
- 1983 iv. **Doyle D Tallent**, b. 13 Mar 1933.
- 1984 v. **Martha Mae Tallent**, b. 21 Apr 1938.
- 1985 vi. **Johnie June Tallent**, b. 18 Sep 1941.
- 1986 vii. **Annie Sue Tallent**, b. 6 Jan 1943, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Lester Tallent and Dottie Angeline Hastings:

- i. **Keith Tallent**, b. 21 Jun 1955, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Gastonia NC 1970
- ii. **Steve Randy Tallent**, b. 1 Sep 1958, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Gastonia NC 1970

979. Laura Bell⁷ Tallent (*John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1905, in Nc, d. about 1981, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweetabaptchcem,Macon,Nc. Married Martin Sylvester Vinson. Martin Sylvester Vinson was b. 16 Oct 1900, d. 2 Jan 1980.

Place: Otto NC; Rt.2, Franklin NC 1970

Nickname: Sill

Children of Laura Bell Tallent and Martin Sylvester Vinson:

- i. **Jo Ann Vinson**. Married Cabe. Place: Franklin NC in 1992
- ii. **Betty Sue Vinson**. Married Elvis. Place: Rockingham NC in 1992
- iii. **Evanne Lucille Vinson**, b. 25 Feb 1924, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Moffitt.
Nickname: Lucille
- 1987 iv. **Judson Edwin Vinson**, b. 23 Feb 1925, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 16 Aug 1992, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
- v. **Minnie Irene Vinson**, b. 28 Sep 1926, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Speed. Place: Franklin NC in 1992

Nickname: Irene
- vi. **Cora Roberta Vinson**, b. 14 Jan 1932, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Welch. Place: Eaugellie FL; Melbourne FL in 1992

Name: or Elberta
- vii. **Ray Vinson**, b. 7 Nov 1933, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Franklin NC in 1992
- viii. **Hazel Burnett Vinson**, b. 28 Feb 1936, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Brookshire. Place: Fairfax VA; Manassas VA in 1992
- ix. **Dorothy Margaret Vinson**, b. 16 Aug 1940, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Solesbee. Place: Cocoa Beach FL in 1992
- x. **Jerry Vinson**. Place: Franklin NC in 1992
- xi. **Irvin Vinson**. Place: Candler NC
- xii. **Max Vinson**. Place: Candler NC in 1992
- xiii. **James Vinson**. Place: Candler NC

980. Harry J⁷ Tallent (*John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1908, in ,Nc. Married Mary Estelle Gray 4 Feb 1927, in ,Rabun,Ga. Mary Estelle Gray was b. 7 May 1865, d. 8 Jun 1955, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Cowetabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.

Name: or Harvey

Children of Harry J Tallent and Mary Estelle Gray:

- i. **John William Tallent**, b. 5 Oct 1928.
- 1988 ii. **Harry Ralph Tallent**, b. 16 Jun 1931.
- iii. **Martha Jean Tallent**, d. 21 Feb 1935, in Candler,Nc, bur. in
Coweetabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Joseph Tallent**, b. 22 Apr 1939.

981. Arlee M⁷ Tallent (*John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1909, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Charles Ed Hodgins 24 Jan 1928.

Place: Rt. 1, Franklin NC 1970

Name: or Arlie

Children of Arlee M Tallent and Charles Ed Hodgins:

- i. **Johnny Burnett Hodgins**, b. 25 Jan 1925.
- ii. **Clarence Hodgins**, b. 12 Feb 1928.
- iii. **Vada Belle Hodgins**, b. 24 Jun 1931.
- 1989 iv. **Boice E Hodgins**, b. 12 Jun 1933.
- v. **Mildred Elizabeth Hodgins**, b. 27 Apr 1936.
- vi. **Bryant Hodgins**, b. 12 May 1938.
- vii. **Willie C L Hodgins**, b. 7 Dec 1941.
- viii. **Jack Wilburn Hodgins**, b. 7 Dec 1943.
- ix. **Romeneal Hodgins**, b. 22 Jan 1946.
- x. **Joyce Ann Hodgins**, b. 8 Jan 1949.

982. Nora Ila⁷ Morgan (*Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Mar 1887, d. 1 Jan 1969. Married Robert Harley Rowland 9 Oct 1903, in ,Macon,Nc. Robert Harley Rowland was b. 17 Apr 1882, d. 26 Dec 1966.

Place: Kyle, Macon Co. NC

Children of Nora Ila Morgan and Robert Harley Rowland:

- i. **Dallas Dennis Rowland**, b. 16 Aug 1904, d. 16 Aug 1950, in ,Cherokee,Nc, bur. in
Aquonebaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.
 - 1990 ii. **Jane Rowland**, b. 22 Jul 1906, d. 28 Feb 1988, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - 1991 iii. **Royal Rowland**, b. 6 Nov 1908.
 - 1992 iv. **Roby Rowland**, b. 11 Aug 1911.
-

-
- 1993 v. **Elmer Rowland**, b. 10 Apr 1914, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 4 Aug 1989, in ,Macon,Nc.
1994 vi. **Louella Rowland**, b. 28 Mar 1917.
1995 vii. **Mayberyl Rowland**, b. 28 Oct 1919.
1996 viii. **D L Rowland**, b. 29 May 1923.
ix. **Robert Lewis Rowland**, b. 22 Feb 1926, d. 8 Jan 1927.

983. Kansas⁷ Morgan (*Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 May 1892, in ,Nc. Married Fred Hyman Willis 7 Oct 1917, in ,Macon,Nc. Fred Hyman Willis was b. 5 Jun 1892, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 2 Dec 1980, in ,Haywood,Nc.

Nickname: Cannie

Children of Kansas Morgan and Fred Hyman Willis:

- 1997 i. **Virgil Hyman Willis**, b. 27 Sep 1918, in ,Macon,Nc.

984. Florence Leona⁷ Morgan (*Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Nov 1895, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Mar 1973, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc. Married John Martin Tallent 22 Aug 1915, in ,Macon,Nc. John Martin Tallent was b. 22 Jan 1891, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 11 Feb 1975, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Lena or Leona

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Florence Leona Morgan and John Martin Tallent:

- 1998 i. **Robert Logan Tallent**, b. 7 May 1916, in Iotla,Macon,Nc.
1999 ii. **Gertrude Tallent**, b. 4 Jan 1918, in Iotla,Macon,Nc.
iii. **Floyd Tallent**, b. 8 Mar 1920, in Iotla,Macon,Nc. Married Helen Lewis Chastain.
Children: none

Place: Rt.3, Franklin NC 1975

- 2000 iv. **J D Tallent**, b. 25 Sep 1922, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 11 Jul 1985, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

985. Texie⁷ Morgan (*Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Aug 1898, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Mar 1992, in Mount Holly,Gaston,Nc, bur. in Hillcrestgardcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Wiley Holbrook 5 Jul 1920, in ,Macon,Nc. Wiley Holbrook was b. 17 Sep 1887, d. 29 Apr 1960, in ,Gaston,Nc.

Place: Belmont NC at death

Children of Texie Morgan and Wiley Holbrook:

- i. **Frank Holbrook**, b. 31 Dec 1925, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Dec 1990, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc, bur. in Hillcrestgardcem,,Macon,Nc.
- 2001 ii. **Lawrence Holbrook**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Jesse Holbrook**, b. in ,Macon,Nc. Children: about 7
- iv. **Mary Holbrook**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **J M Holbrook**, b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married Woods.
- vi. **Herman Holbrook**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

986. Wade Hampton⁷ Morgan (*Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Mar 1903, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 7 Jul 1969, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc. Married Clara Belle Daves in ,Macon,Nc. Clara Belle Daves was b. about 1898, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Aug 1980, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC

Source: <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ridge/3398/ancestors/Betty.html> in 2003

Children of Wade Hampton Morgan and Clara Belle Daves:

- 2002 i. **Van Buren Morgan**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Dorothy Morgan**. Place: Franklin NC 1980
- iii. **Virginia Morgan**. Place: Franklin NC 1980
- iv. **Delma Morgan**, b. in ,Macon,Nc, d. 21 Oct 1992, in Haywood,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc. Place: Butner NC 1980
- v. **Bruce Morgan**. Place: Franklin NC 1980
- vi. **Bill Morgan**. Place: Franklin NC 1980
- vii. **Betty Sue Morgan**, b. 1932, in ,,Nc, d. 1973, in ,,Ga. Married (1) Richard Alvin Irvin. Married (2) Robert McCoy Anderson.

987. Troy⁷ Morgan (*Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 May 1905, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Sep 1986, in Clover,York,Sc. Married Ola Daves. Ola Daves was b. in ,Macon,Nc, d. in Clover,York,Sc.

Place: Clover SC

Children of Troy Morgan and Ola Daves:

- i. **Gladys Morgan**, b. in Clover,York,Sc.
- ii. **Betty Morgan**.
- iii. **Billy Morgan**.
- iv. **Marie Morgan**.

-
- v. **Patricia Morgan.**
 - vi. **Ronnie Morgan.**
 - vii. **Denny Morgan.**

988. Denver⁷ Morgan (*Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jul 1911, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Herma Duvall 23 Oct 1932, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.

Place: Belmont NC

Children of Denver Morgan and Herma Duvall:

- 2003 i. **Edith Ellen Morgan**, b. 14 Oct 1933, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2004 ii. **Joyce Jean Morgan**, b. 22 Nov 1935, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Virginia Grace Morgan**, b. 5 Jun 1938, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1940, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Mack E Morgan**, b. 28 May 1940, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Sep 1941, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.
- 2005 v. **Denver Morgan Jr**, b. 11 Nov 1942, in ,Gaston,Nc.
- 2006 vi. **Margaret Diane Morgan**, b. 13 Feb 1947, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

989. James William⁷ Edwards (*Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Dec 1874, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 8 Mar 1955, in Paris,Grayson,Tx, bur. in Edwardscem,Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx. Married Martha Ann Seay 14 Nov 1897, in ,Titus,Tx. Martha Ann Seay was b. 6 Oct 1879, in ,Ms, d. 7 Apr 1973, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx, bur. in Edwardscem,Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx.

Children of James William Edwards and Martha Ann Seay:

- i. **Linnie B Edwards**, b. 18 Mar 1900, in Winfield,Franklin,Tx, d. 29 Aug 1902, in Winfield,Franklin,Tx.
- 2007 ii. **William Orban Edwards**, b. 6 Jun 1902, in Winfield,Franklin,Tx, d. 29 Sep 1980, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx.
- 2008 iii. **Tennie Lula Edwards**, b. 18 Feb 1905, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 1 Jun 1992, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx.
- iv. **Edwards**, b. 2 Jan 1908, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 2 Jan 1908, in ,Titus,Tx.
- 2009 v. **Clifton Ellis Edwards**, b. 22 Jun 1920, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 9 May 1996, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx.

990. Alonzo Deck⁷ Edwards (*Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Mar 1876, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 3 Dec 1956, in ,Titus,Tx, bur. in Cooperschepcem,Argo,Titus,Tx. Married (1) Maudie May Flynn before 1896. Maudie May Flynn was b. 18 May 1891, in ,Ok, d. 23 Dec 1978. Married (2) Minnie Newman 31 Aug 1897, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx. Married (3) Mattie J 1904, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx. Mattie J was b. 12 Jun 1875, in ,Tx, d. 18 Sep 1915, in ,Titus,Tx, bur. in Cooperschapcem,Argo,Titus,Tx.

Children of Alonzo Deck Edwards and Mattie J:

- i. **Thurman Edwards**, b. May 1897, in ,Titus,Tx.
- ii. **Carrie Edwards**, b. Mar 1900, in ,Titus,Tx.

991. Florence Magnolia⁷ Edwards (*Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jan 1878, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 13 Mar 1960, in ,Titus,Tx, bur. in Libertyhillcem,,Titus,Tx. Married James A McCrary 13 Nov 1898, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx. James A McCrary was b. 19 Nov 1871, d. 6 Dec 1949, in ,Titus,Tx, bur. in Libertyhillcem,,Titus,Tx.

Children of Florence Magnolia Edwards and James A McCrary:

- i. **Marvin Sparks McCrary**, b. 12 Mar 1900, in ,Titus,Tx.
- ii. **Walter Jessie McCrary**, b. 18 Apr 1902, in ,Titus,Tx.
- iii. **William Henry McCrary**, b. Feb 1904, in ,Titus,Tx.
- 2010 iv. **Lizzie Mae McCrary**, b. 15 May 1906, in ,Titus,Tx, d. in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx.
- v. **Buck McCrary**, b. 4 May 1909, in ,Titus,Tx.
- vi. **Mary Augusta McCrary**, b. 15 Aug 1911, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 22 May 1913, in ,Titus,Tx, bur. in Libertyhillcem,,Titus,Tx.
- vii. **Margaret Christine McCrary**, b. 25 Dec 1915, in ,Titus,Tx. Married Luther Harper.
- viii. **James Lee McCrary**, b. 22 Aug 1919, in ,Titus,Tx.

992. Carrie Nancy Cordelia⁷ Edwards (*Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Mar 1881, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 25 Dec 1959, in ,Titus,Tx, bur. in Cooperschapcem,Argo,Titus,Tx. Married (1) Albert E Evans 18 Aug 1898, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx. Albert E Evans was b. 1867, in ,Titus,Tx. Married (2) John Lawson Ewing 21 Feb 1920, in ,Titus,Tx.

Children of Carrie Nancy Cordelia Edwards and Albert E Evans:

- i. **Maudie Lou Evans**, b. 2 Oct 1902, d. 23 Sep 1941, in ,Titus,Tx, bur. in Unionhillcem,,Titus,Tx. Married Dolph Cogswell.
- 2011 ii. **Alice Rose Evans**, b. 17 Feb 1906, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 24 Aug 1993, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx.
- iii. **Mae Ella Evans**, b. 1908, d. 1994. Married Mason Lawrence.
- iv. **Dora Inez Evans**, b. 2 Jan 1912, in ,Tx, d. 8 Jan 1995, in Beaumont,,Tx. Married Louie Hart.
- v. **David Walter Evans**, b. 16 Jan 1914, d. 24 Jul 2000, in Robstown,,Tx. Married Florence.

Children of Carrie Nancy Cordelia Edwards and John Lawson Ewing:

- i. **Mary Magdaline Ewing**, b. 12 Sep 1921, in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx. Spouse: none
- 2012 ii. **James Ellis Ewing**, b. 23 Oct 1923, in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx.

993. Margaret Lula Lee⁷ Edwards (*Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Mar 1883, in , Titus, Tx, d. after 1933, in „Ok. Married B L Land in , Titus, Tx. B L Land was b. 1865, in „Tn.

Children of Margaret Lula Lee Edwards and B L Land:

- i. **Tullis Land.**
- ii. **Maggie Land.**
- iii. **Marie Land.**

994. Richard Marshall⁷ Roper (*James J⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1900. Married Karie Moore.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of Richard Marshall Roper and Karie Moore:

- i. **Richard Marshall Roper Jr.**, b. 13 May 1927, in , Titus, Tx.
- ii. **Leveda Ann Roper**, b. 8 May 1938, in , Titus, Tx. Married Carey. Place: rCarey@flash.net in 2003

995. Arthur E⁷ Edwards (*Ava Beulah Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jul 1894, in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx, d. 24 Sep 1927, in Omaha, Morris, Tx. Married Jennie Mae Hultsman 20 Mar 1918, in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx.

Children of Arthur E Edwards and Jennie Mae Hultsman:

- i. **Kay Edwards.**

996. Virgel Eugene⁷ Edwards (*Ava Beulah Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1896, in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx. Married Birdie Myers 9 Oct 1915, in Waco, McLennan, Tx.

Children of Virgel Eugene Edwards and Birdie Myers:

- i. **Lillian Irene Edwards**, b. 1916.
- ii. **Vernon Jackson Edwards**, b. 1918.
- iii. **Billy Eugene Edwards**, b. 1920.

-
- iv. **Bobby Ray Edwards.**
 - v. **George Lincoln Edwards.**

997. James Earnest⁷ Edwards (*Ava Beulah Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jun 1903, in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx, d. 29 Mar 1988, in Tyler, Smith, Tx. Married Elvira Lenora Moore. Elvira Lenora Moore was b. 29 Dec 1905, in , Wood, Tx, d. 25 Dec 2000, in Bossier, Bossier, La.

Children of James Earnest Edwards and Elvira Lenora Moore:

- i. **Jimmy Eugene Edwards**, b. 1927, in , Wood, Tx, d. 1996, in Tyler, Smith, Tx.
- ii. **Wanda Lou Edwards**, b. 1939, in Tyler, Smith, Tx.
- 2013 iii. **Theresa Jane Edwards**, b. 28 Jul 1948, in Tyler, Smith, Tx.

998. Eugene Lawrence⁷ Jacobs (*Margaret Elizabeth Roper⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Jul 1892, in , Macon, Nc, d. 12 Apr 1971, in , Macon, Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,, Macon, Nc. Married Bessie Bela Baldwin 1 Jan 1917. Bessie Bela Baldwin was b. 15 May 1899, in , Macon, Nc, d. 8 Sep 1987, in Franklin, Macon, Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,, Macon, Nc.

Nickname: Gene

Children of Eugene Lawrence Jacobs and Bessie Bela Baldwin:

- i. **James C Jacobs**, b. about 1919, in , Macon, Nc. War: Sgt. in US Army; in England, Africa, Italy & Sardinia, 1941-45
- ii. **Helen Olivia Jacobs**, b. in , Macon, Nc. Married Byrd.
- iii. **Kate Jacobs**, b. in , Macon, Nc.
- iv. **Lois Jacobs**, b. in , Macon, Nc. Married Virgil Meadows.
- v. **Radford Eugene Jacobs**, b. in , Macon, Nc. Married Kate Anderson.
- vi. **Carol Jacobs**, b. in , Macon, Nc. Married Rosa Lee Whittington.

999. Charles⁷ Downs (*Alice Rebecca Roper⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Sep 1893, in ,, Nc, d. 1964. Married Rosa Belle Houston. Rosa Belle Houston was b. 8 Oct 1891.

Children of Charles Downs and Rosa Belle Houston:

- i. **Floyd Downs**, b. 13 Apr 1915.
- ii. **Troy Downs**.
- iii. **Leroy Downs**, b. 22 Aug 1920.
- iv. **Jessie Lee Downs**, b. 28 Jun 1927. Married Leon Cabe.

1000. Nancy⁷ Downs (*Alice Rebecca Roper⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Aug 1898, in , Macon, Nc. Married John Ervin Welch. John Ervin Welch was b. 5 Jan 1881, in , Macon, Nc, d. about 1953, in Portland, Multnomah, Or.

Children of Nancy Downs and John Ervin Welch:

- i. **Beulah Welch.** Married Lloyd Stout.

1001. Erma L⁷ Ray (*Carrie Ann Roper⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Dec 1893, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Sep 1974. Married George W Dowdle 11 Jun 1911. George W Dowdle was b. 29 Oct 1890, d. 23 Apr 1950, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Fairfax VA 1965

Alias: Earmey

Children of Erma L Ray and George W Dowdle:

- i. **Woodrow W Dowdle.**

1002. Oliver Wendel⁷ Ray (*Carrie Ann Roper⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jun 1894, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 19 Mar 1963, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Alice Amanda Sutton 23 Feb 1921. Alice Amanda Sutton was b. 6 Jan 1903, in ,Jackson,Nc.

Place: Augusta GA in 1940

Birth: or 25 Jun 1895

Children of Oliver Wendel Ray and Alice Amanda Sutton:

- 2014
 - i. **Monta Virginia Ray**, b. 23 Nov 1922.
 - ii. **Rufus Candler Ray**, b. 8 Nov 1925, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Jul 1992, in Fayetteville,Cumberland,Nc, bur. in Clarkschaphmethch,Macon,Nc. Married Edna Mae Keener 25 Mar 1943. Place: Detroit MI 1963; 243 Frazier Rd, Franklin NC 1992
- 2015
 - iii. **Eunice Viola Ray**, b. 28 Jan 1929.
- 2016
 - iv. **Wendel Oliver Ray**, b. 12 Sep 1930.
- 2017
 - v. **Evelyn Allison Ray**, b. 11 Nov 1934.
- 2018
 - vi. **Isabelle Ray**, b. 12 Jun 1936.

1003. Robert R⁷ Ray (*Carrie Ann Roper⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Sep 1897, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 24 Aug 1978, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Clarkschaphmethch,,Macon,Nc. Married Beulah Mae Dowdle 17 Aug 1917. Beulah Mae Dowdle was b. 1 Jan 1894, d. 19 Dec 1963.

Place: Franklin NC in 1940 & 1965 & 1976

Children of Robert R Ray and Beulah Mae Dowdle:

- i. **Josephine Ray**. Married George Roper. Place: Franklin NC 1978
- ii. **Myrtle Ray**. Married Carlton Baker. Place: Raleigh NC 1978
- iii. **Paul Ray**. Place: Waynesville NC 1978
- iv. **R L Ray**. Place: Franklin NC 1978
- v. **George Ray**. Place: Franklin NC 1978
- 2019 vi. **Ralph Rufus Ray**, b. about 1931, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 4 Nov 1987, in ,Macon,Nc.

1004. Frank Daniel⁷ Ray (*Carrie Ann Roper⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Aug 1899, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 19 Jan 1976, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Clarkschaphmethch,,Macon,Nc. Married Onie Mildred Vanhook. Onie Mildred Vanhook was b. about 1900, d. after 1976.

Place: Franklin NC in 1940 & 1965

Children of Frank Daniel Ray and Onie Mildred Vanhook:

- i. **Rufus Ray**. Place: Sylva NC 1976
- ii. **Don Ray**. Place: Pontiac MI 1976
- iii. **Wilbur Ray**. Place: Franklin NC 1976
- 2020 iv. **Ruth Ray**
- v. **Mary Ray**. Married Hedden. Place: Franklin NC 1976

1005. John Manuel⁷ Ray (*Carrie Ann Roper⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Mar 1904, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Aug 1965, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc. Married Virginia West 10 Oct 1928, in ,Rabun,Ga. Virginia West was b. in ,Swain,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC in 1940

Nickname: Mann

Children of John Manuel Ray and Virginia West:

- i. **Ray**. Married C M Elliott. Place: Charlotte NC 1965
- ii. **Louise Ray**. Married E C Hall. Place: Franklin NC 1965

1006. Harry Alexander⁷ Ray (*Harriett Ida Roper⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Feb 1896, in ,Nc, d. 23 Aug 1981, in Monticello,,Ga. Married Ruth Roland 7 May 1927, in Clayton,,Ga. Ruth Roland was b. about 1898.

Place: Franklin NC in 1947

Name: or Edwards

Children of Harry Alexander Ray and Ruth Roland:

2021 i. **Audrey Avannell Ray**

1007. Thomas Nyle⁷ Roper (*William Thomas⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 May 1919. Married Addie Maude Crews.

Place: 128 Burningtown Rd., Franklin NC; 704-524-4947 in 1992

Children: step child Barbara Ann Crews

Children of Thomas Nyle Roper and Addie Maude Crews:

i. **Roper.**

1008. Isabelle⁷ Roper (*William Thomas⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Feb 1923. Married Judson Roy Duvall.

Job: minister

Children of Isabelle Roper and Judson Roy Duvall:

2022 i. **Guy Owen Duvall**, b. 13 Nov 1941.

ii. **Janice Dale Duvall**, b. 24 Jul 1949, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 24 Jul 1949, in ,Macon,Nc.

1009. Mildred Virginia⁷ Roper (*William Thomas⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Mar 1925. Married Robert Wild. Robert Wild was b. 9 May 1917, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children: 5 or 6

Children of Mildred Virginia Roper and Robert Wild:

- i. **Linda Sue Wild**, b. 20 Feb 1945. Married William E Piper.
- ii. **Martha Jean Wild**, b. 30 Dec 1946. Married Julian Wesley Duke.
- iii. **Joseph Daniel Wild**, b. 1948. Nickname: Danny
- iv. **Larry Alan Wild**, b. 25 Aug 1951. Married Joyce Ann Wilson.
- v. **Steven Anthony Wild**, b. 23 Mar 1953. Married Marjorie Janell Clay. Nickname: Tony

1010. Leland Benard⁷ Roper (*Harley Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Aug 1908, in Fossil,Wheeler,Or, d. 18 Jul 1986, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Mary Jackson Welch 4 Sep 1926, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Mary Jackson Welch was b. 21 Jul 1909, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.

Migration: in 1953 moved to MI to work at GM, return to Macon Co. NC in 1969 where he farmed in Iotla Community

Source: World Family Tree V.13 & 41

Name: or Leland Bernard Roper

Children of Leland Benard Roper and Mary Jackson Welch:

- 2023 i. **James Benard Roper**, b. 8 Aug 1927, in Iotla,Macon,Nc.
- 2024 ii. **Carol Lee Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1928.
- 2025 iii. **Jackson Thallie Roper**, b. 17 Apr 1933, d. 7 May 2000, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc.

1011. James W⁷ Roper (*William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jun 1885, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Jul 1947, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc. Married Jessie Rochester. Jessie Rochester was b. 14 May 1870, in ,Macon,Nc.

Job: managed mica processing plant

Children of James W Roper and Jessie Rochester:

- i. **Mildred Rebecca Roper**, b. 19 Dec 1921, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Mar 1963, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc. Children: none

Spouse: separated

1012. Alonzo Judson⁷ Roper (*William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jan 1888, in ,,Nc, d. 7 Dec 1964, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc. Married Maude Owenby 15 Oct 1916, in ,Macon,Nc. Maude Owenby was b. 10 Aug 1894, in ,,Nc, d. 16 Jun 1933, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Alonzo Judson Roper and Maude Owenby:

- 2026 i. **Verlie Mae Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1917, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **George William Roper**.

1013. William Harley⁷ Roper (*William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Aug 1890, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 8 May 1976, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Bertha Alice Garner 21 Sep 1912, in ,Macon,Nc. Bertha Alice Garner was b. 29 Oct 1892, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1 Sep 1991, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Della Mae Passmore. Della Mae Passmore was b. 6 Jan 1912, d. 13 Apr 1972, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in

Pattonmethcem,,Nc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1657810&id=I05353> in 2002; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of William Harley Roper and Bertha Alice Garner:

- 2027
 - i. **William Howell Roper**, b. about 1914, in „Nc.
 - ii. **Edna Amanda Roper**, b. 21 Sep 1915, in „Macon,Nc. Married Walter Houston. Walter Houston was b. in Highlands,Macon,Nc. Place: Highlands NC in 1992
 - iii. **Edith Florence Roper**, b. 11 May 1918, in „Macon,Nc. Married Everett Edwin Anderson 27 Mar 1937, in „Union,Ga.
 - iv. **Agnes Roper**, b. 5 Aug 1920. Married Fred Calhoun. Place: Morristown TN in 1992
- 2028
 - v. **Gertrude Roper**, b. 26 Oct 1922, d. 21 Nov 1992, in Vienna,Fairfax,Va.
- 2029
 - vi. **Max Lee Roper**, b. 19 Jan 1926.
 - vii. **Grace Helen Roper**, b. 28 Mar 1929. Married Presta. Place: FL in 1992
 - viii. **Evelyn Louise Roper**, b. 24 Dec 1932. Married Evans. Place: Warner Robbins GA in 1992
 - ix. **Barbara Sue Roper**, b. 7 May 1936, d. 11 Aug 1989, in „Haywood,Nc.
 - x. **Joseph Roper**. Place: Franklin NC in 1992

1014. Laura Palestine⁷ Roper (*William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Jan 1894, in „Macon,Nc, d. 5 Feb 1968, in „Macon,Nc. Married Alex Sprinkle 26 Mar 1913, in „Macon,Nc. Alex Sprinkle was b. about 1894, in „Nc, d. 29 Aug 1963.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Laura Palestine Roper and Alex Sprinkle:

- i. **George Newell Sprinkle**, b. 18 Jan 1914, in „Macon,Nc, d. 29 Jun 1914, in „Macon,Nc.
 - ii. **Sprinkle**, b. 13 May 1916. Death: as infant
- 2030
 - iii. **Annie Laura Sprinkle**, b. about 1917, in „Nc.
 - iv. **William Henry Sprinkle**, b. 17 May 1919, in „Nc.
- 2031
 - v. **Carrie Lee Sprinkle**, b. 14 Nov 1924.

1015. Carrie Ida⁷ Roper (*William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jan 1897, in „Macon,Nc, d. 27 Dec 1955, in „Macon,Nc. Married Commodore Sterling Tilley 18 Oct 1914, in „Macon,Nc. Commodore Sterling Tilley was b. 9 Aug 1885, in „Nc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1286881&id=I1605> in 2002; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Carrie Ida Roper and Commodore Sterling Tilley:

- i. **Virginia Tilley**, b. 11 Mar 1919, in „Nc. Married Eddie Baker.
- ii. **Jack Tilley**, b. 26 Jul 1930, in „Nc.

1016. Ernest Edgar⁷ Roper (*Rufus Henry⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Nov 1890, in „Macon,Nc, d. 24 Jun 1964, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Rosecreekbaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Eller Hughes 8 Mar 1914, in „Macon,Nc. Eller Hughes was b. about 1896, d. in McAdenville,,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Place: Detroit MI in 1938

Birth: delayed birth certificate indicates 1892

Name: or Ella

Children of Ernest Edgar Roper and Eller Hughes:

- i. **Lirl Roper**, b. 16 Dec 1915.
 - ii. **Annie Maude Roper**, b. 8 Dec 1922, in „Macon,Nc, d. about Jan 1992, in Dillsboro,Jackson,Nc, bur. in Locustfieldbaptc,,Jackson,Nc. Married Oscar Hurst. Oscar Hurst was b. in Sylva,Jackson,Nc. Alias: Maude
 - iii. **Ruby Eva Roper**, b. 8 Dec 1922, in „Macon,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1999, in Lincolnton,Lincoln,Nc, bur. in Webbschbaptchcem,Lincolnton,Lincoln,Nc. Married Stamey. Place: Gastonia NC; 704-735-9413 in 1992; 1983 Bill Lynch Rd, Lincolnton NC in 1999
- Source: obituary in Gaston Gazette
- iv. **Roy Roper**, d. before 1992.
 - v. **Harold Roper**, d. before 1999, in McAdenville,,Nc.
 - vi. **Earl Roper**, b. 25 May 1929, in „Macon,Nc, d. 25 Dec 1929, in Cowee,Macon,Nc.
 - vii. **Floyd Roper**, b. Sep 1934, d. 16 Jan 1935, in Millshoal,Macon,Nc.

1017. William Floyd⁷ Roper (*Rufus Henry⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Apr 1895, in „Macon,Nc, d. 25 Dec 1977, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Daisy Hughes 29 Dec 1919, in „Macon,Nc. Daisy Hughes was b. 11 Jan 1897, in Jackson,Nc, d. 6 Jul 1972, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.

Place: Iotla, Macon Co. NC in 1938

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of William Floyd Roper and Daisy Hughes:

- 2032 i. **Charles Wade Roper**, b. 29 Sep 1922, in ,Macon,Nc.
 ii. **Mary Frances Roper**, b. 7 Apr 1937, in ,Macon,Nc. Married D L Cabe. D L Cabe
 was b. 19 Jan 1935, in ,Macon,Nc.

1018. Lelia P⁷ Wilson (*Margaret E Roper⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Oct 1895, d. 24 Oct 1946, in Lyman,,Wa. Married Frank Hillard Bryson. Frank Hillard Bryson was b. 7 Jan 1890, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children: 4

Children of Lelia P Wilson and Frank Hillard Bryson:

- 2033 i. **Bryson**

1019. Cora M⁷ Evans (*Louise J Roper⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jul 1890, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 10 Oct 1893, in Georgetown,Brown,Oh, bur. in Confidencebaptch,,Brown,Oh. Married Calvin Greenberry Shepherd.

Children of Cora M Evans and Calvin Greenberry Shepherd:

- i. **Samuel Claude Shepherd**, b. in Alexandria,Fairfax,Va.
ii. **Dora Shepherd**, b. in Georgetown,Brown,Oh. Married Dirr.
iii. **Lemuel Shepherd**, d. before 1983.
iv. **Boyd Shepherd**, d. before 1983.
v. **Debrede Shepherd**, d. before 1983. Married Zimmerman. Place: Waynesville NC in 1983
vi. **Edna Shepherd**, d. before 1983. Married Patillo. Place: Richmond VA in 1983

1020. William Wiley⁷ Roper (*John Clingman⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Nov 1900, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Nov 1981, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweetabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Nobia Potts 29 Jul 1933, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Nobia Potts was b. 27 Oct 1905, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Feb 1986, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Coweetabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Place: Cowee Community, Macon Co. NC

Children of William Wiley Roper and Nobia Potts:

- 2034 i. **John William Roper**, b. 12 Jun 1934, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 4 Apr 1978, in ,Buncombe,Nc.
2035 ii. **Mary Josephine Roper**, b. 18 Dec 1936, in ,Macon,Nc.
 iii. **Barbara Jean Roper**, b. 2 Dec 1940, in ,Macon,Nc.

1021. Claude Lee⁷ Roper (*John Clingman⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jan 1903, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Feb 1985, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Nobia Marie Gibson 10 Aug 1926. Nobia Marie Gibson was b. 25 Oct 1905, in ,Macon,Nc, d. Feb 1986, in ,Macon,Nc.

Job: school bus driver

Source: World Family Tree V.13

Job: teacher in Franklin NC

Children of Claude Lee Roper and Nobia Marie Gibson:

- i. **Lee Roy Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1928. Married (1) Lois Tool 20 Jun 1966, in ,Travis,Tx. Married (2) Diane Morrin 6 Jun 1987, in ,Comal,Tx. Diane Morrin was b. about 1946. Married (3) Lisa A Allmon 5 Jan 1996, in ,Comal,Tx. Lisa A Allmon was b. about 1972.

1022. Frank John⁷ Roper (*John Clingman⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jun 1907, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 9 Feb 1990, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Forestlawncem,,Macon,Nc. Married Virginia Eva Rickman. Virginia Eva Rickman was b. 4 Oct 1904, d. 3 Nov 1986, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mjustice&id=I7667> in 2003

Children of Frank John Roper and Virginia Eva Rickman:

- 2036 i. **James Paul Roper**, b. 10 Jan 1935, d. 16 Feb 1987, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc.

1023. Harold Edward⁷ Roper (*John Clingman⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Oct 1920, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Helen Dehart. Helen Dehart was b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Jean Redden. Jean Redden was b. in Beckley,Raleigh,Wv.

War: Coast Guard in WWII

Job: pharmacist

Place: Fernandino Beach FL in 1990; Indian Harbour FL in 2000

Children of Harold Edward Roper and Jean Redden:

- i. **Ronald Roper.**
- ii. **Susan Roper.**
- iii. **Michael Roper.**

iv. **Timothy Roper.**

1024. Carl D⁷ Morgan (*Joseph Washington⁶, Elizabeth Adaline Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jan 1899, in „Nc.

Children of Carl D Morgan and ____ ____:

2037 i. **Evelyn Maxine Morgan**, b. in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.

1025. Pearl Leona⁷ Hall (*John Wesley⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Scott H Brank.

Children of Pearl Leona Hall and Scott H Brank:

i. **Brank.**

1026. Lelah⁷ Tallent (*Rebecca A Hall⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 May 1898, in „Macon,Nc, d. 3 Apr 1973, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Unionmethch,Macon,Nc. Married Carl H Donaldson 4 Jul 1918, in „Macon,Nc. Carl H Donaldson was b. 21 Aug 1894, d. 4 Aug 1981, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Unionmethch,Macon,Nc.

Name: or Leah or Lelia or Lela (death certificate)

Place: John William Tallent says she is still living in Prentiss NC in 1991 Rt. 6, Franklin NC 28734 at death

Death: acute myocardial infarction & pulmonary fibrosis

Source: death certificate and obituary Franklin Press 12 Apr 1973

Children of Lelah Tallent and Carl H Donaldson:

- i. **Mae Donaldson**, b. 6 Nov 1920. Married Arlin Smith.
- ii. **Lola Donaldson**, b. 8 Sep 1922. Children: none
- 2038 iii. **Robert Donaldson**
- 2039 iv. **Haskell Donaldson**, b. 24 Sep 1928.
- v. **Hallie Donaldson**, b. 13 Sep 1933. Married T A Johnson.
- vi. **Boyd Donaldson**, b. 31 Oct 1937. Married Madge Webb.

1027. Nora Ilar⁷ Hall (*Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Jan 1888, in „Macon,Nc. Married Noah J Tallent 12 Feb 1905, in „Macon,Nc. Noah J Tallent was b. 14 Jan 1881, in „Nc, d. 4 Nov 1966.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Nora Ilar Hall and Noah J Tallent:

- 2040 i. **Claude L Tallent**, b. 20 Jan 1907, in „Nc.
- ii. **Troy M Tallent**, b. 24 May 1908, in „Nc, d. 15 Jan 1923.
- 2041 iii. **Nina Belle Tallent**, b. 25 Dec 1909, in „Macon,Nc, d. in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.
- iv. **Hallie Tallent**, b. 17 Dec 1911, in „Nc.
- 2042 v. **Leroy Tallent**, b. 14 Oct 1912, in „Nc.
- 2043 vi. **Frank Tallent**, b. 30 Mar 1916, in „Nc.
- 2044 vii. **Ralph Tallent**, b. 16 Mar 1918, in „Nc.
- viii. **Kate Tallent**, b. 18 Jun 1921, in „Nc. Married Bill Cochran.
- 2045 ix. **Annie Tallent**, b. 21 Mar 1923, in „Nc.
- 2046 x. **Louise Tallent**, b. 6 Jun 1927, in „Nc.

1028. Maggie L⁷ Hall (*Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. May 1890, in „Macon,Nc. Married Will Rowland. Will Rowland was b. about 1886, in „Nc.

Name: or Roland

Children of Maggie L Hall and Will Rowland:

- 2047 i. **Doyle Henry Rowland**, b. 1911, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Aug 1987, in Guilford,Nc.
- ii. **Maude Rowland**, b. about 1916, in „Nc.
- iii. **Kate Rowland**, b. about 1917, in „Nc.

1029. Furman⁷ Hall (*Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Dec 1892, in „Macon,Nc. Married Mamie Shulor 1 Apr 1911, in „Macon,Nc. Mamie Shulor was b. about 1896, in „Nc.

Children of Furman Hall and Mamie Shulor:

- i. **Dover Hall**, b. about 1912, in „Nc. Married Amy Reeves. Amy Reeves was b. in Macon,Ga.
- ii. **R L Hall**, b. about 1914, in „Nc. Name: or Joe
- 2048 iii. **Annie Mae Hall**, b. about 1919, in „Nc.
- iv. **Hall**.

1030. Henry Floyd⁷ Hall (*Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Feb 1897, in „Nc. Married Jennie. Jennie was b. about 1898, in „Nc.

Nickname: Floyd

Children of Henry Floyd Hall and Jennie:

- 2049 i. **Lassie Hall**, b. about 1919, in „Nc.

1031. Lexie M⁷ Hall (*Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1902, in „Nc. Married Hamilton Pierce Tallent 14 Sep 1919, in „Macon,Nc. Hamilton Pierce Tallent was b. 16 Aug 1895, in „Nc, d. 24 Apr 1980.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Lexie M Hall and Hamilton Pierce Tallent:

- i. **Glenn Tallent**, b. 25 Sep 1922. Married Virginia Bell.
- ii. **Ray Tallent**, b. 29 Jul 1925, d. 7 Aug 1971. Married June Delay.
- iii. **Helen Tallent**, b. 9 Apr 1927. Married Lawrence Johnston.
- iv. **Norma Jean Tallent**, b. 3 Jul 1932. Married Randall Lee.

1032. William Thomas⁷ Roper (*James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Nov 1893, in „Nc, d. 14 Aug 1965, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Bethelhillbaptch„Macon,Nc. Married Estelle Ann Denny 14 May 1918, in „Macon,Nc. Estelle Ann Denny was b. about 1896, in „Macon,Nc, d. 1 Nov 1986, in „Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Nickname: Stella

Children of William Thomas Roper and Estelle Ann Denny:

- 2050 i. **Alice Pauline Roper**, b. 28 Jan 1919, in „Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Tolbert Gay Roper**, b. 8 Feb 1921, in „Macon,Nc, d. 24 Mar 2002, in Andrews,Cherokee,Nc, bur. in Bethelhillbaptchcem,Nantahala,Swain,Nc. War: US Army
- iii. **O'dell Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1923, in „Macon,Nc, d. 18 Jun 1981, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Bethelhillbaptchcem,Nantahala,Swain,Nc.
- 2051 iv. **Zelma Ruth Roper**, b. 24 Mar 1925, in „Macon,Nc, d. before 2002.
- v. **Roberta Jean Roper**, b. 8 Jan 1931, in „Macon,Nc. Married James Edward Morgan.
- 2052 vi. **Constance Roper**, b. 15 Jul 1940, in „Macon,Nc.

1033. John Harvey⁷ Roper (*James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 May 1895, in „Nc, d. 6 Jun 1971, in „Towns,Ga, bur. in Mtzionbaptchcem,,Towns,Ga. Married (1) Edna Dills 21 Mar 1925, in „Rabun,Ga. Married (2) Irene M in Hiwassi,,Ga. Irene M was b. 6 Dec 1898, d. 28 Apr 1973, in „Towns,Ga, bur. in Mtzionbaptchcem,,Towns,Ga.

Source: Towns County Georgia Cemeteries, Ted O Brooke

Name: or Uneeda

Children of John Harvey Roper and Edna Dills:

- i. **Helen Roper.**
- ii. **Louise Roper**, b. 15 Oct 1923, in „Rutherford,Nc.

1034. James Pierce⁷ Roper (*James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Mar 1897, in „Nc, d. in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Snowhillmethchcen,,Macon,Nc. Married Ima Jean Dills.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=raedavissmith&id=I5271> in 2002

Children of James Pierce Roper and Ima Jean Dills:

- 2053 i. **Ruth Roper**
- 2054 ii. **Lillian Roper**
- 2055 iii. **James Thomas Roper**
- 2056 iv. **Alice Jean Roper**

1035. Carl Judson⁷ Roper (*James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1905, in „Nc, d. 26 May 1968, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn, bur. in Brookwaltercem,Knoxville,Knox,Tn. Married (1) Ethel Smith 3 Oct 1924, in „Rabun,Ga. Ethel Smith was b. 24 Oct 1903, d. 7 Jan 1934, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tellicobaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Martha Agnes Houser 9 Nov 1929, in „Rabun,Ga. Martha Agnes Houser was b. 3 Jan 1913, in „Tn, d. 1 Jan 1979, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn, bur. in Brookwaltercem,Knoxville,Knox,Tn.

Job: minister

Source: Eva Shirley Roper, esroper@home.com in 2001;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:2295987&id=I1067> in 2003

Children of Carl Judson Roper and Ethel Smith:

- i. **Carl Jackson Roper**, b. 11 Mar 1929, in „Macon,Nc, d. 2 Feb 1971, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tellicobaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Spouse: none

-
- 2057 ii. **Betty Jo Roper**, b. 10 Dec 1933, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 26 Jul 1974, in ,Macon,Nc.
2058 iii. **Jay William Roper**, d. 2 Aug 1975, in ,Buncombe,Nc.

Children of Carl Judson Roper and Martha Agnes Houser:

- 2059 i. **Della Sue Roper**, b. 21 Mar 1940, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.
2060 ii. **Morgan Franklin Roper**, b. 13 May 1944, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn, d. 6 Aug 1989,
 in Morocco,,In.
2061 iii. **Hattie Marie Roper**, b. 27 Oct 1945, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.
 iv. **Eva Shirley Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1950, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn. Place: Chicago IL
 1994; Rochester MN, esroper@home.com in 20001

 Spouse: none
2062 v. **Barbara Linda Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1956, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.
2063 vi. **Earl James Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1942, in Slaterville,,Nc.
2064 vii. **Mollie Alice Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1949, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.

1036. Walter Lee⁷ Roper (*James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jun 1908, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Sep 1988, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Aquonebaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Ophia Louise McLaughlin 29 Jul 1925, in ,Rabun,Ga. Ophia Louise McLaughlin was b. about 1908, in ,Yancy,Nc, d. 3 Nov 1976, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Aquonebaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Children: 2 male, 6 female

Place: Nantahala, Macon Co. NC in 1976

Children of Walter Lee Roper and Ophia Louise McLaughlin:

- 2065 i. **R L Roper**, b. 29 May 1927, in ,Macon,Nc.
2066 ii. **Roy L Roper**
2067 iii. **Velva Ann Roper**, b. 24 Apr 1934, in ,Macon,Nc.
2068 iv. **Joyce Pauline Roper**, b. 6 Jun 1937, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Mar 1988, in ,Macon,Nc.
2069 v. **Mary June Roper**, b. 30 Dec 1939, in ,Macon,Nc.
2070 vi. **Bernice Lee Roper**, b. 9 Feb 1944, in ,Macon,Nc.
2071 vii. **Barbara Louise Roper**, b. 27 May 1947, in ,Swain,Nc.
2072 viii. **Pamela Jean Roper**, b. 15 Mar 1950, in ,Macon,Nc.

1037. Frank M⁷ Roper (*James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Oct 1910, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 24 Oct 1988. Married Mae Denny.

Children of Frank M Roper and Mae Denny:

- i. **Boyce Dale Roper**, b. 9 Jun 1936, in ,Macon,Nc.
-

-
- ii. **Dover Roper**, b. 17 Nov 1940, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - iii. **Violet Dawn Roper**, b. 26 Feb 1942, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - 2073 iv. **Michael Colbert Roper**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

1038. Charlie James⁷ Roper (*Benjamin Westley⁶, William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 May 1901, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Ruth Buchanan 4 Jul 1934.

Service: Jackson Co. NC Board of Ed. 12 years

Name: or Buckhanan

Children of Charlie James Roper and Ruth Buchanan:

- 2074 i. **James Roper**
- 2075 ii. **John E Roper**

1039. Lewis David⁷ Roper (*James Fannin⁶, William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jan 1899, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Dec 1956, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Zoramethchcem,Centerville,,Ga. Married Bertha Louise Day 11 Jan 1921, in Lithonia,Dekalb,Ga. Bertha Louise Day was b. 5 Jun 1905, in Conyers,Rockdale,Ga, d. 13 Mar 1981, in McDonough,Henry,Ga, bur. in Zoramethchcem,Centerville,Ga.

Children of Lewis David Roper and Bertha Louise Day:

- 2076 i. **Ella Ruth Roper**, b. 9 Feb 1922, in Lithonia,Dekalb,Ga, d. 29 Apr 1961, in ,Gwinnett,Ga.
- ii. **Doris Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1 Mar 1924, in Centerville,Gwinnett,Ga. Married Ellis Lee Crider 21 Sep 1985, in McDonough,Henry,Ga. Place: 137 Wani Rd, Griffin GA 30223; 770-229-1176 in 1996

Hobbies: genealogy

- iii. **Marvin Lee Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1931, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- iv. **Shirley Jean Roper**, b. 26 Jul 1936, in Fairburn,Campbell,Ga, d. 1994, in Griffin,Spaulding,Ga, bur. in Bethanybaptchcem,,McDonough,Ga. Married James Broxson 12 May 1970.

1040. Isabell Nancy⁷ Roper (*James Fannin⁶, William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jun 1901, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 31 Aug 1969, in Conyers,Rockdale,Ga, bur. in Pleasanthillbaptchcem,Centerville,,Ga. Married Willie Owens 23 Oct 1921, in Conyers,Rockdale,Ga. Willie Owens was b. 2 Jul 1898, in Conyers,Rockdale,Ga, d. 23 Jul 1973, in Conyers,Rockdale,Ga, bur. in Pleasanthillbchcem,,Rockdale,Ga.

Children of Isabell Nancy Roper and Willie Owens:

- 2077 i. **Margaret Louise Owens**, b. 15 Apr 1927, in Conyers,Rockdale,Ga.
- 2078 ii. **Elizabeth Sue Owens**, b. 5 Oct 1932, in Conyers,Rockdale,Ga.

1041. Roy Edward⁷ Roper (*James Fannin⁶, William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Feb 1905, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga, d. 9 Jun 1966, in Conyers,Rockdale,Ga, bur. in Eastlithoniachcem,Lithonia,Dekalb,Ga. Married Lillie Leann Frady 14 Jun 1931, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Lillie Leann Frady was b. 15 Nov 1892, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 29 Mar 1988, in McDonough,Henry,Ga, bur. in Eastlithoniabchc,Dekalb,Ga.

Source: Margaret Jane Roper Mitchell, 4773 Hwy 138, Stockbridge GA 30281, 770-483-7782; fperez4@accessatlanta.com in 1997

Children of Roy Edward Roper and Lillie Leann Frady:

- 2079 i. **Mary Joyce Roper**, b. 6 Sep 1932, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 2080 ii. **Margaret Jane Roper**, b. 12 Feb 1934, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

1042. Nannie E⁷ Crawford (*Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Aug 1880, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Oct 1937, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married William Martin Swafford 28 Aug 1901, in ,Macon,Nc. William Martin Swafford was b. 1 Oct 1878, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 21 Mar 1959.

Children of Nannie E Crawford and William Martin Swafford:

- 2081 i. **Arvil Swafford**, b. 1 May 1902, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Buncombe,Nc.
- ii. **Esta Swafford**, b. 1 May 1902, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Nov 1915, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Oakdalecem,Macon,Nc. Death: in youth

1043. Martha Louella⁷ Crawford (*Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Apr 1882, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Mar 1969, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iolacem,,Macon,Nc. Married James Harvey Swafford 3 Dec 1900, in ,Macon,Nc. James Harvey Swafford was b. 30 Aug 1882, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 16 Oct 1960, in ,Swain,Nc.

Name: or Ella or Lou Ellen

Birth: or Apr 1882

Children of Martha Louella Crawford and James Harvey Swafford:

- 2082 i. **Harvey C Swafford**, b. 6 Oct 1902, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Oct 1988, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

-
- 2083 ii. **Bessie B Swafford**, b. 14 Sep 1907, in ,Macon,Nc.
2084 iii. **Paul Henry Swafford**, b. 18 Dec 1909, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 18 Dec 1983, in
 ,Macon,Nc.
2085 iv. **Carl Robert Swafford**, b. 3 Jan 1913, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 18 Jun 1951, in
 Wilmington,New Castle,De.
2086 v. **Clifton Shirley Swafford**, b. 30 Nov 1914, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 10 Sep 1986, in
 Sarasota,Manatee,Fl.
2087 vi. **Verlon Swafford**, b. 25 Dec 1916, in ,Macon,Nc.

1044. Harley Jacob⁷ Crawford (*Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Mar 1884, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 18 Sep 1959, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Minnie Heneretta Tallent 18 Oct 1908, in ,Macon,Nc. She was the daughter of Ephraim Tallent and Nancy Ann Roper. Minnie Heneretta Tallent was b. 26 May 1884, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Feb 1946, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Harley Jacob Crawford and Minnie Heneretta Tallent:

- i. **Vencil Crawford**, b. about 1909, in ,Nc.
ii. **Vivian R Crawford**, b. 5 Oct 1914, in ,Macon,Nc.
iii. **Clarence Crawford**, b. 22 Mar 1917, in ,Macon,Nc.
1757 iv. **Cecil Harrison Crawford**, b. 17 Mar 1920, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
1758 v. **Prellia Margaret Crawford**, b. 29 Dec 1922, in ,Macon,Nc.
1759 vi. **Calvin Sylvester Crawford**, b. 17 Jan 1926, in ,Macon,Nc.
vii. **Blanche Crawford**.

1045. Artie⁷ Crawford (*Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Aug 1886, in ,Nc, d. 27 Apr 1913, in ,Macon,Nc. Married J Patton Solesbee 13 Feb 1907, in ,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Pat

Children of Artie Crawford and J Patton Solesbee:

- i. **Nola Solesbee**, b. about 1908.
ii. **Claude Solesbee**, b. about 1910.

1046. Judson S⁷ Crawford (*Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Nov 1888, in ,Nc, d. 25 Feb 1935, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc. Married Julia Elsie Tallent. Julia Elsie Tallent was b. 31 Jan 1893, in ,Nc, d. 6 Jan 1972, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Burningtownbaptc,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Jud

Nickname: Elsie

Children of Judson S Crawford and Julia Elsie Tallent:

- i. **Carol B Crawford**, b. 26 Feb 1919, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 9 Mar 1919, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.

1047. Robert Lester⁷ Crawford (*Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Oct 1893, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Nov 1983, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Bertha E Cope 26 Mar 1916, in ,Macon,Nc. Bertha E Cope was b. about 1899, in ,,Nc.

Nickname: Lester

Children of Robert Lester Crawford and Bertha E Cope:

- 2088 i. **Margaret Kate Crawford**, b. about 1916, in ,,Nc.
- ii. **Carol B Crawford**, b. 12 Mar 1919, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.
- 2089 iii. **Paul Crawford**, b. 1926, d. 1981, in ,Macon,Nc.

1048. Robert Sylvester⁷ Roper (*James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jun 1890, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Mar 1980, in Maxwell,Colusa,Ca. Married Jane Elizabeth Rowland 11 Oct 1906, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Jane Elizabeth Rowland was b. 11 Mar 1888, in Aquone,Macon,Nc, d. 9 Jul 1970, in Maxwell,Colusa,Ca, bur. 12 Jul 1970.

Source: CA death records; Patricia Sue Locke Chism, 225 Ryder St, San Mateo CA 94401 in 1999; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Birth: or 1889

Children of Robert Sylvester Roper and Jane Elizabeth Rowland:

- 2090 i. **James Paul Roper**, b. 7 Mar 1908, in Verden,Grady,Ok, d. 20 Oct 2000, in Maxwell,Colusa,Ca.
- 2091 ii. **Ralph Wilson Roper**, b. 17 May 1910, in Verden,Grady,Ok, d. 22 Apr 1963, in Gresham,Multnomah,Or.
- 2092 iii. **Edna Katherine Roper**, b. 25 Mar 1912, in Verden,Grady,Ok.
- 2093 iv. **Lola Marie Roper**, b. 6 Oct 1917, in Verden,Grady,Ok.
- 2094 v. **Anna Bell Roper**, b. 22 Nov 1919, in Verden,Grady,Ok.
- 2095 vi. **Nellie Jane Roper**, b. 9 Feb 1921, in Verden,Grady,Ok.
- 2096 vii. **Robert Lee Roper**, b. 25 Feb 1923, in Verden,Grady,Ok, d. 18 May 1984, in Williams,Colusa,Ca.

1049. James Carl⁷ Roper (*James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Jun 1898, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 29 Mar 1986, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca. Married Aleta Aleen Hampton. Aleta Aleen

Hampton was b. in ,,Canada.

Migration: moved to OK

Birth: or 1899

Source: <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/w/a/t/Patricia-J-Watson/GENE19-0005.html> in 2000

Children of James Carl Roper and Aleta Aleen Hampton:

- i. **James Howard Roper**, b. 1923.
- ii. **Margaret Aleen Roper**, b. 1931.

1050. Glenn Edward⁷ Roper (*James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Apr 1911, in Verden,Grady,Ok, d. 1 Nov 1994, in Springfield,Lane,Or. Married Deleda Adeline Watson about 1938, in Port Angeles,Clallam,Wa. Deleda Adeline Watson was b. 25 Nov 1919, in Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga.

Source: World Family Tree V.52;

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/w/a/t/Patricia-J-Watson/GENE19-0006.html> in 2000

Children of Glenn Edward Roper and Deleda Adeline Watson:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 2097 | i. | Nancy Caroline Roper , b. 22 Apr 1939, in Sedro Woolley,Skagit,Wa. |
| 2098 | ii. | James Edward Roper , b. 19 Apr 1940. |
| 2099 | iii. | Kenneth William Roper , b. 31 Mar 1947. |

1051. John Harvey⁷ Roper (*James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Dec 1914, in Verden,Grady,Ok. Married Mona Lee Edwards 23 Sep 1945, in ,Macon,Nc. Mona Lee Edwards was b. 6 Mar 1923, d. 17 Oct 1984.

Nickname: Harvey

Children of John Harvey Roper and Mona Lee Edwards:

- i. **Amy Roper**. Married Jeff Darnell. Hobby: gospel singing

1052. Gladys Gertrude⁷ Roper (*James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Mar 1918, in Verden,Grady,Ok, d. 9 Aug 2002, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Mtsinaeassembofgodchcem,Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Vernon Joseph Raby. Vernon Joseph Raby was b. in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 20 May 1987, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Source: obituary in Asheville Citizen-Times NC; <http://raby.freesevers.com/Raby/dat4.htm#15> in 2003

Children of Gladys Gertrude Roper and Vernon Joseph Raby:

- 2100 i. **Bobby Joe Raby**, b. 15 May 1936.
- 2101 ii. **James Edward Raby**, b. 13 Dec 1937.
- 2102 iii. **Helen Martha Raby**, b. 27 Aug 1941.
- 2103 iv. **Johnny Lewis Raby**, b. 20 Mar 1944, in „Macon,Nc.
- 2104 v. **William Russell Raby**
- 2105 vi. **Freddie Leroy Raby**, b. 13 Aug 1951.

1053. William Theodore⁷ Roper (*Marion E⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jul 1884, in „Nc, d. Dec 1964, in „Nc. Married Lola Duvall. Lola Duvall was b. about 1883, in „Nc.

Nickname: Ola

Children of William Theodore Roper and Lola Duvall:

- i. **Willie Judson Roper**, b. 26 Oct 1908, in „Nc. Nickname: Judson
- ii. **Harley Roper**, b. about 1911, in „Nc.
- iii. **Frank M Roper**, b. 31 Dec 1912, in „Nc, d. Apr 1983, in Andrews,Cherokee,Nc.
- iv. **Howard Roper**, b. 4 May 1915, in „Macon,Nc.
- v. **Edna Mae Roper**, b. 17 Feb 1918.
- 2106 vi. **Elda J Roper**, b. about 1919, in „Nc.
- vii. **James Carl Roper**, b. 22 Jul 1921, in „Macon,Nc.

1054. Florence⁷ Roper (*Marion E⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Feb 1886, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc, d. 1950, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,„Macon,Nc. Married John Deweese 12 Jan 1908, in „Macon,Nc. John Deweese was b. about 1880, in „Nc.

Birth: or 1892

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Florence Roper and John Deweese:

- i. **Hilton Deweese**, b. about 1909, in „Nc.
- ii. **Edgar Deweese**, b. about 1911, in „Nc.
- iii. **Hallie Deweese**, b. about 1913, in „Nc.
- iv. **Elda Deweese**, b. about 1915, in „Nc.
- v. **Robie Deweese**, b. about 1916, in „Nc.
- vi. **Elsie Deweese**, b. about 1918, in „Nc.

1055. Ed Lafayette⁷ Roper (*Marion E⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Feb 1888, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc. Married Fannie Pendergrass 24 Apr 1909, in „Macon,Nc. Fannie Pendergrass was

b. about 1889.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Ed Lafayette Roper and Fannie Pendergrass:

- i. **Addie Maude Roper**, b. 14 Oct 1911.
- ii. **Ruth Mae Roper**, b. 10 May 1914, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Nannie Belle Roper**, b. 8 Aug 1920, in ,Macon,Nc.

1056. John Arthur⁷ Roper (*Marion E⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Oct 1890, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Aug 1978, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Bethelhillcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Emma Denny 2 Jul 1913, in ,Macon,Nc. Emma Denny was b. 1 Nov 1890, d. 24 Jul 1974, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of John Arthur Roper and Emma Denny:

- i. **Ruby Roper**, b. 12 Jun 1914, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Jones.
- ii. **Harry Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1917, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2107 iii. **Irene Roper**, b. 28 Sep 1926, in ,Macon,Nc.

1057. Lawrence Patton⁷ Roper (*Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Mar 1889, in Burnington,Macon,Nc, d. 1 Jun 1975, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Ropercem,,Macon,Nc. Married Carrie Ann Tallent 29 Sep 1908, in ,Macon,Nc. She was the daughter of Ephraim Tallent and Nancy Ann Roper. Carrie Ann Tallent was b. 24 Apr 1888, in ,Rabun,Ga, d. 15 Dec 1967, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Ropercem,,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Lawrence Patton Roper and Carrie Ann Tallent:

- 1763 i. **Roby Clarence Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1909, in Burnington,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Jul 1993, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 1764 ii. **Allene Elizabeth Roper**, b. 6 Apr 1915, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- 1765 iii. **Ruby Mae Roper**, b. 4 Feb 1918, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- 1766 iv. **George Harvey Roper**, b. 11 Jul 1920, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- 1767 v. **Lillie Maude Roper**, b. 17 Apr 1923, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- 1768 vi. **Louise Ellen Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1925, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- vii. **Arlesa Marie Roper**, b. 10 Dec 1927, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 19 Apr 2000, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc, bur. in Ropercem, Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married J D Dayton 16 Apr 1949, in ,Rabun,Ga. J D Dayton was b. 1 Apr 1923, in ,Clay,Nc, d. 1998, in

„Nc. Children: none

Place: Franklin NC in 1993

Source: obituary in Asheville Citizen-Times NC

Place: Smith Hill Rd, Franklin NC at death

1769 viii. **Ethel Annie Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1931, in Burningtwn,Macon,Nc.

1058. Harvey P⁷ Roper (*Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Feb 1894, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 26 Oct 1918, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Anna Elizabeth Drake 24 Dec 1916, in ,Macon,Nc. Anna Elizabeth Drake was b. 17 May 1899, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 9 Aug 1994, in Robbinsville,Macon,Nc, bur. in Valleytownbaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon Co. NC Heritage book # 137; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=cadawaca&id=I09098> in 2004

Nickname: Annie

Place: Cherokee Co. NC

Children of Harvey P Roper and Anna Elizabeth Drake:

2108 i. **William Odell Roper**, b. 3 Aug 1918, in ,Macon,Nc.

1059. Virgil Elmer⁷ Roper (*Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Mar 1896, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Apr 1926, in Burningtwn,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Addie Arlesa Roper 1 Oct 1916, in ,Macon,Nc. She was the daughter of Alonzo Fidela Roper and Mary Caroline Swafford. Addie Arlesa Roper was b. 7 Jun 1899, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Apr 1969, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.

Tombstone: Resting in hope of a glorious resurrection

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Virgil Elmer Roper and Addie Arlesa Roper:

i. **Jessie Mae Roper**, b. 12 Aug 1915, in Burningtwn,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Apr 2000, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Ropercem,Franklin,Macon,Nc. Place: 3 Ray Creek, Franklin NC 28734; 704-524-8270 in 1991

Name: or Jessie May

Birth: or 1918

Source: obituary in Asheville Citizen-Times NC

- ii. **Mary Iva Dean Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1919, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 4 Jun 1979, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Spouse: none
- 2109 iii. **Marvin Curtis Roper**, b. 13 Apr 1922, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- 2110 iv. **Mildred Arlesa Roper**, b. 20 May 1925, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.

1060. Tallie⁷ Roper (*Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jul 1901, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Jun 1992. Married (1) Marion Edward Tallent 23 Mar 1919, in ,Macon,Nc. Marion Edward Tallent was b. 11 Nov 1883, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Aug 1938, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc. Married (2) James Bartley Stewart. James Bartley Stewart was b. 1896, d. 1961, in ,Graham,Nc, bur. in Loneoakchcem,,Graham,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Source: Helen Ruth Hanna Tallent, PO Box 343, Alexis NC 28006l Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Tallie Roper and Marion Edward Tallent:

- 2111 i. **Nobia Louise Tallent**, b. 4 Oct 1921.
- ii. **Hobart Edfin Tallent**, b. 8 Dec 1923, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 24 Sep 1924, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Hobie
- 2112 iii. **Sophie Marie Tallent**, b. 16 Oct 1925, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Apr 1988, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.
- 2113 iv. **Clifford Odell Tallent**, b. 7 May 1928, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2114 v. **Betty Jean Tallent**, b. 7 Jan 1932, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vi. **Tracy Warren Tallent**, b. 4 Mar 1934, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Nancy Carolyn Smith 21 Feb 1953. Nancy Carolyn Smith was b. 5 May 1935. Place: Lower New Hope Rd, Gastonia NC

Job: Westinghouse Corp., Charlotte NC

- 2115 vii. **Thelma Arbutus Tallent**, b. 13 Jun 1936, in ,Macon,Nc.

1061. John Sylva⁷ Roper (*Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Mar 1904, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Marie Gormick 7 Apr 1924, in Livingston,Park,Mt.

Nickname: Silvie

Place: Gardner MT

Death: in the West

Children of John Sylva Roper and Marie Gormick:

- i. **Roper**, b. in „Mt.

1062. Bertha Maude⁷ Roper (*Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Aug 1906, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 14 Apr 1992, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc. Married John Calvin Huscusson. John Calvin Huscusson was b. 18 Apr 1903, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Aug 1989, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.12

Children of Bertha Maude Roper and John Calvin Huscusson:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| 2116 | i. | John Lafayette Huscusson , b. 28 Feb 1931, in ,Macon,Nc. |
| 2117 | ii. | Rose Mary Huscusson , b. 20 Dec 1932, in ,Macon,Nc. |
| 2118 | iii. | Donald Calvin Huscusson , b. 10 Nov 1934. |
| 2119 | iv. | Ellen Frances Huscusson , b. 11 Dec 1936, in ,Macon,Nc. |
| 2120 | v. | Robert Lamar Huscusson , b. 24 Oct 1937, in ,Macon,Nc. |
| 2121 | vi. | James Alton Huscusson , b. 21 Sep 1939, in ,Macon,Nc. |
| 2122 | vii. | Della Ann Huscusson , b. 22 Nov 1941. |
| 2123 | viii. | David Lawrence Huscusson , b. 16 Jan 1944. |
| | ix. | Richard Allison Huscusson , b. 8 Jan 1951. Married Claudine Welch. Nickname: Ricky |

Place: GA in 1992

1063. Cora Bethalean⁷ Pressley (*Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jul 1885, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 31 Jan 1958, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc. Married James Franks. James Franks was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Cora Bethalean Pressley and James Franks:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| | i. | Jessie Franks . Married Anderson Inman. |
| 2124 | ii. | Madie Franks |
| | iii. | Daniel Franks . |
| | iv. | David Isom Franks . Married Mary Norris. |

1064. Donald Lenoir⁷ Pressley (*Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Sep 1886, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1963, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Nora Mae Inman 1907. Nora Mae Inman was b. 4 Aug 1887, in ,Haywood,Nc, d. 28 Mar 1932, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Kit Phillips about 1920. Married (3) Anna Franks.

Children of Donald Lenoir Pressley and Nora Mae Inman:

- i. **Pressley**. Married Breedlove.
- 2125 ii. **Edna Pearl Pressley**, b. 7 Apr 1910, in Glenville, Jackson, Nc, d. 17 Oct 1990, in Gainesville, Alachua, Fl.
- iii. **Alda Lee Pressley**, b. 13 Nov 1911, d. 18 Sep 1996, in , Jackson, Nc, bur. in Nortoncem,, Jackson, Nc. Married I Preaulo Corbin. I Preaulo Corbin was b. 11 Nov 1893. Children: 9
- iv. **Donald Lenoir Pressley**, b. 17 Sep 1913, d. 26 May 1916.
- v. **Alice Mae Pressley**, b. 28 Mar 1915, d. Jun 1940. Married Aldis.
- vi. **Lena Pressley**, b. 26 Feb 1919, d. 27 Mar 1919.

Children of Donald Lenoir Pressley and Kit Phillips:

- i. **Donald Odell Pressley**, b. 7 Dec 1988.
- ii. **Carl Pressley**.
- iii. **T C Pressley**.

Children of Donald Lenoir Pressley and Anna Franks:

- i. **Pressley**.

1065. Shirley Cornelius⁷ Pressley (*Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Apr 1888, in Burningtown, Macon, Nc, d. 12 Dec 1965, in Glenville, Jackson, Nc. Married Celia Inman 10 May 1910. Celia Inman d. 31 Oct 1967, in Highlands,, Nc.

Children of Shirley Cornelius Pressley and Celia Inman:

- i. **Harold D Pressley**.
- ii. **Ray G Pressley**.
- iii. **James C Pressley**.
- iv. **Lewis A Pressley**.
- v. **Shirley Cornelius Pressley Jr.**
- vi. **Thelma Pressley**.

1066. Minnie Loretta⁷ Pressley (*Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Dec 1889, in Burningtown, Macon, Nc, d. 30 Sep 1973, in Sylva, Jackson, Nc. Married (1) Dyer Lusk 6 Aug 1911. Married (2) Arthur Addis.

Children of Minnie Loretta Pressley and Dyer Lusk:

- i. **Clarence Lusk**.
 - ii. **Everett Lusk**.
-

-
- iii. **Clinton Lusk.**
 - iv. **Louise Lusk.**
 - v. **Earl Lusk.**

1067. Norman Daniel⁷ Pressley (*Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Oct 1894, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc, d. 31 Aug 1933, in Canton,,Nc. Married Blanche Haley 1919. Blanche Haley was b. 25 Aug 1901, d. 27 Jul 1993.

Children of Norman Daniel Pressley and Blanche Haley:

- i. **Harry Pressley.**
- ii. **Carroll Pressley.**
- 2126 iii. **Lita Grey Pressley**

1068. Ernest David⁷ Pressley (*Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Jul 1896, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc, d. 15 Jan 1974, in ,Haywood,Nc. Married (1) Zena McElrath 16 Jul 1921, in Waynesville,Haywood,Nc. Zena McElrath was b. in ,,Nc, d. 6 Jul 1924, in Canton,Montgomery,Nc, bur. in Locustfieldcem,Canton,Montgomery,Nc. Married (2) Annie Leona Bryson 19 Sep 1925, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc. Annie Leona Bryson was b. 10 Aug 1905, in West Mill,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Jan 1984, in Mars Hill,Madison,Nc, bur. in Clyde,Haywood,Nc.

War: WWI

Children of Ernest David Pressley and Zena McElrath:

- i. **Howard McNeil Pressley**, b. 2 Jul 1924, in Canton,,Nc, d. 16 Jan 1986, in Canton,,Nc, bur. in Locustfieldcem,Canton,,Nc.

Children of Ernest David Pressley and Annie Leona Bryson:

- 2127 i. **Emily Christine Pressley**
- 2128 ii. **Ernest Wayne Pressley**

1069. Jerdie Bell⁷ Pressley (*Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jun 1898, in Glenville,Jackson,Nc, d. 9 May 1976, in Mountain Home,,Nc. Married Jasper Wilson 19 Aug 1917.

Children of Jerdie Bell Pressley and Jasper Wilson:

- i. **Rozzel Wilson.**
 - ii. **Mildred Wilson.**
 - iii. **Dorothy Wilson.**
 - iv. **Anna Belle Wilson.**
-

v. **Lois Wilson.**

1070. Samuel Eugene⁷ Pressley (*Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jan 1900, in Glenville, Jackson, Nc, d. Jun 1992. Married Etta Sanders.

Children of Samuel Eugene Pressley and Etta Sanders:

- i. **Helen Christine Pressley.**
- 2129 ii. **Samuel Lee Pressley**

1071. Medford Coy⁷ Pressley (*Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Sep 1911, in „Nc. Married Lena Allen.

Children of Medford Coy Pressley and Lena Allen:

- 2130 i. **Hiawatha Pressley**
- ii. **Ramona Pressley.**
- iii. **Wallace Pressley.**
- iv. **Lane Pressley.**
- v. **Dale Pressley.**

1072. Clyde Montgomery⁷ Tallent (*Ada Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Apr 1900, in „Nc, d. 5 Nov 1965. Married Elizabeth Graves.

Children of Clyde Montgomery Tallent and Elizabeth Graves:

- i. **Averal Tallent**, b. 11 Oct 1922. Married Curn Dobb.
- 2131 ii. **Curtis Tallent**, b. 30 Jan 1929.
- 2132 iii. **Barbara Tallent**, b. 12 Sep 1935.

1073. Victor⁷ Tallent (*Ada Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Nov 1901, in „Nc, d. 6 Aug 1947.

Nickname: Vic

Children of Victor Tallent and ____ ____:

- i. **Earnest Tallent.**
- ii. **Denis Tallent.**
- iii. **Lee Tallent.**

1074. Burl Verland⁷ Tallent (*Ada Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Apr 1905, in „Nc. Married Dorsie Morgan.

Children of Burl Verland Tallent and Dorsie Morgan:

- 2133 i. **Hazel Tallent**, b. 26 Feb 1926.
- ii. **Betty Lynn Tallent**, b. 8 Dec 1929. Married H Lloyd Davenport.
- 2134 iii. **James W Tallent**, b. 23 May 1933.

1075. Thomas Lee⁷ Tallent (*Ada Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jan 1911, in „Nc, d. 4 Aug 1980. Married Irene Turkeyfill.

Name: or Turbyfill

Children of Thomas Lee Tallent and Irene Turkeyfill:

- 2135 i. **Nola May Tallent**, b. 30 Jun 1934.
- 2136 ii. **James Edward Tallent**, b. 6 Nov 1935.
- 2137 iii. **Joyce Tallent**, b. 10 Feb 1937.
- iv. **Richard Loy Tallent**, b. 24 Oct 1946.

1076. William Carroll⁷ Tallent (*Ada Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jan 1920, in „Nc. Married Katherine Wilson.

Nickname: Carroll

Children of William Carroll Tallent and Katherine Wilson:

- i. **William Gary Tallent**, b. 29 Sep 1941. Married Mathina Norton.
- 2138 ii. **Johnny Wayne Tallent**, b. 14 Mar 1944.
- iii. **Sandra Kay Tallent**, b. 18 Mar 1953.
- iv. **Teresa Rosemary Tallent**, b. 18 Mar 1953.
- v. **Jeffery Lynn Tallent**, b. 12 Sep 1954.

1077. Bronce Lafayette⁷ Roper (*Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Apr 1906, in „Macon,Nc, d. 9 Nov 1992, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Burningtowntnbaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Edna Virginia Edwards 16 Apr 1937, in „Rabun,Ga. Edna Virginia Edwards was b. 27 Sep 1914, in „Macon,Nc.

Place: Lee Tallent Rd., Franklin NC 28734; 704-524-5481 in 1992

Children of Bronce Lafayette Roper and Edna Virginia Edwards:

- 2139 i. **Bronce Lafayette Roper Jr**, b. 30 Dec 1939, in „Macon,Nc, d. 28 Jun 1988, in Waldorf,Charles,Md.

1078. Maude Melinda⁷ Roper (*Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jul 1908, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Apr 1987, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Ropercem,,Burke,Nc. Married Edgar Judson Queen 24 Jan 1927, in ,Rabun,Ga. Edgar Judson Queen was b. 29 Oct 1909, in ,Macon,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.12 & 13

Children of Maude Melinda Roper and Edgar Judson Queen:

- i. **Thomas Clingman Queen**, b. 3 Mar 1928, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Death: as infant
- ii. **James Robert Queen**, b. 28 Feb 1930, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Death: as infant
- 2140 iii. **Betty Jo Queen**, b. 29 May 1933, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2141 iv. **Charles Billy Queen**, b. 21 Jul 1936, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2142 v. **Jack Edwin Queen**, b. 20 Dec 1938, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in Lexington,,Nc.
- vi. **Lewis Arnold Queen**, b. 19 Jul 1941, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc. Death: as infant
- vii. **Pauline Ann Queen**, b. 4 Oct 1943, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Harold Gene Trivette 28 Dec 1979, in ,Davidson,Nc. Harold Gene Trivette was b. 28 Oct 1946, in ,,Nc. Children: none
- 2143 viii. **Ted Lawton Queen**, b. 6 Aug 1947, in ,Macon,Nc.

1079. Ethel Adalee⁷ Roper (*Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jun 1911, in ,Macon,Nc. Married William Furman Welch 13 Aug 1927, in ,Macon,Nc. William Furman Welch was b. 11 Feb 1907, in ,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Alias: Furman

Children of Ethel Adalee Roper and William Furman Welch:

- 2144 i. **Beauford Welch**, b. 23 Sep 1928.
- 2145 ii. **Beachel Welch**, b. 12 Aug 1930, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2146 iii. **Mary Sue Welch**, b. 25 Sep 1936, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2147 iv. **Violet Ann Welch**, b. 20 Jul 1939, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2148 v. **Theresa Juanita Welch**, b. 22 Apr 1942, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vi. **J Harrell Welch**, b. 2 Oct 1944, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Welchcem,,Macon,Nc. Death: as infant

1080. Thomas Clingman⁷ Roper (*Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Dec 1914, in ,,Nc, d. 18 Sep 1944, in Cowee,Macon,Nc. Married Bethel Icenhower.

Nickname: T.C.

Children of Thomas Clingman Roper and Bethel Icenhower:

- 2149 i. **Gerald Lawton Roper**, b. 2 Jun 1935, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2150 ii. **Thad Rogers Roper**, b. 15 Aug 1937, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2151 iii. **Charles Roper**, b. 15 Jul 1940, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Thomas Clingman Roper Jr**, b. 23 Dec 1944, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Dec 1944, in Cowee,Macon,Nc.

1081. Cora Jane⁷ Roper (*Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Dec 1924, in ,Macon,Nc. Married William Victor Queen. William Victor Queen was b. 25 Mar 1919, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 4 Apr 1975, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

Place: Columbia SC 1984

Nickname: Vic

Children of Cora Jane Roper and William Victor Queen:

- 2152 i. **Jane Marie Queen**, b. 26 Jan 1946, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Lewis Dale Queen**, b. 7 Aug 1947, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Feb 1984, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Oakdalecem,,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Dale

Death: car accident

1082. R L⁷ Roper (*Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jul 1928, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Willa Mae Griffin. Willa Mae Griffin was b. 29 May 1924. Married (2) Dorothy Pendergrass. She was the daughter of Troy Pendergrass and Lassie Hall.

Source: World Family Tree V.66,73,76,78,79 & 80

Name: or Griffin

Children of R L Roper and Dorothy Pendergrass:

- 2153 i. **Ronnie Lee Roper**

1083. Charles Browning⁷ Roper (*Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Apr 1932, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Marilyn Rebecca Collier 23 Dec 1960. Marilyn Rebecca Collier was b. 6 May 1944, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: 155 Ray Creek Rd., Franklin NC 28734; 704-524-3917 in 1992

Children of Charles Browning Roper and Marilyn Rebecca Collier:

- i. **Charles Michael Roper**, b. 8 Nov 1966, in ,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Mike
- ii. **Katrina Ann Roper**, b. 5 Jul 1979, in ,Macon,Nc.

1084. Shirley Darrell⁷ Roper (*Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Mar 1936, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Oct 1993, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Iva Nell Swafford. Married (2) Maxine Carver 12 Jun 1973, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Shirley Darrell Roper and Iva Nell Swafford:

- i. **Deborah Jane Roper**, b. 22 Nov 1955, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Chrisman. Nickname: Janie
- ii. **Susan Shirley Roper**, b. 12 Feb 1964, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Pendergrass. Place: OR

Nickname: Susie

Children of Shirley Darrell Roper and Maxine Carver:

- i. **Tony Darrell Roper**, b. 28 Jul 1978, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Ruth Ann Roper**, b. 17 Sep 1980, in ,Macon,Nc.

1085. Bertha⁷ Roper (*Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Jan 1938. Married Melbourne Stewart 1 Mar 1952. Melbourne Stewart was b. 13 Oct 1916, d. 15 Oct 1981, in „Ny.

Children: 1 male, 1 female

Children of Bertha Roper and Melbourne Stewart:

- i. **James M Stewart**, b. 20 Sep 1952.
- 2154 ii. **Martha Stewart**, b. 1 Nov 1959.

1086. Pallie Mae⁷ Tallent (*Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 May 1904, in „Nc, d. 25 Feb 1977, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married James Gordon Tallent 24 Nov 1928, in ,Rabun,Ga. James Gordon Tallent was b. 7 Aug 1894, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Jul 1970, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Children of Pallie Mae Tallent and James Gordon Tallent:

- 2155 i. **Frank Herschel Tallent**, b. 9 Sep 1930, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2156 ii. **Cleta Belle Tallent**, b. 30 Oct 1932, in ,Macon,Nc.

-
- 2157 iii. **Alma Joyce Tallent**, b. 9 Feb 1935, in ,Macon,Nc.
2158 iv. **James Roger Tallent**, b. 1 Jul 1937, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 26 Jan 1991, in ,DeKalb,Ga.
 v. **Judson Coy Tallent**, b. 16 Jul 1939, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Sep 1939, in ,Macon,Nc,
 bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.
2159 vi. **Grace Tallent**, b. 20 Jul 1943, in ,Macon,Nc.
 vii. **Mildred Tallent**, b. 9 Oct 1946.

1087. Terrell Lloyd⁷ Tallent (*Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 May 1905, in „Nc. Married Lillie Mae Angel 25 Dec 1926, in ,Macon,Nc. Lillie Mae Angel was b. about 1907, d. 4 Apr 1993, in Jackson,Nc, bur. 6 Apr 1993, in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Place: Rt.8, Franklin NC 28734; 704-524-5111 in 1993

Children of Terrell Lloyd Tallent and Lillie Mae Angel:

- 2160 i. **Cecil Tallent**, b. 18 Dec 1927.
2161 ii. **Theodore Roger Tallent**, b. 13 Nov 1930.
2162 iii. **Kenneth Woodrow Tallent**, b. 16 Aug 1936.

1088. Eddis Burdell⁷ Tallent (*Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Nov 1914, in „Nc. Married R L Poindexter Jr 18 Oct 1936.

Job: minister

Children of Eddis Burdell Tallent and R L Poindexter Jr:

- 2163 i. **Sarah Poindexter**, b. 15 Jun 1939, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc.
2164 ii. **Frances Poindexter**, b. 27 Aug 1943, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc.
2165 iii. **Catharine Poindexter**, b. 10 Feb 1946.
 iv. **Fred Poindexter**, b. 25 Aug 1955.

1089. James Lyle⁷ Tallent (*Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 May 1918, in „Nc. Married Virginia Blackwell.

Children of James Lyle Tallent and Virginia Blackwell:

- i. **Sharon Tallent**.
ii. **Jimmy Tallent**.

1090. Bertha Emma Lee⁷ Tallent (*Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Nov 1921, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Lemuel Clark. Lemuel Clark was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Emma

Nickname: Lem

Children of Bertha Emma Lee Tallent and Lemuel Clark:

- 2166 i. **James Robert Clark**, b. 2 Aug 1941, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2167 ii. **Harold Clark**, b. 13 May 1943, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2168 iii. **Max Clark**, b. 24 Jun 1945, in ,Macon,Nc.

1091. Anna Lois⁷ Tallent (*Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jun 1925, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 2 May 1977, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Oakgrovebaptch,,Macon,Nc. Married Charles Harold Martin. Charles Harold Martin was b. 4 May 1921, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Anna Lois Tallent and Charles Harold Martin:

- i. **Judith Ann Martin**, b. 11 Jun 1941. Married (1) Richard Patton. Married (2) Joe Campbell.
- ii. **Charles Harold Martin Jr**, b. 6 Mar 1943, d. 6 Mar 1943.
- iii. **Peggy Jean Martin**, b. 23 Dec 1948, d. before 1991. Married (1) Willie Leo Hughes. Married (2) Harve Hastings.
- iv. **Dennis Harold Martin**, b. 23 Jun 1954. Married (1) Nina Crisp. Married (2) Guest. Married (3) Teresa Scott.

1092. Lou Ellen⁷ Edwards (*Luthenia I Guyer⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Aug 1889, d. 1 May 1941, in Demaris,,Ga. Married W Frazer Taylor 15 Sep 1921.

Children of Lou Ellen Edwards and W Frazer Taylor:

- i. **Louise Taylor**. Married Moon.

1093. Margaret⁷ Edwards (*Luthenia I Guyer⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Apr 1904, d. 5 Jan 1930. Married John Huscusson.

Children of Margaret Edwards and John Huscusson:

- i. **Paul Huscusson**, b. 7 Nov 1924, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethcem,Macon,Nc. Married Elizabeth McCall 9 Apr 1944.
- 2169 ii. **Pearl Huscusson**, b. 19 May 1926.
- 2170 iii. **Annie Lou Huscusson**, b. 6 Sep 1928, in ,Macon,Nc.

1094. Minnie Etta⁷ Guyer (*James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Sep 1900, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Dec 1975, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi, bur. in Iotlabaptcem,,Macon,Nc. Married

Frank W Childers. Frank W Childers was b. 6 Sep 1909, d. 12 Jan 1976, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Burningtownchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Etta

Children of Minnie Etta Guyer and Frank W Childers:

- i. **Robert Early Childers**, b. 10 Apr 1930, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: MI; retired in FL in 1991
- ii. **Paralee Childers**, b. 8 Dec 1934, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptcem,,Macon,Nc.

1095. Ruth Adeline⁷ Guyer (*James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jan 1905, in Iotla,Macon,Nc. Married Joseph Stevenson Tallent 2 Jul 1924, in ,Rabun,Ga. Joseph Stevenson Tallent was b. 2 Apr 1905, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Jun 1973, in Iotla,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Name: or Stephen

Nickname: Joe

Children of Ruth Adeline Guyer and Joseph Stevenson Tallent:

- 2171 i. **Gladys Beatrice Tallent**, b. 17 Sep 1924, in Iotla,Macon,Nc.
- 2172 ii. **James Marshall Tallent**, b. 14 May 1928, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2173 iii. **Louis Jess Tallent**, b. 3 Jul 1930.
- 2174 iv. **Paul Claude Tallent**, b. 15 Nov 1934, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2175 v. **Joseph Boyd Tallent**, b. 19 Jun 1938, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2176 vi. **Shelia Ann Tallent**, b. 19 Dec 1941, in ,Macon,Nc.

1096. Ephraim Arvil⁷ Guyer (*James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 May 1907, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Mary Elizabeth Tallent 16 Aug 1927, in ,Rabun,Ga. Mary Elizabeth Tallent was b. 31 May 1907, in ,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Arvil

Place: Franklin NC 1987

Children of Ephraim Arvil Guyer and Mary Elizabeth Tallent:

- i. **Carl Edwin Guyer**, b. 24 Oct 1928, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Dessie May Fouts. Dessie May Fouts was b. 28 Oct 1927, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2177 ii. **Betty Sue Guyer**, b. 12 Nov 1933, in ,Macon,Nc.

-
- 2178 iii. **Barbara Ann Guyer**, b. 18 May 1938, in ,Macon,Nc.
2179 iv. **James Claude Guyer**, b. 27 Apr 1942.

1097. James Algie⁷ Guyer (*James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jan 1910, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Lucy Reeves. Lucy Reeves was b. 19 Jul 1916, d. 5 Feb 1975, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Algie

Children of James Algie Guyer and Lucy Reeves:

- 2180 i. **Agnes Elizabeth Guyer**, b. 7 Oct 1934, in ,Macon,Nc.
 ii. **James Leonard Guyer**, b. 22 Sep 1936, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Virgie McMahan.
2181 iii. **Robert Marion Guyer**, b. 20 Sep 1941.

1098. Minerva Jane⁷ Holbrooks (*Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Oct 1881, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Thomas M Crompton 22 Oct 1901. Thomas M Crompton was b. 15 Apr 1877, in ,Ga, d. 29 Oct 1948, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Westviewcem,Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Death: killed by husband

Children of Minerva Jane Holbrooks and Thomas M Crompton:

- 2182 i. **Fred Crumpton**, b. 30 Oct 1903, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Oct 1991, in ,Franklin,Ga.

1099. Posey Caler⁷ Holbrooks (*Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jan 1884, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Jul 1969, in Madison,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oldlibertybaptchcem,Madison,Oconee,Sc. Married Laura Ester Ramey. Laura Ester Ramey was b. 20 Sep 1884, in ,Rabun,Ga, d. 3 Nov 1955, in Westminster,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oldlibertybaptchcem,Madison,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Posey Caler Holbrooks and Laura Ester Ramey:

- i. **Roy Holbrooks**, b. 1907, in Lavonia,,Ga, d. 1907, in Lavonia,,Ga, bur. in Popularspringschcem,Lavonia,,Ga.
2183 ii. **Rachael Eugenia Holbrooks**, b. 19 Aug 1908, in ,Ga, d. 19 Aug 1968, in ,Habersham,Ga.
2184 iii. **Ollie Belle Holbrooks**, b. 13 Feb 1910, in ,Ga.
 iv. **Charlie Doyle Holbrooks**, b. 22 Jan 1915, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 21 Apr 1979, in Westminster,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oldlibertybaptchcem,Madison,Oconee,Sc. Married Mary Elizabeth Norris Jul. Mary Elizabeth Norris was b. 22 Sep 1922, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oldlibertybaptchcem,Madison,Oconee,Sc.
2185 v. **Henry Cecil Holbrooks**, b. 13 Dec 1919, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 15 Dec 1990, in
-

Westminster, Oconee, Sc.

2186 vi. **Sallie Jane Holbrooks**, b. 8 May 1925, in „Ga.

1100. Jesse Robertson⁷ Holbrook (*Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Feb 1886, in Franklin, Macon, Nc, d. 17 Nov 1967, in Demorest, Habersham, Ga, bur. in Libertybaptchcem, Madison, Oconee, Sc. Married Mary Malissa Smith 10 Sep 1911, in „Sc. Mary Malissa Smith was b. 13 Oct 1891, in Battle Creek, „Sc, d. 5 Jan 1985, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga, bur. in Libertybaptchcem, Madison, Oconee, Sc.

Children of Jesse Robertson Holbrook and Mary Malissa Smith:

- 2187 i. **Samuel Carl Holbrook**, b. 13 Jul 1913, in „Oconee, Sc, d. 22 Jul 1985, in Temple, Harrahn, Ga.
- 2188 ii. **Frank Holbrook**, b. 6 Mar 1915, in Madison, Oconee, Sc, d. 17 Oct 1950, in Mountain City, „Ga.
- 2189 iii. **Allie Thelma Holbrook**, b. 8 Feb 1917, in Madison, Oconee, Sc.
- 2190 iv. **Bernice Paris Holbrook**, b. 25 Apr 1919, in Madison, Oconee, Sc, d. 17 Nov 1995, in Dallas, Paulding, Ga.
- 2191 v. **Addie Belle Holbrook**, b. 5 Sep 1921, in Madison, Oconee, Sc.
- 2192 vi. **Nina Ellen Holbrook**, b. 16 Apr 1924, in Madison, Oconee, Sc.
- 2193 vii. **Wayne Holbrook**, b. 10 Dec 1926, in Madison, Oconee, Sc.
- 2194 viii. **Henry Floyd Holbrook**, b. 25 Feb 1930, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

1101. Joseph B⁷ Holbrooks (*Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jun 1888, in „Macon, Nc, d. 3 Dec 1967, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Married Mary Etta Smith. Mary Etta Smith was b. 18 Sep 1883, d. 23 Apr 1938.

Children of Joseph B Holbrooks and Mary Etta Smith:

- i. **Annie Bell Holbrooks**.
- 2195 ii. **George R Holbrooks**, b. 8 Apr 1908, d. 8 Jan 1979, in Nashville, „Ga.
- 2196 iii. **Ila Almonia Holbrooks**
- iv. **Noah Carlis Holbrooks**, b. 24 Feb 1914, d. 11 Apr 1990. Married Alice Sara Carter.
- v. **Mary Jane Holbrooks**. Married Burriss Holbrooks.

1102. Nancy Rosetta⁷ Holbrooks (*Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Apr 1893, in „Macon, Nc, d. in „Oconee, Sc, bur. in Oldmadisonchcem, Madison, Oconee, Sc. Married Asa Callaway Waters.

Children of Nancy Rosetta Holbrooks and Asa Callaway Waters:

- 2197 i. **Clyde Fricks**
-

2198 ii. **Virginia Hortensa Fricks**

1103. Lillie Ellen⁷ Holbrooks (*Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jul 1895, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 26 Jan 1976, in ,Rabun,Ga. Married Amon Y Weaver.

Children of Lillie Ellen Holbrooks and Amon Y Weaver:

- i. **Geneva Sue Amy Weaver**. Married Lloyd Smith.
- ii. **Gordon Wesley Weaver**. Married Carolee.
- 2199 iii. **Stella Jane Weaver**
- iv. **William Amon Weaver**. Death: in youth
- v. **Walter Edward Weaver**. Married Susie.
- vi. **John Luther Weaver**. Married Elizabeth Cleveland.
- 2200 vii. **Lillie Ellen Weaver**, b. 24 Sep 1928, d. 14 Mar 1992.
- viii. **Joe Jesse Weaver**. Married Catherine Phillips.
- ix. **Robert Young Weaver**. Married Willia Mae McDonald.
- 2201 x. **Paris Delo Weaver**
- xi. **Claude Carol Weaver**. Married Mary Farmer.
- 2202 xii. **Pearlie Mae Weaver**

1104. Joshua McKinney⁷ Holbrooks (*Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jun 1898, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Nov 1960, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oldlibertybaptchcem,Madison,Oconee,Sc. Married Laura Loranza Hudson 23 Mar 1919, in ,Oconee,Sc. Laura Loranza Hudson was b. 6 Apr 1902, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 25 Feb 1960, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oldlibertybaptchcem,Madison,Oconee,Sc.

Alias: McKinney

Children of Joshua McKinney Holbrooks and Laura Loranza Hudson:

- 2203 i. **Arzela Ellen Holbrooks**, b. 15 Dec 1919, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 2204 ii. **Bertha Jane Holbrooks**, b. 8 Feb 1921.
- 2205 iii. **Laura Loranza Holbrooks**, b. 31 May 1923.
- 2206 iv. **Julie Alberta Holbrooks**, b. 3 Jun 1925, in ,Stephens,Ga.
- 2207 v. **Joshua McKinley Holbrooks**, b. 2 Nov 1927, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 2208 vi. **Thelma Lou Savannah Holbrooks**, b. 19 Dec 1930, in Tugaloo River,Oconee,Sc.
- 2209 vii. **Clara Caroline Holbrooks**, b. 8 Sep 1932, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 2210 viii. **Elijah Harold Holbrooks**, b. 23 Aug 1939, in ,Oconee,Sc.

1105. Alexander Andrew⁷ Holbrooks (*Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Aug 1900, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Jul 1987, in Mount Airy,,Ga, bur. in Welcomehomecem,Cornelia,,Ga. Married Minnie Gertrude Ayers 24 Dec 1922, in ,,Ga. Minnie Gertrude Ayers was b. 10 Jun 1903, d. 26 Oct 1988, in Mount Airy,,Ga, bur. in

Welcomehomecem,Cornelia,,Ga.

Children of Alexander Andrew Holbrooks and Minnie Gertrude Ayers:

- i. **William Andrew Holbrooks**, b. 28 Apr 1924.
- 2211 ii. **Sim Winford Holbrooks**, b. 31 May 1926, in „Ga.
- 2212 iii. **Ruby Rosetta Holbrooks**, b. 14 Apr 1929.
- 2213 iv. **Alexander Andrew Holbrooks Jr**, b. 21 Dec 1931.
- v. **Raymond Holbrooks**, b. 1 Apr 1934.
- vi. **Mary Ruth Holbrooks**, b. 21 Jun 1937.
- vii. **Billy David Holbrooks**, b. 1 Apr 1941.

1106. Raleigh Judson⁷ Roper (*Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jan 1889, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 19 Feb 1960, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippettcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Catherine J Dills 25 Jun 1911, in ,Macon,Nc. Catherine J Dills was b. 4 Jul 1890, in „Nc, d. 16 Mar 1957, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippettcem,Macon,Nc.

Place: Burningtown, Macon Co. NC

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Name: or Dills

Children of Raleigh Judson Roper and Catherine J Dills:

- 2214 i. **Dorosea Dorothea Roper**, b. about 1912, in ,Macon,Nc, d. about 1970, in High Point,Guilford,Nc.
- 2215 ii. **Velma Roper**, b. 12 Apr 1914, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2216 iii. **Thelma Roper**, b. about 1915, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc.
- 2217 iv. **Howard Judson Roper**, b. 28 May 1916, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Mar 1992, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 2218 v. **Lottie Carolyn Roper**, b. 10 Mar 1919, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2219 vi. **Lesa Roper**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- vii. **Edda Roper**.
- 2220 viii. **Delila Laura Bell Roper**, b. 15 May 1924, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in Tunnelville,,Wv.
- ix. **Calvin R Roper**, b. 26 Oct 1926, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Dorothy. Dorothy was b. in „Ga. Place: Conyers GA in 1992
- x. **Rometta Roper**. Married Lasenby. Place: Conyers GA in 1992

1107. Ernest Asbury⁷ Roper (*Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Nov 1891, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Sep 1970, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippettcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Zada Annie Wilkes 10 Aug 1912, in ,Macon,Nc. Zada Annie Wilkes was b. 24 Apr 1894, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Apr 1986, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippettcem,,Macon,Nc.

Tombstone: Blessed are the merciful

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Name: or Sadie

Children of Ernest Asbury Roper and Zada Annie Wilkes:

- 2221 i. **Christina Louise Roper**, b. 14 Jun 1914, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2222 ii. **James Verlin Roper**, b. 9 Sep 1916, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Feb 1991, in ,,Ga.
- 2223 iii. **Anna May Roper**, b. 29 Mar 1919, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2224 iv. **Lilly Bell Roper**, b. 8 Dec 1921, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 24 Aug 1978, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
 - v. **Odean Sylvester Roper**, b. 29 Apr 1924, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Mary Dean Chaffin. Place: Monticello GA 1978
 - vi. **Frances Josephene Roper**, b. 29 Apr 1924, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Jul 1924, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 2225 vii. **Charles O'Dell Roper**, b. 1926, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Dec 1988, in Eatonton,Putnam,Ga.
- viii. **David Arlin Roper**, b. 13 Feb 1929, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in Monticello,Jasper,Ga. Married Madge Carnes. Madge Carnes was b. in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Atlanta GA 1978
- ix. **Manuel Martin Roper**, b. 25 Mar 1933, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Sep 1938, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Tombstone: Gone but not forgotten
- x. **Isaac Asbury Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1936, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,,Ga. Married Ann Cargile. Ann Cargile was b. in ,,Ga.
- xi. **Richie Iona Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1938, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Ray Cargile. Nickname: Iona

Place: Atlanta GA 1978

1108. Texie A⁷ Roper (*Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Feb 1895, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 21 May 1976, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Charles M Reeves 28 Mar 1920, in ,Macon,Nc. Charles M Reeves was b. 14 Sep 1885, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Jul 1937, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.

Name: or Texie E

Place: Rt.3, Franklin NC 1972

Children of Texie A Roper and Charles M Reeves:

- 2226 i. **Beulah Reeves**, b. 30 May 1921, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1975, in ,Macon,Nc.

-
- 2227 ii. **Alice Reeves**, b. 7 May 1923, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
2228 iii. **Bill Charles Reeves**, b. 20 Feb 1925, in ,Macon,Nc.
2229 iv. **Rebecca Evelyn Reeves**, b. 17 Feb 1927, in ,Macon,Nc.
 v. **Jack Reeves**, b. 23 Mar 1929, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Mar 1929, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in
 Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.
 vi. **Henry Reeves**, b. 11 Jun 1930, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Feb 1941, in ,Macon,Nc, bur.
 in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.
2230 vii. **Delia Reeves**, b. 25 Jun 1933, in ,Macon,Nc.
2231 viii. **Leah Reeves**, b. 19 Jan 1936, in ,Macon,Nc.

1109. Ila J⁷ Roper (*Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Mar 1898, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Jul 1959, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Alexander Nicholas Pendergrass 27 Jan 1920, in ,Macon,Nc. Alexander Nicholas Pendergrass was b. 15 Nov 1897, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 21 Oct 1987, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc.

Children: raised a daughter of Bone Pendergrass, brother of Alex

Source: World Family Tree V.12,13,66,73,76,78,79 & 80; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Ila J Roper and Alexander Nicholas Pendergrass:

- i. **Wiemer Pendergrass**, b. in ,Macon,Nc. Death: at 2 years
ii. **Charles Henderson Pendergrass**, b. 3 Dec 1920, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 14 Feb 1921.
 Name: or Charles Harrison P.
iii. **Nola Pauline Pendergrass**, b. 17 Feb 1922, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 13 Jan 1928.
2232 iv. **Lucille Idda Pendergrass**, b. 29 Apr 1924, in ,Macon,Nc.
2233 v. **Urban Alexander Pendergrass**, b. 1 Feb 1928, in ,Macon,Nc.
2234 vi. **Austin Grady Pendergrass**, b. 26 Jun 1930, in ,Macon,Nc.
2235 vii. **Clifton Pendergrass**, b. 2 Sep 1936, in ,Macon,Nc.

1110. Belva J⁷ Roper (*Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jun 1900, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Charles L Bateman 1 Oct 1923, in ,Macon,Nc. Charles L Bateman was b. 29 Dec 1882, d. 18 Nov 1973, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin, Macon Co. NC in 1991

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Belva J Roper and Charles L Bateman:

- i. **Vester Bateman**, b. in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1 Nov 1924, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Death: in infancy
- ii. **Ester Bateman**, b. in ,Macon,Nc, d. 31 Oct 1924, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc. Death: in infancy

1111. Vinah Viola⁷ Roper (*Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1903, in ,Macon,Nc. Married John Wiley Pendergrass 2 Dec 1920, in ,Macon,Nc. John Wiley Pendergrass was b. 26 Apr 1895, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Feb 1969, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin, Macon Co. NC in 1991

Nickname: Vinnie

Nickname: Wiley

Children of Vinah Viola Roper and John Wiley Pendergrass:

- 2236 i. **Sophia Caroline Pendergrass**, b. 7 Oct 1922, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2237 ii. **Winnie Viola Pendergrass**, b. 30 Dec 1924, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Urban John Pendergrass**, b. 27 Jan 1927, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Mary Frances Smith. Mary Frances Smith was b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2238 iv. **Mary Magdalene Pendergrass**, b. 20 May 1932, in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Genevive Pendergrass**, b. 27 Sep 1934, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Sep 1934, in ,Macon,Nc. Death: in youth
- vi. **Robert Lynn Pendergrass**, b. 27 May 1941, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Betty Hedden. Place: Hendersonville NC 1969
- vii. **Charles Lyman Pendergrass**, b. 27 May 1942, in ,Macon,Nc, d. Oct 1957. Children: none
- Nickname: Lyman
- viii. **Jerry Emerson Pendergrass**, b. 7 Sep 1943, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Lila. Place: Hendersonville NC 1969
- ix. **Jane Marie Pendergrass**, b. 30 Aug 1948, in ,Macon,Nc.

1112. Charles Urban⁷ Roper (*Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jun 1907, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Feb 1991, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Greenlawnmempark,,Richland,Sc. Married O'Della Wiggins. O'Della Wiggins was b. in ,,Sc.

Job: minister

Place: 136 Bidwell St., Franklin, Macon Co. NC at death.

War: WWII

Children of Charles Urban Roper and O'Della Wiggins:

- i. **Frances Lee Roper**, b. in „Sc. Married Lee. Place: Atlanta GA in 1991

1113. Austin H⁷ Roper (*Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1909, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Ethel Boyce in „Va. Ethel Boyce was b. in „Va. Married (2) Rachel Vanzie Roper 13 Apr 1935, in ,Rabun,Ga. She was the daughter of Alonzo Fidela Roper and Mary Caroline Swafford. Rachel Vanzie Roper was b. 10 Jul 1915, in ,Macon,Nc, d. before 2000.

Place: Franklin, Macon Co. NC in 1991

Children of Austin H Roper and Ethel Boyce:

- i. **Paul Roper**, d. 11 May 1944, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Death: young
- ii. **Joann Shoemaker**, b. in „Va. Parents: adopted

Children of Austin H Roper and Rachel Vanzie Roper:

- i. **Eleida Mae Roper**, b. 20 Jan 1936, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1936, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Siblings: twin

Death: young

Name: or Cletta

- ii. **Othea Kathleen Roper**, b. 19 Feb 1939, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Siblings: twin

Death: young

1114. Nola⁷ Roper (*Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1912, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1994, in „Ga. Married Glenn Franklin Williamson. Glenn Franklin Williamson was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Monticello GA in 1991

Source: <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ridge/3398/ancestors/Charles.html> in 2003

Children of Nola Roper and Glenn Franklin Williamson:

- i. **Delia Mae Williamson**, b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married: in GA
- ii. **Judy Williamson**, b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married Junior Dills. Junior Dills was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

-
- 2239 iii. **Charles Roper Williamson**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
iv. **William Williamson**, b. 10 Aug 1943.
v. **Glenn Roger Williamson**, b. 26 Sep 1945, in ,Macon,Nc. Married: in GA
vi. **Elaine Williamson**. Married: in GA

1115. Lela Iola⁷ Roper (*Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Mar 1893, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 19 Sep 1987, in Buckhannon,Upshur,Wv, bur. in Beaverruncem,Bolair,,Wv. Married William Burgin McLean 22 Dec 1912, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc. William Burgin McLean was b. 7 Jan 1891, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc, d. 12 Oct 1929, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc, bur. 13 Oct 1929, in Brysoncitycem,Swain,Nc.

Place: VA

Children of Lela Iola Roper and William Burgin McLean:

- 2240 i. **Bergain Clint McClain**, b. 25 Oct 1913, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc, d. 20 Jan 1980, in ,Coshocton,Oh.
2241 ii. **George Denton McClain**, b. 30 Dec 1915, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc.
2242 iii. **Jesse Clyde McClain**, b. 27 Mar 1918, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc.
2243 iv. **Dora Catherine McClain**, b. 19 Aug 1920, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc.
v. **Clifford Reeves McClain**, b. 10 Sep 1922, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc, d. 26 May 1966, in Buckhannon,Upshur,Wv, bur. in Beaverruncem,Webster,Wv.
2244 vi. **Anna Pearl McClain**, b. 4 Feb 1925, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc, d. 3 Jan 1969, in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md.
vii. **Maude Hunter McClain**, b. 4 Jan 1928, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc.

1116. Lilly Temple Virginia⁷ Roper (*Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1897, in ,,Nc, d. in Bryson City,Swain,Nc. Married (1) Frank Grayburn Case 9 Dec 1917, in ,Swain,Nc. Frank Grayburn Case was b. 11 Jul 1894, d. 28 Jan 1938, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc, bur. 29 Jan 1938, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc. Married (2) Stalcup.

Place: Bryson City NC in 1947

Children of Lilly Temple Virginia Roper and Frank Grayburn Case:

- 2245 i. **Lewis B Case**, b. 20 Sep 1918, d. 10 Oct 1988, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc.
ii. **Bedell Case**, b. 17 May 1921.

1117. John Gordon⁷ Roper (*Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1901, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Dec 1950, in Ansley,,Al, bur. in Unioncem,,Macon,Nc. Married Alfreda Simonds 17 Apr 1937, in ,Macon,Nc. Alfreda Simonds was b. about 1921.

Place: Asheville NC in 1947

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of John Gordon Roper and Alfreda Simonds:

- i. **Jesse Roper.**
- ii. **Harold Roper.**
- iii. **Joan Roper.**

1118. Eva⁷ Roper (*Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jul 1903, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 9 Mar 2000, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc, bur. in Gastonmempk,Gastonia,Gaston,Nc. Married (1) Claude Pace NOT MARRIED. Married (2) Rufus Butler Justice 29 Dec 1930, in ,Macon,Nc. Rufus Butler Justice was b. 24 May 1912, d. before 2000.

Place: Hazelwood NC in 1947; 80 Crescent Ave, Gastonia NC at death

Source: obituary in Gaston Gazette; Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Eva Roper and Claude Pace:

- i. **Jack Roper**, b. 17 Nov 1927. Parents: not married

Place: Mt. Holly NC in 2000

Children of Eva Roper and Rufus Butler Justice:

- i. **Willard Justice**, b. 24 Apr 1932. Place: Mabank TX in 2000
- ii. **Louvene Justice**, b. 5 Apr 1935. Married Wyatt. Place: Waynesville NC in 2000
- iii. **Jessie William Justice**, b. 18 Aug 1938.
- iv. **William Norman Justice**, b. 22 Sep 1942.
- v. **Doris Justice**, b. 17 Jul 1943. Married Broome. Place: Mt. Holly NC in 2000
- vi. **Truley Enie Justice**, b. 20 Jan 1946. Married Williams. Place: Robbinsville NC in 2000
- 2246 vii. **Patricia Ann Justice**, b. 2 Mar 1947.

1119. Addie Arlesa⁷ Roper (*Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1899, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Apr 1969, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Virgil Elmer Roper 1 Oct 1916, in ,Macon,Nc. He was the son of Samuel Lafayette Roper and Ellen Josephine Raby. Virgil Elmer Roper was b. 16 Mar 1896, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Apr 1926, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC 1949

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Addie Arlesa Roper and Virgil Elmer Roper:

- i. **Jessie Mae Roper**, b. 12 Aug 1915, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Apr 2000, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
- ii. **Mary Iva Dean Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1919, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 4 Jun 1979, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- 2109 iii. **Marvin Curtis Roper**, b. 13 Apr 1922, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- 2110 iv. **Mildred Arlesa Roper**, b. 20 May 1925, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.

1120. Myrtle⁷ Roper (*Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1901, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Everitt Dalton Smith 28 Nov 1920, in ,Macon,Nc. Everitt Dalton Smith was b. about 1895.

Place: Franklin NC 1949

Nickname: Dalton

Children of Myrtle Roper and Everitt Dalton Smith:

- i. **Odell Smith**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2247 ii. **James Clinton Smith**, b. 26 Aug 1923, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Bessie Mae Smith**, b. 2 Jul 1925, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Clint Ray.
- iv. **Lonnie Sylvester Smith**, b. 21 Sep 1927, in ,Macon,Nc. Children: none
- v. **Nettie Arlesa Smith**, b. 30 Dec 1930, in ,Macon,Nc. Children: none

Place: CO

1121. Orpha Robert⁷ Roper (*Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Dec 1905, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Oct 1994, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Ropercem,,Macon,Nc. Married Beulah Mae Younce about 1926. Beulah Mae Younce was b. 12 Aug 1905, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Aug 1994, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Ropercem,,Macon,Nc.

Place: 462 Upper Burningtown Rd, Franklin NC 28734; 704-524-9672 in 1991

Contact: sent letter to L. David Roper Nov 1991

Source: World Family Tree V.2

Children of Orpha Robert Roper and Beulah Mae Younce:

- 2248 i. **Kenneth Eugene Roper**, b. 1 Oct 1927, in ,Macon,Nc.

-
- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 2249 | ii. | Earl George Roper , b. 22 Mar 1930, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. |
| 2250 | iii. | Betty Mae Roper , b. 24 Jul 1932, in ,Macon,Nc. |
| 2251 | iv. | John David Roper , b. 10 Feb 1935, in ,Macon,Nc. |
| 2252 | v. | Wayne Louis Roper , b. 27 Nov 1937, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. |
| 2253 | vi. | Mack Lee Roper , b. 9 Oct 1940, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. |
| 2254 | vii. | James Bert Roper , b. 21 Feb 1943, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. |

1122. Virginia Marlor⁷ Roper (*Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1908, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) John Murphy Slagle. Married (2) Marler.

Place: Rt.1, Dillard GA 1949; Weaverville NC 1964; Houston TX 1994

Nickname: Virgie

Children of Virginia Marlor Roper and John Murphy Slagle:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| i. | Mary Lee Slagle , b. in ,Macon,Nc. |
| ii. | Eddie Slagle , b. in ,Macon,Nc. |
| iii. | Maggie Slagle , b. in ,Macon,Nc. |
| iv. | Addie Lois Slagle , b. 24 Oct 1933, in ,Macon,Nc. |
| v. | Norman Jackson Slagle , b. 25 Mar 1936, in ,Macon,Nc. |
| vi. | John Oliver Slagle , b. 9 Jul 1941, in ,Macon,Nc. |
| vii. | Robert Slagle , b. in ,Macon,Nc. |
| viii. | James McArthur Slagle , b. 5 Sep 1944, in ,Macon,Nc. |
| ix. | Patricia Carolyn Slagle , b. 27 Mar 1947, in ,Macon,Nc. |

1123. Rachel Vanzie⁷ Roper (*Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jul 1915, in ,Macon,Nc, d. before 2000. Married Austin H Roper 13 Apr 1935, in ,Rabun,Ga. He was the son of Charles R Roper and Delia C Rowland. Austin H Roper was b. about 1909, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: 448 Upper Burningtown Rd., Franklin NC; 704-524-6869 in 1991

Nickname: Vanzie

Children of Rachel Vanzie Roper and Austin H Roper:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| i. | Eleida Mae Roper , b. 20 Jan 1936, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1936, in ,Macon,Nc. |
| ii. | Othea Kathleen Roper , b. 19 Feb 1939, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc. |

1124. Mary Iva Lee⁷ Roper (*Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Dewey Arthur Gregory. Married (2) Jennings.

Place: Prentiss NC 1949; Sheridan WY 1964; Asheville NC 1994

Nickname: Iva Lee

Children of Mary Iva Lee Roper and Dewey Arthur Gregory:

- i. **William Bert Gregory**, b. 26 Feb 1938, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Curtis Arthur Gregory**, b. 17 Jul 1940.
- iii. **Jimmy E Gregory**, b. 1946, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1947, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Death: burned to death by boiling water
- iv. **Gracie Louise Gregory**, b. 29 May 1948, in ,Macon,Nc.

1125. Pauline⁷ Woodbury (*Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jun 1909, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, d. 2 Dec 1996. Married Harry Lominac 7 Sep 1927. Harry Lominac was b. 29 Oct 1905, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, d. 20 May 1974, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

Children of Pauline Woodbury and Harry Lominac:

- 2255 i. **Hilda Marie Lominac**, b. 10 Jul 1928, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
- 2256 ii. **Harry Gene Lominac**, b. 30 Nov 1930.
- 2257 iii. **Elize Pauline Lominac**, b. 14 Dec 1932.
- 2258 iv. **Emily Louise Lominac**, b. 2 Dec 1935.

1126. William Henry⁷ Woodbury (*Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Apr 1911, d. 29 Apr 1991, in Marble,,Nc. Married Laura Elizabeth Hartley in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Laura Elizabeth Hartley was b. 21 Dec 1917, in ,Bartow,Ga.

Source: Charlotte Anne Woodbury Hagan, awahag@webtv.net in 2000

Children of William Henry Woodbury and Laura Elizabeth Hartley:

- 2259 i. **Charlotte Anne Woodbury**, b. 4 Aug 1937, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
- ii. **William Henry Woodbury Jr**, b. in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

1127. Romena Elizabeth⁷ Woodbury (*Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Apr 1922, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Donald Robert Monroe Jr 1 May 1953, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Donald Robert Monroe Jr was b. 11 Sep 1917.

Children of Romena Elizabeth Woodbury and Donald Robert Monroe Jr:

- 2260 i. **Pamela Monroe**
- ii. **Donald Robert Monroe III**, b. 3 Aug 1956.

1128. France Sherrill⁷ Roper (*Robert Simeon⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Dec 1907, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Gracie Bell Wood 8 Jul 1933, in ,Macon,Nc. Gracie Bell Wood was b. 2

Sep 1914, in Aquone,Macon,Nc, d. 7 Apr 1997, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Aqonebaptchcem,Aqone,Macon,Nc.

Place: Swannanoa, Buncombe Co. NC in 1991

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of France Sherrill Roper and Gracie Bell Wood:

- 2261 i. **Thelma June Roper**, b. 29 Jun 1934, in Aqone,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Gerald France Roper Jr**, b. 5 Sep 1942, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc.
- 2262 iii. **Gary Kendall Roper**, b. 14 Feb 1949, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

1129. Margie⁷ Roper (*Robert Simeon⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Sep 1910, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Nov 1998, in Greensburg,Westmoreland,Pa. Married Clyde Jewell Johnson 25 Mar 1929, in ,Macon,Nc. Clyde Jewell Johnson was b. 1904, in Hiawasea,,Ga.

Place: NY in 1991

Children of Margie Roper and Clyde Jewell Johnson:

- i. **Roberta Johnson.**
- ii. **Joan Johnson.**
- iii. **Clyde Jewell Johnson Jr.** Nickname: Buddy
- iv. **Wanda Johnson.**
- v. **Robert Johnson.**

1130. Jessie Golmon⁷ Roper (*Robert Simeon⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Sep 1924, in Andrews,Cherokee,Nc. Married Ruth Tatham 2 Oct 1948, in Blairsville,Union,Ga. Ruth Tatham was b. 3 Aug 1927, in Andrews,Cherokee,Nc.

Place: moved to Andrews, Cherokee Co. NC in 1952; Black Mountain NC Valletown section of Andrews; 321 4326 in 1999

War: Navy in WWII Jul 1943; disch. Mar 1946

Children of Jessie Golmon Roper and Ruth Tatham:

- i. **Lynn Douglas Roper**, b. 29 Apr 1950, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Children: 2

Place: 321-4380 in 1999, Cherokee Co. NC in 1999

1131. Allie Martha⁷ Roper (*Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11

Feb 1893, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 20 Jan 1988, in Salina, Saline, Ks, bur. in Gage, Ellis, Ok. Married (1) Richard Paul Miller 14 Jun 1916, in Gage, Ellis, Ok. Richard Paul Miller was b. 11 Nov 1893, in Pana, Christian, Il, d. 3 Apr 1932, in Gage, Ellis, Ok. Married (2) Clifford Myron Gray 15 Jan 1936, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok. Clifford Myron Gray was b. 3 Jun 1892, d. 11 Nov 1971, in Whitewater, Butler, Ks.

Place: 1007 Johnstown, Salina, KS; Tele: 913-825-5121 in 1986 Gage OK in youth; Enid OK when married; Arnett OK rented farm east of town; Gage OK bought a farm (actually closer to Arnett OK); Wichita KS during WWII; Whitewater KS; Salina KS at death

Job: farmer

Children of Allie Martha Roper and Richard Paul Miller:

- i. **Paul Jack Miller**, b. 14 Apr 1917, in Enid, Garfield, Ok, d. 14 Apr 1917, in Enid, Garfield, Ok.
- 2263 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Miller**, b. 6 Jan 1924, in Gage, Ellis, Ok.
- 2264 iii. **Pauline Joyce Miller**, b. 8 Sep 1927, in Gage, Ellis, Ok.

1132. Thurman William⁷ Roper (*Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Sep 1894, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 27 Jan 1982, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx, bur. in Greenwoodcem, Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married Maybelle Brookshier 28 Dec 1918, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Maybelle Brookshier was b. 14 Feb 1897, in Springtown, Parker, Tx, d. 23 Nov 1982, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx, bur. in Fortworthgreenwd, Tarrant, Tx.

School: Fort Worth Law College

Job: lawyer

War: WW I, quartermaster corps

Parent: Father was in CSA army in Civil War.

Children of Thurman William Roper and Maybelle Brookshier:

- 2265 i. **Thurman William Roper Jr**, b. 11 Jan 1920, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.
- 2266 ii. **Robert Lee Roper**, b. 22 Dec 1925, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx, d. 13 Aug 1986, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.

1133. Laphenia Armandia⁷ Roper (*Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Aug 1896, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 2 Oct 1969, in Amarillo, Potter, Tx, bur. in Dalhart, Dallam, Tx. Married Edward Austin Stewart 16 May 1915, in , Ellis, Ok. Edward Austin Stewart was b. 28 May 1889, in Diller, , Ne, d. 10 May 1971, in Dumas, Moore, Tx, bur. in Dalhart, Dallam, Tx.

Was a Pentecostal preacher, along with her husband.

Job: Pentecostal preacher

Children of Laphenia Armandia Roper and Edward Austin Stewart:

- 2267 i. **Lanora May Stewart**, b. 10 Apr 1916, in Gage, Ellis, Ok.
- 2268 ii. **Allen Edward Stewart**, b. 20 Oct 1917, in Gage, Ellis, Ok, d. 12 Aug 1992, in Dalhart, Hartley, Tx.
- 2269 iii. **Bill Junior Stewart**, b. 2 Dec 1919, in Gage, Ellis, Ok, d. 23 May 1990, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, La.
- 2270 iv. **Joy Marie Stewart**, b. 25 Feb 1922, in Gage, Ellis, Ok.
- 2271 v. **Cordelia Bell Stewart**, b. 12 Dec 1923, in Gage, Ellis, Ok, d. 23 Feb 1966, in Amarillo, Potter, Tx.
- 2272 vi. **Joshua Elijah Stewart**, b. 20 Aug 1926, in Canadian, Hemphill, Tx.
- vii. **John Mark Stewart**, b. 7 Aug 1928, in Canadian, Hemphill, Tx, d. 7 Aug 1928, in Canadian, Hemphill, Tx.
- 2273 viii. **Anna Laura Stewart**, b. 4 Aug 1929, in Blackwell, Kay, Ok.
- ix. **Martha Lola Stewart**, b. 3 May 1931, in Blackwell, Kay, Ok, d. 4 Sep 1931, in Blackwell, Kay, Ok.
- 2274 x. **Mary Lula Stewart**, b. 3 May 1931, in Blackwell, Kay, Ok, d. 14 Jan 1994, in Canadian, Hemphill, Tx.
- xi. **Catherine Laphenia Stewart**, b. 6 Jul 1938, in Dalhart, Dallam, Tx. Married Russell Junior Claggett Jr 2 Aug 1968, in Dalhart, Dallam, Tx. Russell Junior Claggett Jr was b. 8 Aug 1934, in Marshall, Saline, Mo. Place: Rt. 9, Box 9354, Midland, TX 79703; Tele: 915-697-9893 in 1986 1550 Williams Grove Rd., Space 118A, Mechanicsburg, Pa 17055 Higbee MO in 1992

1134. Hurschel Henry⁷ Roper (*Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Aug 1898, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 2 Mar 1986, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx, bur. in Sunsectcem, San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Married (1) Nellie Hopkins in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo. Married (2) Alta Marie Blanche Stuckey in Arnett, Ellis, Ok. Married (3) Eula Maxine Payne 23 Dec 1928, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Eula Maxine Payne was b. 9 Aug 1910, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx, d. 6 Jun 1986, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx, bur. 9 Jun 1986, in Sunset Cem, Bexar, Tx.

Job: Owned a auto parts & machine shop.

Place: 323 Highview, San Antonio, TX 78228; Tele: 512-433-4019 in 1986

Source: World Family Tree V.11; <http://www.geocities.com/tdeffler/mechling/> in 2003

Children of Hurschel Henry Roper and Eula Maxine Payne:

- 2275 i. **Barbara Joyce Roper**, b. 10 Jul 1932, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

1135. Fred Lloyd⁷ Roper (*Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Nov 1907, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo, d. 1 Dec 1990, in Enid,Garfield,Ok, bur. in Deboltcem,Arnett,Ellis,Ok. Married (1) Eva Lucille Franklin 19 Feb 1928, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Eva Lucille Franklin was b. 26 Oct 1908, in Roll,Roger Mills,Ok, d. 7 May 1985, in Shattuck,Ellis,Ok, bur. in Deboltcem,Arnett,Ellis,Ok. Married (2) Maude Dee Whitson 8 May 1986, in Gage,Ellis,Ok. Maude Dee Whitson was b. 4 Nov 1918, in Beebe,Pontotoc,Ok, d. 30 Nov 1990, in Woodward,Woodward,Ok, bur. in Gage,Ellis,Ok.

Job: Farmer in OK. Owned 600 acres of land.

Place: 2717 Azle Ave, Fort Worth, TX when Marjorie and Doris were born.; 5 miles west and 1 1/2 east of Arnett, OK on farm (1986)

Death: in a head-on collision with an oil-field pickup at 90 mph relative speed. Second wife Maude was killed instantly; Fred lived 9 hours; young driver of pickup was burned in the pickup. The pickup crossed into Fred's lane. Fred was taken to Woodward Hospital and then on to St. Mary's Hospital in Enid, OK, where he died. Many ribs were broken, One or two legs were broken and hip was broken.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Name: after Lucille Mulhall, cousin of Roy Ray Franklin, her father

Death: in a head-on collision with oil-field pickup at 90 mph relative speed. Maude was killed instantly. Second husband Fred, who was driving, Lived 9 hours. The young man driving the pickup was burned with the pickup. The pickup crossed into the lane of their car.

Children of Fred Lloyd Roper and Eva Lucille Franklin:

- 2276 i. **Marjorie Mae Roper**, b. 3 May 1929, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, d. 12 Feb 1998, in Ochelata,Washington,Ok.
- 2277 ii. **Doris Jean Roper**, b. 17 Jan 1931, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- iii. **Kenneth Lee Roper**, b. 18 Nov 1932, in ,Ellis,Ok, d. 28 Aug 1983, in New York,New York,Ny, bur. in Deboltcem,Arnett,Ellis,Ok. Birth: at farm home between Arnett & Gage OK

Spouse: none

Place: Fort Worth TX, Detroit MI, New York City

-
- 2278 iv. Job: personnel executive for General Motors, Air France & West Chemical Co.
2279 v. **Leon David Roper**, b. 13 Dec 1935, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.
2279 v. **Virginia Gayle Roper**, b. 29 Jan 1939, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.

1136. Oathel Lane⁷ Roper (*Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jan 1910, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo. Married Rosa Lee Stahl 8 May 1943, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Rosa Lee Stahl was b. 14 Jan 1921, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx, d. 22 Feb 1974, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx, bur. in Fortsamhoustonc, Bexar, Tx.

Place: 128 Miami Dr, San Antonio TX 78218; Tele: 512-655-4197 in 1986; 10239 Harvest Time, San Antonio TX 78245 in 1995; 128 Miami Drive, San Antonio TX 78218-2014, 210-655-5964 in 1999

Job: automotive machinist

War: WWII, master seargent

School: Draughon Business School

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of Oathel Lane Roper and Rosa Lee Stahl:

- i. **Maria Roper**, b. Apr 1945, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx, d. 16 Apr 1945, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Death: at birth
- ii. **Roper**. Death: at birth
- iii. **Suzey Ann Roper**, b. 6 Apr 1949, in , Bexar, Tx. Sibling: twin

Death: at birth
- iv. **Roper**. Sibling: twin

Death: at birth
- v. **Russell Lane Roper**, b. 1 Sep 1952, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Married Dorothy I Dickenson 19 Jun 1976, in , Bexar, Tx. Dorothy I Dickenson was b. about 1954.
Source: TX birth records

Place: Apt. M5, Spanish Main, 4443 Rittiman Rd., San Antonio TX 78218, 512-655-2472 in 1992; E-Mail: rustyr@connecti.com

Job: police dispatcher, San Antonia TX
- vi. **Rosalind Leah Roper**, b. 1 Sep 1952, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx, d. 1 Sep 1952, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx, bur. in Fortsamhoustoncem, San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Source: TX birth records
- vii. **Lori Ann Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1957, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Married (1) Seabe L

Baker 6 Aug 1977, in ,Bexar,Tx. Seabe L Baker was b. about 1964. Married (2) Wesley Dean Epp 21 Jul 1990, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Wesley Dean Epp was b. about 1949. Married (3) Dennis Ray Chilton 6 Mar 1999, in Newnan,,Ga. Source: TX birth records

Place: Memphis, TN in 1985; 128 Miami Drive, San Antonio 78218 in 1988; 504 Tucker Dr., Newman, GA in 1990; 180 Wagon Wheel Terrace, Senoia GA 30276; 404-599-1159 in 1992; P.O. Box 236, Turin GA 30289-0236, 700-599-0057 in 1999

1137. Winnifred Ilean⁷ Roper (*Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Dec 1912, in Arnett,Ellis,Ok. Married (1) Robert Grafft Dec 1933, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married (2) Gerald Wayne Welch 3 Aug 1946, in Minerals Wells,,Tx. Gerald Wayne Welch was b. 18 Dec 1912, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, d. 2 Feb 2002, in Crowley,Tarrant,Tx, bur. in Shannonrosehillmempk,Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

Place: 205 Wilson St., Crowley, TX 76036; Tele: 817-297-9908 in 1986

Job: beautician with own beauty shop

Nickname: Winnie

Death: gun fight

War: WWII Army Air Force pilot

Job: trombonist in Paul Whiteman Band in 1930s

Children of Winnifred Ilean Roper and Robert Grafft:

2280 i. **Bobby Jeanne Welch**, b. 12 Aug 1935, in ,Ellis,Ok.

1138. Virgil Lewis⁷ Roper (*Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Feb 1915, in Arnett,Ellis,Ok. Married Agnes Shields 19 Apr 1936, in Woodward,Woodward,Ok. Agnes Shields was b. 4 Jul 1919, in Arnett,Ellis,Ok.

Place: Rt. 1, Box 65, Gage OK 73843; 405-885-7695 in 1989 5 miles N. of Arnett OK

Job: farmer

Children of Virgil Lewis Roper and Agnes Shields:

2281 i. **Linda Jane Roper**, b. 20 Aug 1940, in Shattuck,Ellis,Ok.

-
- 2282 ii. **Jan Eloise Roper**, b. 21 Nov 1944, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.
2283 iii. **Dix Alden Roper**, b. 21 Apr 1947, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.

1139. Archie Arvel⁷ Roper (*Sterling Van Buren⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Mar 1902, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 20 Mar 1986, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok, bur. in Gage, Ellis, Ok. Married Naomi Ruth Crossman 23 Nov 1922, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok. Naomi Ruth Crossman was b. 18 Oct 1904, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

Place: Met wife at Joshua Rufus Roper home

Migration: Moved to Tonkawa OK when Ed was 5.5 months old; there 20 yrs.; Moved to San Diego about 1943 (both did war work); Moved to Shattuck OK in 1947

Job: Nurse at Shattuck OK Hospital

Place: Shattuck OK; 405-938-2084 in 1991

Children of Archie Arvel Roper and Naomi Ruth Crossman:

- 2284 i. **Orville Edward Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1923, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok, d. 1974, in Houston, Harris, Tx.
 ii. **Harriet Irene Roper**, b. Feb 1925, in Tonkawa, Kay, Ok, d. Feb 1925, in Tonkawa, Kay, Ok.
 iii. **Mona Vee Roper**, b. 14 Nov 1928, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok, d. 22 Jun 1991, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok, bur. in Gage, Ellis, Ok. Place: DC for 8 yrs.; Denver CO for 15 years; lived with mother after father died for 4 yrs. until death; in CT for 3 yrs.

Job: printer

1140. Floyd Lloyd⁷ Roper (*Sterling Van Buren⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Feb 1906, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo. Married Alene Hedrick. Alene Hedrick was b. 7 Mar 1908, in „Ok, d. Nov 1975.

Birth: guessed from SS death records

Children of Floyd Lloyd Roper and Alene Hedrick:

- i. **David Allen Roper**, b. 1944. Adopted

1141. William Smiley⁷ Roper (*Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1897, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. 21 Feb 1995, in Licking, Texas, Mo. Married Louise Clara Meissner 10 Sep 1927, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. Louise Clara Meissner was b. 31 Aug 1903, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo, d. 3 Nov 1982, in Concord Village, „Mo, bur. in Altoncem, Madison, „Il.

Place: 5219 Bonita, St. Louis, MO Apt. 416, 12501 Village Circle Dr., St. Louis, MO 63127 in 1989

Children of William Smiley Roper and Louise Clara Meissner:

- i. **Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1931, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo, d. 5 Apr 1931, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo, bur. in Altoncem,,Madison,Il. Death: 2 hours after birth

1142. Mattie Arminda⁷ Roper (*Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Sep 1898, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married (1) Ira Henderson Johnson. Ira Henderson Johnson was b. 29 Apr 1903, in Crooked Prance,Howell,Mo, d. before 1986, in ,Howell,Mo. Married (2) Dennis Franklin Benfield.

Married: Johnson

Place: 1419 W. 5th, West Plains, Howell, MO; Tele: 6-4944 Leon David Roper visited her there in 1962.

Place: 1419 W 5th, West Plains, MO in 1962

Job: Baptist minister and judge in West Plains, MO

War: WW I killed

Children of Mattie Arminda Roper and Ira Henderson Johnson:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 2285 | i. | Annie Maxine Johnson , b. 21 Nov 1925, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| 2286 | ii. | William Wayne Johnson , b. 19 Jun 1928, in Roosevelt,Douglas,Mo. |
| 2287 | iii. | Nellie Fern Johnson , b. 11 Oct 1933, in Roosevelt,Douglas,Mo. |
| 2288 | iv. | Robert Wayland Johnson , b. 26 Jan 1936, in ,Douglas,Mo. |

Children of Mattie Arminda Roper and Dennis Franklin Benfield:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 2289 | i. | Virgil Dennis Franklin Benfield , b. 20 Apr 1919, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo, d. Jul 1996. |
|------|----|--|

1143. Laura Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Feb 1902, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married (1) Edgar Lawrence Roberts 18 Mar 1925, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Edgar Lawrence Roberts was b. 9 Dec 1906, in Topaz,,Mo, d. 9 Aug 1965, in Denver,Adams,Co, bur. in Crownhillcemdenv,Adams,Co. Married (2) Elmer Elsworth White 18 Apr 1920, in Ava,Douglas,Mo. Elmer Elsworth White was b. 12 Sep 1894, d. 1954, in Roosevelt,Douglas,Mo.

Married: Roberts

Place: Denver, CO in 1962; Cedars Health Care Center, Rm. 331, 1599 Ingalls; Lakewood CO 80214 in 1995

Migration: from MO to ID after second marriage

Place: Denver, CO in 1962

Children of Laura Elizabeth Roper and Edgar Lawrence Roberts:

- 2290 i. **Opal Mae Roberts**, b. 15 Jul 1926, in McCall,Valley,Id.
- 2291 ii. **Marian Roberts**

Children of Laura Elizabeth Roper and Elmer Elsworth White:

- 2292 i. **Marian Violet White**, b. 21 Jan 1921, in Roosevelt,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Edith Virginia White**, b. 18 Sep 1922, in Roosevelt,Howell,Mo, d. 14 Nov 1922, in Roosevelt,Howell,Mo, bur. in Newlibertybaptch,Howell,Mo.

1144. Alice Lee⁷ Roper (*Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Mar 1904, in Grimmet,Howell,Mo. Married (1) Floyd Monroe Price 3 Dec 1922, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo. Floyd Monroe Price was b. 14 Feb 1893, in Richville,Douglas,Mo, d. 22 Mar 1969, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, bur. in Oaklawnwestplain,,Howell,Mo. Married (2) William Arvel Keeler 5 Aug 1970, in Willow Springs,Howell,Mo. William Arvel Keeler was b. 30 Mar 1902, in Dixie,,Ok, d. 27 Jul 1995, in ,Howell,Mo, bur. in Drycreekcem,Howell,Mo.

Place: Rt. 1, Box 219B, Willow Springs, MO 85793; 417-469-3261 in 1989; West Plains MO in 1998

Source: World Family Tree V.16

Kin: in Little family

Children of Alice Lee Roper and Floyd Monroe Price:

- 2293 i. **Clela Juanita Price**, b. 31 Jan 1924, in Hebron Douglas,Howell,Mo.
- 2294 ii. **Zelpha Jewel Price**, b. 16 Apr 1925, in Vanzant,Douglas,Mo.
- 2295 iii. **Annie Louise Price**, b. 7 Nov 1929, in Mountainair,Torrance,Nm.
- 2296 iv. **Janice Lee Price**, b. 14 Apr 1934, in Sanger,Fresno,Ca.

1145. Henry⁷ Roper (*Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Nov 1905, in ,Howell,Mo, d. 25 Dec 1989, in ,Howell,Mo, bur. in Littlezioncem,,Howell,Mo. Married Retta Orvella White 19 Aug 1927, in ,Douglas,Mo. Retta Orvella White was b. 11 Mar 1909, d. 1 Jan 1990, in ,Howell,Mo, bur. in Littlezioncem,,Howell,Mo.

Place: Twin Bridges, MO (1962)

Source: Judy Brixey, 318 S. Harris St., Willow Springs, MO 65793 in 1989; World Family Tree V.14; The Loving Family in America 1705-1981 by Carl & May Red, 1981;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=larkin&id=I161>

Church: Pentecostal

Children of Henry Roper and Retta Orvella White:

- 2297 i. **Amogene Olene Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1926.
- 2298 ii. **Joe Robert Roper**, b. 18 May 1928, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 6 Jun 1996, in Springfield, Greene, Mo.
- 2299 iii. **Mabel Lucille Roper**, b. 25 Nov 1929.
- 2300 iv. **Edgel Eugene Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1931.
- 2301 v. **Nina Georgia Roper**, b. 6 Jan 1933.
- 2302 vi. **Thelma Jean Marie Roper**, b. 14 Aug 1934.
- 2303 vii. **Anne Joyce Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1936.
- 2303 viii. **Roper**, b. 4 Jul 1937, d. 4 Jul 1937.
- 2304 ix. **Charles Ray Roper**, b. 20 Aug 1938.
- 2305 x. **Henry Roper Jr**, b. 23 Dec 1939.
- 2306 xi. **Eula Faye Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1941.
- 2307 xii. **Verla Maye Roper**, b. 20 Dec 1942.
- 2307 xiii. **Earl Gay Roper**, b. 20 Dec 1942, d. 20 Dec 1942.
- 2308 xiv. **Earl Dean Roper**, b. 17 Dec 1944.
- 2308 xv. **Mary Lou Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1946. Married Don Turner. Place: CA; Homedale, ID in 1989; Caldwell, ID in 1990
- 2309 xvi. **Phyllis Ann Roper**, b. 29 Aug 1947.

1146. Eddie Harold⁷ Roper (*Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Aug 1907, in Grimmer, Douglas, Mo, d. 26 Sep 1982, in Mt. Grove, Douglas, Mo. Married Estella Mae Holt 3 Feb 1929, in Hebron, Douglas, Mo. Estella Mae Holt was b. 21 Feb 1894, in Ann, Douglas, Mo, d. 22 Feb 1989, in East Peoria, Tazewell, Il, bur. in Mt. Grove, Wright, Mo.

Place: Washington, IL (1962)

Children of Eddie Harold Roper and Estella Mae Holt:

- 2310 i. **Mona Lavonne Joyce Roper**, b. 11 Mar 1934, in Hebron, Douglas, Mo.
- 2310 ii. **Inez Roper**, b. about 1936. Married Thomas Dickison.

1147. Ida Blanche⁷ Roper (*Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Jul 1909, in Hebron, Douglas, Mo. Married Larkin McKinley Collins 11 Sep 1926, in West

Plains,Howell,Mo. Larkin McKinley Collins was b. 8 Oct 1901, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo, d. 7 Dec 1985, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, bur. 10 Dec 1985, in Howellmemparkwpl,Howell,Mo.

Place: Twin Bridges, MO 1962; Westview Apts, West Plains, MO in 1989; 907 Kentucky, Apt 107, West Plains MO 65775 in 1998

Children of Ida Blanche Roper and Larkin McKinley Collins:

- 2311 i. **Loeta Melzena Collins**, b. 10 Apr 1927, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo.
- 2312 ii. **Alonzo Herman Collins**, b. 20 Dec 1930, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo.
- 2313 iii. **Ival Wendall Collins**, b. 11 Jan 1933, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo.
- 2314 iv. **Naomi Glendora Collins**, b. 12 May 1934, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo.
- 2315 v. **Paul McKinley Collins**, b. 22 Mar 1936, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo.
- 2316 vi. **Larkin Leon Collins**, b. 15 Jul 1938, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo.
- 2317 vii. **Doyle Ray Collins**, b. 14 Apr 1946, in Twin Bridges,Douglas,Mo.
- 2318 viii. **Roger Lee Collins**, b. 14 May 1947, in Twin Bridges,Douglas,Mo.

1148. Richard March⁷ Roper (*Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Mar 1911. Married Bertha May Freeman 14 May 1930, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Bertha May Freeman was b. 9 Aug 1908, d. 9 Feb 1993.

Place: Willow Springs MO (1962)

Children of Richard March Roper and Bertha May Freeman:

- 2319 i. **Verda Colleen Roper**, b. 31 Mar 1932, in Old Omby,Douglas,Mo.

1149. Gay⁷ Roper (*Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 May 1913, in Grimmet,Howell,Mo. Married Edith Fala Altermatt 31 May 1938, in Larned,Pawnee,Ks. Edith Fala Altermatt was b. 29 May 1917, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo.

Place: Rt. 2, Box 414, Licking MO 65542; 314-674-2657 in 1989; 13718 Buffalo Rd, Licking MO 65542-9472 in 1995 & 1998, 573-674-2657 in 2001

Source: <http://www.mindspring.com/~jbosecker/D0006/G00000080.HTM#I4782> in 2003

Children of Gay Roper and Edith Fala Altermatt:

- 2320 i. **Lonnie Dean Roper**, b. 15 Feb 1940, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo.
 - 2321 ii. **Lena Mavell Roper**, b. 28 Jul 1941, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo.
 - iii. **Roper**, b. 1943, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo, d. 1943, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo. Death: at birth
 - iv. **Robert Edward Roper**, b. 25 May 1946, in Licking,Texas,Mo. Married (1) Delma
-

2322 v. Jean Krewson 7 Nov 1976, in Cuba,,Mo. Delma Jean Krewson was b. 19 Feb 1937, in Raymondsville,,Mo. Married (2) Shiela Clark.
Stanley Gay Roper, b. 25 Mar 1956, in Rolla,Phelps,Mo.

1150. Mary Mae⁷ Roper (*Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1915, in Shinkle,Howell,Mo. Married (1) Orville M Collins 4 Apr 1934, in ,Howell,Mo. Orville M Collins was b. 6 May 1910, in ,Howell,Mo, d. 4 Jun 1938, in ,Howell,Mo, bur. in Little Zion Cem,Howell,Mo. Married (2) Louis Clifford Homan 15 Jun 1943, in San Bernardino,San Bernardino,Ca. Louis Clifford Homan was b. 22 Apr 1901, in ,Douglas,Mo, d. 29 Mar 1968, in Redlands,San Bernardino,Ca, bur. 2 Apr 1968, in Monticello Cem,San Bernardino,Ca.

Place: 744 E G St., Colton, CA 92324; 714-825-2732 in 1989

Place: 744 E. G St., Colton, CA

Children of Mary Mae Roper and Orville M Collins:

- i. **Nona Mae Collins**, b. 4 Mar 1934, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo, d. 4 Mar 1934, in Hebron,,Mo, bur. in Little Zion Cem,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Edmond Collins**, b. 27 May 1934, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo. Married Inez Chapman 12 May 1962, in ,San Bernardino,Ca. Inez Chapman was b. Nov 1937, in ,,Ar. Place: Colton, CA in 1987
- 2323 iii. **Mona Faye Collins**, b. 16 Dec 1937, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo.

Children of Mary Mae Roper and Louis Clifford Homan:

- 2324 i. **Clifford Junior Homan**, b. 10 May 1944, in Colton,San Bernardino,Ca.
- 2325 ii. **Harry Lee Homan**, b. 13 Sep 1945, in Colton,San Bernardino,Ca.
- 2326 iii. **James Ross Homan**, b. 16 Sep 1946, in Colton,San Bernardino,Ca.
- iv. **Larry Gale Homan**, b. 8 Apr 1948, in Colton,San Bernardino,Ca, d. 8 Apr 1948, in ,San Bernardino,Ca.

1151. Earl Lloyd⁷ Little (*Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Aug 1902, in ,Howell,Mo, d. 6 Jun 1970, in Tucson,Pima,Az. Married Verna Euladine Nix 14 Nov 1932, in Roswell,Chaves,Nm. Verna Euladine Nix was b. 29 Sep 1911, in ,Polk,Ar.

Children of Earl Lloyd Little and Verna Euladine Nix:

- 2327 i. **Ollie Frances Little**, b. 1 Dec 1933, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm.
 - 2328 ii. **Earl Lewis Little**, b. 10 Jun 1935, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm.
 - 2329 iii. **Lloyd Wayne Little**, b. 8 Mar 1937, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm.
 - 2330 iv. **Donald Ray Little**, b. 1 May 1938, in Clovis,Curry,Nm.
 - 2331 v. **James Bernard Little**, b. 20 Jul 1943, in Clovis,Curry,Nm.
-

-
- 2332 vi. **Kenneth Dale Little**, b. 29 Sep 1945, in Clovis, Curry, Nm.
vii. **Richard Lamar Little**, b. 23 May 1947, in Clovis, Curry, Nm, d. 30 Nov 1947, in Clovis, Curry, Nm.
2333 viii. **Glorietta Gale Little**, b. 20 Sep 1949, in Clovis, Curry, Nm.

1152. Cora Ellen⁷ Little (*Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jul 1905, in ,Howell,Mo, d. 8 Jul 1983, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm. Married Jesse Albert Stewart 21 Sep 1928, in ,Roosevelt,Nm. Jesse Albert Stewart was b. 21 Apr 1907, in ,Roosevelt,Nm.

Place: Box 413, Portales, NM 88130

Children of Cora Ellen Little and Jesse Albert Stewart:

- 2334 i. **Eulah Faye Stewart**, b. 13 Jun 1929, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm.

1153. Velma Mary⁷ Little (*Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jan 1908, in ,Howell,Mo, d. 20 May 1991, in Farmington, San Juan, Nm, bur. in Cortez,,Co. Married (1) Cecil McKinley 26 Aug 1949. Cecil McKinley was b. 16 Mar 1906. Married (2) Earl F Stewart 17 Jul 1926. Earl F Stewart was b. 21 Mar 1901, d. 6 Sep 1944, in Cortez,,Co. Married (3) Charles T Hamilton 9 Jul 1945, in Cortez, Montezuma, Co. Charles T Hamilton was b. 16 Mar 1890, in Sallisaw, Sequoyah, Ok, d. 1 Nov 1961, in Cortez,,Co.

Place: 2250 W. Second St., Portales, NM 81301

Children of Velma Mary Little and Earl F Stewart:

- 2335 i. **Paul Mitchell Stewart**, b. 27 Aug 1937, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm.

Children of Velma Mary Little and Charles T Hamilton:

- 2336 i. **Lewis Edison Hamilton**, b. 28 Jul 1946, in Cortez, Montezuma, Co.

1154. Lawrence Lewis⁷ Little (*Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Apr 1911, in Causey, Roosevelt, Nm, d. 8 Nov 2000, in Portales, Curry, Nm. Married (1) Margaret Mercer 17 Oct 1953, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pa. Margaret Mercer was b. 8 Aug 1910, in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pa, d. 28 Nov 1995, in Portales, Roosevelt, Nm. Married (2) Margaret Ellen Gates 13 Jul 1934, in Greenup, Greenup, Ky. Margaret Ellen Gates was b. 22 Apr 1912.

Place: NJ, MS, IL, IN, KY, St. Louis MO; P.O. Box 607, Portales NM 88130; 505-356-6290 in 1991; 432 Monitcello Parkway, Portales NM 88130 in 1994; 2210 Mabry Dr, Clovis NM 88101; 505-742-1732 in 1998

Job: dairy technologist & genealogist

Children of Lawrence Lewis Little and Margaret Ellen Gates:

- 2337 i. **Sandra Ann Little**, b. 2 Jan 1940, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- 2338 ii. **Lawrence Lewis Little Jr**, b. 29 Nov 1942, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

1155. Lester Lee⁷ Roper (*James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Nov 1901, in Shinkle, Howell, Mo, d. about 16 Jan 1982, in , Bucks, Pa. Married (1) Hazel Dorsey 16 Dec 1922, in Springfield, Greene, Mo. Hazel Dorsey was b. 16 Oct 1903, in Golden City, Barton, Mo, d. 1962. Married (2) Ruth Hart.

Place: Lexington KY in 1978

Children of Lester Lee Roper and Hazel Dorsey:

- i. **Marilea Roper**, b. 19 Jan 1927, in Springfield, Greene, Mo.

1156. Pearl Inez⁷ Roper (*James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Oct 1907, in Shinkle, Howell, Mo. Married Nova Ance Weatherford 24 Dec 1928, in , Howell, Mo. Nova Ance Weatherford was b. 28 Apr 1905.

Place: 805 W. 2nd St., West Plains, MO; 417-256-5105 in 1989

Children of Pearl Inez Roper and Nova Ance Weatherford:

- 2339 i. **Dale Edward Weatherford**, b. 30 Jan 1930, in Grimmer, Howell, Mo.
- 2340 ii. **Wanda Lea Weatherford**, b. 31 Oct 1933, in Pomona,, Mo.
- iii. **Raymond Weatherford**, b. 10 Jul 1939, in Pomona,, Mo.
- iv. **Jerry Duane Weatherford**, b. 2 Nov 1944, in Pomona,, Mo.

1157. Fern Gladys⁷ Roper (*James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Aug 1910, in Shinkle, Howell, Mo, d. 8 Aug 1972, in Shinkle, Howell, Mo. Married Paul Eugene Madden 22 Mar 1930, in , Howell, Mo. Paul Eugene Madden was b. 18 Sep 1904, in Koshkonong,, Mo.

Children of Fern Gladys Roper and Paul Eugene Madden:

- 2341 i. **James Eugene Madden**, b. 8 Jul 1933, in Koshkonong,, Mo.
- ii. **Janella Ruth Madden**, b. 6 Feb 1945, in Willow Springs, Howell, Mo. Married Kip Collins. Place: Wonderland Child Care, 704 E. Main St., West Plains, MO; 256-9862; 9699 in 1989
- 2342 iii. **Albert Dean Madden**, b. 4 Sep 1949, in Willow Springs, Howell, Mo.

1158. LaRoy Raymond⁷ Roper (*James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Oct 1919, in Grimmet,Howell,Mo, d. 22 Aug 1977, in Cape Girardeau,Cape Girardeau,Mo, bur. in Capegirmempk,Cape Girardeau,Cape Girardeau,Mo. Married Lucy Leone Lovell 18 May 1940, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo. Lucy Leone Lovell was b. 11 May 1920, in ,Burliegh,Nd.

Source: Laroy Raymond Roper, Jr., Mproper43@charter.net in 2004

Job: United Oil Co. (mostly wholesale) Operated 14 service stations in MO, IL and KY; office on Kingshighway; Horton Sales Co. Taught eighth grade one year at Cabool, MO

School: West Plains, MO high school; SW MO State Univ. (Springfield)

Place: Cape Girardeau, MO; Leon David Roper visited them there in 1962; Marie Louise Lane in 1940; winter home in Englewood, FL; Roper Road (Old McKendree Road)

Service: leader in development of St. Francis Medical Center; President of St. Francis Hospital for ten years; President of St. Francis Medical Center for seven years; builder of the SE MO District Fair; president for twelve years; President of MO State Assoc. of Fairs for three years; Chairman of Cape County March of Dimes in 1950s; Member of Cape Girardeau Exchange Club; president and district gov.; President of Cape Girardeau Oilmen's Club; President of SE MO Oilmen's Club; President of National Assoc. of Credit Managers

Honors: St. Francis Medical Center has LeRoy R. Roper Pavillon; Third recipient of Friends of St. Francis Award; Honorary State Farmer in 1975 (FFA)

Migration: came to Cape Girardeau Co. MO in 1940

Place: Rt. 2, Box 558J, Cape Girardeau MO 63701 in 1989 580 Red Fox Lane, Cape Girardeau MO 63701 in 1995

Children of LaRoy Raymond Roper and Lucy Leone Lovell:

- 2343 i. **Judith Ann Roper**, b. 7 Sep 1941, in Cape Girardeau,Cape Girardeau,Mo.
- 2344 ii. **LaRoy Raymond Roper Jr**, b. 15 Jan 1943, in Cape Girardeau,Cape Girardeau,Mo.

1159. Ruth Mayme⁷ Roper (*James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Dec 1925, in Grimmet,Howell,Mo. Married George Washington Shell 29 Oct 1948, in „Tx. George Washington Shell was b. 17 Aug 1927, d. 7 May 1998.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=full2&id=I09918> in 2002

Place: 10705 Faraday, St. Louis 23, MO in 1962

Children of Ruth Mayme Roper and George Washington Shell:

- 2345 i. **James Albert Shell**, b. 1 Feb 1955, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
- 2346 ii. **John Roper Shell**, b. 14 Nov 1956, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

1160. Mamie⁷ Mull (*Hannah Ann Ruby Hughes⁶, Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Milton Robinson.

Children of Mamie Mull and Milton Robinson:

- i. **Earl Robinson.**
- ii. **Charlie Robinson.**
- iii. **Alwayne Robinson.**

1161. Daisy⁷ Mull (*Hannah Ann Ruby Hughes⁶, Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Newman. Married (2) Herbert.

Children of Daisy Mull and Newman:

- i. **Wilton Newman.**

Children of Daisy Mull and Herbert:

- i. **Fanny Ruth Herbert.**

1162. Hobert⁷ Hughes (*Samuel Andrew⁶, Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Inez Brand.

Children of Hobert Hughes and Inez Brand:

- 2347 i. **Mary Hughes**
- 2348 ii. **Irene Hughes**

1163. Van Buren⁷ Hughes (*Samuel Andrew⁶, Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 May 1911, d. 29 Jan 1984. Married (1) Lelia Raper. Married (2) Winona Cook.

War: WWII

Children of Van Buren Hughes and Lelia Raper:

- 2349 i. **David Hughes**, d. before 1990.
- ii. **Donna Hughes**

1164. Hardy⁷ Morris (*Suzan H Lampkin Hughes⁶, Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), bur. in Bellviewmethch,Cherokee,Nc. Married Jean Kincaid.

Children of Hardy Morris and Jean Kincaid:

- i. **Tommy Morris.** Death: found drowned with cousin Harry Hembree at Grape Creek on Hiawassee, holding hands

1165. Verna⁷ Morris (*Suzan H Lampkin Hughes⁶, Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), bur. in Bellviewmethch,Cherokee,Nc. Married William Hembree in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc.

Nickname: Bill

Children of Verna Morris and William Hembree:

- i. **William Hembree Jr.** Nickname: Billy
- ii. **Harry Hembree.** Death: found drowned with cousin Tommy Morris at Grape Creek on Hiawassee Lake, holding hands.

1166. Leola Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*Wilson⁶, Aaron T⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 May 1900, d. 10 Feb 1943. Married Fred Houston Keeble 6 Sep 1919, in ,Walker,Ga. Fred Houston Keeble was b. 14 Jun 1901, d. 21 Apr 1936.

Children of Leola Elizabeth Roper and Fred Houston Keeble:

- i. **Willie Mae Keeble**, b. 24 Aug 1921, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- ii. **Mable Ruth Keeble**, b. 21 Jun 1923, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- iii. **Fred Houston Keeble Jr**, b. 24 Jan 1925, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- iv. **Ralph Mason Keeble**, b. 29 Mar 1929, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- v. **Leola Imogene Keeble**, b. 4 Aug 1931, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- vi. **Marguerite Elnora Keeble**, b. 31 Mar 1933, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.

1167. Homer⁷ Ellis (*Livada J Roper⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1904, in ,Ga. Married (1) Pauline Chapman 13 Nov 1921, in ,Fannin,Ga. Married (2) Pearl Dillard 16 Aug 1925, in ,Fannin,Ga.

Children of Homer Ellis and Pauline Chapman:

- i. **Lake Ellis.** Married Dorothy Marie Dillard.
- ii. **Wayne Ellis.** Job: policeman in Smyrna, Cobb GA
- iii. **Ina Ellis.**
- iv. **Myrtle Ellis.**

1168. Minnie Marie⁷ Ellis (*Livada J Roper⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jan 1910, in Mineral Bluff,,Ga, d. 11 Aug 1997, in Decatur,DeKalb,Ga. Married Henry Clarence Crumbley Feb 1935, in ,Fulton,Ga. Henry Clarence Crumbley was b. 29 Apr 1910, in ,Carroll,Ga, d. 26 Jan 1962, in ,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Georgiamemcem,Smyrna,Cobb,Ga.

Children of Minnie Marie Ellis and Henry Clarence Crumbley:

- i. **Robert James Crumbley.**
- ii. **Joe Walter Crumbley.** Married Diane.
- iii. **Clarence Lee Crumbley.** Married Carolyn.
- 2350 iv. **Robert Daniel Crumbley**

1169. Audie Malone⁷ Roper (*Alfred Manuel⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Feb 1910, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 5 Nov 1952, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga. Married Hazel Lucille Pickelsimer 26 Oct 1936. Hazel Lucille Pickelsimer was b. 18 Jul 1919, d. 5 Jul 1952, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga.

Children of Audie Malone Roper and Hazel Lucille Pickelsimer:

- 2351 i. **Joann Roper**, b. 11 Jun 1938, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **David Roper.** Married June.
- iii. **Truman Lee Roper**, b. 7 Mar 1942, d. 13 May 1964.
- 2352 iv. **Mary Sue Roper**, b. 4 Apr 1944.
- v. **Nancy Roper.** Married Carl Baker.
- 2353 vi. **Martha Mae Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1951, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga.

1170. Clyde Wilburn⁷ Roper (*Alfred Manuel⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 May 1913, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 16 Apr 1989, in ,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga. Married Mattaline K Nichols about 31 Aug 1930, in Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga. She was the daughter of Otis Philip Nichols and Prudence Theresa Baugh. Mattaline K Nichols was b. 16 May 1924, d. Jun 1998, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga.

Children of Clyde Wilburn Roper and Mattaline K Nichols:

- i. **John Lee Roper.** Married Lana. Place: 1310 Pair Rd, Marietta GA 30060-5704; 770-435-5991 in 1996

Nickname: Johnny
 - ii. **Alice Joyce Roper.** Married Lamar Skinner.
 - iii. **Roger Dale Roper.**
 - iv. **Joel Clyde Roper**, b. 13 Oct 1947, in ,,Ga, d. 9 Oct 1967, in ,,Vietnam. War: PFC
-

US Army; killed in Vietnam War on Vietnam Memorial, The Mall, Washington DC, section 27E, line 83

Place: Marietta GA

- v. **Kathy Lynn Roper**. Married Terry Morrison.
- vi. **Faron Anthony Roper**. Married Brenda. Place: 1318 Pair Rd, Marietta GA 30063-5704; 770-319-9238 in 1996

1171. Maebell⁷ Roper (*Alfred Manuel⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jul 1914, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 1 Aug 1992, in Fannin, Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem, Lakewood, Fannin, Ga. Married Ernest James Barnes. Ernest James Barnes was b. 16 Nov 1918, d. 8 Oct 2002, in Fannin, Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem, Lakewood, Fannin, Ga.

Children of Maebell Roper and Ernest James Barnes:

- 2354 i. **Ernest Aaron Barnes**, b. in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga.
- 2355 ii. **Deborah Mae Barnes**, b. in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga.
- 2356 iii. **Harley James Barnes**, b. 11 Jan 1954, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga.

1172. Everette Iverson⁷ Roper (*Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 May 1903, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 28 Feb 1964, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga. Married Lola Banah Chastain 7 Sep 1924, in Whitestone, Gilmer, Ga. Lola Banah Chastain was b. 20 Jun 1904, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 30 Jan 1978, in Blue Ridge, Fannin, Ga.

Nickname; Banah

Children of Everette Iverson Roper and Lola Banah Chastain:

- i. **Mary Frances Roper**, b. 22 May 1925, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 8 Jun 1925, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem, Lakewood, Fannin, Ga. Death: as infant
- 2357 ii. **William Patton Iverson Roper**, b. 8 May 1926, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 7 Jun 1963, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
- 2358 iii. **Coy Pinkney Roper**, b. 10 Aug 1927, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 1 Dec 1993, in Acworth, Cherokee, Ga.
- iv. **Roper**, b. Feb 1929, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 1929, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem, Lakewood, Fannin, Ga. Death: as infant
- v. **Roper**, b. 1930, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 1930, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem, Lakewood, Fannin, Ga. Death: as infant
- vi. **Roy Melvin Roper**, b. 2 Jun 1931, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 18 Mar 1971, in Smyrna, Cobb, Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem, Lakewood, Fannin, Ga. Spouse: none
- 2359 vii. **Leonard Max Roper**, b. 27 Jul 1933, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 21 Sep 1975, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga.

-
- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 2360 | viii. | Troy Kenneth Roper , b. 17 Jul 1933, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 15 May 1998, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. |
| 2361 | ix. | Mary Ellen Elize Roper , b. 13 Apr 1937, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. |
| 2362 | x. | Lola Ann Roper , b. 22 Aug 1940, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. |
| 2363 | xi. | Jackie Gordon Roper , b. 12 Feb 1941, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. |
| 2364 | xii. | Glenda Wylene Roper , b. 23 Oct 1944, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. |

1173. Jack Thomas⁷ Roper (*Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Sep 1913, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 1983, in ,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Chastainmempk,Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga. Married Vina Elizabeth Clore 25 Mar 1939, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Vina Elizabeth Clore was b. 5 Sep 1920, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 16 Mar 1990, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Hobbies: music

Children of Jack Thomas Roper and Vina Elizabeth Clore:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 2365 | i. | Randall Joe Roper , b. 28 Jan 1940, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. |
| 2366 | ii. | Maynard Roper |

1174. Rosa Belle⁷ Roper (*Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jul 1917, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 1 Aug 1992, in ,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccabapthcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga. Married (1) Ishmael Elderge Barnes 21 Oct 1939, in Lakewood,Fannin,Ga. Ishmael Elderge Barnes was b. 22 May 1915, in Dahlonga,Lumpkin,Ga, d. 7 Jun 1995, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Married (2) Alfred Junior Fortner 24 Jul 1968, in Smyrna,Fulton,Ga. Alfred Junior Fortner was b. 31 Aug 1945.

Children of Rosa Belle Roper and Ishmael Elderge Barnes:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 2367 | i. | Junita Barnes , b. 9 Dec 1940, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. |
| 2368 | ii. | Ellen Josphine Barnes , b. 6 Apr 1945. |
| 2369 | iii. | Earnest Aaron Barnes , b. 19 Mar 1947. |
| 2370 | iv. | Jacqueline Carolyn Barnes , b. 9 Apr 1947, in Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga. |
| 2371 | v. | Keith Elderge Barnes , b. 11 Nov 1948. |
| 2372 | vi. | Deborah Mae Barnes , b. 17 Dec 1948. |
| 2373 | vii. | Judy Barnes |
| | viii. | Bernie Barnes . |

1175. Floyd Franklin⁷ Roper (*James Herbert⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 May 1921, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 30 Jul 2003, in Salem,Washtenaw,Mi, bur. in Toccoabapthcem,,Fannin,,Ga. Married (1) Susie Nichols 31 Aug 1939, in ,Fannin,Ga. She was the daughter of Otis Philip Nichols and Prudence Theresa Baugh. Susie Nichols was b. 3 Oct 1921, d. in South Lyons,,Mi, bur. in Toccoabapthcem,,Fannin,,Ga. Married (2) Lillian.

Children: 10

Children of Floyd Franklin Roper and Susie Nichols:

- i. **James Roper.**
- ii. **Robert Roper.**
- iii. **Rick Roper.**
- iv. **Phyllis Roper.**
- v. **Dona Roper.**
- vi. **Tammy Roper.**
- vii. **Peggy Roper.**
- 2374 viii. **Carolyn Roper**, b. 7 Jun 1940, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga.
- ix. **Judy Roper.**
- x. **Denise Roper.**
- xi. **Perry Roper.**
- xii. **Larry Roper.**

1176. Dicie⁷ Newman (*Margaret Elizabeth Florence Hensley⁶, Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Ted Hughes.

Children of Dicie Newman and Ted Hughes:

- i. **Calvin Hughes.**
- ii. **Qwendwlyn Hughes.**
- iii. **Ron Hughes.**
- iv. **Katherine Hughes.**
- v. **Arnold Hughes.**
- vi. **Sue Hughes.**

1177. Vestie Mae⁷ Farmer (*Harriet Ferlinche Hensley⁶, Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Dec 1909, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 17 Jul 1929, in , Fannin, Ga, bur. in Pleasanthillch, Fannin, Ga. Married Newt Davis.

Children of Vestie Mae Farmer and Newt Davis:

- 2375 i. **Herbert Hoover Davis**, b. 9 Jan 1929.

1178. Bessie Emiline⁷ Farmer (*Harriet Ferlinche Hensley⁶, Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Apr 1912, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 8 Oct 1983, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, bur. in Pleasanthillcem, Fannin, Ga. Married Olen Davis 7 May 1929, in , Fannin, Ga. Olen Davis was b. 10 Jan 1911, in , Cherokee, Nc.

Children of Bessie Emiline Farmer and Olen Davis:

- i. **Ronnie Davis**, b. 24 Nov 1930, d. 26 Nov 1930.
- ii. **Hazel Davis**, b. 12 May 1931, d. 16 Oct 1932.
- 2376 iii. **Walter Davis**, b. 12 Jul 1933.
- iv. **Janice Davis**, b. 6 Mar 1934, d. 6 Mar 1934.
- 2377 v. **Dorothy Lee Davis**, b. 17 Apr 1936.
- 2378 vi. **Frances Davis**, b. 19 Aug 1937.
- vii. **Waldo Davis**. Married (1) Vestella Step. Married (2) Fanny.
- viii. **Bonnie Davis**, b. 19 Apr 1946, d. 19 Apr 1946.
- ix. **James Davis**, b. 21 Jul 1949.

1179. Ernest Monroe⁷ Farmer (*Harriet Ferlinche Hensley⁶, Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Oct 1914, in McCaysville, Fannin, Ga, d. 7 Jun 1967, in Loudon, Loudon, Tn, bur. in Steekekcrekcm, Loudon, Tn. Married (1) Nellie 5 Jul 1946. Married (2) Mary Sue Correll 5 Jul 1946, in Blue Ridge, Fannin, Ga. Mary Sue Correll was b. 2 Jan 1930, in Rasar, Blount, Tn.

Children: had 5 girls and 1 boy by Nellie (Mrs. Garland Gentry)

Children of Ernest Monroe Farmer and Mary Sue Correll:

- 2379 i. **Daniel Farmer**, b. 5 Jul 1947, in Mineral Bluff, Union, Ga.

1180. Elbert Monroe⁷ Bryan (*Carrie Hazeltine Hensley⁶, Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Mar 1919, in Hemp, Fannin, Ga, d. 12 Feb 1989, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga. Married Vera Geneva Moss 29 Mar 1947, in Canton, Cherokee, Ga. Vera Geneva Moss was b. 11 Jan 1930, in Acworth, Cobb, Ga.

Children of Elbert Monroe Bryan and Vera Geneva Moss:

- 2380 i. **Aysel David Bryan**
- 2381 ii. **Brenda Sue Bryan**, b. 20 Feb 1950, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga.
- 2382 iii. **Roger Perry Bryan**
- iv. **Roy Charles Bryan**. Married Sally Marie MacArther.
- 2383 v. **Beverly Jean Bryan**

1181. Weldon Cecil⁷ Hensley (*Thomas McKinley⁶, Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1919, d. 1977.

Children: 3

Children of Weldon Cecil Hensley and ____ ____:

- i. **Don Hensley**. Place: wch@pyxisssoftware.com in 2001

1182. Trilby Lenona⁷ Roper (*Robert Alexander⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jul 1895, in „Ga, d. 24 Jun 1985, in „Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,,Fannin,,Ga. Married James Roney Duvall in „Fannin,Ga.

Place: RFD, Ducktown TN; Leon David Roper visited them there in 1962.

Nickname: Dody, Trilley

Children of Trilby Lenona Roper and James Roney Duvall:

- 2384
 - i. **Edna Manaughta Duvall**, b. 4 Dec 1916, in „Fannin,Ga.
 - ii. **Joseph Wayne Duvall**, b. 14 Jul 1921, in „Fannin,Ga.
 - iii. **Jazck Lamar Duvall**, b. 23 Jan 1923, in „Fannin,Ga.
 - iv. **Mary Lorene Duvall**, b. 30 Jul 1924, in „Fannin,Ga, d. 4 Apr 1963.
 - v. **Ruth Lucille Duvall**, b. 22 Apr 1927, in Isabella,Polk,Tn. Married Jack Keheley 8 Jul 1945, in „Cobb,Ga.
 - vi. **June Duvall**, b. 23 Jun 1932, d. 4 Apr 1933, in „Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,,Fannin,,Ga.
 - vii. **Blanche Christine Duvall**, b. 13 Nov 1935.

1183. Prince Albert⁷ Roper (*Robert Alexander⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Apr 1906, in „Ga, d. 28 Oct 1967, in Oakland,Alameda,Ca. Married Eva June Walker.

Migration: Shot Norman Henry in Mineral Bluff GA and fled to OK and then NM; married there, child Ronnie Wayne born in El Paso TX, but later fled to CA.; Leon David Roper located him in CA in 1962:

Place: 1915 Castro St., & 678 19th St., Oakland, CA

Nickname: Tiny in CA because of his large size

Source: CA death records; Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>; Rachel Roper of Fannin Co. GA

Birth: or 8 Mar 1906

Children of Prince Albert Roper and Eva June Walker:

- 2385
 - i. **Howard Dean Roper**, b. 1939.
 - ii. **Erma Jean Roper**, d. 1954, in Carlsbad,Eddy,Nm, bur. in Clovis,Curry,Nm.

Death: dropsy brought on by sugar diabetes
2386 iii. **Ronnie Wayne Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1944, in ,El Paso,Tx.

1184. Leslie Pauline⁷ Baugh (*Rebecca Elizabeth Roper⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Nov 1895, in ,Ga, d. 1968, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,,Fannin,,Ga. Married George Edwin Nichols. George Edwin Nichols was b. 1 Jan 1894, in ,Towns,Ga, d. 30 Jan 1960, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,,Fannin,,Ga.

Children of Leslie Pauline Baugh and George Edwin Nichols:

- 2387 i. **John Joseph Pershing Nichols**, b. 9 Dec 1917, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 17 Nov 1976, in ,DeKalb,Ga.
- 2388 ii. **Lloyd Dempsey Nichols**, b. 21 Nov 1919.
- 2389 iii. **Evelyn Nichols**, b. 12 Aug 1921.
- iv. **Dorothy Lee Nichols**, b. 14 Nov 1923, d. 1944.
- v. **Emogene Nichols**, b. 3 Oct 1924.
- vi. **Delores Nichols**, b. 18 Sep 1927.
- vii. **Charles Edmund Nichols**, b. 9 Nov 1929.

1185. Prudence Theresa⁷ Baugh (*Rebecca Elizabeth Roper⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Sep 1900, in ,Ga, d. in ,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,,Fannin,,Ga. Married Otis Philip Nichols 15 Mar 1919. Otis Philip Nichols was b. 22 Aug 1898, d. 1977, in ,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,,Fannin,,Ga.

Children of Prudence Theresa Baugh and Otis Philip Nichols:

- i. **Edgar Philip Nichols**, b. 6 Oct 1919, d. 1942, in ,,,New Zealand.
- 2390 ii. **Susie Nichols**, b. 3 Oct 1921, d. in South Lyons,,Mi.
- 2391 iii. **Mattaline K Nichols**, b. 16 May 1924, d. Jun 1998, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
- 2392 iv. **Roy Lindbergh Nichols**, b. 12 Aug 1927.
- 2393 v. **Nancy Nichols**, b. 3 Feb 1930.
- 2394 vi. **Elizabeth Nichols**, b. 19 Dec 1932.
- 2395 vii. **Barbara Nichols**, b. 17 Mar 1936.
- viii. **Marvin Nichols**, b. 7 Dec 1939.
- ix. **James R Nichols**, b. 29 May 1943.

1186. Caroline Wardlow⁷ Reese (*Ella Eugenia Bradley⁶, Margaret Lucretia Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Feb 1898, in Abbeville,Sc, d. 21 Jun 1926, in Florence,Sc.

Children of Caroline Wardlow Reese and _____:

- i. **Margaret R.** Married McElveen. Place: SC

1187. Robert Hudgens⁷ Roper (*Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Dec 1893, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 2 Aug 1961, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc. Married Ruth Altman 28 Dec 1916, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl. Ruth Altman was b. 25 Oct 1895, in „Nc, d. 1 Nov 1981, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc.

Source: Burying Grounds, Graveyards and Cemeteries Laurens County, SC, V.2, 1998

Children of Robert Hudgens Roper and Ruth Altman:

- i. **Evelyn Roper**, b. 19 Jan 1918, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 23 Oct 1924, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc. Death: spinal meningitis
- 2396 ii. **Robert Hudgens Roper Jr**, b. 2 Jan 1922, d. in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.
- iii. **George Altman Roper**, b. 18 Jan 1923.

1188. Nancy Caroline⁷ Roper (*Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Nov 1896, in „Sc. Married Lester Lloyd Knight 9 Apr 1918. Lester Lloyd Knight was b. 5 Nov 1891, in St. Petersburg,Pinellas,Fl.

Children of Nancy Caroline Roper and Lester Lloyd Knight:

- 2397 i. **Caroline Lee Knight**, b. 25 Mar 1921.
- 2398 ii. **Cynthia Elbert Knight**, b. 6 Oct 1923, in Portsmouth,,Va.
- 2399 iii. **Lester Lloyd Knight Jr**, b. 14 Jan 1929.

1189. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Nov 1901, in „Sc, d. 6 Jun 1988, in Laurens,Laurens,Sc. Married Robert Lee Knight 5 May 1925. Robert Lee Knight was b. 1 Sep 1895.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Roper and Robert Lee Knight:

- i. **Mary Lee Knight**, b. 20 Mar 1930. Married Peter Paul Johnson.
- 2400 ii. **Robert Lee Knight Jr**

1190. Charles Houston⁷ Roper Jr (*Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jun 1905, in „Sc, d. 10 Oct 1995, in Hinsdale,,Il. Married (1) Lydia K Yeomans 14 Apr 1934, in Autumwa,,Ia. Lydia K Yeomans was b. 5 Dec 1904, in Chillicothe,,Mo. Married (2) Lee Youmans.

Place: Chicago IL

Children of Charles Houston Roper Jr and Lee Youmans:

- i. **Charles Houston Roper III.**

1191. Leonora M⁷ Roper (*Lewis Murphree⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Nov 1894, in „Sc. Married Thomas Harris. Thomas Harris d. in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Va.

Children of Leonora M Roper and Thomas Harris:

- i. **Peter Michael Harris.** Married Barbara Whittington.

1192. Ruth Mahaffey⁷ Roper (*Lewis Murphree⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Jan 1898, in „Oh. Married John L Woodruff.

Children of Ruth Mahaffey Roper and John L Woodruff:

- i. **John L Woodruff Jr.**

1193. Emily Wood⁷ Roper (*Lewis Murphree⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1901, in „Sc. Married Paul Bolton Shamhart. Paul Bolton Shamhart was b. 15 Oct 1900.

Source: World Family Tree V.15

Children of Emily Wood Roper and Paul Bolton Shamhart:

- i. **Paul Bolton Shamhart Jr**, b. 31 Aug 1922, d. 11 Dec 1924, in Limay,,France, bur. in „,France. Nickname: Jerry

War: killed in WWI

- ii. **Lewis Roper Shamhart.**

1194. Lewis Murphree⁷ Roper Jr (*Lewis Murphree⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jul 1906, in „Sc, d. 18 Feb 1995, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, Ca, bur. in Westwoodmemgard, Chilhowie,,Va. Married Elizabeth Sechler. Elizabeth Sechler was b. 29 Aug 1905, in Chilhowie,,Va, d. 14 Dec 1989, in ,Los Angeles, Ca.

Source: CA death records; obituary in Roanoke Times (VA) 21 April 1995

School: Virginia Polytechnic Institute

Place: Radford VA, Long Beach CA

Job: plant manager for Hercules Inc., Sunflower KS 1960-65

Children of Lewis Murphree Roper Jr and Elizabeth Sechler:

- i. **Lewis Murphree Roper Jr.**
-

ii. **Roper.**

1195. Frank Bradley⁷ Roper (*Martin Luther⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Nov 1906, d. 18 Jun 1985, in Laurens, Laurens, Sc. Married Jane Dale Hicks.

War: Sgt US Army WWII

Children of Frank Bradley Roper and Jane Dale Hicks:

- i. **Jane Dale Roper.**
- ii. **Frank Bradley Roper Jr.**

1196. Lucille⁷ Roper (*Paul Julius⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1903. Married Tracy N Allen.

Children of Lucille Roper and Tracy N Allen:

- i. **Wilbur Allen.**
- ii. **Allen.**

1197. Fay Marguerite⁷ Roper (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Apr 1905. Married Howard Irvine Tuggle 4 Mar 1928. Howard Irvine Tuggle was b. 5 Oct 1895, in Martinsville, Henry, Va.

School: Va Poly Inst Tech

Children of Fay Marguerite Roper and Howard Irvine Tuggle:

- 2401 i. **Harry Irvine Tuggle Jr**, b. 8 Sep 1929.
- ii. **Robert Aubrey Tuggle**, b. 16 Apr 1932.
- 2402 iii. **Betsy Fay Tuggle**

1198. Robert Benjamin⁷ Roper (*Benjamin Franklin⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Apr 1907, d. 10 Jul 1983, in , Laurens, Sc. Married Janie Poole Bland 7 Oct 1933. Janie Poole Bland was b. 23 Apr 1909, in , Sumter, Sc, d. 18 Jun 1967, in , Laurens, Sc.

Children of Robert Benjamin Roper and Janie Poole Bland:

- 2403 i. **Jane Roper**, b. 17 May 1936.
- ii. **Robert Bland Roper.**

1199. Robert Talmadge⁷ Roper (*David Broadus⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b.

about 1908, in Fountain Inn, Greenville, Sc, d. 18 Nov 2002, in Fountain Inn, Greenville, Sc. Married Mary Jane Ropp. Mary Jane Ropp was b. 1907, in Gray Court, Sc, d. 22 Oct 1996.

Place: Fountain Inn SC

Source: World Family Tree V.66

Children of Robert Talmadge Roper and Mary Jane Ropp:

- 2404 i. **Robert Talmadge Roper Jr**
- ii. **Dorothy Jane Roper**, d. before 2002.

1200. David Broadus⁷ Roper Jr (*David Broadus⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 May 1910, in Fountain, Greenville, Sc, d. 4 Aug 1994, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married (1) Mary F Rowe. Married (2) Earline.

Place: 213 W Lee Rd, Taylors SC

Children of David Broadus Roper Jr and Mary F Rowe:

- 2405 i. **Kay Roper**
- 2406 ii. **Brenda Roper**

1201. Richard Abercrombie⁷ Roper (*David Broadus⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1912. Married Dorothy Elizabeth White.

Place: Columbia SC in 1994

Source: Texas birth records

Children of Richard Abercrombie Roper and Dorothy Elizabeth White:

- i. **Richard Allen Roper**, b. 25 Jun 1943, in , Winkler, Tx.

1202. William Benjamin⁷ Holmes II (*Rosa Lee Stall⁶, Thursa L Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Oct 1892, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 6 Jan 1951, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, bur. in Oakwoodcem,, Montgomery, Al. Married Anna Turner Higgins 7 Feb 1931, in Lowndesboro, Lowndes, Al. Anna Turner Higgins was b. 19 Nov 1907, in Lowndesboro, Lowndes, Al, d. 16 Feb 1988, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, bur. in Greenwoodcem, Montgomery, Al.

Children of William Benjamin Holmes II and Anna Turner Higgins:

- 2407 i. **William Benjamin Holmes III**, b. 8 Jan 1932, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al.
-

-
- ii. **Holmes**, b. 16 Mar 1938, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 16 Mar 1938, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al.
- 2408 iii. **Laura Ann Holmes**, b. 2 Sep 1940, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al.

1203. Earl Wayne⁷ Holmes (*Rosa Lee Stall⁶*, *Thursa L Roper⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 10 Apr 1894, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 23 Aug 1978, in Farmville, Pitt, Nc. Married Lillian Birdie Harris 3 Mar 1920, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al. Lillian Birdie Harris was b. 11 Feb 1900, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 14 Nov 1971, in Farmville, Pitt, Nc.

Children of Earl Wayne Holmes and Lillian Birdie Harris:

- i. **Dorothy Louise Holmes**, b. 4 Jan 1921. Married Frank Noblin Crews Jr.
- 2409 ii. **Rosemary Holmes**, b. 1 May 1925, in Opelika, Lee, Al.

1204. Lee Roy⁷ Holmes (*Rosa Lee Stall⁶*, *Thursa L Roper⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 19 Sep 1900, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 16 Nov 1953, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, bur. in Oakwoodcem,, Montgomery, Al. Married (1) Toppie Russell. Married (2) Jean William.

Children of Lee Roy Holmes and Toppie Russell:

- 2410 i. **Lee Roy Holmes Jr**, b. 30 Apr 1923, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 31 May 1984, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms.

1205. Lilburn Lee⁷ Copeland (*Daniel Cesques Roper⁶*, *Andrew Washington⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 14 Jul 1894, in Tyler, Smith, Tx. Married Josephine Johnson.

Alias: Sam

Children of Lilburn Lee Copeland and Josephine Johnson:

- i. **Jack Lilburn Copeland.**

1206. Arnett Calisto⁷ Copeland (*Daniel Cesques Roper⁶*, *Andrew Washington⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 24 Feb 1902, d. Aug 1974, in Marshall, Harrison, Tx. Married Inez Taylor. Inez Taylor was b. 24 Apr 1902, d. May 1977, in Meridian, Bosque, Tx.

Alias: Calisto

Children of Arnett Calisto Copeland and Inez Taylor:

- i. **Frank Copeland.**
- ii. **Joy Nell Copeland.**
- iii. **Johnny Copeland.**
-

1207. Mae Aleen⁷ Copeland (*Daniel Cesques Roper⁶, Andrew Washington⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Mar 1905, in Palestine, Anderson, Tx, d. Mar 1985, in Lake Jackson, Brazoria, Tx, bur. in Valley View, Cooke, Tx. Married James Joy Nichols 18 Jan 1926, in , Tarrant, Tx. James Joy Nichols was b. 6 Jul 1897, in Valley View, Cooke, Tx, d. 8 May 1971, in Temple, Bell, Tx, bur. in Valley View, Cooke, Tx.

Alias: Aleen

Alias: June

Children of Mae Aleen Copeland and James Joy Nichols:

- 2411 i. **Billy Weldon Nichols**, b. 28 Dec 1926, in Gainesville, Cooke, Tx.

1208. Gussie⁷ Copeland (*Daniel Cesques Roper⁶, Andrew Washington⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jul 1910, in , Anderson, Tx, d. 15 Jul 1983, in Gainesville, Cooke, Tx. Married Robert W Brown. Robert W Brown was b. 17 Sep 1897, d. 22 Aug 1982, in Gainesville, Cooke, Tx.

Alias: Bob

Children of Gussie Copeland and Robert W Brown:

- 2412 i. **Robert W Brown Jr**, b. 1 Jan 1927, in Gainesville, Cook, Tx, d. 27 Dec 1996, in Gainesville, Cook, Tx. Married Peggy French.
- 2412 ii. **Peggy Brown**, b. 17 Aug 1929, in Gainesville, Cook, Tx, d. 18 Nov 1975, in Gainesville, Cook, Tx.
- 2412 iii. **Larry Mount Brown**, b. 28 May 1940, d. 8 Nov 1968.

1209. ____⁷ Boggs (*Emma Elizabeth Smith Roper⁶, Charles B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Ezra Freeman.

Children of Boggs and Ezra Freeman:

- i. **Mary Beth Freeman.**

1210. Lola Dell⁷ Ramsey (*Sidney Acker⁶, Delilah A Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Jonas D Collins.

Children of Lola Dell Ramsey and Jonas D Collins:

- i. **Jonas D Collins Jr.**

1211. Victor Morgan⁷ Babb Jr (*Caroline Mahaffey⁶, Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*),

b. 1900, d. 24 Sep 1971. Married Ida Kate Morrison.

Children of Victor Morgan Babb Jr and Ida Kate Morrison:

- 2413 i. **Victor Morgan Babb III**
- ii. **Barbara Babb.**

1212. Ruby Dell⁷ Babb (*Sally Mahaffey⁶, Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Dec 1897. Married (1) Wad Hill. Married (2) Waddy Johnson Hill 2 Nov 1920.

War: WW I

Service: Postmaster at Fountain Inn.

Children of Ruby Dell Babb and Wad Hill:

- i. **Waddie Hill.**
- ii. **Babb Hill.**

Children of Ruby Dell Babb and Waddy Johnson Hill:

- 2414 i. **Waddy J Hill Jr.**
- ii. **Clay Babb Hill**

1213. Margaret E⁷ Babb (*Sally Mahaffey⁶, Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Ray M Strickland.

Children of Margaret E Babb and Ray M Strickland:

- 2415 i. **Barbara Strickland**

1214. Lois⁷ Mahaffey (*J Clyde⁶, Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Allen Marlar.

Children of Lois Mahaffey and Allen Marlar:

- i. **Sara Ila Marlar.**

1215. Jeru⁷ Mahaffey (*J Clyde⁶, Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), d. 29 Oct 1960. Married Ellen McIntire.

Children of Jeru Mahaffey and Ellen McIntire:

- i. **Jerry Mahaffey**, b. 28 Jun 1948, d. 28 Jun 1948.
- 2416 ii. **Clyde Earl Mahaffey**

1216. Murphy R⁷ Mahaffey Jr (*Murphy R⁶, Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Marjorie Calvert.

Children of Murphy R Mahaffey Jr and Marjorie Calvert:

- i. **Murphy R Mahaffey III.**
- ii. **Jane Elizabeth Mahaffey.**

1217. James M⁷ Mahaffiy (*Murphy R⁶, Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Carolyn Fowler.

Children of James M Mahaffiy and Carolyn Fowler:

- i. **James Stephen Mahaffey.**
- ii. **Trudy Carol Mahaffey.**
- iii. **Joe Moore Mahaffey.**

1218. G Ryan⁷ Roper (*Grover Cleveland⁶, Thomas McDuffie⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Angeline Martin in ,Greenville,Sc.

Place: El Paso TX in 1991

Children of G Ryan Roper and Angeline Martin:

- i. **David Ryan Roper.**

1219. Louise⁷ Roper (*Grover Cleveland⁶, Thomas McDuffie⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Sep 1918, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 19 Dec 2003, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Tallmage L Chapman.

Place: Florence SC in 1991

Source: World Family Tree V.74; obituary in Greenville News SC

Job: Meth. minister

Children of Louise Roper and Tallmage L Chapman:

2417 i. **Joline Chapman**

1220. George Thomas⁷ Roper (*Grover Cleveland⁶, Thomas McDuffie⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1932, d. May 1997, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Rabuncrbaptchcem,,Laurens,Sc. Married Betsy Wilson in Honea Path,,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.8

Place: Rock Hill SC in 1991

Children of George Thomas Roper and Betsy Wilson:

i. **Derry Colin Roper**. Name: or Dari Colyn

Place: Rock Hill SC in 1997

1221. David Burns⁷ Roper (*Carl David⁶, Thomas McDuffie⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1918, in ,Laurens,Sc, d. 26 Jan 1994, in ,Laurens,Sc, bur. in Forestlawncem,,Laurens,Sc. Married Zelda E Brodie.

Place: Laurens SC

War: US Air Force WWII Lt. Col.

Children of David Burns Roper and Zelda E Brodie:

2418 i. **David Burns Roper Jr**, b. about 1944.

2419 ii. **Jonathan C Roper**

2420 iii. **Nancy Roper**

iv. **Julia E Roper**. Place: Miami FL in 1994

v. **JoAnn Roper**. Married McGinty. Place: Larens SC in 1994

1222. Truman David⁷ Roper (*Truman Harrison⁶, Thomas McDuffie⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1943. Married Delitha Kay Wilson. Delitha Kay Wilson was b. 4 Jan 1946.

Place: 201 Winding Brook Dr, Garner NC 27529; david.roper@mms.raleigh.nc.us in 1996;
DavidRoper@RocketMail.com in 1999

Nickname: Kay

Children of Truman David Roper and Delitha Kay Wilson:

- i. **Kathryn McDuffie Roper**. Place: Columbia SC; duffie.Roper@Juno.com in 1996
- 2421 ii. **Truman David Roper Jr**, b. 18 Jun 1968.

1223. Mildred Evelyn⁷ Roper (*William Felton⁶, James Enoch⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Mar 1924. Married George Richard Wilkinson Jr. George Richard Wilkinson Jr was b. 11 Feb 1924.

Place: 113 Ridgeland Dr, Greenville SC 29601-3016 in 1996 NC Mt. home: 704-966-4360

Nickname: Millie

Source: World Family Tree V.9,23 & 24

Job: physician

Children of Mildred Evelyn Roper and George Richard Wilkinson Jr:

- i. **Mary Ellen Wilkinson**.
- ii. **Richie Roper Wilkinson**. Married (2) Geoffrey Vincent White.
- iii. **George Richard Wilkinson III**. Married (2) Doborah Gail Dobson. Place: Covington VA in 1996
- iv. **William McAllister Wilkinson II**. Married Carol Matthews McGrath. Nickname: Billy
- v. **Millicent Anne Wilkinson**, b. 9 Feb 1961.

1224. Nancy Marie⁷ Lauritsen (*LaReine Roper⁶, Hamilton Buchanan⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Aug 1930, in Faribault,Rice,Mn. Married Lyle Wallace Hovland 13 Jun 1954, in Faribault,Rice,Mn. Lyle Wallace Hovland was b. 10 Oct 1928, in Albert Lea,Freeborn,Mn.

!Graduated from Faribault HS in 1948. Graduated from St. Olaf College in Northfield, MN in 1952 - BA in Secondary Education. Taught Jr. High English and was School Librarian in Winthrop, MN for 2years. Married in 1954 and lived in Hammond, IN. Taught at a Special Service School there 1 year. Moved to PA in 1955 and had first child. Taught at the Western PA School for the Deaf from 1968 - 1992. Retired in 1992 and keeps busy volunteering at the Library, Meals on Wheels, church activities, and going to the fitness center. Hobbies include reading, genealogy, and golf.

Place: HOVLAND1@aol.com in 1996

! Completed Jr HS in Albert Lea, MN in 1943. Moved to Faribault, MN in fall of 1943. Graduated from Faribault HS in 1946. Served 22 months in Army w/18 months in Korea just prior to Korean War. Attended St. Olaf College for 1 yr., then 3 more yrs at Iowa State College in Ames, IA. Graduated with BS in Architectural Engineering in 1952. Worked at Standard Oil of Indiana (now Amoco) for 3 yrs. as

Design Engineer. Started with Alcoa June 20, 1955 in Architectural Section of Sales Development Div. in New Kensington, PA. Transferred to Alply Div. in Pittsburgh in 1962. Transferred to Development Div. in New Kensington in 1966. Transferred to Alcoa Technical Center in 1978. Retired on May 1, 1993. Now spends more time at fitness center when not traveling, attending Elderhostels, or visiting our sons and their families. Volunteer driver for Meals on Wheels and Red Cross Blood Drives. Hobbies include computers, genealogy, golf, and photography including video and video editing.

Children of Nancy Marie Lauritsen and Lyle Wallace Hovland:

- 2422 i. **Douglas Lyle Hovland**, b. 21 Dec 1955, in New Kensington, Westmoreland, Pa.
- 2423 ii. **Steven Mark Hovland**, b. 21 May 1960, in New Kensington, Westmoreland, Pa.
- 2424 iii. **Robert Charles Hovland**, b. 26 Sep 1961, in New Kensington, Westmoreland, Pa.

1225. Robert Roper⁷ Lauritsen (*LaReine Roper⁶*, *Hamilton Buchanan⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 27 Feb 1933, in Faribault, Rice, Mn. Married Betty Jo Nelson 12 Nov 1955, in Mankato, Blue Earth, Mn. Betty Jo Nelson was b. 30 Jul 1934, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Mn.

Children of Robert Roper Lauritsen and Betty Jo Nelson:

- 2425 i. **Lizabeth Lauritsen**, b. 9 Jan 1957, in Newport Beach, Los Angeles, Ca.
- 2426 ii. **Nancy Jo Lauritsen**, b. 4 Jul 1959, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Mn.

1226. Nancy Ann⁷ Roper (*Casper Hamilton⁶*, *Hamilton Buchanan⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 3 Nov 1935, in Honea Path, Sc. Married Donald Davidson 6 Feb 1959, in Kingston, Jamaica, Bwi. Donald Davidson was b. in ,Jamaica,,Bwi.

Children of Nancy Ann Roper and Donald Davidson:

- i. **Donald Alan Roper Davidson**, b. 22 Aug 1959, in Kingston, Jamaica, Bwi. Place: Tampa FL in 1998
Alias: Alan
- 2427 ii. **Deborah Ann Roper Davidson**, b. 14 Dec 1960, in Kingston, Jamaica, Bwi.

1227. Nancy Nelle⁷ Leonard (*Flora Myrtice Roper⁶*, *Hamilton Buchanan⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 13 Jun 1938, in Honea Path, Anderson, Sc. Married Proctor Bonham Hawkins Jr 15 Jun 1969, in Honea Path, Anderson, Sc. Proctor Bonham Hawkins Jr was b. 16 Jan 1937, in Honea Path, Anderson, Sc.

Place: Nancy Leonard Hawkins, 414 Dove Tree Ln, Anderson SC 29621; 226-8208 in 1996; proctorhawkins@anderson5.net in 2000

Children of Nancy Nelle Leonard and Proctor Bonham Hawkins Jr:

- i. **Michael Robert Hawkins**, b. 3 Feb 1975, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc.

1228. Asben Lonnie⁷ Roper (*Rufus C⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jul 1907, in ,Hart,Ga, d. 13 Jun 1953, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, bur. in Oatescem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lorene O Gibson. Lorene O Gibson was b. 20 Oct 1909, d. 25 Mar 1965, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oatescem,,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.12-2

Children of Asben Lonnie Roper and Lorene O Gibson:

- i. **Alton Roper**.
- 2428 ii. **Winfred Roper**, b. 28 Dec 1944.
- iii. **Eunice Roper**. Married Breazeale.

1229. Owen N⁷ Roper (*Rufus C⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 17 Apr 1912, d. 11 Oct 1993, in ,Newberry,Sc, bur. in Oatescem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Mary Virginia Harkins 12 Mar 1937.

Nickname: Preach

Children of Owen N Roper and Mary Virginia Harkins:

- 2429 i. **Owen N Roper Jr**
- 2430 ii. **Imojean Roper**
- iii. **Gladys Roper**. Married (1) Phillips. Married (2) Beebe.
- 2431 iv. **Michael David Roper**, b. 23 Mar 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Sep 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.
- v. **Roger Roper**.
- vi. **Patsy Roper**. Married Collins.

1230. Hal Parker⁷ Roper (*Rufus C⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Apr 1917, d. 9 Jun 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Annie Mauldin. Annie Mauldin was b. 2 Mar 1918.

Children of Hal Parker Roper and Annie Mauldin:

- i. **Roy Charles Roper**, b. 7 Feb 1949, d. 8 Feb 1949, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Smithgrovebaptchcem,,Pickens,Sc.
- ii. **Margie Ann Roper**.

1231. Rufus Samuel⁷ Roper (*Rufus C⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1923, in ,Hart,Ga, d. 19 Jan 1996, in Pickens,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Abbottcem,Liberty,Pickens,Sc. Married (1) Dorus Ferguson. Married (2) Virginia Swaynham.

Place: 107 Plaza Court, Central SC

Children of Rufus Samuel Roper and Virginia Swaynham:

- i. **Virginia Charmaine Roper**. Married Collins.

1232. W C⁷ Roper (*Rufus C⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1926, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, d. 22 Sep 1998, in St. Petersburg,Pinellas,Fl, bur. in Royalpalmsouthcem,St. Petersburg,Pinellas,Fl. Married Areta.

Place: St. Petersburg FL in 1993

Nickname: Dub

War: US Army WWII

Children of W C Roper and Areta:

- i. **David P Roper**. Place: Memphis TN in 1998
- ii. **Roper**. Place: Columbus OH in 1998

1233. Carl W⁷ Roper (*Rufus C⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Mar 1931, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 16 Aug 1958, in ,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oatescem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Valley Nathalee Holder. Valley Nathalee Holder was b. 22 Feb 1933.

Source: World Family Tree V.12-1

Place: Easley, Pickens Co. SC in 1957

Children of Carl W Roper and Valley Nathalee Holder:

- 2432 i. **Roger Dale Roper**, b. about 1954, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Mar 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

1234. Gladell⁷ Roper (*Rufus C⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married James Thomas Trotter 18 Jun 1949. James Thomas Trotter was b. 25 May 1924, in ,Pickens,Sc.

Place: Easley SC in 1998

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=childs&id=I0170> in 2002

Children of Gladell Roper and James Thomas Trotter:

- i. **Cecil Arthur Trotter.**
- ii. **James Steven Trotter.**
- iii. **Tommy Neal Trotter.**

1235. Mary Esther⁷ Roper (*Rufus C⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Gordon Collins.

Source: World Family Tree V.43

Children of Mary Esther Roper and Gordon Collins:

- i. **Martha Kay Collins.**
- ii. **Haywood Collins.**
- iii. **Looper Collins.**
- iv. **Irene Collins.**
- v. **Junior Collins.**
- vi. **Tersa Collins.**

1236. John Henry⁷ Roper (*Robert⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1911, in ,Hart,Ga, d. 5 Aug 1998, in Talihina,,Ok, bur. in Oatescem,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Sally Ann McKern.

Source: Steven L. Wilson, wilson2@bellsouth.net in 1998

Children of John Henry Roper and Sally Ann McKern:

- 2433 i. **Carol Sue Roper**

1237. Sara⁷ Roper (*Otis David⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in Hartwell,,Ga, d. 27 Feb 1995, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Greenlawnmempk,Easley,Pickens,Sc. Married Marcus Durham Tollison. Marcus Durham Tollison d. before 1995.

Place: 339 W Main St, Easley SC

Children of Sara Roper and Marcus Durham Tollison:

- i. **Sue Tollison.** Married Caldwell.
- ii. **Beth Tollison.**

1238. Nathalee⁷ Roper (*Otis David⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), d. in Dunwoody,,Ga,

bur. in Oatescem,,Pickens,Sc. Married Lawrence A Landis.

Place: Norcross GA

Job: nurse

Children of Nathalee Roper and Lawrence A Landis:

i. **Ann Landis.**

1239. Eula May⁷ Roper (*Otis David⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in Hartwell,,Ga. Married Sanford Lee Wilson. Sanford Lee Wilson was b. 25 Sep 1905, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 5 Mar 1985, in Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.13,43 & 44

Place: Lansing MI; Easley SC

Children of Eula May Roper and Sanford Lee Wilson:

- i. **Wilson**, b. 25 Jan 1932, d. 25 Jan 1932.
2434 ii. **Keith Harold Wilson**, b. 19 May 1934, d. 31 Mar 1976.

1240. Margaret⁷ Evatt (*Della Cora Roper⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1930. Married (1) Crowe. Married (2) John William Wehunt. John William Wehunt was b. about 1930.

Children of Margaret Evatt and John William Wehunt:

- 2435 i. **Richard Dean Wehunt**, b. 12 Jun 1952, in ,,Sc.

1241. Joseph Edward⁷ McGlamery (*Lemuel Melvin⁶, Jesse⁵, George⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Dec 1892, in North Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc, d. 13 Jun 1948, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl, bur. in Myrtlehillcem,Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl. Married Hollie Lee Townsend. Hollie Lee Townsend was b. 9 Aug 1896, in Lithia,Hillsborough,Fl, d. 19 Jun 1963, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl.

Children of Joseph Edward McGlamery and Hollie Lee Townsend:

- i. **Betty Rose McGlamery**. Married Abraham Abdoo.
2436 ii. **Belva McGlamery**, b. 20 Jan 1915.
iii. **Mona McGlamery**, b. 6 Jan 1917. Married Eugene Whitley. Children: 0
2437 iv. **Joseph Edward McGlamery Jr**, b. 14 Apr 1918, d. 18 Dec 1995, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl.
2438 v. **Hollie Lee McGlamery**, b. 10 Apr 1921.
-

-
- 2439 vi. **Jean Clair McGlamery**, b. 24 Jan 1923, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl.
2440 vii. **Merrell Hart McGlamery**, b. 4 Dec 1924.

1242. Benjamin Alexander⁷ McGlamery (*William Alexander⁶, Jesse⁵, George⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1884, d. 1958. Married Ida Belle Herbert. Ida Belle Herbert was b. 1887, d. 1971.

Children of Benjamin Alexander McGlamery and Ida Belle Herbert:

- i. **Herbert Alexander McGlamery**, b. 1908, d. 1976. Married Carrie Hope. Place: Ashville NC
- ii. **Wiley Abbot McGlamery**, b. 1901.
- iii. **Bennie Lee McGlamery**, b. 1911.
- iv. **Ralph Loftin McGlamery**, b. 1914. Married Laura Ellen Jarrett.
- v. **Neal Vannoy McGlamery**, b. 1917. Job: ministry
- vi. **Edward Lee McGlamery**, b. 1923.

1243. Hansford Hannibal⁷ McGlamery (*David Harrison⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. Sep 1895, in , Wilkes, Nc. Married Mary L Roupe 18 Sep 1926. Mary L Roupe was b. 1898.

Children of Hansford Hannibal McGlamery and Mary L Roupe:

- i. **Edna Mozelle McGlamery**, b. 1927.
- ii. **McGlamery**, b. 1928.
- iii. **McGlamery**, b. 1930.
- iv. **Ola Mae McGlamery**, b. 1933.
- v. **Dewey Dean McGlamery**, b. 1934.

1244. William Jennings⁷ McGlamery (*David Harrison⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jul 1897, in , Wilkes, Nc. Married Grace McNeil about 1924. Grace McNeil d. 31 Jan 1971.

Children of William Jennings McGlamery and Grace McNeil:

- i. **Margaret Kathleen McGlamery**, b. 10 Jun 1925, d. 14 Dec 1970. Married Long.
 - ii. **Dorothy Mae McGlamery**, b. 13 Dec 1926, d. 22 Sep 1966. Married Clemmon Johnson.
 - iii. **Wilma Rose McGlamery**, b. 30 May 1927. Married Ronald Porthen.
 - iv. **Lillian Eleanor McGlamery**, b. 14 Feb 1929, d. 25 May 1929.
 - v. **Sonny McGlamery**, b. 26 Mar 1930. Married Shelby Waters.
 - vi. **Valerie Belle McGlamery**, b. 6 Mar 1932. Married (1) George McGee. Married (2) Oren Byers.
 - vii. **Roy Lee McGlamery**, b. 14 Jul 1934. Married Zanetta Wyatt.
 - viii. **Annie Sue McGlamery**, b. 13 Feb 1939. Married John Ward.
 - ix. **William Paul McGlamery**, b. 25 May 1940. Married Hazel Dyer.
-

-
- x. **Deanna Irene McGlamery**, b. 6 Jan 1943. Married Wayne Eller.
 - xi. **Minnie Ruth McGlamery**, b. 9 Feb 1945. Married Roger Kilby.
 - xii. **Virginia Ellen McGlamery**, b. 24 Apr 1947. Married Jerry Gilreath.
 - xiii. **Sarah Jane McGlamery**, b. 22 Aug 1950. Married Ralph Church.

1245. Barbara⁷ McGlamery (*David Harrison⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. about 1901. Married George D McGlamery 24 Jul 1919. He was the son of James G McGlamery and America A Nichols. George D McGlamery was b. May 1895.

Children of Barbara McGlamery and George D McGlamery:

- i. **Thomas Richard McGlamery**, b. 1922, d. 1979.
- ii. **Ella Mae McGlamery**, b. 1925.
- iii. **James David McGlamery**, b. 1926, d. 1976.
- iv. **Claude Doughton McGlamery**, b. 1931.
- v. **Bettie May McGlamery**, b. 1935.
- vi. **Marvin Paul McGlamery**, b. 1940.

1246. Teddy R⁷ McGlamery (*David Harrison⁶, John⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. about 1906, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married Lucy Mae Walker 13 Dec 1924. Lucy Mae Walker was b. about 1907.

Children of Teddy R McGlamery and Lucy Mae Walker:

- i. **James Ted McGlamery**, b. 1927. Married Etta Sue Vannoy 13 Jun 1953. Etta Sue Vannoy was b. about 1934.
- ii. **Enola McGlamery**, b. 1930.
- iii. **McGlamery**, b. 1933.
- iv. **McGlamery**, b. 1934.
- v. **Lincoln David McGlamery**, b. 1941.

1247. Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷ Hayes (*Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Aug 1869, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc, d. 4 Apr 1912, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married Carrie Belle Eller 11 Nov 1892. She was the daughter of Barnette Cleveland Eller and Amanda Eveline McNeil. Carrie Belle Eller was b. 15 Apr 1875, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 1 Oct 1957, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Joseph Newton Hamilton Hayes and Carrie Belle Eller:

- i. **Walter W Hayes**, b. 12 Aug 1893, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 21 Feb 1962, in ,Forsyth,Nc. Married (1) Joyce Hinshaw. Joyce Hinshaw d. about 1987, in ,Forsyth,Nc. Married (2) Annie Sheppard 1921. Annie Sheppard d. about 1929.
- 1492 ii. **Edgar Eugene Hayes**, b. 1 Oct 1895, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 17 Dec 1989, in Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc.

-
- 1493 iii. **Edith Mabel Hayes**
 - 1494 iv. **Richard Roosevelt Hayes**, b. 7 Jun 1900, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 20 Jun 1967, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
 - 1495 v. **Cecil Commodore Hayes**, b. 26 Apr 1903, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 19 Nov 1976, in North Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc.
 - vi. **Thomas Truman Hayes**, b. 8 Mar 1908, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 13 Jun 1989, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married Emma Faye Bryant 30 May 1928. Emma Faye Bryant was b. 1902, in ,Grayson,Va, d. 1986, in ,Wilkes,Nc.
 - 1496 vii. **Joseph Allie Hayes**
 - 1497 viii. **Annie Belle Hayes**

1248. Floyd Obidiah⁷ Hayes (*Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Ennis Eller.

Children of Floyd Obidiah Hayes and Ennis Eller:

- i. **Mimmie Hayes.**
- ii. **Grace Hayes.**

1249. Cassie Ann Roxada⁷ Hayes (*Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Aug 1876, d. 10 Apr 1936. Married Walter Franklin Pierce Feb 1903. Walter Franklin Pierce was b. 16 Mar 1884.

Children of Cassie Ann Roxada Hayes and Walter Franklin Pierce:

- i. **Thurman Oliver Pierce**, b. 20 Feb 1904. Married Myrtle May Ball.
- 2441 ii. **Nena Pearl Pierce**, b. 16 Aug 1906.
- iii. **Eunelia Braska Pierce**, b. 20 Dec 1908.
- iv. **Nettie Y Pierce**, b. 18 Dec 1913, d. 1 Jan 1933.
- v. **Joseph Samuel Pierce**, b. 22 Jun 1916, d. 14 Nov 1974. Married Velvaree Ellis 15 Jun 1940. Velvaree Ellis was b. 18 Nov 1918, d. 2 Sep 1981.
- vi. **Ella V Pierce**, b. 22 Jul 1919, d. 22 Jul 1919.

1250. Walter Alphonso⁷ Hayes (*Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jul 1878, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc, d. 29 Apr 1957. Married Arvey Ladosky Nichols 1899. Arvey Ladosky Nichols was b. 9 Jul 1882, d. 16 Apr 1962, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Arborgroveunitmethchem,,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Walter Alphonso Hayes and Arvey Ladosky Nichols:

- i. **Dessie Emily Hayes**, b. 1 Dec 1899, d. 29 Nov 1945.
 - ii. **Lessie Mae Hayes**, b. 3 May 1901. Married Grady Albert Canter.
 - iii. **Avery Anderson Hayes**, b. 24 Dec 1903, d. Jun 1946.
-

-
- iv. **Rhuel Roosevelt Hayes**, b. 22 Oct 1904, d. 13 Dec 1981. Married Sallie Lovette.
 - v. **William Gazie Hayes**.
 - vi. **Jettie Elma Hayes**, b. 14 Sep 1909. Married William Lester Eller.
 - vii. **Lawrence B Hayes**, b. 1 Aug 1921, d. 31 Dec 1979.

1251. Nancy Gary Jessica⁷ Hayes (*Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David^t, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married John William Doss.

Children of Nancy Gary Jessica Hayes and John William Doss:

- i. **Pearl Doss**.
- ii. **Paul Doss**.
- iii. **Percy Doss**.
- iv. **Forest Doss**.
- v. **Frances Doss**.
- vi. **Ray Doss**.

1252. Washington Mumford⁷ Hayes (*Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David^t, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Mar 1886, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 15 Oct 1941, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Arborgroveunitmethchcem,,Wilkes,Nc. Married Essie Viola Holcomb 6 Jun 1918. Essie Viola Holcomb was b. 6 Mar 1897, in Thurmond,Wilkes,Nc, d. 10 Mar 1970, in ,Wilkes,Nc, bur. in Arborgroveunitmethchcem,,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Washington Mumford Hayes and Essie Viola Holcomb:

- i. **William Jasper Hayes**, b. 5 Dec 1920, d. 8 Apr 1959.

1253. Mary Jane⁷ Bumgarner (*Nancy Caroline Cooper⁶, Elizabeth Caroline McGlamery⁵, David^t, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Aug 1872, d. 6 Jun 1936. Married James Andrew Rhoades 24 Jan 1888. James Andrew Rhoades was b. 20 Jun 1866, d. 4 Sep 1955.

Children of Mary Jane Bumgarner and James Andrew Rhoades:

- i. **Clayton Talmadge Rhoades**, b. 18 Jan 1891, d. 1 May 1973. Married Lola Estelle Mitchell 20 Aug 1919. Lola Estelle Mitchell was b. 25 Aug 1901, d. 15 Apr 1978.
 - ii. **Nancy Elvira Rhoades**, b. 15 Jan 1893, d. 25 Jan 1988. Married Albert Johnson Church 1 Jan 1918. He was the son of Calvin Columbus Church. Albert Johnson Church was b. 27 Sep 1893, d. 26 Dec 1985.
 - 2442 iii. **Cilla Missouri Rhoades**, b. 27 Nov 1894, d. 11 Mar 1988.
 - iv. **Rhoades**, b. 1896.
 - v. **Rush Doughton Rhoades**, b. 17 Jul 1898, d. 8 Jun 1926.
 - vi. **James Everette Rhoades**, b. 2 Jan 1902, d. 5 Feb 1902.
 - vii. **Joseph McKinley Rhoades**, b. 11 Dec 1903. Married (1) Bobby Plass. Bobby
-

-
- Plass d. 1941. Married (2) Hazel Pettengill. Hazel Pettengill d. 1976. Married (3) Gladys Socall 26 May 1927. Gladys Socall was b. 1909, d. 28 Mar 1929.
- viii. **Rhoades**, b. 8 Nov 1905, d. 11 Nov 1905.
- 2443 ix. **James Leslie Rhoades**, b. 21 May 1913, d. 20 Oct 1981.

1254. Roby Enoch⁷ Bumgarner (*Nancy Caroline Cooper⁶, Elizabeth Caroline McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Feb 1884, d. 8 Jan 1906. Married Deborah Virginia Nichols. Deborah Virginia Nichols was b. 10 Jan 1884, d. 19 Nov 1968.

Children of Roby Enoch Bumgarner and Deborah Virginia Nichols:

- i. **James Ray Bumgarner**, b. 20 Jan 1906, in Millers Creek, Wilkes, Nc, d. 11 Jun 1968.

1255. Albert Otto⁷ McGlamery (*David M⁶, Elbert Morrison⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. Aug 1894, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 1955. Married Kelia Foster 23 Jan 1915. Kelia Foster was b. about 1900.

Children of Albert Otto McGlamery and Kelia Foster:

- i. **Oline Alfretta McGlamery**, b. 1916. Married Reno Tulbert.
- ii. **Lavern McGlamery**, b. 1917.
- iii. **Elton E McGlamery**, b. 1918.
- iv. **Loren McGlamery**, b. 1920.
- v. **Coy Laxton McGlamery**, b. 1921. Married Robin L Hudson.
- vi. **Lena V McGlamery**, b. 1923.
- vii. **Alma Fay McGlamery**, b. 1927.
- viii. **Rebecca Hester McGlamery**, b. 1931.
- ix. **McGlamery**, b. 1932.
- x. **McGlamery**, b. 1934.
- xi. **McGlamery**, b. 1937.
- xii. **Foster Kay McGlamery**, b. 1943.

1256. Pansy⁷ McGlamery (*David M⁶, Elbert Morrison⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. Jun 1897. Married Arthur Samuel Clark 19 Feb 1916. Arthur Samuel Clark was b. 18 Dec 1894.

Children of Pansy McGlamery and Arthur Samuel Clark:

- i. **Wade Hampton Clark**, b. 3 Nov 1916.
- ii. **Helen Ollo Clark**, b. 24 Mar 1919. Married Robert Paige.
- iii. **Mary Hester Clark**, b. 23 Feb 1921. Married John Lawson Eller.
- iv. **Fred Rex Clark**, b. 14 May 1923. Married (1) Joyce Welborn Pearson. Married (2) Aleida Bermorda Gessing.
- v. **Carl Wake Clark**, b. 29 Sep 1925. Married Dorothy Lee Gabriel.
-

-
- vi. **Billy Samuel Clark**, b. 17 Apr 1928. Married (1) Mary Ellen Phillips. Married (2) Jacqueline Eason Rasmussen.
 - vii. **Jamie Ethel Clark**, b. 12 Sep 1930. Married Jimmy J Tolbert.
 - viii. **Shirley Ann Clark**, b. 8 Aug 1935. Married Perry R Lowe Jr.
 - ix. **Phyllis Kate Clark**, b. 20 Sep 1937. Married Wayne G Miller.

1257. Calvin Clayton⁷ Higgins (*Emma Church⁶*, *Mary McGlamery⁵*, *David⁴*, *Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 16 Sep 1887, d. 11 Feb 1962. Married Rachel Hartford Kilby. Rachel Hartford Kilby was b. 3 Dec 1890, d. 10 Sep 1976.

Children of Calvin Clayton Higgins and Rachel Hartford Kilby:

- i. **Minda Eulala Higgins**, b. 28 Oct 1908. Married Austin Henry Lovette 28 Oct 1928. Austin Henry Lovette was b. 16 Jun 1905, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 30 Jun 1950.
- 2444 ii. **Willie Avery Higgins**, b. 21 Feb 1910, d. 26 Oct 1986.
- iii. **Charlie Higgins**, b. 4 Jan 1912, d. 28 Jan 1912.
- iv. **Edward Velt Higgins**, b. 26 Sep 1920, d. 19 Nov 1968.

1258. Okla Waywood⁷ McGlamery (*William Thaddeus⁶*, *George Franklin⁵*, *David⁴*, *Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 17 Jun 1905, in Shady Valley,,Tn. Married Queen Bumgarner 6 Apr 1931, in Shouns,,Tn. Queen Bumgarner was b. 4 Apr 1913, in Trade,,Tn.

Children of Okla Waywood McGlamery and Queen Bumgarner:

- i. **Marlon McGlamery**, b. 5 Jan 1931. Married Dalne Thomas.

1259. Raymond⁷ McGlamery (*George Filmore⁶*, *George Franklin⁵*, *David⁴*, *Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 25 Apr 1904, in Trade,,Tn. Married Jessie Neatherly.

Children: 0

Children of Raymond McGlamery and Jessie Neatherly:

- i. **Ray McGlamery**.
- ii. **Bruce McGlamery**.
- iii. **Reba McGlamery**.
- iv. **Betty McGlamery**.
- v. **Emmalea McGlamery**.
- vi. **Hayden McGlamery**.
- vii. **Annette McGlamery**.

1260. Paul Aaron⁷ McGlamery (*George Filmore⁶*, *George Franklin⁵*, *David⁴*, *Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 7 Nov 1906, in Trade,Johnson,Tn, d. 18 Sep 1987, in Trade,Johnson,Tn, bur. in

Tradeunitmethchcem,Trade,Johnson,Tn. Married Mary Louise Greer about 1929. Mary Louise Greer was b. 16 Nov 1904, d. 29 Sep 1980, in Trade,Johnson,Tn, bur. in Tradeunitmethchcem,Trade,Johnson,Tn.

Children of Paul Aaron McGlamery and Mary Louise Greer:

- i. **Robert Burl McGlamery**, b. 19 Mar 1924, d. 31 Oct 1995, in ,Johnson,Tn, bur. in Phillippicem,Mountain City,Johnson,Tn. Married Blanche Reese. Children: 2
- ii. **Murlyn McGlamery**. Spouse: yes

Place: Cleveland OH

- iii. **Butler McGlamery**, b. 19 Apr 1933. Married Arlene Stout.
- iv. **Emogene McGlamery**. Married French Mabe. Name: or Imogene

1261. W Ellis⁷ McGlamery (*George Filmore⁶, George Franklin⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jan 1909, in Trade,,Tn. Married (1) June Greer. Married (2) Marie Lewis.

Children of W Ellis McGlamery and June Greer:

- i. **Ella McGlamery**.
- ii. **Ruth McGlamery**.
- iii. **Earl McGlamery**.
- iv. **Mack McGlamery**.
- v. **Curtis McGlamery**.
- vi. **Cecil McGlamery**.
- vii. **Linda McGlamery**.

Children of W Ellis McGlamery and Marie Lewis:

- i. **Mary Ann McGlamery**.
- ii. **Ane McGlamery**.

1262. Mamie⁷ McGlamery (*George Filmore⁶, George Franklin⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jun 1911, in Trade,,Tn. Married Asa Thomas. Asa Thomas was b. 26 Mar 1902.

Place: Zionville NC

Children of Mamie McGlamery and Asa Thomas:

- i. **Mont Thomas**, b. 19 Oct 1929, d. 6 Jan 1985. Married Fate Brown.
- ii. **Kenneth Thomas**, b. 19 Mar 1931. Married Phyllis Mead.
- iii. **Eugene Thomas**, b. 1 Aug 1933. Married (1) Unknown. Unknown was b. in ,,,Germany. Married (2) Mary Lea Isaacs. Married (3) Flossie Swanson.

-
- iv. **Billy Dean Thomas**, b. 25 May 1936. Married Alice Ferrara.
 - v. **Irene Thomas**, b. 16 Jan 1938. Married Theo Trivett.
 - vi. **Margaret Sue Thomas**, b. 6 Nov 1939. Married Billy Wallace.
 - vii. **Janalea Thomas**, b. 27 Mar 1946. Married Dom Triplett.

1263. George Allen⁷ McGlamery (*Charlie Neal⁶*, *Murphy Augustus⁵*, *David⁴*, *Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 20 Nov 1908, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 24 Jan 1975, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn, bur. in Florence,,Al. Married Ruby Wilma Landreth 4 May 1929. Ruby Wilma Landreth was b. 26 Apr 1909, in Piney Creek,Alleghany,Nc, d. 4 Jun 1996, in Florence,,Al.

Children of George Allen McGlamery and Ruby Wilma Landreth:

- 2445 i. **Charles Allen McGlamery**, b. 20 Apr 1930.
- 2446 ii. **Samuel Clinton McGlamery**, b. 25 Sep 1931.
- 2447 iii. **Gerald Garris McGlamery**, b. 31 Aug 1937.

1264. Carrie Mae⁷ McGlamery (*Charlie Neal⁶*, *Murphy Augustus⁵*, *David⁴*, *Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 25 Sep 1910. Married Dewey Roscoe Myers 19 Jul 1930, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Dewey Roscoe Myers was b. 11 Nov 1909, d. 11 Oct 1991.

Children of Carrie Mae McGlamery and Dewey Roscoe Myers:

- 2448 i. **Jo Ann Myers**, b. 7 May 1941.
- 2449 ii. **Beverly Jill Myers**, b. 18 Jan 1956.

1265. Anna Ruby⁷ McGlamery (*Charlie Neal⁶*, *Murphy Augustus⁵*, *David⁴*, *Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 22 Oct 1912. Married Newlan Grant Campbell 6 Mar 1937. Newlan Grant Campbell was b. 10 Jul 1911, in ,Caldwell,Nc.

Place: Salisbury NC

Children of Anna Ruby McGlamery and Newlan Grant Campbell:

- 2450 i. **Linda Lee Campbell**, b. 13 Dec 1938.

1266. Glenn Talmadge⁷ McGlamery (*Charlie Neal⁶*, *Murphy Augustus⁵*, *David⁴*, *Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 30 Oct 1915, d. 6 Jul 1965, in Winston Salem,Forsyth,Nc. Married Rachel Foster. Rachel Foster was b. 19 Feb 1921, d. 14 Sep 2001, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc.

Children of Glenn Talmadge McGlamery and Rachel Foster:

- 2451 i. **Virginia Carol McGlamery**, b. 22 Dec 1941.
- ii. **Bill McGlamery**.

2452 iii. **James William McGlamery**, b. 8 Jan 1944.

1267. Mary Louise⁷ McGlamery (*Grover Clayton⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Sep 1920. Married Wade H Houck.

Children of Mary Louise McGlamery and Wade H Houck:

i. **Mary Wade Houck**. Married Larry Sluder.

1268. Grover Clayton⁷ McGlamery Jr (*Grover Clayton⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Dec 1922. Married Jeanette Raper.

Children of Grover Clayton McGlamery Jr and Jeanette Raper:

i. **Susan McGlamery**.

ii. **Lisa McGlamery**.

1269. Robert McAfee⁷ Bates (*Jasper Milton⁶, Rosa C Keith⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Mar 1868, d. 14 Aug 1951, in Cisco,Eastland,Tx, bur. in Oakwoodcem,Cisco,Eastland,Tx. Married Leah Catherine Ashley. Leah Catherine Ashley was b. 2 Dec 1876, in West,,Tx, d. 10 Mar 1964, in Cisco,Eastland,Tx, bur. in Oakwoodcem,Cisco,Eastland,Tx.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=lfarns&id=I32> in 2002

Children of Robert McAfee Bates and Leah Catherine Ashley:

i. **Earnest k Ashton Bates**, b. 25 Jul 1898, d. 1910.

2453 ii. **Lola Jewel Bates**, b. 29 Jun 1901, d. in Breckenridge,,Tx.

2454 iii. **Grace Bates**, b. 26 Aug 1902, in Quay,,Nm, d. 22 Jun 1997, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx.

iv. **Robert E Bates**, b. 13 May 1916, d. 1 Sep 1935.

1270. Rowena Viola⁷ Keith (*Clinton Callaway⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Oct 1880, in Dunn,Murray,Ga, d. 19 Nov 1951, in Eton,Murray,Ga. Married Walter Miniard Harris 6 Jun 1900, in Crandall,,Ga. Walter Miniard Harris was b. 11 Feb 1876, d. 28 Feb 1960, in ,Murray,Ga.

Children of Rowena Viola Keith and Walter Miniard Harris:

i. **George Keith Harris**.

ii. **Rector Minniard Harris**.

iii. **Helen Marco Harris**.

2455 iv. **Raymond Johnston Harris**, b. 14 Aug 1912, in Eton,Murray,Ga, d. 2 Mar 1994,

in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

1271. William Walter⁷ Keith (*Clinton Callaway⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Jan 1884, d. 26 Jul 1966. Married Margrett Inez Field in ,Murray,Ga. Margrett Inez Field was b. 21 Jun 1884, d. 26 Jul 1966.

Children of William Walter Keith and Margrett Inez Field:

- 2456 i. **Elswick Clinton Keith**, b. 13 May 1908, d. May 1981, in ,Richland,Sc.
- 2457 ii. **Julian George Sherwood Keith**, b. 3 Nov 1909.
- 2458 iii. **William Walter Keith Jr**, b. 10 Oct 1913, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 13 Apr 1990.

1272. Lena F⁷ Keith (*Clinton Callaway⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Nov 1885, d. 28 May 1937. Married J Lester Julian.

Children of Lena F Keith and J Lester Julian:

- i. **James Julian.**
- ii. **Emily Keith Julian.**

1273. George L⁷ Keith (*Clinton Callaway⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. Apr 1888. Married Mattie Tallent.

Children of George L Keith and Mattie Tallent:

- 2459 i. **Lewis Young Keith**

1274. Cammie Pearl⁷ Keith (*Clinton Callaway⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Apr 1892, d. 31 Aug 1973. Married Charles Daugherty Harris 10 May 1920, in Cleveland,,Tn. Charles Daugherty Harris was b. 16 Feb 1892, d. 24 Jun 1974.

Children of Cammie Pearl Keith and Charles Daugherty Harris:

- i. **Charles Ray Harris**, b. 25 Mar 1921. Married (1) Martha Sue Phillips. Martha Sue Phillips was b. 25 Apr 1912, d. 31 Jan 1968. Married (2) Mary Frances Baxter. Mary Frances Baxter was b. 25 May 1921.
- ii. **Helen Gertrude Harris**, b. 22 Jan 1923. Married Raymond E Arrowood.
- 2460 iii. **Mary Anne Harris**, b. 23 Apr 1935.

1275. Minnie⁷ Keith (*John Hilary⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. Jun 1879. Married Edwards.

Place: Knox Co. TN

Children of Minnie Keith and Edwards:

- i. **Charles Edwards.**
- ii. **Edith Edwards.** Married E A Curtis.

1276. Charles Lafaiett⁷ Keith (*John Hilary⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jan 1881, in Omega,,Ga. Married Vera Ethel Anderson. Vera Ethel Anderson was b. 11 Aug 1884, d. 1 Jan 1977.

Place: Omega GA

Children of Charles Lafaiett Keith and Vera Ethel Anderson:

- i. **Dorothy Virginia Keith**, b. 6 Jun 1907. Married T E Mitchell.
- ii. **Mary Frances Keith**, b. 9 Mar 1909. Married Arthur Elsen.
- 2461 iii. **Vernon Anderson Keith**, b. 23 Apr 1911, d. Jun 1982, in „Ga.
- iv. **Charles Raymond Keith**, b. 9 Mar 1913. Married Edna Phillips.
- v. **Zula Ruby Keith**, b. 18 May 1915. Married B C Branaw.
- vi. **Jennie Evelyn Keith**, b. 23 Nov 1919.
- vii. **Ethel Althea Keith**, b. 3 Apr 1920. Married Harvey Powell.
- viii. **Reba Louise Keith**, b. 14 May 1923. Married Milton Jones.
- ix. **Charles Lafaiett Keith Jr**, b. 5 Apr 1927. Married Betty Copeland.
- x. **Betty Sue Keith**, b. 19 Dec 1929. Married Ned Phillips.

1277. Jennie Rosie⁷ Keith (*John Hilary⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. Feb 1891. Married Charles Lattie.

Children of Jennie Rosie Keith and Charles Lattie:

- i. **Keith Lattie.**

1278. Reuben Hill⁷ Keith (*John Hilary⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jun 1896, d. 14 May 1963. Married Myrtle Pauline Love.

Place: Whitfield Co. GA

Children of Reuben Hill Keith and Myrtle Pauline Love:

- i. **Frank C Keith**, b. 14 Oct 1924, in „Murray,Ga.
- ii. **Leslie Coleman Keith**, b. 8 Jan 1928.

1279. Robert Reed⁷ Keith (*John Hilary⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Sep 1898, d. 30 Jun 1968, in Omega,,Ga. Married Mamie Alline Wooten.

Children of Robert Reed Keith and Mamie Alline Wooten:

- 2462 i. **Robert Eugene Keith**, b. 14 Mar 1918, in Kingston,,Ga, d. 12 Jul 1986, in Albany,,Ga.

1280. Oscar Lafayette⁷ Keith (*Freeman Lafayette⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Oct 1901, in Huntsville,Madison,Al, d. 24 Sep 1960, in Mobile,Mobile,Al. Married (1) Martha Rebecca Long. Married (2) Mae Merymon 1924.

Place: Mobile AL in 1942

Children of Oscar Lafayette Keith and Martha Rebecca Long:

- 2463 i. **Deane Ellington Keith**, b. 14 Aug 1922.

1281. California⁷ Keith (*John Bailey⁶, Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Jan 1869, d. 19 Aug 1897. Married Jesse Collins Fincher 13 Sep 1884, in ,Whitfield,Ga.

Children of California Keith and Jesse Collins Fincher:

- i. **Ora Bivings Fincher.**
- ii. **John Oliver Fincher.**
- iii. **Charles Lamden Fincher.**
- iv. **Jesse Fincher.**

1282. Samuel M⁷ Keith (*John Bailey⁶, Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. Jun 1877, d. 20 Aug 1964, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married Launah C.

Children of Samuel M Keith and Launah C:

- i. **Lois Keith**, b. about 1904.
- ii. **Clarence Monroe Keith**, b. 1907, d. 18 Mar 1918.
- iii. **Edwin H Keith**, b. 1919, d. 25 Jan 1938.
- iv. **Samuel A Keith**, b. 1915, d. 25 Feb 1971, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- v. **Jean Terry Keith**, b. 1909, d. 21 Aug 1968.

1283. William Terry⁷ Keith (*John Bailey⁶, Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1879, d. 19 May 1925, in ,Hamilton,Tn. Married Irma B Thrasher.

Children of William Terry Keith and Irma B Thrasher:

- 2464 i. **Myrtle Gainell Keith**, b. 1905, d. 28 Jan 1930.
- ii. **Louis Cleveland Keith**, b. 26 Apr 1906, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
-

-
- iii. **William J Keith**, b. 1908, d. 10 Sep 1996, in ,Cleveland,Tn. Married Nellah S.
 - iv. **Irma Beatrice Keith**, b. 1911, d. 5 Aug 1985, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
Spouse: none

Job: teacher
 - v. **Eugene R Keith**. Place: Hamilton Co. TN

1284. Arnold E⁷ Keith (*John Bailey⁶, Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. Aug 1891. Married Grace Nell Griffin 17 Dec 1913, in ,Hamilton,Tn.

Children of Arnold E Keith and Grace Nell Griffin:

- i. **Arnold E Keith II.**
- ii. **Mary Keith.**
- iii. **Robert Griffin Keith**, b. 1921, d. 10 Jan 1982, in Lafayette,,Ga. Married Nellie B Cameron.

1285. Maybelle Pearl⁷ Keith (*Dyer Pickney⁶, Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1890, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 15 Dec 1979, in ,Douglas,Az. Married Hiram Columbus Keith Jr.

Children of Maybelle Pearl Keith and Hiram Columbus Keith Jr:

- i. **Hiram Dyer Keith.**
- ii. **Marybeth Keith.**
- iii. **John Columbus Keith.**
- iv. **Clyde Hill Keith.**

1286. Bessie Cannon⁷ Webb (*Olive Eudora Keith⁶, Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Nov 1875, d. 2 Nov 1898. Married John Hugh Duncan.

Children of Bessie Cannon Webb and John Hugh Duncan:

- 2465 i. **Laura Olive Duncan**, b. 28 Jan 1896/1897, d. 9 Dec 1992.

1287. Jessie⁷ Fincher (*Olive Eudora Keith⁶, Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*)
Married Trimble.

Children of Jessie Fincher and Trimble:

- i. **Howard Trimble**. Place: Strawberry Plains TN

1288. Gertie⁷ Keith (*Robert Wilson⁶, John B⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1878.

Married (1) Keith. Married (2) Joseph Adams.

Children of Gertie Keith and Keith:

- i. **Warren Keith**, b. 1897.
- ii. **Lestene Keith**.

Children of Gertie Keith and Joseph Adams:

- i. **Harris Adams**.
- ii. **Alma Adams**.

1289. Jennie⁷ Keith (*Robert Wilson⁶, John B⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Oct 1886, in ,Murray,Ga, d. 8 Mar 1972, in ,Tulare,Ca. Married (1) Robert Lee Jarrard 12 Oct 1907, in ,McLennan,Tx. Married (2) W C Rogers 18 May 1903.

Children of Jennie Keith and Robert Lee Jarrard:

- i. **Henry Franklin Jarrard**, b. 1908, in ,Tx.
- ii. **Clarence Gus Jarrard**, b. 1925, in ,Roosevelt,Nm.

1290. Ida⁷ Keith (*Robert Wilson⁶, John B⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1892, d. 25 Mar 1977. Married Dock Dooley 14 Jan 1912.

Children of Ida Keith and Dock Dooley:

- i. **Martin Cager Dooley**, b. 6 Oct 1912. Married Beulah Mae Beavers.
- ii. **Keith Dooley**, b. 18 Mar 1914. Married Maggie Brock.
- iii. **Omagene Dooley**, b. 27 Apr 1916. Married Fletcher Wright.
- iv. **Dorothy Dooley**, b. 4 May 1918. Married J B Roberts.
- v. **John Taylor Dooley**, b. 22 Dec 1918. Married (1) Virginia Ellis. Married (2) Doris Hooker.
- vi. **Pauline Dooley**, b. 12 Nov 1921. Married H C Hudson.
- vii. **Hearline Dooley**, b. 12 Nov 1921.
- viii. **Calvin Keith**, b. 9 Feb 1924. Married Edna Earl Parrott.
- ix. **Addie Mae Dooley**, b. 23 Nov 1925. Married Johnny Roberts.
- x. **Loretta Dooley**, b. 27 Sep 1927. Married (1) Horace Southers. Married (2) James Chastain.

1291. Lloyd W⁷ Keith (*John Henry⁶, John B⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1900, in ,McClendon,Tx.

Children of Lloyd W Keith and ____ ____:

- i. **William L Keith.** Place: Orinda CA

1292. Oscar⁷ Keith (*John Henry⁶, John B⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*)

Children of Oscar Keith and ____ ____:

- i. **Oscar Keith Jr.** Place: Houston TX in 1970s

1293. John Franklin⁷ Groves (*Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Feb 1883, in Fort Mountain,Murray,Ga, d. 18 May 1953, in Bluegrove,Clay,Tx. Married Carrie Octavia Patrick 21 Nov 1905, in McGregor,McLennan,Tx. Carrie Octavia Patrick was b. 17 Jul 1883, in Gurleyville,Madison,Al, d. 10 Dec 1954, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx.

Children of John Franklin Groves and Carrie Octavia Patrick:

- i. **Beulah Groves**, b. 18 Dec 1906, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx, d. 1 Jul 1986. Married Otis Taylor.
- ii. **Eulah Groves**, b. 18 Dec 1906, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx, d. 18 Dec 1906, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx.
- 2466 iii. **Lindon Frank Groves**, b. 20 Oct 1911, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx, d. 10 Apr 1972, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx.
- iv. **Elbert D Groves**, b. 25 Feb 1916, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx, d. 24 Jan 1994, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx. Married Thelma Betton.
- v. **Cledith Groves**. Married Kelly Childs.
- 2467 vi. **Joseph Glenwood Groves**, b. 7 Mar 1923, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx, d. 21 Aug 1971, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx.

1294. George Oliver⁷ Groves (*Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 16 May 1884, in Fort Mountain,Murray,Ga, d. 27 Nov 1950, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx. Married Jane Augusta Vann 27 Nov 1912, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx. Jane Augusta Vann was b. 9 Nov 1891, in ,McLennan,Tx, d. 16 Sep 1977, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx, bur. in Petrolia,Clay,Tx.

Children of George Oliver Groves and Jane Augusta Vann:

- i. **Geneva Groves**. Married George Belfi.
- ii. **Gerald Groves**, b. 7 Nov 1915, in Petrolia,Clay,Texas, d. 16 Apr 1924.
- iii. **Gwendolyn Groves**. Married Curtis Hubinon.

1295. Minnie Alice⁷ Groves (*Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Jul 1888, in Fort Mountain,Murray,Ga, d. 8 Feb 1980, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx. Married Lee Roy Wood 22 Aug 1906, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx. Lee Roy Wood was b. 18 Feb 1878, in

Bruceville, McLennan, Tx, d. 8 Mar 1951, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx.

Children of Minnie Alice Groves and Lee Roy Wood:

- 2468 i. **Lloyd Columbus Wood**, b. 23 Jul 1907, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx, d. 6 May 1991, in Edmund, Oklahoma, Ok.
- 2469 ii. **Joel Walter Wood**
- 2470 iii. **Pauline Wood**, b. 1 Sep 1910, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx, d. 13 Dec 1997, in Meridian, Lauderdale, Ms.
- 2471 iv. **John Truett Wood**
- 2472 v. **Lucy Christine Wood**
- 2473 vi. **Dorothy Marie Wood**

1296. Eugene Harris⁷ Groves (*Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jun 1872, in Fort Mountain, Murray, Ga, d. 5 Jan 1955, in Henrietta, Clay, Tx, bur. in Petrolia, Clay, Tx. Married Mamie Luler D Taylor 11 Jan 1926. Mamie Luler D Taylor was b. 31 Mar 1909, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx, d. 24 Oct 1956, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx, bur. in Petrolia, Clay, Tx.

Children of Eugene Harris Groves and Mamie Luler D Taylor:

- 2474 i. **Mary Lee Groves**, b. 20 Nov 1927, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx, d. 9 Feb 1994, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx.

1297. Clyde Charles⁷ Keith (*William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Mar 1884, d. 6 Sep 1947, in Tucson, Pima, Az. Married (1) Caroline Thomasen 20 May 1912, in El Paso, El Paso, Tx. Married (2) Bernice Glass.

Place: Douglas, Cochise Co. AZ

Children of Clyde Charles Keith and Caroline Thomasen:

- 2475 i. **Anna Corrinne Keith**, b. 20 Nov 1913, in El Paso, El Paso, Tx.
- 2476 ii. **Herbert Boyd Keith**, b. 2 Feb 1916, in „Az, d. 16 Dec 1974, in Tucson, Pima, Az.
- 2477 iii. **Verda Lee Keith**, b. 14 Apr 1918, in Douglas, „Az.

1298. Lula Bertie⁷ Keith (*William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jul 1888, in „Mills, Tx, d. 13 Feb 1943, in San Angelo, Tom Green, Tx. Married Zachary Lee.

Children of Lula Bertie Keith and Zachary Lee:

- i. **Autry Keith.**
- ii. **Alton Keith.**

1299. Arthur A⁷ Keith (*William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jul 1890, in ,Mills,Tx, d. 16 Aug 1935, in ,Brown,Tx. Married Mattie Frances Morgan 17 Dec 1911, in ,Harris,Tx.

Children of Arthur A Keith and Mattie Frances Morgan:

- 2478 i. **Lillian Juanita Keith**, b. 13 Oct 1912, in ,Mills,Tx, d. 30 Jun 1995.
- ii. **Cleddie Alton Keith**, b. 26 Aug 1914, d. 26 Oct 1963. Married Golda Roach 3 Mar 1941, in ,Brown,Tx. Children: 2 male and 1 female
- iii. **Wilson Keith**, d. 21 Nov 1921.

1300. Edith E⁷ Keith (*William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jul 1890, in ,Mills,Tx, d. 18 Feb 1970, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az. Married Ellbridge Garrett 3 Oct 1909, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az.

Children of Edith E Keith and Ellbridge Garrett:

- i. **Aline Garrett**. Married Cloyd Sims.
- ii. **Evelyn Garrett**. Married Ernest Morris.
- iii. **Duane Garrett**. Married Chester Morris.
- iv. **Troy Garrett**.

1301. Vilena Elmyra⁷ Keith (*William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Oct 1893. Married Richard A Hill.

Children of Vilena Elmyra Keith and Richard A Hill:

- i. **H Bentley Hill**.
- ii. **A Lynn Hill**.
- iii. **Wanda C Hill**, b. 1926, in Brownwood,Tx. Married Neiland Black.
- iv. **Kathleen R Hill**, b. 10 Feb 1928. Married George Goss.

1302. Viola E⁷ Keith (*William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Oct 1893, d. 11 Aug 1967, in ,Bell,Tx. Married Otis Knowles.

Children of Viola E Keith and Otis Knowles:

- i. **Lorane Knowles**. Married Hayden Mitchell.
- ii. **Ethelyn Knowles**. Married Perry Knowles.

1303. Herbert Bates⁷ Keith (*William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Nov 1898, in ,Mills,Tx, d. 20 Jan 1965, in Midland,Tx, bur. in ,Mills,Tx. Married Zula Estella Williams 1 Apr 1918.

Children of Herbert Bates Keith and Zula Estella Williams:

- 2479 i. **Zelda Corece Keith**, b. 14 Apr 1919, in ,Mills,Tx, d. 20 Jan 1965, in Midland,,Tx.
- 2480 ii. **Fallon Russell Keith**, b. 11 May 1921, d. 5 Sep 1983.
- 2481 iii. **Elva Naomi Keith**, b. 4 Feb 1924, in ,Brown,Tx.
- 2482 iv. **Leiland Voyd Keith**, b. 16 Jan 1928, d. 30 Sep 1985, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- 2483 v. **Virginia Ruth Keith**, b. 29 Mar 1930, in ,Brown,Tx.

1304. Thomas Daily⁷ Groves (*Martha Matilda Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Aug 1901, in McGregor,McLennan,Texas, d. 2 Apr 1988, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Texas. Married Connie Ruth West 11 Nov 1924, in Petrolia,Clay,Texas. Connie Ruth West was b. 24 Sep 1908, d. 14 Dec 1982, in Petrolia,Clay,Texas.

Children of Thomas Daily Groves and Connie Ruth West:

- i. **Arnold Aaron Groves**.
- ii. **Mary Ruth Groves**. Married Bobby Madison Mathis. Bobby Madison Mathis was b. 27 Dec 1923, d. 6 Jan 1949.
- iii. **Helen Groves Groves**. Married Theo Clark Embry.
- iv. **Robert Leon Groves**. Married Marian Louise Sewell.
- v. **Martha Groves**. Married James Carroll Poyner.

1305. Mary Irene⁷ Groves (*Martha Matilda Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Oct 1905, in McGregor,McLennan,Tx, d. 23 May 1993, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx. Married Elzy Patterson 1 Sep 1927, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx. Elzy Patterson was b. 3 Oct 1904, in ,Collin,Tx, d. 6 Jun 1994, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx.

Children of Mary Irene Groves and Elzy Patterson:

- 2484 i. **Clyde Wesley Patterson**
- ii. **Arlis Rex Patterson**, b. 1 Feb 1930, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx, d. 23 Nov 1931, in Petrolia,Clay,Tx.
- 2485 iii. **Paul Dewayne Patterson**
- 2486 iv. **Reva Nell Patterson**

1306. Cleta Meeks⁷ Keith (*Thomas A⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jun 1912, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx. Married Clyde Dean Session 27 Feb 1937.

Children of Cleta Meeks Keith and Clyde Dean Session:

- i. **Elizabeth Dean Session**. Married Evin Garrett.
- ii. **Norman Keith Session**.
- iii. **John Layton Session**.

1307. Josephine Virginia⁷ Keith (*Thomas A⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Feb 1918, in ,Collingsworth,Tx. Married Jack Lloyd Ferguson 15 Mar 1940.

Children of Josephine Virginia Keith and Jack Lloyd Ferguson:

- i. **Thomas Edward Ferguson.**
- ii. **Frances Kaye Ferguson.**
- iii. **Martha Christine Ferguson.**

1308. Layton Blain⁷ Keith (*Thomas A⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jul 1924, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Married (1) Johnnie Rhodes 17 Sep 1942. Married (2) Diane Bross 1968.

Children of Layton Blain Keith and Johnnie Rhodes:

- i. **Layton Blain Keith Jr.**, b. 8 Jan 1946.
- ii. **Teresa Anne Keith.** Married Mitchell.

1309. Charles Frederick⁷ Mayer (*Sarah Adeline Keith⁶, Abselom B⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*)

Children of Charles Frederick Mayer and ____ ____:

- 2487 i. **Mayer**

1310. Katie Arlena⁷ Keith (*Marion Judson⁶, Martin Lafayette⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jun 1904, in ,Whitfield,Ga, d. 17 Apr 1991. Married Calvin Reece Totten 18 Dec 1920.

Children of Katie Arlena Keith and Calvin Reece Totten:

- i. **Odessa Mae Totten.**
- ii. **Frankie Charlene Totten.**
- iii. **Betty Jo Totten.** Married John Robert Smith 5 Jul 1947, in ,Tx.

1311. Mildred Juanita⁷ Keith (*Marion Judson⁶, Martin Lafayette⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Sep 1909. Married Frank Nathan Prince 1 Mar 1926.

Children of Mildred Juanita Keith and Frank Nathan Prince:

- i. **Frank Nathan Prince Jr.**
- ii. **Ronald Keith Prince.**
- iii. **Jerry Richard Prince.**

1312. Melvin Judson⁷ Keith (*Marion Judson⁶, Martin Lafayette⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³*,

*David*², *John*¹), b. 10 Sep 1916, in „Tn, d. 16 Nov 1977. Married Miriam Beck 25 Dec 1935.

Children of Melvin Judson Keith and Miriam Beck:

- i. **Terry Judson Keith**, b. 5 Oct 1940.
- ii. **Sharon Patricia Keith**, b. 5 Aug 1942, in „Tn.

1313. Elverta Mae⁷ Keith (*Marion Judson*⁶, *Martin Lafayette*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1 Nov 1920. Married (1) James Clarence Wallace 16 Aug 1936, in ,Catoosa,Ga. Married (2) William Robert Butts.

Children of Elverta Mae Keith and James Clarence Wallace:

- i. **Clarice Marie Wallace**.
- ii. **James Clarence Wallace Jr.**
- iii. **Nancy Carolyn Wallace**.

1314. Cleo Nell⁷ Keith (*Marion Judson*⁶, *Martin Lafayette*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 23 Mar 1923, in „Tn, d. 23 Mar 1988. Married Jack Samuel Olvey 28 Oct 1939, in ,Decatur,Ga.

Children of Cleo Nell Keith and Jack Samuel Olvey:

- i. **Ronald Burton Olvey**.
- ii. **Jack Duane Olvey**.
- iii. **Judy Sue Olvey**.

1315. William Joseph⁷ Hendricks (*Callie Annie Keith*⁶, *Joel Mackey*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 16 Oct 1898, d. Sep 1978, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married Floremce Turk.

Children of William Joseph Hendricks and Floremce Turk:

- 2488 i. **Joel Garland Hendricks**, b. 7 Jun 1919, in Sawyersville,,Al, d. 9 Oct 1970, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

1316. Elizabeth Estelle⁷ Keith (*Allie Mackey*⁶, *Joel Mackey*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 28 Jan 1911. Married Leslie Lavette Jester 1929.

Children of Elizabeth Estelle Keith and Leslie Lavette Jester:

- i. **Leslie Lavette Jester Jr.**
 - ii. **Ervin Jester**.
 - iii. **Allen Jester**.
-

1317. Martha Louise⁷ Keith (*Allie Mackey⁶, Joel Mackey⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jun 1913. Married George Edwin Driver Jr 9 Nov 1930.

Children of Martha Louise Keith and George Edwin Driver Jr:

- i. **Pattie Dowdell Driver**, b. 1931. Married Neil Roma Hurst.
- ii. **Elizabeth A Driver**.

1318. Turner N⁷ Brooks (*Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Nov 1893, in Barber, Logan, Ar, d. 27 Oct 1971, in Kingfisher, Kingfisher, Ok, bur. in Oakland Knowles, Logan, Ok. Married (1) Julia May May 14 Nov 1917. Julia May May was b. 8 Jul 1899, d. 27 May 1959, bur. in Oakland Knowles, Logan, Ok. Married (2) Ollie Bell Burpo 7 Nov 1959.

PFC, WWI, city councilman-Crescent

Sources: Other : tombstone

Children of Turner N Brooks and Julia May May:

- i. **Marie Brooks**.
- ii. **Laverne Brooks**.
- iii. **Marvin Brooks**.
- iv. **Stella Brooks**.
- v. **Wanda Brooks**.
- vi. **Turner Brooks Jr**.

1319. Earnest Jack David⁷ Brooks (*Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Sep 1898/1899, in Calvin, Hughes, Ok, d. 31 Jan 1948, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok, bur. in Oakland Knowles, Logan, Ok. Married (1) Nina May Endecott 21 Oct 1917, in Jennings, Pawnee, Ok. Nina May Endecott was b. 27 Jan 1901, in Saint Clair, Mo, d. 4 Oct 1923, in Crescent, Logan, Ok, bur. in Oakland Knowles, Logan, Ok. Married (2) Alma Laura Streit 15 Oct 1924, in Kingfisher, Ok. Alma Laura Streit was b. 1905, d. 1991, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok, bur. in Oakland Knowles, Logan, Ok.

1899 Birth date on stone

Earnest went from Crescent to Jennings to get married

Children of Earnest Jack David Brooks and Nina May Endecott:

- 2489 i. **Charley Lee Brooks**, b. 21 Apr 1919, in Crescent, Logan, Ok.
- 2490 ii. **Beulah Irene Brooks**, b. 1 May 1920, in „Ok.
- 2491 iii. **Earnest Earl Brooks**, b. 26 Feb 1922, in Crescent, Logan, Ok, d. 1962, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Children of Earnest Jack David Brooks and Alma Laura Streit:

- 2492 i. **Shirley Sherman Brooks**
- 2493 ii. **Delbert Ray Brooks**
- 2494 iii. **Aubrey Olsen Brooks**
- 2495 iv. **Eula Oklahoma Brooks**, b. 11 Nov 1928, in Dover,Kingfisher,Ok, d. 22 May 1981, in Savannah,Chatham,Ga.

1320. Oklahoma⁷ Brooks (*Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Nov 1907, in Oilton,Creek,Ok, d. 7 Feb 1990, in ,Logan,Ok, bur. in Oakland Knowles,,Logan,Ok. Married Nyle Wilber Tharp 12 Jul 1926. Nyle Wilber Tharp was b. 21 May 1906, d. 22 Jan 1988, in ,,Ok, bur. in Oakland Knowles,,Logan,Ok.

Children of Oklahoma Brooks and Nyle Wilber Tharp:

- 2496 i. **Madean Wilber Tharp**, b. 28 Dec 1926.
- 2497 ii. **Max Lavern Tharp**, b. 3 Aug 1944.

1321. Opal Lona⁷ Hulsey (*James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Sep 1902, in Tecumseh,Pottawatomie,Ok, d. in Midwest City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married George Monroe McGee 3 Dec 1922.

Name: or McKee

Children of Opal Lona Hulsey and George Monroe McGee:

- i. **Clifton Estell McGee**, b. 28 Oct 1926.
- ii. **Lowell Reece McGee**, b. 26 Jul 1929.

1322. Omer Henry⁷ Hulsey (*James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jun 1904, in St. Louis,Pottawatomie,Ok, d. 16 Oct 1976, in Chickasha,Grady,Ok, bur. in Fairlawncem,Chickasha,Grady,Ok. Married Desrah Faye Decker 17 Dec 1922, in St. Louis,Pottawatomie,Ok. Desrah Faye Decker was b. 27 Jul 1907, in Asher,Pottawatomie,Ok, d. 26 Mar 1974, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, bur. in Fairlawncem,Chickasha,Grady,Ok.

Children of Omer Henry Hulsey and Desrah Faye Decker:

- 2498 i. **Veneta Faye Hulsey**, b. 30 Oct 1923, in St. Louis,Pottawatomie,Ok, d. 15 May 1991, in Pauls Valley,,Ok.
 - ii. **Noel Ray Hulsey**, b. 18 Mar 1925, in St. Louis,Pottawatomie,Ok, d. 18 Mar 1925, in St. Louis,Pottawatomie,Ok, bur. in Oakgrovecem,,Pottawatomie,Ok.
 - 2499 iii. **Mary Frances Hulsey**, b. 7 May 1929, in Chickasha,Grady,Ok.
 - 2500 iv. **Melva Jo Hulsey**, b. 30 Oct 1930, in Tuttle,,Ok.
-

-
- 2501 v. **Bobby Lee Hulsey**, b. 8 Jan 1932, in Tuttle,,Ok.
2502 vi. **Joyce Marie Hulsey**, b. 15 Jul 1934, in Asher,Pottawatomie,Ok.
2503 vii. **Glenda Sue Hulsey**, b. 23 Dec 1937, in Asher,Pottawatomie,Ok.
2504 viii. **Nelda Lou Hulsey**, b. 15 Feb 1946, in Maud,Pottawatomie,Ok.

1323. Olen Andrew⁷ Hulsey (*James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 26 May 1906, in Asher,Pottawatomie,Ok, d. Jun 1981. Married Myrtle Elizabeth Brakebill 26 Mar 1928.

Children of Olen Andrew Hulsey and Myrtle Elizabeth Brakebill:

- 2505 i. **Olen Herschel Hulsey**, b. 13 Nov 1929.
2506 ii. **Wanda Jean Hulsey**, b. 24 May 1931.
iii. **Wilma Jane Hulsey**, b. 26 Mar 1933.
2507 iv. **Billie Ray Hulsey**, b. 19 May 1935.
2508 v. **Jerry Dean Hulsey**
2509 vi. **James Thomas Hulsey**
2510 vii. **Sharon Kay Hulsey**

1324. Oren⁷ Hulsey (*James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jul 1908, d. Jul 1980. Married Ann.

Children of Oren Hulsey and Ann:

- i. **Marilyn Hulsey.**
ii. **Donna Hulsey.**

1325. Ola Caroline⁷ Hulsey (*James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Oct 1909, in Asher,Pottawatomie,Ok, d. 4 Oct 1969, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Married Albert H Casey in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok.

Children of Ola Caroline Hulsey and Albert H Casey:

- i. **Rusty Casey.**

1326. Otis Vernon⁷ Hulsey (*James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Apr 1915, in Asher,Pottawatomie,Ok, d. 8 Sep 1996. Married Rosella Mae LeCrone 7 Dec 1941, in Norman,Cleveland,Ok.

Children of Otis Vernon Hulsey and Rosella Mae LeCrone:

- i. **Patricia Hulsey.**
ii. **Patrick Hulsey.**
-

1327. Christeen⁷ Hulsey (*Henry Harmon⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Oct 1919, in Asher,,Ok, d. 26 May 1973, in Stockton,San Joaquin,Ca. Married Robert Elbert Johnson 14 Feb 1935, in „Ok. Robert Elbert Johnson was b. 10 Apr 1916, in Millerton,,Ok, d. 16 Mar 1986, in Wenatchee,,Wa.

Children of Christeen Hulsey and Robert Elbert Johnson:

- 2511 i. **Robert Elbert Johnson Jr**
- ii. **Johnson.**
- iii. **Johnson.**

1328. H T⁷ Roper (*William D⁶, William Harvey⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Sep 1918, in Marble Falls,Burnet,Tx, d. 1 Jan 1987, in Austin,Travis,Tx. Married Ona Lou Schulze. Ona Lou Schulze was b. 21 Jan 1927, in Woodward,,Tx, d. 15 Jan 2000, in Marble Falls,,Tx.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>; World Family Tree V.46 & 65; <http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Tx/BurnetObits/572> in 2000; <http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Tx/BurnetObits/559> in 2000; A Pictorial History of Marble Falls TX

Children of H T Roper and Ona Lou Schulze:

- 2512 i. **Stephen Thomas Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1949, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx, d. 10 Nov 1996, in Great Lakes,,Il.
- 2513 ii. **James Russell Roper**, b. 19 Sep 1951, in ,Bexar,Tx.
- 2514 iii. **Anita Diane Roper**, b. 2 Feb 1954, in ,Burnet,Tx.
- 2515 iv. **Janie Kay Roper**, b. 18 Aug 1959, in ,Burnett,Tx.

1329. Simeon Harmon⁷ Roper (*Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Nov 1888, in Decatur,Morgan,Al, d. 2 Apr 1951, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Texas. Married Maudie May Brunson 3 Sep 1910, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Maudie May Brunson was b. 15 Sep 1891, in Lone Oak,,Tx, d. 10 May 1965, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.

Alias: Simmie

Children of Simeon Harmon Roper and Maudie May Brunson:

- 2516 i. **Velma Pearl Roper**
 - 2517 ii. **Russell Fredrick Roper**, b. after 1913, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx, d. before 1980, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.
 - 2518 iii. **James Wyatt Roper**, b. 23 Dec 1914, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx, d. Mar 1977, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.
 - iv. **Mary Leo Roper**. Married Gates.
-

-
- v. **Harmon Benjamin Roper**, b. about 1919, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx, d. about 1921, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.
 - vi. **Willie May Roper**, b. after 1920, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx, d. before 1990, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.

1330. Mary Estelle⁷ Roper (*Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Sep 1891, in Hubbard,Hill,Tx, d. 29 Sep 1981, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Married Charlie Grassmuck before 1910. Charlie Grassmuck was b. before 1891, in „Tx.

Children of Mary Estelle Roper and Charlie Grassmuck:

- i. **Elsie Grassmuck.**
- ii. **Cleo Grassmuck.**
- iii. **Charles Joseph Grassmuck.** Alias: Buster
- iv. **Wallace Grassmuck.**
- v. **Helen Grassmuck.**

1331. Drury R⁷ Roper (*Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Sep 1893, in Hubbard,Hill,Tx, d. 3 Aug 1972, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Married Laura Erskine about 1910. Laura Erskine was b. after 1893.

Children of Drury R Roper and Laura Erskine:

- 2519 i. **Joseph Leldon Roper**, b. 16 May 1922, in Hubbard,Hill,Tx, d. 20 Dec 2000, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.

1332. Johnnie⁷ Roper (*Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Oct 1901, in Texas, d. Jan 1985. Married Ed Hunt after 1920. Ed Hunt was b. before 1900.

Children of Johnnie Roper and Ed Hunt:

- i. **Edmond Hunt.**
- ii. **John Henry Hunt.**

1333. Samuel Chester⁷ Roper (*Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1903, in „Tx, d. 1957. Married Bertha Jean Cypert.

Source: Texas birth records

Children of Samuel Chester Roper and Bertha Jean Cypert:

- 2520 i. **William Donald Roper**, b. 25 Sep 1932, in „Nueces,Tx, d. before 1996.
 - ii. **Robert Arthur Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1945, in „Nueces,Tx.
-

-
- iii. **Bertha Joe Roper**, b. 29 Dec 1946, in ,Nueces,Tx.
 - iv. **Norma Lee Roper**.
 - v. **Jane Claire Roper**, b. 8 Aug 1956, in ,Nueces,Tx. Married Robert J Roy Jr 19 Jan 1987, in ,Nueces,Tx. Robert J Roy Jr was b. about 1952.

1334. Betty Jane⁷ Roper (*Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jul 1905, in ,Tx, d. 1987, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Married J C Beshears after 1925. J C Beshears was b. after 1905, in ,Tx, d. 1987, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.

Alias: Jim

Children of Betty Jane Roper and J C Beshears:

- i. **J C Beshears Jr.**
- ii. **Ruth Ann Beshears.**
- iii. **Mary Lou Beshears.**
- iv. **Norman Beshears.**
- v. **Chester Beshears.**

1335. Ruby Lafayette⁷ Roper (*Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Robert Augustus Poenisch. Robert Augustus Poenisch was b. before 1907, d. before 1995.

Source: Worsham & Washam Family History by Dorothy Tuttle and Larry Washam, 2000

Children of Ruby Lafayette Roper and Robert Augustus Poenisch:

- 2521 i. **Kenneth Ray Poenisch**, b. 30 Mar 1927, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.
- ii. **Patricia Poenisch.**
- iii. **Roberta Poenisch.**
- iv. **Nancy Poenisch.**

1336. Mina Sonora⁷ Roper (*Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Oct 1909, in ,Tx, d. 29 Jul 1991, in ,Tx. Married (1) Red Deihl. Married (2) Ralph Parry about 1930. Ralph Parry was b. before 1909, d. 29 Jul 1991.

Children of Mina Sonora Roper and Ralph Parry:

- i. **Ralph Parry Jr.**
- ii. **Georgia Parry.**
- iii. **Betty Barbara Parry.**

1337. Bundy Harrison⁷ Roper (*Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jan 1912, in ,Tx, d. 12 May 1958, in ,Tx. Married Bernice Irene Cypert after 1930.

Name: or Harrison Bundy

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of Bundy Harrison Roper and Bernice Irene Cypert:

- i. **Sterling Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1938, in ,Nueces,Tx.
- ii. **Leonard S Roper**, b. about 1939. Married (1) Wrenda 15 Jun 1962, in ,San Patricio,Tx. Wrenda was b. about 1944. Married (2) Cheryl J Jackson 20 May 1995, in ,San Patricio,Tx. Cheryl J Jackson was b. about 1948.
- iii. **Rosetta Lou Roper**, b. about 1943. Married (1) Gary L Hubble 9 Jun 1978, in ,Cameron,Tx. Gary L Hubble was b. about 1955. Married (2) Ronald R Culpepper 30 Nov 1985, in ,Refugio,Tx. Ronald R Culpepper was b. about 1949.
- iv. **Carol Beth Roper**, b. 19 Jul 1945, in ,Nueces,Tx.

1338. Anna Laura⁷ Robinson (*Lucinda C Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Aug 1881, in Spring Creek,Burnet,Tx, d. 9 Apr 1957, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx, bur. in Harmonyridgecem,San Saba,Tx. Married William Joseph Smith 16 Jan 1902. William Joseph Smith was b. 29 Feb 1872, in Wallberg,Williamson,Tx, d. 30 Jan 1925, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx.

Children of Anna Laura Robinson and William Joseph Smith:

- i. **William Joseph Smith Jr**, b. 9 Jul 1903, in ,Williamson,Tx, d. 22 Feb 1975, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx, bur. in Harmonyridgecem,San Saba,Tx. Married Effie Mae Oliver 27 Sep 1924.
- ii. **Donella Mary Lou Smith**, b. 2 Sep 1905, in Temple,Bell,Tx. Married (1) Ray Senterfield 20 Dec 1922. Married (2) Taylor.
- iii. **Smith**, b. in ,Seminole,Tx, d. in ,Seminole,Tx.
- iv. **Smith**, b. in ,Seminole,Tx, d. in ,Seminole,Tx.
- v. **James Ira Smith**, b. 17 Dec 1913, d. 16 Dec 1942, in ,Ca.
- vi. **Laura Juanita Smith**, b. 18 Dec 1916, in ,San Saba,Tx, d. in ,San Saba,Tx. Married Norman M Hardy 3 Oct 1933. Norman M Hardy was b. about 1916, d. about 1970, in ,San Saba,Tx.
- 2522 vii. **Alfred Elmo Smith**, b. 27 Jan 1920, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx, d. 26 Sep 1975, in Llano,Llano,Tx.

1339. Albert George⁷ Banks (*Mary Jane Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Dec 1885, in ,Tx, d. 1959. Married Altha Laurinda Faris 23 Dec 1913, in Kingsland,Llano,Tx. Altha Laurinda Faris was b. 19 Mar 1888, in ,Tx, d. 13 Apr 1977.

Children of Albert George Banks and Altha Laurinda Faris:

- i. **Mary Virginia Banks**, b. 14 Oct 1915, d. 13 Jun 1990, in ,Llano,Tx. Married

Elbert Franklin Waldrop 5 Oct 1937, in Laredo, Webb, Tx. Elbert Franklin Waldrop was b. 18 Dec 1914, d. 13 Jun 1990, in Llano, Tx.

- ii. **John Faris Banks**, b. 14 Jul 1917, in Llano, Tx, d. 30 Jul 1987.
- iii. **Garland Banks**, b. 3 Dec 1920, in „Tx, d. 23 Jan 1945.
- iv. **Charles Banks**, b. 8 Sep 1923, in „Tx, d. 12 Sep 1923, in „Tx.

1340. Ballard⁷ Banks (*Mary Jane Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jan 1888, in Bluffton, Llano, Tx, d. 1964. Married Zula Phillips 25 Oct 1908. Zula Phillips was b. 16 Nov 1887, in „Tx, d. 11 May 1973.

Children of Ballard Banks and Zula Phillips:

- i. **Rufus Martin Banks**, b. 20 Feb 1918, in Kingsland, Llano, Tx, d. 27 May 1974.

1341. Mary Cofee⁷ Banks (*Mary Jane Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Nov 1890, in Spring Creek, Burnet, Tx, d. 29 Jul 1970. Married Samuel P Barnett 15 Nov 1908. Samuel P Barnett was b. 5 Dec 1881, d. 22 Jul 1935.

Children of Mary Cofee Banks and Samuel P Barnett:

- i. **Bert Barnett**, b. 7 Aug 1909, d. 6 Dec 1972, in „Tx.
- ii. **Ralph P Barnett**, b. 20 Dec 1910, d. 15 Sep 1939, in „Tx.
- iii. **Ward Templeton Barnett**, b. 17 Dec 1912, d. 16 Jul 1974, in „Tx.
- iv. **Lucille Barnett**, b. 26 Mar 1924, d. 2 Dec 1992, in „Tx.

1342. Carter Grady⁷ Banks (*Mary Jane Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Oct 1893, in Kingsland, Llano, Tx, d. 15 Jun 1952. Married Mary Smith 4 Mar 1917. Mary Smith was b. 9 May 1893, in „Tx, d. 3 Nov 1953.

Children of Carter Grady Banks and Mary Smith:

- i. **Douglas Banks**, b. 26 Feb 1918, in „Tx, d. 25 Mar 1956.

1343. William Arthur⁷ Banks (*Mary Jane Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Aug 1898, in Kingsland, Llano, Tx, d. 31 Dec 1985. Married Julia Irene Neal 16 Nov 1922. Julia Irene Neal was b. 3 Mar 1904, d. 15 May 1974, in „Tx.

Children of William Arthur Banks and Julia Irene Neal:

- i. **Charles Edwin Banks**, b. 21 Oct 1923, d. 29 Aug 1984, in „Tx.

1344. Emma Clementine⁷ Carleton (*Emma Caroline Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Feb 1911, in Portales, Roosevelt, Nm. Married (1) Jacob Jay Walton 16 Aug 1930, in

Medford,Jackson,Or. Jacob Jay Walton was b. 12 Jun 1909, in Carrington,Foster,Nd, d. 25 Mar 1977, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca. Married (2) Ira Gamaliel Pool Jr 29 Jul 1935, in Carson City,Lyon,Nv. Ira Gamaliel Pool Jr was b. 11 Nov 1891, in Minneapolis,Hennepin,Mn, d. 26 Dec 1972, in Waconia,Carver,Mn, bur. in Hillsidecem,Hennepin,Mn.

Children of Emma Clementine Carleton and Jacob Jay Walton:

- 2523 i. **Patricia Alice Walton**, b. 17 Aug 1931, in Rochester,Olmsted,Mn.
- 2524 ii. **Jacqueline Jay Walton**, b. 23 Apr 1933, in Medford,Jackson,Or.

Children of Emma Clementine Carleton and Ira Gamaliel Pool Jr:

- 2525 i. **Ileane Gay Pool**, b. 6 Aug 1936, in Grand Forks,Grand Forks,Nd.
- 2526 ii. **Ira George Pool**, b. 29 Jun 1938, in Grand Forks,Grand Forks,Nd.

1345. Mary Hester⁷ Roper (*William Arthur Rudolph⁶, Harrison Hamilton⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married John Graham Rose. John Graham Rose was b. 22 Feb 1906, in Florence,Florence,Sc.

Children of Mary Hester Roper and John Graham Rose:

- i. **Mary Virginia Rose**. Married Curtis Whittington.

1346. Lillie Kate⁷ Hughes (*Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Herman Thomas Glaze. Herman Thomas Glaze was b. 5 Mar 1912, in ,Walton,Ga, d. 7 Jun 1996, in ,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Lillie Kate Hughes and Herman Thomas Glaze:

- 2527 i. **James Eugene Glaze**
- 2528 ii. **Beatrice Evelyn Glaze**
- 2529 iii. **Ray Edward Glaze**
- 2530 iv. **Kathryn Ann Glaze**
- v. **Ralph Herbert Glaze.**
- 2531 vi. **Martha Nell Glaze**

1347. Ruby Bernice⁷ Hughes (*Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 24 May 1909, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 2 Apr 1992. Married Joe Ansel Devore 15 Jul 1939, in Decatur,Dekalb,Ga. Joe Ansel Devore was b. 26 Oct 1910, d. 24 Jun 1987, in Decatur,Dekalb,Ga.

Alias: Bernice

Children of Ruby Bernice Hughes and Joe Ansel Devore:

- 2532 i. **Sara Fay Devore**
- 2533 ii. **Herbert Howard Devore**

1348. Franklin Lafayette⁷ Hughes (*Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Oct 1913, in Dawsonville,Dawson,Ga, d. 1 May 1995, in Stone Mountain,Dekalb,Ga. Married Lois Beatrice Page.

Children of Franklin Lafayette Hughes and Lois Beatrice Page:

- i. **Milton Cleveland Hughes.**
- ii. **Marvin Franklin Hughes.**
- iii. **Carole Anne Hughes.**
- iv. **Charles Eugene Hughes.**

1349. James Edgar⁷ Hughes (*Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Mary Devore.

Children of James Edgar Hughes and Mary Devore:

- i. **Arthur Hughes.**
- ii. **Jane Hughes.**
- iii. **Ann Hughes.**

1350. Evelyn Louise⁷ Hughes (*Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married James Wesley Westbrook. James Wesley Westbrook d. 29 Jul 1971.

Children of Evelyn Louise Hughes and James Wesley Westbrook:

- i. **James Hughes Westbrook.**
- ii. **Carol Westbrook.**
- iii. **Ricky Westbrook.**
- iv. **Ronnie Westbrook.**
- v. **John Westbrook.**
- vi. **Deborah Westbrook.**
- vii. **Steven Westbrook.**

1351. Velner Eugene⁷ Roper (*Claude Eugene⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Nov 1926, in Cleveland,White,Ga. Married Charlcie Farmer.

Children of Velner Eugene Roper and Charlcie Farmer:

- 2534 i. **Gena Denise Roper**

1352. Wilbur Lawrence⁷ Roper (*Claude Eugene⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jul 1929, in Barrettsville, Dawson, Ga. Married Dorotha Whelchel.

Children of Wilbur Lawrence Roper and Dorotha Whelchel:

- i. **Michelle Lea Roper.**
ii. **Michea Lynn Roper.**

1353. Homer Harold⁷ Bradley (*Sally Stewart⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1892. Married Martha Jane Keeter. Martha Jane Keeter was b. 1898.

Children of Homer Harold Bradley and Martha Jane Keeter:

- 2535 i. **Homer Harold Bradley II**, b. 1924.
 ii. **Mary Bradley**

1354. Hubert⁷ Bradley (*Sally Stewart⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1896. Married Emily.

Children of Hubert Bradley and Emily:

- i. **Hubert Bradley Jr.**
ii. **Virginia Bradley.**

1355. Claude⁷ Bradley (*Sally Stewart⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*)
Married Nell.

Children of Claude Bradley and Nell:

- 2536 i. **Claude Bradley Jr**

1356. William C⁷ Stewart (*Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1898. Married (1) Annie Dee. Married (2) Helen.

Children of William C Stewart and Annie Dee:

- i. **Suejett Stewart.**

Children of William C Stewart and Helen:

i. **Constance Stewart.**

1357. Jewell Rachel⁷ Stewart (*Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Nov 1894, in ,Cobb,Ga, d. 1959, in Smyrna,Cobb,Ga. Married Joseph Thomas Camp about 1923. Joseph Thomas Camp was b. 14 Feb 1900, in ,Pickens,Ga, d. Jun 1967, in Smyrna,Cobb,Ga.

Children of Jewell Rachel Stewart and Joseph Thomas Camp:

- 2537 i. **Mary Ellen Camp**, b. 11 Apr 1924, in Smyrna,Cobb,Ga.
- 2538 ii. **James McNew Camp**, b. 1929, in Smyrna,Cobb,Ga.
- 2539 iii. **Joseph Thomas Camp Jr**, b. 1932, in Smyrna,Cobb,Ga.

1358. Ruby Charlotte⁷ Stewart (*Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1904. Married (1) Henry Nym York. Henry Nym York was b. 1904. Married (2) Harry Letaw.

Children of Ruby Charlotte Stewart and Henry Nym York:

i. **Henry Nym York Jr**, b. 1932. Married Beverly.

Children of Ruby Charlotte Stewart and Harry Letaw:

- 2540 i. **Rosellen Adel Letaw**, b. 1943.

1359. Roy Benjamin⁷ Stewart (*Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1905. Married Louise Stewart.

Children of Roy Benjamin Stewart and Louise Stewart:

- 2541 i. **Roy Benjamin Stewart Jr**
- ii. **Charlotte Stewart.**

1360. Stacy Alton⁷ Stewart (*Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1906. Married Leanore.

Children of Stacy Alton Stewart and Leanore:

- 2542 i. **Jean Stewart**
- 2543 ii. **Rachel Stewart**
- iii. **Patrick Andrew Stewart.**

1361. Andrew Patrick⁷ Stewart (*Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*),

b. 1907. Married Bonnie M.

Children of Andrew Patrick Stewart and Bonnie M:

- i. **Betty Stewart.** Married Robert Matthews.
- ii. **Beverly Stewart.**

1362. Queechy⁷ Stewart (*David Andrew⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*)
Married Roger S Cobb.

Children of Queechy Stewart and Roger S Cobb:

- 2544 i. **Roger S Cobb Jr**
- 2545 ii. **Carolyn Cobb**
- 2546 iii. **Stewart Cobb**

1363. Yetive⁷ Stewart (*David Andrew⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*)
Married Wilson Tuten.

Children of Yetive Stewart and Wilson Tuten:

- 2547 i. **Jane Ann Tuten**

1364. Roy⁷ Stewart (*Chesley John V⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1916. Married Pauline.

Job: physician

Children of Roy Stewart and Pauline:

- 2548 i. **Larry Stewart**

1365. Evelyn⁷ Stewart (*Chesley John V⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*)
Married Jesse Wallace Creasy. Jesse Wallace Creasy was b. 1926.

Children of Evelyn Stewart and Jesse Wallace Creasy:

- 2549 i. **Jeselyn Creasy**, b. 1954.
- ii. **Jesse Wallace Creasy Jr**, b. 1957.

1366. Stewart⁷ Flanagin (*Zona E Stewart⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Lillian.

Job: physician

Children of Stewart Flanagin and Lillian:

- 2550 i. **Stewart Flanagin Jr**
- ii. **Greenlee Flanagin.**
- iii. **Ann Flanagin.** Married John Smith.

1367. Cora Bell⁷ Roper (*George B⁶, James Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1886, in Adairsville,Bartow,Ga, d. 5 Nov 1936, in Chicago,Cook,Il, bur. in Eastviewcem,Adairsville,Bartow,Ga. Married Mather Marvin Mashburn 1905. Mather Marvin Mashburn was b. in ,Dawson,Ga.

Children of Cora Bell Roper and Mather Marvin Mashburn:

- i. **Velma Bell Mashburne.** Married W P Hall.
- ii. **Martha Delle Mashburne.** Married Fred W Worrell.
- 2551 iii. **Herman Waldo Mashburne**, b. 11 Aug 1906, in Adairsville,Bartow,Ga, d. 4 May 1975, in Melrose Park,,Il.
- iv. **Hubert L Mashburn**, b. 20 Jul 1908, d. 23 Aug 1988, in Melrose Park,,Il, bur. in Eastviewcem,Adairsville,Bartow,Ga.

1368. Blanche Clifford⁷ Roper (*Edwin Burns⁶, James Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jun 1905, in Galveston,Galveston,Galveston,Tx, d. 17 Dec 1971, in Monroe,,La. Married Willys Cobb Hopkins 27 Aug 1927, in Port Arthur,,Tx. Willys Cobb Hopkins was b. 8 Dec 1905, in Lafayette,,La, d. 28 Nov 1994, in Monroe,,La.

Children of Blanche Clifford Roper and Willys Cobb Hopkins:

- i. **Edwina Patricia Hopkins.**
- ii. **Willys Cobb Hopkins Jr.**

1369. Verner⁷ Cornelison (*Minnie M Roper⁶, James Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Nov 1907, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 3 Jun 2000, in Peachtree City,,Ga. Married Jessie Mae Littleton. Jessie Mae Littleton was b. 23 Feb 1911, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 4 Nov 1988, in Shoalcreekprimbaptchcem,,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Hollyhillcem,Fairburn,,Ga.

Children of Verner Cornelison and Jessie Mae Littleton:

- i. **Cornelison.** Married Davis. Children: 2
- ii. **Cornelison.**

1370. Mary Jane⁷ Brice (*Eleanor Rachel Robinson⁶, Jane Byers⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jan 1874, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 27 Feb 1974. Married William Robert Stowers 25 Apr

1892, in ,Dawson,Ga. William Robert Stowers was b. 17 Jul 1866, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 17 Nov 1934, in ,Dawson,Ga, bur. in Harmonybaptchcem,,Dawson,Ga.

Children of Mary Jane Brice and William Robert Stowers:

- i. **Anna Adelia Stowers**, b. 6 May 1893, d. 7 Nov 1938.
- 2552 ii. **Izzie Ellen Stowers**, b. 1 Dec 1894, d. 23 Apr 1999.
- iii. **Henry Dewey Stowers**, b. 20 Jun 1899, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 3 Mar 1974, in ,Hall,Ga. Married Izzie Anderson May 1926. Izzie Anderson was b. Nov 1903, d. 27 Dec 1987, in ,Dawson,Ga, bur. in Harmonybaptchcem,,Dawson,Ga. Children: 2
- iv. **Herbert Thompson Stowers**, b. 2 Aug 1902, d. 3 Nov 1909.
- v. **Fannie Bell Stowers**, b. 14 Nov 1905, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 3 Apr 1995, in ,Lumpkin,Ga. Married John Knox Burnes Crowe 19 Oct 1933. John Knox Burnes Crowe was b. 18 Apr 1901, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 17 Mar 1982, in ,Dawson,Ga. Children: 5
- vi. **Harold Marion Stowers**, b. 15 May 1908, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 15 Apr 1968. Married Nellie Kate Owen 17 Feb 1931. Nellie Kate Owen was b. 19 Jul 1908, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. Jul 2000. Children: 5
- 2553 vii. **Stowers**
- viii. **Thomas Haynes Stowers**, b. 15 Nov 1914, d. 2 Dec 1955. Married (1) Welch. Married (2) Kimball. Children: 2 by each wife
- ix. **Stowers**.

1371. William Marion⁷ Brice (*Eleanor Rachel Robinson⁶, Jane Byers⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Mar 1880, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 14 Apr 1958, in ,Hall,Ga. Married Eddie Mae Talley 23 Aug 1903. Eddie Mae Talley was b. 14 Oct 1878.

Children of William Marion Brice and Eddie Mae Talley:

- i. **Walter Frank Brice**, b. 6 Jul 1906, d. 6 Dec 1948. Married Campbell.
- ii. **Brice**. Married Allison.
- iii. **Ellen Amelia Brice**, b. 11 Aug 1914, d. 11 Jan 1997, in ,Hall,Ga. Married Martin. Children: 7

1372. Franklin Loman⁷ Duncan (*Mary Ann Robinson⁶, Jane Byers⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. Jun 1879, in Kilough,Dawson,Ga, d. 1950. Married Ethel Garrett. Ethel Garrett was b. 1885, d. 1964.

Children of Franklin Loman Duncan and Ethel Garrett:

- 2554 i. **Phyllis Ann O'Meara Duncan**, b. 26 Aug 1904, d. 13 May 1955, in ,Fayette,Ga.
- 2555 ii. **Herbert Lamar Duncan**, b. 16 Sep 1906, d. in Jasper,,Ga.

1373. Louella⁷ Duncan (*Mary Ann Robinson⁶, Jane Byers⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. Nov 1884. Married Ernest Whelchel.

Children of Louella Duncan and Ernest Whelchel:

i. **Whelchel.**

1374. James Robert⁷ Cantrell (*Corsey Ann Byers⁶, Robert Anderson⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Oct 1893, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 22 Jun 1967, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az. Married (1) Alta Smith. Married (2) Nora Mary Pennock about 1914. Nora Mary Pennock was b. 29 Aug 1895, in Uckerly Mill,Scorton,York,England, d. 28 Mar 1987, in Walla Walla,Walla Walla,Wa.

Children: 6

Children of James Robert Cantrell and Alta Smith:

i. **Cantrell.**

Children of James Robert Cantrell and Nora Mary Pennock:

- i. **Florence Nellie Cantrell**, b. 23 Mar 1917, in Hamilton,Ravallie,Mt, d. 20 May 1961, in Tacoma,Pierce,Wa. Married Dayle Alexander Colwell 2 Jun 1935, in Touchet,Walla Walla,Wa. Dayle Alexander Colwell was b. 30 Apr 1913, in Touchet,Walla Walla,Wa, d. 7 Apr 1995, in Richland,Benton,Wa. Children: 4
- ii. **Ruth Ellen Elizabeth Cantrell**, b. 21 Apr 1924, d. 1 Sep 1984, in Walla Walla,Walla Walla,Wa. Married (1) Lamphier. Married (2) Redd. Children: 4 by 1st wife

1375. William Taylor⁷ Cantrell (*Corsey Ann Byers⁶, Robert Anderson⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Aug 1898, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. Apr 1981, in ,Contra Costa,Ca. Married Eula Mae Phipps 25 Aug 1918, in ,Lumpkin,Ga. Eula Mae Phipps was b. 3 Feb 1898, in ,,Ga, d. Apr 1974, in Martinez,,Ca.

Children of William Taylor Cantrell and Eula Mae Phipps:

- i. **Cantrell.** Married Klein.
- ii. **Emma Idell Cantrell**, b. 21 Mar 1921, in ,,Ga, d. Jun 1970, in Santa Clara,Santa Clara,Ca. Married (1) Sealey. Married (2) Carter. Married (3) Hudson.
- iii. **William Alvin Cantrell**, b. 15 Sep 1922, in ,,Ga, d. 17 Dec 2000, in Concord,,Ca. Married Burdick.
- iv. **Allen John Cantrell**, b. 26 Feb 1924, in ,,Ga, d. 4 Oct 1994, in Kent,King,Wa. Married (1) Aherns. Married (2) Hoffman.
- v. **Cecil Lafayette Cantrell**, b. 4 Aug 1925, in ,,Ga, d. 11 Jun 1987, in

-
- Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married McKinney.
- vi. **Cantrell.** Married (1) Johnson. Married (2) Tuck.
 - vii. **Cantrell.** Married Clark.
 - viii. **Cantrell.** Married Wutzke.
 - ix. **Cantrell.** Married Stephenson.
 - x. **Cantrell.** Married (1) Gaston. Married (2) Sofield.
 - xi. **Cantrell.** Married Leslie Adrian Baptiste. Leslie Adrian Baptiste was b. 15 Oct 1922, d. 20 Nov 1999.
 - xii. **Cantrell.** Married Lorentz.

1376. Hoyt⁷ Byers (*Xerxes Taylor⁶*, *Robert Anderson⁵*, *Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. after 1910. Married Onie Delong 26 Mar 1933, in ,Forsyth,Ga. Onie Delong was b. 20 Mar 1918, in ,Jackson,Ga, d. 1 Aug 2002, in ,Hall,Ga.

Children of Hoyt Byers and Onie Delong:

- i. **Byers.** Married Reed.
- ii. **Byers.**

1377. Annie⁷ Robinson (*James Robert⁶*, *John Hamilton⁵*, *Susannah Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1891. Married Oliver Price.

Children of Annie Robinson and Oliver Price:

- i. **Price.**
- ii. **Price.**

1378. Julius Hamilton⁷ Robinson (*James Robert⁶*, *John Hamilton⁵*, *Susannah Roper⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 17 Jan 1892, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 28 Aug 1968, in Ellisville,Jones,Ms, bur. in Hickorygrovecem,Laurel,Jones,Ms. Married Ada Exa Love Pylate 13 Apr 1913, in Laurel,Jones,Ms. Ada Exa Love Pylate was b. 10 Jan 1895, in Sandersville,Jones,Ms, d. 7 Oct 1985, in ,Smith,Ms, bur. in Hickorygrovecem,Laurel,Jones,Ms.

Buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery in Laurel, MS

Children of Julius Hamilton Robinson and Ada Exa Love Pylate:

- i. **Vera Mae Robinson**, b. 16 May 1916, d. 16 Aug 1916.
 - 2556 ii. **Thelma Inez Robinson**, b. 18 Sep 1919.
 - 2557 iii. **Mildred Loree Robinson**, b. 3 May 1922, d. 14 Aug 1941.
 - 2558 iv. **James Ernest Robinson**, b. 26 May 1927, d. 1998, in Huntsville,AL.
 - 2559 v. **Clifton Edward Robinson**, b. 5 Apr 1930, in ,Jones,Ms.
-

1379. William Elmore⁷ Robinson (*James Robert⁶, John Hamilton⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1895. Married Ida Parrish.

Children of William Elmore Robinson and Ida Parrish:

- i. **Irma Robinson.**

1380. Francis Truman⁷ Robinson (*James Robert⁶, John Hamilton⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jul 1899, d. Jan 1985. Married Millie Ellzey.

Children of Francis Truman Robinson and Millie Ellzey:

- i. **Robinson.**
- ii. **Mary Nell Robinson.** Married Bridges.
- iii. **Dorothy Robinson.**
- iv. **Wilene Robinson.**

1381. Winnie⁷ Robinson (*James Robert⁶, John Hamilton⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1901. Married Fred Bush.

Children of Winnie Robinson and Fred Bush:

- i. **Louise Bush.**
- ii. **Mary Jo Bush.**
- iii. **Bush.**
- iv. **Eva Rae Bush.**

1382. Thad⁷ Robinson (*James Robert⁶, John Hamilton⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1903. Married Loree Knight.

Thad and wife Williams moved down around McComb, MS. Wife family was from over on 10th Ave. in Laurel.

Children of Thad Robinson and Loree Knight:

- i. **Jack Robinson.**
- ii. **Robinson.**

1383. Claude⁷ Robinson (*James Robert⁶, John Hamilton⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jan 1905, d. Oct 1973. Married Gertrude Reynolds.

Children of Claude Robinson and Gertrude Reynolds:

- i. **Gene Robinson.**
- ii. **Ray Robinson.**
- iii. **Bonnie Robinson.** Married Howard Ratliff.
- iv. **Bobby Robinson.**
- v. **Ronnie Robinson.** Married Barbara Foley. went to Ole Miss on a football scholarship

1384. Wallace⁷ Robinson (*James Robert⁶, John Hamilton⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Nov 1907, d. Oct 1977. Married May Parker.

Children of Wallace Robinson and May Parker:

- i. **Betty Jean Robinson.**
- ii. **Robinson.** Daddy couldn't remember ever calling her by a real name - it was always "Fat Gal"
- iii. **Billy Jo Robinson.**
- iv. **James Earl Robinson.**

1385. Daisy⁷ Robinson (*James Robert⁶, John Hamilton⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Felton Holly.

Children of Daisy Robinson and Felton Holly:

- i. **Betty Sue Holly.**
- ii. **Evelyn Holly.**
- iii. **Gail Holly.**

1386. Newton Davis⁷ Martin (*Wallace⁶, Caroline Ann Robinson⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Oct 1899, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 7 Aug 1962, in ,Smith,Ms. Married Mary Lee McNair. Mary Lee McNair was b. 30 Apr 1902, in ,Smith,Ms, d. 8 Apr 1982, in Albany,Dougherty,Ga.

Children of Newton Davis Martin and Mary Lee McNair:

- 2560 i. **Mary Eloise Martin**
- ii. **Mattie Lee Martin.**
- iii. **Essie Rea Martin.**
- iv. **Buck Arlone Martin.**
- v. **Fred Hoy Martin.**
- vi. **Paul Davis Martin.**

1387. Aurthur Moses⁷ Redmond (*Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴*),

*John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 16 Aug 1886, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 21 Apr 1969, in Holdenville, Hughes, Ok. Married Mable Elnora Henderson 14 Oct 1911, in Stillwater, Payne, Ok. Mable Elnora Henderson was b. 12 Jun 1893, in Glencoe, Pawnee, Ok, d. 3 Jan 1921, in Glencoe, Pawnee, Ok, bur. in Bethelcem, Glencoe, Pawnee, Ok.

Descendants data available at
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wilkinson1&id=I2709> in 2002

Children of Aurthur Moses Redmond and Mable Elnora Henderson:

- 2561 i. **Perl Errot Redmond**, b. 14 May 1912, in Glencoe, Pawnee, Ok, d. 10 Jan 1971, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx.
- 2562 ii. **Clyde Vernon Redmond**, b. 2 Jul 1914, in Drumright, Creek, Ok, d. 11 May 1991, in Van., Tx.
- 2563 iii. **Mildred Lucille Redmond**, b. 21 Apr 1916, in Oilton, Creek, Ok, d. 15 Jan 1988, in Palestine., Tx.
- 2564 iv. **Georgia Elnora Redmond**

1388. Carter R Bailey⁷ Redman (*Laura Whitney Stephenson*⁶, *Jacob Isaac*⁵, *Mary Elizabeth Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 21 Apr 1892, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. 16 Feb 1940, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Mary Ida Hayes 30 Oct 1913, in Pawnee, Pawnee, Ok. Mary Ida Hayes was b. 29 Dec 1892, in ,Linn, Mo, d. 14 Jun 1980, in Oilton, Creek, Ok.

Children of Carter R Bailey Redman and Mary Ida Hayes:

- 2565 i. **Darewood Bailey Redmond**, b. 13 Jul 1914, in Ringling., Ok, d. 18 Oct 1984, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- ii. **Mabel Marie Lucille Redmond**, b. 15 Jul 1918, in Oilton, Creek, Ok, d. 19 Mar 1995, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married Joe Allen Blevins 1961. Joe Allen Blevins was b. 10 Jan 1911, d. 18 Jun 1989, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.
- 2566 iii. **Chester B Robert Redmond**, b. 17 Mar 1922, in Oilton, Creek, Ok, d. 28 Dec 1964, in San Pedro., Ca.
- iv. **Mary Ann Helen Gean Redmond**, b. 8 Nov 1926, in Oilton, Creek, Ok. Married William A O'Bryant. William A O'Bryant was b. 19 Apr 1918, d. 9 Oct 1991, in Oilton, Creek, Ok.

1389. Frederick Varnarsdale⁷ Redmond (*Laura Whitney Stephenson*⁶, *Jacob Isaac*⁵, *Mary Elizabeth Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 9 Jul 1902, in Ripley., Ok, d. 12 Oct 1938, in Gladewater., Tx, bur. in IOOFcem, Blackwell, Kay, Ok. Married Ruby Ruth Backes.

Children of Frederick Varnarsdale Redmond and Ruby Ruth Backes:

- i. **Laura Lorene Redmond.**

2567 ii. **Frederick Varnsrsdale Redmond Jr**

1390. Theodore⁷ Redmond (*Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 2 Oct 1906, in Glencoe,,Ok, d. 9 Jul 1961, in Gilmer,,Tx. Married Ruby Heathman 28 May 1925, in Oilton,Creek,Ok. Ruby Heathman was b. 9 May 1907, d. 6 Jun 1990, in ,,Tx.

Children of Theodore Redmond and Ruby Heathman:

- 2568 i. **Theodore Redmond Jr**
- 2569 ii. **Maudie Mae Redmond**
- 2570 iii. **Billy Lawson Redmond**
- iv. **Eula Bell Redmond**, b. 26 Apr 1933, in ,Gregg,Tx, d. 14 Feb 1934, in Longview,Gregg,Tx.

1391. Thomas Everett⁷ Redmond (*Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 15 Oct 1911, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, d. 20 May 1971, in Holdenville,Hughes,Ok. Married Pauline Wimberley. Pauline Wimberley was b. 2 Dec 1912, d. 2 Jun 1998, in Bandera,Bandera,Tx.

Children of Thomas Everett Redmond and Pauline Wimberley:

- 2571 i. **Thomas Everett Redmond Jr**
- 2572 ii. **Eldon Darrell Redmond**
- iii. **Karen Sue Redmond.**

1392. Orva Lee⁷ Stockton (*Hettie E Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 1 Dec 1884, in ,Dade,Mo, d. 11 Apr 1967, in ,Dade,Mo. Married Elzada.

Children of Orva Lee Stockton and Elzada:

- i. **Carter Stockton.**

1393. Elvis Gene⁷ Stephenson (*William⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. about 10 Jan 1905, in ,Payne,Ok. Married Edith L Brooks 1 Aug 1930.

Children of Elvis Gene Stephenson and Edith L Brooks:

- 2573 i. **Lenore Dell Stephenson**

1394. Ollie Opal⁷ Stephenson (*William⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 2 Jun 1910, in ,Payne,Ok. Married Albert Johnson 2 Sep 1928. Albert Johnson was b. 1907.

Place: Stafford, TX

Children of Ollie Opal Stephenson and Albert Johnson:

- i. **Mary Esther Johnson**, b. 14 Mar 1930, in Skellytown, Carson, Tx. Married James E Fulton 1 May 1949.
- ii. **Roberta Jean Johnson**, b. 22 Nov 1931, in ,Payne,Ok. Married Robert Shaft 26 May 1951.

1395. Sherman James⁷ Stephenson (*James K⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 12 Nov 1908. Married Beatrice Gaines 27 Jul 1931.

Place: 711 W Duck, Stillwater, OK in 1857

Name: lists his name as James Sherman Stephenson

Children of Sherman James Stephenson and Beatrice Gaines:

- i. **James Dale Stephenson**, b. 16 Feb 1934.
- ii. **Jay Sherman Stephenson**, b. 2 Mar 1948.

1396. Lula May⁷ Stephenson (*James K⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 7 Nov 1916, in Ingalls,Payne,Ok. Married Bernard E Bowman 16 Feb 1938. Bernard E Bowman was b. 17 May 1916, in Mangum, Greer, Ok.

Place: 1309 E 34th St., Okla. City, OK in 1957

Children of Lula May Stephenson and Bernard E Bowman:

- i. **Billye Lou Bowman**, b. 22 Jun 1939.

1397. Della Ruth⁷ Stephenson (*James K⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 19 Sep 1926, in Enid, Garfield, Ok. Married Recil Ray Driskett 16 Feb 1943. Recil Ray Driskett was b. 19 Sep 1923, in ,Kingfisher, Ok.

Place: 2404 NE Madison, Okla. City, OK in 1957

Children of Della Ruth Stephenson and Recil Ray Driskett:

- i. **Carol Ann Driskett**, b. 25 Jun 1945, in Enid, Garfield, Ok. Name: or Driskell

1398. Ollie Frank⁷ Stephenson (*George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 21 May 1912, in Yale, Payne, Ok, d. 28 Oct 1980, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok. Married

Evelyn Anderson. Evelyn Anderson was b. 13 May 1916, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok, d. 13 Mar 1984, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok.

Children of Ollie Frank Stephenson and Evelyn Anderson:

- 2574 i. **Max Edgar Stephenson**
- 2575 ii. **Myma Stephenson**

1399. Glenn Lee⁷ Stephenson (*George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 17 Oct 1916, in Yale, Payne, Ok, d. 28 Jun 1960, in Loveland, Larimer, Co. Married Sarah Irene Farrar.

Children of Glenn Lee Stephenson and Sarah Irene Farrar:

- 2576 i. **Glenell Sylvia Stephenson**
- 2577 ii. **Michael Lee Stephenson**

1400. Earl Phillip⁷ Stephenson (*George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 7 Oct 1921, in Merimac, Payne, Ok, d. 16 Aug 1972, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok. Married Opal Kathryn Parks.

Children of Earl Phillip Stephenson and Opal Kathryn Parks:

- 2578 i. **George Eugene Stephenson**
- 2579 ii. **Kathy Lynn Stephenson**
- 2580 iii. **Phillip Raymond Stephenson**

1401. John Dennis⁷ Stephenson (*George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Wilhelmina Bobbie Nittler.

Children of John Dennis Stephenson and Wilhelmina Bobbie Nittler:

- 2581 i. **Janette Stephenson.** Married Philip Neves.
- 2581 ii. **John Dennis Stephenson Jr**

1402. Perry Louise⁷ Stephenson (*George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Rachel Rundell.

Children of Perry Louise Stephenson and Rachel Rundell:

- 2582 i. **Kent Stephenson.**
- 2582 ii. **Brent Stephenson**

1403. Charles Richard⁷ Stephenson (*George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married LaJuanta Irene Hicks.

Children of Charles Richard Stephenson and LaJuanta Irene Hicks:

- i. **Tanya Irene Stephenson.** Married Steven Craig Walker.

1404. Dewey Maurice⁷ Stephenson (*George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) Inez Hodges.

Children of Dewey Maurice Stephenson and Inez Hodges:

- i. **Mona Jo Stephenson.**
- ii. **Suzie Stephenson.**

1405. Robert Hollen⁷ Fain (*Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 6 Aug 1880, d. 8 May 1907. Married Zeona Camper Oct 1903.

He died in a Railroad mishap in 1907.

Children of Robert Hollen Fain and Zeona Camper:

- i. **Mamie Lou Fain.**

1406. James Guy⁷ Fain (*Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 4 Jul 1881, d. 18 Feb 1962, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok, bur. in Brittoncem, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married (1) Clara Florence Jennings 12 Sep 1903. Clara Florence Jennings was b. 10 Nov 1879, d. 6 Apr 1922, bur. in Brittoncem, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married (2) Mary McGrew.

Children of James Guy Fain and Clara Florence Jennings:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 2583 | i. Elsie Ella Fain |
| | ii. Lottie Lenora Fain , b. 20 May 1906, d. 9 Sep 1971. Married Everette A Wells Jun 1933. Everette A Wells d. Mar 1963. |
| | iii. Nathan Bryce Fain. Married Monte A Felder. |
| 2584 | iv. Mary Melissa Fain |

1407. Arnola Drucilla⁷ Fain (*Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 15 Mar 1885, in Protem,, Mo, d. 15 Apr 1964, in McAllen, Hidalgo, Tx. Married George William Sylvester Myers 23 Feb 1908, in Beaver, Beaver, Ok. George William Sylvester Myers was b. 12 Nov 1882, in Grant City,, Mo, d. 19 Dec 1954, in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Tx, bur. in McAllen, Hidalgo, Tx.

1910 Census - George, Nola and son Floyd living in Oleta Township , Fargo Town, Ellis Co. Oklahoma. His occupation is listed as "Well Driller" E.D. 146 Sheet 12B

1920 Census - George, Nola and their five children are living in Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kansas. His occupation is listed as "Operator" on a fruit farm. E.D. 48 Sheet 23A

Drilled water wells in New Mexico. Later lived in McAllen, TX

1900 Census - 18 yrs old, living with his Uncle Sylvester and family in Alcona Twnshp, Rooks Co., Kansas. E.D. 139, pg 153 A

1910 Census - George, Nola and son Floyd living in Oleta Township , Fargo Town, Ellis Co. Oklahoma. His occupation is listed as "Well Driller" E.D. 146 Sheet 12B

1920 Census - George, Nola and their five children are living in Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kansas. His occupation is listed as "Operator" on a fruit farm. Their name is spelled "Myres". E.D. 48 Sheet 23A

He passed away from a heart attack in 1954 while visiting his son Floyd in Corpus Christi.

Children of Arnola Drucilla Fain and George William Sylvester Myers:

- 2585 i. **Floyd Melvin Myers**, b. 20 May 1909, in Fargo, Ellis, Ok, d. 9 Aug 1992, in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Tx.
- 2586 ii. **Loyd Milton Myers**
- 2587 iii. **Coral Odessa Myers**
- 2588 iv. **Walden Oscar Myers**, b. 14 Jun 1915, in Roswell, Chaves, Nm, d. 19 Nov 1993, in Chelsea, Rogers, Ok.
- 2589 v. **Mary Emily Myers**, b. 18 Nov 1918, in Arkansas City, Cowley, Ks, d. 1 Mar 1994.

1408. Herbert Olan⁷ Fain (*Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 7 Feb 1890, d. 26 Aug 1974, in Portland, Multnomah, Or. Married (1) Sadie Odessa Wells 16 Oct 1909. Sadie Odessa Wells was b. about 1894, in „Mo, d. 10 Dec 1976. Married (2) Frieda Laursen.

1910 Census - Herbert and Sadie are living a few houses down from George & Arnola Fain Myers in Oleta Township, Fargo Town, Ellis Co. OK E.D. 146, Sheet 13A. Herbert's occupation is listed as "Stonecutter, Marble"

Children of Herbert Olan Fain and Sadie Odessa Wells:

- 2590 i. **Frederick Jerry Fain**, b. 22 Aug 1910, d. 9 Oct 1944.
- ii. **Glen Forest Fain**, b. 14 Apr 1912, d. 5 Mar 1921.

-
- 2591 iii. **George Raymond Fain**
 iv. **Viola Bliss Fain**, b. 2 Mar 1918, d. 18 Jun 1966. Married Clyde Peterson.
2592 v. **Verlie Florence Fain**, b. 13 Oct 1924, d. 16 Oct 1968.

1409. Oscar Simpson⁷ Fain (*Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 23 Dec 1891, d. 16 Jun 1945, in Portland, Multnomah, Or. Married Ruth Jennings May 1917. Ruth Jennings was b. 16 Jan 1891, d. 28 Mar 1977.

1920 Census - 29 yrs old, living in Cushing, Payne Co., Oklahoma with wife Ruth and children.
E.D.198, sht 15B

Children of Oscar Simpson Fain and Ruth Jennings:

- 2593 i. **Oscar Leslie Fain**, b. 9 Dec 1917, d. 1960.
 ii. **Roy Melvin Fain**.
 iii. **Cleo Ruth Fain**.
 iv. **Clyde Fain**.

1410. Richard Bryce⁷ Fain (*Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 14 Dec 1894, d. Apr 1971, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok, bur. in Rosehillcem, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Alma Nellie Brown 18 Mar 1916.

Children of Richard Bryce Fain and Alma Nellie Brown:

- 2594 i. **Doyle Forest Fain**
 ii. **Richard Guy Fain**, b. 21 Jun 1921, d. 11 Oct 2001, in Houston, Harris, Tx.
2595 iii. **Glen George Fain**, b. 1 Jul 1923, d. 7 Oct 1996, in Noble, Cleveland, Ok.
2596 iv. **Eugene Howard Fain**
2597 v. **Burl Gordon Fain**, b. 19 Oct 1932, d. 6 Apr 1982, in , Los Angeles, Ca.
2598 vi. **William Bryce Fain**

1411. William Forest⁷ Fain (*Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) Blanche Faye Scott 19 Nov 1924. Blanche Faye Scott d. 2 Sep 1974. Married (2) Miriam Landers.

Children of William Forest Fain and Blanche Faye Scott:

- 2599 i. **Shirley Ann Fain**

1412. Cora Ethel⁷ Butler (*Artelia Frances Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 15 May 1886, in „Ar, d. 29 Jul 1979, in Pawhuska, Pawhuska, Ok.

Children of Cora Ethel Butler and ____ ____:

i. **Nancy Butler.**

1413. Limuel Herbert⁷ Lang (*Edward Grant⁶, Nancy Evelyn Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 1 Dec 1898, in ,Douglas,Ks, d. 14 Dec 1979, in Broomfield,Boulder,Co, bur. in Cornhill Cem,Boulder,Co. Married Phillippia E Bishop 17 Feb 1917, in Central City,Gilpin,Co. Phillippia E Bishop was b. 18 Mar 1898, in Central City,Gilpin,Co, d. 1 Jul 1970, in Denver,Denver,Co, bur. in Cornhill Cem,Boulder,Co.

Children of Limuel Herbert Lang and Phillippia E Bishop:

- 2600 i. **Edward Roe Lang**, b. 1 Jun 1918, in Nederland,Boulder,Co.
 ii. **Lawrence Herbert Lang**, b. 10 Oct 1919, in Oak Creek,Routt,Co. Married Lillian.
 iii. **Leonard Marion Lang**, b. 26 Mar 1922, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married Agnes Fudge.
2601 iv. **Julius Earl Lang**, b. 8 Jan 1927, in Denver,Denver,Co.

1414. Thomas Franklin⁷ Walters Jr (*Mary Clintine Hodges⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 4 May 1892, in „In, d. 4 Apr 1968, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok. Married Kate Jewell Roper 1916. She was the daughter of Joseph Alexander Roper and Dora Lou Walters. Kate Jewell Roper was b. 31 Mar 1896, in Nocona,Montague,Tx, d. 31 Jan 1978, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, bur. in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok.

Nickname: Tommy

Children of Thomas Franklin Walters Jr and Kate Jewell Roper:

- i. **Kathryn Walters**, b. 1917, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok. Married Glen Hudson. Place: Mt. View OK in 1996
ii. **James Walters**, b. 1921, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok. Married Opal. Place: Dobbins CA; near Albuquerque NM in 1996
iii. **Zoe Walters**, b. 1924, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok. Married Leonard Tidmore. Place: Okla. City OK in 1996

1415. George Robert⁷ Roper (*Vincent⁶, John Henry⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 22 Nov 1922, in Pawhuska,Osage,Ok. Married Treva June Garren 25 Jun 1947, in Boise,Ada,Id. Treva June Garren was b. 26 May 1929, in Miami,Ottawa,Ok.

Children of George Robert Roper and Treva June Garren:

- i. **Robert Dwayne Roper**, b. 24 Nov 1949, in Lakeview,Lake,Or. Married (1) Mary Jane Bain 12 Jul 1969, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv. Mary Jane Bain was b. 22 Nov
-

-
- 1950, in Emporia,,Ks. Married (2) Jo Lyn Myer 23 Mar 1980. Jo Lyn Myer was b. 15 Aug 1950. Place: Las Vegas NV in 1999; bob.roper2@gte.net
- 2602 ii. **Sandra Marie Roper**, b. 14 Jan 1952, in Lakeview,Lake,Or.
- 2603 iii. **James Wayne Roper**, b. 25 Nov 1955, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv.
- iv. **Gerald Alan Roper**, b. 20 Dec 1962, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv. Spouse: none

1416. Doris Laura⁷ Roper (*Vincent⁶, John Henry⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 26 Nov 1928, in Bend,Deschutes,Or. Married Charles William Greenhaw 2 Feb 1944, in Lakeview,Lake,Or. Charles William Greenhaw was b. 22 Oct 1922, in Malvern,Hot Spring,Ar.

Place: 1518 W. Orangeburg Ave., Modesto, CA 93350 in 1990

Children of Doris Laura Roper and Charles William Greenhaw:

- i. **Marilyn L Greenhaw**, b. 27 Aug 1944, in Lakeview,Lake,Or. Married Pat Shaw 1976.
- ii. **Charles T Greenhaw**, b. 9 May 1950, in Lakeview,Lake,Or. Married Pamela J Hassey Jul 1974, in Reno,Storey,Nv.
- iii. **Boyd P Greenhaw**, b. 26 Oct 1952, in Lakeview,Lake,Or. Married Debie Degeeter 20 Aug 1983, in Reno,Storey,Nv.
- iv. **Virginia S Greenhaw**, b. 29 May 1954, in Lakeview,Lake,Or. Married Dewayne Doyle 31 Jan 1986, in Carson City,Lyon,Nv.

1417. Lillie Adele⁷ Ledbetter (*Martin Van Buren⁶, Mary Jane Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 8 Feb 1885, in Corinth,Alcorn,Ms, d. 8 Feb 1959, in Corinth,Alcorn,Ms. Married (1) W T Stone. Married (2) Jesse Garfield Moore 13 Jan 1907, in Corinth,Alcorn,Ms. Jesse Garfield Moore was b. 20 May 1884, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 6 Aug 1966, in Booneville,,Ms, bur. in Florence,Florence,Sc.

Job: physician

Children of Lillie Adele Ledbetter and Jesse Garfield Moore:

- i. **Nancy Moore**.
- 2604 ii. **Jesse Garfield Moore Jr**, b. 28 Nov 1910, in Florence,Florence,Sc, d. 25 Jun 1959, in Carrizozo,,Nm.
- 2605 iii. **Margaret Adele Moore**, b. 5 Mar 1913, in Florence,Florence,Sc, d. 2000, in Decatur,,Al.

1418. Martin Van Buren⁷ Ledbetter III (*Martin Van Buren⁶, Mary Jane Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 20 Nov 1891, in Aberdeen,Monroe,Ms, d. 1 Nov 1934, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married Hazel Hay.

Children of Martin Van Buren Ledbetter III and Hazel Hay:

- i. **Leslie Hay Ledbetter.**
- ii. **John Frederick Ledbetter.**
- iii. **Richard Ledbetter.**
- iv. **Martin Van Buren Ledbetter IV**, b. 31 May 1934.

1419. Frances Yewell⁷ Moore (*Frances Yewell Tschudi⁶, Mary Jane Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. Aug 1902. Married Barnett. Barnett d. 1954, in „Ms.

Place: 308 5th St., S., Amory MS 38821; 256-2742 in 1990

Death: car wreck

Children of Frances Yewell Moore and Barnett:

- 2606 i. **Barnett**, d. 1978, in „Ms.

1420. Gerald Weston⁷ Hunnicutt (*George Weston⁶, Louisa Evalina Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 14 Sep 1909, in Marietta,Cass,Tx, d. 12 Jan 1986, in Maud,Bowie,Tx, bur. in Centerridgecem,,Bowie,Tx. Married Dorothy Novelle Higginbotham 2 Feb 1933, in Texarkana,Miller,Ar. Dorothy Novelle Higginbotham was b. 7 Nov 1913, in Maud,Bowie,Tx, d. 14 Jun 1988, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx, bur. in Centerridgecem,Bowie,Tx.

Children of Gerald Weston Hunnicutt and Dorothy Novelle Higginbotham:

- i. **Geraldine Hunnicutt**, b. 13 Nov 1933, in Marietta,Cass,Tx. Married Ross Jackson Lewis 16 Jul 1955, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx. Ross Jackson Lewis was b. 10 Mar 1932, in Maud,Bowie,Tx. Place: 6B Robin Dr., Nash, TX 75569 in 1990

Nickname: Gerry

- 2607 ii. **Carrie Lynn Hunnicutt**, b. 28 Sep 1934, in Marietta,Cass,Tx.

1421. Oneida Fern⁷ Hunnicutt (*George Weston⁶, Louisa Evalina Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 19 Mar 1917, in ,Cass,Tx. Married Elmer Lincoln Stringer.

Children of Oneida Fern Hunnicutt and Elmer Lincoln Stringer:

- 2608 i. **George Ronald Stringer**, b. 20 Jun 1936, in ,Cass,Tx.

1422. Gladys Pauline⁷ Roper (*Yewell Alexander⁶, Pleasant Yewell⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 10 Dec 1917, in Nocona,Montague,Tx. Married (1) Lawrence Claud Ashcraft 27 Oct 1932, in Estacia,Torrance,Nm. Lawrence Claud Ashcraft was b. about 1911. Married (2) Lawrence

Claud Ashcraft 24 May 1975, in ,Parker,Tx. Lawrence Claud Ashcraft was b. about 1911.

Place: Roswell, NM

Children of Gladys Pauline Roper and Lawrence Claud Ashcraft:

- i. **Kenneth Ray Ashcraft.**
- ii. **David Leon Ashcraft.**
- iii. **Wanda Ashcraft.**
- iv. **Floyd Calvin Cline Ashcraft.**

1423. Thelma Jewel⁷ Roper (*Yewell Alexander⁶, Pleasant Yewell⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 23 Jan 1921, in Nocona,Montague,Tx, d. 1980, in „Az. Married G H Stoneman.

Place: Ruidoso, NM

Children of Thelma Jewel Roper and G H Stoneman:

- i. **Mildred Lou Stoneman.** Married Parker. Children: 3 daughters, two are twins

1424. Irene Maxine⁷ Roper (*Yewell Alexander⁶, Pleasant Yewell⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 19 May 1924, in Nocona,Montague,Tx. Married Sanford Clyde Stoneman.

Place: Ancho, NM

Children of Irene Maxine Roper and Sanford Clyde Stoneman:

- i. **Glenna Stoneman.**
- ii. **Sammy Stoneman.**
- iii. **Lynn Stoneman.**

1425. Samuel⁷ Roper (*Yewell Alexander⁶, Pleasant Yewell⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 19 Sep 1925, in Nocona,Montague,Tx. Married Lois Effie Cones 3 Oct 1947, in Santa Rosa,Guadalupe,Nm. Lois Effie Cones was b. 12 Sep 1928, in Cuervo,Guadalupe,Nm.

Place: Fort Sumner, NM near father

War: WWII

Name: or Samuel Junior Roper

Children of Samuel Roper and Lois Effie Cones:

- 2609
 - i. **Ollin A Roper**, b. 26 Aug 1948, d. 27 Apr 1949, in Fort Sumner, De Baca, Nm.
 - ii. **Barbara Joy Roper**, b. 20 Feb 1950, in Clovis, Curry, Nm.
 - iii. **Barney Ray Roper**, b. 21 May 1952, in Clovis, Curry, Nm. Married (1) Donna L Patton 12 Apr 1986, in , Palo Pinto, Tx. Donna L Patton was b. about 1965. Married (2) Hernandez.
- 2610
 - iv. **Willa Lois Roper**, b. 24 Mar 1954, d. 14 Oct 1976, in Lake Havasu City, Mohave, Az.
- 2611
 - v. **David Joe Roper**, b. 7 Jan 1955, in Clovis, Curry, Nm.
 - vi. **Samuel Wayne Roper**, b. 30 Aug 1957, in Fort Sumner, De Baca, Nm. Married Kim R Thrall 5 Jun 1982, in Canyon, Randall, Tx. Kim R Thrall was b. about 1960.

1426. Jasper⁷ Roper (*Joseph Lilburn⁶, Pleasant Yewell⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. in , Nm.

Place: near Choctaw OK in 1999

War: WW II US Navy in the Pacific

Children of Jasper Roper and ____ ____:

- 2612
 - i. **Kenneth Lilburn Roper**
 - ii. **Ruby Roper**. Place: Oklahoma City OK in 2001

1427. Mildred⁷ Norton (*Martha Melchior Webb⁶, Beaddie Annise Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Earle Welton. Earle Welton was b. 22 Aug 1898, in Florence, Lauderdale, Al.

Children of Mildred Norton and Earle Welton:

- i. **Welton**.
- ii. **Welton**.

1428. Patrick Henry⁷ Roper (*John Henry⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 1933, d. 1984.

Source: Sean Roper, Sroper@fipsco.com in 2000

Children of Patrick Henry Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Sean Patrick Roper**. Place: Sroper@fipsco.com in 2000

1429. Carmen Jean⁷ Roper (*Harold Lawrence⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³*,

*William*², *John*¹), b. 18 Jul 1927. Married William Reese Hatchett.

Children of Carmen Jean Roper and William Reese Hatchett:

- i. **Larry Hatchett.**
- ii. **Susan Hatchett.**
- iii. **Bobby Hatchett.**

1430. Michael Lawrence⁷ Roper (*Harold Lawrence*⁶, *Robert Andrew*⁵, *Francis Yewell*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 20 Feb 1937, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn. Married Barbara Ann Gatteys 29 May 1957.

Job: Masonry contractor, 6734 Whitten Place, Memphis TN 38134; 901-377-5600

Children of Michael Lawrence Roper and Barbara Ann Gatteys:

- 2613 i. **Laura Ann Roper**, b. 29 Jun 1958, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn.
- 2614 ii. **Jennifer Lynn Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1961, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn.
- iii. **Michael Allen Roper**, b. 19 Feb 1963, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn. Married Paula Davis 16 Jun 1984.

1431. Arie Wayne⁷ Roper (*Yewell Washington*⁶, *Joseph Alexander*⁵, *Francis Yewell*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 5 Mar 1921, in Mangum, Greer, Ok, d. 20 Mar 1973, in Butler, Custer, Ok. Married Twilla Mae Ramsey.

Source: World Family Tree V.3

Children of Arie Wayne Roper and Twilla Mae Ramsey:

- i. **Galeard Roper.**
- ii. **Loren Roper.**
- iii. **Leslie Roper.**
- 2615 iv. **Sandra Roper**
- v. **Karen Roper.** Married Archer.
- vi. **Dwight Roper.**

1432. Letha E⁷ Roper (*Yewell Washington*⁶, *Joseph Alexander*⁵, *Francis Yewell*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 17 Aug 1922, in Mangum, Greer, Ok. Married Isaac A Dupree.

Children of Letha E Roper and Isaac A Dupree:

- i. **Nelta Dupree.** Married Evans. Place: neltae@pldi.net in 2002

1433. Lawrence Houston⁷ Roper (*William Robert*⁶, *Joseph Alexander*⁵, *Francis Yewell*⁴, *John Henry*³,

*William*², *John*¹), b. 29 Oct 1911, in „Ok, d. 21 Jun 1991, in „Placer,Ca. Married Sylvia Hudgins.

Source: World Family Tree V.41

Source: CA death records

Children of Lawrence Houston Roper and Sylvia Hudgins:

- 2616 i. **Lila Jean Roper**
- 2617 ii. **Christine Roper**
- iii. **Barbara Roper**. Married Gino Riccaldi.
- 2618 iv. **Marva Dee Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1929, in „Ok, d. 14 Jan 1981, in „Sacramento,Ca.

1434. Andrew Tip⁷ **Roper** (*William Robert*⁶, *Joseph Alexander*⁵, *Francis Yewell*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 2 Mar 1913, in „Ok, d. 13 Mar 1980, in Oroville,Butte,Ca. Married Dorothy Caroline Brattin 24 Dec 1947. Dorothy Caroline Brattin was b. 3 Apr 1927, in Stillwater,Payne,Ok.

Source: CA death records; Meador Families of Virginia and Points West, V.II by Victor Paul Meador, 1989

Children of Andrew Tip Roper and Dorothy Caroline Brattin:

- 2619 i. **Lynn Roper**, b. 20 Dec 1957, in „Ca.

1435. Jewell Drew⁷ **Kidd** (*Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper*⁶, *Joseph Alexander*⁵, *Francis Yewell*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 23 Oct 1912, in Blair,Jackson,Ok, d. 24 Aug 1988, in Mangum,Greer,Ok, bur. in Granite,Greer,Ok. Married Otis Shumate 26 Dec 1931. Otis Shumate d. ABT 1970/1979, in Granite,Greer,Ok.

Children of Jewell Drew Kidd and Otis Shumate:

- i. **Ann Shumate**. Married Bull.
- ii. **Bill Shumate**.

1436. Flora Loe Lou⁷ **Kidd** (*Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper*⁶, *Joseph Alexander*⁵, *Francis Yewell*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 8 Apr 1914, in Warren,Jackson,Ok, d. 14 Nov 1994, in Texhoma,Texas,Ok. Married (1) Columbus Lee Meridith. Married (2) Tobe Hobbs. Married (3) Redwine.

Nickname: Lee

Children: 0

Children: 0

Children of Flora Loe Lou Kidd and Columbus Lee Meridith:

- i. **Columbus Lee Meridith Jr.** Nickname: Lee
- ii. **Lola Mae Meridith.** Married Hughes.
- iii. **Beverly Meridith.** Married Gore.
- iv. **Charles Meridith.**

1437. Ralph Jesse⁷ Kidd (*Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 30 Aug 1915, in Roosevelt,Kiowa,Ok. Married Marian Long.

Place: OK

Children of Ralph Jesse Kidd and Marian Long:

- i. **Sam Kidd.**
- ii. **Jaquetta Kidd.**
- iii. **Susie Kidd.**

1438. Cora Belle⁷ Kidd (*Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 14 Jan 1917, in Roosevelt,Kiowa,Ok, d. 12 Mar 1971, in Yukon,Canadian,Ok, bur. in Fairviewcem,Grady,Ok. Married Earl Barton Wright Jr 20 Jul 1935, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Earl Barton Wright Jr was b. 2 Feb 1918, in Tuttle,Grady,Ok.

Source: Curt Mitchell Wright, 115 Birch, Yukon OK 73099-1425 in 1996

Children of Cora Belle Kidd and Earl Barton Wright Jr:

- 2620 i. **Edgar Wright**, b. 25 May 1936, in Tuttle,Grady,Ok.
- 2621 ii. **Wynona Marie Wright**, b. 20 Nov 1938, in Blanchard,McClain,Ok.
- 2622 iii. **Kermit Ray Wright**, b. 24 Jun 1940, in Blanchard,McClain,Ok.
- 2623 iv. **Earlene Kay Wright**, b. 20 May 1942, in Chickasha,Grady,Ok.
- 2624 v. **Larry Joe Wright**, b. 4 Mar 1945, in Tuttle,Grady,Ok.
- 2625 vi. **Kim Wright**, b. 2 May 1957, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- 2626 vii. **Curt Mitchell Wright**, b. 10 Jan 1960, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

1439. Jessie Marie⁷ Kidd (*Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 18 Nov 1918, in Roosevelt,,Ok, d. 24 Mar 1960, in Woodward,Woodward,Ok. Married (1) Bill Akin. Married (2) Jack King.

Children of Jessie Marie Kidd and Bill Akin:

- i. **Mary Akin.** Married Petree.
 - ii. **Lavina Kay Akin.** Married Waller.
-

1440. Pauline Gertrude⁷ Kidd (*Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 8 Sep 1921, in Cold Springs, Kiowa, Ok. Married (1) Woodrow Herman Patterson 4 Mar 1939. Married (2) Lonnie Griffie.

Place: OK

Children of Pauline Gertrude Kidd and Woodrow Herman Patterson:

- 2627 i. **Alitta Larue Patterson**, b. 13 Feb 1940, in Tuttle,,Ok, d. 1982.
- 2628 ii. **Deanna Sue Patterson**, b. 4 May 1942, in Chickasha,,Ok.
- 2629 iii. **Woody Eugene Patterson**, b. 12 Nov 1944, in Tuttle,,Ok.
- 2630 iv. **Alton Derooy Patterson**, b. 9 Jan 1946.
- 2631 v. **Lavada F Patterson**, b. 1950.

1441. Harlon Scout⁷ Kidd (*Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 4 Dec 1924, in Cold Springs, Kiowa, Ok, d. 1987, in Uniontown, Fayette, Pa. Married (1) Mary Long. Married (2) Ann.

Children of Harlon Scout Kidd and Mary Long:

- i. **Kidd.**

Children of Harlon Scout Kidd and Ann:

- i. **Lori Kidd.**

1442. James Houl⁷ Kidd (*Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 5 Dec 1927, in Mangum, Greer, Ok, d. 25 Sep 1982, in „Fl, bur. in Arlingtonnatcem, Fairfax, Va. Married Dorothy.

Children of James Houl Kidd and Dorothy:

- i. **James Houl Kidd Jr.** Nickname: Jim
- ii. **Dorothy Ann Kidd.**
- iii. **Carol Kidd.**

1443. Naomi Larue⁷ Kidd (*Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 16 Mar 1932, in Mangum, Greer, Ok. Married (1) Charles J Dugan.

Children of Naomi Larue Kidd and Charles J Dugan:

- i. **Debbie Dugan.** Married Connaway. Place: OR in 1996
- ii. **Tim Dugan.** Place: CA in 1996

1444. Dwayne Maynard⁷ Kidd (*Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 5 Sep 1935, in Tuttle,Grady,Ok, d. 8 Jun 1991, in Pennsburg,,Pa. Married Alice.

Children of Dwayne Maynard Kidd and Alice:

- i. **Pam Kidd.** Children: 4 m & 1 f
- ii. **Sandy Kidd.**
- 2632 iii. **Bruce Kidd**

1445. Sybil Lou⁷ Roper (*Joseph Pierce⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 3 Feb 1925, in Mt. Park,,Ok, d. 2 Mar 1955, in Sentinel,,Ok. Married James R Cross 13 Apr 1944, in Hobart,,Ok.

Children of Sybil Lou Roper and James R Cross:

- i. **Jackie Cross.**
- ii. **Jean Cross.**
- iii. **Trudy Cross.**
- iv. **Judy Cross.**
- v. **Cross.**
- vi. **Cross.**

1446. Jasper Alvin⁷ Roper (*Joseph Pierce⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 12 Apr 1926, in Oakwood,,Ok. Married (1) Jessie Marie Powers 3 Nov, in Wheeler,,Tx. Jessie Marie Powers was b. 26 Oct 1926, in „Ok, d. 12 May 1992, in Woodland,Yolo,Ca. Married (2) Mary Louise Payne.

Source: CA death records

Name: or Edna

Children of Jasper Alvin Roper and Jessie Marie Powers:

- i. **Daniel Lee Roper**, b. 15 Jul 1947, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca, d. about 1948, in Napa,Napa,Ca. Nickname: Danny
- 2633 ii. **Edward Eugene Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1949, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca.
- iii. **Richard Wayne Roper**, b. 27 Feb 1951, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca. Place: 10012 Robert E. Lee Dr, Spotsylvania VA 22553-4508, 540-972-9440, rroper@gotnet.net in 2003
- 2634 iv. **Louis Alvin Roper**, b. 1 May 1953, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca.
- v. **Ronald Layle Roper**, b. 25 Nov 1959, in Woodland,Yolo,Ca, d. 23 Mar 1996, in Woodland,Yolo,Ca. Source: CA death records

1447. Rosa Nevella⁷ Roper (*Joseph Pierce⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 17 Nov 1928, in Sentinel, Washita, Ok, d. 26 Mar 1990, in Modesto, San Joaquin, Ca. Married (1) Donald Morris 8 Jul 1947, in Visalia, Ca. Married (2) James Voyd Emery 1965, in Visalia, Tulare, Ca. James Voyd Emery was b. 4 Sep 1924, in Holdenville, Hughes, Ok.

Source: <http://www.2xtreme.net/amcooper/genealogy/dat1.html> in 2001

Nickname: Voyd

Children of Rosa Nevella Roper and Donald Morris:

- i. **Michael Morris.**
- ii. **Donita Morris.** Married Russ Nicholas.
- iii. **Allen Morris.**

Children of Rosa Nevella Roper and James Voyd Emery:

- 2635 i. **Lisa Rancee Emery**, b. 4 Nov 1968, in Hayward, Ca.

1448. Joe Dale⁷ Roper (*Joseph Pierce⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 9 Feb 1930, in Sentinel, Ok, d. 21 Apr 1987, in Woodland, Yolo, Ca. Married (1) Norva Warner.

Source: CA death records

Children of Joe Dale Roper and Norva Warner:

- i. **Jo Delene Roper.** Married Novack. Place: jnovack@adelphia.net in 2002
- ii. **Kathryn Marie Roper.**

Children of Joe Dale Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Roper.**
- ii. **Roper.**

1449. Beulah Fay⁷ Roper (*Joseph Pierce⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 11 Apr 1939, in Lindsay, Ca, d. about 6 Jan 1986, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv. Married Larry Michael Minear 14 Feb 1964, in Woodland, Ca.

Place: Las Vegas NV

Children of Beulah Fay Roper and Larry Michael Minear:

- 2636 i. **Georgy Minear**, b. about 1965.
- 2637 ii. **Michele Minear**, b. about 6 Feb 1970, in Garden Grove,,Ca.

1450. Betty Ann⁷ Roper (*Van Ples⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 1930, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok. Married Bill Gresham.

Children of Betty Ann Roper and Bill Gresham:

- i. **Lawrence Gresham**. Place: lgresham@cableone.net in 2003

1451. Billy Ray⁷ Roper (*Ray Alexander⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. in Oakwood,Dewey,Ok. Married Leota May Holse.

Name: or Billy Rae

Name: or Hole

Children of Billy Ray Roper and Leota May Holse:

- 2638 i. **John Allen Roper**

1452. Elsie Mae⁷ Roper (*Ray Alexander⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. in Oakwood,Dewey,Ok. Married Lesley Peterman.

Source: World Family Tree V.37

Children of Elsie Mae Roper and Lesley Peterman:

- 2639 i. **Perry Ray Peterman**

1453. Raymond Milton⁷ Thompson (*Marion Milton⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 8 Apr 1907, in Black Rock,,Or. Married Della Mae Self 18 Nov 1936, in Bossier City,Bossier,La.

Children of Raymond Milton Thompson and Della Mae Self:

- i. **Lula Ann Thompson**, b. 25 Dec 1939. Married Lester R Beason 31 Aug 1961.

1454. Lula Ann⁷ Thompson (*Marion Milton⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 2 Apr 1909, in Jefferson,Marion,Or. Married Harry Edward Burke 10 Aug 1929, in Salem,Marion,Or.

Children of Lula Ann Thompson and Harry Edward Burke:

- i. **Harry Edward Burke Jr**, b. 27 Jun 1935. Married Barbara L McMullen 10 Oct 1954.
- ii. **Elsie Marie Burke**, b. 13 Nov 1936. Married Darrell Schumacker 8 Nov 1958.
- iii. **Ruth Ann Burke**, b. 26 Dec 1944.

1455. Velma Grace⁷ Thompson (*Marion Milton⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 15 May 1911, in Corvallis,Benton,Or. Married (1) Charles Albert Stuart 10 Dec 1929. Charles Albert Stuart was b. 24 Dec 1900, in Golden City,,Mo. Married (2) Robert Ayers.

Children of Velma Grace Thompson and Charles Albert Stuart:

- i. **Virgil Eldon Stuart**.
- ii. **Charles Leonard Stuart**, b. 22 Dec 1933, in Salem,,Or.
- iii. **James Roger Stuart**.

1456. Erma Cornelia⁷ Thompson (*Marion Milton⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 14 Jun 1913, in Corvallis,Benton,Or. Married (1) Elbert Baker 1 Feb 1930. Married (2) Clarence Gosser 2 Mar 1935.

Children of Erma Cornelia Thompson and Elbert Baker:

- i. **Raymond Baker**.
- ii. **Donald Baker**.

Children of Erma Cornelia Thompson and Clarence Gosser:

- i. **Mary Ann Gosser**.
- ii. **Shirley Gosser**.

1457. Dorothy Ruth⁷ Thompson (*Marion Milton⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1916, in Suver,,Or. Married (1) Richard Sturdavant. Married (2) Charles Jenson.

Children of Dorothy Ruth Thompson and Charles Jenson:

- i. **John Jenson**.
- ii. **James Jenson**.

1458. Leona Verle⁷ Thompson (*Marion Milton⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 22 Apr 1924, in Woodburn,,Or. Married Homer Edward Brown.

Children of Leona Verle Thompson and Homer Edward Brown:

- i. **Kenneth Brown.**
- ii. **Linda Carol Brown**, b. 17 Oct 1943.

1459. Bernice Evelyn⁷ Rusk (*Ella Grace Thompson⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 19 Nov 1908, in Black Rock,,Or. Married Lawrence Vance Alkire 29 Nov 1929.

Children of Bernice Evelyn Rusk and Lawrence Vance Alkire:

- i. **Paul Vance Alkire**, b. 2 May 1931. Married Lorraine Ames.
- ii. **William Henry Alkire.**

1460. Henry Gordon⁷ Lecair (*Ella Grace Thompson⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 19 Jul 1924, in Bremerton,Kitsap,Wa. Married Cleo Mae Francis 30 Aug 1946.

Children of Henry Gordon Lecair and Cleo Mae Francis:

- 2640 i. **Teresa Vonne Lecair**, b. 24 Dec 1948, in Seattle,King,Wa.

1461. Helen Irene⁷ Thompson (*Henry Clarence⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 25 Feb 1931, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Archie Clyde Burfoot 25 Jun 1949, in Olympia,Thurston,Wa. Archie Clyde Burfoot was b. 30 Aug 1921, in Olympia,Thurston,Wa.

Children of Helen Irene Thompson and Archie Clyde Burfoot:

- 2641 i. **Marie Elena Burfoot**, b. 9 Nov 1950.
- 2642 ii. **Danny Lee Burfoot**, b. 21 Nov 1951.
- iii. **Paul Burfoot**, b. 3 Dec 1952, d. 23 Oct 1955.
- 2643 iv. **Barbara Ellen Burfoot**, b. 15 Oct 1959.
- 2644 v. **Betty Ann Burfoot**, b. 2 May 1961.
- vi. **Judith Burfoot**, b. 19 Sep 1962.

1462. Lorraine Elva⁷ Thompson (*Irvin Ellsworth⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 19 Mar 1928, in Tenino,Thurston,Wa. Married Robert James Sherman 6 Aug 1945, in Santa Ana,Orange,Ca.

Children of Lorraine Elva Thompson and Robert James Sherman:

- i. **Diane Lorraine Sherman**, b. 25 Oct 1948.
 - ii. **Roberta Jane Sherman**, b. 24 Jul 1953.
-

1463. Lois Ethel⁷ Thompson (*Irvin Ellsworth⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 26 May 1929, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca. Married (1) Robert Gerald Delicate 21 Feb 1950, in El Monte, Los Angeles, Ca. Married (2) Bud Maze.

Children of Lois Ethel Thompson and Robert Gerald Delicate:

- i. **Carey Randall Delicate**, b. 29 May 1952.
- ii. **Gregory Phillip Delicate**, b. 10 Jul 1953.

1464. Mary Jo⁷ Thompson (*Irvin Ellsworth⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 8 Aug 1935, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca. Married (1) Allen Joseph Evans 21 Feb 1959, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv. Married (2) Larry Milbourne.

Children of Mary Jo Thompson and Allen Joseph Evans:

- i. **Nancy Lee Evans**.

1465. Grace Rose⁷ Thompson (*Arthur Dewey⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 5 Nov 1919, in Independence, Polk, Or. Married William Mitchell Farmer 25 Feb 1935, in Bridge, Or.

Children of Grace Rose Thompson and William Mitchell Farmer:

- i. **David Farmer**, b. 25 Oct 1935, in Myrtle Point, Coos, Or.
- 2645 ii. **Lavonnie Gloria Farmer**, b. 10 Nov 1936, in Bridge, Or.
- 2646 iii. **Albert Jed Farmer**, b. 2 May 1941, in Eastside, Coos, Or.
- 2647 iv. **Donald Mitchell Farmer**, b. 14 Sep 1943, in Myrtle Point, Coos, Or.

1466. Gloria Darleska⁷ Thompson (*Arthur Dewey⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 5 Jul 1924, in Powers, Coos, Or. Married (1) Donald Brackley 25 Jul 1942. Married (2) James Edward Coquillette 23 Nov 1946.

Children of Gloria Darleska Thompson and Donald Brackley:

- i. **Arthur Paul Brackley**, b. 6 Jan 1943.

Children of Gloria Darleska Thompson and James Edward Coquillette:

- i. **James Edward Coquillette Jr**, b. 2 Dec 1952.
- ii. **Francis Eugene Coquillette**, b. 2 Oct 1958.

1467. Lonnie Lee⁷ Roper (*Lee Grandval⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 16 Oct 1917, in Warner, Muskogee, Ok, d. 7 Apr 1984, in Bakersfield, Kern, Ca, bur. in

McFarland,Kern,Ca. Married Ethel Mae Briley 10 Jul 1937, in Webbers Falls,Muskogee,Ok. Ethel Mae Briley was b. 28 Aug 1921, in Blackgum,Cherokee,Ok.

Source: CA death records

Children of Lonnie Lee Roper and Ethel Mae Briley:

- i. **Lavern Marie Roper**. Married Collins. Place: 111 W. 9th St., #133, Clovis, CA 93612; 209-299-9372
- 2648 ii. **Marveline Louella Roper**
- iii. **Jerry Edward Roper**.
- iv. **Maxine Jean Roper**.
- v. **Walter Carroll Roper**, b. 21 Aug 1947, in „,Ca, d. 30 Jun 1997, in „Fresno,Fresno,Ca. Source: CA death records
- vi. **Arlene Denise Roper**.

1468. Roy Evert⁷ Roper (*Lee Grandval⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 5 May 1919, in Warner,Muskogee,Ok. Married (1) Minnie Sue Cordelia Teague Sep 1939, in Webbers Falls,Muskogee,Ok. Minnie Sue Cordelia Teague was b. 11 May 1911, in „Yell,Ar. Married (2) Lorene Helen Poole 13 Mar 1965, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv. Lorene Helen Poole was b. 26 Oct 1922, in Marlow,Stephens,Ok.

Source: World Family Tree V.31;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1759125&id=I13286> in 2002

Name: or Pool; or Lorine

Children of Roy Evert Roper and Minnie Sue Cordelia Teague:

- 2649 i. **Donald Wade Roper**
- 2650 ii. **Barbara Fern Roper**, b. 16 Feb 1941, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok.
- iii. **Ramona Carol Roper**.
- iv. **Rex Dale Roper**.
- v. **Sharon Gail Roper**.
- vi. **Roy Veyne Roper**. Nickname: Chuck

1469. Edith Fern⁷ Roper (*Lee Grandval⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 4 Nov 1921, in Warner,Muskogee,Ok. Married Daniel Fulbright Eoff 20 Dec 1936, in Webbers Falls,Muskogee,Ok. Daniel Fulbright Eoff was b. 10 Dec 1917, in Warner,Muskogee,Ok.

Kin: first cousin of Maggie Eoff, wife of Floyd Riley Roper

Children of Edith Fern Roper and Daniel Fulbright Eoff:

- i. **Eugene Granville Eoff.**
- ii. **Leeroy Eoff.**
- iii. **Jonella Florine Eoff.**

1470. Floyd Riley⁷ Roper (*Lee Grandval⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 22 Jun 1923, in Warner,Muskogee,Ok. Married Maggie Eoff 13 Apr 1946, in Delano,Kern,Ca. Maggie Eoff was b. 14 Oct 1926, in Webber Falls,Muskogee,Ok.

Name: no middle name

Kin: first cousin to Daniel Fulbright Eoff, husband of Edith Fern Roper

Children of Floyd Riley Roper and Maggie Eoff:

- i. **Dale Edward Roper.**
- 2651 ii. **Karla Renae Roper**, b. about 1962.

1471. Eva Myrtle⁷ Roper (*Lee Grandval⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 28 Nov 1925, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok, d. 22 May 1985, in McFarland,Kern,Ca. Married Paul Welch 14 Feb 1947, in McFarland,Kern,Ca. Paul Welch was b. 14 Apr 1926, in „Ar.

Death: died at home in McFarland, pronounced dead at Delano

Name: no middle name

Children of Eva Myrtle Roper and Paul Welch:

- i. **Rodney Bruce Welch.**
- ii. **Philip Lynn Welch.**

1472. Troy Clyde⁷ Roper (*Lee Grandval⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 31 Mar 1928, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Letha Lee Harris 4 Aug 1950, in Buckeye,Maricopa,Az. Letha Lee Harris was b. 27 Sep 1920, in Ozark,Franklin,Ar.

Children of Troy Clyde Roper and Letha Lee Harris:

- i. **Brenda Joyce Roper**, b. 15 Dec 1959, in „Harris,Tx. Married Doney D McQueen 18 Jul 1989, in „Harris,Tx. Doney D McQueen was b. about 1962.

1473. Wayne Allen⁷ Roper (*Lee Grandval⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 24 Oct 1935, in Webbers Falls,Muskogee,Ok. Married (1) Barbara Rose Hokit 26 Dec 1953,

in McFarland,Kern,Ca. Barbara Rose Hokit was b. 7 Jul 1936, in Avondale,Maricopa,Az. Married (2) Earlene Mae Shackleford 25 Jun 1985, in Modesto,Stanislaus,Ca. Earlene Mae Shackleford was b. 26 May 1935, in Edna,Creek,Ok.

Children of Wayne Allen Roper and Barbara Rose Hokit:

- i. **Eva Leann Roper.**
- ii. **Wayne William Roper.**

1474. Lloyd Carl⁷ McDaniel (*Dovie Agnes Roper⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 24 Nov 1925, in Mt. Grove,Muskogee,Ok. Married Mary Margaret Graham Jun 1947. Mary Margaret Graham was b. 13 Mar 1929, in Greenwood,Sebastian,Ar.

Children of Lloyd Carl McDaniel and Mary Margaret Graham:

- i. **Barbara Ann McDaniel.**
- ii. **Kenneth Leon McDaniel.**

1475. Earl⁷ Howell (*Iva Bell Roper⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. in „,Ok. Married Norma.

Children of Earl Howell and Norma:

- i. **Howell**, b. Sep 1947, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

1476. Dora Leona⁷ Roper (*Floyd Glenn⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 18 May 1932, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok. Married Darold Skaggs.

Children of Dora Leona Roper and Darold Skaggs:

- i. **Dora Gene Skaggs.**
- ii. **Darold Skaggs Jr.**
- iii. **Diana Lynn Skaggs.**
- iv. **Dorothy Ann Skaggs.**

1477. Floyd Robert⁷ Roper (*Floyd Glenn⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 13 Aug 1936, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married (1) Polly A Moore 12 Apr 1974, in ,Grayson,Tx. Polly A Moore was b. about 1943. Married (2) Ida C Glaeck 2 Mar 1995, in ,Parker,Tx. Ida C Glaeck was b. about 1943.

Children of Floyd Robert Roper and Polly A Moore:

- i. **Floyd R Roper Jr.**
-

1478. Finis Clyde⁷ Roper (*Floyd Glenn⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 6 Sep 1941, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Linda Gail Briggs. Linda Gail Briggs was b. 11 Sep 1947, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok.

Children of Finis Clyde Roper and Linda Gail Briggs:

- i. **Finis Clyde Roper II.**
- ii. **Steven Lee Roper.**

1479. Charlene⁷ Moreno (*Ollie Mae Roper⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 19 Nov 1932, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married (1) Bracksieck. Married (2) Chester William Wojciewchowski.

Nickname: Chet Woj

Children of Charlene Moreno and Bracksieck:

- i. **Valerie Key Bracksieck.**
- ii. **Neal Edward Bracksieck.**

1480. Olive⁷ Hubbard (*Ella Green⁶, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 9 Jul 1890, in „Mo. Married Clyde Young.

Children of Olive Hubbard and Clyde Young:

- i. **Marie Young.** Married Clyde Brill.
- ii. **Sam Young.**

1481. John Dee⁷ Williams (*Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Margarette Dunham.

Children of John Dee Williams and Margarette Dunham:

- 2652 i. **Johnny Joe Williams**

1482. Lucy Marie⁷ Williams (*Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Ed Rich. Ed Rich was b. 25 Nov 1906, in „Ok, d. 9 Jun 1980, in Antioch,,Ca.

Children of Lucy Marie Williams and Ed Rich:

- 2653 i. **Therman Ellis Rich**, b. 17 Apr 1932, in Wapanucka,,Ok, d. 24 Jun 1992, in Antioch,,Ca.

1483. Jessie Jeff⁷ Williams (*Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 24 Dec 1912, in Dustin,,Ok, d. 19 Dec 1969, in Antioch,,Ca, bur. in Oakviewcem,Antioch,,Ca. Married Dorothy Nola Dugger.

Jessie worked at the Steel Mill in Pittsburg, Ca., for over 20 years before he had to retire disabled. He was confined to a wheel chair for several years prior to his death at the age of 56. Jessie was a very likable person, a lot of fun to be around. He worked hard all his life, was a good father.

Jessie and Dorothy, came to California during the GREAT DEPRESSION in 1936. They first went to Westwood where they stayed about a year, that is where Johnny was born. They went there because Roy and Dovie Rolen were there, and Roy got Jessie a job in a veneer plant. From Westwood they moved to Semi Valley, Ca. and lived in a big house with Jessie's mother Martha and her husband Jack Weems, Jessie's sister Margaret, and some of Jacks children. They stayed there a short time, and then moved to Tranquility, Ca. on a cotton farm. They lived there in a tent with Marie, Jessie's sister, and her husband Ed Rich, and their son Johnny, and Marie and Ed's son Therman. They all lived in the tent until they were able to rent a cabin for \$1.00 a month. The farm they lived on was kind of like a camp, and they said people were carried out of there that had starved to death. Sometimes they only had flour gravy to eat. One story they liked to tell was of Therman finding a goose nest with eggs in it; he took one back to his mom to fix for him and he had to share it with Johnny. Therman used to tease Johnny about that a lot.

Jessie and Dorothy moved to San Francisco during the early part of World War II, and they both worked at the Shipyard at Hunter's Point. They stayed there until the war was over. They were able to save enough money to go back to Oklahoma, and they bought a grocery store, gas station in Hartshorne. They stayed in Oklahoma a few years and then came back to California. They eventually settled in Antioch, sometime in the late 40s or early 50s and moved around a bit until they moved to 232 Rossi Avenue, where Dorothy still lives today.

Children of Jessie Jeff Williams and Dorothy Nola Dugger:

2655 i. **Johnny Lee Williams**, b. 26 Jan 1937, in Westwood,,Ca, d. 27 Nov 1986, in Antioch,,Ca.

2656 ii. **Donna Rae Williams**

iii. **Larry Don Williams**, b. 27 Dec 1946, in Antioch,,Ca, d. 3 Feb 1977, in Walnut Creek,Contra Costa,Ca. Larry was mentally handicapped because of lack of oxygen at time of birth but in a lot of ways he was smarter than most. His life was taken at the age of 30 because of a terrible accident. He was at Futures Explored in Lafayette, Ca., a place of employment and learning for the mentally chalenged. A driver of a large, older car lost control and went through the front of the building, killing one imediately, and sending Larry to the hospital where he died a few hours later.

Larry was an exceptional person, always happy, never had anything bad to say about anyone, well, almost never. He liked the Beetle's, liked to smoke his pipe, and he liked to look nice. He was always clean, never a hair out of place. He had been living on his own for a few years, and was very proud of that. He needed only a limited amount of help, and his mother was always available when he needed her.

We all still miss Larry a lot.

2657 iv. **Kurt Derwin Williams**

1484. Laura Mae⁷ Williams (*Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 19 Dec 1919, in Halleyville,,Ok, d. 26 May 1990, in Antioch,,Ca. Married Roy Taylor 10 Mar 1940. Roy Taylor was b. 15 May 1906, d. Feb 1987, in Antioch,,Ca.

Children of Laura Mae Williams and Roy Taylor:

 i. **Maurice Taylor.** Nickname: Butch
2658 ii. **Sue Eileen Taylor**

1485. Roy Elmer⁷ Rolan Jr (*Dora Lena Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Mary Elizabeth McKinney.

Children of Roy Elmer Rolan Jr and Mary Elizabeth McKinney:

2659 i. **Roy Allen Rolan**
 ii. **Patricia Lynn Rolan.** Married Walley Malloy.
2660 iii. **Debra Ann Rolan**
2661 iv. **Susan Elizabeth Rolan**

1486. Helen Margaret⁷ Rolan (*Dora Lena Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) Jim Russell. Married (2) John Edward Kerr. Married (3) Vernon Clyde Wristen.

Children of Helen Margaret Rolan and John Edward Kerr:

2662 i. **Steven Jack Kerr**
2663 ii. **Stanley Craig Kerr Wristen**

Children of Helen Margaret Rolan and Vernon Clyde Wristen:

2664 i. **Chandra Marie Wristen**

1487. James Haskell⁷ Breedlove (*James L⁶, William Edward⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 27 Jul 1912, in Quinton,Pittsburg,Ok, d. 3 Mar 1967, in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok.

Married Elenor Ann Hood. Elenor Ann Hood was b. 11 Sep 1917, in Quinton,Pittsburg,Ok, d. Dec 1988, in Pittsburg,Pittsburg,Ok.

Children of James Haskell Breedlove and Elenor Ann Hood:

- 2665 i. **James Joseph Breedlove**, b. 15 Nov 1937, in Quinton,Pittsburg,Ok, d. 12 Mar 1974, in Burkburnett,Wichita,Tx.

1488. ____⁷ **Gault** (*Harve Wade*⁶, *Clara Emma Turner*⁵, *Louisa Caroline Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹) Married (1) Allen. Married (2) Mason.

Children of Gault and Mason:

- i. **Mason**. Married Vanzant.
ii. **Mason**.

1489. ____⁷ **Gault** (*Joseph Daniel*⁶, *Clara Emma Turner*⁵, *Louisa Caroline Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹) Married (1) Rogers. Married (2) Elsey.

Children of Gault and Rogers:

- i. **Rogers**.

Children of Gault and Elsey:

- i. **Elsey**.

1490. Helen Genette⁷ **Coats** (*Okla Lee Heady*⁶, *Ella Edith Turner*⁵, *Louisa Caroline Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 3 Oct 1919, in Springfield,Greene,Mo, d. 2 Jan 1970, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok. Married (1) Alva Baldwin. Married (2) Thomas Joseph Hanlon about 1941. Thomas Joseph Hanlon was b. 30 May 1908, d. 15 Feb 1987, in ,St. Louis,Mo, bur. in Jeffersonbarracksnatcem,,St. Louis,Mo.

Children: 7

Children of Helen Genette Coats and Thomas Joseph Hanlon:

- i. **Robert Alphonse Hanlon**, b. 26 Jul 1951, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok, d. 4 Aug 1998, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

1491. Coy⁸ **Eller** (*D O*⁷, *Benjamin Franklin*⁶, *Frances Yates*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 27 Jan 1895, d. 25 May 1973. Married Bernice Mabel Foster 24 Jul 1924. Bernice Mabel Foster was b. 10 Apr 1904, d. 4 Jan 1990.

Children of Coy Eller and Bernice Mabel Foster:

- i. **Blaine Milton Eller**, b. 8 Nov 1928, d. 6 May 1931.

1492. Edgar Eugene⁸ Hayes (*Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Oct 1895, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 17 Dec 1989, in Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc. Married Vertie Alpha Watts 30 Nov 1924, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc. She was the daughter of Manley Coleman Watts and Alice Yates. Vertie Alpha Watts was b. 18 Sep 1897, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 17 Jun 1985, in Elkin,Surry,Nc.

Vertie's grandfather, Jesse Yates was a brother of your grear grandmother, Fanny Yates. John Eller, Jr & Rachel Eller were brother & sister, so you and Vertie share the same Eller, Yates, Cleveland, Vannoy, & Shepherd ancestors etc!

Complied by Mae R. Hayes for Edgar E. Hayes May 1978

Edgar Eugene Hayes was born October 1, 1895. He lived on the farm at home in the Purlear Community until 1918. He worked two years on the first road that was built through the community, now called old sixty. He spent one year working in Winston-Salem, NC then came back home and went to work for N Wilkesboro Candy Co, Forester Beverage Co, and Pepsi-Cola Bottling Company. Owner of this business was N. S. Forester SR. (Numa) I spent 46 years at this job, lacking 35 days. I retired on February 10, 1968 and lived around the old home place. I married Vertie Watts on November 30, 1924. She was the daughter of Manley Watts and Alice Yates Watts. To this union were born 4 children. Bruce Hamilton Hayes, Edgar Eugene Jr., Alice Marie. and Thelma Lee. Eugene died on March 10, 1936 at 8 years of age. Bruce was born at Purlear in his Grandmother Watts home. We moved to N Wilkesboro in 1925 and lived there until July 1936 when we moved into our home at Purlear, NC Vertie had one major operation in July 1973 or June 1974. She has been almost a vegetable and at this writing is 79 years of age. (By Bruce Hayes She died on June 17, 1985 in the rest home in Elkin, NC.) Buried at New Hope Baptist Church, Purlear, NC

E. E. Hayes died on December 17, 1989 in Wilkes General Hospital at the age of 94 years 2 months 16 days. (Sunday) Buried New Hope Baptist Church December 20, 1989.

More notes form E. E. Hayes Edgar Eugene Hayes was born in the year October 1, 1895, but don't know for sure where. As I remember we lived at Millers Creek in a house that set about where the west end of the intersection of 421 now is. The old road ran between this house and the Filmore Wyatt store close to where the big oak tree still stands. We next lived down the hollow below where the NorthWestern Bank is. I must have been five or six years of age. We lived next door on the creek in a small house called by most of the people now as the Newt Cooper home. We believe a Mr. Cox lives there now in a new house. Of course this is in the Purlear Community. We moved from there to where Richard's family now lives in a different house. This was about 1904 or 1905. As we stated in our memo our Father worked in Virginia several years and he moved the family to Pocahontas Virginia in 1906 . We lived there in parts of 1906 and 1907. We came back home in the late fall of 1907 or early 1908. We all grew

up here where Richard's family lives. After Daddy died, we had to work the farm at home and I worked for other people when I could. My first job away from home was one weeks work at the Oak Furniture Factory, now American Drew I believe. My next job was at Meadows Mill for three or four months. I next went to work on the first road that was built through this part of Wilkes County. This was in November 1918. I worked on that job until February 1920. I then went to Winston-Salem and worked as a carpenter for a while there with Hurley Hill Furniture. I came home and did more road work most of 1921. I went to work at the N Wilkesboro Candy Company and Pepsi-Cola Bottling Company March 25, 1922. Wound up spending 46 years there lacking 35 days.

E. E. Hayes March 27, 1977

The home that was built at Purlear in 1936 cost my Dad a total of \$3500.00 both fot the material and labor. (Bruce H Hayes)

Children of Edgar Eugene Hayes and Vertie Alpha Watts:

- 1511 i. **Bruce Hamilton Hayes**
- ii. **Edgar Eugene Hayes Jr**, b. 29 Aug 1927, in Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc, d. 10 Mar 1936, in Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc.
- 1512 iii. **Alice Marie Hayes**
- 1513 iv. **Thelma Lee Hayes**

1493. Edith Mabel⁸ Hayes (*Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Grover Commodore Walsh. Grover Commodore Walsh was b. 17 Oct 1888, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 26 Apr 1955, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Edith Mabel Hayes and Grover Commodore Walsh:

- 2666 i. **MatiLois Walsh**
- 2667 ii. **Herbert Eugene Walsh**, b. 27 Jul 1925, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 12 Sep 1988, in Tucson,,Az.
- 2668 iii. **Marcella Walsh**, b. 3 Aug 1927, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 24 Aug 1985, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc.
- 2669 iv. **James Gordon Walsh**
- 2670 v. **Lane Roosevelt Walsh**
- 2671 vi. **Ray Hamilton Walsh**, b. 26 Feb 1935, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 28 Jun 1993, in ,Forsyth,Nc.
- vii. **Billy Gene Walsh**. Married Madylene Faye Phillips.

1494. Richard Roosevelt⁸ Hayes (*Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1900, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 20 Jun 1967, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married Edna Lovette 18 Sep 1932. Edna Lovette was b. 29 Jun 1911, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 23 Jun 1985, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

Children of Richard Roosevelt Hayes and Edna Lovette:

- i. **Dale Hamilton Hayes.**
- ii. **Richard Vaughn Hayes.**

1495. Cecil Commodore⁸ Hayes (*Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Apr 1903, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 19 Nov 1976, in North Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc. Married (1) Rose Prichett about 1928, in „Oh. Rose Prichett d. about 1932. Married (2) Ruby Inez Reece.

Children of Cecil Commodore Hayes and Ruby Inez Reece:

- 2672 i. **James Hamilton Hayes**

1496. Joseph Allie⁸ Hayes (*Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Doris Bumgarner.

Children of Joseph Allie Hayes and Doris Bumgarner:

- i. **Caroline Hayes.**
- ii. **John Allen Hayes.**
- iii. **Joe Hayes.** Married Shirlene Church.
- iv. **Hampton Hale Hayes,** b. 22 Mar 1941, d. 18 Jul 1970, in ,Wilkes,Nc.

1497. Annie Belle⁸ Hayes (*Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Jessie Gwyn Church.

Children of Annie Belle Hayes and Jessie Gwyn Church:

- 2673 i. **Richard Glenn Church**
- 2674 ii. **Velma Vernice Church**
- 2675 iii. **Juanita Faye Church**
- 2676 iv. **Jessie Lee Church**

1498. Clifford G⁸ Watts (*John Lester⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jan 1911, d. 29 Jul 1978. Married Mozelle.

Children of Clifford G Watts and Mozelle:

- i. **Johnny Watts.**
-

1499. Ada Ruth⁸ Watts (*John Lester⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*)
Married Gordon Clay Elledge.

Children of Ada Ruth Watts and Gordon Clay Elledge:

- i. **Ruby Jean Elledge.** Married Dustal.
- ii. **Nancy Ruth Elledge.**

1500. Glenn Albert⁸ Watts (*Reuben Glenn⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*),
b. 13 Jan 1929, d. 20 Jan 1986, in ,Alexander,Nc. Married Doris Louise Rector.

Children of Glenn Albert Watts and Doris Louise Rector:

- i. **Franklin Glenn Watts.**
- ii. **Ann Chryel Watts.** Married Barry Lee Munsey.

1501. Wayne Winfred⁸ Vannoy (*Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*),
b. 5 Jul 1916, d. 16 Sep 1979, in Purlear,Wilkes,Nc. Married Ruby Baker.

Wayne worked at The Glenn L Martin Aircraft plant in Baltimore during World War II. After the War he moved back to Wilkes County and worked at the North Wilkesboro Hardward store for Phillip Yates along with his father John T. Vannoy Sr, and his younger brother John T Vannoy, Jr. He and J. T. later along with Waynes's Son-In-Law Burl Lankford formed the Vannoy & Lankford Plumbing shop and operated it until his death in 1979.

Wayne married Ruby Baker of N Wilkesboro on October 1, 1934. To this union was born two children. Marolyn, and Loretta Vannoy.

Marolyn married Burl Lankford on July 4, 1954 at New Hope Baptist Church and lives at Purlear, near her Parent's and Grand Parents Home place.

Loretta married Brent Eller on August 12, 1961 at New Hope Baptist Church and also lives at Purlear near her Parent's and Grand Parents home place.

Children of Wayne Winfred Vannoy and Ruby Baker:

- 2677 i. **Marolyn Vannoy**
- 2678 ii. **Loretta Vannoy**

1502. Reuben Wrenn⁸ Vannoy (*Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*),
b. 11 Nov 1918, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 23 Jan 1975, in ,Forsyth,Nc. Married Annabelle B Pardue.

Children of Reuben Wrenn Vannoy and Annabelle B Pardue:

- 2679 i. **John Gary Vannoy**
- 2680 ii. **Michael Pardue Vannoy**

1503. Ardena Faye⁸ Vannoy (*Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Roy T Cashion. Roy T Cashion was b. 17 Jul 1921, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 21 Oct 1958, in North Wilkesboro,Wilkes,Nc. Married (2) James E Spicer.

Children of Ardena Faye Vannoy and Roy T Cashion:

- 2681 i. **Carol Faye Cashion**
- 2682 ii. **Virginia Kaye Cashion**
- 2683 iii. **Ellen Marie Cashion**
- iv. **Archie Thomas Cashion.** Married Katherine Anne Bradley.

1504. John Thomas⁸ Vannoy Jr (*Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jan 1925, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 11 Dec 1992, in ,Wilkes,Nc. Married Ada Sue Lovette.

John Thomas Vannoy Jr was born January 21, 1925 to John Thomas Vannoy Sr and Lora Watts Vannoy at Purlear, NC. John finished High School at Millers Creek School in 1942. He Married Ada Sue Lovette of North Wilkesboro , on April 5, 1943. To this union was born Charlotte, Vicki Sue, John T III and Tina Vannoy.

During World War II, he worked at the Glenn L. Martin Aircraft Plant in Baltimore Maryland for several years. After returning to North Wilkesboro, he worked at the North Wilkesboro Hardware and later went into business with his Brother Wayne Vannoy and Burl Lankford who had married Wayne's Daughter Marolyn. He was the bookkeeper for the Firm of Vannoy & Lankford until he sold his interest to Burl Lankford in 1989 and retired. He was in and out of the Hospital several times in the 1980's and 1990's. He passed away on December 11, 1992. He is buried at New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery at Purlear, NC

Children of John Thomas Vannoy Jr and Ada Sue Lovette:

- 2684 i. **Charlotte Gwyn Vannoy**
- 2685 ii. **John Thomas Vannoy III**
- iii. **Vicki Sue Vannoy**, b. 4 Feb 1953, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 22 May 1953, in ,Forsyth,Nc. Vicki Sue only lived for a few months. She was what they called a water head child when born and spent a good part of her short life in the hospital. She is buried in the cemetery at New Hope Baptist Church at Purlear, NC
- 2686 iv. **Tina Lovette Vannoy**

1505. Howard Hadley⁸ Vannoy (*Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David²*),

*John*¹) Married Mary Benton.

Children of Howard Hadley Vannoy and Mary Benton:

- i. **Brenda Vannoy.** Married Jerome Lawrence Singer.
- ii. **Lora Vannoy.** Married Douglas Alan Keefer.
- iii. **Elizabeth Benton Vannoy.**

1506. Alice Dare⁸ **Watts** (*Finley Coleman*⁷, *Alice Yates*⁶, *Jesse*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹)
Married Bill Crews.

Children of Alice Dare Watts and Bill Crews:

- i. **Thelma Lee Watts.** Married Terry Harris.
- ii. **William Hilton Watts Jr.**
- iii. **James Finley Watts.**

1507. Clara Lee⁸ **Watts** (*Finley Coleman*⁷, *Alice Yates*⁶, *Jesse*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹)
Married Frank Huffman.

Children of Clara Lee Watts and Frank Huffman:

- i. **Jane Adair Huffman.**
- ii. **Lydie Lee Huffman.**
- iii. **Frank Robert Huffman.**

1508. Finley Clay⁸ **Watts** (*Finley Coleman*⁷, *Alice Yates*⁶, *Jesse*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹),
b. 4 Mar 1928, d. 5 Aug 1983. Married (1) Francis Udaily. Married (2) Mary Jane Lassiter.

Children of Finley Clay Watts and Mary Jane Lassiter:

- i. **Finley Clay Watts Jr.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Ann Watts.**
- iii. **Richard Nelson Watts.**
- iv. **Charles Blackburn Watts.**

1509. Reuben Victor⁸ **Watts** (*Finley Coleman*⁷, *Alice Yates*⁶, *Jesse*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹)
Married Mildred Jane Andrews.

Children of Reuben Victor Watts and Mildred Jane Andrews:

- i. **Victor Terrell Watts.**
 - ii. **Debborah Jane Watts.**
-

iii. **John William Watts.**

1510. Lester Earl⁸ Watts (*Finley Coleman⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*)
Married Jo Ann Butler.

Children of Lester Earl Watts and Jo Ann Butler:

- i. **Lester Earl Watts Jr.**
- ii. **Lauara Ann Watts.**

1511. Bruce Hamilton⁹ Hayes (*Edgar Eugene⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Olivia Irene Church.

Children of Bruce Hamilton Hayes and Olivia Irene Church:

- i. **Donna Lee Hayes.**
- ii. **Bruce Hamilton Hayes Jr.**

1512. Alice Marie⁹ Hayes (*Edgar Eugene⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Bill McCoy Durham.

Children of Alice Marie Hayes and Bill McCoy Durham:

- 2687 i. **Stephen McCoy Durham**
- 2688 ii. **Stephanie Marie Durham**

1513. Thelma Lee⁹ Hayes (*Edgar Eugene⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married James Anderson Lovette.

Children of Thelma Lee Hayes and James Anderson Lovette:

- 2689 i. **Teresa Lynn Lovette**
- ii. **Jeffery Eric Lovette.**
- 2690 iii. **Michael David Lovette**

1514. Clarence Riley⁸ Caudill (*Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Dec 1913, in Troutdale, Va, d. 18 Oct 1991. Married Arista Inez Williams.

Children of Clarence Riley Caudill and Arista Inez Williams:

- i. **Marcus Allen Caudill.**
 - ii. **Fred D Caudill.**
 - iii. **Shelby Caudill.** Married Anthony Natole.
-

-
- iv. **Loretta Caudill.** Married Raymond Tucker.
 - v. **Brenda Caudill.** Married Grady Cole.
 - vi. **Beatrice Caudill.** Married Dove.

1515. Howard Clifton⁸ Caudill (*Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Apr 1916, in Troutdale,,Va, d. 30 Oct 1990, in Bluefield,Mercer,Wv. Married Nettie Barker. Nettie Barker d. before 10 Oct 1990.

Children of Howard Clifton Caudill and Nettie Barker:

- i. **John Caudill.**
- ii. **Clara Caudill.** Married Ronald Akers.
- iii. **Diana Caudill.** Married Ronald Goodman.
- iv. **Mary Caudill.** Married Bobby Woody.
- v. **Geneva Caudill.** Married Wallace Looney Jr.
- vi. **Edie Caudill.** Married Samuel Clemons Jr.
- vii. **Vickie Caudill.** Married Danny Hughes.

1516. Edith Lissie⁸ Caudill (*Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jan 1921, d. 6 Aug 1991. Married Fred Levern Richardson. Fred Levern Richardson was b. in Taylors Valley,,Va, d. in ,Fairfax,Va.

Children of Edith Lissie Caudill and Fred Levern Richardson:

- 2691 i. **Fred Levern Richardson Jr**
- 2692 ii. **Bobbie Richardson**

1517. Ada Bertha⁸ Caudill (*Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Oct 1908, in Troutdale,,Va, d. 8 Jan 1995, in ,,Va. Married Eugene Richardson. Eugene Richardson was b. in Taylors Valley,,Va.

Children of Ada Bertha Caudill and Eugene Richardson:

- i. **Jesse D Richardson.**
- ii. **Thelma Patricia Richardson.** Married Belcher.
- iii. **Bertha Christine Richardson.** Married Ledbetter.

1518. Ruby Jessie⁸ Fisher (*Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Charles Edward Wilson.

Children of Ruby Jessie Fisher and Charles Edward Wilson:

- 2693 i. **Charles Edward Wilson Jr**
-

-
- 2694 ii. **Gloria Jean Wilson**
2695 iii. **Bertha Louise Wilson**
 iv. **Dreama Sue Wilson**, b. Jan 1962, in Bluefield, Mercer, Wv, d. Jan 1962, in
 Bluefield, Mercer, Wv.
2696 v. **Richard Wayne Wilson**
2697 vi. **Ronald Steven Wilson**

1519. Gilbert Virgil⁸ Fisher (*Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Minnie Crowder. Minnie Crowder was b. 25 Apr 1925, d. 30 Apr 1999, in , Va.

Children of Gilbert Virgil Fisher and Minnie Crowder:

- 2698 i. **Ester Lou Fisher**

1520. Annie⁸ Parrish (*Birdy Ellen Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*)

Children of Annie Parrish and _____:

- i. **John.**

1521. Lawrence⁸ Riddle (*Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Dec 1920, in Elbert,, Wv. Married Julie.

Children of Lawrence Riddle and Julie:

- i. **Cathrine Riddle.**
ii. **Rita Riddle.**
iii. **Betty Riddle.**

1522. Theodore Roosevelt⁸ Riddle (*Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Mar 1923, in Elbert,, Wv, d. 15 Apr 1995. Married Belva Caudill.

Children of Theodore Roosevelt Riddle and Belva Caudill:

- 2699 i. **Roger Donald Riddle**
2700 ii. **Ronnie Theodore Riddle**
2701 iii. **Patricia Jeanette Riddle**

1523. General Lafayette⁸ Riddle (*Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jul 1925, in Elbert,, Wv. Married (1) Mattie Bay Houchins. Mattie Bay Houchins was b. 16 Jun 1925, in Rainelle,, Wv. Married (2) Mytle.

Children of General Lafayette Riddle and Mattie Bay Houchins:

- 2702 i. **Thomas Charles Riddle**
- ii. **Margaret Ann Riddle.** Married Patrick H Sullivan.

1524. Elmer Thurmond⁸ Riddle (*Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jan 1926, in Elbert,,Wv. Married Virginia Snow Rose 17 Aug 1946, in Welch,McDowell,Wv. Virginia Snow Rose was b. 24 Apr 1926, in Esko,,Ky.

Children of Elmer Thurmond Riddle and Virginia Snow Rose:

- 2703 i. **Connie Sue Riddle**
- 2704 ii. **Brenda Joyce Riddle**
- 2705 iii. **Elmer Thurman Riddle Jr**
- 2706 iv. **Patricia Lynn Riddle**
- 2707 v. **Billy Joe Riddle**
- 2708 vi. **John Steven Riddle**

1525. Edna⁸ Parrish (*Mary Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*)
Married Haley Boyer.

Children of Edna Parrish and Haley Boyer:

- i. **Judy Boyer.**
- ii. **Boyer.**
- iii. **Boyer.**

1526. Juanita⁸ Parker (*Virgie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*)
Married Charlie Coppolino.

Children of Juanita Parker and Charlie Coppolino:

- i. **Charlie Coppolino Jr.**
- ii. **Michael Coppolino.**

1527. Thelma Ennis⁸ Shepehrd (*Sibbie Neaves⁷, Birdie Nancy Yates⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Mar 1914, d. 13 Feb 1998. Married Fred Fender 5 Nov 1948.

Children of Thelma Ennis Shepehrd and Fred Fender:

- i. **Fredda Sue Fender**, b. 25 Dec 1950.

1528. Yvonne⁸ Eller (*Lola Alberta Neaves⁷, Ludena Yates⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³*,

*David*², *John*¹), b. 29 Mar 1923, in ,Ashe,Nc. Married (1) Elden Kelly Mabe 11 Nov 1944, in ,Ashe,Nc. Elden Kelly Mabe was b. 1925, in ,Grayson,Va. Married (2) Goss Booker Howell. Goss Booker Howell was b. 10 Apr 1919, in Ashe, d. 22 Oct 1963, in Ashe.

Children of Yvonne Eller and Elden Kelly Mabe:

- 2709 i. **Darrell Mabe**, b. 18 Jun 1945, in ,Smyth,Va.
- 2710 ii. **Richard Elden Mabe**, b. 28 Mar 1948, in ,Smyth,Va.

Children of Yvonne Eller and Goss Booker Howell:

- i. **Daniel Howell.**

1529. Everett Ivo⁸ Phillips (*Mary Jane Phillips*⁷, *Peyton*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 12 Oct 1892, in ,Wise,Tx, d. 15 Oct 1946, in Lamesa,Tx. Married Katherine Gladys Norman. Katherine Gladys Norman was b. 21 Sep 1896, in ,Chickasaw,Ms, d. 6 Oct 1965, in ,Dawson,Tx.

Death: or Dawson Co. TX

Children of Everett Ivo Phillips and Katherine Gladys Norman:

- i. **William Duron Phillips**, b. 20 May, in ,Wise,Tx. Married Oma Dee Northcott.

1530. Leanna⁸ Melton (*Martha Ellen Phillips*⁷, *Peyton*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 20 Mar 1893, in ,,Tx, d. 25 Apr 1990, in ,,Ca. Married Emmitt Joseph Evans.

Children: 11

Children of Leanna Melton and Emmitt Joseph Evans:

- i. **Kermit Evans**, b. 23 Jun 1910, in ,,Ca, d. Jan 1981, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx.
- ii. **Henry Melton Evans**, b. 11 Apr 1920, d. 30 Nov 1957, in ,San Bernardino,Ca.

1531. Oscar⁸ Phillips (*Alfred Squire*⁷, *Peyton*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 29 Jul 1885, in Paradise,Wise,Tx. Married Mary Dorsey.

Children of Oscar Phillips and Mary Dorsey:

- i. **Jessie Bell Phillips.**
- ii. **Lottie Phillips.**
- iii. **Hubert Claude Phillips.**
- iv. **Iona Beatrice Phillips.**

-
- v. **Loyetta Phillips.**
 - vi. **Tom Phillips.**
 - vii. **Viola Phillips.**
 - viii. **Line Lee Phillips.**
 - ix. **Leetrice Phillips.**
 - x. **Oscar Buford Phillips.**

1532. Edgar⁸ Phillips (*Alfred Squire⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jan 1887. Married (1) Lily Pearson. Married (2) Josephine.

Children of Edgar Phillips and Josephine:

- 2711 i. **Lillian Beatrice Phillips**
- ii. **Edward Benjamin Phillips.**
- iii. **Velma Mae Phillips.**
- iv. **Evelyn Jean Phillips.**
- v. **Edgar Raymond Phillips.**
- vi. **Julie Frances Phillips.**
- vii. **Maggie Jean Phillips.**
- viii. **Etta Mae Phillips.**

1533. Nannie Bell⁸ Phillips (*Alfred Squire⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jan 1889. Married Clarence Spencer.

Children of Nannie Bell Phillips and Clarence Spencer:

- i. **Jack Spencer.**
- ii. **Bradford Spencer.**
- iii. **Marvin Spencer.**
- iv. **Buddie Spencer.**

1534. Caroline⁸ Phillips (*Alfred Squire⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 2 May 1890, in Waurika,,Ok. Married John Clayton.

Children of Caroline Phillips and John Clayton:

- i. **Alma Clayton.**

1535. William Payton⁸ Phillips (*Alfred Squire⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Apr 1892. Married Lily McEwin.

Children of William Payton Phillips and Lily McEwin:

- i. **John Cecil Phillips**, b. 7 Jul.
- ii. **Mary Arlina Phillips**, b. 30 Aug.

1536. James Arthur⁸ Phillips (*Alfred Squire⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Feb 1894. Married Lois Brewer.

Children of James Arthur Phillips and Lois Brewer:

- i. **Curtis Phillips.**
- ii. **Lina Phillips.**
- iii. **Roy Phillips.**
- iv. **Jay Phillips.**
- v. **Phillips.**
- vi. **Phillips.**
- vii. **Phillips.**

1537. Beatrice⁸ Phillips (*Alfred Squire⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Mar 1900. Married (1) George Spencer. Married (2) Bud Rousaue.

Children of Beatrice Phillips and George Spencer:

- i. **Lorine Loretta Spencer.**
- ii. **John Spencer.**
- iii. **Spencer.**

1538. George Harrison⁸ Phillips (*Alfred Squire⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1 May. Married Virginia Seity.

Children of George Harrison Phillips and Virginia Seity:

- i. **Olene Georgia Phillips.**
- ii. **Wayne Phillips.**

1539. Sally⁸ Phillips (*Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Oct 1888, in Paradise,Wise,Tx, d. 30 Aug 1937. Married Levi Jack Sparks.

Children of Sally Phillips and Levi Jack Sparks:

- 2712 i. **Arvilla Sparks**
- ii. **Ethel Sparks.** Married Howard Harrison.
- iii. **Reva Sparks.** Married Doss Thompson.

-
- iv. **Jessie Francis Sparks**, d. in Clovis,Roosevelt,Nm.

1540. Callie Estalee⁸ Phillips (*Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Oct 1889, in Paradise,Wise,Tx, d. 14 May 1966. Married James Otis Howard. James Otis Howard was b. 18 Apr 1886, in Cedarville,Crawford,Ar.

Children of Callie Estalee Phillips and James Otis Howard:

- 2713 i. **James Otis Howard Jr**, b. 2 Oct, in ,Dewey,Ok, d. 30 Oct 1907.
ii. **Carl Curtis Howard**, b. 21 Jan, in ,Roger Mills,Ok.

1541. Ethel⁸ Phillips (*Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Apr 1891, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok. Married (1) John Kirby. Married (2) Wallace.

Children of Ethel Phillips and John Kirby:

- i. **Chester Audley Kirby**.

Children of Ethel Phillips and Wallace:

- i. **Leslie Wallace**.
ii. **Roy Wallace**.
iii. **Pauldee Wallace**.
iv. **Thelma Wallace**.
v. **Louise Wallace**.

1542. Emmett James⁸ Phillips (*Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Apr 1893, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok, d. 30 May 1961. Married (1) Lois Cornett. Lois Cornett d. 1 Jun 1914, in Shirley,,Ok. Married (2) Opal Mauldin.

Children of Emmett James Phillips and Lois Cornett:

- i. **Arlie Phillips**. Married Wilma.
ii. **Jack Orland Phillips**, b. 1 Jun, in Shirley,,Ok, d. 7 Feb 1962. Married Evelyn.

Children of Emmett James Phillips and Opal Mauldin:

- i. **Phyllis Mauldin Phillips**.

1543. Homer William⁸ Phillips (*Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jan 1896, in Gip,Custer,Ok, d. 11 Nov 1929. Married Addie McKay.

Children of Homer William Phillips and Addie McKay:

- 2714 i. **Dacy Phillips**, b. 10 Oct, d. 1 Oct 1980.
- 2715 ii. **Wynona Lee Phillips**, b. 16 Apr.

1544. Omega⁸ Phillips (*Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jun, in Shirley,,Ok. Married Amon Allen. Amon Allen d. 19 Oct 1961.

Children of Omega Phillips and Amon Allen:

- i. **David Stanley Allen**. Married Florence Twiss.

1545. Clarence⁸ Phillips (*Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Apr, in Shirley,,Ok, d. 19 May 1978. Married Bernice Allen.

Children of Clarence Phillips and Bernice Allen:

- i. **Zatha Phillips**. Married Clifford Angel.

1546. Ruby⁸ Phillips (*Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Oct, in Shirley,,Ok, d. 19 May 1967/1970. Married Norman Carl Brown.

Children of Ruby Phillips and Norman Carl Brown:

- i. **Beatrice Brown**, b. 31 Jan, in Whale Center,,Tx. Married Walter Thomas Bond.

1547. John Milburn⁸ Phillips (*Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Aug, in Leedey,Dewey,Ok, d. 17 Jun 1980. Married Audrey Mae Blaine.

Children of John Milburn Phillips and Audrey Mae Blaine:

- 2716 i. **Mariene Phillips**, b. 2 Jan.
- 2717 ii. **Murtene Phillips**
- iii. **Ralph Gilbert Phillips**, b. 17 May, in Leedey,Dewey,Ok. Married Mary Pettijohn.
- 2718 iv. **Tura Fay Phillips**, b. 20 Jan, in Leedey,Dewey,Ok.
- v. **Veta Lorene Phillips**, b. 15 Mar, in Leedey,Dewey,Ok. Married Bennie Niday.

1548. Hubert Marvin⁸ Phillips (*Hamilton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Aug. Married Hazle W Buchanan.

Children of Hubert Marvin Phillips and Hazle W Buchanan:

- i. **Phyllis Phillips**. Married Guenther.
-

1549. Grover Cleveland⁸ Church (*Martha Ellen Blackburn⁷, Martha Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 21 May 1885, in Summit, Wilkes, Nc, d. 22 Jul 1974, in , Wilkes, Nc, bur. in Yellowhill baptchcem,, Wilkes, Nc. Married (1) Maude Avery 26 Mar 1905. Married (2) Alma Mary Church 10 Dec 1955.

Children of Grover Cleveland Church and Maude Avery:

- i. **Thomas Earle Church**, b. 1 Jul 1907, d. 1914/1916.
- ii. **Estell Church**, b. 17 Sep 1909. Married (1) Louis Wise. Married (2) Charlie Benfield.
- iii. **Grady Church**, b. 13 Feb 1926, d. 1980, in , Co.
- iv. **Kathryn Church**, b. 21 Feb 1928, d. 29 Jan 1974.

1550. Florence Leona⁸ Church (*Martha Ellen Blackburn⁷, Martha Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Sep 1891, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 1 Jun 1939, in Statesville, Iredell, Nc, bur. in Andersoncem, Brushy Mountain, Wilkes, Nc. Married Noah Columbus Johnson 8 Oct 1907. Noah Columbus Johnson was b. 19 Mar 1886, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 26 Dec 1971, in Statesville, Iredell, Nc, bur. in Andersoncem, Brushy Mountain, Wilkes, Nc.

Children of Florence Leona Church and Noah Columbus Johnson:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 2719 | <ol style="list-style-type: none">i. Walter Glenn Johnsonii. William Bryant Johnson, b. 6 Aug 1908, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 27 Nov 1971, in , Forsyth, Nc. Married Erma Geneva Hayes.iii. Denver Ellen Johnson, b. 25 May 1910, d. Jul 1911.iv. Woodrow Wilson Johnson, b. 26 May 1912, d. 18 Jul 1941.v. Nellie Mae Johnson, b. 7 Nov 1914, in , Wilkes, Nc, d. 22 Dec 1933. Married Rector Roosevelt Hayes.vi. Annie Lou I'Delia Johnson, b. 23 Jun 1916, d. 19 Mar 1924.vii. Owdis Lloyd Johnson, b. 22 Feb 1919, d. 5 Feb 1942, in Statesville, Iredell, Nc. |
| 2720 | <ol style="list-style-type: none">viii. Mack Lendon Johnsonix. Mayford Vaughn Johnson. Married Margaret Anderson.x. Fred Thomas Johnson, b. 31 May 1928, d. 8 Feb 1972. Married Mabel Louise Teague.xi. Tommy Edward Johnson. Married Louise Anderson. |
| 2721 | <ol style="list-style-type: none">xii. Richard Carroll Johnsonxiii. Homer Cornelius Johnson. Married Nell Bauguess.xiv. Denver Ellen Johnson. |

1551. Enoch Reeves⁸ Mikeal (*Martha Caroline Phillips⁷, Hugh H⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Feb 1883, d. 19 Jun 1956. Married Winnie Mae Church 26 Mar 1905. Winnie Mae Church was b. 22 May 1890, d. 19 Feb 1962.

Children of Enoch Reeves Mikeal and Winnie Mae Church:

- i. **Loy Martha Mikeal**, b. 27 Mar 1907.
- ii. **L E Mikeal**, b. 1 Mar 1908, d. 25 May 1959.
- iii. **Scott Tillman Mikeal**, b. 17 Jun 1909.

1552. Roland Emmett⁸ Kimbrough (*Rebecca Jane Miller⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Oct 1897, d. 22 Jun 1975. Married Edna Lee Wheeler 11 Nov 1918. Edna Lee Wheeler was b. 7 Jan 1897, d. May 1980.

Children of Roland Emmett Kimbrough and Edna Lee Wheeler:

- 2722 i. **Lela Madelyne Kimbrough**, b. 16 Jul 1919, in Tishomingo,Johnson,Ok, d. 18 Apr 1997, in Cathage,Dallas,Ar.
- ii. **Roland Emmett Kimbrough Jr.** Married Mildred Jean Skiles.
- 2723 iii. **John Calvin Kimbrough**
- iv. **Mary Elizabeth Kimbrough**, b. 22 Jan 1933, d. 3 Dec 1991. Married Robert John Hau.
- v. **Charles Ray Kimbrough**. Married Judith Ann Martin.

1553. Margaret Bell⁸ Miller (*James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Feb 1893, in Valley View,Cooke,Tx, d. 27 Mar 1982, in Durant,,Ok. Married Jasper Newton Perkins 3 Nov 1912, in Wapanucka,,Ok. Jasper Newton Perkins was b. 14 Jul 1891, in Loganville,,Ky, d. 13 Jan 1961, in Durant,,Ok.

Children of Margaret Bell Miller and Jasper Newton Perkins:

- i. **Essie Pearl Perkins**, b. 16 Sep. Married Luther Cross.
- ii. **Clara Buford Perkins**, b. 8 Mar 1915, in Atoka,,Ok, d. 20 Mar 1990, in Atoka,,Ok. Married Earl Bradford 19 Jan 1935, in Lane,Atoka,Ok.
- iii. **Dona Jewell Perkins**, b. 11 Mar. Married Clarence Simmons.
- iv. **Iva Lee Perkins**, b. 26 Jun. Married Gale D Higgins.
- v. **Alphus James Perkins**, b. 17 Sep. Married Zelma Rhea.
- vi. **Elvin Mayhard Perkins**, b. 11 Jan. Married (1) Glennis Walker. Married (2) Minnie Lee Higgins.
- vii. **Margaret Perkins**, b. 6 Nov 1927, in Atoka,,Ok, d. 13 Feb 1990, in Bokchito,,Ok. Married Clifton Cole.
- viii. **Annie Oleta Perkins**, b. 8 Sep 1929, in Atoka,,Ok, d. 30 Jun 1932, in Durant,Bryan,Ok.
- ix. **Ethel Ruth Perkins**, b. 19 Oct. Married Jewel O'Prough.
- x. **Mahilla Beatrice Perkins**, b. 27 Jan. Married (1) Tommy Claborn. Married (2) Melvin Box. Nickname: Nell

1554. William Alphas⁸ Miller (*James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Feb 1893, in Valley View, Cooke, Tx, d. 4 Oct 1956. Married Annie May Riddle 15 Sep 1914, in Lane, Atoka, Ok. Annie May Riddle was b. 24 May 1898, in Colgate, Ok, d. 4 May 1989, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Sibling: twin

Children of William Alphas Miller and Annie May Riddle:

- i. **Pauline Miller**, b. 29 Aug 1915, in Lane, Atoka, Ok, d. 12 Feb 1977, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx. Married Orville Snider 31 Oct 1939, in Durant, Ok.
- ii. **James Riddle Miller**, b. 17 Jan. Married Esther Parish.
- iii. **Wilma May Miller**, b. 20 Feb. Married Carl Dolan Emerson.
- iv. **Hal Benton Miller**, b. 16 Jul 1935, in Durant, Bryan, Ok, d. 4 Mar 1936, in Sherman, Tx, bur. in Durant, Bryan, Ok.
- 2724 v. **Barbara Ann Miller**, b. 25 Sep.

1555. Golda Rosa James⁸ Miller (*James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Oct 1894, in Mountain Springs, Cooke, Tx, d. 17 Oct 1976, in Lancaster, Dallas, Tx. Married William Edmon Pair 28 Sep 1913, in Wapanucka, Ok. William Edmon Pair was b. 13 Feb 1887, in Johnson, Ar, d. 12 Nov 1971, in Ardmore, Ada, Ok.

Nickname: Edward

Children of Golda Rosa James Miller and William Edmon Pair:

- 2725 i. **Florence W M Pair**, b. 11 Feb 1917, in Caney, Atoka, Ok, d. 1985, in Bakersfield, Kern, Ca.
- 2726 ii. **Thelma Elizabeth Pair**, b. 6 Aug, in Caddo, Bryan, Ok.
- 2727 iii. **George Albert Pair**, b. 8 Sep, in Bryan, Ok.
- iv. **William Edward Pair**, b. 30 May 1928, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx, d. 30 May 1928, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx.

1556. Albert Austin⁸ Miller (*James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Jul 1899, in Gainesville, Cooke, Tx, d. 24 Nov 1944, in Durant, Bryan, Ok. Married Ada Annie Cooper 27 Aug 1924, in Crystal, Ok. Ada Annie Cooper was b. 15 Sep 1905, in Bennington, Bryan, Ok, d. 23 Aug 1979.

The Ada Annie Cooper Miller family by Joyce Miller Reece

Albert Austin Miller was born 31 July 1899 in Gainesville, Texas to James Albert Miller and Lousia Almaira Tow. Albert married Ada Annie Cooper born 15 Sept. 1905 in Bennington, Oklahoma. They were married at the Joseph W. Cooper home in Crystal, Ok., in 1924 they were married by a woman

known as "Mrs. MAYO", who would latter become Albert's step-mother. The home was a pleasant place in the Oklahoma hills and woods. Grandpa Cooper, Joseph Washington, is said to have been on his way back to Arkansas, and when he got to Crystal, Ok., he liked it so well that he decided to stay there. A beautiful blue plateau shaped mountain that can been seen in the distance. Across the road from the home place, where part of the chimney was still standing, was the family cemetery. In the cemetery, with only rocks for markers, were the graves of Ada's mother, Alice Bell Norman Cooper, who died in 1923 with heart trouble at the age of 55, Ada's sister, Laura, who died with typhoid fever at the age of 9, and the grave of her brother Warden, who is said to have died with congestive chills at the age of 14. Albert and Ada had four daughters Aline Adell, Adine Marie, Eula Lee, and Joyce Nell.

Albert and Ada moved to Durant, Ok. where they raised cotton and share-cropped during the depression. They lived in a small house, owned by a Doctor, east of Durant called the "Sawyer place".

Eula had Diphtheria at the age of 9, but survived. When Joyce was 9 mos. old, the family bought a grocery store in Durant and moved to town. In addition to having living quarters, it had an upstairs apt. Which they rented out. This place was across the street from the railroad track and was called "The Red Top". Unfortunately, "The Red Top" burned two years after they moved in. Burning most of there worldly possessions.

After the fire that took both there home and business, the family rented a house on Louisiana St. near Albert's' fathers (James Albert) store and Albert worked for him. Albert's' mother, Lousia, had become ill and it was decided that Albert and his family would move into the house with a grocery store built into the side and James and Lousia would have a small house built next door.

Lousia died in 1940 at the age of 61, and James decided to remarry, marring the preacher lady, "Mrs. MAYO", who had married Albert and Ada.

Times were very hard. World War II had started in 1941, and groceries and gas were rationed. People used different kinds of stamps for different items. Often people didn't pay for groceries they had bought on credit.

Albert and Ada had heard from people who traded at the store that there were some good jobs in California. Working in the lettuce packing places. Someone from California wrote Albert a letter stating there was a job waiting for him in California. This way he was able to get enough rationed gas to go to California. Albert loaded the family and stared for California. Only God knows how me made the trip. Our water, which was stored in fruit jars, got hot, we even put quilts down on the desert sand at night, when it was cool, so we could rest. About the time we arrived in California we received a telegram saying James Albert was very ill and for us to come home.

Not long after arriving back in Oklahoma, Albert himself became ill, and was diagnosed as having cancer of the stomach. Albert died 24 November 1944. Two days later his father James died of a heart attack. They are both buried in Highland Cemetery in Durant, Oklahoma.

In 1946, after running the store alone for two years, Ada decided to go to California to be near her widowed sister, Della and a brother Benton Cooper. They lived in California for about two years then moved back to Oklahoma. In 1950 Ada moved to Dallas, Texas where she worked for Taylor Publishing Co. for 21 years before retiring at the age of 65. She died after two strokes and being in a nursing home for several years. She was 74 yrs. old when she died on the 23 of August 1979. She is buried next to Albert and close to her father, Joseph W. Cooper.

Children of Albert Austin Miller and Ada Annie Cooper:

- 2728 i. **Aline Adele Miller**
- 2729 ii. **Adine Marie Miller**
- 2730 iii. **Eula Lee Miller**
- 2731 iv. **Joyce Nell Miller**

1557. Labroda Mae⁸ Miller (*James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Aug 1902, in ,Cooke,Tx, d. 16 Dec 1928, in Anadarko,Caddo,Ok. Married Ernest Brown.

Children of Labroda Mae Miller and Ernest Brown:

- 2732 i. **Paul Brown**
- 2733 ii. **Odalou Brown**, d. 1992, in Mount Pleasant,,Ia.
- iii. **Jerald Brown**, d. in Anadarko,Caddo,Ok.

1558. Mary Jewell⁸ Miller (*James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Aug 1905, in Wapananck,,Ok, d. 9 Oct 1956, in Canyon,Randall,Tx. Married Claud Winfred Cooper 1924, in Atoka,Atoka,Ok. Claud Winfred Cooper was b. 6 Sep 1898, in Rosebud,White,Ar, d. 3 Nov 1990, in Canyon,Randall,Tx.

Children of Mary Jewell Miller and Claud Winfred Cooper:

- 2734 i. **Ralph Claud Cooper**, b. 13 Jan, in Lane,Atoka,Ok.
- 2735 ii. **Neata Jewell Cooper**, b. 2 Feb.
- 2736 iii. **Jimmie Lou Alice Cooper**, b. 20 May, in Cleara,,Ok.
- 2737 iv. **Wilma Marie Cooper**, b. 28 Feb, in Calera,Bryan,Ok.
- 2738 v. **Doris Elizabeth Cooper**, b. in ,,Ok, d. 1962, in Canyon,Randall,Tx.
- 2739 vi. **Winfred Lee Cooper**, b. 19 Aug, in Denison,Grayson,Tx.

1559. James Washington⁸ Williams (*Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jul 1883, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx, d. 25 May 1953, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok, bur. in Antiochcem,,Custer,Ok. Married Martha Pickens 22 Jul 1905, in Custer,Custer,Ok. Martha Pickens was b. 28 Oct 1886, in Doniphan,Ripley,Mo, d. 17 Apr 1969, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok, bur. in Antiochcem,,Custer,Ok.

Children of James Washington Williams and Martha Pickens:

- 2740 i. **Hazel Mae Williams**, b. 25 May 1906, in Veak,Custer,Ok, d. 7 Aug 1972, in Hawthorne,Mineral,Nv.
- 2741 ii. **Winifred Christina Williams**, b. 11 Apr 1909, in Butler,Custer,Ok.
- 2742 iii. **Eithel Delbert Williams**, b. 3 May 1910, in Butler,Custer,Ok, d. 18 Jun 1979.
- iv. **Marie Williams**, b. 25 Jun 1913, in Arapaho,Custer,Ok, d. 15 Feb 1921, in Butler,Custer,Ok, bur. in Antiochcem,,Custer,Ok.
- 2743 v. **Leonard W Williams**, b. 4 May 1917, in Custer City,Custer,Ok, d. 15 Feb 1921, in Butler,Custer,Ok.
- vi. **Raymond Williams**, b. 2 Feb 1920, in Butler,Custer,Ok, d. 6 Nov 1925, in Butler,Custer,Ok, bur. in Antiochcem,,Custer,Ok.
- 2744 vii. **James Clifford Williams**, b. 7 May 1925, in Butler,Custer,Ok, d. 24 Mar 1979, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx.
- 2745 viii. **Forrest D Williams**, b. 14 May 1927, in Butler,Custer,Ok, d. 13 Jun 1983, in Council Bluffs,Pottawatomie,Ia.

1560. John Thomas⁸ Williams (*Jumina G Miller⁷*, *America Jane Phillips⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 6 Nov 1886, in ,Cooke,Tx, d. 9 May 1965, in Clinton,Custer,Ok, bur. in Antiochcem,,Custer,Ok. Married Effie Orleana Gragg 13 Jan 1909, in Arapaho,Custer,Ok. Effie Orleana Gragg was b. 22 Nov 1887, in Cleburne,Johnson,Tx, d. 26 Oct 1978, in Clinton,Custer,Ok, bur. in Antiochcem,,Custer,Ok.

Children of John Thomas Williams and Effie Orleana Gragg:

- 2746 i. **Vernon Thomas Williams**, b. 29 Nov 1909, d. 23 Sep 1938, in ,Custer,Ok.
- ii. **Anita Belle Williams**, b. 1 Dec 1911, d. 4 Jul 1912, in ,Custer,Ok, bur. in Oldelmcm,,Custer,Ok.
- 2747 iii. **Herman Trenton Williams**, b. 8 Apr 1913, d. 27 Dec 1958, in Denison,Crawford,Ia.
- iv. **Ruth Estelle Williams**, b. 19 Apr 1915. Married William Albert Hamilton 1942. William Albert Hamilton was b. 19 May 1908, d. 31 Oct 1984, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.
- 2748 v. **Robert Williams**, b. 3 Feb 1917.
- 2749 vi. **Donald Ewell Williams**, b. 7 Mar 1920, d. 25 May 1998, in Arapaho,Custer,Ok.
- 2750 vii. **Kirby Allen Williams**, b. 16 May 1922, d. 27 Dec 1979, in ,Custer,Ok.
- 2751 viii. **Omega Eileen Williams**, b. 22 Mar 1925.
- 2752 ix. **Kenneth Loyd Williams**, b. 28 May 1928, in Putnam,Dewey,Ok, d. 27 Jun 1988, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.
- 2753 x. **Daniel Laverne Williams**, b. 17 Sep 1931, d. 23 Jan 1986.

1561. Christopher Columbus⁸ Hampton (*Rebecca J Miller⁷*, *America Jane Phillips⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. in Burns City,Cooke,Tx. Married Marion Wise.

Marion Wise was b. in „Nm.

Children of Christopher Columbus Hampton and Marion Wise:

- i. **Hampton.** Death: as infant
- ii. **Doris Virginia Hampton**, b. 21 Sep 1923.
- iii. **James Robert Hampton**, b. 6 Oct 1926.
- 2754 iv. **Richard Owen Hampton**, b. 17 Feb 1930.

1562. Florence Olive⁸ Hampton (*Rebecca J Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1896, in Burns City,Cooke,Tx, d. in Yuba City,Sutter,Ca. Married (1) Warren Heater. Married (2) Bun McCullough.

Nickname: Ollie

Children of Florence Olive Hampton and Warren Heater:

- i. **Sonny Heater.** Married Martha.
- ii. **Florence Heater.** Married Gillham.
- iii. **Heater.**

1563. Mary Rebecca⁸ Hampton (*Rebecca J Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. in „Custer,Ok. Married Matt Brand.

Children of Mary Rebecca Hampton and Matt Brand:

- i. **Ruth Marcella Brand.** Married Heath.

1564. Jewel Flora⁸ Hampton (*Rebecca J Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. in „Custer,Ok. Married Dewey Edwin Austin.

Children of Jewel Flora Hampton and Dewey Edwin Austin:

- 2755 i. **Dewey Edwin Austin Jr**

1565. Dorris A⁸ Basinger (*Rosa B Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jan 1906. Married Vernie James Flynt 15 Jan 1927.

Children of Dorris A Basinger and Vernie James Flynt:

- i. **Bill Flynt**, b. 23 Apr 1928.
- ii. **Jack Flynt**, b. 29 Jun 1929.
- iii. **Gene Flynt**, b. 3 Aug 1935.

iv. **Don Flynt**, b. 9 Jul 1943. Nickname: Donnie

1566. Dorothy⁸ Walsh (*Dinah Elizabeth Goforth⁷, Hannah Louisa Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1881, d. 26 Sep 1957. Married William Hayes Foster. William Hayes Foster was b. 11 Apr 1879, d. 7 Mar 1938, in Mount Pleasant, Wilkes, Nc.

Children of Dorothy Walsh and William Hayes Foster:

- i. **Charles C Foster.**
- 2756 ii. **Roy G Foster**
- iii. **Percival Foster.**

1567. Elizabeth⁸ Walsh (*Dinah Elizabeth Goforth⁷, Hannah Louisa Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jun 1889. Married Furches Olin Foster 24 Mar 1907. Furches Olin Foster was b. 11 Apr 1887, d. 1 Jan 1952.

Children of Elizabeth Walsh and Furches Olin Foster:

- i. **Veonia Foster.**

1568. Henry Thomas⁸ Goforth (*James Hampton⁷, Hannah Louisa Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jan 1896, in Brushfork, Mercer, Wv, d. 30 Aug 1960, in Bluefield, Mercer, Wv. Married Ella Mae Harry 22 Dec 1915, in Mercer WV. Ella Mae Harry was b. 25 Aug 1897, in Mercer, d. 25 Oct 1959, in Giles VA.

Children of Henry Thomas Goforth and Ella Mae Harry:

- i. **Frances Goforth.**
- ii. **Willie Blake Goforth.**
- iii. **Genetta Mae Goforth.**
- iv. **Claudine Goforth.**
- v. **Margaret Goforth.**
- vi. **Lucille Goforth.**
- vii. **James Emmit Goforth.**
- viii. **Henry Thomas Goforth.**
- ix. **John Goforth**, d. 1920/1930.
- x. **Carlos Goforth**, d. 1927.
- xi. **Clyde Joseph Goforth**, d. 1930.

1569. Arpie L⁸ Goforth (*James Hampton⁷, Hannah Louisa Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Feb 1900, in Brushfork, Mercer, Wv, d. 3 Apr 1991, in Princeton, Mercer, Wv. Married Robert Nicholas Brown 21 Jul 1920, in , Mercer, Wv. Robert Nicholas Brown was b. 21 Jul 1900, in , Bland, Va, d. 2 Jun 1951, in Williamson,, Wv.

Children of Arpie L Goforth and Robert Nicholas Brown:

- i. **James Wilfred Brown.**
- ii. **Leona Mae Brown.**

1570. Clyde Joseph⁸ Goforth (*James Hampton⁷, Hannah Louisa Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Dec 1902, in Brushfork, Mercer, Wv, d. 7 Mar 1930, in Brushfork, Mercer, Wv. Married Dorothy Marie Lephew 5 Sep 1925, in , Sullivan, Tn. Dorothy Marie Lephew was b. 4 Mar 1907, in Walton Furnace, Wythe, Va, d. 21 Feb 1938, in Austinville, Wythe, Va.

Children of Clyde Joseph Goforth and Dorothy Marie Lephew:

- 2757 i. **Audrey Louise Goforth**
- ii. **Thelma Dean Goforth**, b. 24 Mar 1928.
- iii. **Clyde Goforth Jr.**

1571. John Lowe Beattie⁸ Clark (*Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Aug 1893, in Burns City, Cooke, Tx, d. 14 Apr 1951. Married Carrie Bayer 15 Oct 1919.

Children of John Lowe Beattie Clark and Carrie Bayer:

- i. **Ruth Richine Clark**, d. 1931.
- 2758 ii. **Beattie Carol Clark**, b. 29 Sep.
- 2759 iii. **Douglas Charles Clark**, b. 22 Feb, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.
- 2760 iv. **Patsy Jean Clark**, b. 28 Jan, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.
- v. **Nancy Delores Clark**, b. 29 Sep, d. 1 Jan 1942.

1572. Elizabeth Victoria⁸ Clark (*Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Dec 1896, in Prairie Grove, Cooke, Tx, d. 22 Jun 1981. Married Ross Dickey.

Children of Elizabeth Victoria Clark and Ross Dickey:

- 2761 i. **Geraldine Lavon Dickey**, b. 20 Jan.
- ii. **Ross Eugene Dickey**, b. 16 Dec. Married (1) Moss Lou Wright. Married (2) Lona Jean Horner.

1573. Ethel Gladys⁸ Clark (*Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Feb 1903, d. 11 May 1956. Married Samuel Morris DeLong 19 Jun 1927.

Children of Ethel Gladys Clark and Samuel Morris DeLong:

- i. **Samuel Morris DeLong Jr**, b. 17 Mar.
- 2762 ii. **Douglas Ward DeLong**, b. 31 Mar.

1574. Worth Douglas⁸ Clark (*Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷*, *Amanda A Phillips⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 29 Mar, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Violet Avis Linley. Violet Avis Linley was b. 11 Sep 1913, in Chillicothe,Hardeman,Tx, d. 24 May 1992, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx, bur. in Mtolivetcem,,Tarrant,Tx.

Children of Worth Douglas Clark and Violet Avis Linley:

- 2763 i. **Worth Cornelius Clark**, b. 1 Nov.
- 2764 ii. **Martha Linda Clark**, b. 11 May.
- 2765 iii. **David Eugene Clark**, b. 4 Feb.
- 2766 iv. **Brenda Kay Clark**, b. 12 Aug.
- 2767 v. **Cynthia Gay Clark**, b. 12 Sep.

1575. Constance Wilma Geneva⁸ Clark (*Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷*, *Amanda A Phillips⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 9 Nov. Married Lee Matoy Roberts.

Children of Constance Wilma Geneva Clark and Lee Matoy Roberts:

- 2768 i. **Toni Lee Roberts**, b. 14 Nov, d. 6 Feb 1972.

1576. Letha Anne⁸ Yates (*Henry Hedrick⁷*, *James Alford⁶*, *Houston Alexander⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1901, in Hackett,Watauga,Nc. Married John Frederick Baird 22 Aug 1920. John Frederick Baird was b. 27 Feb 1897, in Valle Crucis,Watauga,Nc, d. 30 Mar 1970, in Johnson City,Washington,Tn, bur. in Bairdcem,Washington,Tn.

Children of Letha Anne Yates and John Frederick Baird:

- i. **Rose Sylvia Baird**, b. 12 May 1923, in Valle Crucis,Watauga,Nc. Married Joseph Carroll Baird 26 Mar 1948.

1577. Maggie Ola⁸ Oliver (*Emma Josephine Yates⁷*, *James Alford⁶*, *Houston Alexander⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married (1) Millard Vance Hicks. Married (2) Jenkins.

Children of Maggie Ola Oliver and Millard Vance Hicks:

- i. **Bonnie Jean Hicks**.
-

-
- ii. **Wilma Faye Hicks.**
 - iii. **Ray Tate Hicks.** Married Rosa Violet Harmon.
 - iv. **Rebel Love Hicks.**
 - v. **Bobby Lee Hicks.**
 - vi. **Mary Carolyn Hicks.**

1578. Vance Preston⁸ Shepherd (*Preston⁷, Martha Jane Yates⁶, Squire Allen⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Sep 1903, in La Crosse, La Cross, Wi, d. 18 Jul 1971, in Silver Springs, Montgomery, Md. Married Mary Eleanor Phair 20 Jun 1932, in Highland Park,, Il. Mary Eleanor Phair was b. 19 Mar 1909, in Dresden, Bent Path, On, Canada, d. 1995.

Children of Vance Preston Shepherd and Mary Eleanor Phair:

- i. **Shepherd**, b. 23 Apr 1933.

1579. Wava Eleanor⁸ Davis (*Nancy Ann Bunker⁷, Patrick Henry⁶, Sarahann Yates⁵, David⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Mar, in Milan, Sumner, Ks, d. 15 Dec 1995, in Hutchinson, Reno, Ks. Married Edward Eugene Donley. Edward Eugene Donley was b. 11 May, in Nickerson,, Ks.

Children of Wava Eleanor Davis and Edward Eugene Donley:

- 2769 i. **Nancy Jean Donley**, b. 22 Jul, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.
- ii. **Richard Lee Donley**, b. 11 Jul.

1580. Cecil Samuel⁸ Buck (*Hattie Emma Jones⁷, Susan Marianna Bunker⁶, Adelaide Yates⁵, David⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jan, in Hot Springs, Sebastian, Ar.

Children of Cecil Samuel Buck and _____:

- i. **Louise Elizabeth Buck**, b. 1 May, in Denver, Denver, Co. Married Larry Steven Maloy.

1581. Patsy Ann⁸ Mikel (*James Alma⁷, Jacob L⁶, Lemuel Alston Washington⁵, Salvy Yates⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Sep 1934, in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn. Married David Samuel Johnson 20 Sep 1953, in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn. David Samuel Johnson was b. 9 Jun 1934, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn.

Children of Patsy Ann Mikel and David Samuel Johnson:

- i. **David Mikel Johnson**, b. 9 May 1955, in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn. Married Dianna Lee Lovelace 14 Aug 1977.
- ii. **Myra Ann Johnson**, b. 3 Jul 1958, in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn. Married Michael Earlan Sansom 14 Jun.

1582. Phillip Edward⁸ Mikel (*James Alma⁷, Jacob L⁶, Lemuel Alston Washington⁵, Salvy Yates⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Aug 1945, in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn, d. 26 Apr 1982, in Jackson, Madison, Tn, bur. in Forthillcem., Bradley, Tn. Married Nancy Bell Mouser 2 Aug 1969, in Greensburg, Green, Ky. Nancy Bell Mouser was b. 6 Sep 1947.

Job: Presb. minister

Children of Phillip Edward Mikel and Nancy Bell Mouser:

- i. **Jason Edward Mikel**, b. 4 Feb 1971, in Bowling Green, Warren, Ky.

1583. Avis O⁸ Pilkenton (*Osco McCandise⁷, James M⁶, Elizabeth Yates⁵, Tilman⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Robert Staley. Robert Staley was b. 11 Sep 1899, in , Wilkes, Nc.

Place: Wilkes Co. NC until about 1926 when they moved to Caldwell Co. NC

Nickname: Bob

Children of Avis O Pilkenton and Robert Staley:

- i. **James Lass Staley**, b. 30 Oct 1921, in , Wilkes, Nc. Married Virginia Moretz.
- ii. **Christine Staley**, b. in , Wilkes, Nc. Married Dewey Watson.
- iii. **Ray Staley**, b. in , Wilkes, Nc. Married Wanda Martin.
- 2770 iv. **J D Staley**, b. 15 Nov 1925, in , Caldwell, Nc.

1584. Maggie⁸ Westfall (*Rosa Hails⁷, Clorine Roper⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Oscar Foutch.

Place: Grand Prairie, IL

Children of Maggie Westfall and Oscar Foutch:

- i. **Bernice Foutch**. Place: near Chicago, IL
- ii. **Wanda Foutch**. Married Wright. Place: near Chicago, IL
- iii. **Eileen Foutch**. Married Satterfield. Place: near Chicago, IL

1585. Eva⁸ Copple (*Clyde⁷, Julia Ann Roper⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Wise.

Children of Eva Copple and Wise:

- i. **Wise**.

1586. Helen⁸ Roper (*Cecil⁷, Robert⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*)
Married James Tate.

Children of Helen Roper and James Tate:

- i. **Flanagan.**
- ii. **Flanagan.**

1587. Mildred⁸ Benges (*Alta Payne⁷, Lily Laura Roper⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Harold Zink.

Children of Mildred Benges and Harold Zink:

- i. **Larry Zink.**

1588. Heneritta⁸ Roper (*Paul⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*)
Married Cecil Blue.

Parents: adopted

Siblings: twin of Henry Roper

Children of Heneritta Roper and Cecil Blue:

- 2771 i. **Roy Blue**

1589. Ross⁸ Henry Jr (*Bessie Roper⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Helen Davis.

Children of Ross Henry Jr and Helen Davis:

- i. **Debra Henry.**
- ii. **Mark Henry.**
- iii. **Bessie Henry.**

1590. Myron⁸ Henry (*Bessie Roper⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Ruby Erickson.

Job: Chaplain in U.S. Navy

Children of Myron Henry and Ruby Erickson:

- i. **Douglas Henry.**
-

-
- ii. **Kathy Henry.**
 - iii. **Mick Henry.**
 - iv. **David Henry.**
 - v. **Wesley Henry.**

1591. Dudley⁸ Henry (*Bessie Roper⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Glenna Wallis.

Children of Dudley Henry and Glenna Wallis:

- i. **Chad Henry.**

1592. Donna Faye⁸ Roper (*George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1936. Married Bob Dosier. Bob Dosier was b. 1934.

Children of Donna Faye Roper and Bob Dosier:

- 2772 i. **John Chal Dosier**, b. 1961.
- 2773 ii. **Jeffrey Neil Dosier**, b. 1965.

1593. Mary Ellen⁸ Roper (*George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Oct 1941. Married Larry Roger Smith. Larry Roger Smith was b. 23 Nov 1937.

Source: Marla Smith Hood, thehoods@bitwisesystems.com in 1999

Children of Mary Ellen Roper and Larry Roger Smith:

- 2774 i. **Randall Mark Smith**, b. 1960.
- 2775 ii. **Roger Alan Smith**, b. 1961, d. 1986.
- 2776 iii. **Marla Rae Smith**, b. 27 Jan 1969.

1594. Scott Marshall⁸ Roper (*George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Ora Agnes Downes 23 Apr 1906. Ora Agnes Downes d. Jun 1911, in „Il. Married (2) Nancy Jane Beck 9 Aug 1913.

Job: County supervisor & school director

Source: <http://mypage.direct.ca/m/mid/query003.htm#92> in 2001; World Family Tree V.82

Children of Scott Marshall Roper and Ora Agnes Downes:

- i. **Raymond Franklin Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1906, in Centralia, Marion, Il, d. 27 Nov 2000, in Mount Hope, „Ks. Married Angela Elizabeth Ast. Place: Colwich, KS

-
- Job: retired from Boeing Aircraft
- 2777 ii. **Ruth Roper**
- 2778 iii. **Mary Jane Roper**

Children of Scott Marshall Roper and Nancy Jane Beck:

- 2779 i. **Dora Roper**
- 2780 ii. **Gale Roper**
- 2781 iii. **John Roper**
- 2782 iv. **Leland Roper**
- 2783 v. **Ganell Roper**
- vi. **Nancy Roper.** Married Joe Kern.
- vii. **Verlin Roper.**
- viii. **Marshall Roper.**
- ix. **Dean Roper.**
- x. **Harley Roper.**

1595. Floyd⁸ Roper (*George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Jona Davies.

Children of Floyd Roper and Jona Davies:

- i. **David Roper.**
- 2784 ii. **Sue Roper**

1596. Marshall⁸ Roper (*George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Claire Bond.

Children of Marshall Roper and Claire Bond:

- i. **George Roper.**
- 2785 ii. **Karen Roper**

1597. Dean⁸ Roper (*George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Eileen Mathis.

Children of Dean Roper and Eileen Mathis:

- i. **Ruth Ann Roper.**
- 2786 ii. **Donna Lynn Roper,** b. in Central City, Marion, Il.
- iii. **Betty Roper.**

1598. Harley⁸ Roper (*George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David²*,

*John*¹) Married Sue Eubank.

Children of Harley Roper and Sue Eubank:

- i. **Pamela Roper.**
- ii. **Cindy Roper.**
- iii. **Mike Roper.**
- iv. **Chad Roper.**
- v. **Todd Roper.**
- vi. **Travis Roper.**

1599. Elsie Mae⁸ Roper (*George Henry*⁷, *Frank D*⁶, *Franklin*⁵, *David Calvin*⁴, *George Washington*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Howard Flanigan.

Children of Elsie Mae Roper and Howard Flanigan:

- 2787 i. **Helen Flanigan**

1600. Dorothy Jane⁸ Smith (*Maude Ellen Roper*⁷, *Frank D*⁶, *Franklin*⁵, *David Calvin*⁴, *George Washington*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Charles Stephen Kennedy.

Children of Dorothy Jane Smith and Charles Stephen Kennedy:

- i. **Charles Harold Kennedy.**
- ii. **Clayton Allen Kennedy.**
- iii. **Rhonda Coleen Kennedy.** Married Chris Huntsinger.
- iv. **Julia Ann Kennedy.**

1601. Linda Darlene⁸ Smith (*Maude Ellen Roper*⁷, *Frank D*⁶, *Franklin*⁵, *David Calvin*⁴, *George Washington*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Virgil Jones.

Children of Linda Darlene Smith and Virgil Jones:

- i. **Dennis Jones.**
- ii. **Michael Jones.**

1602. Jimmie⁸ Bauer (*Opal Roper*⁷, *Frank D*⁶, *Franklin*⁵, *David Calvin*⁴, *George Washington*³, *David*², *John*¹)

Children of Jimmie Bauer and _____:

- i. **Terry Bauer.**
 - ii. **Rama Bauer.**
-

1603. Robert⁸ Bauer (*Opal Roper⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Diana Smith.

Children of Robert Bauer and Diana Smith:

- i. **Christena Bauer.**
- ii. **Diana Bauer.**
- iii. **Bobby Jo Bauer.**

1604. Hubert Raymond⁸ Baldridge (*Edward Arthur⁷, Helen Marie Roper⁶, Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jun 1914, in Cooter,,Mo, d. Jul 1986, in Walnut,,Ar. Married Missie Marie Herring. Missie Marie Herring was b. 27 Jul 1915, in Mount View,Independence,Ar.

Children of Hubert Raymond Baldridge and Missie Marie Herring:

- i. **Baldridge.** Married Helms. Children: 4
- ii. **Baldridge.**

1605. Donald Austin⁸ Roper (*William Marion⁷, David Austin⁶, Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Apr 1911, in Centralia,Marion,Il. Married Effie Opal Bryson 9 Jun 1934.

Job: Monsanto Cem. Co.

Place: retired on Ocas Island

Source: William Austin Roper, Jr; shovelawz@aol.com in 1999;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=debcraft&id=I10042> in 2002

Children of Donald Austin Roper and Effie Opal Bryson:

- 2788
- i. **William Austin Roper**, b. in Anniston,,Al.
 - ii. **Mary Donelle Roper.** Married John Hautz. Place: Seattle, WA

1606. Allen Faust⁸ Root (*Leona Fern Roper⁷, David Austin⁶, Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Aug 1924. Married Betty Thompson.

War: WWII

Place: Madison WI

Children of Allen Faust Root and Betty Thompson:

- i. **Stephen Root.** Place: Dallas, TX
- ii. **Brian Root.** Place: Middleton WI
- iii. **Jeffrey Root.** Place: Arlington WI
- iv. **Marjorie Root.** Married Adler. Place: Milwaukee WI

1607. Charles⁸ Sprouse Jr (*Luella Hazel Roper⁷, David Austin⁶, Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Feb 1923. Married Betty Nelson 8 Jun 1948.

School: Ind. Ed. at U. of IL 5 Oct 1947

Place: Vallejo CA

Children of Charles Sprouse Jr and Betty Nelson:

- i. **Jo Ann Sprouse.** Married Hayer.

1608. Allen⁸ Roper (*Dee A⁷, Marion Walter⁶, Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. in Walnut Hill,,IL, d. about 1976, in American Falls,,Id. Married Evelyn Schneider.

Source: World Family Tree V.13 & 45

Children of Allen Roper and Evelyn Schneider:

- i. **Patricia Roper.**
- ii. **Robert Roper.**
- iii. **Bonnie Roper.**
- iv. **Lance Roper.**

1609. Franklin⁸ Roper (*William Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. about 1910. Married Violet Perry.

Place: Chataqua KS

Source: World Family Tree V.23

Alias: Frank

Children of Franklin Roper and Violet Perry:

- 2789 i. **Louis Earl Roper**
- 2790 ii. **Virgil Bird Roper**

2791 iii. **Evert John Roper**

1610. Stanley Lee⁸ Roper (*Harvey John⁷, John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Feb 1934, in Caney,,Ks, d. 10 Jul 1994, in ,Barry,Mo, bur. cremated. Married Mary Margarete Burgess.

Source: <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dbendel&id=I1160>
in 2002

Children of Stanley Lee Roper and Mary Margarete Burgess:

- 2792 i. **Robert Lee Roper**
- 2793 ii. **Richard Lynn Roper**
- 2794 iii. **Jerry Lee Roper**
- 2795 iv. **George Sanford Roper**
- 2796 v. **Mickey Dena Roper**

1611. Virginia Annette⁸ Ficken (*Nina Vannie Rowton⁷, Loretta Jane Roper⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Gwen Albert Deeble.

Place: 4106 N. 30th Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85017 in 1982

Children of Virginia Annette Ficken and Gwen Albert Deeble:

- 2797 i. **Mary Pamela Deeble**

1612. Dorothy Devota⁸ Ficken (*Nina Vannie Rowton⁷, Loretta Jane Roper⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Henry Frain Humbargar.

Children of Dorothy Devota Ficken and Henry Frain Humbargar:

- i. **Marjorie Kathleen Humbargar.** Married Joseph Garrard Wright.

1613. Lucille Marguerite⁸ Ficken (*Nina Vannie Rowton⁷, Loretta Jane Roper⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Eugene Sylvester Pfanenstiel.

Nickname: Gene

Children of Lucille Marguerite Ficken and Eugene Sylvester Pfanenstiel:

- 2798 i. **Eugene Bryce Pfanenstiel**
- ii. **Richard Edward Pfanenstiel.**

1614. Bryce Hain⁸ Ficken (*Nina Vannie Rowton⁷, Loretta Jane Roper⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Mary Francis Thigpen.

Children of Bryce Hain Ficken and Mary Francis Thigpen:

- i. **William Richard Ficken.**
- ii. **Bryce Hain Ficken Jr.**
- iii. **Thaddeus Thigpen Ficken.**
- iv. **Mary Ann Ficken.**

1615. Norma Jane⁸ Rowton (*Wilmer Harvey⁷, Loretta Jane Roper⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Oct 1924, in Cimarron, Gray, Ks. Married William Dean Daniels 24 Jun 1946, in ,Rooks,Ks. William Dean Daniels was b. 22 Dec 1922, in Speed,Rooks,Ks.

Place: 1104 W. Beeson, Dodge City, KS 67801 in 1990

Job: teacher

Place: Rooks Co., KS 1922-1946; Finney Co., KS 1947-1985; Ford Co., KS 1985- War: U.S. Marines-51 months Pacific Theater in WWII

Children of Norma Jane Rowton and William Dean Daniels:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2799 | i. | Mary Ruth Daniels , b. 8 May 1947, in Manhattan,Riley,Ks. |
| | ii. | Teresa Ann Daniels , b. 4 May 1950, in Dodge City,Ford,Ks. Married Larry Robert Walters 5 Aug 1972, in Kalvesta,Finney,Ks. Name: or Tresa |
| | iii. | Michael Dean Daniels , b. 7 May 1953, in Dodge City,Ford,Ks, d. 10 Jul 1954, in Dodge City,Ford,Ks. |
| 2800 | iv. | John Rowton Daniels , b. 14 Sep 1954, in Dodge City,Ford,Ks. |
| 2801 | v. | Joel Edward Daniels , b. 1 Jan 1956, in Dodge City,Ford,Ks. |
| | vi. | James Robert Daniels , b. 8 May 1958, in Dodge City,Ford,Ks. |
| 2802 | vii. | Jeffrey Charles Daniels , b. 26 Jan 1961, in Dodge City,Ford,Ks. |

1616. Ernest Obediah⁸ Gamble (*William Drury⁷, Gracie P Keirse⁶, Agnes Thompson⁵, Sarah Prowell⁴, Mary Agnes Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Dec 1892, in ,Polk,Mo, d. 24 Oct 1960, in ,Polk,Mo. Married Teresa Marguriete Stauffacher. Teresa Marguriete Stauffacher was b. 5 May 1895, in ,Marshall,Ks, d. 24 Aug 1976, in ,Polk,Mo.

Children of Ernest Obediah Gamble and Teresa Marguriete Stauffacher:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 2803 | i. | Violet Marguriete Gamble , b. 3 Feb 1924, in ,Polk,Mo. |
|------|----|---|

1617. ____⁸ Goldsmith (*John⁷, Mary E Roper⁶, Nashville⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, David², John¹*)

Children of Goldsmith and ____ ____:

- i. **Danny Goldsmith.** Place: ausmth@juno.com in 1999; ausmth@hotmail.com in 2000

1618. Prudence⁸ Renfrow (*John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Feb 1883, in Nacona,,Tx, d. 10 Sep 1911, in Norton,,Ok. Married (1) Reason Davis 1902, in Tishomingo,Johnston,Ok. Reason Davis was b. in Alawamba,,Ms, d. in Lindsay,,Ok. Married (2) Will Garrison in Tishomingo,Johnston,Ok. Will Garrison d. in Chickasha,,Ok.

Nickname: Prude

Children of Prudence Renfrow and Reason Davis:

- i. **Owen Grady Davis**, b. 6 Jan 1903, in Norton,,Ok, d. 21 Jul 1973, in Fairfax,,Ok. Married LaDonna Mae Davis. Spouse: Married several times, but no children by any marriage.

Children of Prudence Renfrow and Will Garrison:

- i. **Marie Garrison**, b. Nov 1904, in Norton,,Ok, d. 1925. Married Wallace.
- ii. **Jennie Mae Garrison**, b. 5 Aug 1906, in Norton,,Ok, d. 1952, in Puente,,Ca. Married Bob Marshall. Mary Lou Sterling's records say 1st Spouse of Jennie Mae Garrison is Doris B. Evans, Born in Granite, Oklahoma married in 1925 in Chickasha, Oklahoma and that they had a child named Jessie Wilson (Jack)

This is seemingly in error as Doris is not normally a man's name.

Nickname: Bug

- iii. **Johnny Garrison**, b. 1911, in Norton,,Ok, d. 1911/1912, in Norton,,Ok. Death: at age of 2 months.

1619. Charlotte May⁸ Renfrow (*John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Feb 1891, in Nacona,,Tx. Married (1) John McHugh 6 Jan 1910, in Tishomingo,Johnston,Ok. John McHugh was b. 18 Nov 1888, in Cedar Bluff,,Al, d. 12 Oct 1958, in Chickasha,,Ok. Married (2) Charlie G Goade 20 Dec 1948, in Pasadena,Los Angeles,Ca. Charlie G Goade was b. 14 Oct 1915, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok, d. 3 Dec 1973, in Madill,,Ok.

Nickname: Lottie

Children of Charlotte May Renfrow and John McHugh:

- i. **Vera Elizabeth McHugh**. Married Dan Allen.
- 2804 ii. **Neva Alta McHugh**
- 2805 iii. **Fred Wilson McHugh**
- 2806 iv. **Dora Mae McHugh**
- 2807 v. **Edith Louise McHugh**, b. 12 Jul 1924, in Chickasha,,Ok, d. 8 Feb 1980, in Madill,,Ok.

1620. Mattie Mae⁸ Renfrow (*John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jul 1895, in Grady,,Ok, d. 16 Jan 1967, in Chickasha,,Ok. Married Joseph Braker McHugh 11 Mar 1920, in Ravia,,Ok. Joseph Braker McHugh was b. 22 Nov 1894, in Centers,,Al, d. 31 Jan 1962, in Chickasha,,Ok.

Sibling: Joseph is brother to John McHUGH.

Children of Mattie Mae Renfrow and Joseph Braker McHugh:

- 2808 i. **J B McHugh**
- 2809 ii. **Otho Curtis McHugh**

1621. Emma Pearl⁸ Renfrow (*John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Sep 1898, in ,,Ok. Married James Levi Sterling Jr. James Levi Sterling Jr was b. 27 Jul 1898, in Berwyn,,Ok, d. 7 Jun 1958, in Chickasha,,Ok.

Children of Emma Pearl Renfrow and James Levi Sterling Jr:

- 2810 i. **Johnnie Levi Sterling**
- 2811 ii. **Kenneth Aubrey Sterling**, b. 1 May 1923, in Chickasha,,Ok, d. 15 Jul 1973, in Chickasha,,Ok.
- 2812 iii. **Mentha Pearl Sterling**

1622. Sarah Wynona⁸ Renfrow (*John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Robert Thompson. Robert Thompson was b. 1897, d. Jun 1944, in Madill,,Ok.

Nickname: Sadie

Nickname: Bob

Children of Sarah Wynona Renfrow and Robert Thompson:

- 2813 i. **Levina Thompson**
- 2814 ii. **Dessie Leona Thompson**

1623. Callie⁸ Renfrow (*John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Aug 1903, in Norton,,Ok, d. 5 Apr 1930, in Ravia,,Ok. Married Jesse James 6 Apr 1925, in Tishomingo,,Ok. Jesse James was b. 21 Dec 1894, in Derwood,,Ok, d. 20 Mar 1930, in Ravia,,Ok.

Children of Callie Renfrow and Jesse James:

2815 i. **Obera Labeth James**

1624. Alma Jewel⁸ Renfro (*Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Dec 1900, in Norton,Johnston,Ok, d. 4 Feb 1990, in Issaquah,King,Wa. Married (1) Thomas Sanford Looper 23 Nov 1916, in Daisy,Atoka,Ok. Married (2) Karl Kurt Acker 2 Oct 1933, in Bonners Ferry,Boundary,Id. Karl Kurt Acker was b. 4 Dec 1904, in Grosstretenbach,,,Germany, d. 15 Aug 1979, in Coeur d'Alene,Kootenai,Id.

Children of Alma Jewel Renfro and Thomas Sanford Looper:

i. **Rosetta Looper**, b. 13 Aug 1917, in Daisy,Atoka,Ok, d. 30 Nov 1918, in Daisy,Atoka,Ok.

1625. Bamma Benetta⁸ Renfro (*Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Mar 1905, in Zoraya,Pushmataha,Ok, d. 28 Nov 1979, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Ollie McCurdy 5 Mar 1921, in Daisy,Atoka,Ok. Ollie McCurdy was b. 9 Jan 1896, d. 16 Feb 1965, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

Children of Bamma Benetta Renfro and Ollie McCurdy:

2816 i. **Willie Lee McCurdy**
2817 ii. **Virginia Mae Modene McCurdy**
 iii. **Edward C McCurdy.**
2818 iv. **Linda Lee McCurdy**
 v. **Minnie Bee McCurdy**, b. 6 Jan 1930, in Daisy,Atoka,Ok, d. 30 Mar 1930, in Daisy,Atoka,Ok.
2819 vi. **Eldon June McCurdy**, b. 28 May 1933, in Wirt,,Ok, d. 21 May 1986.
2820 vii. **Karl McCurdy**

1626. Lawrence William⁸ Renfro (*Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Mar 1907, in Zoraya,Pushmataha,Ok, d. 25 Mar 1988, in ,,Ca. Married Florence Clara Johnson.

Children of Lawrence William Renfro and Florence Clara Johnson:

2821 i. **Janith Lee Renfro**
2822 ii. **Jack Ward Renfro**

iii. **Kenneth Lamar Renfro**, b. 15 Mar 1944, in Vancouver,,Wa, d. in ,,Ca.

1627. Henry Roland⁸ Renfro (*Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Dec 1914, in Daisy,Atoka,Ok, d. 11 Mar 1994, in Longiew,Cowlitz,Wa. Married (1) Nona Wilson in ,,Ok. Nona Wilson was b. in ,,Ok. Married (2) Lucille Rose Glover 7 Aug 1947, in Longiew,Cowlitz,Wa. Lucille Rose Glover was b. 3 Jun 1918, in Woodland,Clark,Wa, d. 19 Sep 1993, in Longiew,Cowlitz,Wa.

Children of Henry Roland Renfro and Nona Wilson:

2823 i. **Louise Renfro**

1628. Seletta Mae⁸ Renfro (*Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married William Edgar Blankenship. William Edgar Blankenship was b. 24 Jan 1918, in Sardis,Pushmataha,Ok, d. 25 Nov 1986, in Carnation,King,Wa.

Children of Seletta Mae Renfro and William Edgar Blankenship:

2824 i. **Lee Monroe Blankenship**
2825 ii. **Albert Edgar Blankenship**
2826 iii. **Thomas Hardy Blankenship**

1629. Lester Herbert⁸ Renfro (*Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Effie Torue Moyer.

Nickname: Les

Nickname: Ruth

Children of Lester Herbert Renfro and Effie Torue Moyer:

 i. **Lilla Marlene Renfro**. Married (1) Thomas Vernon Solberg. Married (2) Francis Michael Slater.
2827 ii. **Twilda Yvonne Renfro**
2828 iii. **Lester Farrel Renfro**
2829 iv. **Leon Edward Renfro**
2830 v. **Anthony Karl Renfro**

1630. Joe Ward⁸ Renfro (*Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Florence Mitchell.

Children of Joe Ward Renfro and Florence Mitchell:

i. **Larry Renfro.**

1631. Geneva Ethel⁸ Renfro (*Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Howard Dyer. Howard Dyer was b. in „Tx, d. about 1963, in Longiew,Cowlitz,Wa. Married (2) Cecil Hughes.

Children of Geneva Ethel Renfro and Howard Dyer:

- 2831 i. **Shirley Dyer**, b. about 1944, in LaCenter,,Wa, d. about 1948, in „Tx.
 ii. **Loretta Dyer**, b. Aug 1945, in LaCenter,,Wa, d. 1946, in Woodland,Clark,Wa.
 iii. **Johnny Dyer**
 iv. **Billie Joe Dyer.**
 v. **Clifton Dyer.** Married Laura.

1632. Florence Lee⁸ Renfro (*Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Juel Gilbert Sheldon. Juel Gilbert Sheldon was b. 22 May 1925, in Valsetz,,Or, d. 13 Jan 1993, in Vancouver,,Wa. Married (2) William Junior Kellum.

Nickname: Bill

Children of Florence Lee Renfro and Juel Gilbert Sheldon:

- 2832 i. **Kristi Ann Sheldon**
2833 ii. **Kevin Lee Sheldon**

1633. Howard Monroe⁸ Renfro (*Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Hazel Jewett.

Children of Howard Monroe Renfro and Hazel Jewett:

- i. **Darlene Renfro.**
ii. **Rex Allen Renfro.**

1634. Hattie⁸ Gerhardt (*Jessie E Renfro⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Joe West.

Children of Hattie Gerhardt and Joe West:

- i. **Mary Jo West.**

1635. Burton Alexander⁸ Renfro (*Horace Derwood⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴,*

William³, David², John¹) Married Winnie Tona Swattley.

Children of Burton Alexander Renfro and Winnie Tona Swattley:

2834 i. **Mozella Renfro**

1636. Lee Roy⁸ Renfro (*Claude F⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Katie Evelyn Killian.

Children of Lee Roy Renfro and Katie Evelyn Killian:

2835 i. **Roselee Renfro**

2836 ii. **Evelyn Renfro**

iii. **Claude Omer Renfro.** Married (1) Barbara Cox. Married (2) Janice Wyrick.
Married (3) Virginia Brakebill.

2837 iv. **Edward Renfro**

2838 v. **Roy Renfro**

1637. Effie⁸ Renfro (*Claude F⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*)
Married Daniel Y Calhoun.

Children of Effie Renfro and Daniel Y Calhoun:

i. **Dorothy Jean Calhoun.**

1638. Sadie⁸ Renfro (*Claude F⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (2) Thomas Shaw.

Children of Sadie Renfro and ____ ____:

i. **Carl Renfro.**

1639. Stella⁸ Renfro (*Claude F⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Fred Alexander Cossey.

Children of Stella Renfro and Fred Alexander Cossey:

i. **Bill Murray Cossey.**

ii. **Wanda Ann Cossey.**

iii. **Wiley Cossey.**

iv. **Bobby Cossey.**

-
- v. **Martha Cossey.**
 - vi. **Glenda Cossey.**

1640. Clara Juanita⁸ Renfro (*Claude F⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Jessie J Blevins. Married (2) Roy Laughlin.

Nickname: Pete

Children of Clara Juanita Renfro and Jessie J Blevins:

- i. **James Lee Blevins.**

Children of Clara Juanita Renfro and Roy Laughlin:

- i. **Wilma Rae Laughlin.**
- ii. **Carl Wayne Laughlin.**

1641. Carl Orville⁸ Renfro (*Claude F⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Golda Mae Keesee.

Children of Carl Orville Renfro and Golda Mae Keesee:

- i. **Carla Renfro.**

1642. Geneva Adell⁸ Renfro (*Claude F⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Burton Baker.

Children of Geneva Adell Renfro and Burton Baker:

- i. **Max Baker.** Married Belle.
- ii. **J B Baker.**

1643. Dink⁸ Johnson (*Sina Elizabeth Renfro⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. after 1898. Married Jewel Fanning.

Children of Dink Johnson and Jewel Fanning:

- i. **J B Johnson.**
- ii. **Dink Johnson Jr.**

1644. Lennie⁸ Johnson (*Sina Elizabeth Renfro⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. after 1898. Married W H Hall.

Children of Lennie Johnson and W H Hall:

- i. **Mike Hall.**

1645. Charley Oclee⁸ Reed (*Bertie Renfro⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*)

Children of Charley Oclee Reed and _____:

- i. **Billy Joe Reed.**
- ii. **Charley Oclee Reed Jr.**
- iii. **Beatrude Reed.**
- iv. **John Charles Reed.**

1646. Willie Bea⁸ Reed (*Bertie Renfro⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Stowe. Married (2) R V Bowden.

Children of Willie Bea Reed and Stowe:

- i. **Jackie Stowe.**
- ii. **Charles Adney Stowe.**
- iii. **Robert Earl Stowe.**

Children of Willie Bea Reed and R V Bowden:

- i. **R V Bowden Jr.**
- ii. **Betty Lou Bowden.**
- iii. **Charles Earnest Bowden.**

1647. Eldon⁸ Reed (*Bertie Renfro⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Mildred Buchelle.

Children of Eldon Reed and Mildred Buchelle:

- i. **Terry Lee Reed.**
- ii. **Eldon Ray Reed.**

1648. John Lesley⁸ Reed (*Bertie Renfro⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Oleta Duncan.

Children of John Lesley Reed and Oleta Duncan:

- i. **James Leon Reed.**
- ii. **Kay Reed.**

1649. Alvaritta⁸ Reed (*Bertie Renfro⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Marcus Melvin Lauderdale Jr.

Children of Alvaritta Reed and Marcus Melvin Lauderdale Jr:

- i. **Rita Faye Lauderdale.**
- ii. **Marcus Melvin Lauderdale III.**

1650. Ola Mae⁸ Reed (*Bertie Renfro⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Clyde Reginald Denny.

Children of Ola Mae Reed and Clyde Reginald Denny:

- i. **Katherine Clydeene Denny.**
- ii. **Clyde Reginald Denny Jr.**

1651. Earl Joshua⁸ Holt (*Nora May Roper⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Aug 1890, in Marionville, Lawrence, Mo, d. 27 Feb 1968, in Odgen, Weber, Ut. Married Lovinnie Sophia Peterson 21 Dec 1910, in Logan, Cache, Ut. Lovinnie Sophia Peterson was b. 19 Feb 1891, in Clarkston, Cache, Ut.

Place: Clarkston ID; Fielding ID 1915

Children of Earl Joshua Holt and Lovinnie Sophia Peterson:

- i. **Mervin Earl Holt**, b. 19 Feb 1912, in Fielding, Box Elder, Ut. Married Ella Coombs 15 Jun 1934.
- 2839 ii. **Viola Sophia Holt**, b. 30 Nov 1914, in Clarkston, Cache, Ut.
- iii. **Ina Mae Holt**, b. 5 May 1917, in Fielding, Box Elder, Ut. Married Allen Shapiro 15 Aug 1955.
- iv. **von Hiram Holt**, b. 21 Sep 1920, in Fielding, Box Elder, Ut. Married Blanche Fernandes 15 Jan 1945.
- v. **La Rae Holt**, b. 21 Apr 1927, in Fielding, Box Elder, Ut. Married Robert Burns Whitney 10 Jul 1945.
- vi. **Theral Jack Holt**, b. 11 Aug 1930, in Fielding, Box Elder, Ut. Married Darlene Dewees 30 Apr 1976, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv.

1652. Everett Clinton⁸ Holt (*Nora May Roper⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³*,

*David*², *John*¹), b. 17 May 1895, in Marionville, Lawrence, Mo. Married Lura Davidson 23 Sep 1916. Lura Davidson was b. in Vinita, Craig, Ok.

Parents: raised by his Roper grandparents

Children of Everett Clinton Holt and Lura Davidson:

- i. **Kenneth Holt**. Married Lucille. Place: ID; winter home: 13119 47th Dr, Yuma AZ 85365 in 1994
- ii. **Morris Holt**. Place: OR
- iii. **Marie Holt**, d. before 1994, in „Id. Place: ID

Death: car accident

1653. Cecil Ohm⁸ Roper (*Frank Henderson*⁷, *DeWitt Clinton*⁶, *Wiley Blunt*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 23 Dec 1902, in „Ok, d. 5 Aug 1989, in Oxnard, Ventura, Ca. Married (1) Marion. Marion was b. in „,Australia. Married (2) Catherine Helena Elizabeth Waterhouse. Catherine Helena Elizabeth Waterhouse was b. 16 Nov 1911, in Dent,,England, d. 28 Jul 1987, in Norfolk, Norfolk, Va.

Source: CA death records Race: part Native American

Children of Cecil Ohm Roper and Marion:

- i. **Roper.**

1654. Dewitt Abner⁸ Roper (*Frank Henderson*⁷, *DeWitt Clinton*⁶, *Wiley Blunt*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 8 Apr 1907, in Miami,,Ok. Married (1) Hazel Inez Ivey. Hazel Inez Ivey was b. 1909, in „Pontotoc, Ok, d. 1965, in Pensacola,,Fl, bur. in Nationalcem, Pensacola, Fl. Married (2) Jewel Lee.

Place: 3102 E. Lee St, Pensacola FL 32503 in 1992

Nickname: Dee

Job: nurse

Children of Dewitt Abner Roper and Hazel Inez Ivey:

- i. **Dewitt Frank Roper**, b. 21 Oct 1935. Married Elaine C Mitchell.
- 2840 ii. **Alice Fay Roper**, b. Aug 1941.

1655. Kenneth Lawrence⁸ Roper (*Frank Henderson*⁷, *DeWitt Clinton*⁶, *Wiley Blunt*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1909. Married Frances.

Children of Kenneth Lawrence Roper and Frances:

- i. **Kenneth Roper.** Place: Maplewood NJ
- ii. **Audrey Roper.** Married John Keegan. Place: White Plains NY

1656. Paul⁸ Roper (*Frank Henderson⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1922. Married Elinor.

Place: 1068 Wexford Say, Port Orange FL 32019 in 1992

War: US Army nurse WWII in S Pacific

Children of Paul Roper and Elinor:

- i. **Margene A Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1946. Place: Flagler Beach FL; 450 Teigue Cove Rd, Whittier NC 28789 in 1999

Job: lawyer; Assist. Att. Gen for FL

1657. Clay Mitchell⁸ Roper (*Fred Leroy⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Sep 1916, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Katherine Ruth Archer 6 Sep 1956, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Katherine Ruth Archer was b. 28 Sep 1925, in Cantonment,Blaine,Ok.

Place: 8309 N.E. 28th, Spencer OK 73084-3617; 405-427-9830 in 1994

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=payne57&id=I568> in 2002

School: Univ. OK

Job: nurse

Birth: Cantonment was an Indian reservation

Place: genekate@aol.com in 1998

Hobbies: genealogy

Children of Clay Mitchell Roper and Katherine Ruth Archer:

- i. **Kenneth Roper.**
- ii. **Norman Frank Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1957, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
Hobbies: artist, musician, runner

-
- 2841 iii. Place: 401 12th Ave. SE, Apt.127, Norman OK 73071; 405-360-1703 in 1994
 iv. **Martha Grace Roper**, b. 27 Oct 1958, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
 Fred Dwight Roper, b. 5 Dec 1962, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Place: 8309
 NE 28th, Spencer OK; 407C Wadsack, Norman OK 73072; 405-325-8712;
 Fred_Roper@prodigy.com in 1998

School: pol. sci., law school

Job: teaches chess in Norman OK schools; lawyer

Hobbies: chess, genealogy

1658. Shirley Irene⁸ Roper (*Fred Leroy⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Nov 1921, in Berger,Twin Falls,Id. Married (1) Blake Smith Sheppard 18 Apr 1942, in Fort Smith,,Ar. Blake Smith Sheppard was b. 13 Sep 1914, in Marysville,,Id. Married (2) Mickey McGuire ABT 1936/1945, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Mickey McGuire was b. in ,,Ok, d. 1992, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, bur. in Sunnylanecem,,Oklahoma,Ok. Married (3) Earnest Holcomb 4 Dec 1937, in Guthrie,,Ok. Earnest Holcomb was b. 4 Aug 1917, in Patogouia,,Az.

Place: 10201 Lakeside Dr, Oklahoma City OK 73120 in 1984 & 1992

Children: 0

Children of Shirley Irene Roper and Blake Smith Sheppard:

- 2842 i. **Gail Hazel Sheppard**, b. 25 Oct 1944, in Enid,Garber,Ok.
2843 ii. **Mark Leroy Sheppard**, b. 9 Apr 1951, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

Children of Shirley Irene Roper and Earnest Holcomb:

- 2844 i. **Barbara Ann Holcomb**, b. 9 Nov 1938, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

1659. Mary Kathryn⁸ Roper (*Clay Mitchell⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Sep 1933, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married (1) Don Bouldin 7 Oct 1955, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Don Bouldin was b. 11 May 1933, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married (2) Ted Foster 17 Aug 1977, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Ted Foster was b. 16 Aug 1925, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, d. before 1994. Married (3) J C Steadman Jul 1953, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. J C Steadman was b. in Shattuck,Ellis,Ok.

Nickname: Mary Kay

Place: 2216 Brookhaven Ct, Edmond OK 73034 in 1992

Children: 0

Children of Mary Kathryn Roper and Don Bouldin:

2845 i. **Donna Kaye Bouldin**, b. 20 Nov 1956, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

Children of Mary Kathryn Roper and J C Steadman:

2846 i. **Joe Clay Bouldin**, b. 17 Jun 1954, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

1660. John DeWitt⁸ Roper (*Clay Mitchell⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Feb 1935, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Alice Suzanne Baldwin 16 Mar 1957, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Alice Suzanne Baldwin was b. 25 Jun 1938, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

Place: 14802 Willow Bend Circle, Wichita KS in 1990; 316-733-1414; Dallas TX

Job: lawyer

Children of John DeWitt Roper and Alice Suzanne Baldwin:

2847 i. **Jeffrey Howard Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1957, in Norman,Cleveland,Ok.

2848 ii. **Peggy Lynn Roper**, b. 14 Nov 1958, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

2849 iii. **Sally Jo Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1962, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

1661. Elizabeth Jane⁸ Roop (*Ada Frances Roper⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Dec 1911, in Republic,Greene,Mo, d. 1 Nov 1984, in Winchester,,Ks, bur. in Plumgrovecem,Winchester,,Ks. Married Robert Theodore Tillisch 8 Jul 1933. Robert Theodore Tillisch was b. 11 Mar 1909, in Kansas City,Wyandotte,Ks, d. 4 Nov 1984, in Winchester,,Ks, bur. 6 Nov 1984, in Plum Grove Cemetery,Winchester,Ks.

Per Uncle Bud--Charles Robert Tillisch--February 9, 2000 1. Grandma graduated from Wyandotte High School in 1927 or 29. She worked as a maid after high school.

Per Uncle Bud--Charles Robert Tillisch--February 9, 2000 1. When Bud was in eighth grade they lived in Coon Rapids, MN for about one year (est. 1947) and again in 1952. Grandpa was doing construction work. 2. Grandpa dropped out of school in 8th grade. 3. Grandpa worked for Phillips Petroleum in 1933-1944. 4. Rosemary, Joan, Lewis Theroff might know more. 5. Grandma and Grandpa lived in KS in 1933, at some point with Chris and Mary Theroff. 6. Some places they lived--52nd & Sloan, 32nd & Greeley 1937-41, Nemo, MO in 1941, Back to KC in Aug? of 1945ish.

Per Uncle Fred--Fred Tillisch--February 13, 2000 1. Grandpa worked for Raymond Concrete. 2. Grandpa was on the USS New York, a battleship, and the USS Parrot, a destroyer. Navy est 1930-33.

Children of Elizabeth Jane Roop and Robert Theodore Tillisch:

- 2850 i. **Charles Robert Tillisch**, b. 17 May 1934.
- 2851 ii. **Martha Ann Tillisch**, b. 7 Jan 1937, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Ks, d. 15 Oct 1999, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Ks.
- 2852 iii. **John Patrick Tillisch**, b. 17 Mar 1940, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Ks.
- 2853 iv. **Fredrick Eugene Tillisch**, b. 29 Apr 1942.

1662. Richard E⁸ Roop (*Ada Frances Roper⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Rebecca.

Children of Richard E Roop and Rebecca:

- i. **Earline Roop.**

1663. Cora⁸ Roop (*Ada Frances Roper⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Wiggins.

Children of Cora Roop and Wiggins:

- i. **Gail Wiggins.**

1664. Blanche Velma⁸ Roper (*David Oliver⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. about 1902. Married Russell Ralph Reukema. Russell Ralph Reukema was b. 28 Jul 1899, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wi, d. 14 Oct 1994, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Ca.

Children of Blanche Velma Roper and Russell Ralph Reukema:

- i. **Michael Frederick Reukema**, b. 15 Aug 1944, in Santa Paula, Ca, d. 13 Sep 1963, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Ca.
- ii. **Gerald Reukema.** Alias: Jerry

1665. Bertha Irene⁸ Roper (*David Oliver⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Sep 1907, in Republic, Mo, d. 17 Apr 1969, in „Ca. Married George Goodykoontz Holman. George Goodykoontz Holman was b. 8 Jul 1908, in Farmington, Mo, d. 28 Dec 1986, in Kennett Square, Pa.

Place: She lived with her mother, Zuma, and sister, Marie, for a short time in Long Beach. She was very athletic, and taught Physical Education during this time. this was prior to her marriage to George Holman, whom she had met while attending the University of Missouri. She contracted multiple sclerosis in the mid 1950s, and passed away in 1969.

Source: World Family Tree V.9

Children of Bertha Irene Roper and George Goodykoontz Holman:

- 2854 i. **William Goodykoontz Holman**
- 2855 ii. **David Oliver Holman**

1666. Lewis Wade⁸ Roop (*Etta Alice Roper⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Dec 1908, d. 24 Mar 1976, in DeSoto,Jefferson,Mo, bur. in Woodlawncem,DeSoto,Jefferson,Mo. Married Mildred Marie Dickman 1 Aug 1935. Mildred Marie Dickman was b. 28 Apr 1907, d. 15 Feb 1968, in DeSoto,Jefferson,Mo, bur. in Woodlawncem,DeSoto,Jefferson,Mo.

Children of Lewis Wade Roop and Mildred Marie Dickman:

- 2856 i. **Lewis Wade Roop II**, b. 10 Jun 1944.

1667. Mary Alice⁸ Binkley (*Martha Ethel Burton⁷, Alice W Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Frazier.

Children of Mary Alice Binkley and Frazier:

- i. **Kenneth Frazier**. Job: Cong. minister, Meriden CT in 2002

1668. _____⁸ Elmore (*James Frank⁷, James A⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*)

Children of Elmore and _____:

- i. **Elmore**. Married Martin.
- ii. **Elmore**.

1669. James Chester⁸ Elmore (*James Frank⁷, James A⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Sep 1912, in Haskell County,Tx, d. 29 Mar 1997, in Atoka,Ok, bur. in Haskell County,Tx. Married Ruby Lillie Dinsmore 27 Nov 1934, in Haskell County,Tx. Ruby Lillie Dinsmore was b. 8 Jun 1916, in Haskell County,Tx, d. 8 Jul 1984, in Atoka,Ok.

Children of James Chester Elmore and Ruby Lillie Dinsmore:

- 2857 i. **Elmore**
- 2858 ii. **Elmore**

1670. Olan Edwin⁸ Elmore (*John Spencer⁷, James A⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Oct 1908, d. 23 Mar 1998, in Midland Midland Co.,Tx, bur. in Big Spring Howard Co.,Tx TRINITY MEMORIAL CEMETERY. Married Islah Mae Reamy 3 Dec 1927, in Breckenridge or Woodson,Tx. Islah Mae Reamy was b. 25 Jun 1910, d. 15 Sep 1993, in Midland,Tx Midland Co, bur. in

Big Spring,Tx Howard Co TRINITY MEMORIAL CEMETERY.

Children of Olan Edwin Elmore and Islah Mae Reamy:

- 2859 i. **Elmore**
- ii. **Elmore.**
- iii. **Elmore.**

1671. Basil Baxter⁸ Branstetter (*Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jun 1896, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 20 Jul 1987, in Marshalltown,,Ia. Married Lona Madge LaForce 17 Aug 1921, in Columbia,,Mo. Lona Madge LaForce d. 15 Nov 1985, in Marshalltown,,Ia.

Children of Basil Baxter Branstetter and Lona Madge LaForce:

- 2860 i. **Phyllis Branstetter**
- 2861 ii. **Baxter Lee Branstetter**

1672. Velma Luetta⁸ Branstetter (*Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married John Wolfender. John Wolfender d. 1987.

Children of Velma Luetta Branstetter and John Wolfender:

- i. **Michael John Wolfender.**

1673. Alrena Restora⁸ Branstetter (*Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Joe E Privett. Joe E Privett d. 1972, in ,Pike,Mo.

Children of Alrena Restora Branstetter and Joe E Privett:

- 2862 i. **Joan Privett**
- 2863 ii. **William Frank Privett**
- 2864 iii. **June Elaine Privett**
- iv. **Bobby Lee Privett**, d. 3 Jan 1988, in Houston,Harris,Tx.
- 2865 v. **Linda Sue Privett**

1674. Opal Lucinda⁸ Branstetter (*Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Amos O Eskew.

Children of Opal Lucinda Branstetter and Amos O Eskew:

- 2866 i. **John Brand Eskew**

1675. Beulah Elmore⁸ Branstetter (*Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Turner Dysart Woods.

Children of Beulah Elmore Branstetter and Turner Dysart Woods:

- 2867 i. **Michael Turner Woods**
- ii. **Melvin Eugene Woods.**

1676. Lola May⁸ Branstetter (*Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Edward E Lawson.

Children of Lola May Branstetter and Edward E Lawson:

- 2868 i. **Edward E Lawson Jr**

1677. Frances Marie⁸ Branstetter (*Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Robert Lee Reading.

Children of Frances Marie Branstetter and Robert Lee Reading:

- 2869 i. **Valerie Lee Reading**
- ii. **Jay Francis Reading.** Married Mary Ann Baches.

1678. Dorothy Blanche⁸ Branstetter (*Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Bennie L Luebbbers.

Children of Dorothy Blanche Branstetter and Bennie L Luebbbers:

- 2870 i. **Phillip W Luebbbers**
- ii. **Paul B Luebbbers.**

1679. Samuel Reed⁸ Branstetter (*Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*)

Children of Samuel Reed Branstetter and _____:

- 2871 i. **Sherla Mae Branstetter**
- ii. **Frank Arthur Branstetter**, b. 13 Apr 1959, in Omaha,,Ne, d. 15 Apr 1959, in Omaha,,Ne.
- 2872 iii. **Samuel Reed Branstetter Jr**
- iv. **Emmett Pete Branstetter**, b. 6 Nov 1967, in Lincoln,Lancaster,Ne, d. 9 Jul 1989, in Lincoln,Lancaster,Ne.

1680. Virginia June⁸ Branstetter (*Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Charles H Johns.

Children of Virginia June Branstetter and Charles H Johns:

- i. **Virginia Kaye Johns**, b. 31 Oct 1942, in Louisiana,,Mo, d. 10 Nov 1942, in Louisiana,,Mo.
- 2873 ii. **Marilyn Anne Johns**
- 2874 iii. **Charles Nathan Johns**

1681. Ruby Frances⁸ Waugh (*Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Apr 1899, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 7 Jul 1962. Married Ola Arthur Todd. Ola Arthur Todd d. 28 Nov 1985.

Children of Ruby Frances Waugh and Ola Arthur Todd:

- i. **Arthur Todd**. Married Nadine Flynn.
- 2875 ii. **Melvin Wayne Todd**

1682. Lena Alice⁸ Waugh (*Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Herbert Ray Goodin. Herbert Ray Goodin d. 1973.

Children of Lena Alice Waugh and Herbert Ray Goodin:

- 2876 i. **Dorthy Louise Goodin**
- 2877 ii. **Lora Lee Goodin**
- 2878 iii. **Wilma Ray Goodin**
- 2879 iv. **Donald Waugh Goodin**, b. 6 Nov 1933, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 1 Dec 1988.
- 2880 v. **Alice Marie Goodin**
- vi. **George Matthews Goodin**. Married Norma Lee Wooten.
- vii. **Kenneth Frances Goodin**. Married Beverly Chapman.
- 2881 viii. **Carolyn Sue Goodin**

1683. Iona Novaria⁸ Barrett (*Annaliza Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1897, in New Harmony,Pike,Mo, d. 3 May 1929, in Hannibal,,Mo. Married Willard Raymond Renner 1928, in Hannibal,,Mo. Willard Raymond Renner was b. 16 Jun 1900, in Vandalia,Adrain,Mo, d. 1989, in Vandalia,Adrain,Mo.

Name: or Ione

Children of Iona Novaria Barrett and Willard Raymond Renner:

- 2882 i. **Willard Raymond Renner Jr**
-

2883 ii. **Mary Ann Renner**

1684. Lucille Miller⁸ Branstetter (*Enoch Hall⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Paul Dan Sturgeon 22 Aug 1937.

Children of Lucille Miller Branstetter and Paul Dan Sturgeon:

- i. **Margot Lou Sturgeon.** Married Tyler Alexander Baker 1970.
- ii. **Jackson Dean Sturgeon.** Married Patricia Lynn Markwell 1982.

1685. Ogle Dalton⁸ Branstetter (*Louis Peter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1904, d. 2 Jun 1956, in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Mo. Married Madylon VanHoozer.

Children of Ogle Dalton Branstetter and Madylon VanHoozer:

- i. **Bill Dalton Branstetter.**

1686. Homer Elton⁸ Martz (*Edgar Elton⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1894, d. 1978. Married Mabel Jenkins.

Children of Homer Elton Martz and Mabel Jenkins:

- i. **Jennie Avonelle Martz.** Married Laverne Hawley.

1687. Lawrence Edgar⁸ Martz (*Edgar Elton⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Nov 1907, d. 1983. Married Adeline Mae Albertson.

Children of Lawrence Edgar Martz and Adeline Mae Albertson:

- i. **Franklin Edgar Martz.**
- ii. **Charles David Martz.**
- iii. **James Elto Martz.**

1688. Zora Muriel⁸ Sloan (*Hattie Alena Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Aug 1896, in Attona, Mo, d. 8 Jul 1971, in „Ks. Married Guy Curtis Bowen 21 Mar 1920. Guy Curtis Bowen was b. 19 Feb 1895, in Tonganoxie, Ks, d. 16 Oct 1989, in Osawatomie, Ks.

Told by Vivian Martin:

Named after Charles Curtis, Vice-President of U.S.

Children of Zora Muriel Sloan and Guy Curtis Bowen:

- 2884 i. **Vivian Muriel Bowen**
- 2885 ii. **Ray Curtis Bowen**

1689. Hilda⁸ Martz (*Louis Morrison⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Clyde Essenpries.

Children of Hilda Martz and Clyde Essenpries:

- i. **Shirley May Essenprise.**

1690. Beulah Mildred⁸ Jones (*Minnie May Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jan 1902, in Adrian,,Mo, d. 9 May 1970, in Grand Forks,,Bc,Canada. Married Robert Frank Massie 26 Jun 1927, in Wauconda,,Wa. Robert Frank Massie was b. 21 Aug 1893, in Amsterdam,Bates,Mo, d. 21 Sep 1979, in Spokane,Spokane,Wa.

Children of Beulah Mildred Jones and Robert Frank Massie:

- 2886 i. **Duward Raymond Massie**
- 2887 ii. **Roberta Mern Massie**
- 2888 iii. **Dale Whitman Massie**
- 2889 iv. **Margaret Lee Massie**
- 2890 v. **Sheryl Linda Massie**

1691. Herbert Austin⁸ Mouse (*Annie Lee Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Aug 1908, in Altona,,Mo, d. 24 Mar 1975, in Altona,,Mo. Married Dora Evelyn McQuitty.

Herbert and Evelyn bought the Mouse farm at Altona, Mo. in 1936. They farmed and raised prze horses. Members of Altona Baptist Church.

Children of Herbert Austin Mouse and Dora Evelyn McQuitty:

- 2891 i. **Virginia Lee Mouse**
- 2892 ii. **Mary Ann Mouse**
- iii. **Helen Louise Mouse.** Married Ronald K Stoner.
- 2893 iv. **Evelyn Carol Mouse**

1692. Clifford Harmon⁸ Mouse (*Annie Lee Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Sep 1914, in ,Bates,Mo, d. 1 Aug 1978. Married Marva E Dunn.

Children of Clifford Harmon Mouse and Marva E Dunn:

- i. **Joann Mouse.**
- ii. **Wayne Mouse.**

1693. Horace Phillips⁸ Hughey Jr (*Velva Maude McCain⁷, Henry David⁶, Martha Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jun 1921, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Marguerite Weaver 20 Oct 1943, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Marguerite Weaver was b. in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

Children of Horace Phillips Hughey Jr and Marguerite Weaver:

- 2894 i. **Michael Hughey**, b. 16 Mar 1945, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
- ii. **Patrick Hughey**, b. 17 Apr 1947, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Betunia Dawn Commons 18 Oct 1975, in „,Nc.

1694. John Wesley⁸ Thacker (*John Wesley⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Oct 1916. Married Pearl Eulalia Coltrane 28 Jun 1939, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc. Pearl Eulalia Coltrane was b. 10 Oct 1912, in „,Guilford,Nc, d. 23 Dec 1983.

Children of John Wesley Thacker and Pearl Eulalia Coltrane:

- 2895 i. **James Wesley Thacker**, b. 3 Jan 1946, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc.
- ii. **Barbara Lea Thacker**, b. 2 Jun 1949. Married Otis Kenny. Otis Kenny was b. 10 Jul 1948.

1695. James Allen⁸ Thacker (*John Wesley⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Oct 1918, d. 16 Jun 1990. Married Elizabeth Barringer 28 Aug 1947, in Durham,Durham,Nc. Elizabeth Barringer was b. 10 Oct 1924, in Carthage,,Nc.

Children of James Allen Thacker and Elizabeth Barringer:

- 2896 i. **Susan McIver Thacker**, b. 26 Aug 1953.
- 2897 ii. **James Allen Thacker Jr**, b. 2 Nov 1954.
- iii. **Ruth Elizabeth Thacker**, b. 7 Apr 1962. Married Bill Sedon 7 Aug 1999.

1696. Iris Eunice⁸ Thacker (*John Wesley⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Feb 1921. Married Robert C Beck 16 Jul 1944, in High Point,Guilford,Nc. Robert C Beck was b. 6 Sep 1921, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az, d. 8 Sep 1987, in Walla Walla,Walla Walla,Wa.

Job: physician

Children of Iris Eunice Thacker and Robert C Beck:

- 2898 i. **Robert Beck**, b. 3 Jan 1947, in Detroit, Wayne, Mi.
- 2899 ii. **Kenneth Beck**, b. 31 Mar 1947.
- 2900 iii. **Sheryl Gene Beck**, b. 5 Jun 1951.

1697. Lily Gene⁸ Thacker (*John Wesley⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 22 May 1923. Married Melvin Richard Herrmann 20 Oct 1951, in Washington,,Dc. Melvin Richard Herrmann was b. 1 Nov 1917.

Children of Lily Gene Thacker and Melvin Richard Herrmann:

- 2901 i. **Henry John Herrmann**, b. 17 Oct 1954.
- ii. **Frank Thacker Herrmann**, b. 1 Oct 1958, d. 7 Feb 1972.

1698. Frank Arrington⁸ Thacker (*John Wesley⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Dec 1928, in ,Guilford,Nc. Married Ursula Hulda Louise Schuster 31 May 1955, in New York,New York,Ny. Ursula Hulda Louise Schuster was b. 22 Apr 1922, in Kearny,,Nj.

Place: faust@lexcominc.net in 2000

Children of Frank Arrington Thacker and Ursula Hulda Louise Schuster:

- i. **Beth Ann Thacker**, b. 20 May 1958. Married Promyse Benibo. Promyse Benibo was b. 9 Dec 1952, in ,,Nigeria.
- 2902 ii. **Laura Kathryn Thacker**, b. 13 Sep 1963, in New York,NY.

1699. Mary Fuller⁸ Thacker (*Adrian Anderson⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 22 May 1905, d. 11 May 1969. Married Claiborne Smith Woods 21 Jun 1923. Claiborne Smith Woods was b. 4 Aug 1902, d. 4 Mar 1988.

Children of Mary Fuller Thacker and Claiborne Smith Woods:

- 2903 i. **Claiborne Smith Woods Jr**
- ii. **Mary Frances Woods.**
- 2904 iii. **Charlotte Margaret Woods**
- iv. **Twins Woods.**

1700. Leo Wellons⁸ Thacker (*Adrian Anderson⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 15 May 1908, in Durham,Durham,Nc, d. 21 Sep 1946, in Henderson,Durham,Nc. Married Phiena Addie Nelson 13 Nov 1931, in Roxboro,,Nc. Phiena Addie Nelson was b. 25 Jul 1910, in Henderson,Durham,Nc, d. 22 May 1963, in Henderson,Durham,Nc.

Children of Leo Wellons Thacker and Phiena Addie Nelson:

- 2905 i. **Leo Wellons Thacker Jr**
- 2906 ii. **Clecie Mckiever Thacker**
- 2907 iii. **Barbara Elizabeth Thacker**

1701. Henry Hampton⁸ Thacker (*Adrian Anderson⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Naomi Parrish.

Children of Henry Hampton Thacker and Naomi Parrish:

- i. **Henry Gerald Thacker.**
- ii. **Warner Barry Thacker.**

1702. Senora Edna⁸ Thacker (*Adrian Anderson⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Ensley Wade Barbee.

Children of Senora Edna Thacker and Ensley Wade Barbee:

- 2908 i. **Janet Marie Barbee.**
- 2908 ii. **Valinda Wade Barbee**
- 2909 iii. **Edna Laverne Barbee**
- 2910 iv. **Richard Alan Barbee**
- v. **Dwight David Barbee.**

1703. Mattie Ellen⁸ Thacker (*Floyd Alvis⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Lacy Bennett.

Children of Mattie Ellen Thacker and Lacy Bennett:

- i. **Walter Bennett.**
- ii. **Don Bennett.**
- iii. **James Bennett.**

1704. Lillie Mae⁸ Thacker (*Floyd Alvis⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Anthony Waters Brown.

Children of Lillie Mae Thacker and Anthony Waters Brown:

- 2911 i. **James Thomas Brown.**
- 2911 ii. **Corinne Ona Brown**
- 2912 iii. **Anthony Floyd Brown**
- iv. **Charlotte Yvonne Brown.**

1705. Grady Lee⁸ Thacker (*Floyd Alvis⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Nannie Page.

Children of Grady Lee Thacker and Nannie Page:

- i. **Eugene Thacker.**
- ii. **Harold Thacker.**

1706. Floyd Alvis⁸ Thacker Jr (*Floyd Alvis⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Joyce Elaine Moore.

Children of Floyd Alvis Thacker Jr and Joyce Elaine Moore:

- 2913 i. **Floyd Alvis Thacker III**
- ii. **Victoria Elaine Thacker.**

1707. Ruby Elizabeth⁸ Thacker (*Edd Holloway⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) ArthurWilliam Boos. Married (2) William Hamilton Shirley.

Children of Ruby Elizabeth Thacker and ArthurWilliam Boos:

- 2914 i. **Patricia Ann Boos**

1708. John D⁸ Thacker (*Edd Holloway⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Earline Winfrey.

Children of John D Thacker and Earline Winfrey:

- 2915 i. **John D Thacker Jr**

1709. Troy⁸ Conley (*Charles Otho⁷, William Henry⁶, Sarah B Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Leatha.

Place: Troy MO

Children of Troy Conley and Leatha:

- i. **Kenneth Conley.** Married Mary. War: Capt
Place: St. Louis MO
- ii. **Kay Conley.** Married Joseph Vanden Haute. Place: Lansing MI
- iii. **Bill Conley.** Married Ava. Place: Conway AR
- iv. **Betty Conley.** Married Stephen Coats. Place: Fort Leonard Wood MO

1710. Garnette Fay⁸ Powell (*William Thomas⁷, Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Robert Julian Brooks.

Children of Garnette Fay Powell and Robert Julian Brooks:

- 2916 i. **Meriel Yvonne Brooks**
- 2917 ii. **Robert Julian Brooks II**
- 2918 iii. **Virginia Esperann Brooks**
- 2919 iv. **Joyce Marie Brooks**

1711. Frank Hill⁸ Powell (*William Thomas⁷, Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 5 May 1915, in ,Caswell,Nc, d. 10 Jan 1972, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Purleymethhcem,,Caswell,Nc. Married Virginia Henderson.

Children of Frank Hill Powell and Virginia Henderson:

- 2920 i. **Frankie Jean Powell**
- ii. **Jerry Mitchell Powell.** Married Terri.
- iii. **Betty Sue Powell.** Married James Hansel Floyd.

1712. Mary Mitchell⁸ Powell (*William Thomas⁷, Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Albert G Wellems.

Children of Mary Mitchell Powell and Albert G Wellems:

- 2921 i. **Mary Sue Wellens**

1713. Helen Pearl⁸ Powell (*William Thomas⁷, Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Roy Irving Hodges. Roy Irving Hodges was b. 18 Apr 1918, d. 17 Dec 1992, in ,Caswell,Nc, bur. in Prospectmethhcem,,Caswell,Nc.

Nickname: Jiggs

Children of Helen Pearl Powell and Roy Irving Hodges:

- i. **William Hodges.**

1714. James William⁸ Powell (*William Thomas⁷, Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Mabel Dallas.

Children of James William Powell and Mabel Dallas:

- 2922 i. **Michael Dallas Powell**
-

-
- ii. **Danny Mitchell Powell**, b. 19 Nov 1956, d. 30 Nov 1975, in ,Caswell,Nc. Death: car accident

1715. James Henry⁸ Powell (*Joshua Jackson⁷, Rebecca V Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Nov 1923, in ,Caswell,Nc. Married Lila Virginia Yarborough 2 Sep 1944, in ,Caswell,Nc.

School: Averett Coll., Danville VA

Children of James Henry Powell and Lila Virginia Yarborough:

- i. **James Kyle Powell**, b. 11 Aug 1945, in ,Caswell,Nc.
ii. **Frances Carol Powell**, b. 26 Apr 1950, in ,Caswell,Nc.

1716. Ray J⁸ Samuel (*Raymond Gillan⁷, Winfield Scott⁶, John C⁵, Jane F Roper⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Oct 1919, in Kansas City,,Ks, d. 18 May 1991, in Marshalltown,,Ia. Married Avis Claire Ewry 27 Feb 1944, in Chicago,Cook,Il. Avis Claire Ewry was b. 10 Sep 1925, in Chicago,Cook,Il, d. 11 Mar 1993, in Des Moines,,Ia.

Children of Ray J Samuel and Avis Claire Ewry:

- 2923 i. **Bonnie Lee Samuel**, b. 30 Dec 1944, in Des Moines,,Ia.
ii. **Dean Scott Samuel**, b. 17 Sep 1946, in Marshalltown,,Ia, d. 17 Oct 1975, in Des Moines,,Ia.
2924 iii. **Susan Gail Samuel**, b. 11 Oct 1948, in Marshalltown,,Ia.

1717. Dean Franklin⁸ Samuel (*Raymond Gillan⁷, Winfield Scott⁶, John C⁵, Jane F Roper⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 17 May 1922, in Kansas City,,Mo, d. about Apr 1989, in Mount Clemens,,Mi. Married Betty 1 May 1948. Betty d. in Mount Clemens,,Mi.

Children of Dean Franklin Samuel and Betty:

- i. **Michael Dean Samuel**.
ii. **Dean Thomas Samuel**.
iii. **Ray Gillan Samuel**.

1718. James Elmer⁸ Buck (*Hallie Bailey Nevuis⁷, Martha Jane McClary⁶, Rebecca Jane Samuel⁵, Jane F Roper⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1906, in Stanford,Lincoln,Ky, d. 1982, in Santa Cruz,Santa Cruz,Ca. Married Susan Edith Darr. Susan Edith Darr was b. 1908, in Deming,,Nm, d. 1987, in Santa Cruz,Santa Cruz,Ca.

Children of James Elmer Buck and Susan Edith Darr:

- 2925 i. **Joan Arden Buck**, b. 1934, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.

1719. Austin Jack⁸ Smith Jr (*Helen Elizabeth Roper⁷, John Henry⁶, John Yates⁵, John Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Alice Margaret England.

Children of Austin Jack Smith Jr and Alice Margaret England:

- i. **Smith**, b. Jun 1948, in Stockton, San Joaquin, Ca.
- ii. **Frances Elizabeth Smith**. Married David Wayne Gardner. Children: 8
- iii. **Dorothy Louise Smith**. Married Kenneth Ray Bulchins.
- iv. **Charlotte Ruthanne Smith**. Married Dale Edwin McDonald.
- v. **Candace Delight Smith**.

1720. Richard Bratton⁸ Roper Jr (*Richard Bratton⁷, Ward⁶, John Yates⁵, John Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1911, d. 1994. Married Iola Jenkins. Iola Jenkins was b. 1915, d. 1997.

Children of Richard Bratton Roper Jr and Iola Jenkins:

- 2926 i. **Richard Bratton Roper III**, b. 24 Apr 1957, in , Tarrant, Tx.

1721. Kate⁸ Ricketts (*Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Oct 1900, in , Perry, Tn, d. 19 Jun 1982, in Hohenwald, Lewis, Tn, bur. in SwisscennHohenwald, Lewis, Tn. Married James Porter Gray. James Porter Gray d. 1939.

Kate lived the last 7 years of her life in the Lewis County Manor Nursing Home, a victim of Alzheimers Disease. She and her husband, Porter, lost two of their children at an early age.

Description: Pneumonia.

Children of Kate Ricketts and James Porter Gray:

- i. **James Harrell Gray**, b. 9 Jul 1920, d. 25 Jul 1991, in Hohenwald, Lewis, Tn.
- ii. **Robert Carl Gray**, b. 3 Oct 1922, d. 23 Jan 1927.
- iii. **Mildred Gray**, b. 28 Aug 1924, d. 17 Jul 1925.

1722. Maude Haggard⁸ Ricketts (*Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Aug 1903, in Edna,, Tx, d. 11 Jul 1993, in Hohenwald, Lewis, Tn, bur. in Topsy cem,, Wayne, Tn. Married James Russell Brown. James Russell Brown was b. 10 Jun 1893, in , Wayne, Tn, d. 20 Dec 1949, in , Wayne, Tn, bur. in Topsy cem,, Wayne, Tn.

Description: Heart failure.

Description: Lung Disease (believed brought on from an old war wound)

Children of Maude Haggard Ricketts and James Russell Brown:

- 2927 i. **Ernest Russell Brown**, b. 1921, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. May 1988, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.
- ii. **Dora Etta Brown**, b. 23 Feb 1924, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. 2000, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.
- iii. **Thomas Rex Brown**.
- iv. **Melba Alberta Brown**.
- v. **Donna Claudette Brown**.

1723. Earle Clyde⁸ Ricketts (*Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Feb 1910, in ,Perry,Tn, d. 5 Aug 1990, in Hohenwald,Lewis,Tn, bur. in SwisscenmHohenwald,Lewis,Tn. Married Herman Wilfred Hickerson 19 Nov 1933. Herman Wilfred Hickerson was b. 14 Jun 1910, d. 19 May 1967, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn, bur. in Downeycem,Hohenwald,Lewis,Tn.

Earle was a Nurse for over 60 years. She and her husband, Wilfred, divorced in the 1950's when it was not a common thing to do.

Description: Heart Disease

She died peacefully in her sleep at the home of her daughter, Nancetta Webb.

Wilfred was a school teacher. He taught for several years at the Gordonsburg School and at Riverside.

Description: Stroke.

Wilfred had been living with his sister, Kate, after a series of strokes which had left him unable to speak. He actually drowned after suffering another stroke and falling into a shallow creek behind her house where he was unable to get back up.

Children of Earle Clyde Ricketts and Herman Wilfred Hickerson:

- 2928 i. **Larry Wilfred Hickerson**
- 2929 ii. **Linda Lee Hickerson**
- 2930 iii. **Terry Shrigley Hickerson**
- 2931 iv. **Nancetta Hickerson**

1724. Claude Albert⁸ Ricketts (*Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jan 1912, in Clifton,Wayne,Tn, d. 16 Aug 1991, in Hohenwald,Lewis,Tn, bur. in SwisscenmHohenwald,Lewis,Tn. Married Irene Watkins.

Description: Heart Failure

Claude lived the last year of his life in the Lewis County Nursing Home, a victim of Alzheimers Disease.

Children of Claude Albert Ricketts and Irene Watkins:

- 2932 i. **Claudia Diane Ricketts**, b. 4 Mar 1646.
- 2933 ii. **Claude Albert Ricketts Jr**

1725. Edith O'Mell⁸ Roper (*John William⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Eugene Livingston Webb 20 Apr 1919. Eugene Livingston Webb was b. 16 Dec 1890, in Gainesville, Alachua, FL, d. 5 May 1962.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1142471&id=I24625> in 2002

Children of Edith O'Mell Roper and Eugene Livingston Webb:

- i. **Billy Webb.**
- ii. **Eugene Webb Jr.**

1726. Helen⁸ Roper (*Elbert Lee⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Aug 1905, in Covington, Tipton, TN, d. Sep 1982, in Memphis, Shelby, TN. Married Phillip Anderson Duane 19 May 1934.

Children of Helen Roper and Phillip Anderson Duane:

- i. **Phillip Anderson Duane Jr**, b. 16 May 1935, in Covington, Tipton, TN.
- ii. **Anthony Duane.**

1727. William Shelton⁸ Roper (*Elbert Lee⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Sep 1906, in Covington, Tipton, TN, d. Jan 1979, in Covington, Tipton, TN. Married Minnie Allison Galloway 4 Dec 1928.

School: Univ. VA

Place: Covington TN

Children of William Shelton Roper and Minnie Allison Galloway:

- 2934 i. **Sara Simonton Roper**, b. 8 May 1930, in Covington, Tipton, TN.

1728. Elbert Lee⁸ Roper Jr (*Elbert Lee⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David²*,

*John*¹), b. 20 Feb 1908, in Covington,Tipton,Tn, d. 18 May 1988, in Pleasant Grove,,Al. Married Mary Frances Hunt 5 Jun 1931.

Place: Covington TN

Children of Elbert Lee Roper Jr and Mary Frances Hunt:

- i. **Josephine Shelton Roper**, b. 11 Jun 1933, in Covington,Tipton,Tn.
- ii. **Mary Lee Roper**, b. 21 Nov 1936, in Covington,Tipton,Tn. Married Hurst.

1729. Richard Bernard⁸ Roper (*Elbert Lee*⁷, *Tennessee Ricketts*⁶, *John Yancy*⁵, *Tennessee*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 30 Jan 1917, in Covington,Tipton,Tn. Married Jean Fyfe 27 Feb 1938, in Hernando,,Ms. Jean Fyfe was b. 7 Aug 1918, in Covington,Tipton,Tn, d. 17 Apr 1985, in Pleasant Grove,,Al.

Place: Birmingham AL

Children of Richard Bernard Roper and Jean Fyfe:

- 2935 i. **Elizabeth Shelton Roper**, b. 24 Jun 1939, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- 2936 ii. **Richard Bernard Roper Jr**, b. 7 Jun 1942, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- 2937 iii. **William Lee Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1948, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- 2938 iv. **David Middleton Roper**, b. 23 Jul 1952, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- 2939 v. **Daniel Lewis Roper**, b. 7 Sep 1956, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

1730. Conway Morris⁸ Roper (*Henry Clyde*⁷, *Andrew Jackson*⁶, *Tennessee*⁵, *Tennessee*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 31 Jul 1918, in ,Todd,Ky, d. 2 Jun 1989, in Greenville,Muhlenberg,Ky, bur. in Bethelchcem,,Todd,Ky. Married Viola Estell Watson 20 Dec 1939, in ,Franklin,Ky. Viola Estell Watson was b. 21 May 1913, in ,Todd,Ky, d. 4 Jan 1997, in Hopkinsville,Christian,Ky, bur. in Bethelchcem,,Todd,Ky.

Please copy and share this information freely. However, please do not submit it to a permanent data repository, such as the Mormon's Family Search repository, without first allowing me to verify the information. Some of the information in this GEDCOM is

Children of Conway Morris Roper and Viola Estell Watson:

- i. **Viola Jean Roper**. Married John Monroe Odum Jr. John Monroe Odum Jr was b. 30 Jun 1947, in Minneapolis,Hennepin,Mn, d. 1 May 2000, in ,Logan,Ky, bur. in Bethelchcem,,Todd,Ky.

1731. Laura⁸ Vinson (*Harriett E Hicks*⁷, *Catherine M Roper*⁶, *Samuel H*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. Jul 1887, in ,,Ga, d. Mar 1969, in ,Banks,Ga. Married Arlin Burse Stewart. Arlin Burse Stewart was b.

Sep 1889, in „Ga, d. Apr 1974, in „Morgan,Ga.

Children: 6

Children of Laura Vinson and Arlin Burse Stewart:

- i. **Norman Lee Stewart**, b. 11 Nov 1908, in „Ga, d. Mar 1982, in „Morgan,Ga.
Married Brown. Children: 6

1732. William Riley⁸ Lamb (*Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1890, d. 1970. Married Beulah Curtis 1908. Beulah Curtis was b. 1882, d. 1960.

Children of William Riley Lamb and Beulah Curtis:

- 2940 i. **Vernie Blanche Lamb**, b. 1912, d. 1989.
- 2941 ii. **Myrtle Arizona Lamb**, b. 1913.
- 2942 iii. **Robert N Lamb**, b. 1914, d. 1967.
- iv. **Paul Lamb**, b. 1916, d. 1992. Married Delcie Beryl.
- 2943 v. **Floyd J Lamb**, b. 1918, d. 1979.
- vi. **Annie Bell Lamb**. Married William Wilson 1941.
- vii. **Estelle Lamb**. Married Vernon Chasteen.

1733. Thomas Jefferson⁸ Lamb (*Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1892, d. 1946. Married (1) Dusty Shelton. Married (2) Nellie B Ottinger. Nellie B Ottinger was b. 1904, d. 1987.

Health: blind

Children of Thomas Jefferson Lamb and Dusty Shelton:

- 2944 i. **Jesse Milborn Lamb**, b. 1916.

1734. James Marion⁸ Lamb (*Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1894, d. 1968. Married (1) Edna Lucinda Lamb 1916. Edna Lucinda Lamb was b. 1895, d. 1935. Married (2) Beulah Burton.

Children of James Marion Lamb and Edna Lucinda Lamb:

- i. **Zollie Bell Lamb**, b. 1918, d. 1919.
- ii. **William Earl Lamb**, b. 1920, d. 1922.
- 2945 iii. **James Marion Lamb Jr**, b. 1922.
- 2946 iv. **Ernest Raymond Lamb**, b. 1924.

1735. Neacy Katherine⁸ Lamb (*Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1896, d. 1935. Married Nathaniel Asberry Ricker 1913. Nathaniel Asberry Ricker was b. 1873, d. 1962.

Children of Neacy Katherine Lamb and Nathaniel Asberry Ricker:

- i. **Grady Franklin Ricker**, b. 1916. Married Thelma Leona Flowers.
- ii. **Paul Ruble Ricker**, b. 1917. Married Hazel Pitman.
- iii. **Stella Mae Ricker**, b. 1918.
- iv. **Clarence Hubert Ricker**, b. 1919. Married Myrtle Patterson.
- v. **Mary Hazel Ricker**, b. 1923, d. 1993. Married Harlan Kazey.
- vi. **Herschell Clay Ricker**, b. 1924. Married (1) Hazel Naomi Lamb. She was the daughter of Samuel Scott Lamb and Tilda Jane Howard. Hazel Naomi Lamb was b. 1931. Married (2) Celene Lauderback.
- vii. **John Marvin Ricker**, b. 1924. Married Linda Belle Patterson.
- viii. **Traynor Carroll Ricker**, b. 1928. Married Virginia M Pitman.
- ix. **Rosabelle Ricker**, b. 1929, d. 1929.
- x. **Bertie Irene Ricker**, b. 1930. Married (1) Otis Runyans. Married (2) Wendell Davis. Married (3) Reuben Patterson. Married (4) Harlan Kazey.
- xi. **Odis Clifford Ricker**, b. 1933, d. 1981. Married Mary Sue McKinley.
- xii. **Daniel Nathaniel Ricker**. Married Lura Lamb. She was the daughter of Samuel Scott Lamb and Tilda Jane Howard. Lura Lamb was b. 1929.

1736. Lula Cordelia⁸ Lamb (*Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1900, d. 1986. Married (1) Nathan Winfield Scott Lamb 1915. Nathan Winfield Scott Lamb was b. 1888, d. 1956. Married (2) John Oliver Harrison Dunn 1963. John Oliver Harrison Dunn was b. 1893, d. 1978.

Children of Lula Cordelia Lamb and Nathan Winfield Scott Lamb:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 2947 | i. | Joseph Luther Lamb , b. 1916. |
| | ii. | Clidy Marcella Lamb , b. 1918, d. 1931. |
| 2948 | iii. | Woodrow Hix Lamb , b. 1921. |
| 2949 | iv. | Winfield Riley Lamb , b. 1923. |
| 2950 | v. | Orpha Etta Lamb , b. 1925. |
| | vi. | Rabun Eugene Lamb , b. 1926, d. 1928. |
| 2951 | vii. | Clifford Byrd Lamb , b. 1929, d. 1989. |
| 2952 | viii. | Veva Nelle Lamb , b. 1936. |
| 2953 | ix. | Bobby Dean Lamb , b. 1939. |
| 2954 | x. | Sarah Cordelia Lamb , b. 1942. |

1737. Lottie Ethel⁸ Lamb (*Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1902, d. 1926. Married (1) Paul Lamb 1916. Married (2) Claude Leonard Cartwright.

Claude Leonard Cartwright was b. 1900.

Children of Lottie Ethel Lamb and Claude Leonard Cartwright:

- i. **Catherine Josephine Cartwright**, b. 1922. Married Victor Carver.
- ii. **Orpha Bell Cartwright**, b. 1924. Married (1) Walter Blackburn. Married (2) Mack Rue.

1738. Samuel Scott⁸ Lamb (*Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷*, *Catherine M Roper⁶*, *Samuel H⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1907, d. 1991. Married (1) Tilda Jane Howard. Tilda Jane Howard was b. 1909, d. 1984. Married (2) Attie Hill. Married (3) Blanche McCulley. Blanche McCulley was b. 1905, d. 1992.

Children of Samuel Scott Lamb and Tilda Jane Howard:

- i. **Lena Faye Lamb**, b. 1926. Married Herman Boyd Sneed.
- ii. **Rosa Belle Lamb**, b. 1927, d. 1928.
- iii. **Lura Lamb**, b. 1929. Married Daniel Nathaniel Ricker. He was the son of Nathaniel Asberry Ricker and Neacy Katherine Lamb.
- iv. **Hazel Naomi Lamb**, b. 1931. Married (1) Rounds. Married (2) Herschell Clay Ricker. He was the son of Nathaniel Asberry Ricker and Neacy Katherine Lamb. Herschell Clay Ricker was b. 1924.
- v. **Alonzo Murphy Lamb**, b. 1932. Married Johnnie Hendon.
- vi. **Lester Scott Lamb**, b. 1933. Married Bessie Sterling.
- vii. **John W Lamb**, b. 1934, d. 1934.
- viii. **Geraldine Lamb**, b. 1936. Married Fred Childs.
- ix. **Betty Irene Lamb**, b. 1938. Married Robert Hipps.
- x. **Laura Lamb**, b. 1940. Married Bennie Harris.
- 2955 xi. **Mary Ruth Lamb**, b. 1941.
- xii. **Jerry Cooper Lamb**, b. 1942. Married Truvella Van Roe.

1739. Algia Etta⁸ Lamb (*Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷*, *Catherine M Roper⁶*, *Samuel H⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1911, d. 1972. Married Emmett Hall. Emmett Hall was b. 1908, d. 1987.

Children of Algia Etta Lamb and Emmett Hall:

- i. **Lewis Wayne Hall**, b. 1926, d. 1926.
- ii. **Gracie Lee Hall**, b. 1927, d. 1986. Married Robert Bingham.
- 2956 iii. **Homer Frederick Hall**, b. 1929.
- iv. **Roy Lee Hall**, b. 1931.
- v. **Harley Hall**, b. 1933, d. 1972. Married Fay McElroy.
- vi. **Carrie Pearl Hall**, b. 1934. Married Wayne Hawk.
- vii. **Geneva Frances Hall**, b. 1936. Married Paul Moore.
- viii. **Florence Virginia Hall**, b. 1938. Married Elbert Benson.

-
- ix. **Charles Edward Hall**, b. 1940.
 - x. **Ida Sue Hall**, b. 1943. Married Donald Holland.
 - xi. **Orpha Opal Hall**, b. 1944. Married George Milburn Moore.
 - xii. **Brenda Faye Hall**, b. 1946. Married Janes Hambrick.
 - xiii. **James Emmett Hall**, b. 1948.

1740. Hal Ruban⁸ Lamb (*Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷*, *Catherine M Roper⁶*, *Samuel H⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1915, d. 1974. Married (1) Martha Rose Chandler. Married (2) Louella Farris. Louella Farris d. 1993. Married (3) Callie Lee Fairbanks Hall.

Children of Hal Ruban Lamb and Louella Farris:

- 2957 i. **Barbara Lamb**

1741. Martin Sulvanus⁸ Lamb (*Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷*, *Catherine M Roper⁶*, *Samuel H⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1917, d. 1989. Married (1) Inez Goins. Married (2) Dorothy Marie Patterson 1945. Dorothy Marie Patterson was b. 1927, d. 1953. Married (3) Dorcas Culberson.

Children of Martin Sulvanus Lamb and Inez Goins:

- i. **Wand Sue Lamb**. Married Oliver Peeler.
- ii. **Virginia Margaret Lamb**. Married W A Goins.
- iii. **Mary Frances Lamb**. Married Clarence Wright.
- iv. **Bobbie Lamb**. Married Wallace.

Children of Martin Sulvanus Lamb and Dorothy Marie Patterson:

- 2958 i. **Patricia Ann Lamb**, b. 1948.
- ii. **Thomas Thurston Lamb**. Married Margaret Ann Houston.
- iii. **Ada Jean Lamb**. Married David Robinson.
- 2959 iv. **James Martin Lamb**
- v. **John Thomas Lamb**.

Children of Martin Sulvanus Lamb and Dorcas Culberson:

- i. **Sandra Lee Lamb**, b. 1956. Married (1) Carl Ricker. Married (2) Ware.
- ii. **Judy Ann Lamb**. Married James Waddle.
- iii. **John Riley Lamb**.
- iv. **Alice Marie Lamb**. Married Raymond Martin.

1742. Roxie Pauline⁸ Lamb (*David Terrell⁷*, *Catherine M Roper⁶*, *Samuel H⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1904, d. 11 May 1990. Married John T Brown.

Children of Roxie Pauline Lamb and John T Brown:

- i. **Lucille Brown.** Married Brewer.
- ii. **Vickie Brown.** Married Watts. Place: Lake Burton GA
- iii. **Jewell Brown.** Married Cooper. Place: Charlotte NC
- iv. **Edward Brown.** Nickname: Bill

1743. William Roper⁸ Edwards (*Nancy Ann Roper⁷, William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Dec 1891, in Fountain,El Paso,Co, d. 14 Jun 1968, in Pomona,Los Angeles,Ca, bur. in Pomona Mausoleum,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Carrie Mae Turner 5 Jun 1918, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co. Carrie Mae Turner was b. 13 May 1893, in College Springs,Page,Ia, d. 1 Nov 1965, in Pomona,Los Angeles,Ca.

Migration: from Colorado Springs CO to CA in 1927

Job: rancher, trucking business, turkeys

Children of William Roper Edwards and Carrie Mae Turner:

- 2960 i. **Glenn William Edwards**, b. 1 Feb 1920, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co, d. 25 Mar 1947, in Pomona,Los Angeles,Ca.
- ii. **Ruth Edwards**, b. 1921, in Kiowa,Elbert,Co, d. 1923, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co, bur. in Evergreen Cem,El Paso,Co.
- iii. **Burton Frank Edwards**, b. 18 Oct 1924, in Kiowa,Elbert,Co, d. 1 Nov 1989, in Palm Desert,Riverside,Ca. Married Velma Rosenstenble in Riverside,Riverside,Ca. Velma Rosenstenble was b. 30 Sep 1935. Burial: cremated
- Nickname: Burt
- Death: cancer of pancreas & liver
- 2961 iv. **Benjamin Ralph Edwards**, b. 24 Dec 1925, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co.
- 2962 v. **Hazel Mae Edwards**, b. 11 Mar 1929, in Pomona,Los Angeles,Ca.

1744. Calvin Franklin⁸ Edwards (*Nancy Ann Roper⁷, William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Mar 1896, in Fountain,El Paso,Co. Married Ruth.

Place: Denver CO 1960s

Children of Calvin Franklin Edwards and Ruth:

- i. **Calvin Franklin Edwards Jr.**

1745. Viola May⁸ Edwards (*Nancy Ann Roper⁷, William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David²*),

*John*¹), b. 27 Feb 1900, in ,Elbert,Co, d. 4 Dec 1985, in ,Ventura,Ca. Married Robert Marberry 2 Nov 1920, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co.

Burial: cremated

Name: or Cecil Edwin

Children of Viola May Edwards and Robert Marberry:

- i. **Daniel Marberry.**

1746. James William⁸ **Totherow** (*William Addison*⁷, *Sarah A Roper*⁶, *Samuel H*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 20 Apr 1909, d. Apr 1980. Married Jennings.

Children of James William Totherow and Jennings:

- i. **Totherow.**
- ii. **Totherow.**
- iii. **Totherow.**
- iv. **Totherow.**
- v. **Totherow.**
- vi. **Totherow.**

1747. Richard Clint⁸ **Totherow** (*William Addison*⁷, *Sarah A Roper*⁶, *Samuel H*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 11 Mar 1912, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Jul 1988, in Rock Hill,York,Sc. Married Maebell Roach. Maebell Roach was b. 12 Mar 1915, d. 22 Mar 1994, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.

Children of Richard Clint Totherow and Maebell Roach:

- i. **William Ray Totherow**, b. 16 Mar 1933, d. 25 Jul 1988.
- ii. **Totherow.** Married Watts.
- iii. **Totherow.** Married Rollins.
- iv. **Totherow.**
- 2963 v. **Totherow**
- vi. **Totherow.**

1748. Cora Bell⁸ **Totherow** (*William Addison*⁷, *Sarah A Roper*⁶, *Samuel H*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 9 Feb 1919, in Valletown,Cherokee,Nc, d. 4 Sep 1997, in Rock Hill,York,Sc. Married John Allman. John Allman was b. 23 Feb 1913, d. May 1987, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.

Children of Cora Bell Totherow and John Allman:

- i. **Allman.**
-

-
- ii. **Allman.**
 - iii. **Allman.**
 - iv. **Allman.**
 - v. **Allman.**
 - vi. **Allman.**

1749. Harry⁸ Totherow (*John Wesley⁷, Sarah A Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Feb 1904, d. 23 May 1959, in Blairsville, Union, Ga. Married Earie Ethel Davis. Earie Ethel Davis was b. 1 Jul 1909, d. in Blairsville, Union, Ga.

Children of Harry Totherow and Earie Ethel Davis:

- i. **James Harry Totherow**, b. 16 Apr 1927, d. 7 Apr 1977, in Blairsville, Union, Ga. Married Geraldine. Geraldine was b. 20 Jan 1923, d. 2 Jan 1980, in Blairsville, Union, Ga.

1750. Della⁸ Totherow (*Samuel Alexander⁷, Sarah A Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Cope Taylor.

Children of Della Totherow and Cope Taylor:

- i. **Taylor.**

1751. _____⁸ Totherow (*Thomas H⁷, Sarah A Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Burns.

Children of Totherow and Burns:

- i. **Burns.**

1752. _____⁸ Totherow (*Grover Glenn⁷, Sarah A Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Bernice Johnson. Bernice Johnson was b. 13 Jan 1919, d. 14 Sep 1991, in Fort Mill, York, Sc.

Children of Totherow and Bernice Johnson:

- i. **Totherow.**

1753. Doyle⁸ Totherow (*Grover Glenn⁷, Sarah A Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1934, d. 27 Aug 1999, in Harrisburg,, Pa.

Children of Doyle Totherow and _____:

- i. **Totherow.**
-

1754. Mary⁸ Willis (*Laura C Tallent⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Nov 1906, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Ellis Poindexter. Ellis Poindexter d. before 1991.

Place: Mt. Holly, NC in 1991 & 1994; Franklin NC in 1946

Children of Mary Willis and Ellis Poindexter:

- 2964 i. **Raymond Poindexter**, b. about 1930, in ,Gaston,Nc, d. 7 Apr 1994, in Lowell,Gaston,Nc.
- 2965 ii. **Jessie Poindexter**
- iii. **Annie Laura Poindexter**, b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married Ellington. Place: Mt. Holly NC 1994
- 2966 iv. **Robert Poindexter**
- v. **Fabrin East Poindexter**. Married Marked Parker.
- vi. **Faye Poindexter**. Married Parker. Place: Mt. Holly NC 1994

1755. Minnie Mae⁸ Willis (*Laura C Tallent⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 May 1911, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Jan 1994, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Blackmtbaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (1) James Wymer Deweese. James Wymer Deweese was b. 18 Jan 1902, d. 29 Mar 1959, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Zeb Roane. Zeb Roane d. before 1994, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Place: 126 Carson Cove Rd, Franklin NC in 1946 & 1994

Nickname: Mae

Children of Minnie Mae Willis and James Wymer Deweese:

- 2967 i. **Willard Harrison Deweese**, b. 26 Jan 1932, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2968 ii. **Thelma Sue Deweese**, b. 1 Dec 1933, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 31 May 1984, in ,Macon,Nc.

1756. William Clyde⁸ Willis (*Laura C Tallent⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Nov 1915, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Virginia Elliott. Virginia Elliott was b. 4 May 1922, d. 21 Apr 1979, in ,Gaston,Nc, bur. in Hillcrestgardcem,,Gaston,Nc.

Place: Belmont NC during WWII; N. Belmont NC in 1946; Gastonia NC in 1992

Nickname: Clyde

Children of William Clyde Willis and Virginia Elliott:

- i. **Burton Willis.**

-
- ii. **Ray Willis.**
 - iii. **Jerry Willis.**

1757. Cecil Harrison⁸ Crawford (*Harley Jacob⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Mar 1920, in Franklin, Macon, Nc. Married Margaret Hayes Carter 19 Jan 1946. Margaret Hayes Carter was b. 4 Feb 1918, in , Miller, Ga.

Children of Cecil Harrison Crawford and Margaret Hayes Carter:

- 2969 i. **Harley Carter Crawford**, b. 14 Nov 1946, in Colquitt, Miller, Ga.

1758. Prellia Margaret⁸ Crawford (*Harley Jacob⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Dec 1922, in , Macon, Nc. Married (1) James A Woodie 4 Mar 1965, in York, York, Sc. James A Woodie was b. 3 Dec 1933, in Gastonia, Gaston, Nc. Married (2) Kermit Bateman 30 Mar 1946. Kermit Bateman was b. 26 Jul 1914, in Kyle, Macon, Nc, d. 5 Mar 1957, in , Macon, Nc.

Children: none by first marriage

Children of Prellia Margaret Crawford and James A Woodie:

- i. **James Douglas Woodie**, b. 18 Oct 1965, in Gastonia, Gaston, Nc.

1759. Calvin Sylvester⁸ Crawford (*Harley Jacob⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jan 1926, in , Macon, Nc. Married Ella Marie Bell 31 Dec 1950, in Belmont, Gaston, Nc. Ella Marie Bell was b. 23 Feb 1921, in , Fannin, Ga.

Children of Calvin Sylvester Crawford and Ella Marie Bell:

- 2970 i. **Sharon Morlise Crawford**, b. 24 Apr 1954, in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.
- 2971 ii. **Mark Kimball Crawford**, b. 8 Jul 1956, in North Bend, Coos, Or.

1760. Hiram Victor⁸ Tallent (*Aaron David⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jun 1911, in Oakdale, Macon, Nc. Married Gladys Elizabeth Edwards 11 Jan 1941, in Clayton, Rabun, Ga. Gladys Elizabeth Edwards was b. 10 Sep 1914, in Burningtown, Macon, Nc.

Place: 5 Jacobs Branch Rd., Franklin NC 28734; 704-524-5817 in 1993

Nickname: Harrie

Children of Hiram Victor Tallent and Gladys Elizabeth Edwards:

- i. **Tallent**, b. 13 Jul 1942.
-

-
- ii. **Tallent**, b. 10 Mar 1943.
 - 2972 iii. **Dewey Victor Tallent**, b. 2 Aug 1944, in Iotla,Macon,Nc.
 - 2973 iv. **David Mack Tallent**, b. 11 Jan 1946, in Iotla,Macon,Nc.
 - 2974 v. **Brenda Lou Tallent**, b. 8 Feb 1948.
 - vi. **Tallent**, b. 6 Feb 1950.

1761. Clyde Ray⁸ Tallent (*Aaron David⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 May 1913, in Rocky Branch,Macon,Nc, d. 1 Jun 1944, in Italy. Married Anita Willis 27 May 1940. Anita Willis was b. May 1922, in Hatteras,Dare,Nc.

Buried: Missing in action

Children of Clyde Ray Tallent and Anita Willis:

- 2975 i. **Clyde Ray Tallent Jr**, b. 3 Mar 1944.

1762. Howard⁸ Tallent (*Aaron David⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jun 1930, in Rocky Branch,Macon,Nc. Married Ruby Jean Dehart 28 Feb 1954, in „Ms. Ruby Jean Dehart was b. 7 Dec 1933, in Iotla,Macon,Nc.

Place: Marietta GA 1994

Children of Howard Tallent and Ruby Jean Dehart:

- i. **Teresa Lynn Tallent**, b. 13 Sep 1956, in „Mi.
- 2976 ii. **Debra Ann Hendershot**

1763. Roby Clarence⁸ Roper (*Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jul 1909, in Burnington,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Jul 1993, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Lola Louetta Bryant 17 May 1929, in „Macon,Nc. Lola Louetta Bryant was b. 12 Nov 1911, in Burnington,Macon,Nc.

Place: 5 Clara Ramsey Rd (off of Burnington Rd.), Franklin NC 28734, 704-524-6726 in 1992

Job: farmer and lumber worker

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Roby Clarence Roper and Lola Louetta Bryant:

- 2977 i. **Clarence Hillard Roper**, b. 7 Jul 1930, in Burnington,Macon,Nc.
 - 2978 ii. **Terrell Robert Roper**, b. 10 Jun 1935, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
 - 2979 iii. **Gilmer George Roper**, b. 2 Apr 1944, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
-

1764. Allene Elizabeth⁸ Roper (*Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Apr 1915, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married Howard Randolph Higdon 16 Oct 1938, in ,Rabun,Ga. Howard Randolph Higdon was b. 24 Jun 1915, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Jan 1984, in Buncombe,Nc, bur. 29 Jan 1984, in Ropercem,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC in 1993

Children of Allene Elizabeth Roper and Howard Randolph Higdon:

- 2980 i. **Charles Howard Higdon**, b. 3 Aug 1941, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2981 ii. **George Lee Higdon**, b. 19 Sep 1944, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2982 iii. **Jimmie Lewis Higdon**, b. 4 Dec 1950, in ,Rabun,Ga.

1765. Ruby Mae⁸ Roper (*Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Feb 1918, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married John Edgar Reeves 1 Nov 1936, in ,Rabun,Ga. John Edgar Reeves was b. 18 Jul 1914, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 21 Apr 1985, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc, bur. 23 Apr 1985, in Ropercem,,Macon,Nc.

Place: Gastonia NC in 1993

Children of Ruby Mae Roper and John Edgar Reeves:

- 2983 i. **Betty Sue Reeves**, b. 5 Oct 1939, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.

1766. George Harvey⁸ Roper (*Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jul 1920, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married Ruth Osborne 17 Oct 1942, in ,Lancaster,Sc. Ruth Osborne was b. 29 Jul 1921, in Wilkes,Nc, d. 2 Feb 1994, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Ropercem,Macon,Nc.

Place: 76 Roper Homestead Rd, Franklin NC 28734, (828)524-3964 in 2002

Place: 369 Upper Burningtown Rd, Franklin NC at death

Children of George Harvey Roper and Ruth Osborne:

- 2984 i. **Audrey Dean Roper**, b. 22 Feb 1947, in ,Cabarrus,Nc.
- ii. **Thomas Lawrence Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1950, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Illness: illness at age 2 damaged brain

Nickname: Tommy

Place: Franklin NC with parents 1994

1767. Lillie Maude⁸ Roper (*Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Apr 1923, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married (1) James Robert Higdon 9 Jun 1946, in ,Rabun,Ga. James Robert Higdon was b. 5 Nov 1921, in ,Jackson,Nc, d. 10 Jul 1988, in „In. Married (2) Marvin Dewitt Bryant 25 Dec 1966, in ,Macon,Nc. Marvin Dewitt Bryant was b. 7 Oct 1924, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC in 1993

Nickname: Robert

Children of Lillie Maude Roper and James Robert Higdon:

- i. **Billy James Higdon**, b. 3 Apr 1947, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Linda Gail McConnell 28 Aug 1971, in ,Macon,Nc. Linda Gail McConnell was b. 22 May 1953, in ,Macon,Nc. Children: none
- 2985 ii. **Paul Clayton Higdon**, b. 19 Apr 1949, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.
- 2986 iii. **Betty Ann Higdon**, b. 23 Mar 1951, in ,Macon,Nc.

1768. Louise Ellen⁸ Roper (*Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Sep 1925, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married John Harold Williamson 24 Aug 1949, in ,Rabun,Ga. John Harold Williamson was b. 24 Aug 1919, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC in 1993

Children of Louise Ellen Roper and John Harold Williamson:

- 2987 i. **Randall Harold Williamson**, b. 21 May 1953, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Rilla Marie Williamson**, b. 26 Oct 1958, in ,Jackson,Nc. Married Paul Joseph Decker 7 Nov 1981, in ,Macon,Nc. Paul Joseph Decker was b. 20 Jan 1956, in ,Jackson,Nc. Children: none

1769. Ethel Annie⁸ Roper (*Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jan 1931, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married James Ralph Ammons 4 Nov 1951, in ,Macon,Nc. James Ralph Ammons was b. 28 Feb 1930, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Place: 298 Muskrat Rd., Franklin NC 28734; 524-2169 in 1992

Source: provided information on Lawrence Patton Roper family

Children of Ethel Annie Roper and James Ralph Ammons:

- 2988 i. **Tava Lynne Ammons**, b. 5 Jan 1955, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 2989 ii. **Sandra Kay Ammons**, b. 26 Aug 1961, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

1770. William Temple⁸ Tallent (*John Henry⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Sep 1911, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Sep 1992, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc. Married Margaret Kate Crawford 7 Mar 1932, in ,Rabun,Ga. She was the daughter of Robert Lester Crawford and Bertha E Cope. Margaret Kate Crawford was b. about 1916, in ,,Nc.

Place: Stanley, Gaston Co. NC in 1992

Nickname: Temple

Children of William Temple Tallent and Margaret Kate Crawford:

- i. **William Temple Tallent Jr**, b. 4 Nov 1932, in ,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Temple
- ii. **Tallent**, b. 4 Sep 1934, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Bessie Tallent**.
- iv. **Joyce Tallent**, b. 3 Mar 1937, in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Tallent**, b. 6 Jan 1941, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vi. **Bobbie Tallent**. Name: or Bob
- vii. **Ronald Eddie Tallent**, b. 6 Jan 1943, in ,Macon,Nc.
- viii. **Carolyn Tallent**.

1771. Geneva Gertrude⁸ Tallent (*John Henry⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1914, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Doyle Henry Rowland 1930. He was the son of Will Rowland and Maggie L Hall. Doyle Henry Rowland was b. 1911, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Aug 1987, in Guilford,Nc, bur. 26 Aug 1987, in Lakeviewmempark,Guilford,Nc.

Children of Geneva Gertrude Tallent and Doyle Henry Rowland:

- i. **John K Rowland**, b. 21 Oct 1931, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Jessie Deannie Rowland**, b. 27 Aug 1934, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **James E Rowland**, b. 26 Jan 1936, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **William Clyde Rowland**, b. 9 Oct 1937, in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Ray Rowland**, b. 14 Dec 1937, in ,Macon,Nc.

1772. Virgil Henry⁸ Tallent (*John Henry⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Mar 1917, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Aug 1992, in Gretna,Pittsylvania,Va. Married Mae Elizabeth Rowland 24 Jun 1939, in ,Rabun,Ga.

Children of Virgil Henry Tallent and Mae Elizabeth Rowland:

- i. **Tallent**, b. 6 Aug 1940, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - ii. **Jessie Pauline Tallent**, b. 26 Mar 1942, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - iii. **Carl Judson Tallent**, b. 17 Apr 1945, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - iv. **Leonard Tallent**, b. 25 Mar 1948, in ,Macon,Nc.
-

-
- v. **Patricia Tallent.** Death: in youth
 - vi. **Helen Tallent.**
 - vii. **Sandra Tallent.**

1773. Willma Marie⁸ Tallent (*John Henry⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), d. in ,Pittsylvania,Va. Married Milton Marvin Rowland 31 Jul 1937, in ,Rabun,Ga.

Children of Willma Marie Tallent and Milton Marvin Rowland:

- i. **Ray Rowland**, b. in ,Va.
- ii. **Geraldine Rowland**, b. 19 Feb 1944, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Rowland.** Death: in youth
- iv. **Rowland.** Death: in youth
- v. **Joyce Ruth Rowland**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

1774. Gladys Louise⁸ Tallent (*John Henry⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 May 1922, in ,Macon,Nc. Married James Edgar Williamson.

Nickname: Ed

Children of Gladys Louise Tallent and James Edgar Williamson:

- i. **Edward Hubert Williamson**, b. 3 Sep 1940, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Jones Henry Williamson**, b. 19 Jan 1942, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Mildred Matilda Williamson**, b. 6 Feb 1945, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Betty Jean Williamson.**
- v. **Carolyn Williamson.**
- vi. **Steve Williamson.**
- vii. **Ricky Williamson.**
- viii. **Earl Williamson.**

1775. James Carroll⁸ Tallent (*John Henry⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 May 1925, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Dorothy Marie Tallent. She was the daughter of Samuel Eli Tallent and Annie Lucinda Willis. Married (2) Ruby Griffin. Ruby Griffin was b. in ,Stanly,Nc.

Nickname: Carroll

Children: 0 with James Tallent

Children of James Carroll Tallent and Ruby Griffin:

- i. **Eva Tallent.**
-

-
- ii. **Geneva Tallent.**
 - iii. **Dearrell Tallent.**
 - iv. **Mitchell Tallent.**
 - v. **Kathy Tallent.**
 - vi. **Richard Tallent.**

1776. Eva Maggie⁸ Tallent (*John Henry⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*),
b. 23 Jan 1928. Married Jacob Astor Waters 6 Feb 1946, in ,York,Sc.

Children of Eva Maggie Tallent and Jacob Astor Waters:

- i. **Genetta Ann Waters**, b. 27 Feb 1948, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Jacob Daryl Waters**, b. 15 May 1949, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Mitchelle Jackie Waters**, b. 23 Feb 1951.

1777. Jessie Ruth⁸ Tallent (*John Henry⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*),
b. 22 Mar 1929. Married Robert Welch.

Children of Jessie Ruth Tallent and Robert Welch:

- i. **Linda Welch.**
- ii. **Martha Welch.**
- iii. **Virgil Welch.**
- iv. **Wanda Welch.**
- v. **Donald Welch.**

1778. Roberta Mae⁸ Tallent (*John Henry⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*),
b. 13 May 1934, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Zeb Jones.

Children of Roberta Mae Tallent and Zeb Jones:

- i. **Donna Jones.** Parents: adopted
- ii. **Michelle Jones.** Parents: adopted

1779. Dorothy Jean⁸ Tallent (*John Henry⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*),
b. 18 May 1938, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married (1) John David Roper 13 Aug 1960, in
Walhalla,Oconee,Sc. He was the son of Orpha Robert Roper and Beulah Mae Younce. John David
Roper was b. 10 Feb 1935, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Beachel Welch. He was the son of William
Furman Welch and Ethel Adalee Roper. Beachel Welch was b. 12 Aug 1930, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Dorothy Jean Tallent and John David Roper:

- 2990 i. **Larry David Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1960, in ,Macon,Nc.
-

-
- 2991 ii. **Connie Roberta Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1961, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - 2992 iii. **Deborah Ruth Roper**, b. 9 Jul 1963, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
 - iv. **Johnny Carroll Roper**, b. 12 May 1965, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
 - v. **Randy Harold Roper**, b. 7 Jun 1966, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - 2993 vi. **Kimberly Lynn Roper**, b. 12 Sep 1970, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Dorothy Jean Tallent and Beachel Welch:

- i. **Donna Welch**
- ii. **Welch**

1780. Ida Leona⁸ Elliott (*Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1898, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Jan 1970, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. 17 Jan 1970, in Bethelmethchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Harley M Cabe 9 Jan 1924, in ,Rabun,Ga. Harley M Cabe was b. Jul 1891, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 25 Jan 1971.

Place: Franklin NC 1970

Children of Ida Leona Elliott and Harley M Cabe:

- 2994 i. **James Albert Cabe**, b. 24 Sep 1924.
- ii. **Roy Mack Cabe**, b. 14 Jun 1926. Place: Pontiac MI 1970
- iii. **Margie Lee Cabe**, b. 25 Dec 1928. Married Hooper. Place: Franklin NC 1970
- 2995 iv. **William Robert Cabe**, b. 8 Oct 1929.
- 2996 v. **Carl Woodie Cabe**, b. 12 Jun 1932.
- 2997 vi. **Wiley Alexander Cabe**, b. 14 May.
- vii. **Dorothy Lee Cabe**, b. 12 Apr 1936. Married Garrett. Name: or Dora
- Place: Melbourne FL 1970
- viii. **Luther Ellis Cabe**, b. 10 Nov 1938. Place: Lowell NC 1970

1781. Fred Richard⁸ Elliott (*Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1900, d. 20 Nov 1978, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Hollyspringsbapt,Macon,Nc. Married Grace Naomi Hall 9 Jun 1923, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Grace Naomi Hall was b. in ,Clay,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC 1970

Nickname: Oma

Children of Fred Richard Elliott and Grace Naomi Hall:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Elliott**, b. 18 Jul 1927, d. 18 Jul 1927.
 - 2998 ii. **Grace Louise Elliott**, b. 22 Oct 1928.
-

-
- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2999 | iii. | Francis Ruby Elliott , b. 1930. |
| 3000 | iv. | Freda Mae Elliott , b. 1933, d. 1976, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. |
| 3001 | v. | Nancy Naomi Elliott , b. 2 Feb 1936. |
| 3002 | vi. | Harold Edwin Elliott , b. 25 Dec 1940, in ,Macon,Nc. |
| 3003 | vii. | Bruce Frederick Elliott , b. 1945, in ,Macon,Nc. |

1782. Wade⁸ Elliott (*Mary I Benfield⁷*, *Barbara C Roper⁶*, *Samuel H⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), d. in ,Buncombe,Nc. Married Ella Womack. Ella Womack was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Asheville NC 1970

Children of Wade Elliott and Ella Womack:

- | | |
|------|------------------------|
| i. | Ruth Elliott. |
| ii. | Patsy Elliott. |
| iii. | Sammy Elliott. |
| iv. | Loyd Elliott. |
| v. | Howard Elliott. |

1783. Wiley⁸ Elliott (*Mary I Benfield⁷*, *Barbara C Roper⁶*, *Samuel H⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Hollyspringsbapt,Macon,Nc. Married Lillian Pannel. Lillian Pannel was b. in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC 1970

Children of Wiley Elliott and Lillian Pannel:

- | | |
|------|-------------------------|
| i. | Eugene Elliott. |
| ii. | Dewey Elliott. |
| iii. | Wallace Elliott. |

1784. Nellie⁸ Elliott (*Mary I Benfield⁷*, *Barbara C Roper⁶*, *Samuel H⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), d. in ,,Ga. Married Hayes Johnson. Hayes Johnson was b. in ,,Ga.

Place: Carlton GA 1970

Children of Nellie Elliott and Hayes Johnson:

- | | |
|------|-------------------------|
| i. | Charles Johnson. |
| ii. | Ralph Johnson. |
| iii. | Lucille Johnson. |

1785. Frank⁸ Elliott (*Mary I Benfield⁷*, *Barbara C Roper⁶*, *Samuel H⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*)

Married Marie Sanders.

Place: Franklin NC 1970

Children of Frank Elliott and Marie Sanders:

- i. **Jean Elliott.** Sibling: twin to Joyce Elliott
- ii. **Joyce Elliott.** Sibling: twin to Jean Elliott
- iii. **Earl Elliott.**
- iv. **Emory Elliott.**

1786. Clara⁸ Elliott (*Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*)
Married Bill Frady.

Place: Atlanta GA 1970

Children of Clara Elliott and Bill Frady:

- i. **Doyle Frady.**

1787. Lawrence⁸ Elliott (*Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*),
d. in Marion, McDowell, Nc. Married Mae Jenkins.

Place: Marion NC 1970

Children of Lawrence Elliott and Mae Jenkins:

- i. **Bill Elliott.**
- ii. **David Elliott.**

1788. Clyde⁸ Elliott (*Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*)
Married Annie Maude Burnette.

Place: IL 1970

Children of Clyde Elliott and Annie Maude Burnette:

- 3004 i. **Clydia Lee Elliott**, b. 3 Jan 1942.

1789. George William⁸ Miller (*Riffie Ann Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Oct 1910, in Franklin, Macon, Nc, d. 23 Sep 1984, in Martin, Stephens, Ga. Married (1) Grace Leota Haws 30 Jun 1936, in Franklin, Macon, Nc. Grace Leota Haws was b. 26 Apr 1922, in Loudenville, Marshall, Wv, d. in Belleville, Richland, Oh. Married (2) Mildred about 1951. Mildred was b.

8 Mar 1907, d. Mar 1969, in Cleveland,Cuyahoga,Oh, bur. in Greenlawncem,Perrysville,Ashland,Oh.

Children of George William Miller and Grace Leota Haws:

- i. **Beverly Ann Miller**, b. 18 Jun 1942, in McCaysville,,Ga, d. 14 Sep 1997, in Mansfield,Richland,Oh.

1790. Dover Howard⁸ Miller (*Riffie Ann Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Aug 1916, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 11 Jan 1973, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptchcem,Sylva,Jackson,Nc. Married Frankie Virginia Tallent. She was the daughter of James Harrison Tallent and Emma Elizabeth McDowell. Frankie Virginia Tallent was b. 26 Apr 1918, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 6 Dec 1987, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptchcem,Sylva,Jackson,Nc.

Children of Dover Howard Miller and Frankie Virginia Tallent:

- i. **Janice Amelia Miller**, b. 19 Oct 1936, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Lucille Miller**, b. 20 Sep 1938, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Dorothy Lee Miller**, b. 8 Dec 1940, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 10 Feb 2000, in Lenoir,Caldwell,Nc.
- iv. **Linda Sue Miller**, b. 17 Mar 1943, in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Judith Ann Miller**, b. 25 Jun 1945, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3005 vi. **Joyce Gail Miller**, b. 22 Sep 1947, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vii. **Steve Howard Miller**, b. 4 Jul 1950, in ,Macon,Nc.
- viii. **Connie Jean Miller**, b. 7 Aug 1953, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ix. **Betty Miller**, b. 31 Aug 1955, in ,Macon,Nc.
- x. **Sue Ellen Miller**, b. 1 Mar 1958, in ,Macon,Nc.

1791. Nolia Lavada⁸ Tallent (*Samuel Eli⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Feb 1918, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Lewis Hamilton. Lewis Hamilton was b. 1910, d. 2 Sep 1988, in ,Gaston,Nc.

Name: or Nola or Nollie

Place: Belmont NC 1975

Children of Nolia Lavada Tallent and Lewis Hamilton:

- i. **Bobby Hamilton**. Married Loretta.

1792. Harrison⁸ Tallent (*Samuel Eli⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*)
Married Louise Carr.

Children of Harrison Tallent and Louise Carr:

i. **Brenda Tallent.**

1793. William Glenn⁸ Tallent (*James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Aug 1908, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1977, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc. Married Ardenia Frady 4 Jul 1929, in ,Rabun,Ga. Ardenia Frady was b. 28 Apr 1910, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 24 Dec 1982, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Glen

Place: Franklin NC 1975

Children of William Glenn Tallent and Ardenia Frady:

- 3006 i. **William Glenn Tallent Jr**, b. 15 Sep 1930, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3007 ii. **Evelyn Tallent**

1794. Alfred William⁸ Tallent (*James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jan 1910, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Apr 1979, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptch,Macon,Nc. Married Iva Leigh Dills 28 Sep 1940, in ,Rabun,Nc. Iva Leigh Dills was b. 6 Feb 1917, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 19 Jan 1989, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptch,Macon,Nc.

Source: Wiley & Barbara Tallent Cabe, Dec 1992

Place: Franklin NC 1975

Name: or Ava

Children of Alfred William Tallent and Iva Leigh Dills:

- i. **Bruce William Tallent**, b. 15 Jul 1939, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Spouse: none
- 3008 ii. **Barbara Gail Tallent**, b. 8 Apr 1940, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 3009 iii. **Brenda Lee Tallent**, b. 19 Jul 1941, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3010 iv. **Harold Melvin Tallent**, b. 25 Sep 1943, in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Darrell Mitchell Tallent**, b. 23 Jul 1945, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Nov 1958, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptch,Macon,Nc.
- 3011 vi. **Shirley Jean Tallent**, b. 8 Oct 1947, in Jonesboro,Clayton,Ga.
- 3012 vii. **Margaret Alice Tallent**, b. 29 Oct 1949, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3013 viii. **Joyce Beatrice Tallent**, b. 23 Apr 1952, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

1795. James Richard⁸ Tallent (*James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Apr 1912, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 2 Dec 1982, in ,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in

Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Nobia Louise Tallent 23 Sep 1940, in ,Rabun,Nc. She was the daughter of Marion Edward Tallent and Tallie Roper. Nobia Louise Tallent was b. 4 Oct 1921.

Place: Riverbend Rd, Franklin NC 1975

Nickname: Dock

Children of James Richard Tallent and Nobia Louise Tallent:

- 3014 i. **Carlos Richard Tallent**, b. 15 Aug 1939, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3015 ii. **Ruth Alaska Tallent**, b. 14 May 1941, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Helen Arbutus Tallent**, b. 20 Dec 1942, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Jan 1943, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.
- 3016 iv. **David Edward Tallent**, b. 27 Jan 1944, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3017 v. **Ronald James Tallent**, b. 10 Nov 1945, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3018 vi. **Nancy Louise Tallent**, b. 17 Sep 1948, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3019 vii. **Wanda Faye Tallent**, b. 19 Jan 1951, in ,Macon,Nc.

1796. Myrtle Gertrude⁸ Tallent (*James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Apr 1914, d. 16 Jul 1984, in Monticello,Jasper,Ga, bur. in Wautaugabaptchc,Jasper,Ga. Married (1) Bernard Lewis Dills.

Place: Franklin NC in 1979

Children of Myrtle Gertrude Tallent and Bernard Lewis Dills:

- i. **Zora Geraldine Dills**, b. 24 Aug 1935, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Scott.
- ii. **Bernard Lewis Dills**, b. 11 Apr 1937, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3020 iii. **Lewis George Dills**, b. 2 Jan 1942, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 21 Mar 1984, in Buncombe,Nc.
- iv. **Boyd Dills**, b. 20 Jun 1944.
- v. **Emma Juanita Dills**, b. 24 Jun 1946. Married Tippet.
- vi. **Clara Bella Dills**, b. 15 Oct 1948. Married Gibson.
- vii. **Dills**, b. 2 Jun 1951.
- viii. **Gary Dills**, b. 1 Jun 1953.
- ix. **Leota Dills**. Married Williams.

Children of Myrtle Gertrude Tallent and ____ ____:

- 3021 i. **Wallace Eugene Tallent**, b. 7 Jun 1931, in ,Macon,Nc.

1797. Ralph James⁸ Tallent (*James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 May 1916, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Gertrude Tallent 22 Oct 1938, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.

She was the daughter of John Martin Tallent and Florence Leona Morgan. Gertrude Tallent was b. 4 Jan 1918, in Iotla, Macon, Nc. Married (2) Cleo Trantham. Cleo Trantham was b. 7 Sep 1907, d. 28 Feb 1973, in ,Macon, Nc.

Place: Atlanta GA 1975; 37 Lakeside Dr., Franklin NC 28734; 704-369-7939 in 1993

Children of Ralph James Tallent and Gertrude Tallent:

- 3022 i. **Mildred Katherine Tallent**, b. 23 Sep 1939, in ,Macon, Nc.
- 3023 ii. **Clarence Tallent**, b. 7 May 1941, in ,Macon, Nc.
- 3024 iii. **Carroll Tallent**, b. 7 Aug 1943, in ,Macon, Nc.
- 3025 iv. **Eldon Tallent**, b. 4 Sep 1953.

1798. Frankie Virginia⁸ Tallent (*James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Apr 1918, in Franklin, Macon, Nc, d. 6 Dec 1987, in Franklin, Macon, Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptchcem, Sylva, Jackson, Nc. Married Dover Howard Miller. He was the son of Henry Bynum Miller and Riffie Ann Benfield. Dover Howard Miller was b. 18 Aug 1916, in Franklin, Macon, Nc, d. 11 Jan 1973, in Franklin, Macon, Nc, bur. in Sugarforkbaptchcem, Sylva, Jackson, Nc.

Place: Franklin NC in 1982

Children of Frankie Virginia Tallent and Dover Howard Miller:

- i. **Janice Amelia Miller**, b. 19 Oct 1936, in ,Macon, Nc.
- ii. **Lucille Miller**, b. 20 Sep 1938, in ,Macon, Nc.
- iii. **Dorothy Lee Miller**, b. 8 Dec 1940, in Franklin, Macon, Nc, d. 10 Feb 2000, in Lenoir, Caldwell, Nc.
- iv. **Linda Sue Miller**, b. 17 Mar 1943, in ,Macon, Nc.
- v. **Judith Ann Miller**, b. 25 Jun 1945, in ,Macon, Nc.
- 3005 vi. **Joyce Gail Miller**, b. 22 Sep 1947, in ,Macon, Nc.
- vii. **Steve Howard Miller**, b. 4 Jul 1950, in ,Macon, Nc.
- viii. **Connie Jean Miller**, b. 7 Aug 1953, in ,Macon, Nc.
- ix. **Betty Miller**, b. 31 Aug 1955, in ,Macon, Nc.
- x. **Sue Ellen Miller**, b. 1 Mar 1958, in ,Macon, Nc.

1799. Stella⁸ Tallent (*James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1922, in ,Nc. Married Cathern.

Place: Brevard NC in 1949; Gastonia NC in 1982

Children of Stella Tallent and Cathern:

- i. **Diana Cathern**, b. 4 Dec 1958, d. 4 Dec 1958, in ,Macon, Nc, bur. in

Sugarforkbaptchc,Macon,Nc.

1800. Emma Jane⁸ Tallent (*James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1926, in „Nc, d. 17 Sep 1975, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc, bur. in Longcreekmemgard,Dallas,Nc. Married John H Bryant.

Place: Franklin NC; Gastonia NC 1975

Children of Emma Jane Tallent and John H Bryant:

- i. **Tony Bryant.**
- ii. **Barbara Bryant.**
- iii. **Greta Bryant.**

1801. James Harrison⁸ Tallent Jr (*James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jan 1928, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Annie Lou Huscusson 24 Apr 1948, in ,Macon,Nc. She was the daughter of John Huscusson and Margaret Edwards. Annie Lou Huscusson was b. 6 Sep 1928, in ,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Jimmie

Place: Franklin NC 28734; 704-524-3651 in 1993

Children of James Harrison Tallent Jr and Annie Lou Huscusson:

- 3026 i. **James Douglas Tallent**, b. 19 Aug 1949, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3027 ii. **Margaret Ann Tallent**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3028 iii. **Patricia Diana Tallent**, b. 30 Mar 1960, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3029 iv. **Paul Michael Tallent**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

1802. Danny⁸ Tallent (*James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Mar 1939, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Barbara Edwards 15 Dec 1962, in ,Macon,Nc. Barbara Edwards d. 7 Dec 1988, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Judy Hooper.

Place: Franklin NC in 1982

Children of Danny Tallent and Barbara Edwards:

- 3030 i. **Dana Tallent**

Children of Danny Tallent and Judy Hooper:

- i. **Tracy Tallent.**

1803. Susie⁸ Ellis (*Lydia Catherine Tallent⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Arthur Stanfield.

Children of Susie Ellis and Arthur Stanfield:

- 3031 i. **Theron L Stanfield**, b. 29 Jul 1930, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Sherrin Stanfield**, b. 23 Nov 1943, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 29 Nov 1943, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Salemcem,,Macon,Nc.

1804. Harrison⁸ Roper (*Peter Amos⁷, Julius Amos⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Oct 1891, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Linda Lou Dale.

Children of Harrison Roper and Linda Lou Dale:

- i. **Kelly Michael Roper.**
- ii. **Shannon Dale Roper.**

1805. Amos Jack⁸ Roper (*Peter Amos⁷, Julius Amos⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Feb 1895, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 1 Mar 1946, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethch,,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Myrtle Denton 4 Dec 1910, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Myrtle Denton was b. about 1894, in ,Lincoln,Nc. Married (2) Annie Boynes. Married (3) Betty. Betty was b. 11 Nov 1895, d. 1 Mar 1946, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married (4) Cora Ada Lee.

Place: Hennesse, Silver Creek Township, Burke Co. NC in 1915

Name: or Amos R.

Name: or Boyns

Children of Amos Jack Roper and Myrtle Denton:

- i. **Jessie Mae Roper**, b. 12 Aug 1913, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Cora Ada Lee Roper**, b. 29 Sep 1915, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc. Married Wilson. Midwife: Cora Saunders
- 3032 iii. **Joseph Howard Roper**, b. 12 Nov 1920, in ,Burke,Nc.

Children of Amos Jack Roper and Annie Boynes:

- i. **Nettie Ruth Roper**, b. 1 Aug 1928, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Name: or Mettie
- ii. **Roper.** Married James Herring.

1806. Velva Ann⁸ Roper (*Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1900, d. 24 Feb 1982, in York,York,Sc. Married Willian Glen Coleman. Willian Glen Coleman

was b. 8 Mar 1900, d. 5 Jan 1973, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Name: or Belva

Children of Velva Ann Roper and Willian Glen Coleman:

- 3033 i. **Cecila Elowese Coleman**, b. 9 Mar 1920, in Chester, Chester, Sc.
- 3034 ii. **Samuel Ansel Coleman**, b. 2 Nov 1921, in Greer, Greenville, Sc, d. Oct 1983, in Mesquite, Dallas, Tx.
- 3035 iii. **Ruth Eulala Coleman**, b. 16 Sep 1923, in Chester, Chester, Sc.
- 3036 iv. **Sara Beatrice Coleman**, b. 9 Mar 1926, in Chester, Chester, Sc, d. 25 Jul 1996, in Columbia, Richland, Sc.
- 3037 v. **Oscar Claude Coleman**, b. 5 Apr 1930, in Whitmire, Union, Sc.
- 3038 vi. **Ola Willa Dean Coleman**, b. 29 Sep 1932, in Winnsboro, Fairfield, Sc.
- 3039 vii. **Garris Leemon Coleman**, b. 2 Dec 1935, in Winnsboro, Fairfield, Sc.
- 3040 viii. **Willian Glen Coleman Jr**, b. 13 May 1938, in Clover, York, Sc.
- ix. **Frances Veila Coleman**, b. 13 Jul 1941, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married Herbert Jennings Sample 9 Apr 1965, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Herbert Jennings Sample was b. 30 Nov 1929, in Chestnut Hill,, Tn, d. 15 Aug 1992, in Gatlinburg,, Tn.

1807. Mary Lou⁸ Roper (*Jesse Wilfong⁷*, *Samuel Asbury⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 6 Mar 1906, in Morganton, Burke, Nc, d. 1 May 1940, in York, York, Sc. Married Robert Lee Wolfe. Robert Lee Wolfe was b. 5 Jan 1898, in Morristown,, Tn, d. 21 Dec 1952, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Spouse: none

Place: Cleveland Co., NC

Death: of polio

Children of Mary Lou Roper and Robert Lee Wolfe:

- i. **Wilma Marline Wolfe**. Married James Watts.
- 3041 ii. **Yula Mae Wolfe**
- 3042 iii. **Martha Hazel Wolfe**, b. 18 Jun 1926, in Chester, Chester, Sc, d. 5 Nov 1985, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
- 3043 iv. **Robert Harold Wolfe**, b. 29 Nov 1929, in Chester, Chester, Sc.
- 3044 v. **Glen Edgar Wolfe**, b. 15 Aug 1939, in York, York, Sc.

1808. Esse Elizabeth⁸ Roper (*Jesse Wilfong⁷*, *Samuel Asbury⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 13 Nov 1908, in , Burke, Nc. Married Thomas Wilbur Clark 7 Aug 1929.

tlace: Presbyterian Orphanage; Canada

Nickname: Tom

Children of Esse Elizabeth Roper and Thomas Wilbur Clark:

- i. **Donna Margarette Clark**, b. 15 May 1930. Married James Donald Thompson 7 Aug 1953.
- 3045 ii. **Barbara Ann Clark**, b. 28 Nov 1934.

1809. Abbie Virginia⁸ Roper (*Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jul 1912, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Fritz Ervin Dale 23 Dec 1933. Fritz Ervin Dale was b. 10 Nov 1914, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 15 Oct 1944, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Flay Propst.

Place: Presbyterian Orphanage

Death: in WWII US Navy

Children of Abbie Virginia Roper and Fritz Ervin Dale:

- i. **Mary Ervin Dale**, b. 13 Sep 1937. Place: Lenoir, NC in 1989
- ii. **Judith Helen Dale**, b. 21 Mar 1943. Place: NY in 1989

Nickname: Judy

1810. Jessie Lovina⁸ Roper (*Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Feb 1914, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1 Jan 1984, in ,Burke,Nc. Married John Vance Kendrick Jr.

Place: Presbyterian Orphanage

Children of Jessie Lovina Roper and John Vance Kendrick Jr:

- 3046 i. **John Vance Kendrick III**, b. 2 Oct 1945, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 3047 ii. **Catherine Roper Kendrick**, b. 13 Mar 1948, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 3048 iii. **David Kimsey Kendrick**, b. 31 Jan 1954, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

1811. Jess A⁸ Roper (*David Alexander⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1898. Married Sally.

Place: Statesville, NC in 1950

Nickname: Jessie

Children of Jess A Roper and Sally:

- i. **Louise Roper.** Parents: adopted

War WAC in WWII

1812. Bessie Virginia⁸ Roper (*David Alexander⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Mar 1905, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Feb 1984, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Ned Hunter. Married (2) Lane.

Place: Morganton, NC in 1950

Children of Bessie Virginia Roper and Ned Hunter:

- i. **Charles Hunter.**
- ii. **Bill Hunter.**

1813. Vera⁸ Roper (*David Alexander⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jun 1907, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married William Burgess.

Place: Grove City, OH in 1946; Columbus, OH in 1950

Children of Vera Roper and William Burgess:

- i. **Bobby Burgess.**
- ii. **Burgess.**
- 3049 iii. **Joan Burgess**, d. before 1984, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh.

1814. Mayme⁸ Grady (*Martha Gertrude Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Dec 1899, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Amos Edwin Kelly 9 Apr 1925, in Wilmington,Brunswick,Nc. Amos Edwin Kelly was b. 10 Oct 1889, in ,Sampson,Nc, d. 11 Feb 1962, in ,Burke,Nc.

Place: 121 Chestnut St., Apt. 8.8, Wilmington, NC 28401 in 1989

Children of Mayme Grady and Amos Edwin Kelly:

- i. **Martha Julia Grady**, b. 26 Jul 1927, d. 9 Feb 1980, in Wilmington,Brunswick,Nc. Spouse: none

1815. Letty⁸ Grady (*Martha Gertrude Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1907, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 1974, in Grand Rapids,Kent,Mi. Married (1) Carl Saunders 1926, in Wilmington,Brunswick,Nc. Married (2) W B Lefler.

Place: 1963 S. Vaquaro Rd., Apache Junction, AZ; 602-671-0215 in 1989

Children of Letty Grady and Carl Saunders:

- i. **Letty Lee Saunders.**
- ii. **Caroline Saunders.**

1816. Gertrude⁸ Grady (*Martha Gertrude Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1911, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 1985, in Grand Rapids,Kent,Mi. Married Virgil Fisher.

Children of Gertrude Grady and Virgil Fisher:

- i. **Sandra Gertrude Fisher**, b. Jul 1945, in Gadsden,Etowah,Al.

1817. William Howard⁸ Roper (*Samuel Byard⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1901, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 17 Dec 1967, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Zionmemmethcem,,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Ella E Abbe 27 Jan 1921, in Lovelady,Burke,Nc. Ella E Abbe was b. 23 Aug 1897, in Connelly Springs,Burke,Nc, d. 2 Sep 1927, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Abbe'sgrovebapt,,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Mary Kate Hollar. Mary Kate Hollar was b. in ,Caldwell,Nc.

Source: The Descendants of Andrew Eby-Abey-Abbe in the Carolinas, 1983, Charles Moran Abbe

Children of William Howard Roper and Ella E Abbe:

- i. **Julia May Roper**, b. 19 Feb 1922, in Connelly Springs,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Feb 1922, in Connelly Springs,Burke,Nc, bur. in Abbe'sgrovebaptchcem,,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **William Frank Roper**, b. 23 Sep 1923, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Grace Burns.
- 3050 iii. **Ella Louise Roper**, b. 2 Sep 1926, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Children of William Howard Roper and Mary Kate Hollar:

- i. **Michael Byard Roper**, b. 22 Jun 1956, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Place: 49 22nd Av. NE, Hickory NC; 704-327-6251 in 1992

1818. Thelma Gladys⁸ Roper (*Samuel Byard⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jul 1906, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Apr 1988, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Jessee Porter Setzer. Jessee Porter Setzer was b. 9 Apr 1899, in ,Caldwell,Nc, d. 14 Jun 1965.

Children of Thelma Gladys Roper and Jessee Porter Setzer:

- 3051 i. **Jessee Porter Setzer Jr**, b. 14 Feb 1925, in ,Burke,Nc.

-
- ii. **David Setzer**, b. 23 Aug 1927, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Mary 3 Jun 1945, in „,Sc. Place: Rt.7, Box 307, Hickory NC 28601; 704-327-3538 in 1992
 - iii. **Ned Ray Setzer**, b. Jun 1929, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Carmen. Place: CA in 1989
 - iv. **Dewan Ann Roper**, b. Oct 1936, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Bobby Eckard. Name: or Joan

1819. Ella Ruth⁸ Roper (*Samuel Byard⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Feb 1909, in ,Burke,Nc, d. in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Drexelmemcem,Drexel,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Gene Coleman in ,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Jack Heinz.

Name: or Gean

Name: or Hines

Children of Ella Ruth Roper and Gene Coleman:

- i. **Russell Coleman.**

1820. Alma Josephine⁸ Roper (*Samuel Byard⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Sep 1911, in ,Burke,Nc. Married John Maye 16 Sep 1926, in ,Burke,Nc. John Maye was b. 25 Apr 1909, d. 29 Dec 1964.

Place: Drexel NC in 1991

Children of Alma Josephine Roper and John Maye:

- i. **John Benjamin Maye**, b. 29 Sep 1927. Married Elizabeth McNotch in „,Mi. 3052
- ii. **Betty Sue Maye**, b. 25 Dec 1928.

1821. Fannie Geneva⁸ Roper (*Samuel Byard⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 May 1914, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Paul Johnson Daves 30 Jun 1932, in ,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rt. 9, Box 300A, Drexel NC; 703-437-5192 in 1990

Name: or Famy

Children of Fannie Geneva Roper and Paul Johnson Daves:

- i. **Robert Stanley Daves**, b. 21 Aug 1942, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Lynn Adams Nov 1988. Place: Atlanta, GA in 1989
 - ii. **Pauline Daves.**
-

1822. Berrie Edith⁸ Wilson (*Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Feb 1905, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1 Jan 1963, in Newton,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Conover,Catawba,Nc. Married Benjamin Pinkney Kincaid 24 Dec 1925. Benjamin Pinkney Kincaid was b. 14 Feb 1903, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 21 May 1973, in ,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Conover,Catawba,Nc.

Children of Berrie Edith Wilson and Benjamin Pinkney Kincaid:

- 3053 i. **Ben Harold Kincaid**, b. 7 Oct 1926, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Jun 1991, in Conover,Catawba,Nc.
- 3054 ii. **Kelly McDonald Kincaid**, b. 16 Mar 1928, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 24 Jun 1991, in Conover,Catawba,Nc.
- 3055 iii. **Samuel Yates Kincaid**, b. 20 Jan 1930, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 3056 iv. **Jack Barton Kincaid**, b. 9 Apr 1932, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 3057 v. **Barbara Wilson Kincaid**, b. 28 Jul 1944, in Newton,Catawba,Nc.

1823. Samuel Denzil⁸ Wilson (*Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), d. in ,Burke,Nc.

Nickname: Denzil or Densil

Children of Samuel Denzil Wilson and ____ ____:

- i. **Samuel Denzil Wilson Jr.** Nickname: Denny

Children: yes

Place: GA

- ii. **Marlene Wilson.**
- iii. **Wayne Wilson.** Place: Burke NC 1995

1824. Mildred⁸ Wilson (*Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), d. in Anaheim,Orange,Ca. Married Earl Quintano.

Place: CA

Children of Mildred Wilson and Earl Quintano:

- i. **Dixie Lee Quintano.** Children: yes

Place: Garden Grove or Anaheim CA in 1995

- ii. **Pamela Quintano.** Place: Garden Grove or Anaheim CA in 1995
- iii. **Samuel Quintano.** Place: in an institution in CA

1825. Laura Jane⁸ Wilson (*Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), d. in „Ca, bur. in „Burke,Nc. Married Robert Busic.

Place: CA

Children of Laura Jane Wilson and Robert Busic:

- i. **Renee Busic.** Place: CA
- ii. **Johnny Busic.** Place: CA

1826. Joseph Asbury⁸ Edwards (*Sarah Ellen Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jul 1913, in Newark,,Oh, d. 16 Sep 1983, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Lorena Virginia Warren 2 Aug 1939, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc. Lorena Virginia Warren was b. 7 Dec 1918, in Elamwood,Iredell,Nc.

Children of Joseph Asbury Edwards and Lorena Virginia Warren:

- i. **Joseph Asbury Edwards Jr**, b. 8 May 1940, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 10 May 1940, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Sarah Videla Edwards**, b. Sep 1942, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. Sep 1942, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Death: 4 hours after birth
- iii. **Mary Helen Edwards**, b. 1943, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 1943, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Death: 3 days after birth
- iv. **John Quincy Edwards**, b. 1948, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 1948, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Death: at birth

1827. Charles Jackson⁸ Edwards (*Sarah Ellen Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Mar 1917, in Hopewell,,Va, d. 29 Aug 1992, in Anchorage,,Ak. Married Eva Estelle Ostavitch Apr 1940, in Reno,Clark,Nv. Eva Estelle Ostavitch was b. in „,Wa.

Place: Anchorage, AK in 1989

Children: 4

Place: Anchorage AK in 1992

Children of Charles Jackson Edwards and Eva Estelle Ostavitch:

- 3058 i. **Charles Berry Edwards**, b. 29 Jun 1942, in Puyallup,Pierce,Wa.
- ii. **Phillip Anthony Edwards**, b. 29 Sep 1943, in Puyallup,Pierce,Wa. Married Kourery. Place: New Orleans LA

Children: 2

-
- 3059 iii. **Robert Lewis Edwards**, b. 22 Dec 1946, in Puyallup,Pierce,Wa.
iv. **Ronnie Lee Edwards**, b. 21 Dec 1948, in Anchorage,,Ak. Place: Puyallup, Pierce Co. WA

Spouse: died at birth of boy

1828. Ardella Lucile⁸ Fox (*Mary Jane Catherine Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 May 1911, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Dec 1985, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Quakermeadpreschcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Karl George Lang 3 Mar 1933, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Karl George Lang was b. 15 Nov 1904, in Plauen,Little Saxony,,Germany, d. 10 Jan 1982, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Burial: cremated

Children of Ardella Lucile Fox and Karl George Lang:

- 3060 i. **Karla Marie Lang**, b. 24 Feb 1936, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
3061 ii. **Karen Ann Lang**, b. 1 Jan 1945, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

1829. Lewis Asbury⁸ Fox (*Mary Jane Catherine Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jan 1914, in ,Burke,Nc, d. Oct 1986, in ,Forsyth,Nc. Married (1) Jesse Singleton. Married (2) Teresa. Married (3) Ora Hogg. Married (4) Nell Rakestraw.

Nickname: Tracy

Children of Lewis Asbury Fox and Jesse Singleton:

- 3062 i. **Geraldine Fox**

Children of Lewis Asbury Fox and Teresa:

- 3063 i. **Lewis Asbury Fox Jr**

Children of Lewis Asbury Fox and Ora Hogg:

- i. **Louise Alberta Fox**. Married Donald Steidl.

1830. Dorothy Hope⁸ Fox (*Mary Jane Catherine Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jan 1921, in ,Burke,Nc, d. before 2001, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Edward Charles Wegner 7 Feb 1945, in Rockford,,Md. Edward Charles Wegner was b. 29 Oct 1908, in Chicago,Cook,Il, d. 29 Mar 1991, in Valdese,Burke,Nc, bur. in Quakermeadpresch,Burke,Nc.

Place: Goodman Lake Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 704-433-0448 in 1989 & 1994, Rt. 5, Box 193R

Job: Chef

Children of Dorothy Hope Fox and Edward Charles Wegner:

- 3064 i. **Kay Frances Wegner**, b. 1 Nov 1943, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.

1831. Ralph Edwin⁸ Roper (*Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jan 1910, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 19 May 1993, in Statesville,Iredell,Nc, bur. in Oakwoodcem,,Catawba,Nc. Married Nola King. Nola King was b. 11 Dec 1911, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 20 Feb 2002, in Viewmont,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Oakwoodcem,,Catawba,Nc.

Place: 439 7th Ave. Pl., Hickory NC; 704-322-1289 in 1992

Name: always used Edward as middle name

Source: obituary in Hickory Record newspaper, Hickory NC

Children of Ralph Edwin Roper and Nola King:

- 3065 i. **Iris Dean Roper**, b. 6 Feb 1932, in Durham,Durham,Nc.
 ii. **Bobby Gene Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1934, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 5 Aug 1942, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Oakwoodcem,,Catawba,Nc.
3066 iii. **Betty Ann Roper**, b. 23 Jun 1936, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.
 iv. **Rita Ellen Roper**, b. 13 Oct 1945, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Jones.

1832. Woodrow Wilson⁸ Roper (*Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 May 1913, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 12 Jul 1983, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, bur. in McDowellmempark,,McDowell,Nc. Married Mildred Leslie Elliott 31 Oct 1936, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Mildred Leslie Elliott was b. 10 Aug 1912, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.51,53,57,12-2 & 64

Children of Woodrow Wilson Roper and Mildred Leslie Elliott:

- i. **Daniel Woodrow Roper**, b. 28 Jun 1944, in Newport News,Warrick,Va, d. 4 May 1992, in ,McDowell,Nc, bur. in McDowellmempark,,McDowell,Nc. Married Nola Fields 1965, in ,,Wa. School: Appal. St. Univ.
3067 ii. **Joan Leslie Roper**, b. 12 Feb 1946, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

1833. Gladys Mae⁸ Roper (*Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 May 1921, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married (1) William Harold White 5 Jul 1940, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc. William Harold White was b. 5 Aug 1916, in Coldwood,McDowell,Va, d. 14 Sep 1986, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Oakwoodcem,Catawba,Nc. Married (2) Calvin Odell Hall

8 Jul 1989. Calvin Odell Hall was b. 27 Feb 1934, in ,Caldwell,Nc.

Place: P.O. Box 1257, Hickory NC 28603; 704-324-6593 in 1992

Nickname: Odell

Children of Gladys Mae Roper and William Harold White:

3068 i. **Glenda Carol White**, b. 19 Feb 1943, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.

1834. Luther Floyd⁸ Roper (*Robert Lee⁷*, *Samuel Asbury⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 9 Dec 1923, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 6 Dec 1978, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, bur. in McDowellmempark,,McDowell,Nc. Married Beulah May Bright 25 Dec 1949, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc. Beulah May Bright was b. 15 Dec 1932, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

Death: cancer

Children of Luther Floyd Roper and Beulah May Bright:

3069 i. **Jerry Allen Roper**, b. 1 Sep 1951, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

3070 ii. **Elizabeth Ann Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1953, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

iii. **Iris Dean Roper**, b. 1 Sep 1958, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 28 May 1959, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, bur. in McDowellmempark,,McDowell,Nc.

iv. **Gail Dianna Roper**, b. 20 Jul 1959, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married Earl David Stulls 12 Jul 1979, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

v. **John Robert Roper**, b. 20 Mar 1962, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

3071 vi. **Ellen Beatrice Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1964, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

vii. **David Ray Roper**, b. 8 Apr 1967, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 1 May 1968, in ,McDowell,Nc, bur. in McDowellmempark,,McDowell,Nc.

viii. **Michael Edward Roper**, b. 21 Oct 1969, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

1835. Robert Lee⁸ Roper Jr (*Robert Lee⁷*, *Samuel Asbury⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 15 Sep 1925, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 24 Mar 1957, in Long Beach,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Esther Routhrock 1948, in Tel Aviv,,,Israel. Esther Routhrock was b. in Telaviv,,,Israel.

Source: CA death records

War: US Army

Place: in Los Angeles CA in 1991

Children of Robert Lee Roper Jr and Esther Routhrock:

- i. **Angelina Roper**, b. about 1948.
- ii. **Patricia Roper**.
- iii. **Roberta Roper**.

1836. Gilford James⁸ Roper (*Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Apr 1928, in Lake Lure,Rutherford,Nc, d. 4 Feb 1993, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, bur. in McDowellmempark,,McDowell,Nc. Married (1) Geneva Mae Barker 15 Jan 1951, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc. Geneva Mae Barker was b. 22 May 1928, in Richmond,,Va. Married (2) Janette Randolph 2 Oct 1982, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc. Janette Randolph was b. 22 Aug 1933, in ,Yancey,Nc.

Place: 139 Indian Trail, Burnsville NC 28714 in 1991

Job: contractor

Place: Marion NC in 1992

Nickname: Genevieve

Children of Gilford James Roper and Geneva Mae Barker:

- i. **Barbara Ellen Roper**, b. 15 Sep 1951, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Place: Marion NC in 1992

Spouse: none

- 3072 ii. **Linda Kaye Roper**, b. 24 Jan 1953, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

1837. Arthur Ray⁸ Roper (*Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jun 1930, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 22 Apr 1962, in Banks,,Al, bur. in Natcem,Arlington,Fairfax,Va. Married Julia Ann Fleming 13 Nov 1952, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Julia Ann Fleming was b. 15 Mar 1931, in Old Fort,McDowell,Nc.

War: US Army 3rd Army

Source: Our McDaniel Family by Julia Fleming Roper and Joseph Olice Fleming

School: Lenoir Rhyne Coll.

Job: social worker

Place: 554 1st St NW, Hickory NC 28601 in 1994

Children of Arthur Ray Roper and Julia Ann Fleming:

- i. **Susan Elaine Roper**, b. 11 Jul 1954, in Fort Belvoir,,Va. Married Daniel Lynn Boggio 8 Mar 1985, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Daniel Lynn Boggio was b. 28 Jan 1953, in Detroit,,Mi. Place: Houston TX in 1992
- 3073 ii. **Wayne Arthur Roper**, b. 18 Nov 1959, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh.

1838. Jessie May⁸ Roper (*Robert Lee⁷*, *Samuel Asbury⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1 Jun 1930, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married (1) Bill Jacobs 20 Apr 1956, in Corydon,Harrison,In. Married (2) Fred Hester 31 Dec 1950, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married (3) Jim Simpson 16 Oct 1992, in Corydon,Harrison,In.

Place: Cordon IN in 1991; Old Fort NC in 1993

Children of Jessie May Roper and Bill Jacobs:

- 3074 i. **Sharon Annette Jacobs**, b. 25 Jan 1957, in Corydon,Harrison,In.

Children of Jessie May Roper and Fred Hester:

- 3075 i. **Sandra Ann Hester**, b. 23 Mar 1952, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

1839. William Lonzo⁸ Lane (*Sarah Elizabeth Roper⁷*, *Patience Roper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 25 Oct 1898, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 23 May 1983, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethch,Burke,Nc. Married Mary Jo Roper. She was the daughter of Robert Wesley Roper and Betty Silve Lane. Mary Jo Roper was b. 6 Sep 1911, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Oct 1997, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkemempark,,Burke,Nc.

Children of William Lonzo Lane and Mary Jo Roper:

- i. **Durlene Lane**. Married Waters. Place: Morganton NC in 1997
- ii. **Shirley Lane**. Married Huffman. Place: Valdese NC in 1997
- iii. **Christine Lane**. Married Potts. Place: Centerville VA in 1997

1840. Luke⁸ Lane (*Sarah Elizabeth Roper⁷*, *Patience Roper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 22 Nov 1907, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Hester Mae Bollinger.

Place: near Pilot Mt. School

Children of Luke Lane and Hester Mae Bollinger:

- i. **Betty Mae Lane**, b. 3 Aug 1932, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 23 Jul 1933, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethch,Burke,Nc. Death: at age 3
- ii. **Edith Lane**, b. in ,Burke,Nc. Place: Dallas TX
- iii. **Barbara Sue Lane**. Place: Gastonia NC
- 3076 iv. **David Leon Lane**, b. 12 Dec 1941, in ,Burke,Nc.

1841. Elsie Lee⁸ Lane (*[Sarah Elizabeth Roper⁷](#)*, *[Patience Roper⁶](#)*, *[David Asbury⁵](#)*, *[Elijah⁴](#)*, *[James³](#)*, *[David²](#)*, *[John¹](#)*), b. 19 May 1919, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Paul Pinkney Denton. Paul Pinkney Denton was b. 7 Mar 1918, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 2 Dec 1989, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethch,Burke,Nc.

Children of Elsie Lee Lane and Paul Pinkney Denton:

- i. **William J Denton**, b. 16 Nov 1948, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Carolyn Spake. Nickname: Bill
- ii. **Robert P Denton**, b. 29 Mar 1949, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Judy Newton. Married (2) Jane Rowe. Nickname: Bobby
- 3077 iii. **Lynette Denton**, b. 28 Nov 1952, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iv. **Rebecca Ann Denton**, b. 1960, in ,Burke,Nc. Married John Clark.

1842. Walter⁸ Lane (*[Sarah Elizabeth Roper⁷](#)*, *[Patience Roper⁶](#)*, *[David Asbury⁵](#)*, *[Elijah⁴](#)*, *[James³](#)*, *[David²](#)*, *[John¹](#)*), b. 1924, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Bertha Lou Fisher.

Nickname: Bertie

Children of Walter Lane and Bertha Lou Fisher:

- i. **Jean Elizabeth Lane**, b. 3 Mar 1947, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 17 Nov 1952, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethch,Burke,Nc.

1843. Mary Zula Roxanne⁸ Norman (*[Rita Ella Roper⁷](#)*, *[Patience Roper⁶](#)*, *[David Asbury⁵](#)*, *[Elijah⁴](#)*, *[James³](#)*, *[David²](#)*, *[John¹](#)*), b. 2 Sep 1899, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Dec 1963, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married John Bliss Rosco Robinson 16 May 1924, in Clinchfield,,Nc. John Bliss Rosco Robinson was b. 30 Oct 1902, in ,Mitchell,Nc, d. 8 Jul 1972, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

Source: Amy Robinson Brown, Place: brown2@rjrt.com in 2001

Children of Mary Zula Roxanne Norman and John Bliss Rosco Robinson:

- 3078 i. **Virginia Grace Robinson**, b. 3 May 1925, in Marion,McDowell,Nc, d. 1996, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.
 - 3079 ii. **John Biss Rosco Robinson Jr**, b. 25 Oct 1928, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.
-

-
- 3080 iii. **Bobby Steve Robinson**, b. 20 Nov 1931, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.
3081 iv. **Catherine Doloris Robinson**, b. 5 Aug 1937, in Maggie Valley,,Nc.

1844. Obie Clarence⁸ Norman (*Rita Ella Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jun 1901, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 21 Jul 1989, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married Elsie Morgan.

Children of Obie Clarence Norman and Elsie Morgan:

- i. **Dean Norman**, b. in ,,Nc.
- ii. **Kathy Norman**, b. in ,,Nc.

1845. Cordelia Lovina⁸ Norman (*Rita Ella Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 May 1903, in ,,Nc, d. 4 Nov 1989, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married Garrett W Fender.

Children of Cordelia Lovina Norman and Garrett W Fender:

- i. **Hazel Fender**, b. in ,,Nc.
- ii. **Tommy Fender**, b. in ,,Nc.
- iii. **Dorothy Fender**, b. in ,,Nc.
- iv. **Eulie Fender**, b. in ,,Nc.
- v. **Max Fender**, b. in ,,Nc.

1846. James Samuel⁸ Norman (*Rita Ella Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Apr 1913, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 18 Feb 1972, in ,McDowell,Nc. Married Nell Lindsey.

Children of James Samuel Norman and Nell Lindsey:

- i. **Rachel Ann Norman**, b. in ,Nc. Married Willie Hughes.

1847. Ellen Virginia⁸ Roper (*Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Apr 1908, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 8 Oct 1991, in Valdese,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchaphmethch,,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Manley McCurry. Manley McCurry was b. 9 Dec 1909, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 26 Jul 1974, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Goldenvalleycem,Rutherford,Nc. Married (2) Vernon Dale. Married (3) Hubert H Smith. Hubert H Smith was b. 7 Sep 1908, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 1974, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Missionaryrdgbapchcem,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rt.8, Jenkins Rd. S of Morganton, NC in 1989

Children of Ellen Virginia Roper and Manley McCurry:

- 3082 i. **Rudelle Regina McCurry**, b. 11 Jun 1930, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
-

-
- ii. **McCurry**, b. 9 Mar 1935, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc.

1848. Allie Wilson⁸ Roper (*Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Apr 1911, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 23 May 1993, in Oteen,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethch,,Burke,Nc. Married Hessie Rudelle Poteat 1931, in „Sc. Hessie Rudelle Poteat was b. 10 Jul 1910, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Aug 2002, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethch,,Burke,Nc.

Place: Old Gold Mine Rd., near Roper Hollow, off of Rt. 64 S of Morganton, NC in 1989; winter home: P.O. Box 296, Steinhatchee FL 32359; Rt. 1, Box 45, Morganton NC 28655; 704-584-2487 in 1992-42 years 6118 Gold Mine Rd.

War: US Army WWII

Source: George S. Baker, Patton, Anderson, Reep, Dysart and Baker families book; Rudelle is his cousin; obituary in Morganton Herald-News NC

Children of Allie Wilson Roper and Hessie Rudelle Poteat:

- 3083 i. **Barbara Ann Roper**, b. 16 Jun 1932, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
3084 ii. **Douglas Reid Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1935, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc.

1849. Dallas Avery⁸ Roper (*Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Feb 1913, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 3 Mar 1987, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethch,,Burke,Nc. Married Ethelene Short 7 Mar 1934, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Ethelene Short was b. 6 Mar 1911, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 8 Oct 1979, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchapmethch,Burke,Nc.

Job: whiskey bootlegger according to The News Herald of Morganton NC; spent 9 years in prison for bootlegging

Death: or 11 Mar 1987 according to The News Herald

Parents: raised in an orphanage

Children of Dallas Avery Roper and Ethelene Short:

- 3085 i. **Betty Jean Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1936, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
 ii. **Obe Avery Roper**, b. 15 May 1937, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Etta Reep. Etta Reep was b. in ,Burke,Nc. Nickname: Bud
3086 iii. **James Edward Roper**, b. 12 Oct 1938, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 10 Oct 2001, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc.
3087 iv. **Dallas Avery Roper Jr**, b. 18 Nov 1940, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
 v. **Roper**, b. 9 Jul 1942, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
-

vi. **Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1944, in ,Burke,Nc.

1850. Toy Ervin⁸ Roper (*Obe⁷*, *Patience Roper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 2 Oct 1916, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 22 Jul 1988, in ,Rutherford,Nc, bur. in Dentonchaphmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Mattie Lou Causby 1934, in „Sc. Mattie Lou Causby was b. 14 Dec 1912, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 17 Feb 1998, bur. in Hopewellbaptchcem,Burke,Nc.

Source: Burke Co. Heritage-North Caroline, V.II;
<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/burke/cemeteries/dentonch.txt> in 2000;
<http://rfci.net/wdfloyd/DentonCh.html> in 2002

Place: 508 U.S. 64, Rutherfordton Rd., Morganton NC; 704-584-1540 in 1992 ?

Children of Toy Ervin Roper and Mattie Lou Causby:

- 3088 i. **Marjorie Ann Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1935, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 3089 ii. **Frances Earlene Roper**, b. 16 Aug 1937, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 May 1996, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

1851. Charles William⁸ Roper (*Obe⁷*, *Patience Roper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 8 Dec 1918, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 27 Jan 1997, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchaphmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Jonnie Rudelle Smith in „Sc. Jonnie Rudelle Smith was b. 5 Jun 1922, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 6 Sep 2002, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchaphmethchcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rt.1, Box 490, Roper Hollow off Rt. 64 S of Morganton 28655 NC in 1989

Source: obituary in The Herald News, Morganton NC; obituary of wife in The Herald News

Name: or Riddle

Children of Charles William Roper and Jonnie Rudelle Smith:

- 3090 i. **Wayne Harrison Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1947, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Charlene Elaine Roper**, b. 5 Aug 1952, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Mar 1953, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Missionaryrdgbapchcem,,Burke,Nc. Buried: next to Hubert H. Smith, 3rd husband of her aunt Ellen Roper
- iii. **Judy Lynn Roper**, b. 21 Aug 1953, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Gary Davis. Place: Morganton NC in 1997
- 3091 iv. **Dennis James Roper**, b. 17 Mar 1956, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- v. **Patty Jean Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1958, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Brittain. Place: Morganton NC in 1997

Nickname: Pat

- vi. **Betty Marie Roper**, b. 8 May 1959, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Timothy Walker 24 Jun 1983, in ,Burke,Nc. Timothy Walker was b. about 1948, in ,Burke,Nc. Place: Morganton NC in 1997

1852. Burts Lee⁸ Roper (*Obe⁷*, *Patience Roper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 28 Jul 1942, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Janie Faye Owensby in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Janie Faye Owensby was b. 24 Aug 1949, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

Place: Rt. 8, Box 517G, Morganton, NC 28655 in 1989-16 years Rutherfordton Rd.; Union Mills NC in 2001

Source: He provided much information on the Bill Lane-Patience Roper and Obe Roper families.

Children of Burts Lee Roper and Janie Faye Owensby:

- i. **Brent Lee Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1970, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Place: Rt.8, Box 517G, Morganton NC 28655; 704-584-4768 in 1992 Rutherfordton Rd.

1853. Obe Wayne⁸ Roper (*Obe⁷*, *Patience Roper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 29 Dec 1943, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Judy Karen Jenkins.

Place: Morganton NC in 1991; Marion NC in 1997 & 2001

Children of Obe Wayne Roper and Judy Karen Jenkins:

- i. **Vicky Rena Roper**, b. 8 Nov 1966, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Eric Carswell.
3092 ii. **David Wayne Roper**, b. 4 Jul 1971, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

1854. Frances Aileen⁸ Roper (*Obe⁷*, *Patience Roper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 22 Oct 1946, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Bobby Sylvester Branch. Bobby Sylvester Branch was b. 15 Apr 1938.

Place: Morganton NC in 1993 & 2001

Nickname: Aileen

Source: World Family Tree V.9 & 12

Children of Frances Aileen Roper and Bobby Sylvester Branch:

- i. **Lora Ann Branch**, b. 21 May 1970, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
-

1855. Albert Zero⁸ Watts (*Zora Etta Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Nov 1910, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 28 Aug 1991, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchaphmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Lucy Baker 20 Feb 1932, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc. Lucy Baker was b. 15 Oct 1911, in ,Burke,Nc.

Children of Albert Zero Watts and Lucy Baker:

- 3093 i. **Max Watts**, b. 2 Aug 1941, in ,Burke,Nc.

1856. Carrie Lee⁸ Watts (*Zora Etta Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Dec 1916, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Jun 2000, in Tyler,Smith,Tx, bur. in Dentonchaphmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Marvin Rollins 1935, in Gafney,Cherokee,Sc. Marvin Rollins was b. 8 Oct 1908, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. 8 Apr 1980, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchaphmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rt.8, Box 482, Morganton NC 28655; 704-584-1106 in 1992

Children of Carrie Lee Watts and Marvin Rollins:

- 3094 i. **Charles Vernon Rollins**, b. 29 Aug 1936, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Karen Eva Brittain. Karen Eva Brittain was b. 1953, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
3094 ii. **Josephine Maria Rollins**, b. 19 Mar 1939, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

1857. Velsie⁸ Watts (*Zora Etta Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jul 1930, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 24 May 1978, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Eric Bostick McCurry 14 Dec 1946. Eric Bostick McCurry was b. in ,Rutherford,Nc.

Place: Rt.8, Box 486, Morganton NC 28655; 704-584-2182 in 1992

Children of Velsie Watts and Eric Bostick McCurry:

- 3095 i. **Gary Wayne McCurry**, b. 28 Nov 1947, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
3096 ii. **Brenda Caroline McCurry**, b. 18 Dec 1949, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
3097 iii. **Eric Donald McCurry**, b. 8 Feb 1955, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
3097 iv. **Kenneth Martin McCurry**, b. 9 Nov 1962, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Christie Williams 20 Jun 1987, in ,Burke,Nc.

1858. Betty⁸ Hice (*Mamie Birdie Speagle⁷, Amanda S Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Raxter.

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/402.html> in 2001

Children of Betty Hice and Raxter:

i. **Eva Raxter.**

1859. Huston Lee⁸ King (*Roy Lee⁷, Elizabeth Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Mar 1930. Married Ruth Edna Gantt 17 Apr 1951. Ruth Edna Gantt was b. 16 Mar 1929, d. 21 Jun 1991, in Vale,,Nc, bur. in Reepsgroovemethch,,Nc.

Children of Huston Lee King and Ruth Edna Gantt:

- 3098 i. **Nina Justina King**, b. 15 Oct 1952.
 ii. **Anita Jill King**, b. 23 Sep 1956. Married Ronald Hubert Miller 24 Dec 1990.
 Ronald Hubert Miller was b. 18 Jun 1950.

1860. Clyde Webb⁸ King (*Roy Lee⁷, Elizabeth Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Dec 1931, d. Oct 1961. Married Mary Lee Floyd 5 Sep 1954.

Death: truck accident

Children of Clyde Webb King and Mary Lee Floyd:

- 3099 i. **Ronald Webb King**
 ii. **Alan King.**

1861. James Thomas⁸ Maye (*Eula Estelle Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), d. 2 Feb 1953, in ,Burke,Nc.

Children of James Thomas Maye and ____ ____:

i. **James Bennett Maye.** Place: Charlotte NC, BENMAYE@aol.com in 2002

1862. Ruth⁸ Maye (*Eula Estelle Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jul 1910, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 29 Sep 2002, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga, bur. in Burkemempk,,Burke,Nc. Married Norman A Bridgers. Norman A Bridgers d. before 2002.

Children of Ruth Maye and Norman A Bridgers:

- i. **Lee Raney Bridgers**, d. before 2002.
3100 ii. **Nana B Bridgers**

1863. Kathleen⁸ Manning (*Addie Elizabeth Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Mar 1927, in Winston-Salem,Forsythe,Nc. Married Clarence Malcolm Houchins 16 Apr 1958, in Eden,Rockingham,Nc. Clarence Malcolm Houchins was b. 12 Aug, in ,,Nc.

Place: Rt.1, Box 460, Axton VA 24054 in 1992

Nickname: Kate

Place: Reidsville NC (near Eden) in 1992

Children of Kathleen Manning and Clarence Malcolm Houchins:

- 3101 i. **Ann Roper Houchins**, b. 8 Nov 1959, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va.
- 3102 ii. **Clarence Malcolm Houchins Jr**, b. 12 Aug 1964, in Martinsville,Henry,Va.

1864. Mamie Lee⁸ Roper (*George Phifer⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jun 1924, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Jacob Blume Wilson 1 Jul 1944, in ,Catawba,Nc. Jacob Blume Wilson was b. 1 Feb 1918, in ,Catawba,Nc.

Place: Rt.1, Box 35, Vale NC 28168; 704-462-1414 in 1992

Nickname: Jake

Children of Mamie Lee Roper and Jacob Blume Wilson:

- 3103 i. **Judy Kaye Wilson**, b. 11 Apr 1945, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.
- 3104 ii. **Viveca Elizabeth Wilson**, b. 21 Dec 1948, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.
- 3105 iii. **Jacob Blume Wilson Jr**, b. 1 Mar 1950, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.

1865. Bobby Jones⁸ Roper (*George Phifer⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Dec 1929, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc, d. 27 Dec 1992, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Catawbamempark,,Catawba,Nc. Married Jeanette Louise Raby.

Place: 4th Ave SW, Hickory NC at death

Job: pattern maker for Leathercraft

War: US Army

Children of Bobby Jones Roper and Jeanette Louise Raby:

- i. **Rosemary Roper**. Married Kralovics. Place: Lenoir NC in 1992
- ii. **Bobby Jones Roper II**. Place: Hickory NC in 1992

1866. Lawrence E⁸ York Jr (*Mary B Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Edith Spencer 1947, in „Nc. Edith Spencer was b. in „Nc. Married (2) Ruth.

Job: truck driver

Place: 2823 Loch Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106; 919-765-2052 in 1992

Place: Booneville, NC in youth

Children of Lawrence E York Jr and Edith Spencer:

- i. **John Thomas York.** Place: Greensboro, NC in 1990
- ii. **Susan York.** Married Ronnie King. Place: Booneville, NC in 1990

1867. Albert Lee⁸ Roper (*Gray⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Feb 1926, in Drexel,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Jul 1984, in Valdese,Burke,Nc. Married Kate Irene Dellinger. Kate Irene Dellinger d. 10 Jul 1992, in ,Burke,Nc.

Nickname: Katie

Children of Albert Lee Roper and Kate Irene Dellinger:

- 3106 i. **Kenneth Lee Roper**, b. 10 Feb 1944, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 3 Oct 1982, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 3107 ii. **Rondall Albert Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1946, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 3108 iii. **Patricia Ann Roper**, b. 7 Apr 1948, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iv. **Kathie Irene Roper**, b. 15 Dec 1954, in ,Burke,Nc. Married John Rodney Ericson 15 Aug 1981, in ,Burke,Nc. John Rodney Ericson was b. about 1955. Place: kroperek@aol.com in 1999
- v. **Michael Dean Roper**, b. 23 May 1957, in ,Burke,Nc. Name: or Micheal Dean

1868. Wesley Thomas⁸ Abee (*Viola Rhoda Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Oct 1932, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Kitty Lee Stanley.

Children of Wesley Thomas Abee and Kitty Lee Stanley:

- 3109 i. **Ronald Abee**, b. 1 Apr 1953, in High Point,Guilford,Nc.
- 3110 ii. **Ricky Lee Abee**, b. 30 Apr 1955, in High Point,Guilford,Nc.
- iii. **Wesley Abee**, b. 15 Mar 1973, in High Point,Guilford,Nc.

1869. Kenneth Wayne⁸ Roper (*Clyde William⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Sep 1943, in ,Caldwell,Nc. Married Nancy Jean Anderson 18 Aug 1967, in ,Burke,Nc. Nancy Jean Anderson was b. about 1949.

Place: 141 Stonebridge Dr. #D, Morganton NC 28655; 704-433-7625 in 1992

Children of Kenneth Wayne Roper and Nancy Jean Anderson:

- i. **Jennifer Roper**. Place: 311 Moorehead St., Morganton NC 28655 in 1993
- ii. **Kenneth Wayne Roper II**, b. 20 Apr 1968, in ,Burke,Nc.

1870. Judy Paulett⁸ Townsend (*Dorothy Louise Roper⁷*, *John Jasper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 10 Dec 1946, in ,Catawba,Nc. Married Gene Carroll Holmes 15 Apr 1962, in ,Catawba. Gene Carroll Holmes was b. 21 Nov 1942, in ,Burke,Nc.

Children: 3

Nickname: Carroll

Children of Judy Paulett Townsend and Gene Carroll Holmes:

- 3111 i. **Gene Carroll Holmes Jr**, b. 9 Sep 1963, in ,Caldwell,Nc.
- 3112 ii. **Robin Lynn Holmes**, b. 28 Jul 1965, in ,Caldwell,Nc.
- iii. **Tony Lee Holmes**, b. 16 Aug 1969, in ,Catawba,Nc.

1871. Joyce Kay⁸ Roper (*Dorothy Louise Roper⁷*, *John Jasper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 11 Feb 1940, in ,Catawba,Nc. Married (1) David Butler Shook 30 Jan 1954, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc. David Butler Shook was b. 8 Oct 1936, in ,Catawba,Nc. Married (2) Jack David Collins 1975, in ,Catawba,Nc. Jack David Collins was b. 1930, in ,Catawba,Nc.

Place: 2006 N Deal Ave, Newton NC 28658; 704-464-5959 in 1992

Parents: raised by his grandfather

Children of Joyce Kay Roper and David Butler Shook:

- 3113 i. **Richard Dale Shook**, b. 25 Feb 1955, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.
- 3114 ii. **Terry David Shook**, b. 4 May 1956, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.
- iii. **Mark Gwyn Shook**, b. 2 Feb 1959, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Spouse: none
- iv. **Deanna Lee Ann Shook**, b. 7 Aug 1969, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Spouse: none

1872. Phyllis⁸ Roper (*Dorothy Louise Roper⁷*, *John Jasper⁶*, *David Asbury⁵*, *Elijah⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 3 Jul 1936. Married (1) Auton. Married (2) Keller. Married (3) Fred Brady.

Place: Rt. 1, Box 401, Granite Falls NC 28630; 704-758-8317 in 1991

Children of Phyllis Roper and Keller:

- i. **Michael Lee Keller**, b. 1954, in ,Catawba,Nc.

1873. Barbara Kay⁸ Hill (*Mildred Mae Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jun 1943, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Donald Lee Morris 15 Jan 1965, in Winchester,Frederick,Va.

Place: 1122 Adam St., High Point NC in 1991

Children of Barbara Kay Hill and Donald Lee Morris:

- 3115 i. **Tammy Lee Morris**, b. 23 Sep 1965, in Takoma Park,Montgomery,Md.

1874. Danny Marlin⁸ Bowman (*Willie Lee Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 May 1945, in ,Catawba,Nc. Married Margo Kistler. Margo Kistler was b. 9 May 1952, in ,Catawba,Nc.

Children of Danny Marlin Bowman and Margo Kistler:

- i. **Jason Ryan Bowman**, b. 15 Feb 1972, in ,Catawba,Nc.
ii. **Daniel Marlene Bowman**, b. 13 Dec 1974, in ,Catawba,Nc. Name: or Dan'l

1875. Randy Allen⁸ Bowman (*Willie Lee Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Sep 1948, in ,Catawba,Nc. Married Deborah Lewis. Deborah Lewis was b. in Carter,Carter,Tn.

Children of Randy Allen Bowman and Deborah Lewis:

- i. **Kristen Leann Bowman**, b. 10 Oct 1985, in Johnson City,Washington,Tn.

1876. Reathe Louella⁸ Lowman (*Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jul 1914, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 6 Jan 1969, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, bur. in Greenlawn Cem,Richland,Sc. Married James Charles Proctor 6 Feb 1942, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. James Charles Proctor was b. in Newberry,Newberry,Sc.

Children of Reathe Louella Lowman and James Charles Proctor:

- 3116 i. **Charles Odis Proctor**, b. 22 Jan 1942, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
3117 ii. **Sandra Reathe Proctor**, b. 28 May 1945, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
3118 iii. **William Talbert Proctor**, b. 10 Nov 1947, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

1877. Susie Mae⁸ Lowman (*Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Nov 1915, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 21 Aug 1985, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Resthavengardens,Fulton,Ga. Married James Milton Moye. James Milton Moye was b. 1914, in ,,Ga.

Children of Susie Mae Lowman and James Milton Moye:

- 3119 i. **Geraldine Marie Moye**, b. 23 Jan 1934, in „,Sc.

1878. Dexter Carless⁸ Lowman (*Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 May 1917, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 5 Apr 1986, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc, bur. in Stlukesmethch,Rowan,Nc. Married Myrtle Lee Leonard 25 Apr 1942, in Brown Mills,Burlington,Nj.

Nickname: D.C.

Children of Dexter Carless Lowman and Myrtle Lee Leonard:

- 3120 i. **Carless Harper Lowman**, b. 8 Jul 1946, in „Stanly,Nc.
3121 ii. **Myrtle Nadine Lowman**, b. 24 Sep 1947, in „Rowan,Nc.
3122 iii. **James Leonard Lowman**, b. 10 Mar 1951, in „Rowan,Nc.
 iv. **Lowman**, b. 27 Jul 1952, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1952, in
 Salisbury,Rowan,Nc, bur. in Stlukeschchrist,Rowan,Nc. Death: at birth
3123 v. **Carolyn Ruth Lowman**, b. 14 Dec 1953, in „Rowan,Nc.

1879. Ernest Belvin⁸ Lowman (*Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Apr 1919, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 8 Jun 1983, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc, bur. in Eastsidebaptch,Rowan,Nc. Married Mary Elizabeth Wilson.

Nickname: Monk

Children of Ernest Belvin Lowman and Mary Elizabeth Wilson:

- 3124 i. **David Wayne Lowman**, b. 22 May 1956.
3125 ii. **Debbie Kay Lowman**, b. 29 May 1958.
3126 iii. **Terri Dale Lowman**, b. 30 Jun 1959.
3127 iv. **Jerri Gail Lowman**, b. 30 Jun 1959.
3128 v. **Wallace Lindsay Lowman**, b. 20 Aug 1960.

1880. Quentin Surratt⁸ Lowman (*Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Feb 1921, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 8 Jul 1974, in Saluda,Saluda,Sc, bur. in Richlandsprbaptc,Saluda,Sc. Married Eula Rae Davis.

Nickname: Shag

Children of Quentin Surratt Lowman and Eula Rae Davis:

- i. **Patricia Ann Lowman**. Married John Griffis.
3129 ii. **Kathy Lowman**
-

-
- 3130 iii. **James Quentin Lowman**, b. 8 Dec 1955.
3131 iv. **Judith Marie Lowman**

1881. Odis Perry⁸ Lowman (*Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Nov 1922, in ,Kershaw,Sc. Married Claudia Bell Brown 28 Apr 1942, in ,Union,Fl.

Children of Odis Perry Lowman and Claudia Bell Brown:

- 3132 i. **Odis Perry Lowman Jr**, b. 21 Sep 1943, in ,Alachua,Fl.
3133 ii. **Robert Wallace Lowman**, b. 8 Mar 1947, in ,Richland,Sc.
3134 iii. **Susan Marie Lowman**, b. 19 Jul 1950, in ,Richland,Sc.

1882. Pomeroy⁸ Lowman (*Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Oct 1924, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc, d. 22 Oct 1949, in Pontaic,,Sc, bur. in Providencebaptch,Kershaw,Sc. Married Pauline Barfield.

Place: Lugoff, SC; 803-438-9670 in 1990

Children of Pomeroy Lowman and Pauline Barfield:

- 3135 i. **Phyliss Ann Lowman**
 ii. **Brenda Sue Lowman**, b. 8 Mar 1948. Married (1) Beach. Married (2) Larry Smith.

1883. Lillie Louise⁸ Lowman (*Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1926, in Cassatt,Kershaw,Sc. Married Bennie Rufus Mills 16 Aug 1943, in Camden,Kershaw,Sc. Bennie Rufus Mills was b. 12 Sep 1915, in Chesterfield,Chesterfield,Sc, d. 9 Mar 1981, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

Children of Lillie Louise Lowman and Bennie Rufus Mills:

- 3136 i. **Thomas Larry Mills**, b. 22 Jul 1946, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
3137 ii. **Nancy Susan Mills**, b. 3 Dec 1947, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

1884. William Lewis⁸ Lowman (*English Boger⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Apr 1934. Married Mary Linda Cloninger Aug 1958. Mary Linda Cloninger was b. 12 Jun 1941.

Children of William Lewis Lowman and Mary Linda Cloninger:

- i. **William Lewis Lowman Jr**, b. 19 Feb 1959. Married Cathy Childers 20 Sep 1980. Cathy Childers was b. 20 Dec.
ii. **Cynthia Dyaniall Lowman**, b. 2 Jun 1962.
iii. **John Paul Lowman**, b. 8 Feb 1964.
-

1885. Sylvia Jo⁸ Lowman (*Smyttle Arnette⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Aug 1935, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married John Anderson Sofley 12 Feb 1955, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc.

Children of Sylvia Jo Lowman and John Anderson Sofley:

- 3138 i. **John Anderson Sofley Jr**, b. 11 Dec 1955, in ,Rowan,Nc.
- 3139 ii. **Stephen Martin Sofley**, b. 28 Dec 1956, in ,Rowan,Nc.

1886. Gernal Arnette⁸ Lowman (*Smyttle Arnette⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Mar 1937, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married (1) Helen Patricia Mills. Helen Patricia Mills was b. 15 Mar 1939, d. 5 Aug 1964, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc, bur. in Providencemethch,Rowan,Nc. Married (2) Linda Kay Ragan.

Nickname: Bud

Children of Gernal Arnette Lowman and Helen Patricia Mills:

- 3140 i. **Terry Lynn Lowman**, b. 27 Jul 1956, in ,Rowan,Nc.
- ii. **Christopher Arnette Lowman**, b. 24 Jul 1959, in ,Rowan,Nc.
- iii. **Randy Lee Lowman**, b. 29 Mar 1962, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married Tessa Curlee.
- iv. **Timothy David Lowman**, b. 28 Jun 1964.

Children of Gernal Arnette Lowman and Linda Kay Ragan:

- i. **Jamie Love Lowman**, b. 14 Jul 1966, in ,Rowan,Nc.

1887. Samuel Martin⁸ Lowman (*Smyttle Arnette⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Feb 1939, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married Peggy Ann Haynes 26 Apr 1958, in Chesterfield,Chesterfield,Sc. Peggy Ann Haynes was b. 8 Jan 1940.

Children of Samuel Martin Lowman and Peggy Ann Haynes:

- 3141 i. **Regina Faye Lowman**, b. 10 Jan 1959, in ,Rowan,Nc.
- ii. **Samuel Martin Lowman Jr**, b. 23 Jun 1960, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married Angie Shires.
- 3142 iii. **Phillip Allen Lowman**, b. 3 Nov 1961, in ,Rowan,Nc.
- iv. **Tommy Louis Lowman**, b. 4 Mar 1963, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married Susan Christine Link.
- 3143 v. **Margie Merintha Lowman**, b. 22 Sep 1964, in ,Rowan,Nc.

1888. Jackie Lewis⁸ Lowman (*Smyttle Arnette⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jun 1944, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married (1) Priscilla Elaine Wilson. Priscilla Elaine Wilson was b. 17 Oct 1945. Married (2) Patricia Ann Isenhour. Patricia Ann Isenhour was b. 20 Sep

1946.

Children of Jackie Lewis Lowman and Priscilla Elaine Wilson:

- 3144 i. **Rhonda Darnell Lowman**, b. 12 Oct 1965, in ,Rowan,Nc.
- ii. **James Darren Lowman**, b. 4 Jul 1967, in ,Rowan,Nc.

1889. Louise May⁸ Roper (*Jasper Young⁷, John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Dec 1932, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Married (1) Carleton Thomas. Carleton Thomas d. before 1990. Married (2) James Rhom.

Place: Cherryville NC in 1992

Children of Louise May Roper and Carleton Thomas:

- i. **Jerry Thomas**, b. in Cherryville,Gaston,Nc.
- ii. **Joyce Thomas**, b. in Cherryville,Gaston,Nc.
- iii. **Joy Thomas**, b. in Cherryville,Gaston,Nc.

1890. John Franklin⁸ Roper (*Jasper Young⁷, John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Apr 1939, in ,Cleveland,Nc, d. 17 Oct 2003, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Catawbamempk,Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Margaret Elain Herman.

Place: Hickory NC in 1990

Source: obituary in The Star newspaper, Shelby NC

Children of John Franklin Roper and Margaret Elain Herman:

- i. **Holly Jacqueline Roper**, d. 3 Jan 1977, in ,Catawba,Nc.
- ii. **Shannon Elain Roper**, d. 24 Mar 1968, in ,Catawba,Nc.
- iii. **Michael Roper**, b. in Cherryville,Gaston,Nc.
- iv. **Randy Roper**, b. in Cherryville,Gaston,Nc.
- v. **Allen Roper**, b. about 1960, in Cherryville,Gaston,Nc.
- vi. **Anita Roper**, b. in Cherryville,Gaston,Nc.

1891. Johnny Ezell⁸ Roper (*Jasper Young⁷, John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Aug 1940, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Married Mildred Arrowood.

Place: Rt. 1, Shelby NC 28150; 704-484-1807 in 1992

Nickname: Johnny

Children of Johnny Ezell Roper and Mildred Arrowood:

- 3145 i. **Loretta Lynn Roper**, b. 16 Dec 1965, in ,Cleveland,Nc.

1892. J B⁸ Richard (*Maggie Ethel Roper⁷, John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Sep 1935, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Married Gladys Bowen May 1960, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc. Gladys Bowen was b. 9 May, in Chesnee,Spartanburg,Sc.

Name: initials only

Children of J B Richard and Gladys Bowen:

- i. **Jimmy Blaine Richard**, b. 9 Feb 1961, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.
- ii. **Keith Dale Richard**, b. 21 Oct 1964, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.
- iii. **Julie Richard**, b. 7 Jan 1971, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

1893. Robert Eugene⁸ Richard (*Maggie Ethel Roper⁷, John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Apr 1938, in ,Rutherford,Nc, d. Nov 1984, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Caperniancem,Cleveland,Nc. Married Brenda Hord. Brenda Hord was b. in Cherryville,Gaston,Nc.

Death: truck wreck

Children of Robert Eugene Richard and Brenda Hord:

- i. **Pamela Christine Richard**, b. 22 Sep 1959, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.
- ii. **Michael Eugene Richard**, b. 23 Apr 1961, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

1894. Alfred Ray⁸ Richard (*Maggie Ethel Roper⁷, John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jan 1941, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Married Elizabeth Ann Jones 24 Jun 1961. Elizabeth Ann Jones was b. 22 May 1943, in ,Cleveland,Nc.

Children of Alfred Ray Richard and Elizabeth Ann Jones:

- 3146 i. **Kevin Wayne Richard**, b. 25 Aug 1962, in ,Cleveland,Nc.
- ii. **Eric Franklin Richard**, b. 2 May 1964, in ,Cleveland,Nc.
- iii. **Amy Elizabeth Richard**, b. 5 Mar 1971, in ,Cleveland,Nc.

1895. Forest Donald⁸ Richard (*Maggie Ethel Roper⁷, John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Feb 1944, in Lawndale,Cleveland,Nc. Married (1) Betty Ann Huffman 1 Oct 1963, in York,York,Sc. Betty Ann Huffman was b. 7 Apr 1946, in Blacksburg,Cherokee,Sc. Married (2) Elsie Jean Davis. Elsie Jean Davis was b. 12 Jan 1940, in Lancaster,Lancaster,Sc.

Nickname: Jean

Children of Forest Donald Richard and Betty Ann Huffman:

- 3147 i. **John Barry Richard**, b. 23 May 1968, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.
- ii. **Daniel Scott Richard**, b. 1 Jul 1973, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

1896. Nannie Sue⁸ Roper (*Samuel Asbury⁷, John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jan 1935, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc. Married (1) Edward Parker Robinson. Edward Parker Robinson d. 1987, in Tampa,,Fl. Married (2) Roger Martin Goins. Roger Martin Goins was b. 11 May 1935, in Kings Mountain,Cleveland,Nc.

Place: 400 West Mountain St., Kings Mountain, NC 28086 in 1990

Children of Nannie Sue Roper and Edward Parker Robinson:

- i. **Douglas Edward Robinson**, b. 29 Sep 1952, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.
 Married Sudie Bridges.
- 3148 ii. **Michael Dale Robinson**, b. 19 Feb 1954, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

1897. Betty Ruth⁸ Roper (*Samuel Asbury⁷, John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Jul 1940, in Toluca,Cleveland,Nc, d. 4 Jul 2001, in Lawndale,,Nc. Married Joe Larry Hoffman 1959, in ,Cherokee,Nc. Joe Larry Hoffman was b. 21 May 1939, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc, d. 1984, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc, bur. in Sunsetcem,,Cleveland,Nc.

Place: 213 Jim Cline Rd., Lawndale NC 28090; 704-538-3772 in 1991

Children of Betty Ruth Roper and Joe Larry Hoffman:

- 3149 i. **Teressa Renee Hoffman**, b. 25 Oct 1961, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.
- 3150 ii. **Loy Samuel Hoffman**, b. 11 Jun 1963, in Fort Hood,,Tx.
- iii. **Rebekah Denise Hoffman**, b. 26 Oct 1965, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

1898. Vicky Darlene⁸ Roper (*Evert Woodrow⁷, Kelly⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Dec 1952, in ,Rutherford,Nc. Married Morris Richard Beard Jr.

Place: 701 N. Washington St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 704-286-2806 in 1989

Children of Vicky Darlene Roper and Morris Richard Beard Jr:

- i. **Maegan Elizabeth Beard**, b. 4 Oct 1978, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc.

1899. Steven Kelly⁸ Roper (*Floyd Spencer⁷, Kelly⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Apr 1959, in Fort Rucker,,Al. Married Lisa Cole 1984.

Place: Forest City NC

Children of Steven Kelly Roper and Lisa Cole:

- i. **Anna Roper**, b. about 1986.
- ii. **Kelly Roper**, b. about 1990.
- iii. **Joshua Roper**, b. about 1994.

1900. Donald Spencer⁸ Roper (*Floyd Spencer⁷, Kelly⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Sep 1960, in Fort Ord,,Ca. Married Trina Kay Jones 1985.

Place: Forest City NC, donroper@blueridge.net in 1998

School: George Washington Univ BS & MBA

Job: systems/network eng

Children of Donald Spencer Roper and Trina Kay Jones:

- i. **Adam Spencer Roper**, b. 4 May 1992, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.
- ii. **Kristin Paige Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1995, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

1901. Gregory Dean⁸ Roper (*Floyd Spencer⁷, Kelly⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jan 1962, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc. Married Brenda Hamrick 1986.

Nickname: Greg

Place: Boiling Springs NC in 1998

School: Gardner Webb Univ BS Bus Adm 1997

Children of Gregory Dean Roper and Brenda Hamrick:

- i. **Justin Roper**, b. about 1985.
- ii. **Tyler Roper**, b. about 1991.

1902. Gary Scott⁸ Roper (*Floyd Spencer⁷, Kelly⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jan 1962, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc. Married Melinda Roberson 1986.

Place: Rutherfordton NC in 1998

Children of Gary Scott Roper and Melinda Roberson:

- i. **Holly Roper**, b. 1991, in Chesapeake,,Va.

1903. Ruth Simpson⁸ Smith (*James Edley⁷, Barney Monroe⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1909. Married Vance Hull. Vance Hull was b. 1907.

Children of Ruth Simpson Smith and Vance Hull:

- i. **Russell Hull**, b. 1948.

1904. Thomas Lloyd⁸ Smith (*James Edley⁷, Barney Monroe⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1911, d. 1976. Married Marguria Hull. Marguria Hull was b. 1921.

Children of Thomas Lloyd Smith and Marguria Hull:

- i. **Michael Smith**, b. 1948.
- ii. **Bruce Smith**, b. 1951.
- iii. **Media Smith**, b. 1953.

1905. James Earl⁸ Smith (*James Edley⁷, Barney Monroe⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1917. Married Addie Lee Bennett. Addie Lee Bennett was b. 1921.

Children of James Earl Smith and Addie Lee Bennett:

- 3151 i. **Marshall Smith**, b. 1949.
- 3152 ii. **Linda Smith**, b. 1951.

1906. Ruby Elizabeth⁸ Smith (*James Edley⁷, Barney Monroe⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1922. Married Collen Ollis. Collen Ollis was b. 1922.

Children of Ruby Elizabeth Smith and Collen Ollis:

- 3153 i. **James Ollis**, b. 1949.

1907. Shirily Albert⁸ Smith (*James Edley⁷, Barney Monroe⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1926. Married Dorothy Lepton. Dorothy Lepton was b. 1928.

Children of Shirily Albert Smith and Dorothy Lepton:

- 3154 i. **Coman Smith**, b. 1951.
- 3155 ii. **Lemeul Smith**, b. 1953.
- iii. **Cynthia Smith**, b. 1961.

1908. Lowell⁸ Smith (*Jackson Miller⁷, Elijah Nelson⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jan 1937. Married (1) Vonda Lipe. Married (2) Emma Katherine Robertson.

Place: lps37@ibm.net in 1999

Children of Lowell Smith and Vonda Lipe:

- i. **Rebecca Lynn Smith**, b. 21 Feb 1959. Place: Atlanta GA in 1999

1909. Lawrence Cordell⁸ Smith (*Winnie Lurinda Smith⁷, Elijah Nelson⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Oct 1920, d. 21 Mar 1981. Married Ruth Lovelace.

Children of Lawrence Cordell Smith and Ruth Lovelace:

- i. **Cheryl Suzette Smith**. Alias: Suzette
- ii. **Oliva Christine Smith**.

1910. Conley Nelson⁸ Smith (*Winnie Lurinda Smith⁷, Elijah Nelson⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Aug 1923. Married Esther Denton.

Children of Conley Nelson Smith and Esther Denton:

- i. **Elizabeth LaVern Smith**.
- ii. **Connie Annette Smith**. Married James Bandy.

1911. Carroll Herbert⁸ Smith (*Winnie Lurinda Smith⁷, Elijah Nelson⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Sep 1927. Married Darlene Mace.

Name: or Darlena

Children of Carroll Herbert Smith and Darlene Mace:

- i. **Harlan W Smith**.
- ii. **Janet Lois Smith**.

1912. Lena Elizabeth⁸ Smith (*Coleman Hull⁷, America Elmarinda Smith⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1922. Married Joseph R Stanley.

Children of Lena Elizabeth Smith and Joseph R Stanley:

- 3156 i. **John Randolph Stanley**
- 3157 ii. **Joseph Reece Stanley**
- 3158 iii. **Debbie Stanley**

3159 iv. **Betty Stanley**

1913. James Bernard⁸ Smith (*Coleman Hull⁷, America Elmarinda Smith⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Lucy Mae Ford.

Children of James Bernard Smith and Lucy Mae Ford:

- i. **Randall Bernard Smith.**
- 3160 ii. **Rebecca Ann Smith**
- iii. **Carl William Smith.**

1914. Dury Coleman⁸ Smith (*Coleman Hull⁷, America Elmarinda Smith⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 May 1928. Married Nancy Sue Steel. Nancy Sue Steel was b. 9 Sep 1933.

Children of Dury Coleman Smith and Nancy Sue Steel:

- i. **Bruce Coleman Smith**, b. 29 Apr 1951. Married Susan.
- 3161 ii. **Vickie Joyce Smith**, b. 26 Jun 1952.
- iii. **Vardie Alice Smith.**
- iv. **Nancy Jean Smith**, b. 5 Jan 1961.

1915. Arden David⁸ Smith (*Coleman Hull⁷, America Elmarinda Smith⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Dec 1930. Married Pauline Jordan. Pauline Jordan was b. 11 Jun 1937.

Children of Arden David Smith and Pauline Jordan:

- i. **Samuel Arden Smith**, b. 5 May 1957, d. before 1999.
- ii. **David Frank Smith**, b. 19 Apr 1958.
- iii. **Jacob Walter Smith**, b. 17 Mar 1959.

1916. Jackson Preston⁸ Smith (*Coleman Hull⁷, America Elmarinda Smith⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Oct 1933. Married (1) Emma Jane Grainger. Married (2) Effie Mae Saunders.

Children of Jackson Preston Smith and Emma Jane Grainger:

- i. **Daniel Preston Smith.** Married Vanda Lee Hoyle.
- ii. **Beverly Dianne Smith.**
- iii. **Greta Melissa Smith.**
- iv. **Thomas Jackson Smith.**
- v. **Joseph Nelson Smith.**

Children of Jackson Preston Smith and Effie Mae Saunders:

i. **Smith.**

1917. Charles Edward⁸ Roper (*Stanley Roscoe⁷, Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Aug 1921, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc, d. 4 Dec 1995, in Virginia Beach,,Va, bur. in Natcem,Arlington,Fairfax,Va. Married Josephine Laura Fleming.

Place: Virginia Beach VA in 1992

Source: Obituary in The Herald News, Morganton NC

War: WWII, Purple Heart

Nickname: Jo

Children of Charles Edward Roper and Josephine Laura Fleming:

i. **Judith Fleming Roper**, b. 1 May 1943, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Place: in TX in 1992; Sugarland TX in 1995

Nickname: Judy

1918. Pearl Louise⁸ Roper (*Stanley Roscoe⁷, Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jan 1924, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Harold Saunders. Harold Saunders was b. in ,,Wv.

Nickname: Sis; Louise

Place: N. Van Dorn St, Alexandria VA in 1995

Children of Pearl Louise Roper and Harold Saunders:

i. **Debbie Saunders**, b. in Washington,,Dc. Place: Nashville TN in 1992

Children: 2 or 3

ii. **Raymond Saunders**, b. in Washington,,Dc.

1919. Roy Linwood⁸ Roper (*Stanley Roscoe⁷, Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jan 1926, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married Annie Louise Smith. Annie Louise Smith was b. in ,Burke,Nc, d. about 1982, in ,Burke,Nc.

Nickname: Bud

Place: Morganton NC in 1995

Children of Roy Linwood Roper and Annie Louise Smith:

- i. **Michael Keith Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1954, in ,Burke,Nc. Place: with sister Dawn on Causby Rd., Morganton NC; 704-584-2335 in 1992 P.O. Box 606, Glen Alpine NC 28628
- 3162 ii. **Susan Camille Roper**, b. 25 Aug 1958, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iii. **Dawn Lynette Roper**, b. 9 Apr 1961, in ,Burke,Nc. Place: with brother Michael on Causby Rd., Morganton NC in 1992

1920. Callie Inez⁸ Roper (*Stanley Roscoe⁷, Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Apr 1930, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married Herschel Kirby. Herschel Kirby was b. in ,Caldwell,Nc.

Nickname: Inez

Place: Lenoir NC; 754-9844 in 1995

Children of Callie Inez Roper and Herschel Kirby:

- i. **Tammy Kirby**, b. in ,Caldwell,Nc.

1921. Anne Laura⁸ Roper (*John Wesley⁷, Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Aug 1926, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Jun 1973, in Troy,Rensselaer,Nc. Married (1) William Eugene Cope. Married (2) Joseph X Vallee 1951.

Children: 2 female

Nickname: Annie

Children of Anne Laura Roper and William Eugene Cope:

- i. **Catherine Anne Roper**, b. 28 Feb 1949, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Stephen Clemente.

Children of Anne Laura Roper and Joseph X Vallee:

- i. **Lynn Vallee**.

1922. Betty Sue⁸ Roper (*John Wesley⁷, Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jun 1928, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Dec 1977, in Sykesville,Carroll,Md. Married John H Welsh Jr.

Nickname: Bootie

Children of Betty Sue Roper and John H Welsh Jr:

- i. **Cynthia Sue Welsh.**
- ii. **Brett Allan Welsh.**

1923. Doris Maxine⁸ Roper (*John Wesley⁷, Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Dec 1931, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc. Married Robert A Koehler 4 Sep 1963, in Biloxi,Harrison,Ms.

Children of Doris Maxine Roper and Robert A Koehler:

- 3163 i. **Robert A Koehler Jr**

1924. Jerry Wesley⁸ Roper (*John Wesley⁷, Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Dec 1939, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Helen Marie Smith 12 Mar 1964, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc.

Place: Rt.2, Box 561, Hudson NC 28638 in 1991 Rt.2, Box 550R, Asheville Rd., Morganton NC 28655; 704-584-0732 in 1992

Job: medical secretary

Children of Jerry Wesley Roper and Helen Marie Smith:

- i. **Jeffrey Wesley Roper.** Married (1) Lorinda Baldwin 14 Jul 1990, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Wendy. Place: US 70 W., Morganton NC 28655; 704-584-8839 in 1992-2 years

Nickname: Jeff

- ii. **Shane Larue Roper**, b. 24 May 1970, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Tammy.

1925. Sarah Aleta⁸ Roper (*John Wesley⁷, Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Mar 1945, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married William E Doak Jr 28 Sep 1968, in Washington,,Dc.

Nickname: Tippy

Children of Sarah Aleta Roper and William E Doak Jr:

- i. **William Shannon Doak.**
- ii. **Todd Doak.**

1926. Joe Billy⁸ Roper (*Cora Leila Roper⁷, Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jul 1932, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 3 Oct 1999, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Foresthillcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Jennie Lou Morris 1 Jun 1957, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Jennie Lou Morris was b. 20 Aug 1935, in Caser,Cleveland,Nc.

Place: Rt.9, Box 830, Hickory Rd., Morganton NC 28655; 704-437-7719 in 1992 -20 years

Job: exec. dir. of Burke Co. Red Cross; owner/operator of Hilltop Grocery; City of Morganton tax collector and recreation dept.

War: US Navy Korean War

School: Lenoir-Rhyne College

Source: obituary in Shelby NC Daily Star & Morganton Herald

Children of Joe Billy Roper and Jennie Lou Morris:

- i. **Richard Ryne Roper**, b. 24 Sep 1961, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Place: Raleigh NC in 1992 & 1999

Job: College Foundation, grant officer

Nickname: Ricky

- ii. **Jeffrey Joseph Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1963, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Place: Marion NC in 1992; Chapel Hill NC in 1999

Job: branch manager State Employees Credit Union

1927. Agnes Winfred⁸ Roper (*John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jan 1927, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Paul W Keaton in Gafney,Cherokee,Nc. Paul W Keaton d. 1991.

Place: Trinity Church Rd., Rt.2, Box 187, Valdese NC 28690; 437-6370 in 1990

Children of Agnes Winfred Roper and Paul W Keaton:

- 3164 i. **Patricia Keaton**
- 3165 ii. **Paul W Keaton Jr**
- iii. **Ralph Keaton**. Married (1) Joie. Married (2) Cherilynn Ann Tignor.

1928. Mary Viola⁸ Roper (*John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Sep 1928, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Clarence Norman.

Place: Rt.8, Box 322, Morganton NC; 704-437-2276 in 1992

Source: World Family Tree V.4

Children of Mary Viola Roper and Clarence Norman:

- 3166 i. **Clarence Wesley Norman**, b. 20 Jun 1948.
- 3167 ii. **Linda Diane Norman**, b. 16 Oct 1949.
- 3168 iii. **Vester Lee Norman**, b. 9 Dec 1951.
- 3169 iv. **Wayne Nelson Norman**, b. 9 Oct 1952.

1929. John Wesley⁸ Roper Jr (*John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Aug 1930, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 24 Jul 1965, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Sybil Stephens Suddath 21 Mar 1972, in ,Burke,Nc. Sybil Stephens Suddath was b. about 1947. Married (2) Ellen Magaline Davis.

Place: 4184 U.S. 64, Rutherfordton Rd, Morganton NC; 704-584-4468 in 1992

Nickname: Junior

Children of John Wesley Roper Jr and Sybil Stephens Suddath:

- i. **Misty Dawn Roper**. Married Johnny H Wise 7 Oct 1995, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. School: Western Piedmont Comm. Coll.

Children of John Wesley Roper Jr and Ellen Magaline Davis:

- i. **Blinda Kay Roper**, b. 11 Jan 1951, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Larry Gene Roper**, b. 22 Dec 1952, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 29 Sep 1980, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Nowlingsbaptchcem,,Burke,Nc.

1930. Betty Joyce⁸ Roper (*John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1932, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc, d. 22 Mar 1995, in Cleveland,Cuyahoga,Oh, bur. in Brooklynheightscem,Cleveland,Cuyahoga,Oh. Married Kelly R Johnson.

Place: Ohio in 1990

Children of Betty Joyce Roper and Kelly R Johnson:

- i. **Michael Johnson**.
- ii. **Steven Johnson**.
- iii. **Brenda Johnson**. Married Turner.
- iv. **Sharon Johnson**.

1931. Claude Nelson⁸ Roper (*John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Apr 1936, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Verlie Christine Mull 7 Apr 1956, in ,Burke,Nc. Verlie Christine Mull was b. about 1938.

Place: 3173 Hickory Rd., Valdese NC 28690-9425; 704-437-9039 in 1992

Source: obituary of granddaughter Alyssa Christine Hunt in Morganton NC News Herald

Children of Claude Nelson Roper and Verlie Christine Mull:

- i. **Cynthia Renee Roper**, b. 24 May 1959, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 3170 ii. **Claudia Roxanne Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1965, in ,Burke,Nc.

1932. Nancy Nell⁸ Roper (*John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jun 1938, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc. Married Bobby Truett Hipps. Bobby Truett Hipps was b. 13 Oct 1934, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Jul 1991.

Job: administrator of a rest home

Place: Morganton NC in 1998

Children of Nancy Nell Roper and Bobby Truett Hipps:

- i. **Robert Lee Hipps**, b. in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Kimberly Nicole Queen 10 Aug 1991, in Nebo,Burke,Nc.

1933. Francis Richard⁸ Roper (*John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jan 1940, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Nancy Ann Chapman 14 Oct 1961, in ,Burke,Nc. Nancy Ann Chapman was b. about 1943.

Place: Admore Heights, Rt.2, Box 290, Valdese NC 28690; 704-437-6442 in 1992; 3195 Bass Ave, Valdese, NC 28690-9525, (828)437-6442 in 2002

Source: Wedding article in The News Herald, Morganton NC

Job: real estate

Children of Francis Richard Roper and Nancy Ann Chapman:

- 3171 i. **Todd Richard Roper**, b. 7 Jul 1970, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 3172 ii. **Lisa Roper**

1934. William Alexander⁸ Roper (*Willie Arthur⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David²*,

*John*¹), b. 3 Oct 1931, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Dallas Pauline Hoffman 14 Aug 1953, in ,Burke,Nc. Dallas Pauline Hoffman was b. about 1933, in ,Burke,Nc.

Place: P.O. Box 655, Rutherfordton Rd., Morganton NC 28680; 704-437-5147 in 1992; 3426 Us 64, Morganton, NC 28655-8623, (828)437-5147 in 2002

Job: furniture carver

Children of William Alexander Roper and Dallas Pauline Hoffman:

3173 i. **Vickie Lynne Roper**, b. 2 Sep 1955, in ,Burke,Nc.

1935. Dennis Wayne⁸ Roper (*James Robert*⁷, *Robert Wesley*⁶, *Barnett*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 24 Jul 1966, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Barbara Anne Skipper.

Children of Dennis Wayne Roper and Barbara Anne Skipper:

i. **Joshua Caleb Roper**, b. 15 Dec 1988, in ,Burke,Nc.

1936. Larry Joe⁸ Roper (*Charles Edward*⁷, *Robert Wesley*⁶, *Barnett*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 11 Jun 1958. Married Deborah Key Harness. Deborah Key Harness was b. 25 Dec 1958.

Place: 4252 Browning Rd, Rockfield KY 42274, 270-796-4118 in 1998 & 2002

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kealey&id=I0051> in 2002

Children of Larry Joe Roper and Deborah Key Harness:

- i. **Ashleigh Roper**, b. 19 Jan 1982.
- ii. **Ezra Roper**, b. 26 Sep 1987.

1937. David Haywood⁸ Roper (*William Monroe*⁷, *Joseph Haywood*⁶, *William Frederick*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 4 Mar 1900, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Nov 1966, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Flossie Adeline Bailey 23 Dec 1922, in ,Burke,Nc. Flossie Adeline Bailey was b. 20 Sep 1905, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Feb 1944, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

Death: pulmonary edema

Children of David Haywood Roper and Flossie Adeline Bailey:

- i. **Joseph Ervin Roper**, b. 5 Sep 1923, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 3 Mar 1924, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

-
- 3174 ii. **William Roper**, b. 5 Sep 1923, in ,Burke,Nc.
 iii. **Margaret Jean Roper**, b. 31 May 1929, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 27 Apr 1990, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
 iv. **Roy Vernon Roper**, b. 27 Mar 1931, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Ann Bell Pearson 11 May 1957, in ,Burke,Nc. Ann Bell Pearson was b. 9 Jun 1932. Place: 3571 U.S. 64, Salem Rd., Morganton NC 28655 in 1990; 3571 Us 64, Morganton, NC, (828)437-5247 in 2002

Job: Broughton Hospital Farm

Source: Burke Co. Heritage-North Caroline, V.II

Children: 0

- 3175 v. **David Arnold Roper**, b. 4 Feb 1936, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Jul 1980, in ,Burke,Nc.
3176 vi. **William Ray Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1938, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 21 Jan 1993, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
3177 vii. **Revonda Ann Roper**, b. 13 Feb 1941, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 2 Oct 1970, in ,Burke,Nc.

1938. John William⁸ Roper (*William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 May 1902, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Hennie Ethel Puckett 17 Apr 1927, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Hennie Ethel Puckett was b. 20 May 1909, in ,Burke, d. 17 Jun 1983, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc.

Place: Roper Dr. off of Pete Brittain Dr. south of Morganton, NC in 1989; Rt. 6, Box 528; 704-437-5249 in 1992

Source: Burke Co. Heritage-North Carolina, V.II

Name: or Ethel Hennie

Children of John William Roper and Hennie Ethel Puckett:

- 3178 i. **William Alvin Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1928, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
 ii. **Glenn Ray Roper**, b. 21 Feb 1931, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none

Place: Rt.6, Box 528, Salem Rd., Morganton NC 28655; 704-437-5249 in 1992; 101 Roper Dr, Morganton NC 28655-7641, 828-437-5249 in 2002
 iii. **Elsie Tate Roper**, b. 19 Apr 1932, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Place: Salem Rd., Rt.6, Box 528, Morganton NC 28655; 704-437-5249 in 1992 -60 years
 iv. **Mary Roper**, b. 19 Apr 1932, in ,Burke,Nc.
3179 v. **Ned Joseph Roper**, b. 8 Jan 1935, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 2 May 1983, in
-

,Burke,Nc.

1939. Luther McDowell⁸ Roper (*William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Sep 1905, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 23 Oct 1970, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkemontbaptchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Mary Eloise Buff 9 Mar 1929, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Mary Eloise Buff was b. 22 Nov 1911, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 20 Mar 1989, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkemontbaptch,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rt. 1, Morganton, NC in 1945; Rt.6 in 1966

Nickname: Elois & Weez

Children of Luther McDowell Roper and Mary Eloise Buff:

- 3180 i. **Ralph Winfred Roper**, b. 20 Oct 1929, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
 - 3181 ii. **Dorothy Helleen Roper**, b. 11 Feb 1932, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
 - iii. **Betty Lee Roper**, b. 11 Nov 1934, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 11 Dec 1948, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Death: in a house fire at about age 12; an oil can exploded as she was pouring kerosene on kitchen stove. Three smaller siblings were playing in the yard, her mother was in the house. Lloyd Ross, Jr. (16) made a herioc rescue of Betty just before the roof collapsed. Betty died 4.5 hours later in a hospital.
 - iv. **Edna Mae Roper**, b. 15 Jan 1937, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 5 Mar 1937, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.
 - v. **Jessie Lee Roper**, b. 27 Dec 1937, in ,Burke,Nc.
 - vi. **Billy Joe Roper**, b. 27 Dec 1938, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none
- Job: co-owner of Roper's Dairy on Rt. 1954 s of Morganton, NC with brother Carroll Roper in 1989
- Place: 1390 Harrison Carswell Ave., Morganton NC 28655; 704-437-7269 in 1993
- 3182 vii. **Mable Ruth Roper**, b. 18 Apr 1941, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
 - 3183 viii. **Brenda Ree Roper**, b. 1 Apr 1943, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
 - ix. **Carroll McDowell Roper**, b. 11 Dec 1946, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Dorothee Hilga Hilschert 7 May 1989, in Burkemontbaptch,Burke,Nc. Dorothee Hilga Hilschert was b. 25 Sep 1943, in ,,Germany. Job: owner of Roper's Dairy with brother Billy Joe Roper on Rt. 1954 south of Morganton, NC in 1989
 - x. **Wayne Luther Roper**, b. 20 Sep 1948, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 13 Oct 1948, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

1940. Kettie Tate⁸ Roper (*William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Nov 1907, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 7 Mar 1988, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Raymond Dennis Carswell 20 Jun 1934, in ,Burke,Nc. Raymond

Dennis Carswell was b. 26 Oct 1902, d. 23 May 1971, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc.

Place: Roper Dr., Morganton NC in 1966

Children of Kettie Tate Roper and Raymond Dennis Carswell:

- 3184 i. **James Robert Carswell**, b. 11 Jan 1936, in ,Burke,Nc.
 ii. **Margaret Lou Carswell**, b. 14 Apr 1938, in ,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none
- Place: Rt. 6, Box 525B Morganton NC 28655; 704-437-6185 in 1992 on Roper Drive off of Pete Brittain Rd. south of Morganton
- iii. **Mary Estelle Carswell**, b. 6 Oct 1940, in ,Burke,Nc. Married John Stewart Anderson 16 Jul 1966, in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc. John Stewart Anderson was b. 8 Jan 1944.
- iv. **Jack Dennis Carswell**, b. 7 Jan 1942, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 26 May 1960, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc.

1941. James Hearl⁸ Roper (*William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Oct 1912, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 6 Sep 1983, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Bessie Adelle McNeely. Bessie Adelle McNeely was b. 13 Sep 1915, d. 23 Apr 1947, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Mounthomebaptch,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Leona A Curtis. Leona A Curtis was b. 17 Apr 1919, in ,Avery,Nc, d. 12 Nov 1999, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.

Place: Morganton NC

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:73687&id=I147> in 2002

Place: 820 Vine Arden Rd., Morganton NC; 704-437-6219 in 1992

Children of James Hearl Roper and Bessie Adelle McNeely:

- 3185 i. **Joseph Edward Roper**, b. 10 May 1936, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

1942. Stanley Earl⁸ Roper (*Edward Columbus⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Aug 1898, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Dec 1969, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Mary Pearl Hartley 6 Aug 1919, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Mary Pearl Hartley was b. 13 Aug 1898, in ,Caldwell,Nc, d. 26 Aug 1980, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc.

Job: farmer

Place: Rt.4, Morganton NC 1944; 275 Bethel Rd., Morganton NC at death

Death: carcinoma of ovary

Place: 308 Bethel St., Morganton NC at death

Nickname: Pearl

Children of Stanley Earl Roper and Mary Pearl Hartley:

- 3186 i. **Howard Lee Roper**, b. 21 May 1920, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 3187 ii. **Harold Edward Roper**, b. 9 Oct 1922, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Jul 1995, in North Myrtle Beach,,Sc.
- iii. **Ned Alexander Roper**, b. 19 Nov 1925, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 29 Nov 1925, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc.
- iv. **Roper**, b. 24 Mar 1927, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

1943. Essie Ruth⁸ Roper (*Edward Columbus⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Dec 1907, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 29 Dec 1997, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Preston Taft Garrison 23 Mar 1940, in „Nc. Preston Taft Garrison was b. 20 Sep 1908, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc, d. 22 Dec 1962, in ,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rt. 1, Morganton, NC in 1944

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=glen&id=I06267> in 2002

Children of Essie Ruth Roper and Preston Taft Garrison:

- 3188 i. **Edward Lawrence Garrison**, b. 4 Mar 1941.
- 3189 ii. **Preston Jones Garrison**, b. 8 Oct 1942.
- 3190 iii. **Carol Agnes Garrison**, b. 16 Apr 1945.
- 3191 iv. **William Stanley Garrison**, b. 24 Aug 1946.

1944. Ora Geneva⁸ Stroupe (*Cora Agnes Roper⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Dec 1901, d. 5 Aug 1987, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc. Married Ernest E Garrison. Ernest E Garrison was b. 21 Dec 1901, d. 27 Nov 1939, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc.

Children of Ora Geneva Stroupe and Ernest E Garrison:

- i. **Ernest Guy Garrison**, b. 3 Sep 1922, in ,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none
- 3192 ii. **Clyde Winfred Garrison**, b. 9 Aug 1927, in ,Burke,Nc.
- iii. **James Clifton Garrison**, b. 8 Feb 1929, in ,Burke,Nc. Spouse: none

1945. David Carl⁸ Stroupe (*Cora Agnes Roper⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David²*,

*John*¹), b. 13 Nov 1907, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Oct 1995, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkemempark,Burke,Nc. Married Mary Ellen Propst 21 Sep 1929. Mary Ellen Propst was b. 15 May 1907.

Place: Morganton NC in 1991; Highway 64, Morganton in 1995

Source: obituary in The Herald News, Morganton NC

Children of David Carl Stroupe and Mary Ellen Propst:

- i. **Ethel Modene Stroupe**, b. 7 Jul 1930. Spouse: none

Nickname: Modene

Place: Morganton NC in 1995

- 3193 ii. **Katie Jeannine Stroupe**, b. 19 May 1932.
- 3194 iii. **Ernest Carl Stroupe**, b. 10 Sep 1936.
- iv. **Mary Agnes Stroupe**, b. 1 May 1943. Married Ted C Kirby 6 Jun 1970. Place: Morganton NC in 1995
- 3195 v. **Jo Ann Stroupe**, b. 25 May 1946.

1946. Gerald Glenn⁸ Stroupe (*Cora Agnes Roper*⁷, *Martin D*⁶, *William Frederick*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 26 Nov 1910, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 19 Jul 1991, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkemempark,Burke,Nc. Married Katie Elizabeth Johnson. Katie Elizabeth Johnson was b. 28 Dec 1910.

Children of Gerald Glenn Stroupe and Katie Elizabeth Johnson:

- 3196 i. **Carmie Gene Stroupe**, b. 8 Mar 1933.
- 3197 ii. **James Clinton Stroupe**, b. 11 Mar 1934.
- iii. **Jeraline Elizabeth Stroupe**, b. 23 Mar 1940. Married William David Cole. William David Cole was b. 8 Dec 1940. Place: Lubbock TX in 1991
- 3198 iv. **Charles Vernon Stroupe**, b. 25 Sep 1942.

1947. Edna Fredricka⁸ Clodfelter (*Lollie Edna Roper*⁷, *Alfred Newton*⁶, *William Frederick*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 25 May 1918. Married Anslem Snow Adams II. Anslem Snow Adams II was b. 22 May 1916, d. 19 May 1975.

Children of Edna Fredricka Clodfelter and Anslem Snow Adams II:

- i. **Anslem Snow Adams III**, b. 28 Aug 1938. Married Melvine Angle.
- ii. **Lawrence Clay Adams**, b. 16 Jan 1942.
- 3199 iii. **Suzanne Adams**, b. 22 Jul 1951.

1948. Gloria Catherine⁸ Roper (*James Jackson⁷, Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Apr 1922, d. 6 Mar 2003, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Foresthillcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Robert Presnell Phifer 17 Aug 1952, in ,Burke,Nc. Robert Presnell Phifer was b. 25 Oct 1914, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 2 Jul 1972, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Foresthillcem,,Burke,Nc.

School: Univ. NC; Cecil's Business Coll., Asheville NC

War: WWII Gen. Patton's 3rd Army, 317th Inf., Battle of Bulge

Job: pres. Drexel Furn. Co.

Service: chairman of board of Grace Hospital, Morganton NC

Children of Gloria Catherine Roper and Robert Presnell Phifer:

- 3200 i. **Robert Presnell Phifer Jr**, b. 7 Jul 1953.
- 3201 ii. **Catherine Elizabeth Phifer**, b. 12 Nov 1954.

1949. James Jackson⁸ Roper Jr (*James Jackson⁷, Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jan 1924, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Mildred Lois Freeze 1947, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Mildred Lois Freeze was b. 23 May 1925, in Troutman,Iredell,Nc, d. 31 Dec 1987, in Gainesville,Alachua,FL.

Migration: moved to FL

Job: RN

Children of James Jackson Roper Jr and Mildred Lois Freeze:

- 3202 i. **James Jackson Roper III**, b. 6 Jan 1948, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 3203 ii. **Cheryl Lee Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1952, in ,,FL.
- 3204 iii. **John Richard Roper**, b. 22 May 1957, in Gainesville,Alachua,FL.
- 3205 iv. **Kay Camile Roper**

1950. Elizabeth Cora⁸ Roper (*James Jackson⁷, Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Dec 1925. Married William Beasley Carter 25 Mar 1951. William Beasley Carter was b. 12 Sep 1926.

Children of Elizabeth Cora Roper and William Beasley Carter:

- i. **Ann Elizabeth Carter**, b. 29 Oct 1962. Married Steven McNeill 27 Sep 1986.
Parents: adopted

1951. Annie Lucinda⁸ Willis (*Charles Wesley⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Aug 1895, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Jan 1975, in Cramerton,Gaston,Nc, bur. in Gastonmempark,Gastonia,Gaston,Nc. Married Samuel Eli Tallent 6 Mar 1910, in ,Rabun,Ga. He was the son of Daniel Tallent and Charity Mae Roper. Samuel Eli Tallent was b. Jul 1885, in ,,Nc, d. 5 Jun 1928, in ,Gaston,Nc.

Place: 54 Linestowe Dr., Belmont NC

Children of Annie Lucinda Willis and Samuel Eli Tallent:

- i. **Pearl J Tallent**, b. 17 Nov 1915, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Sep 1925, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 1791 ii. **Nolia Lavada Tallent**, b. 12 Feb 1918, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Samuel Lyle Tallent**, b. 22 Dec 1922.
- 1792 iv. **Harrison Tallent**
- v. **Dorothy Marie Tallent**
- vi. **Dan Tallent**

1952. William Luther⁸ Willis (*Charles Wesley⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Nov 1897, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1 Jun 1984, in ,Cherokee,Nc. Married Irene Tallent 4 Mar 1917, in ,Macon,Nc. Irene Tallent was b. 3 Jan 1902, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Jun 1987, in ,Haywood,Nc, bur. 10 Jun 1987, in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Bill

Place: Franklin NC 1975

Place: 376 Olive Hill Rd, Franklin NC 1987

Children of William Luther Willis and Irene Tallent:

- 3206 i. **Charles Howard Willis**, b. 4 Jun 1918, in Nc, d. 17 Mar 1989, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3207 ii. **Lucy Willis**, b. 26 Sep 1921.
- iii. **Claude Lewis Willis**, b. 26 Aug 1923, d. 1923.
- 3208 iv. **Jessie Marie Willis**, b. 12 Dec 1924.
- v. **Willa Mae Willis**, b. 17 Aug 1927. Married Red McKennish. Place: Stanley NC 1987
- 3209 vi. **Gertrude Juanita Willis**, b. 19 Jul 1930.
- 3210 vii. **James Garland Willis**, b. 21 Jul 1932.

1953. Ida S⁸ Willis (*James M⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Feb 1904, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1981, in Cherokee,Nc. Married Osbourne Yonce 2 Jun 1923.

Source: Tommy Yonce, tnbyonce@aol.com in 2001

Children of Ida S Willis and Osbourne Yonce:

3211 i. **Grace Yonce**

1954. Mary Etta⁸ Willis (*James M⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Apr 1905, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 22 Nov 1987, in Cherokee,Nc. Married Floyd Pendergrass 4 Dec 1926, in ,Macon,Nc. Floyd Pendergrass d. 16 Jul 1949.

Children of Mary Etta Willis and Floyd Pendergrass:

- i. **Ugene Fay Pendergrass**, b. 13 Oct 1927.
- ii. **Martha Pendergrass**, b. 22 Aug 1929.
- iii. **Hubert Pendergrass**, b. 24 May 1932.
- iv. **Howard Pendergrass**, b. 11 Jun 1934.
- v. **Charles McKinley Pendergrass**, b. 7 Mar 1938, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc.

1955. Maude⁸ Willis (*James M⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jul 1906, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 5 Jun 1993, in Cherokee,Nc. Married D M Lunsford.

Children of Maude Willis and D M Lunsford:

- i. **Cora Edith Willis**, b. 4 Apr 1929, in ,Macon,Nc.

1956. Merle⁸ Willis (*James M⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1909, in ,Nc. Married Harley Pendergrass.

Name: or Merely or Mintie

Name: or Lunsford

Children of Merle Willis and Harley Pendergrass:

- i. **Henry R Pendergrass**, b. 6 Jul 1924, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Iva Jean Pendergrass**, b. 23 Mar 1926, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **John Pendergrass**, b. 25 Feb 1929, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Margaret Pendergrass**, b. 21 Apr 1938, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc.

1957. Clarence⁸ Buchanan (*Eller H Willis⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), d. 31 Oct 1990. Married Rita Pittman.

Children of Clarence Buchanan and Rita Pittman:

- i. **Delma Buchanan**. Married Grindstaff. Place: Mt. Holley NC in 1991

-
- ii. **Anna Dale Buchanan.** Married Mathis.
 - iii. **Dorothy Buchanan.** Married Pressnell.
 - iv. **Ruth Buchanan.** Married Pittman. Place: Bakersville NC in 1991
 - v. **Lewis Buchanan.** Place: Belmont NC in 1991

1958. James Garland⁸ Reeves (*Rachael Arlesa Willis⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jun 1919, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Feb 1991, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Mtolivebaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Annie Ruth Kirby. Annie Ruth Kirby d. in Live Oak,Suwanee,Fl.

Nickname: Ruth

Place: Live Oak NC

Children of James Garland Reeves and Annie Ruth Kirby:

- i. **Jim Reeves.** Place: Live Oak NC 1991
- ii. **Larry Reeves.** Place: Lakeland FL 1991

1959. Etta Eunice⁸ Simpson (*Julia Mae Coates⁷, Martha Jane Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 May 1924, d. 2 Feb 1947. Married Woodrow W Johnson 2 Mar 1939, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.

Children of Etta Eunice Simpson and Woodrow W Johnson:

- 3212 i. **Faye Maria Johnson,** b. 2 Jan 1940, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.
- ii. **Linda Gale Johnson,** b. 10 Apr 1943, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc.

1960. Joyce Darnell⁸ Coats (*Walter L⁷, Martha Jane Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Oct 1939, d. 7 Nov 1970, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Married John Andrew Albertson 1956, in ,Whitfield,Ga.

Event: sent to prison for bootlegging

Children of Joyce Darnell Coats and John Andrew Albertson:

- 3213 i. **Rocky Andrew Albertson,** b. about Dec 1956.
- ii. **Daniel Keith Albertson,** b. 2 May 1958.

1961. Luther W⁸ Tallent (*Jule B⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Mar 1903, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 15 Jan 1946, in Welch,McDowell,Wv. Married Dorothy Blevins.

Place: Bluefield WV

Children of Luther W Tallent and Dorothy Blevins:

- i. **Warren Tallent.** Place: Anderson SC in 1991
- ii. **Jimmy Tallent.**
- iii. **Howard Tallent.**
- iv. **R L Tallent.**
- v. **Carl Tallent.**
- vi. **Henry Tallent.**
- vii. **Luthur W Tallent Jr.** Place: Anderson SC in 1991

1962. Henry David⁸ Tallent (*Jule B⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Nov 1906, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Jan 1983, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Van Dora Jones 1 Mar 1934, in ,Rabun,Ga. Van Dora Jones was b. 4 Dec 1905, d. 29 Mar 1977. Married (2) Christine Nolna Frady. Christine Nolna Frady was b. 26 May 1916, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 23 May 1985, in ,Macon,Nc.

Name: or David Henry

Nickname: Dora

Children of Henry David Tallent and Van Dora Jones:

- 3214 i. **Daisy Elizabeth Tallent**, b. 2 Dec 1935, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Cora Lee Tallent**, b. 13 Sep 1939, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Milton Scott.
- 3215 iii. **Betty Jo Tallent**
- iv. **Barbara Hester Tallent**, b. 10 Jan 1941, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Richard Mashburn 2 May 1959, in ,Macon,Nc.

1963. Carl Samuel⁸ Tallent (*Jule B⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jan 1908, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Sep 1983. Married Arizona Elizabeth Hastings. Arizona Elizabeth Hastings was b. 15 Apr 1908, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 10 Nov 1980, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Carl Samuel Tallent and Arizona Elizabeth Hastings:

- i. **Carl Samuel Tallent Jr**, b. 31 Dec 1932, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3216 ii. **James Wymer Tallent**, b. 28 Jul 1935, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Billy Jule Tallent**, b. 9 Feb 1938, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Robert Eugene Tallent**, b. 7 Oct 1941, in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Shirley Lynn Tallent**, b. 16 Jul 1948, in ,Macon,Nc.

1964. Margie Elizabeth⁸ Tallent (*Jule B⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jun 1910, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 19 Nov 1969, in Newark,Essex,Nj. Married (1)

Frank Sourgose 6 Feb 1937, in ,Rabun,Ga.

Place: Newark NJ in 1991

Children of Margie Elizabeth Tallent and _____:

- i. **Charles William Tallent**, b. 10 Feb 1933. Place: Newark NJ

1965. Mary Virginia⁸ Tallent (*Jule B⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Apr 1916, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Jun 1991, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,Macon,Nc. Married Edward Woodrow Huffman.

Place: 101 Womack St, Franklin NC at death

Nickname: Virginia

Children of Mary Virginia Tallent and Edward Woodrow Huffman:

- 3217 i. **Edward Woodrow Hoffman Jr**, b. about 1939, d. 24 Jul 1992, in Wake Forest,Forsyth,Nc.
- ii. **Judy Elizabeth Huffman**, b. 21 May 1946, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 21 May 1946, in ,Macon,Nc.

1966. Robert Logan⁸ Tallent (*Jule B⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Sep 1921. Married Agnes Lynette Martin 18 Jul 1945. Agnes Lynette Martin was b. 2 Apr 1920.

Place: 95 Womack St., Franklin NC; 704-524-3183 in 1993

Place: Womack St., Franklin NC 28734 in 1992

Children of Robert Logan Tallent and Agnes Lynette Martin:

- 3218 i. **Hetty Regina Tallent**, b. 20 Jan 1951, d. 20 Jan 1951. Death: at birth
- ii. **Rhonda Dell Tallent**, b. 12 Jun 1952.
- iii. **Tallent**, b. about Jul 1953, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 5 Jul 1953, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Shelly Tallent**, b. 27 Jan 1955. Married (1) Michael C Bradley. Married (2) Mark Crawford. Married (3) Frank Moffitt.
- v. **Irene Tallent**, b. about Jan 1962, d. 26 Jan 1962, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlamethchcem,Macon,Nc. Death: as infant

1967. Cecil⁸ Tallent (*Flora Tallent⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David²*,

*John*¹), b. 13 May 1915, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Effie Sarah Mashburn 25 Jul 1940, in ,Rabun,Ga. Effie Sarah Mashburn was b. 7 Jul 1918, in ,Jackson,Nc, d. 26 Apr 1992, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. 29 Apr 1992, in Ridgecrestbaptch,Macon,Nc.

Place: Rt.6, Franklin NC 1971; 46 Bellview Rd., Franklin NC 1992

Children of Cecil Tallent and Effie Sarah Mashburn:

- i. **James George Tallent**, b. 22 Feb 1945, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Dec 1966, in Lincoln Park,Mi, bur. in Ridgecrestbaptch,Macon,Nc. Death: car wreck
- 3219 ii. **Mildred Marie Tallent**

1968. Jessie Lucille⁸ **Tallent** (*Flora Tallent*⁷, *Manuel Harvey*⁶, *Virginia Sarah Roper*⁵, *David*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 9 Jul 1920, in ,Macon,Nc. Married William Claude Flowers 30 Jun 1945, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC 1971

Nickname: Claude

Children of Jessie Lucille Tallent and William Claude Flowers:

- 3220 i. **Shirley Ann Flowers**, b. 27 May 1946, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3221 ii. **Charles Eugene Flowers**, b. 10 Feb 1955, in ,Macon,Nc.

1969. James David⁸ **Tallent** (*Flora Tallent*⁷, *Manuel Harvey*⁶, *Virginia Sarah Roper*⁵, *David*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 31 Dec 1925, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 18 May 1975, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. 20 May 1975, in Ridgecrestbaptch,Macon,Nc. Married Evie.

Place: Rt.6, Franklin NC 1971

Nickname: J.D. or Jake

Children of James David Tallent and Evie:

- i. **Tallent.**

1970. Robert Leonard⁸ **Tallent** (*Frank R*⁷, *Manuel Harvey*⁶, *Virginia Sarah Roper*⁵, *David*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 26 Jan 1919, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Blanche Victoria Rukush. Blanche Victoria Rukush was b. in Brooklyn,Ny, d. 13 Apr 1972, in Hendersonville,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,Macon,Nc.

Place: Hendersonville NC 1972

Nickname: Bob

Children of Robert Leonard Tallent and Blanche Victoria Rukush:

- i. **Brian Tallent.** Place: Charlotte NC 1972
- ii. **Robert Leonard Tallent Jr.** Place: Charlotte NC 1972
- iii. **Spharry Tallent.** Married Larry Kimsey. Place: Greenville SC 1972

1971. Charles Terrell⁸ Tallent (*Frank R⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jul 1927, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Edith McCall.

Place: Franklin NC 1972

Nickname: Terrell

Children of Charles Terrell Tallent and Edith McCall:

- i. **Eric Allen Tallent**, b. 6 Dec 1954, in ,Macon,Nc.

1972. Bass P⁸ Tallent (*Ephraim Pinkney⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Sep 1906, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 3 Apr 1963, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Edith Inez Crisp 30 Jul 1932, in ,Rabun,Ga.

Name: or Baze

Children of Bass P Tallent and Edith Inez Crisp:

- 3222
- i. **Freda Lee Tallent**, b. 31 May 1933.
 - ii. **Claude Roger Tallent**, b. 6 Jul 1936. Married Oma Lee Hogsed 22 Mar 1956, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Columbia, SC in 1991

Name: or Rodger

- iii. **Frances V Tallent**, b. 27 Mar 1940. Married (1) George Barrett. Married (2) Benny McBryant.
- iv. **James David Tallent.** Married Peggy Dunlap 4 Mar 1961, in ,Macon,Nc.

1973. Bob⁸ Sanders (*Iris Tallent⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Josephine Waldroop.

Children of Bob Sanders and Josephine Waldroop:

- i. **Joe Waldroop.** Married Dana Bryson.
 - ii. **Jinger Waldroop.** Married Joe Bell.
-

1974. Clyde⁸ Sanders (*Iris Tallent⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Janelle Green.

Children of Clyde Sanders and Janelle Green:

- i. **Dennis Sanders.** Married Carolyn Moses.
- ii. **Donna Sanders.** Married Michael Kinsland.

1975. Carl Posey⁸ Tallent Jr (*Carl Posey⁷, James Monroe⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Apr 1928, in ,Habersham,Ga. Married Mary Blanche Spivey 17 Jan 1948, in ,Habersham,Ga.

Children of Carl Posey Tallent Jr and Mary Blanche Spivey:

- i. **Carol Dianne Tallent**, b. 25 Jun 1949, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 30 Nov 1949, in ,Habersham,Ga, bur. in Hillscrossingbaptchcem,,Habersham,Ga.
- ii. **Judy Kay Tallent**, b. 2 Aug 1953, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- iii. **Jimmy Tallent.** Married Jeanne Loudermilk.
- iv. **Sammy Tallent.**

1976. Elmer Siler⁸ Tallent (*John Harvey⁷, John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1914, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 10 Sep 1949, in Joplin,Jasper,Mo, bur. 16 Sep 1949, in Cowetabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Isabelle Dills 4 Apr 1936, in ,Rabun,Ga.

Death: car accident

Children of Elmer Siler Tallent and Isabelle Dills:

- i. **Thurman J Tallent**, b. 8 Jul 1937. Place: VA
- ii. **Eugene Carson Tallent**, b. 22 Nov 1939. Nickname: Gene
- iii. **Johnnie Tallent**, b. 9 May 1942, in ,Macon,Nc.

1977. Edith Maybelle⁸ Tallent (*John Harvey⁷, John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Jul 1915, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Barnett Bates. Barnett Bates was b. 11 Apr 1911.

Place: Franklin NC in 1992

Children of Edith Maybelle Tallent and Barnett Bates:

- 3223
- i. **Eugene Roger Bates**, b. 16 Jul 1943.
 - ii. **Fred Tinion Bates.**
 - iii. **Frances Kilpatrick Bates**, d. in ,Macon,Nc.

1978. Gladys Irene⁸ Tallent (*John Harvey⁷, John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Nov 1929, d. Sep 1992, in Lymen,,Wa, bur. 9 Sep 1992, in Hamilton Cem,,Wa. Married Bentley Sanders.

Place: Sedro-Wooley WA

Children of Gladys Irene Tallent and Bentley Sanders:

- i. **Curtis Sanders.** Place: Tigard OR in 1992
- ii. **Dennis Sanders.** Place: Sedro Wooley WA in 1992
- iii. **Gene Sanders.** Place: North Bend WA in 1992
- iv. **Ronnie Sanders.** Place: Lymen WA in 1992
- v. **Venus Sanders.** Married Pegh. Place: Olympia WA in 1992
- vi. **Tracy Sanders.** Married Reece. Place: Marietta GA in 1992

1979. Reba A⁸ Tallent (*John Harvey⁷, John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 May 1941. Married (1) Fife. Married (2) Walter Denny Jones. Walter Denny Jones d. 27 Apr 1989, in Portland,Multnomah,Or, bur. in Rushcem,Macon,Nc.

Place: Clearmont FL; Franklin NC in 1992

Children of Reba A Tallent and Walter Denny Jones:

- i. **Donald Denny Jones.**
- ii. **James Timothy Jones.**
- iii. **Dennis Jones.**
- iv. **Darlene Jones.**
- v. **Vicki Jones.**

1980. Jud Alvin⁸ Tallent (*Fred Judson⁷, John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Oct 1948, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Colleen Irene Kencipp.

Children of Jud Alvin Tallent and Colleen Irene Kencipp:

- i. **Kara Colleen Tallent,** b. 8 May 1979, in ,Macon,Nc.

1981. Rachel⁸ Stamey (*Della Tallent⁷, John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), d. 1 May 1982, in ,Gaston,Nc, bur. in Gastonmempark,Gaston,Nc. Married Herms.

Children of Rachel Stamey and Herms:

- i. **Robin Herms.**
- ii. **Vickie Herms.** Married Spencer.

-
- iii. **Mae Herms.** Married Millicen.
 - iv. **Patricia Herms.** Married Self.
 - v. **Marcia Herms.** Married Black.
 - vi. **Gary Herms.** Place: Gastonia NC

1982. Ellis Dewel⁸ Tallent (*Lester⁷*, *John William⁶*, *Virginia Sarah Roper⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*),
b. 27 Feb 1932. Married (1) Lillian Wojick. Married (2) Lola Watts. Lola Watts was b. in „Nc.

Children of Ellis Dewel Tallent and Lillian Wojick:

- i. **Deborah Marie Tallent**, b. 6 May 1956. Married Robert Young. Robert Young was b. in „Mi.
- 3224 ii. **Douglas Patrick Tallent**, b. 15 Jul 1958.
- iii. **Christie Tallent**, b. 1 Sep 1977.
- iv. **R J Tallent**, b. 7 Mar 1979.

1983. Doyle D⁸ Tallent (*Lester⁷*, *John William⁶*, *Virginia Sarah Roper⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*),
b. 13 Mar 1933. Married Doris Bryson.

Children of Doyle D Tallent and Doris Bryson:

- i. **Jeffery Tallent.**
- ii. **Elaine Tallent.**

1984. Martha Mae⁸ Tallent (*Lester⁷*, *John William⁶*, *Virginia Sarah Roper⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 21 Apr 1938. Married Gene Gambrell.

Nickname: Mae

Children of Martha Mae Tallent and Gene Gambrell:

- i. **Dwain Gambrell.**
- ii. **Melissa Gambrell.**

1985. Johnie June⁸ Tallent (*Lester⁷*, *John William⁶*, *Virginia Sarah Roper⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 18 Sep 1941. Married Charles Strait.

Nickname: June

Children of Johnie June Tallent and Charles Strait:

- i. **Strait.**
 - ii. **Strait.**
-

1986. Annie Sue⁸ Tallent (*Lester⁷, John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jan 1943, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Al Powers.

Children of Annie Sue Tallent and Al Powers:

i. **Powers.**

1987. Judson Edwin⁸ Vinson (*Laura Bell Tallent⁷, John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Feb 1925, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 16 Aug 1992, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Pisgahviewmempar,Buncombe,Nc. Married Carrie Stiles.

Nickname: Edwin

Children of Judson Edwin Vinson and Carrie Stiles:

- i. **Gary Vinson.** Place: Candler NC in 1992
- ii. **Larry Vinson.** Place: Candler NC in 1992

1988. Harry Ralph⁸ Tallent (*Harry J⁷, John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jun 1931. Married Frankie B McCall. Frankie B McCall was b. 14 Aug 1933.

Children of Harry Ralph Tallent and Frankie B McCall:

- i. **Mary Jo Tallent**, b. 5 Jun 1956. Married Ricky Hall.
- 3225 ii. **Mickey Ralph Tallent**, b. 21 Jul 1960.

1989. Boice E⁸ Hodgins (*Arlee M Tallent⁷, John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1933. Married Thelma Sue Deweese. She was the daughter of James Wymer Deweese and Minnie Mae Willis. Thelma Sue Deweese was b. 1 Dec 1933, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 31 May 1984, in ,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Bryson

Children of Boice E Hodgins and Thelma Sue Deweese:

- i. **Glenda Lee Hodgins**, b. 15 May 1954, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Boice Wymer Hodgins**, b. 22 Aug 1957, d. 3 Aug 1975.

1990. Jane⁸ Rowland (*Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jul 1906, d. 28 Feb 1988, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Aquonebaptchcem,Macon,Nc. Married James Howard Neal 13 Jun 1930, in ,Swain,Nc. James Howard Neal was b. 19 Mar 1906.

Children of Jane Rowland and James Howard Neal:

- 3226 i. **Ruth Mildred Neal**, b. 22 Aug 1933.
- 3227 ii. **Lucille Lois Neal**, b. 13 Dec 1934.
- 3228 iii. **Ethel Yvonne Neal**, b. 12 Feb 1936.
- 3229 iv. **Helen Laura Jean Neal**, b. 15 Nov 1937.
- 3230 v. **Emogene Illa Neal**, b. 3 Oct 1940.
- 3231 vi. **Pam Neal**
- vii. **Lou Neal**.
- viii. **Ray Neal**. Married Missy Bateman.

1991. Royal⁸ Rowland (*Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Nov 1908. Married Carrie Henderson.

Place: Aquone NC

Children of Royal Rowland and Carrie Henderson:

- 3232 i. **Royal Rowland Jr**
- ii. **Robert Rowland**. Spouse: none
- 3233 iii. **Ellen Diane Rowland**
- 3234 iv. **Kathy Rowland**
- v. **Randall Rowland**. Spouse: none
- 3235 vi. **Johnny Rowland**

1992. Roby⁸ Rowland (*Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Aug 1911. Married Ola Bryant 28 Jan 1933, in ,Rabun,Ga.

Place: Franklin NC

Place: Nantahala NC 1994

Children of Roby Rowland and Ola Bryant:

- 3236 i. **Marvadene Rowland**. Married Stanley.
- ii. **Roberta Rowland**

1993. Elmer⁸ Rowland (*Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Apr 1914, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 4 Aug 1989, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Aquonebaptchcem,Macon,Nc. Married Annie Lee Nichols.

Place: Aquone NC

Children of Elmer Rowland and Annie Lee Nichols:

- 3237 i. **Phyllis Rowland**
- 3238 ii. **Christine Rowland**
- 3239 iii. **Shirley Rowland**
- 3240 iv. **Joe Rowland**

1994. Louella⁸ Rowland (*Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Mar 1917. Married Albert Evans.

Place: Aquone NC

Children of Louella Rowland and Albert Evans:

- i. **Carolyn Evans.**
- 3241 ii. **Emma Lou Evans**
- 3242 iii. **Ronnie Evans**
- 3243 iv. **Clifford Evans**
- v. **Henry Evans.** Spouse: none
- 3244 vi. **Linda Evans**
- vii. **Lee Evans,** d. before 1991.
- viii. **Kim Evans.** Married Trudy Totherow.

1995. Mayberyl⁸ Rowland (*Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Oct 1919. Married Hamp Owenby. Hamp Owenby d. before 1991.

Place: Aquone NC

Children of Mayberyl Rowland and Hamp Owenby:

- 3245 i. **Elizabeth Sue Owenby**

1996. D L⁸ Rowland (*Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 May 1923. Married Meg Nichols.

Place: Knoxville TN

Children of D L Rowland and Meg Nichols:

- i. **Margie Rowland.**

1997. Virgil Hyman⁸ Willis (*Kansas Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Sep 1918, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Virgil Hyman Willis and ____ ____:

- i. **Dennis D Willis.** Place: Norton VA 1983

1998. Robert Logan⁸ Tallent (*Florence Leona Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 May 1916, in Iotla, Macon, Nc. Married Lucille Cunningham 20 Jan 1941, in , Rabun, Nc.

Place: Franklin NC in 1991

Children of Robert Logan Tallent and Lucille Cunningham:

- 3246 i. **Loleta Tallent**, b. 26 Dec 1941, in , Macon, Nc.
- ii. **Helen Tallent**, b. 29 Sep 1943, in , Macon, Nc. Married Douglas Neal 3 Jul 1964.
- iii. **Joyce Tallent**, b. 9 Oct 1945, in , Macon, Nc. Spouse: none
- 3247 iv. **Shirley Tallent**, b. 8 Jun 1949, in , Macon, Nc.
- 3248 v. **Katherine Tallent**, b. 17 Dec 1955, in , Macon, Nc.
- vi. **Dale Tallent**, b. 18 Nov 1958, in , Macon, Nc. Married Tina Marie Allen 14 Feb 1979, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.
- vii. **Kalen Tallent**, b. 24 May 1964, in , Macon, Nc. Married Ronda Sanders.

1999. Gertrude⁸ Tallent (*Florence Leona Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jan 1918, in Iotla, Macon, Nc. Married Ralph James Tallent 22 Oct 1938, in Clayton, Rabun, Ga. He was the son of James Harrison Tallent and Emma Elizabeth McDowell. Ralph James Tallent was b. 7 May 1916, in , Macon, Nc.

Children of Gertrude Tallent and Ralph James Tallent:

- 3022 i. **Mildred Katherine Tallent**, b. 23 Sep 1939, in , Macon, Nc.
- 3023 ii. **Clarence Tallent**, b. 7 May 1941, in , Macon, Nc.
- 3024 iii. **Carroll Tallent**, b. 7 Aug 1943, in , Macon, Nc.
- 3025 iv. **Eldon Tallent**, b. 4 Sep 1953.

2000. J D⁸ Tallent (*Florence Leona Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Sep 1922, in , Macon, Nc, d. 11 Jul 1985, in Asheville, Buncombe, Nc. Married Maxine Cunningham 27 Apr 1949. Maxine Cunningham was b. 25 Oct 1933.

Name: or Christene

Children of J D Tallent and Maxine Cunningham:

- 3249 i. **Linda Gail Tallent**, b. 18 Feb 1950, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.
- 3250 ii. **Wanda Sue Tallent**, b. 6 Jan 1951, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.

-
- 3251 iii. **John Phillip Tallent**, b. 15 Nov 1952, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
 iv. **Ray Tallent**, b. 30 Jun 1954, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
3252 v. **Sharon Tallent**, b. 5 May 1956, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
3253 vi. **Christine Tallent**, b. 16 Dec 1957, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

2001. Lawrence⁸ Holbrook (*Texie Morgan⁷*, *Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶*, *Virginia Sarah Roper⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married Ruth Shope. Ruth Shope was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Cramerton NC in the 1940s

Children: at least three

Children of Lawrence Holbrook and Ruth Shope:

- i. **Barbara Jean Holbrook.**

2002. Van Buren⁸ Morgan (*Wade Hampton⁷*, *Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶*, *Virginia Sarah Roper⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married Edna Heaton.

Place: Cremerton NC in 1940s; Belmont NC 1980

Nickname: Buren

Children of Van Buren Morgan and Edna Heaton:

- i. **Irene Morgan.**
ii. **Helen Morgan.**
iii. **Melvin Morgan.**

2003. Edith Ellen⁸ Morgan (*Denver⁷*, *Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶*, *Virginia Sarah Roper⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 14 Oct 1933, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Billy Ervin Stowe 18 Mar 1953, in ,York,Sc. Billy Ervin Stowe was b. 15 Jun 1929, in ,Gaston,Nc.

Children of Edith Ellen Morgan and Billy Ervin Stowe:

- i. **Gil Thomas Stowe**, b. 7 Dec 1953, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married Thelma Kay Cogdill 6 Jun 1976, in Belmont,Gaston,Nc. Thelma Kay Cogdill was b. 4 Aug 1958, in ,Gaston,Nc.
ii. **Keith Timothy Stowe**, b. 2 Jan 1956, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married Carol Ann Johnson 4 Aug 1979, in New Hope,Bucks,Pa. Carol Ann Johnson was b. 5 Mar 1956, in New Rochelle,Westchester,Ny.
iii. **Diana Annette Stowe**, b. 25 Mar 1961, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

2004. Joyce Jean⁸ Morgan (*Denver⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Nov 1935, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Fred Workman. Fred Workman was b. 4 Aug 1933, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married (2) Jack Allen Groner 10 Sep 1961, in York,York,Sc. Jack Allen Groner was b. 25 May 1930, in ,Gaston,Nc, d. 14 Jul 1975, in Belmont,Gaston,Nc. Married (3) Richard Dennis Royer Jr 3 Jun 1978, in York,York,Sc. Richard Dennis Royer Jr was b. 27 Mar 1936, in Attleboro,Bristol,Ma.

Children of Joyce Jean Morgan and Fred Workman:

- 3254 i. **Marsha Kay Groner**, b. 13 Jun 1953, in ,Gaston,Nc.
- 3255 ii. **Jerri Lynn Groner**, b. 27 Feb 1955, in ,Gaston,Nc.
- 3256 iii. **Steve Michael Groner**, b. 4 Dec 1956, in ,Gaston,Nc.
- 3257 iv. **Robin Ann Groner**, b. 15 Nov 1958, in ,Gaston,Nc.

Children of Joyce Jean Morgan and Jack Allen Groner:

- 3258 i. **Kim Renee Groner**, b. 12 Jul 1962, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc.
- ii. **Brian Douglas Groner**, b. 3 Nov 1971, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

2005. Denver⁸ Morgan Jr (*Denver⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Nov 1942, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married (1) Linda Kay Brendle 5 Aug 1961, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc. Linda Kay Brendle was b. in Belmont,Gaston,Nc. Married (2) Glenda Ann Williams 23 Sep 1964, in York,York,Sc. Glenda Ann Williams was b. 7 Apr 1947, in ,Gaston,Nc.

Children: none by first wife

Children of Denver Morgan Jr and Glenda Ann Williams:

- i. **Nora Lee Morgan**, b. 10 Jun 1964, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.
- ii. **Denver Morgan III**, b. 10 Mar 1966, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.
- iii. **Matthew Morgan**, b. 18 Dec 1966, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.
- iv. **Mark Ashley Morgan**, b. 16 Jun 1968, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.
- v. **April Dennise Morgan**, b. 24 Aug 1972, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

2006. Margaret Diane⁸ Morgan (*Denver⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Feb 1947, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc. Married Kenneth Wayne Williams 2 Dec 1964, in York,York,Sc. Kenneth Wayne Williams was b. 2 May 1946, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

Children of Margaret Diane Morgan and Kenneth Wayne Williams:

- i. **Sharon Yuvonne Williams**, b. 22 Sep 1964, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

2007. William Orban⁸ Edwards (*James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jun 1902, in Winfield, Franklin, Tx, d. 29 Sep 1980, in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx, bur. in Edwardscem, Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx. Married Lillian Veille Payne 1 Sep 1932, in Hugo, Choctaw, Ok. Lillian Veille Payne was b. 20 Jul 1911, in Pittsburg, Camp, Tx.

Children of William Orban Edwards and Lillian Veille Payne:

- 3259 i. **Martha Ellen Edwards**, b. 8 Aug 1933, in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx.
- 3260 ii. **Lacey Wayne Edwards**, b. 12 Oct 1935, in Lafayette, Upshur, Tx, d. 1 Jan 1994, in Snyder, Scurry, Tx.
- 3261 iii. **William Daniel Edwards**, b. 12 Jan 1938, in Talco, Titus, Tx.
- iv. **Paul Ray Edwards**, b. 16 May 1940, in Bettie, Upshur, Tx, d. 12 Jun 1940, in Bettie, Upshur, Tx, bur. in Concordcem, Upshur, Tx.
- v. **Donald Kay Edwards**, b. 16 May 1940, in Bettie, Upshur, Tx, d. 17 May 1940, in Bettie, Upshur, Tx, bur. in Concordcem, Upshur, Tx.
- 3262 vi. **Ellis Leon Edwards**, b. 5 Oct 1941, in Bettie, Upshur, Tx, d. 16 May 2000, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.
- 3263 vii. **Paula Ann Edwards**, b. 21 May 1945, in Talco, Titus, Tx.
- 3264 viii. **Veneda Fay Edwards**, b. 15 Nov 1947, in Talco, Titus, Tx.
- 3265 ix. **Roy Donald Edwards**, b. 8 Sep 1950, in Talco, Titus, Tx.
- 3266 x. **Georgia Sue Edwards**, b. 1 Sep 1952, in Talco, Titus, Tx.

2008. Tennie Lula⁸ Edwards (*James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Feb 1905, in , Titus, Tx, d. 1 Jun 1992, in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx, bur. in Masoncem, Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx. Married Paul Bradley. Paul Bradley was b. 6 Nov 1903, d. 1 May 1966, in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx, bur. in Masoncem, Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx.

Children of Tennie Lula Edwards and Paul Bradley:

- i. **R C Bradley**, b. 15 Mar 1933, in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx. Married Sidney.

2009. Clifton Ellis⁸ Edwards (*James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jun 1920, in , Titus, Tx, d. 9 May 1996, in Arlington, Tarrant, Tx. Married (1) Pauline Scott 1941. Pauline Scott was b. in , Ok. Married (2) Margaret E Helton.

Children of Clifton Ellis Edwards and Pauline Scott:

- 3267 i. **Charles Ray Edwards**, b. 24 Dec 1942, in Talco, Titus, Tx.

2010. Lizzie Mae⁸ McCrary (*Florence Magnolia Edwards⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 May 1906, in , Titus, Tx, d. in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Tx, bur. in Libertyhillcem, , Titus, Tx. Married Willie Tate Taylor 10 Apr 1933, in Argo, Titus, Tx. Willie Tate Taylor was b. 7 Jan 1904, in , Al, d. 6 Mar 1960, in , Titus, Tx, bur. in Libertyhillcem, , Titus, Tx.

Children of Lizzie Mae McCrary and Willie Tate Taylor:

- 3268 i. **Evelyn Nell Taylor**, b. 29 Aug 1925, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 22 Aug 1983.
- ii. **Grady Lee Taylor**, b. Nov 1933, in ,Titus,Tx, d. Dec 1933, in ,Titus,Tx.
- iii. **Charles Daniel Taylor**, b. 3 Feb 1935, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 10 Aug 1988, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx, bur. in Libertyhillcem,,Titus,Tx. Married (1) Mary Lorange. Married (2) Sue Caucafield.
- iv. **William Frederick Taylor**, b. Oct 1937, in ,Titus,Tx, d. Oct 1937, in ,Titus,Tx.

2011. Alice Rose⁸ Evans (*Carrie Nancy Cordelia Edwards⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Feb 1906, in ,Titus,Tx, d. 24 Aug 1993, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx, bur. in Cooperschapcem,Argo,Titus,Tx. Married (1) Willie Wilson. Married (2) William Thomas Newman about 1932, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx. William Thomas Newman d. after 1945.

Children of Alice Rose Evans and Willie Wilson:

- i. **Barbara Nell Wilson.**

Children of Alice Rose Evans and William Thomas Newman:

- 3269 i. **Katherine Newman**, b. 1934.
- 3270 ii. **Mary Christine Newman**, b. 1939.
- 3271 iii. **Albert Taylor Newman**, b. 1942.
- 3272 iv. **Janie Mae Newman**, b. 1945.

2012. James Ellis⁸ Ewing (*Carrie Nancy Cordelia Edwards⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Oct 1923, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx. Married Nellie Ruth Pate 4 Oct 1947, in ,Titus,Tx. Nellie Ruth Pate was b. 24 Dec 1929, in Cookville,Titus,Tx, d. 4 Feb 1996, in Colleyville,,Tx, bur. in Bluebonnethillscem,Colleyville,,Tx.

Children of James Ellis Ewing and Nellie Ruth Pate:

- i. **Nellie Lavon Ewing**, b. 25 Nov 1948, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- ii. **Vicki Ann Ewing**, b. 21 Dec 1954, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- iii. **Janette Ruth Ewing**, b. 21 Sep 1957, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- iv. **Jimmy Wayne Ewing**, b. 11 Mar 1961, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

2013. Theresa Jane⁸ Edwards (*James Earnest⁷, Ava Beulah Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jul 1948, in Tyler,Smith,Tx. Married (1) Archie Edward Reynolds II 1968. Married (2) Danny B Ford 7 Jan 1978.

Job: pro baseball player for Chicago Cubs, California Angels

Children of Theresa Jane Edwards and Archie Edwward Reynolds II:

- i. **Ryan Raymond Reynolds**, b. 7 Jul 1971, in ,Orange,Ca. Job: country singer & song writer in Nashville TN

Children of Theresa Jane Edwards and Danny B Ford:

- i. **James Cody Ford**, b. 4 Jan 1979, in Houston,Harris,Tx. School: Centenary Coll, Shrevesport LA 2001
- ii. **Jordan Allen Ford**, b. 11 Jan 1984, in Midland,Midland,Tx.

2014. Monta Virginia⁸ Ray (*Oliver Wendel⁷*, *Carrie Ann Roper⁶*, *Daniel⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 23 Nov 1922. Married Odell Hurst. Odell Hurst was b. 3 Jun 1916.

Place: Franklin NC 1963 & 1992

Name: or Montell

Children of Monta Virginia Ray and Odell Hurst:

- i. **Linda Sue Hurst**, b. 26 Feb 1946.

2015. Eunice Viola⁸ Ray (*Oliver Wendel⁷*, *Carrie Ann Roper⁶*, *Daniel⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 28 Jan 1929. Married Merriman Russell Doster 14 Jun 1947.

Place: Franklin NC 1963

Children of Eunice Viola Ray and Merriman Russell Doster:

- i. **Alvin Ray Doster**, b. 10 Jun 1948.
- ii. **Joe Gary Doster**, b. 17 Feb 1950.
- iii. **Cynthia Ann Doster**, b. 16 Nov 1959.

2016. Wendel Oliver⁸ Ray (*Oliver Wendel⁷*, *Carrie Ann Roper⁶*, *Daniel⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 12 Sep 1930. Married Lex B Angel Jr 14 May 1950. Lex B Angel Jr was b. 10 Nov 1930.

Children of Wendel Oliver Ray and Lex B Angel Jr:

- i. **Jack Robert Angel**, b. 14 Oct 1950.
- ii. **Steven Oliver Angel**, b. 4 Jun 1955.
- iii. **Constance Sue Angel**, b. 3 Jun 1958.

2017. Evelyn Allison⁸ Ray (*Oliver Wendel⁷*, *Carrie Ann Roper⁶*, *Daniel⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*),

b. 11 Nov 1934. Married Lawrence Grady Brendle 9 May 1953. Lawrence Grady Brendle was b. 13 Jun 1929.

Place: Franklin NC 1963 & 1992

Children of Evelyn Allison Ray and Lawrence Grady Brendle:

- i. **Teresa Alice Brendle**, b. 12 Mar 1954.
- ii. **June Elaine Brendle**, b. 18 Feb 1955.
- iii. **Jean Carol Brendle**, b. 18 Feb 1955.

2018. Isabelle⁸ Ray (*Oliver Wendel⁷*, *Carrie Ann Roper⁶*, *Daniel⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1936. Married William Henry Vanhook. William Henry Vanhook was b. 19 Apr 1933.

Place: Franklin NC 1963 & 1992

Children of Isabelle Ray and William Henry Vanhook:

- i. **Dennis Candler Vanhook**, b. 5 Jul 1953.
- ii. **William Henry Vanhook Jr**, b. 12 May 1956.

2019. Ralph Rufus⁸ Ray (*Robert R⁷*, *Carrie Ann Roper⁶*, *Daniel⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. about 1931, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 4 Nov 1987, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc. Married Ruth Beck.

Place: Franklin NC 1978

Children of Ralph Rufus Ray and Ruth Beck:

- i. **Dennis Ray**. Place: Franklin NC 1987

2020. Ruth⁸ Ray (*Frank Daniel⁷*, *Carrie Ann Roper⁶*, *Daniel⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married Logan Ashe 4 Nov 1950, in ,Rabun,Ga. Logan Ashe was b. 3 Jul 1922, in Wells Grove,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC 1976

Children of Ruth Ray and Logan Ashe:

- i. **Dennis K Ashe**, b. 9 Mar 1951, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Linda G Ashe**, b. 10 Sep 1954, in ,Macon,Nc.

2021. Audrey Avanel⁸ Ray (*Harry Alexander⁷*, *Harriett Ida Roper⁶*, *Daniel⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married Kenneth Lee Welch.

Children of Audrey Avanelle Ray and Kenneth Lee Welch:

- i. **Kaye Annette Welch.** Married Steven Gusefski.
- ii. **Phillip Ray Welch.**
- iii. **Joan Lisbeth Welch.** Married Robert F Williams.
- iv. **Ward Kimsey Welch.**

2022. Guy Owen⁸ Duvall (*Isabelle Roper⁷*, *William Thomas⁶*, *Daniel⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 13 Nov 1941. Married Sandra Gail Norton.

Children of Guy Owen Duvall and Sandra Gail Norton:

- i. **Michael Norton Duvall**, b. 24 Jul 1964, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Kim Bailey Wooten.
- 3273 ii. **Robin Michelle Duvall**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

2023. James Benard⁸ Roper (*Leland Benard⁷*, *Harley Samuel⁶*, *Daniel⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 8 Aug 1927, in Iotla,Macon,Nc. Married Wilma Edwards 17 Apr 1948.

Place: 100 Olive Hill Rd., Franklin NC 28734; 704-524-3421 in 1992

Source: World Family Tree V.28

Children of James Benard Roper and Wilma Edwards:

- 3274 i. **Martha Susan Roper**, b. 16 Dec 1956, in ,Jackson,Nc.
- 3275 ii. **Marilyn Kay Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1959, in ,Jackson,Nc.

2024. Carol Lee⁸ Roper (*Leland Benard⁷*, *Harley Samuel⁶*, *Daniel⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 8 Sep 1928. Married (1) Murray Berder Townsend. Murray Berder Townsend was b. in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc. Married (2) William Charles Bates.

Nickname: Bert

Children of Carol Lee Roper and Murray Berder Townsend:

- i. **Constance Elaine Townsend**, b. 11 May 1947.
- 3276 ii. **Michael Douglas Townsend**, b. 19 Nov 1947.

2025. Jackson Thallie⁸ Roper (*Leland Benard⁷*, *Harley Samuel⁶*, *Daniel⁵*, *David⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 17 Apr 1933, d. 7 May 2000, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Betty Jewel Reese 10 Jun 1953. Betty Jewel Reese was b. 8 Dec 1932, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Place: with son Geoge Edwin Roper in 1992

Job: milk hauling business

War: US Air Force

Source: obituary in Asheville Citizen-Times NC

Children of Jackson Thallie Roper and Betty Jewel Reese:

- i. **William Benard Roper**, b. 10 Mar 1954, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 14 Mar 1954, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 3277 ii. **Gerald David Roper**, b. 17 Sep 1955, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Linda Gail Roper**, b. 18 Jun 1958. Nickname: Gail
- iv. **John Samuel Roper**, b. 5 Sep 1959, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Kim Lavina Kirkland 2 May 1982, in ,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Johnny
- Place: 15 Setser Branch Rd., Franklin NC 28734; 704-369-6546 in 1992
- v. **George Edwin Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1966. Place: 655 Georgia Hwy, Franklin NC 28734; 704-369-6083 in 1992
- vi. **Susanne Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1970. Married Holland.

2026. Verlie Mae⁸ Roper (*Alonzo Judson⁷, William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Aug 1917, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Henry B Cabe 24 Dec 1934, in ,Rabun,Ga. Henry B Cabe was b. 3 Jan 1910, in ,Jackson,Nc, d. 5 Nov 1984, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc.

Children: yes

Children of Verlie Mae Roper and Henry B Cabe:

- i. **Dorothy Mae Cabe**, b. 7 Sep 1936, d. 5 Jan 1975, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc. Spouse: none
- 3278 ii. **Harold Lee Cabe**, b. 14 Mar 1938, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Bobby Henry Cabe**, b. 28 Sep 1939.
- 3279 iv. **Frank Baker Cabe**, b. 5 Feb 1942.
- 3280 v. **Margaret Ann Cabe**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

2027. William Howell⁸ Roper (*William Harley⁷, William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1914, in ,,Nc. Married Hazel Louise Owens 3 Sep 1933, in ,Rabun,Ga. Hazel Louise Owens was b. 23 Apr 1913, d. 6 Feb 1995, in Moyock,Carrituck,Nc.

Source: Kelly Diane Aylor Kearnes Glascock, Hnebear4u@aol.com in 2002

Children of William Howell Roper and Hazel Louise Owens:

- 3281 i. **Virginia Elizabeth Roper**
 ii. **Brenda Roper**. Married Peregoy. Place: Petersburg VA, bjperegoy@aol.com in 2002
 iii. **Randall Roper**. Married Lynn. Place: AL, ranlynjoe@aol.com in 2002
 iv. **Roy Roper**. Place: Catlett VA, roy_roper@msn.com in 2002

2028. Gertrude⁸ Roper (*William Harley⁷, William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Oct 1922, d. 21 Nov 1992, in Vienna, Fairfax, Va. Married Charles Clayton McKinney.

Nickname: Trudy

Place: Vienna VA

Children of Gertrude Roper and Charles Clayton McKinney:

- i. **Carolyn Ann McKinney**, b. 22 Nov 1944, in ,Macon, Nc. Married Follensbee. Follensbee was b. in Aurora,,Co. Place: Aurora CO in 1992
 ii. **Linda McKinney**. Married Classen. Classen was b. in Mobile,,Al. Place: Mobile AL in 1992

2029. Max Lee⁸ Roper (*William Harley⁷, William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jan 1926. Married Bessie Kathleen Potts. Bessie Kathleen Potts was b. 7 Aug 1932.

Place: Fairfax VA in 1992

Children of Max Lee Roper and Bessie Kathleen Potts:

- i. **Kathryn Elizabeth Roper**, b. 15 Oct 1949, in Highlands, Macon, Nc. Married Leonard Vinson. Nickname: Kathy
 ii. **Patricia Lee Roper**, b. 4 Dec 1954. Married Timothy Poch.
3282 iii. **Charles Lee Roper**, b. 30 Jun 1956, in Arlington, Fairfax, Va.

2030. Annie Laura⁸ Sprinkle (*Laura Palestine Roper⁷, William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1917, in ,,Nc. Married Lawrence Henry Long 24 Nov 1934, in Clayton, Rabun, Ga. Lawrence Henry Long was b. 31 Mar 1909.

Children of Annie Laura Sprinkle and Lawrence Henry Long:

- i. **Lawrence Henry Long Jr**, b. 26 Jun 1935.
 ii. **Laura Bell Long**, b. 6 Oct 1937.
3283 iii. **Mary Louise Long**, b. 1 Nov 1939, in ,Macon, Nc.
-

3284 iv. **George Edward Long**, b. 16 Mar 1942.

2031. Carrie Lee⁸ Sprinkle (*Laura Palestine Roper⁷, William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Nov 1924. Married Barnett Howell Gladwell.

Place: Franklin NC in 1976

Children of Carrie Lee Sprinkle and Barnett Howell Gladwell:

- i. **Max Gladwell**, b. 15 Dec 1941.
- ii. **Kenneth Ray Gladwell**, b. Dec 1946, d. 6 Mar 1947.
- iii. **Virginia Gladwell**.

2032. Charles Wade⁸ Roper (*William Floyd⁷, Rufus Henry⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Sep 1922, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Shizuko Inaba 19 Mar 1953. Shizuko Inaba was b. in ,,Japan.

Children of Charles Wade Roper and Shizuko Inaba:

- 3285 i. **Larry W Roper**, b. 1955.
- ii. **Linda Lee Roper**, b. 1957. Married Gregory Douglas. Place: Saudi Arabia in 1992
- 3286 iii. **Roy Roper**, b. Sep 1961.
- iv. **Charles Floyd Roper**, b. 24 Dec 1967. Married Shannon Ridley.

2033. _____⁸ Bryson (*Lelia P Wilson⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Cook.

Children of Bryson and Cook:

- i. **Donna Bryson**. Married Booker. Place: nan1book@glacierview.net in 2000

2034. John William⁸ Roper (*William Wiley⁷, John Clingman⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1934, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 4 Apr 1978, in ,Buncombe,Nc. Married Frances Holland 20 May 1957, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of John William Roper and Frances Holland:

- i. **John Wayne Roper**, b. 4 May 1958, in ,Macon,Nc.

2035. Mary Josephine⁸ Roper (*William Wiley⁷, John Clingman⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Dec 1936, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Charles Lee Cabe 22 Jun 1963, in ,Macon,Nc. Charles Lee Cabe was b. 2 Jul 1930, in Otto,Macon,Nc.

Place: 324 Harrison Ave., Franklin NC; 524-4343 in 1991

Children of Mary Josephine Roper and Charles Lee Cabe:

- i. **Joseph Kenyon Cabe**, b. 27 Jun 1967, in ,Macon,Nc.

2036. James Paul⁸ Roper (*Frank John⁷, John Clingman⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jan 1935, d. 16 Feb 1987, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married Dorothy Lee.

Job: traffic engineer

Children of James Paul Roper and Dorothy Lee:

- i. **Gregory Scott Roper**.
- ii. **Sandi Roper**.
- iii. **Lisa Roper**. Married Lohr.

2037. Evelyn Maxine⁸ Morgan (*Carl D⁷, Joseph Washington⁶, Elizabeth Adaline Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married Nelson Wayne Boyd about May 1964, in Walhalla,,Sc. He was the son of Lola Watts. Nelson Wayne Boyd was b. 2 Aug 1943.

Children of Evelyn Maxine Morgan and Nelson Wayne Boyd:

- i. **Tammi Lisa Tallent**, b. 25 Dec 1964. Married Michael A Decker. Michael A Decker was b. in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc.
- ii. **Greg Allen Tallent**, b. 4 Sep 1970.

2038. Robert⁸ Donaldson (*Lelah Tallent⁷, Rebecca A Hall⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Sarah Chapman. Married (2) Dafney Duvall 1950.

Children of Robert Donaldson and Dafney Duvall:

- 3287
- i. **Gene Donaldson**, b. 15 Oct 1951.
 - ii. **Gary Donaldson**, b. Mar 1957. Married Martha Carney 1980.

2039. Haskell⁸ Donaldson (*Lelah Tallent⁷, Rebecca A Hall⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Sep 1928. Married Laura Bell Brendle.

Children of Haskell Donaldson and Laura Bell Brendle:

- i. **Doris Ann Donaldson**. Married Carpenter. Place: Jackson Co. NC in 1991
- ii. **Kenneth Donaldson**. Place: TX in 1991

2040. Claude L⁸ Tallent (*Nora Ilar Hall⁷, Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jan 1907, in „Nc. Married Annis Green.

Children of Claude L Tallent and Annis Green:

- 3288 i. **Raymond Tallent**, b. 10 Sep 1928.
- ii. **Mary Grace Tallent**, b. 9 May 1930. Married Allen Garner.

2041. Nina Belle⁸ Tallent (*Nora Ilar Hall⁷, Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Dec 1909, in „Macon,Nc, d. in Clayton,Rabun,Ga, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc. Married Frank Roosevelt Raby. Frank Roosevelt Raby was b. 1903, d. 1987.

Children of Nina Belle Tallent and Frank Roosevelt Raby:

- i. **Willow Belle Raby**, b. 24 Sep 1928. Married (1) Charlie Bailey. Married (2) Gardner. Place: Mt. Holly NC in 1992
- ii. **J R Raby**, b. 11 Dec 1931, d. 1935, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Ruemie Jane Raby**, b. 24 Jul 1933. Married (1) Plumley. Married (2) Joines.
- iv. **Della Martha Raby**, b. 15 Sep 1936, in „Macon,Nc, d. Oct 1936, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Lucille Lucy Raby**, b. 10 Oct 1937, in „Macon,Nc, d. 1937, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Ciller
- vi. **Fred Alton Raby**, b. 4 May 1939, in „Macon,Nc. Place: Cleveland TN in 1992
- vii. **Anna Lois Raby**, b. 21 Aug 1941, in „Macon,Nc. Married Nipper. Place: Riceville TN in 1992
- viii. **Deanie Virginia Raby**, b. 6 Oct 1943, in „Macon,Nc. Married Castel. Place: Edgewood TN in 1992
- ix. **Frank H G Raby**, b. 25 Sep 1945, in „Macon,Nc. Married Evelyn Kellar. Place: Benton TN in 1992
- x. **Maggie Jean Raby**, b. 19 Feb 1947, in „Macon,Nc. Married Gunter. Place: Edgewood TN in 1991
- xi. **Margie Faye Raby**, b. 4 May 1950, in „Macon,Nc. Married McHomes. Place: Decatur TN in 1992
- xii. **Paul McKinley Raby**, b. 29 Jun 1952, in „Macon,Nc. Place: Etowah TN in 1992

2042. Leroy⁸ Tallent (*Nora Ilar Hall⁷, Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Oct 1912, in „Nc. Married Viola Boring.

Children of Leroy Tallent and Viola Boring:

- 3289 i. **Leroy Tallent Jr**, b. 15 Jun 1932.
- ii. **Anna Tallent**, b. 19 Nov 1934.

2043. Frank⁸ Tallent (*Nora Ilar Hall⁷, Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Mar 1916, in „Nc. Married Bertha King.

Children of Frank Tallent and Bertha King:

- i. **Leon Tallent.** Married Wanda Davis.
- ii. **Betty Tallent.** Married Dean Headen.

2044. Ralph⁸ Tallent (*Nora Ilar Hall⁷, Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Mar 1918, in „Nc. Married (1) Bolda Collins. Married (2) Rita Mable Sharron.

Children of Ralph Tallent and Bolda Collins:

- i. **Ralph Allen Tallent**, b. 12 Dec 1938.
- ii. **Ernestine Tallent**, b. 10 Jan 1940.
- iii. **Paul Tallent**, b. 28 Jan 1944.

2045. Annie⁸ Tallent (*Nora Ilar Hall⁷, Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Mar 1923, in „Nc. Married (1) T W Stewart. Married (2) Howard Arp.

Children of Annie Tallent and T W Stewart:

- 3290
- i. **Patricia Ann Stewart**, b. 4 Jul 1945.
 - ii. **Linda Faye Stewart**, b. 18 May 1947. Married Ronnie Cole.
 - iii. **Peggy Lou Stewart**, b. 19 Aug 1949.

2046. Louise⁸ Tallent (*Nora Ilar Hall⁷, Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jun 1927, in „Nc. Married Oran Jenkins.

Children of Louise Tallent and Oran Jenkins:

- i. **Nancy Dee Jenkins**, b. 16 Feb 1953.
- ii. **Ronald Goldman Jenkins**, b. 13 Sep 1954.

2047. Doyle Henry⁸ Rowland (*Maggie L Hall⁷, Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1911, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 23 Aug 1987, in Guilford,Nc, bur. 26 Aug 1987, in Lakeviewmempark,Guilford,Nc. Married Geneva Gertrude Tallent 1930. She was the daughter of John Henry Tallent and Maude Jane Patterson. Geneva Gertrude Tallent was b. 1914, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Children of Doyle Henry Rowland and Geneva Gertrude Tallent:

- i. **John K Rowland**, b. 21 Oct 1931, in „Macon,Nc. Place: Kaure Lake NC

-
- Death: in youth
- ii. **Jessie Deannie Rowland**, b. 27 Aug 1934, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Proffitt. Place: Greensboro NC
- Nickname: Deannie
- iii. **James E Rowland**, b. 26 Jan 1936, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Prospect Hill NC
- Nickname: Jimmy
- iv. **William Clyde Rowland**, b. 9 Oct 1937, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Greensboro NC
- Nickname: Billy
- v. **Ray Rowland**, b. 14 Dec 1937, in ,Macon,Nc.

2048. Annie Mae⁸ Hall (*Furman⁷, Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1919, in „Nc. Married Huey Verden Reeves. Huey Verden Reeves was b. in Burningtown,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Mar 1992, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

Children of Annie Mae Hall and Huey Verden Reeves:

- i. **Sue Reeves.**
- ii. **James Reeves.**
- iii. **Ray Reeves.**

2049. Lassie⁸ Hall (*Henry Floyd⁷, Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1919, in „Nc. Married Troy Pendergrass.

Nickname: Bone

Children of Lassie Hall and Troy Pendergrass:

- 3291 i. **Dorothy Pendergrass**

2050. Alice Pauline⁸ Roper (*William Thomas⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jan 1919, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Floyd Jackson Dills 18 Nov 1939, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Alice Pauline Roper and Floyd Jackson Dills:

- i. **Charles William Dills**, b. 26 Oct 1940, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Mary Ruth Dills**, b. 4 Feb 1944, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Carolyn Jane Dills**, b. 17 Feb 1945, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Jerry Kenneth Dills**, b. 2 May 1953, in ,Macon,Nc.

2051. Zelma Ruth⁸ Roper (*William Thomas⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*),

b. 24 Mar 1925, in ,Macon,Nc, d. before 2002. Married Eugene Adams Cope 28 Jun 1947, in ,Rabun,Ga.

Nickname: Gene

Children of Zelma Ruth Roper and Eugene Adams Cope:

- i. **Michael Eugene Cope**, b. 6 Oct 1951, in ,Macon,Nc.

2052. Constance⁸ Roper (*William Thomas⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jul 1940, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Crisp. Married (2) Lawrence.

Children of Constance Roper and Lawrence:

- i. **Gary Lawrence**, b. in Pontiac,,Mi.

2053. Ruth⁸ Roper (*James Pierce⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Lon Freeman.

Children of Ruth Roper and Lon Freeman:

- i. **Kenneth Freeman**. Married Nancy.
- ii. **Lawrence Freeman**. Married Cylinda Dehart.
- 3292 iii. **Bernice Freeman**

2054. Lillian⁸ Roper (*James Pierce⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married J L Sawyer.

Children of Lillian Roper and J L Sawyer:

- i. **Kimberly Sawyer**.
- 3293 ii. **Angie Sawyer**

2055. James Thomas⁸ Roper (*James Pierce⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Donna Postell.

Children of James Thomas Roper and Donna Postell:

- i. **Ashley Roper**.
- ii. **Travis Roper**.
- iii. **Christin Roper**.

2056. Alice Jean⁸ Roper (*James Pierce⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Married Rick Longwith.

Children of Alice Jean Roper and Rick Longwith:

- i. **Rebecca Longwith.**

2057. Betty Jo⁸ Roper (*Carl Judson⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Dec 1933, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 26 Jul 1974, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tellicobaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Alvin Steward.

Place: Franklin NC 1971

Children of Betty Jo Roper and Alvin Steward:

- i. **Larry Eugene Steward**, b. 18 Dec 1955, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Timothy Lacy Steward**, b. 12 May 1957, in ,Macon,Nc.

2058. Jay William⁸ Roper (*Carl Judson⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), d. 2 Aug 1975, in ,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Tellicobaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married (1) June. Married (2) Marie.

Place: Ashville NC 1971

Children of Jay William Roper and June:

- i. **Linda Roper.** Married Willard Fire.

Children of Jay William Roper and Marie:

- i. **Blaine Roper**, b. 1960-9, in ,,Nc.

2059. Della Sue⁸ Roper (*Carl Judson⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Mar 1940, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn. Married (1) James Earl Hicks. Married (2) Roy B Peterson. Married (3) Virgil Howerton.

Place: Chicago IL 1994

Children of Della Sue Roper and Roy B Peterson:

- i. **Eric Judson Peterson**, b. 25 Jun 1980, in Chicago,Cook,Il.

2060. Morgan Franklin⁸ Roper (*Carl Judson⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 May 1944, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn, d. 6 Aug 1989, in Morocco,,In. Married (1) Franky Lena

Tallent. Married (2) Eleanor Bassett.

Place: Knoxville TN 1994

Children of Morgan Franklin Roper and Franky Lena Tallent:

- i. **Morgan Franklin Roper Jr**, b. 19 Sep 1960, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.

Children of Morgan Franklin Roper and Eleanor Bassett:

- i. **Connie Sue Roper**, b. 26 Jun 1971, in Gary,,In.

2061. Hattie Marie⁸ Roper (*Carl Judson⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Oct 1945, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn. Married (1) Everett Frank Nelson. Married (2) Troy Eugene Noah. Married (3) William Harrison Lundy.

Place: Knoxville TN 1994

Children of Hattie Marie Roper and Everett Frank Nelson:

- i. **Martha Marie Nelson**, b. 11 Jan 1962, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.
- ii. **Everett Carl Nelson**, b. 26 Mar 1963, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.
- iii. **Valeris Sue Nelson**, b. 6 Jan 1964, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.

Children of Hattie Marie Roper and Troy Eugene Noah:

- i. **Dicky Gene Noah**, b. 28 May 1968, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.
- ii. **Carl Jay Noah**, b. 23 May 1971, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.

2062. Barbara Linda⁸ Roper (*Carl Judson⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Sep 1956, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn. Married (2) James Edward Silcox. He was the son of James M Silcox and Mollie Alice Roper. James Edward Silcox was b. 14 Dec 1968, in Bristol,,Tn. Married (3) Jack Sharp.

Place: Knoxville TN 1994

Children of Barbara Linda Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Tanya Marie Roper**, b. 14 Dec 1971, in Chicago,Cook,Il.

Children of Barbara Linda Roper and James Edward Silcox:

- i. **Kelly Renee Silcox**, b. 26 Mar 1976, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.
-

2063. Earl James⁸ Roper (*Carl Judson⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Sep 1942, in Slaterville,,Nc. Married (1) Dorothy Faye Harris. Married (2) Carrie Oates. Married (3) Patricia McCombs.

Place: Chicago IL 1994

Children of Earl James Roper and Dorothy Faye Harris:

- i. **Frenchie James Roper**, b. 27 Apr 1961, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.

Children of Earl James Roper and Carrie Oates:

- i. **Sondra Kay Roper**, b. 19 Sep 1970, in Blue Island,,Il.

Children of Earl James Roper and Patricia McCombs:

- i. **Shawn Roper**, b. 27 Jul 1975, in Blue Island,,Il.
- ii. **Shannon Sidney Roper**, b. 4 Jul 1976, in Chicago,Cook,Il.

2064. Mollie Alice⁸ Roper (*Carl Judson⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Mar 1949, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn. Married (1) James M Silcox. Married (2) Kenneth Smith. Married (3) Paul Jerry Hurst.

Children of Mollie Alice Roper and James M Silcox:

- 3294 i. **James Edward Silcox**, b. 14 Dec 1968, in Bristol,,Tn.
- ii. **Donald Allen Silcox**, b. 19 Oct 1969, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.

Children of Mollie Alice Roper and Kenneth Smith:

- i. **David Wayne Smith**, b. 26 Jun 1973, in Clearwater,Hillsborough,Fl.

2065. R L⁸ Roper (*Walter Lee⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 May 1927, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Hazel Elizabeth Trammell 1 Sep 1950, in ,Macon,Nc. Hazel Elizabeth Trammell was b. 12 Apr 1931, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Andrews NC in 1976

Children of R L Roper and Hazel Elizabeth Trammell:

- i. **Donna Alene Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1951, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Sherry Mae Roper**, b. 12 Nov 1957, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Cindy Yvonne Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1964, in ,Macon,Nc.

-
- iv. **Susan Elizabeth Roper**, b. 25 May 1965, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - v. **Alice Leigh Roper**, b. 27 Aug 1971, in ,Macon,Nc.

2066. Roy L⁸ Roper (*Walter Lee⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Helen Evans. Married (2) Mabell Dockery in ,Cherokee,Nc.

Children: 0

Children of Roy L Roper and Helen Evans:

- i. **Allan Roy Roper**, b. 28 Dec 1958, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Gary Wayne Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1962, in ,Swain,Nc.

2067. Velva Ann⁸ Roper (*Walter Lee⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Apr 1934, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Bill Hoover Bateman.

Place: Nantahala NC in 1976

Children of Velva Ann Roper and Bill Hoover Bateman:

- i. **Rhonda Lynn Bateman**, b. 18 Jun 1952, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Sally Joan Bateman**, b. 21 May 1958, in ,Macon,Nc.

2068. Joyce Pauline⁸ Roper (*Walter Lee⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jun 1937, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Mar 1988, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Aquonebaptchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married James Kenneth Cook. James Kenneth Cook was b. 30 Oct 1934.

Place: Nantahala NC in 1976

Nickname: Kenneth

Children of Joyce Pauline Roper and James Kenneth Cook:

- i. **James David Cook**, b. 2 Mar 1962, in ,Macon,Nc. Nickname: David
- ii. **Danny Kenneth Cook**, b. 11 Aug 1965, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Moultrie GA 1988
- iii. **Dwayna Joyce Cook**, b. 7 Feb 1969, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Dennis Charles Cook**, b. 13 Jul 1970, in ,Macon,Nc.

2069. Mary June⁸ Roper (*Walter Lee⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Dec 1939, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Earl Arnold Hampton. Married (2) Clyde Smith.

Nickname: June

Children of Mary June Roper and Earl Arnold Hampton:

- i. **Earl Douglas Hampton**, b. 16 Aug 1960, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Stephen Lee Hampton**, b. 27 Apr 1975, in ,Macon,Nc.

2070. Bernice Lee⁸ Roper (*Walter Lee⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Feb 1944, in ,Macon,Nc. Married William Ramsey.

Place: Blairsville GA in 1976

Name: or Ramey

Children of Bernice Lee Roper and William Ramsey:

- i. **Scotty David Ramsey**, b. 5 Feb 1970, in ,Swain,Nc.

2071. Barbara Louise⁸ Roper (*Walter Lee⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 May 1947, in ,Swain,Nc. Married Joel Keith Creasman 27 Sep 1969, in ,Macon,Nc. Joel Keith Creasman was b. 7 Jan 1941, in Andrews,Cherokee,Nc.

Place: Nantahala NC in 1976

Source: World Family Tree V.31

War: US Army 2 years

School: Tri-County Comm. Coll. TV course

Children of Barbara Louise Roper and Joel Keith Creasman:

- i. **Brian Creasman.**
- ii. **Joel Creasman.**

2072. Pamela Jean⁸ Roper (*Walter Lee⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Mar 1950, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Walter Bernard Bryson.

Children of Pamela Jean Roper and Walter Bernard Bryson:

- i. **Laura Renee Bryson**, b. 6 May 1985, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Crystal Louise Bryson.**
- iii. **Nicholas Bernard Bryson.**

2073. Michael Colbert⁸ Roper (*Frank M⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*),

b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married Ruby Alean Shelton.

Children of Michael Colbert Roper and Ruby Alean Shelton:

- i. **Michael Colbert Roper Jr.** Nickname: Micky

2074. James⁸ Roper (*Charlie James⁷, Benjamin Westley⁶, William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*)
Married Fannie Stephens.

Place: Jackson Co. NC

Source: <http://www.shahall.com/dat123.html#29> in 2003

Children of James Roper and Fannie Stephens:

- 3295 i. **James C Roper**

2075. John E⁸ Roper (*Charlie James⁷, Benjamin Westley⁶, William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*)
Married Susan O'Neal.

Place: Jackson Co. NC

Children of John E Roper and Susan O'Neal:

- i. **Ian Roper.**
- ii. **Seth Roper.**
- iii. **Ellen Roper.**

2076. Ella Ruth⁸ Roper (*Lewis David⁷, James Fannin⁶, William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Feb 1922, in Lithonia,Dekalb,Ga, d. 29 Apr 1961, in ,Gwinnett,Ga, bur. in Zoramethchcem,Centerville,,Ga. Married Grover L Corbin 22 Mar 1936. Grover L Corbin was b. 24 Feb 1914, in Lawrenceville,Gwinnett,Ga.

Source: The Family of Owen Gray Davis by Winton Teagle

Children of Ella Ruth Roper and Grover L Corbin:

- i. **Betty Jean Corbin**, b. 22 Mar 1938.
- ii. **Gloria Ann Corbin**, b. 6 Jan 1941, d. 31 Oct 1972.
- iii. **Jerry Lee Corbin**, b. 6 Apr 1943.
- iv. **Brenda Louise Corbin**, b. 28 Nov 1944. Married Cowart.
- v. **Raymond Corbin**, b. 16 Feb 1946.
- vi. **Linda Mae Corbin**, b. 2 Mar 1947. Married Smallwood.

-
- vii. **James Corbin**, b. 16 Apr 1948, d. 18 Feb 1983.
viii. **Larry Corbin**, b. 1 Mar 1952, d. 8 Aug 1970.

2077. Margaret Louise⁸ Owens (*Isabell Nancy Roper⁷*, *James Fannin⁶*, *William⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 15 Apr 1927, in Conyers,Rockdale,Ga. Married Howard Allen Skinner 29 Dec 1945, in Conyers,Rockdale,Ga.

Children of Margaret Louise Owens and Howard Allen Skinner:

- 3296 i. **Betty Jo Skinner**, b. 19 Jul 1947.
3297 ii. **Barbara Ann Skinner**, b. 23 Oct 1949.
iii. **Wayne Allen Skinner**, b. 1 Apr 1951. Married Jennifer Ann Merserwe 21 Jun 1975. Children: none with Jennifer Ann Merserwe
3298 iv. **Bonnie Jeanette Skinner**, b. 14 Jan 1956.
3299 v. **Robert Marion Skinner**, b. 11 Mar 1957.

2078. Elizabeth Sue⁸ Owens (*Isabell Nancy Roper⁷*, *James Fannin⁶*, *William⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 5 Oct 1932, in Conyers,Rockdale,Ga. Married David Wayne Goddard 26 Sep 1952, in Conyers,Rockdale,Ga. David Wayne Goddard was b. 18 Jun 1934, in ,Dekalb,Ga.

Children of Elizabeth Sue Owens and David Wayne Goddard:

- 3300 i. **David Timothy Goddard**, b. 7 May 1954, in ,Fulton,Ga.
3301 ii. **Wayne Arnold Goddard**, b. 29 Dec 1956, in ,Rockdale,Ga, d. 30 Dec 1990.
3302 iii. **Rhonda Renee Goddard**, b. 7 Oct 1963, in ,Rockdale,Ga.

2079. Mary Joyce⁸ Roper (*Roy Edward⁷*, *James Fannin⁶*, *William⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 6 Sep 1932, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married (1) Jimmy Lamar Hamby 14 Nov 1955. Married (2) Paul Edward Frazier 27 Jun 1981.

Children of Mary Joyce Roper and Jimmy Lamar Hamby:

- i. **Joseph Martin Hamby**, b. 20 Sep 1956. Married Julie Meadows Feb 1984. Children: 0
ii. **Thomas Lamar Hamby**, b. 3 Aug 1958, in ,Rockdale,Ga, d. 9 Jan 1984, in ,Bahama, bur. ArlingtonNatCem,Fairfax,VA. Married (1) Elizabeth Frazier Dec 1978. Married (2) Uta McCollough Jun 1983. War: 6 years in US Air Force 1st Lt.

Death: helicopter lost in Carribean Ocean
3303 iii. **Lori Lynn Hamby**

2080. Margaret Jane⁸ Roper (*Roy Edward⁷*, *James Fannin⁶*, *William⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 12 Feb 1934, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Robert Lee Mitchell 14 Nov 1952, in

Lithonia, Dekalb, Ga. Robert Lee Mitchell was b. 14 Feb 1932, in , Rockdale, Ga.

Place: 4773 Hwy 138, Stockbridge GA 30281; 770-483-7782. fperez4@accessatlanta.com in 1997; mmitc74377@aol.com in 2001

Hobbies: genealogy

Children of Margaret Jane Roper and Robert Lee Mitchell:

- i. **Benjamin Lee Mitchell**, b. 14 Jan 1954, in , Dekalb, Ga. Spouse: none
- 3304 ii. **Donald Lamar Mitchell**, b. 18 Jun 1955, in , Dekalb, Ga.
- 3305 iii. **John Robert Mitchell**, b. 17 Aug 1957, in , Dekalb, Ga.
- iv. **Patricia Diann Mitchell**, b. 7 Dec 1962, in , Dekalb, Ga, d. 9 Dec 1962, in , Dekalb, Ga, bur. in Fairviewcem, Dekalb, Ga.

2081. Arvil⁸ Swafford (*Nannie E Crawford⁷*, *Margaret E Roper⁶*, *Samuel L⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1 May 1902, in , Macon, Nc, d. in , Buncombe, Nc. Married Laura Potts.

Job: minister

Children of Arvil Swafford and Laura Potts:

- 3306 i. **Barbara Joyce Swafford**, b. 2 Sep 1931, in , Macon, Nc.

2082. Harvey C⁸ Swafford (*Martha Louella Crawford⁷*, *Margaret E Roper⁶*, *Samuel L⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 6 Oct 1902, in , Macon, Nc, d. 27 Oct 1988, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc, bur. in Walnutgrovecem,, Forsyth, Nc. Married Elsie Coleman. Elsie Coleman was b. in , Forsyth, Nc.

Name: or Harry

Children of Harvey C Swafford and Elsie Coleman:

- i. **Peggy Swafford**. Married Charles Miller. Place: Greenville SC in 1992

2083. Bessie B⁸ Swafford (*Martha Louella Crawford⁷*, *Margaret E Roper⁶*, *Samuel L⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 14 Sep 1907, in , Macon, Nc. Married (1) Wade Shuler. Wade Shuler was b. in , Macon, Nc. Married (2) Alfred Blevins. Alfred Blevins d. about 1985.

Children: none

Children of Bessie B Swafford and Wade Shuler:

- i. **Roscoe Shuler**.

-
- ii. **James Robert Shuler.** Married Sue.
 - iii. **Edna Shuler.** Married Ralph Blacene.
 - iv. **Thelma Shuler.**

2084. Paul Henry⁸ Swafford (*Martha Louella Crawford⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Dec 1909, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 18 Dec 1983, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Elizabeth Poindexter 8 Apr 1934. Elizabeth Poindexter was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Paul Henry Swafford and Elizabeth Poindexter:

- i. **Charles Swafford**, b. 5 May 1935, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Pearl Joyce Baldwin. Pearl Joyce Baldwin was b. 29 Nov 1935, in ,Macon,Nc. Children: none
- ii. **Newell Swafford**, b. 20 Feb 1937, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1972, in Brevard,Transylvania,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptcem,,Macon,Nc. Spouse: none
- 3307 iii. **Mary Josephene Swafford**, b. 3 Aug 1944, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3308 iv. **Ruth Annette Swafford**, b. 17 Dec 1947.

2085. Carl Robert⁸ Swafford (*Martha Louella Crawford⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jan 1913, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 18 Jun 1951, in Wilmington,New Castle,De, bur. in Iotlabaptcem,,Macon,Nc.

Children of Carl Robert Swafford and ____ ____:

- i. **Lester Swafford**, d. in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptcem,,Macon,Nc.

2086. Clifton Shirley⁸ Swafford (*Martha Louella Crawford⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Nov 1914, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 10 Sep 1986, in Sarasota,Manatee,Fl, bur. in Palmamempark,Sarasota,Manatee,Fl. Married Evelyn Poindexter. Evelyn Poindexter was b. 9 Dec 1916, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in Sarasota,Manatee,Fl, bur. in Palmamempark,Sarasota,Manatee,Fl.

Death: 2 years after husband Clifton Shirley Swafford

Children of Clifton Shirley Swafford and Evelyn Poindexter:

- 3309 i. **James Robert Swafford**

2087. Verlon⁸ Swafford (*Martha Louella Crawford⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Dec 1916, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Dorothy Bennett.

Children of Verlon Swafford and Dorothy Bennett:

- 3310 i. **Ben Swafford**
-

2088. Margaret Kate⁸ Crawford (*Robert Lester⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1916, in „Nc. Married William Temple Tallent 7 Mar 1932, in „Rabun,Ga. He was the son of John Henry Tallent and Maude Jane Patterson. William Temple Tallent was b. 12 Sep 1911, in „Macon,Nc, d. 20 Sep 1992, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

Nickname: Kate

Children of Margaret Kate Crawford and William Temple Tallent:

- i. **William Temple Tallent Jr**, b. 4 Nov 1932, in „Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Tallent**, b. 4 Sep 1934, in „Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Bessie Tallent**
- iv. **Joyce Tallent**, b. 3 Mar 1937, in „Macon,Nc.
- v. **Tallent**, b. 6 Jan 1941, in „Macon,Nc.
- vi. **Bobbie Tallent**
- vii. **Ronald Eddie Tallent**, b. 6 Jan 1943, in „Macon,Nc.
- viii. **Carolyn Tallent**

2089. Paul⁸ Crawford (*Robert Lester⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1926, d. 1981, in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Dorothy Bryant.

Children of Paul Crawford and Dorothy Bryant:

- i. **Crawford**, b. in „Macon,Nc, d. in „Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc.

2090. James Paul⁸ Roper (*Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Mar 1908, in Verden,Grady,Ok, d. 20 Oct 2000, in Maxwell,Colusa,Ca. Married Clarice Burchfield 1939, in Norman,Colusa,Ca. Clarice Burchfield was b. 18 Jun 1911, in „Motley,Tx, d. 23 Apr 1965, in Pepperwood,,Ca.

Source: Katherine Carradine, songfish@hotmail.com in 2000

Children of James Paul Roper and Clarice Burchfield:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 3311 | i. | Pauline Roper , b. 21 May 1940, in Maxwell,Colusa,Ca. |
| 3312 | ii. | Lily Rose Roper , b. 21 Apr 1942, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca, d. 30 Oct 1975, in Elgin,Wallowa,Or. |
| 3313 | iii. | Ruby Faye Roper , b. 29 Jun 1944, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca. |
| | iv. | Ronald James Roper , b. 16 Sep 1946, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca, d. 23 Apr 1965, in Pepperwood,Humboldt,Ca. Source: CA death records |
| 3314 | v. | Stanley Ray Roper , b. 7 Sep 1948, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca. |
| 3315 | vi. | Richard Paul Roper , b. 24 Sep 1951, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca. |

2091. Ralph Wilson⁸ Roper (*Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 May 1910, in Verden, Grady, Ok, d. 22 Apr 1963, in Gresham, Multnomah, Or. Married Lucille Virginia Jordan 1941, in Gardnerville, Douglas, Nv. Lucille Virginia Jordan was b. 1 Jan 1918, in Drumwritht, Creek, Ok.

Children of Ralph Wilson Roper and Lucille Virginia Jordan:

- i. **Jerry Ralph Roper**, b. 19 Nov 1943.
- 3316 ii. **Nancy Ann Roper**, b. 11 Apr 1945, in Gresham, Multnomah, Or.

2092. Edna Katherine⁸ Roper (*Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Mar 1912, in Verden, Grady, Ok. Married Vern Andrew Chism 1 Oct 1932, in Chickasha, Grady, Ok. Vern Andrew Chism was b. 30 Aug 1908, in Bluff Dale, Erath, Tx, d. 13 Apr 1979, in Maxwell, Colusa, Ca.

Children of Edna Katherine Roper and Vern Andrew Chism:

- 3317 i. **James William Chism**, b. 15 Sep 1933, in Minco, Grady, Ok.
- 3318 ii. **Donald Vern Chism**, b. 25 Sep 1935, in Minco, Grady, Ok.

2093. Lola Marie⁸ Roper (*Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Oct 1917, in Verden, Grady, Ok. Married Charles Floyd Guthery 1935, in Anadarko, Caddo, Ok. Charles Floyd Guthery was b. 17 Sep 1914, in Dutton, Ok, d. 9 May 1971, in Tuttle, Grady, Ok.

Name: or Guthory

Children of Lola Marie Roper and Charles Floyd Guthery:

- 3319 i. **Betty Ann Guthery**, b. 25 Nov 1936, in Maxwell, Colusa, Ca.
- ii. **Sandra Guthery**. Death: at birth
- 3320 iii. **Charles Robert Guthery**, b. 3 Nov 1940, in Minco, Grady, Ok.
- iv. **Jerry Wayne Guthery**, b. 22 Oct 1941, in Minco, Grady, Ok, d. 22 Oct 1941, in Minco, Grady, Ok.
- 3321 v. **Tony Guthery**
- 3322 vi. **Thomas Neal Guthery**, b. 11 Feb 1946, in Colusa, Colusa, Ca.

2094. Anna Bell⁸ Roper (*Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Nov 1919, in Verden, Grady, Ok. Married Earl Henry Johanson 24 Dec 1939, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. Earl Henry Johanson was b. 12 Jun 1911, in Republic, Ferry, Wa, d. 7 Jan 1979, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.

Children of Anna Bell Roper and Earl Henry Johanson:

- 3323 i. **Norman Lee Johanson**, b. 16 Mar 1944, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca.
- ii. **Marvin Ray Johanson**, b. 8 Feb 1946, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca.

2095. Nellie Jane⁸ Roper (*Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Feb 1921, in Verden,Grady,Ok. Married John Henry Jones 1939, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca. John Henry Jones was b. 2 Oct 1918, in Hart,Castro,Tx.

Nickname: Johnny

Children of Nellie Jane Roper and John Henry Jones:

- 3324 i. **Patricia Jerene Jones**, b. 29 Aug 1943, in National City,San Diego,Ca.
- 3325 ii. **Michael Lafayette Jones**, b. 1 Nov 1944, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx.
- 3326 iii. **David Calvin Jones**, b. 1 Mar 1947, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx.
- 3327 iv. **John Mark Jones**, b. 19 Dec 1948, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx.

2096. Robert Lee⁸ Roper (*Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Feb 1923, in Verden,Grady,Ok, d. 18 May 1984, in Williams,Colusa,Ca. Married Katherine Ann Taranto 16 Oct 1948, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca. Katherine Ann Taranto was b. 19 Mar 1929, in Nashwauk,St. Louis,Mn.

Source: CA death records

Birth: or 1924

Name: or Taranto

Children of Robert Lee Roper and Katherine Ann Taranto:

- 3328 i. **Gary Wayne Roper**, b. 15 Apr 1952, in Richmond,Contra Costa,Ca.
- ii. **David Lee Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1955, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca.
- 3329 iii. **Lynda Kay Roper**, b. 14 Jul 1965, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca.

2097. Nancy Caroline⁸ Roper (*Glenn Edward⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Apr 1939, in Sedro Woolley,Skagit,Wa. Married Anthony Burian 7 Apr 1957.

Children of Nancy Caroline Roper and Anthony Burian:

- i. **Randy C Burian**, b. Jul 1956.
 - 3330 ii. **Kimberly Dee Burian**, b. Nov 1958.
 - 3331 iii. **Cynthia Lee Burian**, b. May 1963.
-

-
- 3332 iv. **Rhonda Elaine Burian**, b. Dec 1964.
 - 3333 v. **Tracey Lynn Burian**, b. Dec 1960.
 - 3334 vi. **Lisa Gaye Burian**, b. Dec 1961.

2098. James Edward⁸ Roper (*Glenn Edward⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Apr 1940. Married Karen Kay Barnhart.

Source: <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/w/a/t/Patricia-J-Watson/GENE19-0006.html> in 2000

Children of James Edward Roper and Karen Kay Barnhart:

- 3335 i. **Barry Edward Roper**, b. 1962.
- 3336 ii. **Darla Roper**, b. 1965.

2099. Kenneth William⁸ Roper (*Glenn Edward⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Mar 1947. Married Sherri Marie Weiss.

Children of Kenneth William Roper and Sherri Marie Weiss:

- 3337 i. **Mark Roper**, b. 1967.
- ii. **Brandon Roper**, b. 1972.
- iii. **Jeff Roper**, b. 1977.

2100. Bobby Joe⁸ Raby (*Gladys Gertrude Roper⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 May 1936. Married (1) Barbara Watson. Married (2) Joyce.

Children of Bobby Joe Raby and Barbara Watson:

- i. **Bobby Michael Raby**, b. 23 Sep 1956.
- ii. **Gary Mitchell Raby**, b. 16 Dec 1959. Married Stacey.
- iii. **Sandra Lynn Raby**, b. 23 Jul 1961. Married Allen James.
- 3338 iv. **Joseph Randy Raby**
- v. **Michelle Renee Raby**, b. 28 Jun 1970. Married Derrick Potts.

2101. James Edward⁸ Raby (*Gladys Gertrude Roper⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Dec 1937. Married Shirley Pressly.

Children of James Edward Raby and Shirley Pressly:

- i. **Tammy Raby**. Married Johnny Sellers.
 - 3339 ii. **James Edward Raby Jr**
 - iii. **Jamie Raby**.
-

2102. Helen Martha⁸ Raby (*Gladys Gertrude Roper⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Aug 1941. Married (1) J C Hughes. Married (2) Dean Franklin Stepp. Dean Franklin Stepp d. 3 Aug 1980. Married (3) Edwards.

Children of Helen Martha Raby and J C Hughes:

- 3340 i. **Jerry Hughes**, b. 26 Dec 1959.
- ii. **James Stephen Hughes**, b. 6 May 1961.
- iii. **Larry Eugene Hughes**.

2103. Johnny Lewis⁸ Raby (*Gladys Gertrude Roper⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Mar 1944, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Audrey Dean Roper 3 Aug 1965, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc. She was the daughter of George Harvey Roper and Ruth Osborne. Audrey Dean Roper was b. 22 Feb 1947, in ,Cabarrus,Nc.

Job: minister

Children of Johnny Lewis Raby and Audrey Dean Roper:

- 3341 i. **Patricia Michelle Raby**, b. 8 Jul 1966, in ,Buncombe,Nc.
- ii. **Charles Mitchelle Raby**, b. 5 Mar 1968, in ,Jackson,Nc. Married Judy Gail Carver 3 Sep 1987, in ,Macon,Nc. Judy Gail Carver was b. 24 Apr 1966, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3342 iii. **Lisa Renae Raby**, b. 13 Nov 1972, in ,Swain,Nc.
- iv. **Katrina Dawn Raby**, b. 27 Sep 1975, in ,Macon,Nc. Parents: father Brooks and mother Scott, adopted

2104. William Russell⁸ Raby (*Gladys Gertrude Roper⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Denise Phillips. Married (2) Debbie Warren.

Nickname: Dee

Children of William Russell Raby and Denise Phillips:

- i. **Stephen Russell Raby**.
- ii. **Robert Raby**. Nickname: Bobby

2105. Freddie Leroy⁸ Raby (*Gladys Gertrude Roper⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Aug 1951. Married (1) Carolyn Snyder. Married (2) Jacqueline Monilla Crisp.

Children of Freddie Leroy Raby and Carolyn Snyder:

- 3343 i. **Lawson Joseph Raby**

Children of Freddie Leroy Raby and Jacqueline Monilla Crisp:

- i. **Misty Leigh Raby**, b. 1 Oct 1978.

2106. Elda J⁸ Roper (*William Theodore⁷, Marion E⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1919, in „Nc. Married (1) T J Marshall. Married (2) Byrum.

Place: Conyers GA 1975

Place: Decatur GA 1975

Children of Elda J Roper and T J Marshall:

- 3344 i. **George Thomas Marshall**, b. about 1949, in Md, d. 21 May 1975, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Edward L Marshall**. Place: Huffman TX 1975
- iii. **Joyce Marshall**. Place: Decatur GA 1975
- iv. **Nancy Marshall**. Place: Jonesboro GA 1975

Children of Elda J Roper and Byrum:

- i. **Buddy Byrum**. Place: Conyers GA 1975
- ii. **Ricky Byrum**. Place: Anderson NC 1975
- iii. **Nancy Byrum**. Place: Anderson NC 1975
- iv. **Jean Byrum**. Place: Anderson NC 1975
- v. **Mary Ann Byrum**. Married Tyler. Place: Monticello GA 1975
- vi. **Joanne Byrum**. Married Brown. Place: Oxford GA 1975

2107. Irene⁸ Roper (*John Arthur⁷, Marion E⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Sep 1926, in „Macon,Nc. Married Oscar A Morgan 3 Oct 1945, in „Macon,Nc.

Children of Irene Roper and Oscar A Morgan:

- i. **Jennifer Ann Morgan**, b. 11 May 1941, in „Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Gwendolyn Sue Morgan**, b. 22 Jul 1948, in „Macon,Nc.

2108. William Odell⁸ Roper (*Harvey P⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Aug 1918, in „Macon,Nc. Married Helen Glenn.

Nickname: Odell

Place: Swannanoa NC in 1994

Children of William Odell Roper and Helen Glenn:

i. **William Odell Roper Jr.**

2109. Marvin Curtis⁸ Roper (*Virgil Elmer⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Apr 1922, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Margaret Louise Moore in ,Macon,Nc. Margaret Louise Moore was b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Virginia Inman Mar 1969, in ,,Sc. Virginia Inman was b. in Waynesville,Haywood,Nc. Married (3) Mildred Burnes 18 Nov 1944, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Waynesville NC in 1991

Children of Marvin Curtis Roper and Margaret Louise Moore:

- 3345 i. **Gloria Marvelane Roper**, b. Aug 1947, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.
3346 ii. **Rebecca Dean Roper**, b. Feb 1951, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.

2110. Mildred Arlesa⁸ Roper (*Virgil Elmer⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 May 1925, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married Edward Coats 30 Nov 1944, in Pascagoula,Jackson,Ms. Edward Coats was b. 16 Mar 1920, in Brownsville,Haywood,Nc.

Children of Mildred Arlesa Roper and Edward Coats:

- 3347 i. **Michael Edward Coates**, b. 26 Jul 1946, in Mobile,Mobile,Al.
ii. **Daniel Hayward Coates**, b. 5 Jun 1947, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
iii. **Roseanna June Coates**, b. 10 May 1951, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

2111. Nobia Louise⁸ Tallent (*Tallie Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Oct 1921. Married James Richard Tallent 23 Sep 1940, in ,Rabun,Nc. He was the son of James Harrison Tallent and Emma Elizabeth McDowell. James Richard Tallent was b. 17 Apr 1912, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 2 Dec 1982, in ,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC 28734; 704-369-6549 in 1993

Nickname: Nobia

Birth: or 4 Nov 1921

Children of Nobia Louise Tallent and James Richard Tallent:

- 3014 i. **Carlos Richard Tallent**, b. 15 Aug 1939, in ,Macon,Nc.
3015 ii. **Ruth Alaska Tallent**, b. 14 May 1941, in ,Macon,Nc.
iii. **Helen Arbutus Tallent**, b. 20 Dec 1942, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 17 Jan 1943, in ,Macon,Nc.

-
- 3016 iv. **David Edward Tallent**, b. 27 Jan 1944, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - 3017 v. **Ronald James Tallent**, b. 10 Nov 1945, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - 3018 vi. **Nancy Louise Tallent**, b. 17 Sep 1948, in ,Macon,Nc.
 - 3019 vii. **Wanda Faye Tallent**, b. 19 Jan 1951, in ,Macon,Nc.

2112. Sophie Marie⁸ Tallent (*Tallie Roper⁷*, *Samuel Lafayette⁶*, *Samuel L⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 16 Oct 1925, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 30 Apr 1988, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married (1) Billy Measimer 7 Mar 1967. Billy Measimer was b. 21 Sep 1930. Married (2) Beacher Mills. Beacher Mills was b. 1 Feb 1925, d. 1983.

Place: Charlotte NC

Death: cancer

Place: Rock Hill SC in 1997

Children of Sophie Marie Tallent and Billy Measimer:

- 3348 i. **Angela Denise Measimer**, b. 16 Jun 1968.

Children of Sophie Marie Tallent and Beacher Mills:

- 3349 i. **Zona Maria Measimer**, b. 10 May 1947.
- ii. **Dianne Meritha Measimer**, b. 30 Jun 1949. Married Donald Andrew Threatt. Donald Andrew Threatt was b. 22 Sep 1952. Place: Belmont NC

Job: barber

2113. Clifford Odell⁸ Tallent (*Tallie Roper⁷*, *Samuel Lafayette⁶*, *Samuel L⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 7 May 1928, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Helen Ruth Hanna 24 Mar 1950. Helen Ruth Hanna was b. 13 Oct 1932, in ,Gaston,Nc.

Place: Alexis NC

Hobbies: genealogy

Children of Clifford Odell Tallent and Helen Ruth Hanna:

- i. **Tallent**, b. 12 Jul 1951, in ,Gaston,Nc, d. 12 Jul 1951.
 - ii. **Tallent**, b. 12 Jul 1951, in ,Gaston,Nc, d. 12 Jul 1951.
 - 3350 iii. **Kathy Donna Tallent**, b. 6 Jan 1953, in ,Gaston,Nc.
 - 3351 iv. **Julie Rebecca Tallent**, b. 7 Apr 1954, in ,Gaston,Nc.
 - v. **Clifford Paul Tallent**, b. 7 Mar 1964, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married Heather Lynn
-

Bennedict 12 Jun 1993. Heather Lynn Bennedict was b. 23 Oct 1970. Nickname: Paul

Place: Arab AL

Job: head band dir., Arab HS

3352 vi. **Myra Beth Tallent**, b. 2 Aug 1968, in ,Gaston,Nc.

2114. Betty Jean⁸ Tallent (*Tallie Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jan 1932, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Albert Eston Barnes 23 Dec 1949. Albert Eston Barnes was b. 31 Jan 1928. Married (2) Alfred Hugh Clonninger 23 Jun 1980. Alfred Hugh Clonninger was b. 1 Sep 1934, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1992, in ,Macon,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.

Place: Belmont NC; Franklin NC

Nickname: Eston

Nickname: Al

Children of Betty Jean Tallent and Albert Eston Barnes:

- 3353 i. **Larry Eston Barnes**, b. 20 Feb 1952, in ,Gaston,Nc.
- 3354 ii. **Carol Renee Barnes**, b. 10 Sep 1955, in ,Gaston,Nc.
- 3355 iii. **Karen Ann Barnes**, b. 30 Sep 1959, in ,Gaston,Nc.

Children of Betty Jean Tallent and Alfred Hugh Clonninger:

- i. **Melanie Clonninger**. Place: Cramerton NC 1992
- ii. **Candice Clonninger**. Place: Cramerton NC 1992
- iii. **Chris Clonninger**. Place: Gastonia NC 1992

2115. Thelma Arbutus⁸ Tallent (*Tallie Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jun 1936, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Steve James Cubler 11 May 1957. Steve James Cubler was b. 17 Jun 1930, in ,,Nj, d. 17 Apr 1993.

Place: Dunellen FL

Children of Thelma Arbutus Tallent and Steve James Cubler:

- 3356 i. **Martin James Cubler**, b. 29 Apr 1960, in ,Dade,Fl.
- ii. **Sherrie Lynn Cubler**, b. 27 Jul 1961, in ,Dade,Fl. Married Joe Edward Coburn Jr 18 Jul 1981. Joe Edward Coburn Jr was b. 14 May 1958. Place: Dunellen FL

2116. John Lafayette⁸ Huscusson (*Bertha Maude Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Feb 1931, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Elizabeth Naomia Gantt. Elizabeth Naomia Gantt was b. 2 Oct 1926, in ,Aiken,Sc.

Children of John Lafayette Huscusson and Elizabeth Naomia Gantt:

- 3357 i. **Rose Marie Huscusson**, b. 13 Mar 1953.
- ii. **Wanda Gail Huscusson**, b. 24 Dec 1987. Married Mike Suttles.

2117. Rose Mary⁸ Huscusson (*Bertha Maude Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Dec 1932, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Desi Barbot. Desi Barbot was b. in ,Florence,Sc. Married (2) Robert Wentzel.

Children of Rose Mary Huscusson and Desi Barbot:

- i. **Bobby Barbot.**
- ii. **Mark Barbot.**
- iii. **Dianna Barbot.**
- iv. **Tommy Barbot.**
- v. **Skip Barbot.**

Children of Rose Mary Huscusson and Robert Wentzel:

- i. **Diane Wentzel.**
- ii. **Robert Wentzel.**
- iii. **Thomas Wentzel.**
- iv. **Mark Wentzel.**

2118. Donald Calvin⁸ Huscusson (*Bertha Maude Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Nov 1934. Married Olga Nickolson.

Children of Donald Calvin Huscusson and Olga Nickolson:

- 3358 i. **Donald Keith Huscusson**
- ii. **Kathy Huscusson.**

2119. Ellen Frances⁸ Huscusson (*Bertha Maude Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Dec 1936, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Mario Hernandez. Mario Hernandez was b. in ,,,Guatemala.

Nickname: Frances

Job: botanist

Children of Ellen Frances Huscusson and Mario Hernandez:

- i. **Roberto Hernandez.**
- ii. **Sylvia Hernandez.**

2120. Robert Lamar⁸ Huscusson (*Bertha Maude Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Oct 1937, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Lora Luanne Evans.

Children of Robert Lamar Huscusson and Lora Luanne Evans:

- i. **Robert Lamar Huscusson Jr.** Nickname: Robbie
- ii. **Michele Huscusson.**

2121. James Alton⁸ Huscusson (*Bertha Maude Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Sep 1939, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Clydia Lee Elliott. She was the daughter of Clyde Elliott and Annie Maude Burnette. Clydia Lee Elliott was b. 3 Jan 1942.

Children of James Alton Huscusson and Clydia Lee Elliott:

- 3359 i. **Allen Dean Huscusson**, b. 19 Apr 1959.
- 3360 ii. **Steven David Huscusson**, b. 14 Sep 1960.
- 3361 iii. **Lena Kaye Huscusson**, b. 19 Aug 1961.
- iv. **John Huscusson.** Place: Myrtle Beach SC in 1992

2122. Della Ann⁸ Huscusson (*Bertha Maude Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Nov 1941. Married Fred Nichols.

Children of Della Ann Huscusson and Fred Nichols:

- i. **Sherry Nichols.**
- ii. **Chuck Nichols.**

2123. David Lawrence⁸ Huscusson (*Bertha Maude Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jan 1944. Married Evelyn Long.

Children of David Lawrence Huscusson and Evelyn Long:

- i. **Joey Huscusson.**
- ii. **Kirsten Huscusson.**

2124. Madie⁸ Franks (*Cora Bethalean Pressley⁷, Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Clinton Oates.

Children of Madie Franks and Clinton Oates:

i. **Johnny Oates.**

2125. Edna Pearl⁸ Pressley (*Donald Lenoir⁷, Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Apr 1910, in Glenville, Jackson, Nc, d. 17 Oct 1990, in Gainesville, Alachua, Fl. Married George Washington Rogers 29 Dec 1926, in „Nc. George Washington Rogers was b. 12 Jul 1909, in Cashiers, Jackson, Nc, d. 21 Jun 2000, in Palatka, Putnam, Fl, bur. in Patatksmemgard, Palatka, Putnam, Fl.

Children of Edna Pearl Pressley and George Washington Rogers:

- i. **Ruth Emilyn Rogers**, b. 17 Sep 1929, in Cashiers, Jackson, Nc, d. 20 Jan 2002, in Palatka, Putnam, Fl. Married Andrew Lyman McClain 20 Dec 1947, in Folkston, Ware, Ga. Andrew Lyman McClain was b. 9 Nov 1926, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pa, d. 31 Mar 1989, in East Palatka, Putnam, Fl, bur. in San Mateo, Putman, Fl. Children: 5

3362 ii. **Rogers**

- iii. **Mary Louise Rogers**, b. 8 Nov 1939, in Cashiers, Jackson, Nc, d. 9 Jan 1940.

2126. Lita Grey⁸ Pressley (*Norman Daniel⁷, Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Bernard Johnson. Married (2) William F Osborne.

Children of Lita Grey Pressley and Bernard Johnson:

- i. **Norma Suzette Johnson.**
ii. **Diane Johnson.**

2127. Emily Christine⁸ Pressley (*Ernest David⁷, Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Charles Thurston Holland. Charles Thurston Holland was b. 31 Jul 1927, in Canton, Haywood, Nc, d. 20 Aug 1996, in Cascade, „Id. Married (2) Gentry Otis Crisp. Gentry Otis Crisp was b. 24 Oct 1924, in „Clay, Nc, d. 24 Sep 1989, in „Haywood, Nc.

War: US Coast Guard

Job: speech/drama prof. @ Western CA Univ

Children of Emily Christine Pressley and Charles Thurston Holland:

- 3363 i. **Janice Elizabeth Holland**
3364 ii. **David Collier Holland**

2128. Ernest Wayne⁸ Pressley (*Ernest David⁷, Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Janice Elizabeth Halliday.

Children of Ernest Wayne Pressley and Janice Elizabeth Halliday:

- 3365 i. **Margaret Anne Pressley**
- ii. **David Wayne Pressley.**

2129. Samuel Lee⁸ Pressley (*Samuel Eugene⁷, Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Fred Franks.

Children of Samuel Lee Pressley and Fred Franks:

- i. **Larry Franks**, b. about 1946, in „Nc, d. about 1965, in „Nc.

2130. Hiawatha⁸ Pressley (*Medford Coy⁷, Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Brown.

Children of Hiawatha Pressley and Brown:

- i. **Dawn Brown.**

2131. Curtis⁸ Tallent (*Clyde Montgomery⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jan 1929. Married Barbara Loftis.

Children of Curtis Tallent and Barbara Loftis:

- i. **Michael Edwards Tallent**, b. 9 Dec 1949.
- ii. **Barbara Catherine Tallent**, b. 10 Sep 1957.

2132. Barbara⁸ Tallent (*Clyde Montgomery⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Sep 1935. Married Kenneth Stone.

Children of Barbara Tallent and Kenneth Stone:

- i. **Rebecca Suzanne Stone**, b. 13 Dec 1952.
- ii. **Stephen Christopher Stone**, b. 2 Jun 1955.

2133. Hazel⁸ Tallent (*Burl Verland⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Feb 1926. Married Charles L Haws.

Children of Hazel Tallent and Charles L Haws:

- i. **Charles Douglas Haws**, b. 18 Oct 1949.
 - ii. **Terry Lynn Haws**, b. 17 Mar 1959.
-

2134. James W⁸ Tallent (*Burl Verland⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 May 1933. Married Virginia Crumbliss.

Place: 138 Palmer Dr., Franklin NC 28734; 704-524-3400 in 1993

Children of James W Tallent and Virginia Crumbliss:

- i. **James Allen Tallent**, b. 25 Dec 1957.

2135. Nola May⁸ Tallent (*Thomas Lee⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jun 1934. Married Arvin Jones.

Children of Nola May Tallent and Arvin Jones:

- i. **Cheryl Ann Jones**, b. 20 Feb 1952.
- ii. **Doyle Arlin Jones**, b. 12 Jun 1956.
- iii. **Judy Carol Jones**, b. 3 Mar 1958.

2136. James Edward⁸ Tallent (*Thomas Lee⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Nov 1935. Married Lois Devine.

Children of James Edward Tallent and Lois Devine:

- i. **Brenda Diane Tallent**, b. 17 Apr 1954.
- ii. **Sandra Gail Tallent**, b. 3 Jul 1956.
- iii. **Tommie Tallent**, b. 20 Sep 1962.
- iv. **James Edward Tallent Jr**, b. Aug 1964.

2137. Joyce⁸ Tallent (*Thomas Lee⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Feb 1937. Married James Devine.

Children of Joyce Tallent and James Devine:

- i. **Scotty Allen Devine**, b. 18 Oct 1955.
- ii. **Janice Elaine Devine**, b. 21 Jun 1957.
- iii. **James Lee Devine**, b. 29 Mar 1960.
- iv. **Jeffrey Wayne Devine**, b. 19 May 1962.

2138. Johnny Wayne⁸ Tallent (*William Carroll⁷, Ada Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Mar 1944. Married Jane Carolyn Holland. Jane Carolyn Holland was b. 11 Oct 1944.

Children of Johnny Wayne Tallent and Jane Carolyn Holland:

- i. **Stephen Wayne Tallent.**
- ii. **Donald Bruce Tallent.**

2139. Bronce Lafayette⁸ Roper Jr (*Bronce Lafayette⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Dec 1939, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Jun 1988, in Waldorf,Charles,Md. Married Nancy Mudd. Nancy Mudd was b. in ,Md.

Children of Bronce Lafayette Roper Jr and Nancy Mudd:

- i. **Gregory Bronce Roper**, b. 19 Dec 1959, in Waldorf,Charles,Md.
- ii. **Jeffery David Roper**, b. 25 Apr 1964, in Waldorf,Charles,Md.
- iii. **Gary Edward Roper**, b. 4 Dec 1967, in Waldorf,Charles,Md.

2140. Betty Jo⁸ Queen (*Maude Melinda Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 May 1933, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,Macon,Nc. Married Charles Linwood Parrish 18 Nov 1955, in ,Oconee,Sc. Charles Linwood Parrish was b. 18 Nov 1923, in ,Macon,Nc.

Name: or Rudolph

Children of Betty Jo Queen and Charles Linwood Parrish:

- i. **Gary Lenwood Parrish**, b. 24 Jul 1958. Married Vickie Lee Moody 22 Sep 1979, in ,Macon,Nc. Vickie Lee Moody was b. 25 May 1956.
- 3366 ii. **Cheryl Ann Parrish**, b. 3 Aug 1963, in ,Macon,Nc.

2141. Charles Billy⁸ Queen (*Maude Melinda Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jul 1936, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Margaret Ellen Tallent 19 Sep 1957, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc. Margaret Ellen Tallent was b. 28 Oct 1938, in ,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Bill

Children of Charles Billy Queen and Margaret Ellen Tallent:

- 3367 i. **Charles Richard Queen**, b. 20 Sep 1959, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3368 ii. **Rhonda Elaine Queen**, b. 20 Feb 1963.
- 3369 iii. **Donna Kay Queen**, b. 4 Feb 1970, in ,Macon,Nc.

2142. Jack Edwin⁸ Queen (*Maude Melinda Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Dec 1938, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in Lexington,,Nc. Married Joyce Lavonia Reeves. Joyce Lavonia Reeves was b. 27 Aug 1939, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Jack Edwin Queen and Joyce Lavonia Reeves:

- 3370 i. **Steven Edward Queen**, b. 28 Jul 1960.
- ii. **Patricia Shirlene Queen**, b. 17 Mar 1965.
- 3371 iii. **Patrick Jack Queen**, b. 17 Mar 1965.
- iv. **Tammy Sue Queen**, b. 23 Jul 1966, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Ron Wall.

2143. Ted Lawton⁸ Queen (*Maude Melinda Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Aug 1947, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Lena Eunice Holland 5 Jun 1964, in ,Swain,Nc. Lena Eunice Holland was b. 29 Mar 1947, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Ted Lawton Queen and Lena Eunice Holland:

- 3372 i. **Pamela Denise Queen**, b. 29 Aug 1965, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3373 ii. **Debbie Kaye Queen**, b. 11 Aug 1968, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Ted Martin Queen**, b. 14 Nov 1975, in ,Macon,Nc.

2144. Beauford⁸ Welch (*Ethel Adalee Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Sep 1928. Married Thelma Faye Raby 30 Jul 1949, in ,,Sc. Thelma Faye Raby was b. 1 Feb 1930, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.

Children of Beauford Welch and Thelma Faye Raby:

- i. **Sharon Lee Welch**, b. 4 Oct 1961, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi. Married Don Borbeau. Don Borbeau was b. in ,,Mi.
- ii. **Linda Sue Welch**, b. 3 Jul 1963, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi.
- 3374 iii. **Dana Welch**, b. 20 Jul 1965, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi.

2145. Beachel⁸ Welch (*Ethel Adalee Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Aug 1930, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Dorothy Jean Tallent. She was the daughter of John Henry Tallent and Maude Jane Patterson. Dorothy Jean Tallent was b. 18 May 1938, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Children of Beachel Welch and Dorothy Jean Tallent:

- i. **Donna Welch**. Death: at 1 year
- ii. **Welch**. Death: as infant

2146. Mary Sue⁸ Welch (*Ethel Adalee Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Sep 1936, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Don Wesley in ,,Mi. Don Wesley was b. 10 May 1933, in ,,Ky. Married (2) Hass.

Children of Mary Sue Welch and Don Wesley:

- 3375 i. **Lori Ann Wesley**, b. 28 Oct 1965, in „Mi.

Children of Mary Sue Welch and Hass:

- 3376 i. **Richard Dale Hass**, b. 1958, in „Mi.
 ii. **Theresa Ann Hass**, b. 1962, in „Mi.

2147. Violet Ann⁸ Welch (*Ethel Adalee Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jul 1939, in „Macon,Nc. Married Meadows.

Children of Violet Ann Welch and Meadows:

- i. **Tamara Ann Meadows**, b. 10 Aug 1966.

2148. Theresa Juanita⁸ Welch (*Ethel Adalee Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Apr 1942, in „Macon,Nc. Married (1) David H Kinlaw 11 Aug 1983, in „Buncombe,Nc. David H Kinlaw was b. 31 Jul 1938. Married (2) John Wert III.

Children of Theresa Juanita Welch and John Wert III:

- i. **John Wert IV**, b. 10 Jun 1970, in Tucson,Pima,Az.

2149. Gerald Lawton⁸ Roper (*Thomas Clingman⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Jun 1935, in „Macon,Nc. Married Shelba Jean Burnette. Shelba Jean Burnette was b. 2 Jul.

Name: or Shelby

Children of Gerald Lawton Roper and Shelba Jean Burnette:

- 3377 i. **Dinah Kay Roper**, b. 16 Oct 1958.

2150. Thad Rogers⁸ Roper (*Thomas Clingman⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Aug 1937, in „Macon,Nc. Married Sandra Landenberger.

Children of Thad Rogers Roper and Sandra Landenberger:

- 3378 i. **Thad Rogers Roper Jr**
 ii. **Charlene Roper.**

2151. Charles⁸ Roper (*Thomas Clingman⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*),

b. 15 Jul 1940, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Annie Sue Wooten 14 Sep 1962, in „,Sc. Annie Sue Wooten was b. 24 Aug 1943, in ,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Lum

Nickname: Sue

Children of Charles Roper and Annie Sue Wooten:

3379 i. **Melissa Ann Roper**, b. 31 Aug 1962, in ,Macon,Nc.

2152. Jane Marie⁸ Queen (*Cora Jane Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jan 1946, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Thomas E Geddings. Thomas E Geddings was b. 3 Jul 1952. Married (2) Love.

Nickname: Janie

Place: Franklin NC 1984

Children of Jane Marie Queen and Thomas E Geddings:

3380 i. **Marie Rosetta Geddings**, b. 1 Dec 1967, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

2153. Ronnie Lee⁸ Roper (*R L⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Loretta Ann Blackwell 27 Dec 1980, in ,Macon,Nc. Loretta Ann Blackwell was b. 30 Apr 1961, in „,Ms.

Children of Ronnie Lee Roper and Loretta Ann Blackwell:

- i. **Krystal Ann Roper**, b. 29 Feb 1988, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Kasey Lee Roper**, b. 7 Nov 1991, in ,Jackson,Nc.
- iii. **Troy Lee Joseph Roper**, b. 27 Feb 1994, in ,Jackson,Nc.

2154. Martha⁸ Stewart (*Bertha Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Nov 1959. Married Bob St John 18 Aug 1979. Bob St John was b. 3 Jun 1959.

Children of Martha Stewart and Bob St John:

- i. **Steven St John**, b. 12 Aug 1982, in „,Ny.
- ii. **Christine St John**, b. 19 Dec 1984, in „,Ny.
- iii. **Michelle St John**, b. 11 Jan 1991, in „,Ny.

2155. Frank Herschel⁸ Tallent (*Pallie Mae Tallent⁷, Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Sep 1930, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Shirley Guess.

Children of Frank Herschel Tallent and Shirley Guess:

- i. **John Frank Tallent**, b. 26 Jan 1962, in Raleigh, Wake, Nc. Name: or Mark
- ii. **Alan Tallent**, b. 1 Apr 1963, in Raleigh, Wake, Nc.
- iii. **Alicia Tallent**, b. 12 Jan 1970, in Raleigh, Wake, Nc.

2156. Cleta Belle⁸ Tallent (*Pallie Mae Tallent⁷*, *Ida Florence Roper⁶*, *Samuel L⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 30 Oct 1932, in ,Macon, Nc. Married Hoyt Dixon Ledford. Hoyt Dixon Ledford was b. 14 Jan 1916, d. 30 Dec 1982, in ,Macon, Nc.

Children of Cleta Belle Tallent and Hoyt Dixon Ledford:

- i. **Charles Ledford**, b. 25 Apr 1963, in ,Macon, Nc.
- ii. **Gail Dianne Ledford**, b. 16 Dec 1964, in ,Macon, Nc.

2157. Alma Joyce⁸ Tallent (*Pallie Mae Tallent⁷*, *Ida Florence Roper⁶*, *Samuel L⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 9 Feb 1935, in ,Macon, Nc. Married Mitchell Holland. Mitchell Holland was b. 8 Feb 1927.

Children of Alma Joyce Tallent and Mitchell Holland:

- i. **David Holland**, b. 13 Feb 1955, in Detroit, Wayne, Mi.
- ii. **Karen Holland**, b. 10 Mar 1956, in Detroit, Wayne, Mi.

2158. James Roger⁸ Tallent (*Pallie Mae Tallent⁷*, *Ida Florence Roper⁶*, *Samuel L⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1 Jul 1937, in ,Macon, Nc, d. 26 Jan 1991, in ,DeKalb, Ga. Married Mary June McConnell 17 Apr 1965, in ,Macon, Nc. Mary June McConnell was b. 30 Dec 1942, in ,Macon, Nc.

Children of James Roger Tallent and Mary June McConnell:

- i. **Sherry Tallent**, b. 25 Aug 1968, in Atlanta, Cobb, Ga.
- ii. **Stephanie Tallent**, b. 20 Dec 1973, in Atlanta, Cobb, Ga.

2159. Grace⁸ Tallent (*Pallie Mae Tallent⁷*, *Ida Florence Roper⁶*, *Samuel L⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 20 Jul 1943, in ,Macon, Nc. Married (1) Homer Love Greene 8 Jan 1978, in ,Macon, Nc. Homer Love Greene was b. 1 Jul 1923, in Candler, Buncombe, Nc. Married (2) Vernon Ledford.

Children of Grace Tallent and Homer Love Greene:

- i. **Darian Greene**, b. 24 Dec 1978, in ,Macon, Nc.

2160. Cecil⁸ Tallent (*Terrell Lloyd⁷*, *Ida Florence Roper⁶*, *Samuel L⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 18 Dec 1927. Married Kathleen Cabe.

Children of Cecil Tallent and Kathleen Cabe:

- i. **Lynn Tallent**, b. 4 Jul 1956.

2161. Theodore Roger⁸ Tallent (*Terrell Lloyd⁷, Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Nov 1930. Married Helen Henderson 14 Jan 1956, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Theodore Roger Tallent and Helen Henderson:

- i. **Theodore Mike Tallent**, b. 25 Jan 1957.
- ii. **Jerry Tallent**, b. 16 Mar 1959.

2162. Kenneth Woodrow⁸ Tallent (*Terrell Lloyd⁷, Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Aug 1936. Married Mary Nell Hoffman 1958, in ,Caldwell,Nc. Mary Nell Hoffman was b. 1940.

Children of Kenneth Woodrow Tallent and Mary Nell Hoffman:

- i. **Eddie Tallent**, b. 26 Feb 1958.
- ii. **Randy Tallent**.
- iii. **Kenny Tallent**.
- iv. **Marsha Tallent**.

2163. Sarah⁸ Poindexter (*Eddis Burdell Tallent⁷, Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jun 1939, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married Thomas Pickel.

Children of Sarah Poindexter and Thomas Pickel:

- i. **Elizabeth Pickel**, b. 9 Oct 1963.
- ii. **Mark Pickel**.

2164. Frances⁸ Poindexter (*Eddis Burdell Tallent⁷, Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Aug 1943, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married Wayne Herndon.

Name: or Henderson

Children of Frances Poindexter and Wayne Herndon:

- i. **Wayne Herndon**.
- ii. **Julanne Herndon**.

2165. Catharine⁸ Poindexter (*Eddis Burdell Tallent⁷, Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Feb 1946. Married Dennis Draper.

Nickname: Cathy

Children of Catharine Poindexter and Dennis Draper:

- i. **Howard Lee Draper**, b. Sep 1968.
- ii. **Robin Lee Draper**, b. 24 Nov 1970.

2166. James Robert⁸ Clark (*Bertha Emma Lee Tallent⁷, Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Aug 1941, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Judy Jones.

Nickname: Jimmy

Children of James Robert Clark and Judy Jones:

- i. **James Robert Clark Jr**, b. 30 Dec 1969.

2167. Harold⁸ Clark (*Bertha Emma Lee Tallent⁷, Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 May 1943, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Judy Cabe.

Children of Harold Clark and Judy Cabe:

- i. **Robert Gregory Clark**, b. 8 Dec 1967.
- ii. **Angela Denise Clark**, b. 8 Nov 1974.

2168. Max⁸ Clark (*Bertha Emma Lee Tallent⁷, Ida Florence Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jun 1945, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Denise Holloman.

Children of Max Clark and Denise Holloman:

- i. **Matthew Max Clark**, b. 29 Jan 1975.

2169. Pearl⁸ Huscusson (*Margaret Edwards⁷, Luthenia I Guyer⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 May 1926. Married Samuel Frady 28 Mar 1941.

Children of Pearl Huscusson and Samuel Frady:

- 3381
- i. **Shirley Frady**
 - ii. **Samuel Frady Jr**. Married Shirley Fouts.

2170. Annie Lou⁸ Huscusson (*Margaret Edwards⁷, Luthenia I Guyer⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Sep 1928, in ,Macon,Nc. Married James Harrison Tallent Jr 24 Apr 1948, in ,Macon,Nc. He was the son of James Harrison Tallent and Emma Elizabeth McDowell. James Harrison Tallent Jr was b. 21 Jan 1928, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Annie Lou Huscusson and James Harrison Tallent Jr:

- 3026 i. **James Douglas Tallent**, b. 19 Aug 1949, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3027 ii. **Margaret Ann Tallent**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3028 iii. **Patricia Diana Tallent**, b. 30 Mar 1960, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3029 iv. **Paul Michael Tallent**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

2171. Gladys Beatrice⁸ Tallent (*Ruth Adeline Guyer⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Sep 1924, in Iotla,Macon,Nc. Married (1) James Dwight Holbrook. James Dwight Holbrook was b. 31 May 1922, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Clyde Bateman about 1964. Clyde Bateman was b. about 1911, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Dec 1993, in Haywood,Nc, bur. in Iotlabaptchcem,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Toot

Place: 165 Olive Hill Rd, Franklin NC 1993

War: WWII; purple heart

Children of Gladys Beatrice Tallent and James Dwight Holbrook:

- 3382 i. **Patricia Kay Holbrook**, b. 28 Apr 1946, in ,,Nc.

Children of Gladys Beatrice Tallent and Clyde Bateman:

- i. **Jimmy Bateman**, d. before 1993.

2172. James Marshall⁸ Tallent (*Ruth Adeline Guyer⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 May 1928, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Etta Elizabeth Hopkins. Etta Elizabeth Hopkins was b. 12 Apr 1931, in ,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Marsh, Bull

Children of James Marshall Tallent and Etta Elizabeth Hopkins:

- 3383 i. **Kathy Dianne Tallent**, b. 25 May 1956, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Jame Stevie Tallent**, b. 24 Mar 1965. Married Lilly Sharp 1 Sep 1991, in Pigeon Forge,Sevier,Tn.

2173. Louis Jess⁸ Tallent (*Ruth Adeline Guyer⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jul 1930. Married June Elaine McKinney 10 Dec 1972, in Winnemucca,Humboldt,Nv. June Elaine McKinney was b. about 1930, in Boise,Boise,Id.

Nickname: Pot

Children of Louis Jess Tallent and June Elaine McKinney:

- i. **Michael Tallent.**
- ii. **John Tallent.**
- iii. **Melody Tallent.** Married Joe Smith.

2174. Paul Claude⁸ Tallent (*Ruth Adeline Guyer⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Nov 1934, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Lillie Jane Hedden. Lillie Jane Hedden was b. 30 Mar 1947.

Children of Paul Claude Tallent and Lillie Jane Hedden:

- i. **Joe Blake Tallent.**

2175. Joseph Boyd⁸ Tallent (*Ruth Adeline Guyer⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jun 1938, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Frances Jones.

Children of Joseph Boyd Tallent and Frances Jones:

- 3384 i. **Conda Elaine Tallent**

2176. Shelia Ann⁸ Tallent (*Ruth Adeline Guyer⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Dec 1941, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Albert Edwin Fouts. Albert Edwin Fouts was b. 11 Jan 1941, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Shelia Ann Tallent and Albert Edwin Fouts:

- 3385 i. **Gary Edwin Fouts**
 ii. **Douglas Lee Fouts.** Married Darlene.
 iii. **Randall Kevin Fouts.** Married Kathy Lynn Reece 16 Apr 1989.

2177. Betty Sue⁸ Guyer (*Ephraim Arvil⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Nov 1933, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Emil Bukowsky.

Children of Betty Sue Guyer and ____ ____:

- 3386 i. **Deborah Sue Guyer,** b. in ,Jackson,Nc.

2178. Barbara Ann⁸ Guyer (*Ephraim Arvil⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 May 1938, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Paul Duncan.

Place: Stafford VA in 1993

Place: printer in Charlotte NC

Children of Barbara Ann Guyer and Paul Duncan:

- i. **Eric Duncan.**
- ii. **Melissa Duncan**, b. about 1966. Parents: adopted

2179. James Claude⁸ Guyer (*Ephraim Arvil⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Apr 1942. Married Nancy Jean Dockins. Nancy Jean Dockins was b. 18 Oct 1945, in ,Greenville,Sc.

Place: 45 Arvil Guyer Rd., Franklin NC in 1993

Children of James Claude Guyer and Nancy Jean Dockins:

- 3387 i. **Cheryl Ann Guyer**, b. 12 Mar 1962, in ,Jackson,Nc.
- ii. **Rita Kay Guyer**, b. 21 Apr 1964, in ,Jackson,Nc. Married Christopher Adam Burrell. Christopher Adam Burrell was b. 29 May 1963.
- iii. **James Robert Guyer**, b. 19 Dec 1965, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Debra Jane Hall.

2180. Agnes Elizabeth⁸ Guyer (*James Algie⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Oct 1934, in ,Macon,Nc. Married James Furman Allen. James Furman Allen was b. 28 Jun 1926, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Jan 1981.

Children of Agnes Elizabeth Guyer and James Furman Allen:

- i. **Keith Allen**, b. 29 Jun 1962.
- ii. **Thomas Avery Allen**, b. 25 Dec 1963. Married Donna Ann McClure 27 Apr 1991.

2181. Robert Marion⁸ Guyer (*James Algie⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Sep 1941. Married (1) Lola Yvette Pierce. Married (2) Shirley Ann Woodard 24 Dec 1965.

Name: or Lulu

Children of Robert Marion Guyer and Lola Yvette Pierce:

- i. **Katrina Danielle Guyer**, b. 16 Dec 1970, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in ,,Va. Death: car accident

2182. Fred⁸ Crumpton (*Minerva Jane Holbrooks⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Oct 1903, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 8 Oct 1991, in ,Franklin,Ga, bur. in

Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Married Grace Wooten 23 Apr 1925, in Madison, Oconee, Sc. Grace Wooten was b. 9 Oct 1903, in , Franklin, Ga, d. 4 Sep 1981, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

Name: or Crompton

Death: stroke

Health: diabetes

Children of Fred Crompton and Grace Wooten:

- 3388 i. **Willis Fred Crompton**, b. 24 Apr 1926, in Baldwin, , Ga.
- 3389 ii. **Jean Blanche Crompton**, b. 7 Nov 1928, in Madison, Oconee, Sc.
- 3390 iii. **Frances Mildred Crompton**, b. 12 Sep 1931, in Madison, Oconee, Sc, d. 28 Jan 1983, in , Stephens, Ga.
- 3391 iv. **Gibbs Thomas Crompton**, b. 14 Aug 1934, in Madison, Oconee, Sc.

2183. Rachael Eugenia⁸ Holbrooks (*Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Aug 1908, in , Ga, d. 19 Aug 1968, in , Habersham, Ga, bur. in Oldlibertybaptchcem, Madison, Oconee, Sc. Married (1) Virgil Shedd. Virgil Shedd was b. 30 Apr 1910, d. Aug 1987, in Westminster, Oconee, Sc. Married (2) Thomas Alman Ayers.

Children of Rachael Eugenia Holbrooks and Virgil Shedd:

- i. **Ann Shedd.**
- ii. **Billy Shedd.**
- iii. **Frances Shedd.**
- iv. **J D Shedd.**
- v. **Jean Shedd.**
- vi. **Virgil Shedd Jr.**
- vii. **J T Shedd**, b. 27 Mar 1933, d. 27 Mar 1933.
- viii. **Shedd.** Death: as infant
- ix. **Shedd.** Death: as infant

Children of Rachael Eugenia Holbrooks and Thomas Alman Ayers:

- i. **Clarence Ayers.**
- ii. **Helen Marie Ayers**, b. 22 Sep 1924, in , Habersham, Ga, d. 20 Dec 1997, in Long Creek, Oconee, Sc.
- 3392 iii. **Vivian Ayers**, b. 24 Mar 1929, in , Oconee, Sc.

2184. Ollie Belle⁸ Holbrooks (*Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Feb 1910, in , Ga.

Spouse: none

Children of Ollie Belle Holbrooks and _____:

- i. **Betty Ann Holbrooks**, b. 17 Apr 1939, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Edgar Ayers Jameison 18 Apr 1975, in ,Oconee,Sc. Edgar Ayers Jameison was b. 25 Jul 1933, in ,Habersham,Ga.

2185. Henry Cecil⁸ Holbrooks (*Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Dec 1919, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 15 Dec 1990, in Westminster,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oldlibertybaptchcem,Madison,Oconee,Sc. Married (1) Maybelle Chandler. Married (2) Paris Mary Norris. Married (3) Sally Grace Hudson 15 Apr 1936. Sally Grace Hudson was b. 16 Apr 1921, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 2 Jun 1952, in ,Stephens,Ga, bur. in Oldlibertybaptchcem,Madison,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Henry Cecil Holbrooks and Sally Grace Hudson:

- 3393 i. **Hoyt Holbrooks**, b. 1937.
- ii. **Willie Joel Holbrooks**, b. 30 Aug 1939, d. 5 Oct 1979. Married Frankie.
- 3394 iii. **Henry Jack Holbrooks**, b. 25 Jun 1941, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3395 iv. **Arllen Holbrooks**, b. 1943.
- 3396 v. **Bobby Holbrooks**, b. 1944.

2186. Sallie Jane⁸ Holbrooks (*Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 May 1925, in ,,Ga. Married Roy Melton McCrakin. Roy Melton McCrakin was b. 21 Apr 1917, d. 8 Jan 1984, in ,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Sallie Jane Holbrooks and Roy Melton McCrakin:

- i. **Ricky Dale McCrakin**, b. 17 Mar 1959, d. 24 Jan 1972.

2187. Samuel Carl⁸ Holbrook (*Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jul 1913, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 22 Jul 1985, in Temple,Harralson,Ga, bur. in Fairviewmemgard,Stockbridge,,Ga. Married (1) Helen Wooten 29 Aug 1934, in Walhalla,,Sc. Helen Wooten was b. 5 Jan 1916, in ,,Ga, d. 16 May 1975, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga, bur. in Fairviewmemgard,Stockbridge,,Ga. Married (2) Mahala Pyatte 29 Aug 1976. Mahala Pyatte was b. 14 Feb 1923.

Death: heart failure

Health: cancer of spine 1983

Alias: Carl

Health: diabetes, destroyed her eyesight

Children of Samuel Carl Holbrook and Helen Wooten:

- i. **Bessie Carlene Holbrook**, b. 8 Apr 1938, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 1 Aug 1941, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Popularspringsbaptchcem,Lavonia,,Ga.
- 3397 ii. **Mary Helen Holbrook**, b. 11 Dec 1939, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 3398 iii. **Dorothy Montene Holbrook**, b. 2 Jan 1942, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 3399 iv. **Nina Wyolene Holbrook**, b. 8 Mar 1944, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- v. **Samuel Carl Holbrook Jr**, b. 4 Dec 1946, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 4 Dec 1946, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Popularspringsbaptchcem,Lavonia,,Ga. Death: at birth
- vi. **Thomas Jesse Holbrook**, b. 27 Aug 1947, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 27 Aug 1947, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Popularspringsbaptchcem,Lavonia,,Ga. Death: at birth
- vii. **Bonnie Elaine Holbrook**, b. 1 Aug 1953, in Conley,DeKalb,Ga, d. 1 Aug 1953, in Conley,DeKalb,Ga, bur. in Popularspringsbaptchcem,Lavonia,,Ga. Death: at birth

2188. Frank⁸ Holbrook (*Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Mar 1915, in Madison,Oconee,Sc, d. 17 Oct 1950, in Mountain City,,Ga, bur. in Welcomehomecem,Cornelia,,Ga. Married Alice Elizabeth Worley 2 Sep 1939, in Walhalla,,Sc. Alice Elizabeth Worley was b. 15 Apr 1926, in ,Banks,Ga, d. 14 Jan 1993, in Mountain City,,Ga, bur. in Headtnbaptch,Dillard,,Ga.

Death: brain tumor

Children of Frank Holbrook and Alice Elizabeth Worley:

- 3400 i. **Jesse Willie Holbrook**, b. 17 Jan 1941, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- ii. **Roy Lee Holbrook**, b. 21 Apr 1943, in ,Habersham,Ga, d. 27 Jul 1998, in Gainesville,Hall,Ga, bur. in Headtnbaptch,Dillard,,Ga.
- 3401 iii. **Doris Mildred Holbrook**, b. 31 Jan 1945, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- iv. **Betty Sue Holbrook**, b. 8 Jun 1947, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- 3402 v. **Frances Louise Holbrook**, b. 27 Jul 1950, in ,Rabun,Ga.

2189. Allie Thelma⁸ Holbrook (*Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Feb 1917, in Madison,Oconee,Sc. Married (2) Forrest Savage 5 Aug 1948, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Forrest Savage was b. 21 Jan 1913, in Lavonia,Franklin,Ga, d. 10 Jan 1980, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga, bur. in Ebernezachcem,Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.

Spouse: first cousin

Children of Allie Thelma Holbrook and ____ ____:

- i. **Holbrook**, b. Feb 1945, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. Feb 1945, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Welcomehomecem,Cornelia,,Ga.

Children of Allie Thelma Holbrook and Forrest Savage:

- 3403 i. **Jerry Forrest Savage**, b. 27 Jan 1949, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.
- 3404 ii. **Barbara Ann Savage**, b. 19 Aug 1950, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.
- 3405 iii. **Bonnie Juanita Savage**, b. 23 Sep 1952, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.
- 3406 iv. **Carol Regina Savage**, b. 17 Mar 1961, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

2190. Bernice Paris⁸ Holbrook (*Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Apr 1919, in Madison,Oconee,Sc, d. 17 Nov 1995, in Dallas,Paulding,Ga, bur. in Pauldingmemcem,Dallas,Paulding,Ga. Married Mary Della Powell 24 Jan 1949, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Mary Della Powell was b. 3 Apr 1928, in Speedwell,,Tn.

Death: cancer

Children of Bernice Paris Holbrook and Mary Della Powell:

- 3407 i. **Linda Mae Holbrook**, b. 28 May 1951, in Aquadilla,,Pr.
- ii. **Virginia Lee Holbrook**, b. 2 Jun 1952, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. School: MS Ed W GA Coll
- Alias: Ginger
- 3408 iii. **Billy Ray Holbrook**, b. 30 Jul 1954, in Miami,Dada,Fl.
- 3409 iv. **Mildred Ann Holbrook**, b. 27 Dec 1956, in Miami,Dada,Fl.
- v. **Andy Charles Holbrook**, b. 31 Aug 1971, in Dallas,Paulding,Ga, d. 15 Apr 1988, in Dallas,Paulding,Ga, bur. in Pauldingmemcem,Dallas,Paulding,Ga. Death: auto accident

2191. Addie Belle⁸ Holbrook (*Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Sep 1921, in Madison,Oconee,Sc. Married John Howard Clark 11 Sep 1938, in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga. John Howard Clark was b. 17 Mar 1915, in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga, d. 19 Jan 1987, in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga, bur. in Welcomehomecem,Cornelia,,Ga.

Children of Addie Belle Holbrook and John Howard Clark:

- 3410 i. **Henry Howard Clark**, b. 27 Sep 1940, in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga.
 - 3411 ii. **Billy Joe Clark**, b. 26 Sep 1942, in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga.
 - iii. **Bobby Leon Clark**, b. 29 Aug 1944, in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga, d. 15 Dec 1944, in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga, bur. in Welcomehomecem,Cornelia,,Ga.
-

-
- 3412 iv. **Jerry Eugene Clark**, b. 13 Sep 1947, in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga.
3413 v. **Frances Lucille Clark**, b. 31 Oct 1949, in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga.

2192. Nina Ellen⁸ Holbrook (*Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Apr 1924, in Madison,Oconee,Sc. Married Jefferson Davis Murray 13 Apr 1943, in Walhalla,,Sc. Jefferson Davis Murray was b. 29 May 1917, in Robertson,,Ga, d. 10 Dec 1995, in Alto,,Ga, bur. in Vetmem,,Habersham,Ga.

Name: changed it to James Davis

Children of Nina Ellen Holbrook and Jefferson Davis Murray:

- 3414 i. **James Bernice Murray**, b. 17 Jun 1944, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.
3415 ii. **Carolyn Louise Murray**, b. 3 Feb 1947, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.
3416 iii. **Bobbie Lowell Murray**, b. 3 Mar 1949, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.
3417 iv. **Donald Ray Murray**, b. 15 Oct 1951, in Clarksville,,Ga.

2193. Wayne⁸ Holbrook (*Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Dec 1926, in Madison,Oconee,Sc. Married Laura Ruth Teague 23 Aug 1948, in ,,Ga. Laura Ruth Teague was b. 26 Jul 1928, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc, d. 23 Jul 1995, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga, bur. in Sunrisememgard,Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.

Name: orginally Wain

War: US Navy on submarine in Key West FL, Cuba

Job: railroad

Death: cancer

Children of Wayne Holbrook and Laura Ruth Teague:

- i. **Stanley Wayne Holbrook**, b. 11 Sep 1954, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
3418 ii. **Patricia Susan Holbrook**, b. 13 Jul 1958, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
3419 iii. **Sandra Lynn Holbrook**, b. 25 Feb 1960, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.
3420 iv. **Shelia Diane Holbrook**, b. 5 Jan 1962, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.
 v. **Sylvia Annette Holbrook**, b. 21 Jan 1964, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.

2194. Henry Floyd⁸ Holbrook (*Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Feb 1930, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married Sara Frances Loudermilk 25 Feb 1956, in Clarksville,,Ga. Sara Frances Loudermilk was b. 2 Aug 1929, in Demorest,,Ga.

Children of Henry Floyd Holbrook and Sara Frances Loudermilk:

- 3421 i. **Wanda Gail Holbrook**, b. 26 Feb 1958, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.
- 3422 ii. **Frances Elaine Holbrook**, b. 7 Aug 1960, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

2195. George R⁸ Holbrooks (*Joseph B⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Apr 1908, d. 8 Jan 1979, in Nashville,,Ga, bur. in Oldtoccoabaptchcem,Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married Buelah G Rudeseal. Buelah G Rudeseal was b. 6 Mar 1910, d. 13 Mar 1994, in Nashville,,Ga, bur. in Oldtoccoabaptchcem,Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

Children of George R Holbrooks and Buelah G Rudeseal:

- i. **Pauline P Holbrooks**, b. 11 Oct 1933, d. 22 Feb 1958. Death: auto accident

2196. Ila Almonia⁸ Holbrooks (*Joseph B⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Woodrow Carter 18 Mar 1933.

Children of Ila Almonia Holbrooks and Woodrow Carter:

- 3423 i. **Robert Barker Carter**, b. 11 Jan 1934, in „Sc.
- 3424 ii. **Doris Marie Carter**, b. 30 Oct 1945, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

2197. Clyde⁸ Fricks (*Nancy Rosetta Holbrooks⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Parents: child of Asa's sister

Children of Clyde Fricks and ____ ____:

- i. **Clyde Fricks Jr**, b. 1962, d. 1962.

2198. Virginia Hortensa⁸ Fricks (*Nancy Rosetta Holbrooks⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Newell Carter 19 Nov 1932. Newell Carter was b. 4 Mar 1914.

Parents: child of Asa's sister

Children of Virginia Hortensa Fricks and Newell Carter:

- i. **Carter**, b. 25 Mar 1938, d. 25 Mar 1938.
 - ii. **Ellis Eugene Carter**, b. 30 Jan 1940.
 - iii. **Dillard Raney Carter**, b. 15 Aug 1946.
 - iv. **Frances Margaret Carter**, b. 27 Dec 1947.
 - v. **Newell Lee Carter**, b. 2 Aug 1952.
-

-
- vi. **Rebecca Ann Carter**, b. 29 Apr 1956.
 - vii. **Gerald Burt Carter**, b. 8 Oct 1959.
 - viii. **Brenda Sue Carter**, b. 12 Sep 1963, d. 18 Sep 1963.

2199. Stella Jane⁸ Weaver (*Lillie Ellen Holbrooks⁷*, *Sarah Jane Roper⁶*, *Joshua W⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married (1) Lester Smith. Married (2) Hilton Wall.

Children of Stella Jane Weaver and Lester Smith:

- i. **Earl Smith.**
- ii. **Margie Smith.**
- iii. **Troy Smith.**
- iv. **Madge Smith.**

Children of Stella Jane Weaver and Hilton Wall:

- i. **Jimmy Wall.**
- ii. **Janie Wall.**
- iii. **Wall.**

2200. Lillie Ellen⁸ Weaver (*Lillie Ellen Holbrooks⁷*, *Sarah Jane Roper⁶*, *Joshua W⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 24 Sep 1928, d. 14 Mar 1992. Married Wilburn Rudeseal.

Children of Lillie Ellen Weaver and Wilburn Rudeseal:

- i. **Mary Rudeseal.** Married (1) Hoyt Dooley. Married (2) Charles Cleveland.
- ii. **Larry Rudeseal.**
- iii. **Vickie Rudeseal.**
- iv. **Jesse Rudeseal.**
- v. **Jerry Rudeseal.**
- vi. **Lanner Rudeseal.**
- vii. **Dwayne Rudeseal.**

2201. Paris Delo⁸ Weaver (*Lillie Ellen Holbrooks⁷*, *Sarah Jane Roper⁶*, *Joshua W⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married Frances Standridge.

Children of Paris Delo Weaver and Frances Standridge:

- i. **Rodney Weaver.**

2202. Pearlle Mae⁸ Weaver (*Lillie Ellen Holbrooks⁷*, *Sarah Jane Roper⁶*, *Joshua W⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married Owen Rudeseal.

Children of Pearlie Mae Weaver and Owen Rudeseal:

- i. **Roger Rudeseal.**
- ii. **Cathy Rudeseal.**

2203. Arzela Ellen⁸ Holbrooks (*Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Dec 1919, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Cleveland Harold Pelfrey 24 Dec 1938, in Holly Springs,,Sc.

Children of Arzela Ellen Holbrooks and Cleveland Harold Pelfrey:

- 3425 i. **Nervia Genettie Pelfrey**, b. 25 Apr 1944, in ,Oconee,Sc.

2204. Bertha Jane⁸ Holbrooks (*Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Feb 1921. Married Paul Pershing Long 25 Aug 1940.

Children of Bertha Jane Holbrooks and Paul Pershing Long:

- 3426 i. **Mitchell McKinley Long**, b. 27 Aug 1942, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 15 Jun 1979, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3427 ii. **Samuel David Long**, b. 17 Jun 1944, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- iii. **Joyce Ann Long**, b. 1947, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married (1) Maston Holbrooks. Married (2) David Pullium.
- 3428 iv. **Linda Marie Long**, b. 8 May 1949, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3429 v. **Ruth Elaine Long**, b. 1951, in ,Oconee,Sc.

2205. Laura Loranza⁸ Holbrooks (*Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 May 1923. Married William Frank Norris. William Frank Norris d. 17 May 1997, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Welcomebaptch,Madison,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Laura Loranza Holbrooks and William Frank Norris:

- 3430 i. **Bunie Faye Norris**, b. 15 Feb 1944, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3431 ii. **Unie Maye Norris**, b. 15 Feb 1944, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3432 iii. **Macie Leen Norris**, b. 27 Nov 1945, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3433 iv. **Virginia Carolyn Norris**, b. 18 Dec 1947, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3434 v. **Ruth Amanda Norris**, b. 9 Nov 1949, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3435 vi. **William Frank Norris Jr**, b. 3 May 1952, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3436 vii. **Cynthia Dale Norris**, b. 28 Feb 1954, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3437 viii. **Martha Cheryl Norris**, b. 17 Feb 1957, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3438 ix. **Tiny Jean Norris**, b. 19 Apr 1960, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3439 x. **Laura Tracy Norris**, b. 6 Sep 1963, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- xi. **Robert Barry Norris**, b. 12 Dec 1964, in ,Oconee,Sc.
-

2206. Julie Alberta⁸ Holbrooks (*Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jun 1925, in ,Stephens,Ga. Married Robert Leander Rudeseal 13 Feb 1944, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

Children of Julie Alberta Holbrooks and Robert Leander Rudeseal:

- 3440 i. **Robert Eli Rudeseal**, b. 22 Nov 1944.
- 3441 ii. **Elizabeth Sarah Rudeseal**, b. 12 Feb 1946.
- 3442 iii. **William Jackson Rudeseal**, b. 10 Oct 1948.
- 3443 iv. **Bonnie Sue Rudeseal**, b. 17 Jul 1949.
- 3444 v. **Thomas Theodore Rudeseal**, b. 15 Apr 1953, in ,Stephens,Ga.
- 3445 vi. **Tony Darryl Rudeseal**, b. 1 Jul 1962, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

2207. Joshua McKinley⁸ Holbrooks (*Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Nov 1927, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Estella Beatrice Blackwell 16 Aug 1946.

Children of Joshua McKinley Holbrooks and Estella Beatrice Blackwell:

- i. **Peggy Lucille Holbrooks**, b. 20 Jun 1947, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 12 Jul 1947, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Oldlibertychcem,Westminster,Oconee,Sc.
- ii. **Marvin H Holbrooks**, b. 1948, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 1948, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- iii. **Daniel Lester Holbrooks**, b. 9 May 1950, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3446 iv. **Laura Louise Holbrooks**, b. 28 Jan 1952, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- v. **John David Holbrooks**, b. 21 Feb 1954, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3447 vi. **Lucy Jane Holbrooks**, b. 2 Apr 1955, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3448 vii. **Michael Junior Holbrooks**, b. 22 Jun 1956, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- viii. **Joshua McKinley Holbrooks**, b. 17 Feb 1960, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Charlene Nicks.
- ix. **Myrtle Ann Holbrooks**, b. 4 Oct 1963, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 1963, in ,Oconee,Sc.

2208. Thelma Lou Savannah⁸ Holbrooks (*Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Dec 1930, in Tugaloo River,Oconee,Sc. Married Lon Junior Welch 6 May 1950, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.

Children of Thelma Lou Savannah Holbrooks and Lon Junior Welch:

- 3449 i. **Sandra Lou Welch**, b. 22 Jan 1951, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- ii. **Bruce Kenneth Welch**, b. 2 Apr 1952, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- 3450 iii. **Steven Harold Welch**, b. 14 Feb 1958, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- 3451 iv. **Yvone Cecilia Welch**, b. 30 Oct 1960, in ,Rabun,Ga.

2209. Clara Caroline⁸ Holbrooks (*Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Sep 1932, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married (1) Alonzo James Webb. Married (2) Odell Lutz.

Children of Clara Caroline Holbrooks and Alonzo James Webb:

- 3452 i. **Clack Webb**, b. 16 Sep 1951, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3453 ii. **Dianne Webb**, b. 5 Mar 1953, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 3454 iii. **Juanita Webb**, b. 11 Apr 1954.
- iv. **Verlene Webb**, b. 14 Jul 1956.
- 3455 v. **Allan Webb**, b. 6 Nov 1957.
- 3456 vi. **Brent Webb**, b. 16 Mar 1959.
- 3457 vii. **Leroy Webb**, b. 16 Nov 1960.
- 3458 viii. **Janet Lynne Webb**, b. 12 May 1962.

2210. Elijah Harold⁸ Holbrooks (*Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Aug 1939, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Carolyn Loyce Finley 13 Oct 1958, in ,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Elijah Harold Holbrooks and Carolyn Loyce Finley:

- 3459 i. **Donnie Holbrooks**, b. 15 Dec 1959.
- 3460 ii. **Rhonda Carol Holbrooks**, b. 17 Jul 1964.

2211. Sim Winford⁸ Holbrooks (*Alexander Andrew⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 May 1926, in ,,Ga. Married Nellie Louise Smith 20 Mar 1948, in ,Banks,Ga.

Children of Sim Winford Holbrooks and Nellie Louise Smith:

- i. **James Edward Holbrooks**, b. 8 Feb 1949.
- ii. **Sim Aleck Holbrooks**, b. 1952.
- iii. **Frances Louise Holbrooks**, b. 28 Aug 1957. Married Burns.

2212. Ruby Rosetta⁸ Holbrooks (*Alexander Andrew⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1929. Married Clyde Stamey.

Children of Ruby Rosetta Holbrooks and Clyde Stamey:

- i. **Michael Clyde Stamey**, b. 24 Jul 1956.
- 3461 ii. **Betty Ann Stamey**, b. 2 Feb 1958.
- iii. **Calvin Claude Stamey**, b. 24 Mar 1962.

2213. Alexander Andrew⁸ Holbrooks Jr (*Alexander Andrew⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Dec 1931. Married (1) Barbara Free. Barbara Free was b. 11 Mar 1939, d. 13 Feb 1977, in ,,Ga, bur. in Welcomehomecem,Cornelia,,Ga. Married (2) Frances Nola Carter 7 Nov 1981. Frances Nola Carter was b. 9 Jul 1947, in ,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Alexander Andrew Holbrooks Jr and Frances Nola Carter:

- i. **Tonya Lynn Holbrooks**, b. 25 Mar 1983.

2214. Dorosea Dorothea⁸ Roper (*Raleigh Judson⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1912, in ,Macon,Nc, d. about 1970, in High Point,Guilford,Nc, bur. in Nantahala,Macon,Nc. Married Arthur M Morgan 9 Aug 1931, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc. Arthur M Morgan was b. about 1900, in ,Macon,Nc, d. about 1970, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc.

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Dorosea Dorothea Roper and Arthur M Morgan:

- i. **Dillard Allen Morgan**, b. 4 Dec 1923, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Ina Bell Morgan**, b. 20 Jul 1931, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc. Place: High Point NC
- iii. **Harold Jene Morgan**, b. 6 Jun 1936, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Pauline Morgan**, b. 3 Jun 1938, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Hubert Arthur Morgan**, b. 23 Jun 1943, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc.

2215. Velma⁸ Roper (*Raleigh Judson⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Apr 1914, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Jesse J Grant. Jesse J Grant was b. 1906, in Silvermine,Macon,Nc.

Place: Bryson City NC in 1992

Job: minister

Children of Velma Roper and Jesse J Grant:

- i. **Joan Grant**, b. 18 Feb 1933, d. before 1991.
- ii. **Jesse M Grant**, b. 13 Sep 1936.
- iii. **Joseph J Grant**, b. 19 Jul 1938.
- iv. **Nancy E Grant**, b. 11 Aug 1940.
- v. **David D Grant**, b. 26 Oct 1942.
- vi. **Mary I Grant**, b. 31 Jul 1944, d. before 1991.
- vii. **Linda J Grant**, b. 19 Dec 1944.
- viii. **Raleigh Grant**, b. 14 Feb 1947.
- ix. **Lance Grant**, b. 20 Sep 1949.
- x. **Vance Grant**, b. 20 Sep 1949. Sibling: twin to Lance Grant
- xi. **Marvin Grant**, b. 2 Oct 1954.

2216. Thelma⁸ Roper (*Raleigh Judson⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1915, in Nantahala,Macon,Nc. Married Grover Carl Mason. Grover Carl Mason was b. in Nantahala,Macon,Nc.

Place: Forsyth GA in 1992

Nickname: Carl

Children of Thelma Roper and Grover Carl Mason:

- i. **Hazel Lee Mason**, b. 14 May 1935, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Jess Laphayette Mason**, b. 1 May 1937, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 4 Jan 1945, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Henry Judson Mason**, b. 25 Dec 1940, in ,Macon,Nc.

2217. Howard Judson⁸ Roper (*Raleigh Judson⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 May 1916, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Mar 1992, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Addie Lois Bryant about 1948, in ,Macon,Nc. Addie Lois Bryant was b. 15 Mar 1929, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: 563 Upper Burningtown Rd., Macon Co. NC at death

War: WWII

Job: lumber grader for Nantahala Lumber Co.

Church: Fairview Baptist

Nickname: Lois

Place: Franklin NC 1994

Children of Howard Judson Roper and Addie Lois Bryant:

- 3462 i. **Barbara Ann Roper**, b. 12 Jul 1950, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Howard Boyd Roper Jr**, b. 2 Jun 1958, in ,Macon,Nc. Spouse: none

Place: Franklin NC in 1992

2218. Lottie Carolyn⁸ Roper (*Raleigh Judson⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Mar 1919, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Troy Swafford 6 Mar 1937, in ,Macon,Nc. Troy Swafford was b. about 1914.

Place: Franklin NC in 1992

Children of Lottie Carolyn Roper and Troy Swafford:

- 3463 i. **Mary Sue Swafford**, b. 17 Aug 1940.
- 3464 ii. **James Raleigh Swafford**, b. 29 Mar 1942, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3465 iii. **Daniel Lee Swafford**, b. 12 Nov 1943.
- 3466 iv. **Joseph Troy Swafford**, b. 16 Aug 1945.
- v. **Martha Lou Swafford**, b. 7 Dec 1946.
- vi. **Samuel Lyle Swafford**, b. 27 May 1948, d. about 1965, in ,Macon,Nc. Death: drowned in Nantahala Lake
- vii. **Carl David Swafford**, b. 14 Jan 1950, d. about 1965, in ,Macon,Nc. Death: drowned in Nantahala Lake
- 3467 viii. **Gladys Ruth Swafford**, b. 15 Nov 1953.

2219. Lesa⁸ Roper (*Raleigh Judson⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married Harley Gibson. Harley Gibson was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC in 1992

Children of Lesa Roper and Harley Gibson:

- i. **Harley Judson Gibson**, b. 8 Dec 1947, in ,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Juddy
- ii. **Wade Virgil Gibson**, b. 16 Jul 1949, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Gail Gibson**, b. about 1955, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Hoyt Allen Thomas Jr 7 Feb 1974.
- iv. **Dale Gibson**, b. 7 Feb 1955, in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Glenda Hoyce Gibson**, b. 21 May 1958, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Crump.

2220. Delila Laura Bell⁸ Roper (*Raleigh Judson⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 May 1924, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in Tunnelville,,Wv. Married (1) Frank S Roper. Frank S Roper was b. Feb 1910, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) David Jones. David Jones was b. in ,Macon,Nc, d. in Tunnelville,,Wv.

Place: Asheville NC in 1947

Job: minister

Children of Delila Laura Bell Roper and David Jones:

- i. **James Donald Jones**, d. in Tunnelville,,Wv. Death: run down by a car while walking with wife; wife killed also
- ii. **Julia Jones**.
- iii. **Demeris Jones**.
- iv. **Shelia Jones**.

-
- v. **David Jones.**
 - vi. **Danny Jones**, d. in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md, bur. in Louisechapchcem,,Macon,Nc.
Death: killed in taxi-train wreck with siblings Kathy & Johnny
 - vii. **Kathy Jones**, d. in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md, bur. in Louisechapchcem,,Macon,Nc.
Death: killed in taxi-train wreck with siblings Danny & Johnny
 - viii. **Johnny Jones**, d. in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md, bur. in
Louisechapchcem,,Macon,Nc. Death: killed in taxi-train wreck with siblings
Danny & Kathy
 - ix. **Duggy Jones.**

2221. Christina Louise⁸ Roper (*Ernest Asbury⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Jun 1914, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Roy Thomas Mason. Roy Thomas Mason was b. 6 Aug 1909, d. in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC 1978

Children of Christina Louise Roper and Roy Thomas Mason:

- 3468 i. **Cora Lee Mason**, b. 3 Jul 1933, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3469 ii. **James Roy Mason**, b. 23 Jul 1938, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Gene M Mason**, b. 5 Jul 1942, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Marion Willard Mason**, b. 10 Apr 1952, in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Marvin Conrad Mason**, b. 18 Jan 1954, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vi. **Howard Thomas Mason**, b. in ,Macon,Nc, d. before 1991, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vii. **Clyde Mason**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

2222. James Verlin⁸ Roper (*Ernest Asbury⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Sep 1916, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Feb 1991, in ,,Ga. Married Minnie Mae Ledford 21 Jan 1939, in ,Rabun,Ga. Minnie Mae Ledford was b. in ,Macon,Nc, d. in Ga.

Name: or Verlin

Nickname: Verlon

Children of James Verlin Roper and Minnie Mae Ledford:

- i. **Juanita Mae Roper**, b. 29 Jan 1941, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Roper**. Death: as infant
- iii. **Roper**. Death: as infant

2223. Anna May⁸ Roper (*Ernest Asbury⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Mar 1919, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Woodrow Morgan. Woodrow Morgan was b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Lyle Bradley. Lyle Bradley was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Annie

Place: Monticello GA 1978

Children of Anna May Roper and Woodrow Morgan:

- i. **Wayne Morgan**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Richard Leon Morgan**, b. 18 Nov 1951.
- iii. **Jeff Morgan**.

Children of Anna May Roper and Lyle Bradley:

- i. **Bill Bradley**.
- ii. **Donald Bradley**.
- iii. **Lila Mae Bradley**.
- iv. **Lyle Bradley Jr.** Name: father died before she was born, so she was named after him

2224. Lilly Bell⁸ Roper (*Ernest Asbury⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Dec 1921, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 24 Aug 1978, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Sugarforkbaptchc,,Macon,Nc. Married (1) John Wilburn McCall. John Wilburn McCall was b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) John Mason 3 Dec 1936, in ,Macon,Nc. John Mason was b. about 1898.

Place: Monticello GA 1978

Source: Macon County, North Carolina Marriages 1829-1939 by James E. Wooley, 1984

Children of Lilly Bell Roper and John Wilburn McCall:

- i. **Virginia Pais McCall**, b. 28 Apr 1939, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Teague. Place: Franklin NC 1978
- ii. **Barbara Sue McCall**, b. 11 Aug 1940, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 20 Mar 1941, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: GA
- iii. **McCall**, b. 12 Aug 1942, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Mary Ann McCall**, b. 12 Sep 1944, in ,Macon,Nc. Married McConnell. Place: Pasadena TX 1978
- v. **Johnny Lee McCall**, b. 20 Sep 1946, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Lilly Bell Roper and John Mason:

- i. **Donald C Mason**. Place: Atlanta GA 1978
 - ii. **Douglas C Mason**. Place: Atlanta GA 1978
 - iii. **Ricky Mason**. Place: Atlanta GA 1978
-

-
- iv. **Loenella Mason.** Married Bates. Place: San Juan PR 1978
 - v. **Sharon Mason.** Married Cofield. Place: Decatur GA 1978

2225. Charles O'Dell⁸ Roper (*Ernest Asbury⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1926, in Franklin, Macon, Nc, d. 3 Dec 1988, in Eatonton, Putnam, Ga, bur. in Bethlehem baptch., Jasper, Ga. Married Anna Lois Cochran. Anna Lois Cochran was b. in ,Macon, Nc.

Nickname: O'Dell

Place: Monticello GA 1978

Children of Charles O'Dell Roper and Anna Lois Cochran:

- 3470 i. **Charles Franklin Roper**, b. in Monticello, Jasper, Ga.
- 3471 ii. **Steve Russell Roper**, b. in Monticello, Jasper, Ga.

2226. Beulah⁸ Reeves (*Texie A Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 May 1921, in ,Macon, Nc, d. 1975, in ,Macon, Nc, bur. in Tippettcem., Macon, Nc. Married Lloyd Williamson.

Children of Beulah Reeves and Lloyd Williamson:

- i. **Benjamin Williamson.** Death: at 2 months age
- ii. **Martha Williamson.** Married Gerald Hannah. Place: Rt.1, Franklin NC 1972
- iii. **George Williamson.** Place: Rt.1, Franklin NC 1972
- iv. **Bobby Williamson.** Place: Rt.1, Franklin NC 1972
- 3472 v. **Gene Williamson**, b. about 1950, in ,Macon, Nc, d. 21 Mar 1972, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.
- vi. **Pauline Williamson.** Place: Rt.1, Franklin NC 1972

2227. Alice⁸ Reeves (*Texie A Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 May 1923, in ,Macon, Nc, d. in Asheville, Buncombe, Nc, bur. in Sugarfork baptchc., Buncombe, Nc. Married Thomas William Wooten. Thomas William Wooten was b. 17 Apr 1908, d. 13 Mar 1971.

Place: Franklin NC 1991

Children of Alice Reeves and Thomas William Wooten:

- i. **Thomas Ralph Wooten**, b. 30 Jan 1948.
- ii. **Hattie Roxie Wooten**, b. 29 Feb 1952.
- iii. **Sallie Kate Wooten**, b. 30 Mar 1954.

2228. Bill Charles⁸ Reeves (*Texie A Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b.

20 Feb 1925, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Leah Williamson 16 Aug 1949, in ,,Ga.

Place: Longview WA 1991

Children of Bill Charles Reeves and Leah Williamson:

- i. **Steve Reeves**, b. Jul 1947. Married Debra. Job: minister
- ii. **Linda Reeves**, b. 1954.
- iii. **Jimmie Reeves**. Married Carol.
- iv. **Don Reeves**, b. 9 Mar 1955.

2229. Rebecca Evelyn⁸ Reeves (*Texie A Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Feb 1927, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Harve Lee Bateman 17 Feb 1946, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Harve Lee Bateman was b. 18 Feb 1917, in Kyle,Macon,Nc.

Place: Longview WA 1991

Place: Castle Rock WA 1993

Children of Rebecca Evelyn Reeves and Harve Lee Bateman:

- i. **Charles Harvey Bateman**, b. 20 Feb 1947, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Cleo Kate Bateman**, b. 7 Mar 1949, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **William Kermit Bateman**, b. 22 Aug 1951, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Joyce Darlene Bateman**, b. 14 Jun 1956, in Longview,Cowlitz,Wa.
- v. **Randall Arthur Bateman**, b. 5 Oct 1958, in Longview,Cowlitz,Wa.

2230. Delia⁸ Reeves (*Texie A Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jun 1933, in ,Macon,Nc. Married James Taylor Houston 22 May 1975. James Taylor Houston was b. 3 Feb.

Name: or Della

Place: Franklin NC 1991

Nickname: Taylor

Children of Delia Reeves and James Taylor Houston:

- i. **Mike Houston**.
- ii. **Judy Houston**. Married Pendergrass.

2231. Leah⁸ Reeves (*Texie A Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jan 1936, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Frank Watson.

Children of Leah Reeves and Frank Watson:

- i. **Frank Watson.**
- ii. **Victor Watson.**
- iii. **Charlie Watson.**
- iv. **Jimmy Watson.**

2232. Lucille Idda⁸ Pendergrass (*Ila J Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Apr 1924, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Burl Wayne Ray in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Burl Wayne Ray was b. 25 Jan 1923, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Lucille Idda Pendergrass and Burl Wayne Ray:

- 3473 i. **Wanda Pauline Ray**, b. 5 May 1947, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **William Ray Ray**, b. 15 Feb 1949, in ,Macon,Nc, d. in Fl, bur. in Oak Dale,Macon,Nc. Married Pat Steffens. Nickname: Bill
- 3474 iii. **Deborah o'della Ray**, b. 18 May 1954, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3475 iv. **Bernice Elaine Ray**, b. 18 May 1954, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3476 v. **Ila Ray**, b. 30 Jul 1957, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 3477 vi. **Georgia Ann Ray**, b. 16 Apr 1959, in ,Macon,Nc.
- vii. **Tammy June Ray**, b. 26 Aug 1963, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Loyd Collier.

2233. Urban Alexander⁸ Pendergrass (*Ila J Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Feb 1928, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Dorothy Anderson.

Children of Urban Alexander Pendergrass and Dorothy Anderson:

- i. **Ann Pendergrass.**
- ii. **Mary Pendergrass.**
- iii. **Ricky Pendergrass.**

2234. Austin Grady⁸ Pendergrass (*Ila J Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jun 1930, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Martha Jane Waters.

Children of Austin Grady Pendergrass and Martha Jane Waters:

- 3478 i. **David Pendergrass**, b. 1953.
- 3479 ii. **Johnny Pendergrass**, b. 1955.
- 3480 iii. **Betty Pendergrass**, b. 1958.
- 3481 iv. **Shelia Ann Pendergrass**, b. 1962.
- 3482 v. **Teressa Lynn Pendergrass**

2235. Clifton⁸ Pendergrass (*Ila J Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2

Sep 1936, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Bertie Lee Barnes. Bertie Lee Barnes d. in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Clifton Pendergrass and Bertie Lee Barnes:

- i. **Nike Pendergrass.**
- ii. **Cliftney Pendergrass.**

2236. Sophia Caroline⁸ Pendergrass (*Vinah Viola Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Oct 1922, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Ernest Leroy Holland.

Place: Rt.5, Franklin NC 1969

Children of Sophia Caroline Pendergrass and Ernest Leroy Holland:

- i. **Seivert Leroy Holland**, b. 14 Oct 1952.
- ii. **Reggie Frank Holland**, b. 2 Aug 1955.
- iii. **Randal Ernest Holland**, b. 18 Oct 1956.
- iv. **Azelia Ann Holland**, b. 17 Dec 1958.
- v. **Tracy Duwain Holland**, b. 22 Dec 1960.

2237. Winnie Viola⁸ Pendergrass (*Vinah Viola Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Dec 1924, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Jack Boyce.

Place: Norfolk VA; Andrews NC 1969

Children of Winnie Viola Pendergrass and Jack Boyce:

- 3483 i. **Robert Lee Boyce**, b. 11 Dec.
- 3484 ii. **Vinnie Rose Marie Boyce**
- 3485 iii. **Jacqueline Annette Boyce**
- 3486 iv. **Nancy Ann Boyce**, b. in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va.
- 3487 v. **Sandra Lee Boyce**
- 3488 vi. **Sarah Rachael Boyce**
- vii. **Lyman John Emerson Boyce**. Nickname: Smiley

Spouse: none

2238. Mary Magdalene⁸ Pendergrass (*Vinah Viola Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 May 1932, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Mary Magdalene Pendergrass and ____ ____:

- i. **Steven Morris Pendergrass**, b. 14 Nov 1956.
-

2239. Charles Roper⁸ Williamson (*Nola Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married Nellie Mae Malcomb.

Children of Charles Roper Williamson and Nellie Mae Malcomb:

- i. **Charles Robert Williamson.** Married Cindy Dispain.

2240. Bergain Clint⁸ McClain (*Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Oct 1913, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc, d. 20 Jan 1980, in ,Coshocton,Oh, bur. 23 Jan 1980, in ,Coshocton,Oh. Married (1) Pearl Mae Green 15 Jul 1934. Pearl Mae Green was b. 19 Feb 1917, in ,Webster,Wv, d. 10 Jun 1977, in ,Coshocton,Oh, bur. 13 Jun 1977, in ,Coshocton,Oh. Married (2) Ruby Mable Cogar 4 Dec 1977, in Coshocton,Coshocton,Oh. Ruby Mable Cogar was b. 11 Jul 1917, in Arcola,,Wv.

Children of Bergain Clint McClain and Pearl Mae Green:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 3489 | i. | Beulah Gaye McClain , b. 10 Apr 1935. |
| | ii. | Bergain Clint McClain Jr , b. 20 Oct 1936, in ,Webster,Wv, d. 23 Nov 1936, in ,Webster,Wv, bur. 25 Nov 1936, in Sandruncem,Webster,Wv. |
| | iii. | Roy James McClain. |
| | iv. | Charles Jack McClain , b. 24 Mar 1943, in Bolair,,Wv. |
| | v. | Julia Ann McClain , b. 13 Dec 1949. Nickname: Judy |
| 3490 | vi. | Peggy Lee McClain , b. 4 Feb 1952, in Jerryville,,Wv. |
| 3491 | vii. | Debra Jean McClain , b. 2 Jul 1955, in Marlinton,Pocahontas,Wv. |

2241. George Denton⁸ McClain (*Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Dec 1915, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc. Married Mary Lou Cogar 22 Oct 1935, in Richwood,Nicholas,Wv. Mary Lou Cogar was b. 9 Nov 1920, in Arcola,Webster,Wv, d. 29 Dec 1980, in Buckhannon,Upshur,Wv, bur. 31 Dec 1980, in Buckhannonmemcem,Upshur,Wv.

Children of George Denton McClain and Mary Lou Cogar:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| | i. | Ruth Iola McClain , b. 18 Nov 1936, in Bolair,Webster,Wv, d. 18 Nov 1936, in Bolair,Webster,Wv, bur. 20 Nov 1936, in Rice Cemetery,Webster,Wv. Stillborn |
| | ii. | Lela Viola McClain , b. 18 Nov 1936, in Bolair,Webster,Wv, d. 18 Nov 1936, in Bolair,Webster,Wv, bur. 20 Nov 1936, in Rice Cemetery,Webster,Wv. Lived 3 1/2 hours |
| 3492 | iii. | Mary Hazel McClain , b. 20 Nov 1937, in Bolair,Webster,Wv. |
| 3493 | iv. | Dewanda Lee McClain , b. 17 Aug 1940, in Bolair,,Wv. |
| 3494 | v. | Hilda Mae McClain , b. 23 Sep 1942, in Bolair,,Wv. |
| 3495 | vi. | Karen Kay McClain , b. 16 Dec 1947, in Buckhannon,Wv. |
| 3496 | vii. | Rose Marie McClain , b. 3 Oct 1951, in Buckhannon,Upshur,Wv. |
| 3497 | viii. | George Denton McClain Jr , b. 10 Dec 1954, in Buckhannon,,Wv. |
-

-
- 3498 ix. **Ronald Jake McClain**, b. 9 Aug 1956, in Buckhannon,Wv.
3499 x. **Sandra Sue McClain**, b. 23 Jan 1959, in Buckhannon,Wv.

2242. Jesse Clyde⁸ McClain (*Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Mar 1918, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc. Married Margaret Kathern Webb 22 Dec 1945, in Webster Springs,Wv. Margaret Kathern Webb was b. 17 Feb 1924, in Centralia,,Wv.

Children of Jesse Clyde McClain and Margaret Kathern Webb:

- 3500 i. **Phyllis Charlene McClain**, b. 18 Jun 1945, in Gassaway,Braxton,Wv.
3501 ii. **Shirley Kathern McClain**, b. 5 Oct 1946, in Jerryville,Wv.
3502 iii. **Jesse Clyde McClain Jr**, b. 12 Feb 1948, in Gassaway,Wv.
3503 iv. **William Bergen McClain**, b. 9 Jul 1952, in Sutton,Wv.
3504 v. **Nisha Louise McClain**, b. 21 Jul 1953, in Sutton,Wv.
3505 vi. **Douglas Darrell McClain**, b. 24 Nov 1957, in Widen,Wv.

2243. Dora Catherine⁸ McClain (*Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Aug 1920, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc. Married (1) Willard Dewey Gunter 13 Mar 1937, in Webster Springs,Wv. Willard Dewey Gunter was b. 23 Dec 1915, d. 21 Apr 1970. Married (2) Arthur Leon Parsons 1 Nov 1975, in Pasadena,Md. Arthur Leon Parsons was b. 10 Mar 1919.

Children of Dora Catherine McClain and Willard Dewey Gunter:

- i. **Martha Kathleen Gunter**, b. 13 May 1938.
ii. **Willard Dewey Gunter Jr**, b. 2 Jun 1943.
iii. **Richard Dwain Gunter**, b. 18 Jan 1947, d. 23 Dec 1969.

2244. Anna Pearl⁸ McClain (*Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Feb 1925, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc, d. 3 Jan 1969, in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md, bur. in Beaverruncem,Webster,Wv. Married (1) Ben Hamrick. Married (2) Jess Morgan.

Children of Anna Pearl McClain and Ben Hamrick:

- i. **Ben Hamrick Jr**, b. 16 Nov 1943.
ii. **Lela May Hamrick**, b. 8 Jul 1945.
iii. **Ima Jean Hamrick**, b. 30 Aug 1947.

2245. Bedell⁸ Case (*Lilly Temple Virginia Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 May 1921. Married Robert Daniel Greene 23 Sep 1939, in ,Rabun,Ga. Robert Daniel Greene was b. 12 Apr 1918, d. 1993.

Children of Bedell Case and Robert Daniel Greene:

- i. **Mary Ellen Greene**, b. 2 Mar 1942.
- ii. **Norma Jean Greene**, b. 29 Oct 1946, d. 16 Mar 1981.

2246. Patricia Ann⁸ Justice (*Eva Roper⁷*, *Jesse Marcus⁶*, *Joshua W⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 2 Mar 1947.

Place: Ranlo NC in 2000; Gaston NC in 2002

Children of Patricia Ann Justice and _____:

- i. **Channing Justice**. Place: Gaston NC, CjJustice2002@aol.com in 2002

2247. James Clinton⁸ Smith (*Myrtle Roper⁷*, *Alonzo Fidela⁶*, *Joshua W⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 26 Aug 1923, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Audrey. Audrey was b. in ,Mi.

Children of James Clinton Smith and Audrey:

- i. **Linda Smith**.
- ii. **Brenda Smith**.
- iii. **James Steve Smith**.
- iv. **Roy Smith**.

2248. Kenneth Eugene⁸ Roper (*Orpha Robert⁷*, *Alonzo Fidela⁶*, *Joshua W⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 1 Oct 1927, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Margaret Louellen Bryant. Margaret Louellen Bryant was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: 474 Upper Burnington Rd., Franklin NC 28734; 704-524-4046 in 1992

Children of Kenneth Eugene Roper and Margaret Louellen Bryant:

- 3506 i. **Donnie Eugene Roper**, b. 16 Oct 1952.
- ii. **Dianne Roper**, b. 20 Nov 1955, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- 3507 iii. **Dora June Roper**, b. 24 Jun 1964, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Roper**, d. 17 Jun 1959, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- v. **Darlene Roper**, d. 3 Aug 1961, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

2249. Earl George⁸ Roper (*Orpha Robert⁷*, *Alonzo Fidela⁶*, *Joshua W⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 22 Mar 1930, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Kathrine Louise Waldroop. Kathrine Louise Waldroop was b. 1935, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Place: Apoca FL for 12 years; 316 Poplar Cove Rd, Franklin NC 28734-9163, 828 524-4775 in 1992

Job: teacher

War: US Army cook; Vance Air Force Base, Enid OK

Children of Earl George Roper and Kathrine Louise Waldroop:

- 3508 i. **Garry George Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1959, in Atlanta,Fulton,Nc.
- 3509 ii. **Barry Kent Roper**, b. 20 Feb 1962, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc.
- iii. **Michelle Rae Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1967, in Orlando,Orange,Fl.

2250. Betty Mae⁸ Roper (*Orpha Robert⁷, Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jul 1932, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Clyde Thomas Canter 21 Mar 1953, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Clyde Thomas Canter was b. 8 Mar 1934, in Roaring River,Wilkes,Nc.

Place: 2408 Gracewood Court, Greensboro NC 27408; 910-288-1925 in 1995

Children of Betty Mae Roper and Clyde Thomas Canter:

- 3510 i. **Sandra Gail Canter**, b. Dec, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc.
- 3511 ii. **Vickie Mae Canter**, b. 24 Apr 1958, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc.
- iii. **Douglas Clyde Canter**, b. 17 Jul 1960, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc. Married Leann King 5 Nov 1988, in ,Dolusia,Fl. Leann King was b. 1 Aug. Place: FL in 1991
- iv. **Jennifer Estelle Canter**, b. 14 Jul 1971, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc. School: Univ. of NC at Chapel Hill

2251. John David⁸ Roper (*Orpha Robert⁷, Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Feb 1935, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Dorothy Jean Tallent 13 Aug 1960, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc. She was the daughter of John Henry Tallent and Maude Jane Patterson. Dorothy Jean Tallent was b. 18 May 1938, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Place: Upper Burningtown Rd., Franklin NC in 1991 & 1994

Nickname: J.D.

Children of John David Roper and Dorothy Jean Tallent:

- 2990 i. **Larry David Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1960, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2991 ii. **Connie Roberta Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1961, in ,Macon,Nc.
- 2992 iii. **Deborah Ruth Roper**, b. 9 Jul 1963, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Johnny Carroll Roper**, b. 12 May 1965, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Place: St. Cloud FL in 1991

Job: in a hospital

Nickname: Johnny

- 2993 v. **Randy Harold Roper**, b. 7 Jun 1966, in ,Macon,Nc.
 vi. **Kimberly Lynn Roper**, b. 12 Sep 1970, in ,Macon,Nc.

2252. Wayne Louis⁸ Roper (*Orpha Robert⁷*, *Alonzo Fidela⁶*, *Joshua W⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*),
b. 27 Nov 1937, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married Faye Gant. Faye Gant was b. in ,,Ky.

Place: 2743 W. 17th St., Lot #28, Marion IN 46943-9412; 317-662-6329 in 1991

Children of Wayne Louis Roper and Faye Gant:

- i. **Teresa Lynn Roper**, b. in Peru,Miami,In.
- ii. **Alan Wayne Roper**, b. in Peru,Miami,In.
- iii. **Ellen Marie Roper**, b. in Peru,Miami,In.

2253. Mack Lee⁸ Roper (*Orpha Robert⁷*, *Alonzo Fidela⁶*, *Joshua W⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b.
9 Oct 1940, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married Louetta Arlene Carver.

Place: Sylva, Jackson Co. NC in 1991

Name: or Allene

Children of Mack Lee Roper and Louetta Arlene Carver:

- 3512 i. **Donna Lee Roper**, b. 2 Aug 1963, in ,Jackson,Nc.

2254. James Bert⁸ Roper (*Orpha Robert⁷*, *Alonzo Fidela⁶*, *Joshua W⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b.
21 Feb 1943, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Alice Wilson. Married (2) Shirley Ann Flowers.
She was the daughter of William Claude Flowers and Jessie Lucille Tallent. Shirley Ann Flowers was b.
27 May 1946, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: High Point NC; PO Box 252, Whitsett NC in 1991

Nickname: Jimmy

Children of James Bert Roper and Alice Wilson:

- 3513 i. **Tammy Sue Roper**

Children of James Bert Roper and Shirley Ann Flowers:

- i. **James Robert Roper**, b. 18 Jul 1964, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc. Married
Marcella Joan Campbell 22 May 1989, in Iotla,Macon,Nc. Marcella Joan Campbell

was b. 6 Oct 1965, in Bryson City,Swain,Nc. Place: Rt.6, Box 2204, Thomasville NC; 919-869-2067 in 1992

Nickname: Bobby

Children: 0

2255. Hilda Marie⁸ Lominac (*Pauline Woodbury⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jul 1928, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married George R Waller Jr 6 Sep 1947. George R Waller Jr was b. 14 Jul 1927, in Clinton,,Nc.

Place: Stillwater OK 1995; Dept. of Biochem. and Mol. Biol., OK St. Univ., 246B Noble Research Center, Stillwater OK 74708-0454; 405-744-7799; gwaller@biochem.okstate.edu in 2001

Job: Prof. Biochem., OK State Univ.

Children of Hilda Marie Lominac and George R Waller Jr:

- 3514 i. **Anne Marie Waller**, b. 8 Jan 1950, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc.
- 3515 ii. **Rebeca Jane Waller**, b. 5 May 1955, in Glen Falls,,Ny.
- 3516 iii. **Catherine Irene Waller**, b. 8 Mar 1958, in Stillwater,,Ok.

2256. Harry Gene⁸ Lominac (*Pauline Woodbury⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Nov 1930. Married Mary Billie Ashe 30 Jan 1959. Mary Billie Ashe was b. 29 Jul 1934, in Cullowee,,Nc.

Children of Harry Gene Lominac and Mary Billie Ashe:

- i. **Tory Leigh Lominac**, b. 29 Feb 1960, in Sylvia,,Nc. Married Marie Lanum 1984, in Smithfield,,NC.
- 3517 ii. **Tanha Leah Lominac**, b. 24 Nov 1961, in Chapel Hill,,Nc.

2257. Elize Pauline⁸ Lominac (*Pauline Woodbury⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Dec 1932. Married (1) Ernest Edward Erwin 25 Mar 1951. Ernest Edward Erwin d. 3 Apr 1978. Married (2) John Lynn McCreary 10 Oct 1985.

Name: or Elsie

Children of Elize Pauline Lominac and Ernest Edward Erwin:

- 3518 i. **Deidre Monet Erwin**, b. 25 Sep 1961.

2258. Emily Louise⁸ Lominac (*Pauline Woodbury⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³*,

*David*², *John*¹), b. 2 Dec 1935. Married James Benjamin Parker.

Children of Emily Louise Lominac and James Benjamin Parker:

- 3519 i. **James David Parker**, b. 24 May 1955, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
- 3520 ii. **Harry Louis Parker**, b. 16 Nov 1957, in St. Petersburg,Pinellas,Fl.
- 3521 iii. **Robin Keith Parker**, b. 24 Jun 1961, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

2259. Charlotte Anne⁸ **Woodbury** (*William Henry*⁷, *Ada Almona Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 4 Aug 1937, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Pat Everett Hagan 23 Jan 1955, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc. Pat Everett Hagan was b. 7 Jun 1935, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

Source: awthag@webtv.net in 2000

Place: soapwood@earthlink.net in 2000

Children of Charlotte Anne Woodbury and Pat Everett Hagan:

- 3522 i. **Angela Karen Hagan**, b. 8 Sep 1956, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
- 3523 ii. **Sharon Annette Hagan**, b. 23 Jan 1958, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

2260. Pamela⁸ **Monro** (*Romena Elizabeth Woodbury*⁷, *Ada Almona Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married (1) Rafael Fermoselle 4 Mar 1978. Rafael Fermoselle was b. 21 Mar 1946. Married (2) Jay Albert Yousko 23 Nov 1991. Jay Albert Yousko was b. 8 Sep 1953.

Children of Pamela Monro and Rafael Fermoselle:

- i. **Nancy Jean Fermoselle**, b. 10 Sep 1981.
- ii. **Ralph Andrew Fermoselle**, b. 30 Mar 1983.

Children of Pamela Monro and Jay Albert Yousko:

- i. **Tabitha Rose Yousko**, b. 29 Dec 1992.
- ii. **Cynthia Marie Yousko**, b. 9 Jan 1995.

2261. Thelma June⁸ **Roper** (*France Sherrill*⁷, *Robert Simeon*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 29 Jun 1934, in Aqone,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Paul Cecil Waldrup about 1950, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Paul Cecil Waldrup was b. about 1930, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married (2) Jim Isley 1973, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

Children of Thelma June Roper and Paul Cecil Waldrup:

- i. **Ronals Paul Waldrup**, b. Mar 1952, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
-

2262. Gary Kendall⁸ Roper (*France Sherrill⁷, Robert Simeon⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Feb 1949, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Shirley Ann Chasteen 16 Mar 1975, in Burnsville,Yancey,Nc. Shirley Ann Chasteen was b. 2 Mar 1955, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

Place: 136 Scenic View Drive, Swannanoa, NC 28778-2626, Gary13136@aol.com in 2002

Y-chromosome markers: 13 24 14 10 11 14 12 12 11 14 13 33 18 9 10 11 11 25 15 19 29 16 16 17 18;
See <http://www.roperld.com/ropergenetics.htm>

Children of Gary Kendall Roper and Shirley Ann Chasteen:

- i. **Stephan John Sebastian Roper**, b. 21 Feb 1980, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

2263. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Miller (*Allie Martha Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jan 1924, in Gage, Ellis, Ok. Married Maurice Dean Shields 24 Sep 1943, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok. Maurice Dean Shields was b. 2 Oct 1925, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok.

Place: 2021 Starlight Dr., Salina KS 67401 in 1986; 7520 E. 21st St. #16, Wichita KS 67206;
316-683-3616, memshields@cox.net in 1992

Job: aircraft engineer

War: WWII - pilot

Children of Mary Elizabeth Miller and Maurice Dean Shields:

- i. **Maurice Dean Shields Jr**, b. 7 Apr 1944, in Gage, Ellis, Ok. Spouse: none
- 3524 ii. **Larry Rollin Shields**, b. 2 Aug 1946, in Alva, Woods, Ok, d. 11 Jul 1974, in Salina, Saline, Ks.
- 3525 iii. **Randy Stevens Shields**, b. 30 Nov 1950, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.

2264. Pauline Joyce⁸ Miller (*Allie Martha Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Sep 1927, in Gage, Ellis, Ok. Married (1) John Niles Spedding 11 Jul 1953, in Whitewater, Butler, Ks. John Niles Spedding was b. 24 Sep 1925, in Clifford, Lackawanna, Pa. Married (2) James Ivan Ledgerwood 25 Jun 1971, in Whitewater, Butler, Ks. James Ivan Ledgerwood was b. 6 Mar 1926, in Winfield, Cowley, Ks.

Job: teacher

Place: Whitewater, KS; Tele: 316-799-2728 in 1986

Job: Florist

Job: teacher, mechanic, farmer

Children of Pauline Joyce Miller and John Niles Spedding:

- 3526 i. **Raymond Niles Spedding**, b. 22 Mar 1955, in Carbondale,Lackawanna,Pa.
- 3527 ii. **Deborah Renee Spedding**, b. 30 Jan 1958, in Carbondale,Lackawanna,Pa.
- 3528 iii. **Charles David Spedding**, b. 22 Aug 1959, in Carbondale,Lackawanna,Pa.
- 3529 iv. **Shawn Lee Spedding**, b. 9 Mar 1964, in Carbondale,Lackawanna,Pa.

2265. Thurman William⁸ Roper Jr (*Thurman William⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jan 1920, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married (1) Juanita Tempe Reuter 16 Aug 1941, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Juanita Tempe Reuter was b. 24 May 1923, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, d. 31 Jan 1991, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, bur. in Laurel Land Cem,Tarrant,Tx. Married (2) Lurlene Craddock 9 Sep 1967, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Lurlene Craddock was b. 11 May 1921, in Brady,McCulloch,Tx, d. 18 Jan 1996, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, bur. 22 Jan 1996, in Laurellandcem,Tarrant,Tx.

Place: 1833 Martel, Fort Worth, TX 76103; Tele: 817-531-2513 in 1986

Migration: Moved from Ft. Worth to San Antonio, TX at end of 1940; back to Ft. Worth in Feb., 1942

War: Merchant Marines from Oct., 1943 - Aug. 1945 in all theatres of WWII

Source: Texas birth records; The Caswell Family, The Descendants of William Caswell of Lower Norfolk, Virginia through His Son Matthew

Nickname: Sue

Children of Thurman William Roper Jr and Juanita Tempe Reuter:

- 3530 i. **James Michael Roper**, b. 10 Mar 1945, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- 3531 ii. **Karen Roper**, b. 18 Feb 1947, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

2266. Robert Lee⁸ Roper (*Thurman William⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Dec 1925, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, d. 13 Aug 1986, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, bur. in Mansfield,Tarrant,Tx. Married Jozelle Watson 4 Nov 1955, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Jozelle Watson was b. 7 May 1927, in Santo,,Tx.

School: Texas Tech

Job: geologist, owned BR Products

Place: Rt. 3, Box 212, Burleson TX 76028; Tele: 817-478-6766 in 1986

Death: heart attack

War: US Navy Air Force

Place: Rt. 3, Box 212, Burleson TX 76028; Tele: 817-478-6766 in 1992

Children of Robert Lee Roper and Jozelle Watson:

- i. **Victoria Glenn Roper**, b. 24 Feb 1958, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Source: TX birth records

Place: 1905 Summer Bay, Apt. 279, Arlington TX 76011; 460-2222 in 1992

School: TX Wesleyan BBA

Job: Dalfort Aircraft Tech, Dallas TX

- ii. **Lee Ann Roper**, b. 24 Sep 1963, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Source: TX birth records

Place: Burleson, TX; FinChase@netscape.net in 2000

School: Univ. TX Arlington MA

Job: Aetna Ins. Co.

2267. Lanora May⁸ Stewart (*Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Apr 1916, in Gage,Ellis,Ok. Married Roy Albert Morse 3 Feb 1936, in Canadian,Hemphill,Tx. Roy Albert Morse was b. 5 Oct 1912, in Roll,Roger Mills,Ok, d. 21 Oct 1990, in Wheeler,Wheeler,Tx, bur. 24 Oct 1990, in Allison,Wheeler,Tx.

Place: P.O. Box 52, Allison, TX 79003; Tele: 806-375-2265 in 1986

Job: farmer and rancher

Children of Lanora May Stewart and Roy Albert Morse:

- i. **Albert Dean Morse**, b. 20 Aug 1940, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx, d. 20 Aug 1940, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx.
- 3532 ii. **Caroline Ruth Morse**, b. 30 Aug 1941, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx.
- 3533 iii. **Cletus Elaine Morse**, b. 10 Dec 1944, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx.
- iv. **David Roy Morse**, b. 4 Aug 1946, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx, d. 18 Nov 1966, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx, bur. 20 Nov 1966, in Zybach,Wheeler,Tx.
- 3534 v. **Wanda May Morse**, b. 24 Oct 1953, in Wheeler,Wheeler,Tx, d. 19 Oct 1989, in

Amarillo,Randall,Tx.

2268. Allen Edward⁸ Stewart (*Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷*, *Joshua Rufus⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 20 Oct 1917, in Gage,Ellis,Ok, d. 12 Aug 1992, in Dalhart,Hartley,Tx, bur. 14 Aug 1992, in MEMPARKCREM,POTTER,Tx. Married Vera Nadean Lee 20 Mar 1944, in Independence,Montgomery,Ks. Vera Nadean Lee was b. 6 Nov 1919, in Grenola,Elk,Ks.

Place: 1223 Denrock, Dalhart TX 79022; Tele: 806-249-6311 in 1986

War: US Army 1941, then Air Force pilot in WWII; flight instructor

Job: draftsman

Death: liver cancer

Burial: cremated

Place: Independence KS; Kansas City KS; Dalhart TX

Children of Allen Edward Stewart and Vera Nadean Lee:

- i. **Bret Alan Stewart**, b. 21 May 1958, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo. Place: Dalhart, TX in 1988

2269. Bill Junior⁸ Stewart (*Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷*, *Joshua Rufus⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 2 Dec 1919, in Gage,Ellis,Ok, d. 23 May 1990, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La, bur. 25 May 1990, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La. Married Merdidel Rosary Melancon 5 Sep 1942, in Port Allen,Baton Rouge,La. Merdidel Rosary Melancon was b. 22 Nov 1926, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La.

Place: 5053 Annette, Baton Rouge, LA 70805; Tele: 504-357-3556 in 1986

Job: engineer

Name: changed from Jewell to Junior

Nickname: Myrt

Children of Bill Junior Stewart and Merdidel Rosary Melancon:

- i. **Billie Jo Stewart**, b. 23 May 1945, in Winfield,Cowley,Ks, d. 10 Dec 1993, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La, bur. 13 Dec 1993. Married Perry Gray Williams 20 Sep 1969. Death: heart attack

-
- 3535 ii. **Bobbie Jean Stewart**, b. 23 Oct 1948, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La.
3536 iii. **Jerri Ann Stewart**, b. 18 Oct 1949, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La.

2270. Joy Marie⁸ Stewart (*Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Feb 1922, in Gage,Ellis,Ok. Married (1) Lawrence Wesley Kelly 8 Jun 1940, in Clovis,Curry,Nm. Lawrence Wesley Kelly was b. 10 Jul 1918, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx, d. 25 Aug 1959, in Littleton,Arapahoe,Co, bur. in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx. Married (2) John Thomas Johnston Jr 8 Apr 1965, in Clayton,Union,Nm. John Thomas Johnston Jr was b. 26 Oct 1924, in Akron,Summit,Oh, d. 16 Dec 1996, in Thornton,Adams,Co, bur. in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx.

Place: 591 Emery Road, Northglenn, CO 80233; Tele: 303-451-6517 in 1986

Job: machinist

Children of Joy Marie Stewart and Lawrence Wesley Kelly:

- 3537 i. **Lawrence Wesley Kelly Jr**, b. 22 May 1941, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx, d. 25 Jul 1991, in Englewood,Arapahoe,Co.
3538 ii. **Samuel Stewart Kelly**, b. 3 May 1946, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx.
3539 iii. **William Edward Kelly**, b. 26 Dec 1955, in Dalhart,Hartley,Tx.

2271. Cordelia Bell⁸ Stewart (*Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Dec 1923, in Gage,Ellis,Ok, d. 23 Feb 1966, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx. Married Garland Marion Horton 25 Sep 1942, in Clayton,Union,Nm. Garland Marion Horton was b. 11 Jun 1913, in Justin,Denton,Tx.

Place: Amarillo, TX

Children of Cordelia Bell Stewart and Garland Marion Horton:

- 3540 i. **Garland Marion Horton Jr**, b. 29 Sep 1943, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx.
3541 ii. **Allen Dean Horton**, b. 12 Mar 1948, in Shattuck,Ellis,Ok.

2272. Joshua Elijah⁸ Stewart (*Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Aug 1926, in Canadian,Hemphill,Tx. Married (1) Margaret Rita Gianonne 24 Feb 1951, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La. Married (2) Mary Irene Ripley 31 Dec 1961, in „Ca. Mary Irene Ripley was b. 5 Nov 1939, in Morrison,Pawnee,Ok. Married (3) Phyllis Bierdower 24 Dec 1984, in Fullerton,Los Angeles,Ca. Phyllis Bierdower was b. 13 Jan 1935, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

Place: 1525 Wavertree Lane, Fullerton, CA 92631; Tele: 714-993-3450 in 1986 Chandler AZ in 1992

Job: engineer for Rockwell Corp.

School: Louisiana State University with High Honors

Nickname: Peggy

Place: 40532 Corte Lucia, Marrieta CA 92562 in 1993

Job: engineer manager

Children of Joshua Elijah Stewart and Margaret Rita Gianonne:

- 3542 i. **Joshua Elijah Stewart Jr**, b. 29 Nov 1951, in Bartlesville, Washington, Ok, d. 14 Nov 1988, in Tustin, Orange, Ca.
- 3543 ii. **Jeffrey Wayne Stewart**, b. 28 Jun 1955, in Melbourne, Brevard, Fl.
- iii. **James Edward Stewart**, b. 23 Sep 1957, in Fullerton, Los Angeles, Ca.

Children of Joshua Elijah Stewart and Mary Irene Ripley:

- i. **Terese Renee Stewart**, b. 16 Jan 1963, in Anaheim, Orange, Ca, d. 9 Jun 1992, in Temecula, Riverside, Ca, bur. 16 Jun 1992, in Temecula, Riverside, Ca.
- ii. **Shane Allen Stewart**, b. 15 Nov 1966, in Anaheim, Orange, Ca.

2273. Anna Laura⁸ Stewart (*Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷*, *Joshua Rufus⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 4 Aug 1929, in Blackwell, Kay, Ok. Married Ray August Ruppanner 11 Sep 1949, in Dalhart, Dallam, Tx. Ray August Ruppanner was b. 27 Dec 1918, in Boise City, Cimarron, Ok.

Place: 1205 E. 2nd St., Dalhart, TX 79022-3133; Tele: 806-249-2000 in 1991

Job: railroad brakeman

Children of Anna Laura Stewart and Ray August Ruppanner:

- 3544 i. **James Ray Ruppanner**, b. 18 Jan 1951, in Dalhart, Hartley, Tx.
- 3545 ii. **Donald Wayne Ruppanner**, b. 2 Nov 1953, in Dalhart, Hartley, Tx.
- iii. **Kay Ann Ruppanner**, b. 17 Mar 1956, in Dalhart, Hartley, Tx. Married James Darrell Harris 4 Aug 1979, in Odessa, Ector, Tx. James Darrell Harris was b. 9 Apr 1956, in Midland, Midland, Tx. Place: 6527 Amber, Odessa, TX; Tele: 915-368-0282 in 1986

Job: owner and operator of Energy Depot

2274. Mary Lula⁸ Stewart (*Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷*, *Joshua Rufus⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 3 May 1931, in Blackwell, Kay, Ok, d. 14 Jan 1994, in Canadian, Hemphill, Tx, bur. 17 Jan 1994. Married Albert Christian 24 Jan 1954, in Dalhart, Dallam, Tx. Albert Christian was b.

11 Feb 1926, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx.

Place: P.O. Box 1429, Canadian, TX 79014; Tele: 806-323-6520 in 1986

Death: collapsed lung

Job: plumber and minister

Children of Mary Lula Stewart and Albert Christian:

- 3546 i. **Paul Aaron Christian**, b. 2 Jun 1950, in Wheeler,Wheeler,Tx.
- 3547 ii. **Mark Boyd Christian**, b. 12 Mar 1955, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx.
- 3548 iii. **Joseph Delbert Christian**, b. 8 Feb 1956, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx.

2275. Barbara Joyce⁸ Roper (*Hurschel Henry⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jul 1932, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Joseph Washington Wofford 3 Jul 1950, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Joseph Washington Wofford was b. 14 Sep 1928, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

Parents: adopted

Place: 327 Highview, San Antonio TX 78228; Tele: 210-433-2669 in 1986

Source: World Family Tree V.14

Job: auto parts and machine shop

Children of Barbara Joyce Roper and Joseph Washington Wofford:

- 3549 i. **Terry Sue Wofford**, b. 15 Oct 1952, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.
- 3550 ii. **Barbara Jo Wofford**, b. 6 Nov 1954, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.
- 3551 iii. **Joseph Patrick Wofford**, b. 7 Jun 1960, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

2276. Marjorie Mae⁸ Roper (*Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 May 1929, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, d. 12 Feb 1998, in Ochelata,Washington,Ok, bur. in Harmon,Ellis,Ok. Married Roy George Wieden 26 Nov 1947, in Arnett,Ellis,Ok. Roy George Wieden was b. 22 Apr 1929, in Harmon,Ellis,Ok, d. 8 Sep 1991, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, bur. in Harmon,Ellis,Ok.

Place: 5917 NW 71st St., Warr Acres, OK 73132; Tele: 405-722-7928 in 1986; 17506 E. 80th St., Owasso OK 74055; 918-272-5117 in 1991; Earlier at Gage OK, Lawton OK, Winona MN; IL

Death: metastasized breast cancer

Obituary: MMRW was born 3 May 1929 in Ft. Worth TX. She was the first child of Fred and Eva (Franklin) Roper. She entered into heaven on 12 Feb 1998 after a long and valiant battle with cancer. She was raised on a dairy farm north of Arnett OK and was no stranger to long hours and hard work. After graduating high school in 1947 she married her sweetheart, Roy George Wieden. This union lasted 44 years until Roy's death parted them. Three children were born from this union, Randall Wayne, Roger Scott and Ronda Beth. Marjorie was always active in church and sunday school wherever she lived. She had a strong faith and a sweet spirit and had touched more lives than she would ever know. Marjorie was preceded in death by her husband Roy, her parents Fred and Eva Roper, a brother Kenneth Lee Roper and a grandson Roy Don Wieden. She is survived by her children Randy Wieden and wife Barbara of Tulsa, Roger Wieden and wife Meri of Owasso, and Ronda Dye and husband Michael of Ochelata, 9 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. She is also survived by a brother David Roper and wife Jeanne of Blacksburg VA and 2 sisters, Jean Barnett and husband Jack of Arnett OK and Virginia Barker and husband Bill of Woodward OK, many nieces and nephews and a host of other family and friends. Services were held at the First Baptist Church of Owasso with Dr. ROger Ferguson presiding at 10 am Sat 14 Feb 1998. Interment was at the Harmon Cemetery at 2 pm Sun 15 Feb 1998 in Harmon OK, under the direction of Moore Funeral Home, Owasso OK. The family requests donations to the American Cancer Society and Jane Phillips Hospice of Bartlesville, 508 E 5th St, Bartlesville OK 74033.

School: Okla. St. Univ.-aircraft mechanics

Job: aircraft mechanic, small plane crash investigator for FAA

Burial: cremated

Children of Marjorie Mae Roper and Roy George Wieden:

- 3552 i. **Randall Wayne Wieden**, b. 27 Mar 1950, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.
- 3553 ii. **Roger Scott Wieden**, b. 21 Jun 1953, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.
- 3554 iii. **Ronda Beth Wieden**, b. 7 Oct 1955, in Winona, Winona, Mn.

2277. Doris Jean⁸ Roper (*Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jan 1931, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married Orville Lee Barnett 4 Sep 1949, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok. Orville Lee Barnett was b. 9 Jul 1928, in Higgins, Lipscomb, Tx.

Place: P.O. Box 384, Madison St, Arnett, OK 73832; Tele: 405-885-7890 in 1986; Earlier at Baxter Springs KS, Half Way MO

Job: County Commissioner's secretary

Nickname: Jack

Job: miner and dairyman

Children of Doris Jean Roper and Orville Lee Barnett:

- 3555 i. **Jeanetta Carol Barnett**, b. 11 Jul 1950, in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Ks.
- 3556 ii. **Jackie Lee Barnett**, b. 19 Oct 1951, in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Ks.
- 3557 iii. **Johnny David Barnett**, b. 31 May 1954, in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Ks.
- 3558 iv. **Mary Jean Barnett**, b. 22 Jan 1956, in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Ks, d. 11 Mar 1996, in Bolivar, Mo.
- 3559 v. **Cynthia Joan Barnett**, b. 29 Nov 1959, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.
- 3560 vi. **Sally Jaree Barnett**, b. 16 Jul 1967, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.

2278. Leon David⁸ Roper (*Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Dec 1935, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok. Married (1) Jeanne Muriel Baril 12 Feb 1994, in Blacksburg, Montgomery, Va. Jeanne Muriel Baril was b. 6 Nov 1939, in Boston, Suffolk, Ma. Married (2) Thelma Lee Rowland 29 May 1955, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok. Thelma Lee Rowland was b. 6 Dec 1935, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx, d. 24 Sep 1993, in Blacksburg, Montgomery, Va, bur. in Roper Ranch, Montgomery, Va.

Family Tree DNA Y-chromosome Markers: 13 24 14 10 11 16 12 12 12 13 13 30 17 9 10 11 11 25 15 19 30 16 17 17 18 (same as Richard Samuel Roper [8749])

School: AB with Honors at Oklahoma Baptist University (physics and mathematics) (minor in Chem.) 1958; PhD in theoretical physics at MIT in 1963. Postdoctoral Appointee at Lawrence Livermore Lab. 1963-65

Job: Asst. Prof., Kentucky Southern College, Louisville, KY (1965-67); Professor at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg, VA (1967-1998); Head of Department of Physics 1990-1995

Place: 1935-1954: Fred Roper farm 5 miles N and 1.5 miles E of Arnett, OK. 1954-1955: 2610 N. Park, Shawnee, OK Sum, 1955: Carl Rowland farm 9 miles W and 1 mile S and 0.5 miles W of Arnett, OK 1955-1958: Box 802, Univ. Station, Shawnee, OK 1958-1959: Apt. 35, 126 Warren St., Boston, MA Sum, 1959: Sandia Corp., Albuquerque, NM 1959-1961: 677 Boulevard, Revere 51, MA Sum, 1960: Sandia Corp., Albuquerque, NM 1961-1963: 72 Pleasant St., Wellesley, MA Sum, 1962: Lawrence Radiation Lab., Livermore, CA 1963-1965: 663 Jefferson Dr., Livermore, CA 1965-1967: Altawood Court, Anchorage, KY 1967-1968: Palmer Dr., Blacksburg, VA 24060 1968-1969: Cold Spring Farm, Rt. 1, Blacksburg, VA 24060 1969-1994: Rt. 1, Box 282, Blacksburg, VA 24060 5 miles ENE of Blacksburg on Rt. 785 and 0.5 miles N on Rt. 804. In 1990 location same, but address changed to 3400 Mossy Spring Road, Blacksburg, VA 24060; 703-552-0335 1973-1974: 3 months in Trieste, Italy; 3 months in Geneva, Switzerland; 3 months in Glasgow, Scotland 1980-1981: 10 months at KEK National High Energy Physics Lab., Tsukuba, Japan 1983-84 : 5 months at Univ. of Papua New Guinea, Port Moresby, PNG 1987-88 : 6 months at Federal Univ. of Goias, Goiania, Goias, Brasil 1988-91 : winter home at 217 Fraser Ave., LaBelle, FL 33935 1991-93 : winter home at 380 Riverview Dr., LaBelle, FL; 813-675-6459 1994-95 : 405 Clay Circle, Blacksburg VA 24060-4720; 703-951-7047

1995- : 1001 Auburn Drive SW, Blacksburg VA 24060-8123; 540-951-7047

School: BA & MA FL State Univ.; Ph.D. Univ. London

Place: 405 Clay Circle, Blacksburg VA 1001 Auburn Drive SW, Blacksburg VA 24060-8123;
540-951-7047

Job: Assoc. Prof. Urban Affairs & Planning, VPI&SU

Job: Real estate broker. Owned several apartment houses in Va.

Burial: cremated; ashes strewn on home place with stone, also at home in LaBelle FL

Children of Leon David Roper and Thelma Lee Rowland:

- 3561 i. **Tamra Dawn Roper**, b. 26 Jun 1957, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Ok.
- 3562 ii. **Truda Gaye Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1961, in Boston, Suffolk, Ma.

2279. Virginia Gayle⁸ Roper (*Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jan 1939, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok. Married (1) Donald Gordon Smith 3 Jul 1965, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Donald Gordon Smith was b. 28 Jan 1938, in San Mateo, San Mateo, Ca. Married (2) Willie Lee Barker 19 Jan 1991, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok. Willie Lee Barker was b. 19 Nov 1937, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok.

Place: 3006 Cheyenne Dr., Woodward OK 73801 in 1986 15 Huntington Knolls, Woodward OK;
405-256-7961 in 1996

Job: data processing, bookkeeper; Sr. Interviewer OK Employ. Service

Job: Insurance company

Job: ANR Pipeline Co.

Children of Virginia Gayle Roper and Donald Gordon Smith:

- 3563 i. **Gary Don Smith**, b. 3 Aug 1967, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- ii. **Dawn Marie Smith**, b. 23 Dec 1970, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. School:
SW OK St. Univ, Weatherford OK

Place: 4600 Virginia #1122, Amarillo TX 79109; 806-356-0695 in 1996

Job: Sec. Music Min. San Jacinto Bapt. Ch., Amarillo TX

- 3564 iii. **Mark Mathew Smith**, b. 2 Feb 1972, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

2280. Bobby Jeanne⁸ Welch (*Winnifred Ilean Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Aug 1935, in ,Ellis,Ok. Married David Dean Noah 4 Oct 1952, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. David Dean Noah was b. 23 Nov 1932, in Knoxville,Marion,Ia.

Adopted by Gerald Welch after he married Winnifred Roper (Graft).

Place: Rt. 7;, Box 4460, Fort Worth TX 76119; Tele: 817-572-1103 in 1986 Teague Road north off of Rt. 1187 (Rendon-Crowley Rd.), south of Ft. Worth; 5302 Teague Rd, Ft. Worth TX 76140 in 1996

Job: Jeanne's Concrete Co., P.O. Box 1147, Kennedale TX 76060

Job: commercial construction

Children of Bobby Jeanne Welch and David Dean Noah:

- 3565 i. **David Dean Noah Jr**, b. 18 Apr 1955, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- 3566 ii. **Phyllis Jeanne Noah**, b. 17 Jan 1957, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- iii. **Phyllip Mark Noah**, b. 17 Jan 1957, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Illness: right kidney removed 1992

Job: construction

- 3567 iv. **Miriam Ruth Noah**, b. 8 Aug 1961, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

2281. Linda Jane⁸ Roper (*Virgil Lewis⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Aug 1940, in Shattuck,Ellis,Ok. Married Gary Lee Staiger 1 Jun 1961, in Arnett,Ellis,Ok. Gary Lee Staiger was b. 14 Aug 1940, in Alva,Woods,Ok.

Place: 423 N. Tulane, Liberal KS 67901; Tele: 316-624-3184 in 1986

School: Northwestern State Univ. & Okla. State Univ.

Job: teacher

Job: general contractor

Children of Linda Jane Roper and Gary Lee Staiger:

- 3568 i. **Kurt Lewis Staiger**, b. 30 Jul 1962, in Alva,Woods,Ok.
 - ii. **Lance Dale Staiger**, b. 31 May 1963, in Stillwater,Payne,Ok, d. 1 Jun 1963, in Stillwater,Payne,Ok, bur. in Arnett-Debolt,Ellis,Ok.
 - iii. **Brett Lee Staiger**, b. 30 Aug 1966, in Liberal,Seward,Ks, d. 22 Jun 1969, in Liberal,Seward,Ks.
 - 3569 iv. **Shana Lynn Staiger**, b. 19 Sep 1969, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks.
-

2282. Jan Eloise⁸ Roper (*Virgil Lewis⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Nov 1944, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok. Married Vernon Max Malone 29 Aug 1967, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok. Vernon Max Malone was b. 20 Jul 1946, in Dodge City, Ford, Ks.

Place: Stillwater OK 1967-68; Ft. Worth TX 1968-69 Kingfisher OK 1969-71; Hammon OK 1971-78
Rt. 1, Box 2A, Arapaho, OK; Tele: 405-323-1067 1978-

School: OK State Univ BME 1968; OK Bapt. Univ MTI SW OK State Univ

Job: religious-social work with American Indians missionary Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Conv.

Job: minister to American Indians missionary Home Mission Board, Southern Bapt. Conv. Director of Amer. Indian Ministries for W & N OK

School: OK State Univ BME 1968; OK Bapt. Univ MTI SW OK State Univ

Children of Jan Eloise Roper and Vernon Max Malone:

- 3570 i. **Florence Leona Marie Malone**, b. 30 Aug 1966, in Claremore, Rogers, Ok.
- 3571 ii. **Travis Scott Malone**, b. 10 Oct 1968, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.
- 3572 iii. **Jan Newakis Malone**, b. 7 Mar 1970, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.
- 3573 iv. **Alana Maureen Malone**, b. 9 Aug 1973, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.
 - v. **Okomnokaesz Malone**, b. 15 May 1976, in Hammon, Roger Mills, Ok, d. 15 May 1976, in Hammon, Roger Mills, Ok.
 - vi. **William Andrew Malone**, b. 27 Jan 1978, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok.

2283. Dix Alden⁸ Roper (*Virgil Lewis⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Apr 1947, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok. Married (1) Judy Faye Dyer 20 Jan 1966, in Enid, Garfield, Ok. Judy Faye Dyer was b. 3 Dec 1950, in Anadarko, Caddo, Ok. Married (2) Catheryn Jane Kelln 25 Oct 1988, in „, Ok. Catheryn Jane Kelln was b. 13 Feb 1955, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.

Place: 5 miles north and 1/4 mile east of Arnett, Ellis, OK Rt. 1, Box 66, Gage OK; Tele: 405-885-7888 in 1986

School: Okla. State Univ.

Job: farmer, owner Roper Auto Salvage; mail carrier

Place: Woodward OK in 1990; Norman OK in 1992

Children of Dix Alden Roper and Judy Faye Dyer:

- 3574 i. **Tommy Charles Roper**, b. 7 Aug 1966, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok.
- 3575 ii. **Dana Michelle Roper**, b. 21 Nov 1970, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.
- 3576 iii. **Mark Christopher Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1973, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.

2284. Orville Edward⁸ Roper (*Archie Arvel⁷, Sterling Van Buren⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Apr 1923, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok, d. 1974, in Houston, Harris, Tx, bur. in Pittsburg, Crawford, Ks. Married Sammy Lou Heaton. Sammy Lou Heaton was b. in Pittsburg, Crawford, Ks.

Place: Houston, TX in 1962; Tulsa

Nickname: Ed

Job: chemical engineer

Children of Orville Edward Roper and Sammy Lou Heaton:

- i. **Mark Edward Roper**. Death: within 3 hours of birth
- ii. **Brett Edward Roper**, b. Jul 1953, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok. Married (1) Susan E Purcell 22 Jul 1978, in , Harris, Tx. Susan E Purcell was b. about 1959. Married (2) Twyla D Hurley 4 Jul 1984, in , Montgomery, Tx. Twyla D Hurley was b. about 1948. Place: Denver CO; 303-269-5093 in 1991

Job: gymnast

- 3577 iii. **Ann Meline Roper**, b. 16 Feb 1954, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.

2285. Annie Maxine⁸ Johnson (*Mattie Arminda Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Nov 1925, in , Howell, Mo. Married Marvin Lenvil Thornton 13 Feb 1943, in West Plains, Howell, Mo. Marvin Lenvil Thornton was b. 8 May 1920, in Roosevelt, Douglas, Mo.

Place: Rt. 1, Box 139, Willow Springs, MO 65793; 417-469-3307 in 1962

Children of Annie Maxine Johnson and Marvin Lenvil Thornton:

- i. **Lenvil Dwight Thornton**, b. 28 Sep 1943, in Twin Bridges, Douglas, Nc, d. 16 Jul 1985, in West Plains, Howell, Mo. Spouse: none
- 3578 ii. **Jerry Dwayne Thornton**, b. 31 Jul 1945, in Porterville, Tulare, Ca.
- 3579 iii. **Linda Shyrel Thornton**, b. 30 Jan 1949, in Porterville, Tulare, Ca.
- 3580 iv. **Brenda Carol Thornton**, b. 30 Jan 1949, in Porterville, Tulare, Ca.

2286. William Wayne⁸ Johnson (*Mattie Arminda Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴*,

*James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 19 Jun 1928, in Roosevelt,Douglas,Mo. Married (1) Ina Jean Luna after 1952, in Dora,Ozark,Mo. Ina Jean Luna was b. 28 Jan. Married (2) Joan Apr 1980, in Republic,Greene,Mo. Joan d. about 1980. Married (3) Beulah Woolard about 1982. Beulah Woolard was b. about 1929, in Richville,Douglas,Mo.

Place: Eureka, MO

Children of William Wayne Johnson and Ina Jean Luna:

- i. **Janella Darlene Johnson**, b. 14 Jan 1953, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo. Married Richard Bradus.
- ii. **Larry Russell Johnson**, b. 9 Jan 1956, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

2287. Nellie Fern⁸ **Johnson** (*Mattie Arminda Roper*⁷, *Robert Patton*⁶, *William Washington*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 11 Oct 1933, in Roosevelt,Douglas,Mo. Married J R Collins 11 Jun 1949, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. J R Collins was b. 17 Apr 1927, in Roosevelt,Douglas,Mo.

Place: Florence, MO

Children: 1 boy & 1 girl in 1962

Name: just Junior, so J.R.

Children of Nellie Fern Johnson and J R Collins:

- i. **Emmerett Lavelle Collins**, b. 20 May 1951, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Iris Lea Beabout 31 Jul 1976, in Montgomery City,Montgomery,Mo. Iris Lea Beabout was b. 18 Aug 1951, in ,Audrion,Mo.
- 3581 ii. **Martha Nell Collins**, b. 2 Jul 1955, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

2288. Robert Wayland⁸ **Johnson** (*Mattie Arminda Roper*⁷, *Robert Patton*⁶, *William Washington*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 26 Jan 1936, in ,Douglas,Mo. Married Carol Ann Lutte 16 Jan 1960, in Farley,Platte,Mo. Carol Ann Lutte was b. 9 Apr 1938, in Leavenworth,Leavenworth,Ks.

Place: Kansas City, MO in 1962

Children: 1 baby girl in 1962

Children of Robert Wayland Johnson and Carol Ann Lutte:

- 3582 i. **Karen Elaine Johnson**, b. 3 Mar 1961, in Oceanport,Monmouth,Nj.
- ii. **Nancy Diane Johnson**, b. 1 Mar 1964, in Washington,Franklin,Mo. Married Michael Leroy Ruediger 8 Aug 1987, in Hermann,Gasconade,Mo. Michael Leroy

Ruediger was b. 25 Dec 1961, in Washington, Franklin, Mo.

- iii. **Robert Douglas Johnson**, b. 4 Apr 1972, in Hermann, Gasconade, Mo, d. 4 Apr 1972, in , Gasconade, Mo. Death: at birth

2289. Virgil Dennis Franklin⁸ Benfield (*Mattie Arminda Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Apr 1919, in Siloam Springs, Howell, Mo, d. Jul 1996. Married Pauline Altermatt 26 Dec 1936, in West Plains, Howell, Mo. Pauline Altermatt was b. 15 Jun 1919, in Twin Bridges, Douglas, Mo.

Place: Howell Co., MO in 1987

Children of Virgil Dennis Franklin Benfield and Pauline Altermatt:

- 3583 i. **Edward Leroy Benfield**, b. 11 Oct.

2290. Opal Mae⁸ Roberts (*Laura Elizabeth Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jul 1926, in McCall, Valley, Id. Married Paul Harry Deliere 14 Oct 1945, in Dacono,, Co. Paul Harry Deliere was b. 17 Mar 1925.

Place: 3600 E. 88th Ave, #123, Thornton C) 80229; 303-287-3645 in 1995

Children of Opal Mae Roberts and Paul Harry Deliere:

- 3584 i. **Trudy Kathleen Deliere**, b. 25 Sep 1947, in Denver, Denver, Co.
3585 ii. **Don Paul Deliere**, b. 23 Jan 1951, in Denver, Denver, Co.

2291. Marian⁸ Roberts (*Laura Elizabeth Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Children of Marian Roberts and _____:

- 3586 i. **Rod**, d. 5 Jul 1989.
3587 ii. **Shary**, d. 29 Nov 1996.

2292. Marian Violet⁸ White (*Laura Elizabeth Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jan 1921, in Roosevelt, Howell, Mo. Married Lavelle Elsworth Raver 2 Jun 1940, in Denver, Denver, Co. Lavelle Elsworth Raver was b. 27 Oct 1918, in Canton,, Sd.

Place: 3400 W. Center St., Denver, CO 10219; 303-935-4767 in 1989

Children of Marian Violet White and Lavelle Elsworth Raver:

- 3588 i. **Sharon Joyce Raver**, b. 20 Mar 1942, in Denver, Denver, Co.
-

-
- 3589 ii. **Rodney Elsworth Raver**, b. 19 Feb 1947, in Denver,Denver,Co, d. 1989, in Denver,Denver,Co.

2293. Clela Juanita⁸ Price (*Alice Lee Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel^t, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Jan 1924, in Hebron Douglas,Howell,Mo. Married (1) Raymond Roy Gilbert 30 Aug 1940, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo. Raymond Roy Gilbert d. before 1945. Married (2) Samuel Ernest Shelley 21 Apr 1945, in Salem,Fulton,Ar. Samuel Ernest Shelley was b. 22 Jan 1927, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo. Married (3) W T Dobbins in Juarez,,Chihuahua,Mexico. W T Dobbins was b. 4 Feb 1950, in Zanesville,Muskingum,Oh.

Place: 601 S Walnut, #15, Mt. Vernon, MO 65712 in 1987

Children of Clela Juanita Price and Raymond Roy Gilbert:

- i. **Roy Dexter Gilbert**, b. 29 Oct 1943, in Rock Springs,Sweetwater,Wy, d. 29 Oct 1943, in Rock Springs,Sweetwater,Wy, bur. Oct 1943, in Rock Springs,Sweetwater,Wy.

Children of Clela Juanita Price and Samuel Ernest Shelley:

- 3590 i. **Lennie Rene Shelley**, b. 14 Apr 1947, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo.
3591 ii. **Stanley Ernest Shelley Jr**, b. 24 Aug 1948, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

2294. Zelpha Jewel⁸ Price (*Alice Lee Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel^t, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Apr 1925, in Vanzant,Douglas,Mo. Married Wyley Harold Morris 9 Jan 1944, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Wyley Harold Morris was b. 9 Dec 1918, in Vanzant,Douglas,Mo, d. 23 Oct 1985, in West Plains,Howell,Mo, bur. in Oaklawncemwplain,Howell,Mo.

Children of Zelpha Jewel Price and Wyley Harold Morris:

- 3592 i. **Stephen Alan Morris**, b. 21 Apr 1947, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

2295. Annie Louise⁸ Price (*Alice Lee Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel^t, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Nov 1929, in Mountainair,Torrance,Nm. Married Paul Truman Shelley 3 Feb 1947, in Salem,Fulton,Ar. Paul Truman Shelley was b. 3 Mar 1916, in Birch Tree,Boone,Mo, d. 30 Dec 1983, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn, bur. in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

Place: 514 Cherry St., West Plains, MO 65775 in 1987

Children of Annie Louise Price and Paul Truman Shelley:

- 3593 i. **Larry Truman Shelley**, b. 8 Dec 1948, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
3594 ii. **Ronald Eugene Shelley**, b. 4 Oct 1950, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
-

-
- iii. **David Neal Shelley**, b. 11 Jun 1952, in West Plains, Howell, Mo. Married Susy Olsen 18 Nov 1988, in Salem, Fulton, Ar. Susy Olsen was b. 18 Jan 1954, in ,,,Japan.
- 3595 iv. **Paula Joann Shelley**, b. 14 Apr 1954, in West Plains, Howell, Mo.

2296. Janice Lee⁸ Price (*Alice Lee Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1934, in Sanger, Fresno, Ca. Married Raymond Lee Miller 7 Apr 1950, in Salem, Fulton, Ar. Raymond Lee Miller was b. 23 Mar 1929, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Ks.

Children of Janice Lee Price and Raymond Lee Miller:

- 3596 i. **Venita Rae Miller**, b. 8 Mar 1952, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.
- 3597 ii. **Deborah Kay Miller**, b. 24 Apr 1953, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.
- 3598 iii. **Barbara Ann Miller**, b. 15 Nov 1956, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.

2297. Amogene Olene⁸ Roper (*Henry⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jul 1926. Married Troy Bunch.

Place: Rt. 2, Wilder, ID 83676 in 1989

Nickname: Jean

Children of Amogene Olene Roper and Troy Bunch:

- i. **Leland Bunch.**

2298. Joe Robert⁸ Roper (*Henry⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 May 1928, in ,Douglas, Mo, d. 6 Jun 1996, in Springfield, Greene, Mo. Married Gayle Laverne Bunch.

Place: Rt. 4, West Plains, MO; 417-256-4653 in 1989

Children of Joe Robert Roper and Gayle Laverne Bunch:

- i. **Linda Kay Roper**, b. about 1963. Married William Brent Jones 4 Mar 1988, in ,Cameron, Tx. William Brent Jones was b. about 1965.

2299. Mabel Lucille⁸ Roper (*Henry⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Nov 1929. Married Lloyd Cunningham Mar 1946, in Willow Springs, Howell, Mo. Lloyd Cunningham was b. 1924.

Place: Rt. 2, Willow Springs, MO; 417-469-2137 in 1989

Children of Mabel Lucille Roper and Lloyd Cunningham:

- 3599 i. **Vetrice D Cunningham**, b. 1947.
 ii. **Leroy Joseph Cunningham**, b. 29 Oct 1948, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Dorcas.
 iii. **Charles Hank Cunningham**, b. 28 Feb 1951, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
 iv. **Janice Lee Cunningham**, b. 11 Nov 1956, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
 v. **Janet Marie Cunningham**, b. 11 Nov 1956, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

2300. Edgel Eugene⁸ Roper (*Henry⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Apr 1931. Married (1) Imogene Merca McBride. Imogene Merca McBride was b. 15 Oct 1932, in ,Howell,Mo. Married (2) Cleta Johnson. Married (3) Marilyn Spellman.

Place: Wilder, ID in 1989

Children of Edgel Eugene Roper and Imogene Merca McBride:

- i. **Eva Jeanne Roper**, b. 18 Jan 1950, in „Id.
 ii. **Annette Kay Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1950, in „Id.
 iii. **Jeannette Faye Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1950, in „Id.
 iv. **Michael Eugene Roper**, b. 28 Dec 1953, in „Id.
3600 v. **Judy Lorraine Roper**, b. 11 Jul 1955, in Bartlesville,Washington,Ok.

2301. Nina Georgia⁸ Roper (*Henry⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jan 1933. Married Edward Loring Jr.

Place: Graybull, WY in 1989; Sheridan, WY in 1990

Children of Nina Georgia Roper and Edward Loring Jr:

- i. **Robert Loring**.
 ii. **Cynthia Loring**.

2302. Thelma Jean Marie⁸ Roper (*Henry⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Aug 1934. Married Wayne Tooley.

Place: Twin Bridges, MO in 1989; West Plains, MO in 1990

Children of Thelma Jean Marie Roper and Wayne Tooley:

- i. **Noel Tooley**.
 ii. **Jerry Tooley**.
-

2303. Anne Joyce⁸ Roper (*Henry⁷*, *Robert Patton⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*),
b. 20 Jun 1936. Married Earl Smith.

Place: Mt. Grove, MO in 1989

Children of Anne Joyce Roper and Earl Smith:

- i. **Ellen Smith.**
- ii. **Ronda Smith.**

2304. Charles Ray⁸ Roper (*Henry⁷*, *Robert Patton⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 20 Aug 1938. Married Caroline Ann Perkins 1 Apr 1960, in Willow Springs, Howell, Mo. Caroline Ann Perkins was b. 19 Jan 1942, in Willow Springs, Howell, Mo.

Place: Rt. 1, Box 84, Willow Springs MO 65793; 417-469-3918 in 1989

Nickname: Carol

Children of Charles Ray Roper and Caroline Ann Perkins:

- i. **Teri Lynn Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1961, in Mountain View, Howell, Mo.
- ii. **Catherine Ann Roper**, b. 29 Jul 1963, in Caldwell, Canyon, Id.
- iii. **Richard Ray Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1964, in Caldwell, Canyon, Id.
- iv. **Michael Eugene Roper**, b. 8 Oct 1966, in Caldwell, Canyon, Id.

2305. Henry⁸ Roper Jr (*Henry⁷*, *Robert Patton⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*),
b. 23 Dec 1939. Married Rita Collins.

Place: Rt. 3, West Plains, MO; 417-256-5421 in 1989

Children of Henry Roper Jr and Rita Collins:

- i. **Donnie Roper.**
- ii. **Regina Roper.**
- iii. **Roper.** Death: at birth
- iv. **Maylon Roper.**

2306. Eula Faye⁸ Roper (*Henry⁷*, *Robert Patton⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*),
b. 4 Nov 1941. Married (1) Johnny Parsons. Married (2) Leroy Parsons.

Place: Gower, MO (near St. Joseph) in 1989

Children of Eula Faye Roper and Johnny Parsons:

- i. **Willie Parsons.**

Children of Eula Faye Roper and Leroy Parsons:

- i. **Sandra Parsons.**
- ii. **Parsons.**

2307. Verla Maye⁸ Roper (*Henry⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*),
b. 20 Dec 1942. Married Marvin Honeyfield.

Place: Star Rt., Willow Springs, MO; 417-469-2837 in 1989

Children of Verla Maye Roper and Marvin Honeyfield:

- i. **Daniel Honeyfield.**
- ii. **Marlene Honeyfield.**
- iii. **Ronnie Honeyfield.**
- iv. **Samuel Honeyfield.**

2308. Earl Dean⁸ Roper (*Henry⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*),
b. 17 Dec 1944. Married Chris.

Place: Platt City, MO in 1989

Source: Jenny, fiance of Jason Roper

Children of Earl Dean Roper and Chris:

- i. **Jason Roper**, b. about 1976. Place: Platte City MO in 2000
- ii. **Jeremy Roper.**
- iii. **Earl Dean Roper Jr.**

2309. Phyllis Ann⁸ Roper (*Henry⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*),
b. 29 Aug 1947. Married (1) Dale Huckabey. Married (2) Carl Mask.

Place: West Plains, MO in 1989

Source: World Family Tree V.41,66 & 73

Children of Phyllis Ann Roper and Dale Huckabey:

- i. **Freddy Huckabey.**
- ii. **Dalene Huckabey.**

Children of Phyllis Ann Roper and Carl Mask:

- 3601 i. **Jannet Kay Mask**

2310. Mona Lavonne Joyce⁸ Roper (*Eddie Harold⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Mar 1934, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo. Married William Aaron Layman 29 Jun 1952, in Peace Valley,Howell,Mo. William Aaron Layman was b. 2 Mar 1930, in Thomasville,Oregon,Mo.

Place: 202 Sherwood Park Rd., Washington IL 61657; 745-8519 in 1989 & 1995

Children of Mona Lavonne Joyce Roper and William Aaron Layman:

- 3602 i. **Rick Albert Harold Layman**, b. 17 Oct 1953, in Peoria,,Il.
3603 ii. **William Randall Layman**, b. 18 Mar 1960, in Peoria,Peoria,Il.

2311. Loeta Melzena⁸ Collins (*Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Apr 1927, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo. Married Ned Scott White 11 Oct 1945, in Twin Bridges,Douglas,Mo. Ned Scott White was b. 6 Oct 1924, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo, d. 23 Apr 1976, in Twin Bridges,Douglas,Mo, bur. Apr 1976, in Thorntontwbcem,Douglas,Mo.

Place: 921 Worcester St., West Plains, MO 65775; 417-256-4763 in 1989

Children of Loeta Melzena Collins and Ned Scott White:

- i. **Royal James White**, b. 8 Jan 1947, in West Plains,Howell,Mo, d. 1 Aug 1947, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- 3604 ii. **Vernon Gayle White**, b. 19 Jan 1949, in Twin Bridges,Douglas,Mo.
- 3605 iii. **Glenna Ruth White**, b. 21 Jun 1950, in Twin Bridges,Douglas,Mo.
- 3606 iv. **Lehman Royce White**, b. 20 Jan 1956, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- v. **Garol Allen White**, b. 8 Aug 1957, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- vi. **Marlon Neal White**, b. 15 Apr 1959, in Caldwell,Canyon,Id.

2312. Alonzo Herman⁸ Collins (*Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Dec 1930, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo. Married Connie Faye Woolf 7 Aug 1951, in Hardy,Sharp,Ar. Connie Faye Woolf was b. 17 Feb 1937, in Salem,Dent,Mo, d. 13 Feb 1978, in Dora,Douglas,Mo, bur. Feb 1978, in Sweedencemdora,Douglas,Mo.

Children of Alonzo Herman Collins and Connie Faye Woolf:

- 3607 i. **Herman Eugene Collins**, b. 20 Nov 1952, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- 3608 ii. **James Clifton Collins**, b. 26 Sep 1954, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- iii. **Jerry Dean Collins**, b. 27 Feb 1956, in West Plains,Howell,Mo, d. 1 Jan 1977, in Willow Springs,Howell,Mo.
- 3609 iv. **Randall Lynn Collins**, b. 9 Feb 1958, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- 3610 v. **Faron Ross Collins**, b. 4 Aug 1960, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- 3611 vi. **Talena Blanche Collins**, b. 15 Sep 1961, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- 3612 vii. **Dana Faye Collins**, b. 11 Jul 1966, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

2313. Ival Wendall⁸ Collins (*Ida Blanche Roper⁷*, *Robert Patton⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 11 Jan 1933, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo. Married Mary Frances Owen 15 Aug 1954, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Mary Frances Owen was b. 28 Jul 1939, in Dora,Douglas,Mo.

Children of Ival Wendall Collins and Mary Frances Owen:

- 3613 i. **Morgan Douglas Collins**, b. 20 Oct 1954, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- 3614 ii. **Galen Wendell Collins**, b. 30 Jan 1956, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- iii. **Teresa Ailene Collins**, b. 11 Jan 1958, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- 3615 iv. **Terena Grace Collins**, b. 28 Oct 1959, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

2314. Naomi Glendora⁸ Collins (*Ida Blanche Roper⁷*, *Robert Patton⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 12 May 1934, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo. Married Ralph Cleo Bunch 16 Sep 1949, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Ralph Cleo Bunch was b. 1 Feb 1927, in Roosevelt,Howell,Mo.

Place: 535 East Olden St., West Plains, MO 65775; 417-256-4688 in 1989

Children of Naomi Glendora Collins and Ralph Cleo Bunch:

- 3616 i. **Connie Lorraine Bunch**, b. 10 Dec 1950, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- 3617 ii. **Ronnie Dwayne Bunch**, b. 29 Mar 1952, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- 3618 iii. **Wanda Marie Bunch**, b. 20 Apr 1955, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- 3619 iv. **Verlin Ralph Bunch**, b. 18 Feb 1960, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

2315. Paul McKinley⁸ Collins (*Ida Blanche Roper⁷*, *Robert Patton⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 22 Mar 1936, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo. Married Wilma Jane Tooley 22 Aug 1954, in Parma,New Madrid,Mo. Wilma Jane Tooley was b. 11 Feb 1936, in Vanzant,Howell,Mo.

Children of Paul McKinley Collins and Wilma Jane Tooley:

- i. **James Robert Collins**, b. 15 Aug 1951, in ,Howell,Mo.
- 3620 ii. **Donna Rae Collins**, b. 23 Sep 1952, in ,Howell,Mo.

-
- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 3621 | iii. | Paula Sue Collins , b. 27 Mar 1955, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| 3622 | iv. | Kathy Louise Collins , b. 23 Dec 1956, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| 3623 | v. | Karen Joanne Collins , b. 7 May 1958, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| 3624 | vi. | Keith Alan Collins , b. 4 Jun 1960, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| 3625 | vii. | Judy Denise Collins , b. 9 Jan 1962, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| 3626 | viii. | Gary Wayne Collins , b. 1 Sep 1963, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| 3627 | ix. | Lora Mae Collins , b. 31 Jul 1965, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| 3628 | x. | Sheilla Gay Collins , b. 4 May 1967, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| | xi. | Darren Neil Collins , b. 12 Nov 1969, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| | xii. | Edward Shane Collins , b. 5 Jul 1972, in ,Howell,Mo. |

2316. Larkin Leon⁸ Collins (*Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jul 1938, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo. Married Patricia Ann Colbert 4 Sep 1965, in Salem,Fulton,Ar. Patricia Ann Colbert was b. 26 Jun 1942, in Pomona,Howell,Mo.

Children of Larkin Leon Collins and Patricia Ann Colbert:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| | i. | Anna Jennine Collins , b. 24 Mar 1967, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Wayne Allen Beltz 24 Jun 1985, in Willow Springs,Howell,Mo. Wayne Allen Beltz was b. 14 Jul 1965, in Willow Springs,Howell,Mo. |
| 3629 | ii. | Leona Gaye Collins , b. 20 Mar 1968, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. |
| 3630 | iii. | Marlena Sue Collins , b. 16 Mar 1969, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. |
| | iv. | Kevin Lee Collins , b. 24 Mar 1970, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. |
| | v. | Lyle Haskell Collins , b. 12 Aug 1974, in Mexico,Adrian,Mo. |

2317. Doyle Ray⁸ Collins (*Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1946, in Twin Bridges,Douglas,Mo. Married Christina Faye Collins 22 May 1967, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Christina Faye Collins was b. 15 Jan 1947, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo.

Children of Doyle Ray Collins and Christina Faye Collins:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| | i. | Rodney Lynn Collins , b. 25 Sep 1965, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| 3631 | ii. | Alisha Christine Collins , b. 8 Dec 1966, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| 3632 | iii. | Carmen Renae Collins , b. 16 Dec 1967, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| 3633 | iv. | Betty Lahoma Collins , b. 31 Dec 1968, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| | v. | Freida Doyle Collins , b. 10 Jan 1970, in ,Howell,Mo. Married Randy Brot. |
| | vi. | Steven Ray Collins , b. 1 Feb 1971, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| | vii. | Alfred Matthew Collins , b. 22 Jun 1972, in ,Howell,Mo. |
| | viii. | Bradley Aaron Collins , b. 7 Oct 1976, in ,Howell,Mo. |

2318. Roger Lee⁸ Collins (*Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 May 1947, in Twin Bridges,Douglas,Mo. Married Harrietta Levon Potter 15 Sep

1979, in West Plains, Howell, Mo. Harrietta Levon Potter was b. 4 Nov 1950.

Children of Roger Lee Collins and Harrietta Levon Potter:

- i. **David Neil Collins.**
- ii. **Ronda Lynn Collins.** Death: at birth

2319. Verda Colleen⁸ Roper (*Richard March⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Mar 1932, in Old Omby, Douglas, Mo. Married Howard James Gilbert in West Plains, Howell, Mo. Howard James Gilbert was b. 16 Feb 1924, in Hebron, Douglas, Mo.

Place: 405 N. Center, Willow Springs MO; 417-469-2903 in 1989

Children of Verda Colleen Roper and Howard James Gilbert:

- i. **Patsy Lorene Gilbert.** Married Charles Glenn. Place: OK
- 3634 ii. **Carolyn Kay Gilbert**
- 3635 iii. **Sandy Gilbert**
- 3636 iv. **Debra Lou Gilbert**
- 3637 v. **Howard James Gilbert Jr**

2320. Lonnie Dean⁸ Roper (*Gay⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Feb 1940, in Hebron, Douglas, Mo. Married Lois Ellen Barnhart 2 Nov 1963, in Rolla, Phelps, Mo. Lois Ellen Barnhart was b. 25 Jun 1945, in Lebanon, Laclede, Mo.

Place: 13755 Buffalo Rd, Licking MO 65542-9472, 573-674-3495 in 2001

Children of Lonnie Dean Roper and Lois Ellen Barnhart:

- 3638 i. **Matthew Dean Roper**, b. 12 Jun 1967, in Houston, Texas, Mo.
- ii. **Joel Edward Roper**, b. 24 Jan 1972, in Sedalia, Pettis, Mo.
- iii. **Lauren Ellen Roper**, b. 16 Nov 1978, in Houston, Texas, Mo.

2321. Lena Mavell⁸ Roper (*Gay⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jul 1941, in Hebron, Douglas, Mo. Married (1) Dale Franklin Norris 21 Mar 1970, in Licking, Texas, Mo. Dale Franklin Norris was b. 14 Feb 1950, in St. James, Phelps, Mo. Married (2) Ronald Finch.

Children of Lena Mavell Roper and Dale Franklin Norris:

- 3639 i. **Malena Lynn Norris**, b. 14 Sep 1971, in Rolla, Phelps, Mo.
- 3640 ii. **Mistie Michelle Norris**, b. 18 Apr 1974, in Houston, Texas, Mo.

2322. Stanley Gay⁸ Roper (*Gay⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Mar 1956, in Rolla,Phelps,Mo. Married (1) Carolyn Ann Floyd Oct 1974, in Rolla,Phelps,Mo. Married (2) Cathy Kernick 1982, in Rolla,Phelps,Mo. Married (3) Doris Ann Smith 3 Jan 1987, in Licking,Texas,Mo. Doris Ann Smith was b. 22 Feb 1945, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.

Place: 11185 Highway 63, Licking, MO 65542-8059, 573-674-2160 in 2001

Children of Stanley Gay Roper and Carolyn Ann Floyd:

- i. **Christopher Allen Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1975, in Houston,Texas,Mo. Married Misty L Schafer 5 May 1997, in ,Dallas,Tx. Misty L Schafer was b. about 1976.

2323. Mona Faye⁸ Collins (*Mary Mae Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Dec 1937, in Hebron,Douglas,Mo. Married James Edward Chapman 24 Nov 1954, in San Bernardino,San Bernardino,Ca. James Edward Chapman was b. 15 Nov 1934, in ,Anderson,Ky.

Place: 16279 SW 104th, Tigard, OR 97223

Children of Mona Faye Collins and James Edward Chapman:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 3641 | i. | Keith Edward Chapman , b. 6 Oct 1955, in San Bernardino,San Bernardino,Ca. |
| 3642 | ii. | Kenneth Bernard Chapman , b. 15 Feb 1958, in San Bernardino,San Bernardino,Ca. |
| | iii. | David Wayne Chapman , b. 26 Jul 1961, in National City,San Diego,Ca. |
| | iv. | Maxine Laverne Chapman , b. 27 Dec 1962, in Oregon City,Clackamas,Or. |
| | v. | Mariea Mae Chapman , b. 5 Jul 1968, in Versailles,Woodford,Ky. |
| | vi. | Joseph Lee Chapman , b. 31 Mar 1986. |

2324. Clifford Junior⁸ Homan (*Mary Mae Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 May 1944, in Colton,San Bernardino,Ca. Married Millie Gonzales 8 Sep 1967, in Colton,San Bernardino,Ca. Millie Gonzales was b. 22 Mar.

Children of Clifford Junior Homan and Millie Gonzales:

- i. **Clifford Gilray Homan**, b. 8 Oct 1968, in San Bernardino,San Bernardino,Ca.
- ii. **Louis David Homan**, b. 10 Dec 1970, in San Bernardino,San Bernardino,Ca.

2325. Harry Lee⁸ Homan (*Mary Mae Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Sep 1945, in Colton,San Bernardino,Ca. Married (1) Sharon Klinesworth 1 Sep 1967, in Colton,San Bernardino,Ca. Married (2) Guen.

Children of Harry Lee Homan and Sharon Klinesworth:

- i. **Stephen Michael Homan**, b. 6 Feb 1967, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, Ca.

Children of Harry Lee Homan and Guen:

- i. **Gregary Scott Homan**, b. 21 Apr 1978.

2326. James Ross⁸ Homan (*Mary Mae Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Sep 1946, in Colton, San Bernardino, Ca. Married Virginia Klinesworth in Colton, San Bernardino, Ca.

Nickname: Ginny

Children of James Ross Homan and Virginia Klinesworth:

- i. **James Richard Homan**, b. 2 Dec 1968, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, Ca.

2327. Ollie Frances⁸ Little (*Earl Lloyd⁷, Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Dec 1933, in Portales, Roosevelt, Nm. Married Robert Ernest Miller 19 Jan 1953, in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, Ne. Robert Ernest Miller was b. 2 Aug 1930, in Grand Rapids, Kent, Mi.

Place: 11204 51st Ave., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada P.O. Box 1403, Friday Harbor WA 98250 in 1991

Children of Ollie Frances Little and Robert Ernest Miller:

- 3643 i. **Michelle Irene Miller**, b. 1 Jul 1954, in Clovis, Curry, Nm.
- 3644 ii. **Marlee Sue Miller**, b. 6 Jul 1956, in Houma, Terrebonne, La.
- iii. **Michael Dean Miller**, b. 29 Oct 1958, in Houma, Terrebonne, La.

2328. Earl Lewis⁸ Little (*Earl Lloyd⁷, Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jun 1935, in Portales, Roosevelt, Nm. Married Bobbie Joyce Lunsford. Bobbie Joyce Lunsford was b. 3 Jun 1935, in Friona, Parmer, Tx.

Place: 402 Featherstone, Cleburne, TX Rt.1, Box 321, Buffalo Valley TN 38548 in 1991

Children of Earl Lewis Little and Bobbie Joyce Lunsford:

- i. **Earl Lanny Little**, b. 7 Mar 1957, in Clovis, Curry, Nm. Married Miskao Iwomata 5 Feb 1982, in Cleburne, Johnson, Tx. Miskao Iwomata was b. 9 Feb 1958, in Yamato, Kumage, Yamaguchi, Japan.
- 3645 ii. **Brenda Kay Little**, b. 20 Jun 1958, in Grayford, Tx.
- 3646 iii. **Danny Lloyd Little**, b. 22 Oct 1960, in Winslow, Navajo, Az.

2329. Lloyd Wayne⁸ Little (*Earl Lloyd⁷, Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Mar 1937, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm. Married (1) Margaret Earl. Married (2) Jenny Lu Johnson 4 Nov 1976.

Place: Albuquerque NM in 1992

Place: Box 98, Tow, TX 78672

Place: 7336 Guadalupe Trail, Los Ranchos de Albuquerque NM 87107 in 1991

Children of Lloyd Wayne Little and Margaret Earl:

- i. **Loyd Wayne Little Jr**, b. 17 Sep 1964.
- ii. **Rebecca d'Ann Little**, b. 24 Jan 1968.

2330. Donald Ray⁸ Little (*Earl Lloyd⁷, Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 May 1938, in Clovis,Curry,Nm. Married Louisa Arzate 9 Nov 1963. Louisa Arzate was b. 26 Oct 1942, in ,Orange,Ca.

Place: Honey Grove TX in 1992

Place: 209 Gramley Dr., Grand Prairie, TX 75050 Rt.1, Box 86, Honey Grove TX 75446 in 1991

Children of Donald Ray Little and Louisa Arzate:

- i. **Donald Ray Little Jr**, b. 16 Apr 1964.
- ii. **Loraine Verna Little**, b. 21 Jan 1967.
- iii. **Karen Louisa Little**, b. 11 May 1969.
- iv. **Byron Douglas Little**, b. 2 Oct 1970.

2331. James Bernard⁸ Little (*Earl Lloyd⁷, Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jul 1943, in Clovis,Curry,Nm. Married Emma Darlene Brown. Emma Darlene Brown was b. 11 Apr 1940, in Tacoma,Pierce,Wa.

Spouse: Roberts and James Bernard Little

Place: P.O. Box 54, Blue Diamond NV 89004

Nickname: Darlene

Children of James Bernard Little and Emma Darlene Brown:

- i. **James Todd Little**, b. 5 Apr 1969, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv.

-
- ii. **Angela Kristene Little**, b. 29 Mar 1976, in Boulder City,Clark,Nv.

2332. Kenneth Dale⁸ Little (*Earl Lloyd⁷, Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Sep 1945, in Clovis,Curry,Nm. Married Collette Smith 5 Jun 1968. Collette Smith was b. 11 Jan 1949.

Place:1405 E. Water St., Tucson, AZ 85719 7324 Paseo Montalban, Tucson AZ 85714 in 1991

Children of Kenneth Dale Little and Collette Smith:

- i. **Christina Collette Little**, b. 22 Mar 1969, in Tucson,Pima,Az.
ii. **Vernon Dale Little**, b. 3 Apr 1971, in Tucson,Pima,Az.

2333. Glorietta Gale⁸ Little (*Earl Lloyd⁷, Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Sep 1949, in Clovis,Curry,Nm. Married Jerry Lynn Howard. Jerry Lynn Howard was b. 15 Dec 1947, in Tucson,Pima,Az.

Place: 2738 N. Los Altos, Tucson, AZ 85705

Children of Glorietta Gale Little and Jerry Lynn Howard:

- i. **Dustan Ardelle Howard**, b. 16 Jul 1969, in Tucson,Pima,Az.
ii. **Scott Wilson Howard**, b. 20 May 1971, in Tucson,Pima,Az.

2334. Eulah Faye⁸ Stewart (*Cora Ellen Little⁷, Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jun 1929, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm. Married Leroy Leonard Fenton. Leroy Leonard Fenton was b. 7 May 1925.

Children of Eulah Faye Stewart and Leroy Leonard Fenton:

- i. **Deanna Lynn Fenton**, b. 10 Nov 1952. Married Laurence Teal 16 Dec 1972, in Johnson City,Broome,Ny. Laurence Teal was b. 18 Aug 1949.

2335. Paul Mitchell⁸ Stewart (*Velma Mary Little⁷, Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Aug 1937, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm. Married Shirley Mae Heyart 17 Sep 1961. Shirley Mae Heyart was b. 6 Mar 1938.

Place: 17411 S.E. 262nd, Kent, WA 98031

Children of Paul Mitchell Stewart and Shirley Mae Heyart:

- 3647 i. **Rachel Leann Stewart**, b. 15 Dec 1962, in Seattle,King,Wa.
ii. **Lisa Renee Stewart**, b. 18 Jun 1964, in Seattle,King,Wa.
-

-
- iii. **Christine Lynn Stewart**, b. 20 Dec 1968, in Seattle,King,Wa. Married Dale Duane Mead.
 - iv. **Andrea Lynette Stewart**, b. 30 Nov 1972, in Seattle,King,Wa.

2336. Lewis Edison⁸ Hamilton (*Velma Mary Little⁷*, *Olive Elmira Roper⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 28 Jul 1946, in Cortez,Montezuma,Co. Married Lynda Payne 23 Dec 1967. Lynda Payne was b. 3 Nov 1949.

Place: 2005 Summitt, Farmington NM 87401; 5712 Holmes Dr., Farmington NM 87401 in 1991 & 2000

Children of Lewis Edison Hamilton and Lynda Payne:

- i. **Cynthia Ann Hamilton**, b. 16 Jan 1969, in Durango,La Plata,Co.
- ii. **David Charles Hamilton**, b. 15 Mar 1970, in Durango,La Plata,Co.

2337. Sandra Ann⁸ Little (*Lawrence Lewis⁷*, *Olive Elmira Roper⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 2 Jan 1940, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married William S Fleming 20 Nov 1962, in Las Cruces,Dona Ana,Nm. William S Fleming was b. 14 Jan 1936, in Hill,,Nm.

Place: 329 Linda Vista, Las Cruces NM 88005

Children of Sandra Ann Little and William S Fleming:

- i. **Kevin Scott Fleming**, b. 31 Oct 1965, in University Park,Dona Ana,Nm. Married Laura Deann Easterday 24 Jun 1989, in Farmington,,Nm. Laura Deann Easterday was b. 29 Jul 1967, in Durango,,Co.
- ii. **Cary Barton Fleming**, b. 2 Apr 1968, in New Orleans,Jefferson,La. Married Lisa Susan Reimer 23 Jul 1989, in Pacific Grove,Monterey,Ca. Lisa Susan Reimer was b. 26 Jul 1969, in Boston,Suffolk,Ma.
- iii. **Tricia Leigh Fleming**, b. 13 Oct 1970, in Las Cruces,Dona Ana,Nm.

2338. Lawrence Lewis⁸ Little Jr (*Lawrence Lewis⁷*, *Olive Elmira Roper⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 29 Nov 1942, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Dorothy Joy Hill 11 May 1968, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Dorothy Joy Hill was b. 25 Oct 1943, in Hatch,Dona Ana,Nm.

Place: 7017 Alto Rey, El Paso, TX 79912 10502 Sageburrow, Houston TX 77089 in 1991

Children of Lawrence Lewis Little Jr and Dorothy Joy Hill:

- i. **Lawrence Lewis Little III**, b. 3 Nov 1970, in Fort Wolters,,Tx.

2339. Dale Edward⁸ Weatherford (*Pearl Inez Roper⁷*, *James Burton⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 30 Jan 1930, in Grimmet,Howell,Mo. Married Marguarite.

Children of Dale Edward Weatherford and Marguarite:

i. **Douglas Weatherford.**

2340. Wanda Lea⁸ Weatherford (*Pearl Inez Roper⁷, James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Oct 1933, in Pomona,,Mo. Married William Chritton.

Children of Wanda Lea Weatherford and William Chritton:

- i. **Mike Chritton.**
- ii. **Vicki Chritton**, b. in ,,Italy.
- iii. **Danny Chritton.**
- iv. **Toni Chritton.**

2341. James Eugene⁸ Madden (*Fern Gladys Roper⁷, James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jul 1933, in Koshkonong,,Mo. Married Maxine Lou Collins. Maxine Lou Collins was b. 29 Jun 1938, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo.

Place: Rt. 1, West Plains, MO; 469-3022 in 1989

Children of James Eugene Madden and Maxine Lou Collins:

- i. **Kip Ronnie James Madden**, b. 4 Sep 1958, in Willow Springs,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Charlotte Ann Madden**, b. 29 Oct 1959, in Willow Springs,Howell,Mo.

2342. Albert Dean⁸ Madden (*Fern Gladys Roper⁷, James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Sep 1949, in Willow Springs,Howell,Mo. Married Glenna Ruth White in West Plains,Howell,Mo. She was the daughter of Ned Scott White and Loeta Melzena Collins. Glenna Ruth White was b. 21 Jun 1950, in Twin Bridges,Douglas,Mo.

Place: Rt. 1, West Plains, MO; 469-3306 in 1989

Nickname: Zippy

Children of Albert Dean Madden and Glenna Ruth White:

- i. **Zippy Scott Madden**, b. 6 Nov 1979, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

2343. Judith Ann⁸ Roper (*LaRoy Raymond⁷, James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Sep 1941, in Cape Girardeau,Cape Girardeau,Mo. Married Fred Rockne Wilferth 21 Apr 1962, in Cape Girardeau,Cape Girardeau,Mo. Fred Rockne Wilferth was b. 3 Jun 1941, in Cape Girardeau,Cape Girardeau,Mo.

Children of Judith Ann Roper and Fred Rockne Wilferth:

- 3648 i. **John Rockne Wilferth**, b. 7 Aug 1965, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- 3649 ii. **Jill Ann Wilferth**, b. 3 Dec 1966, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- 3650 iii. **James Roper Wilferth**, b. 19 Dec 1968, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- 3651 iv. **Joseph Miller Wilferth**, b. 9 Mar 1971, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

2344. LaRoy Raymond⁸ Roper Jr (*LaRoy Raymond⁷, James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel^t, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jan 1943, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Married Susan Kay Campbell 23 Aug 1964, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Susan Kay Campbell was b. 25 Jul 1943, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

Place: 167 Mallard Pointe Ln, Cape Girardeau, MO 63701, (573)335-8005 in 2002;
mroper43@charter.net in 2003

Source: LaRoy Raymond Roper, Jr;

Children of LaRoy Raymond Roper Jr and Susan Kay Campbell:

- 3652 i. **Reagan Sue Roper**, b. 29 Aug 1966, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- 3653 ii. **Shannon Campbell Roper**, b. 5 Aug 1968, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- iii. **Rachel Avis Roper**, b. 16 Oct 1971, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Married James Maynard 9 Oct 1998. James Maynard was b. 6 Oct 1952. Place:
Lakewood CO 80226, 615-353-0096, randjmaynard@hotmail.com in 2003
- 3654 iv. **LaRoy Raymond Roper III**, b. 23 Sep 1974, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

2345. James Albert⁸ Shell (*Ruth Mayme Roper⁷, James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel^t, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Feb 1955, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. Married (1) Wanda Vinson Jul 1982. Married (2) Carol Aspro. Carol Aspro was b. 26 May 1994.

Nickname: Jimmie

Children of James Albert Shell and Wanda Vinson:

- i. **Grant LaRoy Shell**, b. 24 Sep 1986.

2346. John Roper⁸ Shell (*Ruth Mayme Roper⁷, James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel^t, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Nov 1956, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. Married Kimberley Kirschner 13 Sep 1980.

Nickname: Johnie

Children of John Roper Shell and Kimberley Kirschner:

- i. **Ryan Roper Shell**, b. 12 May 1982.
- ii. **Lauren Rebecca Shell**, b. 13 Nov 1984.

2347. Mary⁸ Hughes (*Hobert⁷, Samuel Andrew⁶, Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Judson Chastain.

Nickname: Jud

Children of Mary Hughes and Judson Chastain:

- i. **Martha Chastain.**
- ii. **Ray Chastain.**
- iii. **Chastain.**

2348. Irene⁸ Hughes (*Hobert⁷, Samuel Andrew⁶, Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Edward Chastain.

Nickname: Renie

Nickname: Bud

Children of Irene Hughes and Edward Chastain:

- i. **Patsy Chastain.**
- ii. **Faye Chastain.**
- iii. **Chastain.**

2349. Donna⁸ Hughes (*Van Buren⁷, Samuel Andrew⁶, Elizabeth Elmira Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Ross Henderson.

Children of Donna Hughes and Ross Henderson:

- i. **Andrew Henderson.**

2350. Robert Daniel⁸ Crumbley (*Minnie Marie Ellis⁷, Livada J Roper⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Jerry Willis Cleveland.

Children of Robert Daniel Crumbley and Jerry Willis Cleveland:

- 3655 i. **Cynthia Susan Crumbley**
- ii. **Timothy Scott Crumbley.**

iii. **Stephanie Rana Crumbley.**

2351. Joann⁸ Roper (*Audie Malone⁷, Alfred Manuel⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jun 1938, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Jack Bivins Nov 1954, in Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga. Jack Bivins was b. 9 Oct 1928, d. 22 Jun 1979, in Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Chastainmempk,Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga. Married (2) A J Millsaps. A J Millsaps d. Jan 1992, in Calhoun,Gordon,Ga. Married (3) Jorge A Palerm-Castro 16 Jul 1994, in Fort Walton Beach,,Fl. Jorge A Palerm-Castro was b. 12 Jan 1935, in „Pr.

Children of Joann Roper and Jack Bivins:

- i. **Martha Jacqueline Bivins**, b. 11 Jun 1957, in Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga. Married B J Jackson III 20 Apr 1977, in Minot,,Nd.
- 3656 ii. **Michael Jonathan James Bivins**, b. 27 Jul 1959, in Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga.
- 3657 iii. **Mildred Janet Bivins**, b. 7 Jul 1963, in Ellijay,Gilmer,GA.

Children of Joann Roper and A J Millsaps:

- i. **Annette Julianna Millsaps**, b. 28 Jan 1970, in Calhoun,Gordon,Ga. Married (1) Trocha 18 Mar 1992, in Fort Walton Beach,,Fl. Married (2) Alex Burden Jul 1997.

2352. Mary Sue⁸ Roper (*Audie Malone⁷, Alfred Manuel⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Apr 1944. Married Sam Hart 9 Oct 1967. Sam Hart was b. 16 Jul 1944, in Lyons,Toombs,Ga.

Children of Mary Sue Roper and Sam Hart:

- i. **William Herschel Hart**, b. 23 Sep 1968, in Vidalia,,Ga. Married Melanie McCumber 10 May 1997.
- ii. **Samuel Bee Hart**, b. 16 Sep 1977, in Vidalia,GA.
- iii. **Elizabeth Ann Hart**, b. 1 Nov 1980.

2353. Martha Mae⁸ Roper (*Audie Malone⁷, Alfred Manuel⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jun 1951, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Married Ramon Luis Rosa 25 Feb 1978, in Valdosta,,Ga. Ramon Luis Rosa was b. 10 Jan 1954, in Fajardo,,Pr.

Name: Susan Cornelia Dale (adopted name), adopted by Francis & Cornelia Dale

Place: 9645 North Pond Circle, 770-992-3281 or 770-649-0768, srosa31103@aol.com and srosa@bellsouth.net in 1998

Children of Martha Mae Roper and Ramon Luis Rosa:

- i. **Shaun Anthony Rosa**, b. 6 Jul 1979, in Wichita, Sedgewick, Ks.
- ii. **Kristina Rae Rosa**, b. 16 Sep 1982, in Wichita, Sedgewick, Ks.

2354. Ernest Aaron⁸ Barnes (*Maebell Roper⁷*, *Alfred Manuel⁶*, *Alexander Jackson⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga. Married (1) Pansy Strickland in , Fannin, Ga.

Children of Ernest Aaron Barnes and ____ ____:

- i. **Joshua Aaron Barnes**.

2355. Deborah Mae⁸ Barnes (*Maebell Roper⁷*, *Alfred Manuel⁶*, *Alexander Jackson⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga. Married (1) Alfred Junior Fortner 24 Jul 1968, in Smyrna, Cobb, Ga. Alfred Junior Fortner was b. 31 Aug 1945, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga. Married (2) Hilliard Smith 2 Feb 1976, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga. Hilliard Smith was b. 4 Mar 1919, in Canton, Cherokee, Ga, d. 29 Dec 1991, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga. Married (3) Roy Pierce.

Children of Deborah Mae Barnes and Alfred Junior Fortner:

- 3658 i. **Alicia Ann Fortner**, b. 14 Jun 1969, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga.

Children of Deborah Mae Barnes and Hilliard Smith:

- i. **Tracy Shane Smith**, b. 17 Oct 1976, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga.
- ii. **Thomas Matthew Smith**, b. 12 Jan 1979, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga.

2356. Harley James⁸ Barnes (*Maebell Roper⁷*, *Alfred Manuel⁶*, *Alexander Jackson⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 11 Jan 1954, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga. Married Joy Ellen Philips 25 Aug 1984, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga. Joy Ellen Philips was b. 27 Oct 1960, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga.

Children of Harley James Barnes and Joy Ellen Philips:

- i. **Daniel James Barnes**, b. 18 Nov 1987, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
- ii. **Ellen Marie Barnes**, b. 17 Dec 1992, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

2357. William Patton Iverson⁸ Roper (*Everette Iverson⁷*, *Samuel Patton⁶*, *Alexander Jackson⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 8 May 1926, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga, d. 7 Jun 1963, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Married Edith Bell Smith 28 Sep 1959, in Blue Ridge, Fannin, Ga. Edith Bell Smith was b. 10 Apr 1926, in , Bradley, Tn.

Source: <http://www.tl.infi.net/~erider34/d0003/g0000028.html#I5131> in 2003 Ed Rider, 201 Fairidge Dr, Jamestown NC 27282; 910-886-8055, erider34@nr.infi.net in 1997

Children of William Patton Iverson Roper and Edith Bell Smith:

- i. **Rachel Eva Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1961, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Place: P.O. Box 263, Mineral Bluff GA 30559-0263, 706-374-6760 in 1998 & 2002

Event: organizes the northern GA Roper family reunions

- ii. **Adam Iverson Roper**, b. 2 Aug 1963, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga.

2358. Coy Pinkney⁸ Roper (*Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Aug 1927, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 1 Dec 1993, in Acworth,Cherokee,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga. Married Geraldine Allen 13 Sep 1955, in Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga. Geraldine Allen was b. 12 Nov 1940, in Blairsville,Union,Ga.

Children of Coy Pinkney Roper and Geraldine Allen:

- i. **Coy Dale Roper**, b. 14 Jul 1950/1959. Married (1) Valerie Ann Nichols. She was the daughter of Robert Edmund Nichols and Evelyn Nichols. Married (2) Valerie Ann Nichols. She was the daughter of Robert Edmund Nichols and Evelyn Nichols.
- 3659 ii. **Micheal Roy Roper**, b. 4 Apr 1963, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
- iii. **Ginger Elaine Roper**, b. 25 Nov 1966. Health: given wrong medication after birth

2359. Leonard Max⁸ Roper (*Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jul 1933, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 21 Sep 1975, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga. Married Betty Jean Standley 8 Jan 1958, in Dallas,Paulding,Ga. Betty Jean Standley was b. 26 Jan 1940, in Morganton,Fannin,Ga.

Children of Leonard Max Roper and Betty Jean Standley:

- 3660 i. **Sandra Jean Roper**, b. 22 Mar 1959, in Cooper Hill,Polk,Tn.
- 3661 ii. **Glenda Ann Roper**, b. 7 Dec 1960, in Cooper Hill,Polk,Tn.
- iii. **Jackie Leonard Roper**, b. 6 Dec 1962, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Married Terri Marie Bivins 6 Jan 1992. Terri Marie Bivins was b. 6 Jan 1956, in Charleston,Kanawha,Wv.
- 3662 iv. **Jerry Lee Roper**, b. 17 Feb 1965, in Smyrna,Cobb,Ga.
- 3663 v. **Everett Iverson Roper**, b. 4 Apr 1967, in Austell,Cobb,Ga.
- vi. **David Roper**, b. 23 Jun 1968, in Austell,Cobb,Ga.

2360. Troy Kenneth⁸ Roper (*Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jul 1933, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 15 May 1998, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga. Married (1) Geneva Patterson. Married (2) Janet Loleen 7 May 1964. Married (3) Jimmie Watkins.

Children of Troy Kenneth Roper and Geneva Patterson:

- i. **Timothy Hardin Roper**, b. 3 Apr 1960, in Blairsville, Union, Ga. Married Wilma Faye.
- ii. **Aaron Roper**.
- 3664 iii. **Emily Roper**, b. 31 Oct 1970.
- iv. **Troy Kenneth Roper Jr**, b. 22 Jan 1971.

Children of Troy Kenneth Roper and Janet Loleen:

- 3665 i. **Barbara Roper**, b. 21 May 1965, in Howell, Mi.

2361. Mary Ellen Elize⁸ Roper (*Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Apr 1937, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga. Married (1) Johnny William Britt 17 Jan 1959, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga. Johnny William Britt was b. 16 Oct 1933, d. 24 Sep 1964. Married (2) Ernest Lee Wood. Ernest Lee Wood was b. 28 Sep 1936, d. 17 Apr 1995.

Place: P.O. Box 91, Duluth GA 30096 in 1998

Children of Mary Ellen Elize Roper and Johnny William Britt:

- 3666 i. **James Everett Britt**, b. 11 Mar 1960, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
- ii. **Johnny William Britt Jr**, b. 26 Mar 1961, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
- 3667 iii. **Cecil Paul Britt**, b. 21 Oct 1963, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga.

2362. Lola Ann⁸ Roper (*Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Aug 1940, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga. Married Joseph William Johnson. Joseph William Johnson was b. 23 Jan 1935, in Delaware, Oh.

Place: P.O. Box 68, Eton GA 30724, 706-517-3647 in 1998

Children of Lola Ann Roper and Joseph William Johnson:

- 3668 i. **Laura Ann Johnson**, b. 19 Oct 1965, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
- 3669 ii. **Mary Sue Johnson**, b. 30 Jan 1968, in Pontiac, Mi.

2363. Jackie Gordon⁸ Roper (*Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Feb 1941, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga. Married Betty Jean Bruce 14 Jun 1965, in Morganton, Fannin, Ga. Betty Jean Bruce was b. 28 May 1950, in Dial, Fannin, Ga.

Children of Jackie Gordon Roper and Betty Jean Bruce:

- i. **Jamie Gordon Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1973, in Copper Hill, Polk, Tn.
-

-
- 3670 ii. **Jody Iverson Roper**, b. 5 Sep 1977, in Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga.
 iii. **Jeramey Winford Roper**, b. 30 Jul 1980, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
 iv. **Joy Rebecca Roper**, b. 6 Aug 1981, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.
 v. **Jackie Lynn Roper**, b. 12 Apr 1983, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
 vi. **Jennifer Geraldine Roper**, b. 16 Mar 1986, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
 vii. **Jessica Wylene Roper**, b. 23 Mar 1988, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.

2364. Glenda Wylene⁸ Roper (*Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Oct 1944, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Married (1) Johnny William Smith 9 Nov 1962, in Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga. Johnny William Smith was b. 3 Sep 1943, in Cut Cane,Fannin,Ga, d. 17 Mar 2001, in Blairsville,Union,Ga, bur. in Joneswansoncem,Loving,Fannin,Ga. Married (2) Paul Bruce in Jail House,Fannin,Ga. Married (3) Morris Y Burgess. Married (4) John James Cassidy.

Children of Glenda Wylene Roper and Johnny William Smith:

- 3671 i. **Patsy Ann Smith**, b. 14 Aug 1963, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
3672 ii. **Sue Ellen Smith**, b. 5 Mar 1965, in Austell,Cobb,Ga.
3673 iii. **Shirley Larinda Smith**, b. 25 Feb 1971, in Copper Hill,Polk,Tn.

2365. Randall Joe⁸ Roper (*Jack Thomas⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jan 1940, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Married Helen Margene Crowe 29 Dec 1961, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Helen Margene Crowe was b. 2 Sep 1939, in Huntland,,Tn.

Source: The Roper Book, V.1 by David L Roper

Children of Randall Joe Roper and Helen Margene Crowe:

- 3674 i. **Rhonda Lynn Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1962, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

2366. Maynard⁸ Roper (*Jack Thomas⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Children of Maynard Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Roper.**

2367. Junita⁸ Barnes (*Rosa Belle Roper⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Dec 1940, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Married (1) Walter Gleason Price in ,Fannin,Ga. Walter Gleason Price was b. 16 Oct, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn. Married (2) Steve Henson.

Children of Junita Barnes and Walter Gleason Price:

- i. **Pat Price**, b. 14 Sep, in Copper Hill,Polk,Tn.
-

ii. **Price.**

2368. Ellen Josphine⁸ Barnes (*Rosa Belle Roper⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Apr 1945. Married Evan L Underwood.

Children of Ellen Josphine Barnes and Evan L Underwood:

- i. **Jerome L Underwood.** Married Tiffany Lee Reichert Dec 1990, in Morganton, Fannin, Ga.

2369. Earnest Aaron⁸ Barnes (*Rosa Belle Roper⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Mar 1947. Married Dixie Elrod 17 Jun 1989. Dixie Elrod was b. 8 Apr 1953, in Sheltonham,, England.

Children of Earnest Aaron Barnes and Dixie Elrod:

- i. **Joshua Aaron Barnes**, b. 4 Aug 1991.

2370. Jacqueline Carolyn⁸ Barnes (*Rosa Belle Roper⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Apr 1947, in Blue Ridge, Fannin, Ga. Married Donald Ginn 15 Jul 1966, in Ridgeland,, Sc. Donald Ginn was b. 15 Oct 1939, in Savannah, Chatham, Ga, d. 4 Dec 2003, in Woodstock, Cherokee, Ga, bur. in Chastainmempk, Blue Ridge, Fannin, Ga.

Children of Jacqueline Carolyn Barnes and Donald Ginn:

- i. **Sheryl Lanette Ginn**, b. 21 Apr 1968, in Marietta, Cobb, Ga.
ii. **Angela Wanette Ginn**, b. 12 Oct 1974, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

2371. Keith Elderge⁸ Barnes (*Rosa Belle Roper⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Nov 1948. Married (1) Nancy Moore. Married (2) Brenda.

Children of Keith Elderge Barnes and Nancy Moore:

- 3675 i. **Michelle Barnes**

2372. Deborah Mae⁸ Barnes (*Rosa Belle Roper⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Dec 1948. Married Roy Smith.

Children of Deborah Mae Barnes and Roy Smith:

- i. **Alisha Smith.**
ii. **Jamie Smith.**
iii. **Thomas Smith.**
-

2373. Judy⁸ Barnes (*Rosa Belle Roper⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Larry Simpson.

Children of Judy Barnes and Larry Simpson:

- i. **Timothy Simpson.**

2374. Carolyn⁸ Roper (*Floyd Franklin⁷, James Herbert⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1940, in Mineral Bluff, Fannin, Ga. Married (1) Arthur Hatfield 25 Sep 1959, in South Lyon, Mi. Arthur Hatfield was b. 1 Mar 1939, in Manchester, Ky, d. 18 Sep 1981, in Ann Arbor, Mi, bur. in South Lyon, Mi. Married (2) Paul Nagy 23 Apr 1984, in Howell, Mi. Paul Nagy was b. 29 Aug 1935, in Ann Arbor, Mi.

Children of Carolyn Roper and Arthur Hatfield:

- i. **Troy Glen Hatfield**, b. 23 Feb 1960, in Cincinnati, Oh. Married Therese McPherson. Therese McPherson was b. 3 Nov 1965.
- ii. **Joyce Renee Hatfield**, b. 2 Feb 1962, in Howell, Mi.
- iii. **Tracey Lynn Hatfield**, b. 1 Oct 1963, in Howell, Mi.
- iv. **Lisa Kay Hatfield**, b. 7 Jul 1965, in Howell, Mi. Married Jimmy Williams.
- v. **Gary Neil Hatfield**, b. 10 Aug 1970, in Ann Arbor, Mi. Married Jamie Crasson 21 Dec 2001, in Stuart, Fl. Jamie Crasson was b. 3 Jan.

2375. Herbert Hoover⁸ Davis (*Vestie Mae Farmer⁷, Harriet Ferlinche Hensley⁶, Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jan 1929. Married (1) Jean. Married (2) Betty Davrcher. Married (3) Carol Mead.

Children of Herbert Hoover Davis and Jean:

- i. **Herbert Alan Davis**, b. 22 Aug 1951, in Ducktown, Polk, Tn.
- ii. **Thomas Lee Davis**, b. 21 Jun 1953, in McCaysville, Fannin, Ga. Married Kathy.

Children of Herbert Hoover Davis and Betty Davrcher:

- 3676 i. **Steven Craig Davis**, b. 1 Dec 1963, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Mi.

Children of Herbert Hoover Davis and Carol Mead:

- 3677 i. **Inez Mae Davis**, b. 10 Dec 1970, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Mi.

2376. Walter⁸ Davis (*Bessie Emiline Farmer⁷, Harriet Ferlinche Hensley⁶, Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jul 1933. Married (1) Linda Hughes. Married (2) Kathy Blanchard. Kathy Blanchard was b. 19 Apr 1939, in Toledo, Lucas, Oh.

Children of Walter Davis and Linda Hughes:

- i. **Walter Leon Davis**, b. 26 Aug 1963, in Copperhill, Polk, Tn.
- ii. **Marenia Sue Davis**, b. 21 Aug 1965, in Dalton, Whitfield, Ga.

Children of Walter Davis and Kathy Blanchard:

- i. **Jacob Davis**, b. 17 Jun 1977.

2377. Dorothy Lee⁸ Davis (*Bessie Emiline Farmer⁷*, *Harriet Ferlinche Hensley⁶*, *Annah Emeline Roper⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 17 Apr 1936. Married Don Rogers.

Children of Dorothy Lee Davis and Don Rogers:

- i. **Rogers**.
- ii. **Linda Rogers**. Married Fitts.
- iii. **Donna Rogers**. Married Whittener.

2378. Frances⁸ Davis (*Bessie Emiline Farmer⁷*, *Harriet Ferlinche Hensley⁶*, *Annah Emeline Roper⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 19 Aug 1937. Married Donald Kaylor 22 Oct 1960, in McCaysville, Fannin, Ga. Donald Kaylor was b. 13 May 1936, in Fannin, Ga, d. 13 Aug 1983, in Riverdale, Clayton, Ga, bur. in Copperridgememg, Fannin, Ga.

Children of Frances Davis and Donald Kaylor:

- i. **Cindy Kaylor**, b. 20 Dec 1962, in Fulton, Ga.
- ii. **Michelle Kaylor**, b. 7 Aug 1971, in Clayton, Rabun, Ga.

2379. Daniel⁸ Farmer (*Ernest Monroe⁷*, *Harriet Ferlinche Hensley⁶*, *Annah Emeline Roper⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 5 Jul 1947, in Mineral Bluff, Union, Ga. Married Bonnie Foster 20 Aug 1971, in Oneida, Scott, Tn. Bonnie Foster was b. 15 Jul 1944, in Oneida, Scott, Tn.

Children of Daniel Farmer and Bonnie Foster:

- i. **Ernest Daniel Farmer**, b. 17 Jan 1973, in Maryville, Blount, Tn.

2380. Aysel David⁸ Bryan (*Elbert Monroe⁷*, *Carrie Hazeltine Hensley⁶*, *Annah Emeline Roper⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married Nancy Montgomery Owenby.

Children of Aysel David Bryan and Nancy Montgomery Owenby:

- i. **William David Bryan**.

2381. Brenda Sue⁸ Bryan (*Elbert Monroe⁷, Carrie Hazeltine Hensley⁶, Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Feb 1950, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Married (1) Victor Lynn Cox 1 Jun 1985, in Cartersville,Bartow,Ga. Married (2) Charles Henry Mazariegos.

Place: 6626 Oak Farm Drive, Acworth GA 30101; 404-974-1415 in 1991

Children of Brenda Sue Bryan and Victor Lynn Cox:

- i. **Jeffrey Alan Cox.**
- ii. **Casey Stephen Cox.**

2382. Roger Perry⁸ Bryan (*Elbert Monroe⁷, Carrie Hazeltine Hensley⁶, Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Tina Westfall.

Children of Roger Perry Bryan and Tina Westfall:

- i. **Christine Leola Bryan.**
- ii. **Nova Roger Bryan.**

2383. Beverly Jean⁸ Bryan (*Elbert Monroe⁷, Carrie Hazeltine Hensley⁶, Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Dave Edward Cronic.

Children of Beverly Jean Bryan and Dave Edward Cronic:

- i. **Crystal Gayle Cronic.**
- ii. **Eddielee Charles Cronic.**
- iii. **Kelly Renee Cronic.**

2384. Edna Manaughta⁸ Duvall (*Trilby Lenona Roper⁷, Robert Alexander⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Dec 1916, in ,Fannin,Ga. Married Jams Leonard Ellis 16 Apr 1936, in Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga.

Children of Edna Manaughta Duvall and Jams Leonard Ellis:

- 3678 i. **Jania Lou Ellis**, b. 11 Jun 1936, in Isabella,Polk,Tn.
- 3679 ii. **Tribble Fayrene Ellis**, b. 3 Jul 1942, in Isabella,Polk,Tn.
- iii. **Linda Diane Ellis**, b. 18 Aug 1944, d. Feb 1946.
- 3680 iv. **Shirley Jean Ellis**, b. 23 Sep 1946, in Isabella,Polk,Tn.
- v. **Danny Ellis**, b. 1949, d. 1949.
- 3681 vi. **Margaret Marie Ellis**, b. 10 Oct 1951, in ,Pulaski,Va.
- 3682 vii. **Jessie Lynn Ellis**, b. 20 Nov 1959, in Copperhill,Polk,Tn.

2385. Howard Dean⁸ Roper (*Prince Albert⁷, Robert Alexander⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³*),

*David*², *John*¹), b. 1939. Married Nancy.

War: US Marines

Children of Howard Dean Roper and Nancy:

- i. **Howard Dean Roper Jr.**
- ii. **Roper.**

2386. Ronnie Wayne⁸ Roper (*Prince Albert*⁷, *Robert Alexander*⁶, *Charles Manley*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 5 Mar 1944, in ,El Paso,Tx. Married Anita Jeanne Louise Hall 27 Jul 1968, in ,El Paso,Tx. Anita Jeanne Louise Hall was b. about 1946.

Children of Ronnie Wayne Roper and Anita Jeanne Louise Hall:

- i. **Rachel Roper.**
- ii. **Roper.**

2387. John Joseph Pershing⁸ Nichols (*Leslie Pauline Baugh*⁷, *Rebecca Elizabeth Roper*⁶, *Charles Manley*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 9 Dec 1917, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 17 Nov 1976, in ,DeKalb,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,,Fannin,.Ga. Married Irene Lola Buchanan 1 Mar 1947, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga. Irene Lola Buchanan was b. 5 Oct 1918, in ,Fannin,Ga, d. 2 Apr 1980, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,,Fannin,.Ga.

War: US Army WWII

Children of John Joseph Pershing Nichols and Irene Lola Buchanan:

- 3683 i. **John Philip Nichols**, b. 22 Nov 1947.
- 3684 ii. **Beulah Irene Nichols**, b. 20 Nov 1950.

2388. Lloyd Dempsey⁸ Nichols (*Leslie Pauline Baugh*⁷, *Rebecca Elizabeth Roper*⁶, *Charles Manley*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 21 Nov 1919. Married Dollie Queen 1943. Dollie Queen was b. 21 Mar 1923.

Children of Lloyd Dempsey Nichols and Dollie Queen:

- i. **Barbara Ann Nichols**, b. 2 Jan 1944.
- ii. **Dorothy L Nichols**, b. 10 Jun 1946.
- iii. **Shirley Mae Nichols**, b. 30 May 1949.
- iv. **Bernice Nichols**, b. 24 Jul 1952.

2389. Evelyn⁸ Nichols (*Leslie Pauline Baugh*⁷, *Rebecca Elizabeth Roper*⁶, *Charles Manley*⁵, *Samuel*⁴,

*James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 12 Aug 1921. Married Robert Edmund Nichols.

Children of Evelyn Nichols and Robert Edmund Nichols:

- i. **Valerie Ann Nichols**. Married (1) Coy Dale Roper. He was the son of Coy Pinkney Roper and Geraldine Allen. Coy Dale Roper was b. 14 Jul 1950/1959. Married (2) Coy Dale Roper. He was the son of Coy Pinkney Roper and Geraldine Allen. Coy Dale Roper was b. 14 Jul 1950/1959.

2390. Susie⁸ Nichols (*Prudence Theresa Baugh*⁷, *Rebecca Elizabeth Roper*⁶, *Charles Manley*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 3 Oct 1921, d. in South Lyons,,Mi, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,,Fannin,,Ga. Married Floyd Franklin Roper 31 Aug 1939, in ,Fannin,Ga. He was the son of James Herbert Roper and Ethel Waters. Floyd Franklin Roper was b. 29 May 1921, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 30 Jul 2003, in Salem,Washtenaw,Mi, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,,Fannin,,Ga.

Children of Susie Nichols and Floyd Franklin Roper:

- i. **James Roper**
- ii. **Robert Roper**
- iii. **Rick Roper**
- iv. **Phyllis Roper**
- v. **Dona Roper**
- vi. **Tammy Roper**
- vii. **Peggy Roper**
- 2374 viii. **Carolyn Roper**, b. 7 Jun 1940, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga.
- ix. **Judy Roper**
- x. **Denise Roper**
- xi. **Perry Roper**
- xii. **Larry Roper**

2391. Mattaline K⁸ Nichols (*Prudence Theresa Baugh*⁷, *Rebecca Elizabeth Roper*⁶, *Charles Manley*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 16 May 1924, d. Jun 1998, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga. Married Clyde Wilburn Roper about 31 Aug 1930, in Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga. He was the son of Alfred Manuel Roper and Nancy Jannie Davis. Clyde Wilburn Roper was b. 23 May 1913, in Mineral Bluff,Fannin,Ga, d. 16 Apr 1989, in ,Fannin,Ga, bur. in Toccoabaptchcem,Lakewood,Fannin,Ga.

Children of Mattaline K Nichols and Clyde Wilburn Roper:

- i. **John Lee Roper**
- ii. **Alice Joyce Roper**
- iii. **Roger Dale Roper**
- iv. **Joel Clyde Roper**, b. 13 Oct 1947, in ,,Ga, d. 9 Oct 1967, in ,,Vietnam.

-
- v. **Kathy Lynn Roper**
 - vi. **Faron Anthony Roper**

2392. Roy Lindbergh⁸ Nichols (*Prudence Theresa Baugh⁷, Rebecca Elizabeth Roper⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Aug 1927. Married Mary Jo Auberry.

Children of Roy Lindbergh Nichols and Mary Jo Auberry:

- i. **Teresa Nichols.**

2393. Nancy⁸ Nichols (*Prudence Theresa Baugh⁷, Rebecca Elizabeth Roper⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Feb 1930. Married Glen Buchanan.

Children of Nancy Nichols and Glen Buchanan:

- i. **William Dale Buchanan.**
- ii. **Robert Glen Buchanan.**
- iii. **Sandra Jo Buchanan.**
- iv. **Michael Nichols Buchanan.**

2394. Elizabeth⁸ Nichols (*Prudence Theresa Baugh⁷, Rebecca Elizabeth Roper⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Dec 1932. Married Clarence Johnson.

Children of Elizabeth Nichols and Clarence Johnson:

- i. **Benjamin Johnson.**
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Johnson.**
- iii. **Lou Ann Johnson.**

2395. Barbara⁸ Nichols (*Prudence Theresa Baugh⁷, Rebecca Elizabeth Roper⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Mar 1936. Married William Rogers.

Children of Barbara Nichols and William Rogers:

- i. **William Philip Rogers.**
- ii. **David Randolph Rogers.**

2396. Robert Hudgens⁸ Roper Jr (*Robert Hudgens⁷, Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Jan 1922, d. in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Virginia Weir.

School: The Citadel, Charleston SC

Children of Robert Hudgens Roper Jr and Virginia Weir:

- 3685 i. **Elizabeth Roper**
- 3686 ii. **Robert Hudgens Roper III**
- iii. **Ruth Roper.**
- iv. **Charles Houston Roper.**

2397. Caroline Lee⁸ Knight (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁷, Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Mar 1921. Married David D Green.

Children of Caroline Lee Knight and David D Green:

- i. **David Carter Green.**

2398. Cynthia Elbert⁸ Knight (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁷, Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Oct 1923, in Portsmouth,,Va. Married Thomas Sanford Cooke Jr 26 Apr 1947, in Portsmouth,,Va. Thomas Sanford Cooke Jr was b. 12 Dec 1923, in Portsmouth,,Va, d. 4 Feb 1993, in Salem,,Sc, bur. in Epicchasc,Sineca,,Sc.

Children of Cynthia Elbert Knight and Thomas Sanford Cooke Jr:

- 3687 i. **Thomas Sanford Cooke III**, b. 1 Sep 1948, in Portsmouth,,Va.
- 3688 ii. **Mary Carol Cooke**, b. 26 Jun 1950, in Portsmouth,,Va.
- 3689 iii. **William Spady Cooke**, b. 25 Mar 1952, in Portsmouth,,Va.
- 3690 iv. **Cecil Roper Cooke**, b. 19 Mar 1953, in Portsmouth,,Va.

2399. Lester Lloyd⁸ Knight Jr (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁷, Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Jan 1929. Married Delores Anne Miller.

Children of Lester Lloyd Knight Jr and Delores Anne Miller:

- i. **Lester Lloyd Knight III.**

2400. Robert Lee⁸ Knight Jr (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷, Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Harriet Evelyn Morris.

Children of Robert Lee Knight Jr and Harriet Evelyn Morris:

- i. **Mark Roper Knight.**
- ii. **Roger Knight.**

2401. Harry Irvine⁸ Tuggle Jr (*Fay Marguerite Roper⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Sep 1929. Married Katherine McIver Currie.

Children of Harry Irvine Tuggle Jr and Katherine McIver Currie:

- i. **Mary Lynn Tuggle.**
- ii. **Margaret Irvine Tuggle.**

2402. Betsy Fay⁸ Tuggle (*Fay Marguerite Roper⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married John William Jones III.

Children of Betsy Fay Tuggle and John William Jones III:

- i. **John William Jones IV.**
- ii. **Betsy Clark Jones.**
- iii. **Nancy Barksdale Jones.**

2403. Jane⁸ Roper (*Robert Benjamin⁷, Benjamin Franklin⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 May 1936. Married Gene Cameron Wilkes.

Children of Jane Roper and Gene Cameron Wilkes:

- i. **Gene Cameron Wilks Jr.**
- ii. **Robert Roper Wilkes.**

2404. Robert Talmadge⁸ Roper Jr (*Robert Talmadge⁷, David Broadus⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Cary June McGee.

Source: World Family Tree V.37,39,40,45,46,48,51,52,53,12-1 & 63

Children of Robert Talmadge Roper Jr and Cary June McGee:

- 3691 i. **Robert David Roper**
- ii. **Cary Jane Roper.** Married Cary.
- iii. **John Owen Roper.** Married Carol.

2405. Kay⁸ Roper (*David Broadus⁷, David Broadus⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Sullivan.

Place: Greenville SC in 1994

Children of Kay Roper and Sullivan:

- i. **Shane Sullivan.**

2406. Brenda⁸ Roper (*David Broadus⁷, David Broadus⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*)
Married Lea.

Place: Greenville SC in 1994

Children of Brenda Roper and Lea:

- i. **Jeffrey Lea.** Place: Baltimore MD in 1994
- ii. **Rene Lea.** Place: Greenville SC in 1994

2407. William Benjamin⁸ Holmes III (*William Benjamin⁷, Rosa Lee Stall⁶, Thursa L Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jan 1932, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al. Married Martha Lynn Moores 25 Nov 1955, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al. Martha Lynn Moores was b. 5 Mar 1935, in Wetumpka, Elmore, Al.

Children of William Benjamin Holmes III and Martha Lynn Moores:

- i. **Stephen Holmes**, b. 9 Jun 1967.
- ii. **Patrick Moores Holmes**, b. 1 May 1971.

2408. Laura Ann⁸ Holmes (*William Benjamin⁷, Rosa Lee Stall⁶, Thursa L Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Sep 1940, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al. Married James Foster Barnwell III 17 Jul 1965, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al. James Foster Barnwell III was b. 22 Oct 1940, in Decatur, Morgan, Al.

Children of Laura Ann Holmes and James Foster Barnwell III:

- i. **Laura Catherine Barnwell**, b. 29 Oct 1967, in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, Ca.
- ii. **Patricia A Barnwell**, b. 20 May 1970, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al.

2409. Rosemary⁸ Holmes (*Earl Wayne⁷, Rosa Lee Stall⁶, Thursa L Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 May 1925, in Opelika, Lee, Al. Married Bernice Benjamin Turnage 15 Jul 1948, in Farmville, Pitt, Nc. Bernice Benjamin Turnage was b. 1 Nov 1921, in Farmville, Pitt, Nc.

Children of Rosemary Holmes and Bernice Benjamin Turnage:

- i. **Laura Lee Turnage**, b. 29 Feb 1952, in Wilson, Wilson, Nc. Married John Franklin McNair IV 31 Aug 1976.
- ii. **Theodore Carlyle Turnage III**, b. 4 Nov 1954, in Wilson, Wilson, Nc.
- iii. **Elizabeth Turnage**, b. 27 May 1958, in Wilson, Wilson, Nc.

2410. Lee Roy⁸ Holmes Jr (*Lee Roy⁷, Rosa Lee Stall⁶, Thursa L Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Apr 1923, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 31 May 1984, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. Married Lula

Frances Baker 20 Mar 1945, in Tallassee,Elmore,Al. Lula Frances Baker was b. 8 Feb 1923, in Wavely,Lee,Al.

Children of Lee Roy Holmes Jr and Lula Frances Baker:

- 3692 i. **Paul Russell Holmes**, b. 10 Sep 1947, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al.
- ii. **James Forest Holmes**, b. 12 Dec 1953, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al. Married Lisa Herrington Shelly 16 Apr 1987, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Lisa Herrington Shelly was b. 19 May 1958, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- 3693 iii. **Rebecca Holmes**, b. 19 Aug 1955.

2411. Billy Weldon⁸ Nichols (*Mae Aleen Copeland⁷, Daniel Cesques Roper⁶, Andrew Washington⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Dec 1926, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx. Married Barbara Brummett 29 Mar 1955, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx. Barbara Brummett was b. 20 Jan 1936, in Crandall,Kaufman,Tx.

Children of Billy Weldon Nichols and Barbara Brummett:

- i. **Douglas Weldon Nichols**, b. 30 Mar 1956, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- 3694 ii. **David Wayne Nichols**, b. 31 Aug 1957, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- 3695 iii. **Lisa Anne Nichols**, b. 14 Jan 1961, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

2412. Peggy⁸ Brown (*Gussie Copeland⁷, Daniel Cesques Roper⁶, Andrew Washington⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Aug 1929, in Gainesville,Cook,Tx, d. 18 Nov 1975, in Gainesville,Cook,Tx. Married Ballard Nolan Watts. Ballard Nolan Watts was b. 2 Oct 1924, d. 14 May 1991, in Gainesville,Cook,Tx.

Children of Peggy Brown and Ballard Nolan Watts:

- i. **David Tyson Watts**, b. 30 Oct 1951, in Gainesville,Cook,Tx.
- ii. **Robert Brent Watts**, b. 23 May 1956, in Gainesville,Cook,Tx.
- iii. **Nolan Watts**, b. in Gainesville,Cook,Tx.

2413. Victor Morgan⁸ Babb III (*Victor Morgan⁷, Caroline Mahaffey⁶, Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Lucy Terry.

Children of Victor Morgan Babb III and Lucy Terry:

- i. **Vickie Babb.**
- ii. **Katie Babb.**

2414. Clay Babb⁸ Hill (*Ruby Dell Babb⁷, Sally Mahaffey⁶, Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Frances Alberson.

Children of Clay Babb Hill and Frances Alberson:

- i. **Al Hill.**
- ii. **Johnson Hill.**

2415. Barbara⁸ Strickland (*Margaret E Babb⁷, Sally Mahaffey⁶, Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married W E Starkey.

Children of Barbara Strickland and W E Starkey:

- i. **Sally Lynn Starkey.**
- ii. **Theodore William Starkey.**
- iii. **Michael Matthew Starkey.**

2416. Clyde Earl⁸ Mahaffey (*Jeru⁷, J Clyde⁶, Eliza J Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Brenda Morgan.

Nickname: Skip

Children of Clyde Earl Mahaffey and Brenda Morgan:

- i. **Scottie Wallace Mahaffey.**
- ii. **Jody Clyde Mahaffey.**

2417. Joline⁸ Chapman (*Louise Roper⁷, Grover Cleveland⁶, Thomas McDuffie⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Joffre Coe Jr.

Place: Hillsborough NC in 1991

Children of Joline Chapman and Joffre Coe Jr:

- 3696 i. **Joffre Coe III**

2418. David Burns⁸ Roper Jr (*David Burns⁷, Carl David⁶, Thomas McDuffie⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1944.

Place: 1952 8th St, Cayce SC; 939-9014 in 1998; Columbia SC in 1994

Children of David Burns Roper Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Christopher David Roper.**
 - ii. **Mark A Roper.**
 - iii. **Stacy E Roper.**
-

2419. Jonathan C⁸ Roper (*David Burns⁷, Carl David⁶, Thomas McDuffie⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Place: Laurens SC in 1994

Children of Jonathan C Roper and ____ ____:

i. **Jonathan Kane Roper.**

2420. Nancy⁸ Roper (*David Burns⁷, Carl David⁶, Thomas McDuffie⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*)
Married Fowler.

Place: Boynton Beach FL

Children of Nancy Roper and Fowler:

i. **Jessica E Fowler.**

2421. Truman David⁸ Roper Jr (*Truman David⁷, Truman Harrison⁶, Thomas McDuffie⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jun 1968. Married Susan Jessica Holley 6 Jun 1992. Susan Jessica Holley was b. 25 Apr 1970.

Place: Mt. Pleasant SC; TeeRoper@worldnet.att.net in 1996; droper@dhr.state.nc.us in 1999

Job: computer programmer at WestVaco Co., Charleston SC

Alias: Jessica

Children of Truman David Roper Jr and Susan Jessica Holley:

- i. **Holley Katelyn Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1998, in Charleston, Charleston, Sc.
- ii. **Truman David Roper III**, b. 29 Oct 2001, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

2422. Douglas Lyle⁸ Hovland (*Nancy Marie Lauritsen⁷, LaReine Roper⁶, Hamilton Buchanan⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Dec 1955, in New Kensington, Westmoreland, Pa. Married Mary Carolyn Wolkensdorfer 12 May 1984, in Moffett Field, Ca. Mary Carolyn Wolkensdorfer was b. 26 Apr 1959.

!Graduated from Franklin Regional HS in 1973. Graduated from the US Naval Academy in 1977. Earned his Naval Flight Officer Wings in Pensacola, FL. Served in P3 Orion squadron in Jacksonville, FL with 6 month deployments in Bermuda and Sigonella, Sicily. Received his Navy Pilot Wings in Corpus Christi, TX in 1982. Was stationed at Moffit Field in CA with P3 deployments in Okinawa and Diego Garcia. Married Mary Wolkensdorfer at the Moffit Field Chapel in 1984. Attended the Naval Post Graduate School in Monterey, CA. Transferred to Brunswick, MA with a deployment in Rota,

Spain. Presently in his 8th year at Naval Air Systems in Washington, D.C. as a line officer Commander. Hobbies include computers, running, and softball. He spends lots of time attending soccer games for 2 of his daughters and taking all 3 daughters to swim practice.

Children of Douglas Lyle Hovland and Mary Carolyn Wolkensdorfer:

- i. **Lauren Marie Hovland**, b. 26 Mar 1985, in Mountain View,,Ca.
- ii. **Jennifer Carolyn Hovland**, b. 20 Mar 1988, in Monterey,,Ca.
- iii. **Anne Elizabeth Hovland**, b. 26 Dec 1990, in Brunswick,,Me.

2423. Steven Mark⁸ Hovland (*Nancy Marie Lauritsen⁷, LaReine Roper⁶, Hamilton Buchanan⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 May 1960, in New Kensington,Westmoreland,Pa. Married Virginia Arleth 5 Jun 1982, in Export,Westmoreland,Pa. Virginia Arleth was b. 6 Aug 1958.

!Graduated from Franklin Regional HS in 1978. Received the Industrial Arts Award at graduation. Designed and built a walnut grandfather clock in his Sr. Yr. Played the drums in the marching band. Worked for a cabinet maker and at a local gas station. Graduated from California State College, California, PA in 1982. Married college classmate, Gina Arleth, of El Paso, TX in June 1982. Moved to Denton, MD where he teaches Home Maintenance at the Caroline County Vocational School. He has expanded the program to include plumbing, electrical, welding, computers, etc. Has Steve's Home Maintenance Small Business. The 3 children keep him busy going to ballet, piano recitals, theater, and sports activities. Hobbies include woodworking, computers (e-mail address is), car mechanics, fishing, and digital photography.

Children of Steven Mark Hovland and Virginia Arleth:

- i. **Tana Marie Hovland**, b. 18 Dec 1983, in Easton,,Md.
- ii. **Carrie La Reine Hovland**, b. 3 Sep 1985, in Chestertown,,Md.
- iii. **Erik Steven Hovland**, b. 15 May 1990, in Chestertown,,Md.

2424. Robert Charles⁸ Hovland (*Nancy Marie Lauritsen⁷, LaReine Roper⁶, Hamilton Buchanan⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Sep 1961, in New Kensington,Westmoreland,Pa. Married Valerie Bruce 23 Mar 1985, in Pittsburgh,Allegheny,Pa. Valerie Bruce was b. 20 Jul 1962, in Pittsburgh,Allegheny,Pa.

!Graduated from Franklin Regional HS in 1979. Played the trumpet in the marching band. Worked at a local gas station. Received an NROTC scholarship. Graduated from Penn State Univ. in 1983 - BS Aeeronatical Engr. Graduated from Navy Nuclear Power School in Orlando, FL. Did prototype training in Idaho. He was an electrical officer on the USS Mississippi, a nuclear powered cruiser. He was part of an operation which shadowed exercises of the Russian Navy in the Bering Sea near Murmansk, Russia. He also had tours to Spain and the Caribbean. In 1985 he married Valerie Bruce, also a Penn State graduate, from Verona, PA. They have two children, Allie and Robbie. He took a job as systems engineer with Toledo Edison. He is currently a Sr. Engineer working on the Integrated

Control Systems at their Davis Besse Nuclear Power Plant. He coaches his daughter's soccer team. He also coaches a church basketball team. Hobbies include golf, basketball, and computers.

Children of Robert Charles Hovland and Valerie Bruce:

- i. **Alexandra Catherine Hovland**, b. 9 Aug 1988, in Oregon, Lucas, Oh.
- ii. **Robert Scott Hovland**, b. 13 Aug 1994, in Oregon, Lucas, Oh.

2425. Lizabeth⁸ Lauritsen (*Robert Roper⁷*, *LaReine Roper⁶*, *Hamilton Buchanan⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 9 Jan 1957, in Newport Beach, Los Angeles, Ca. Married David Halsted 30 Jun 1979, in St. Paul, Ramsey, Mn. David Halsted was b. 12 Feb 1956.

Place: 1606 Highland Dr, Hastings NE 68901; 402-463-1277; lhalsted@alltel.net in 2001

Children of Lizabeth Lauritsen and David Halsted:

- i. **Phillip Andrew Halsted**, b. 31 Jul 1991, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Mn.
- ii. **Anne Elizabeth Halsted**, b. 4 Feb 1994.

2426. Nancy Jo⁸ Lauritsen (*Robert Roper⁷*, *LaReine Roper⁶*, *Hamilton Buchanan⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 4 Jul 1959, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Mn. Married Brian Smith 24 May 1980, in St. Paul, Ramsey, Mn. Brian Smith was b. 21 Nov 1958, in Minneapolis, Mn.

Children of Nancy Jo Lauritsen and Brian Smith:

- i. **Harriet Smith**, b. 15 Aug 1991.

2427. Deborah Ann Roper⁸ Davidson (*Nancy Ann Roper⁷*, *Casper Hamilton⁶*, *Hamilton Buchanan⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 14 Dec 1960, in Kingston, Jamaica, Bwi. Married Raby Danvers Williams Jr. Raby Danvers Williams Jr was b. 1 Dec 1960.

Nickname: Debra

Place: Kingston, Jamaica BWI in 1998

Children: 4 female

Children of Deborah Ann Roper Davidson and Raby Danvers Williams Jr:

- i. **Renee Williams**.

2428. Winfred⁸ Roper (*Asben Lonnie⁷*, *Rufus C⁶*, *Sanford B⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 28 Dec 1944. Married Martha Jean Willimon 4 Oct 1964. Martha Jean Willimon was b. 10 Jun 1944.

Source: Piercetown Cousins, History of Piercetown, Anderson Co. SC, E A W Via;
<http://people.atl.mediaone.net/ekelley/Kelley/fam00283.html> in 2002

Children of Winfred Roper and Martha Jean Willimon:

- i. **Ester Melissa Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1967.

2429. Owen N⁸ Roper Jr (*Owen N⁷, Rufus C⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Place: ,Newberry Co. SC

Nickname: Junior

Children of Owen N Roper Jr and ____ ____:

- 3697 i. **Carlos Wayne Roper**

2430. Imojean⁸ Roper (*Owen N⁷, Rufus C⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married
Anderson.

Place: Pickens SC

Name: or Imogene

Children of Imojean Roper and Anderson:

- 3698 i. **Tammy Louise Anderson**

2431. Michael David⁸ Roper (*Owen N⁷, Rufus C⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23
Mar 1957, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 4 Sep 1998, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oatescem,Easley,Pickens,Sc.

Place: 101 Wallace Dr, Easley SC

Nickname: Michael

Children of Michael David Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Michael Owen Roper**.
- ii. **Matthew Eric Roper**, b. about 1980.

2432. Roger Dale⁸ Roper (*Carl W⁷, Rufus C⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about
1954, in ,Pickens,Sc, d. 23 Mar 2001, in Easley,Pickens,Sc, bur. in Oatescem,,Pickens,Sc.

Children of Roger Dale Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Barbara Roper.** Married Paige.

2433. Carol Sue⁸ Roper (*John Henry⁷, Robert⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Francis Lawrence Bonnett. Married (2) Sammy Wilson.

Children of Carol Sue Roper and Francis Lawrence Bonnett:

- i. **Sally Bonnett.** Married Donnie Moore.
- ii. **Robin Bonnett.**
- iii. **Rebel Bonnett.** Married (1) Dale Barnett. Married (2) Bobby Segars.
- iv. **Steven L Wilson.** Married Starlett Sewell. Name: changed from Bonnett to Wilson

Job: minister

Place: 8051 Hwy 17, Bowersville GA 30516, holmesoil@hartcom.net in 1999

- v. **John Thomas Samuel Wilson.** Name: changed from Bonnett to Wilson

2434. Keith Harold⁸ Wilson (*Eula May Roper⁷, Otis David⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 May 1934, d. 31 Mar 1976. Married Frances Falcher.

Name: or Keith

Name: or Fetcher

Children of Keith Harold Wilson and Frances Falcher:

- 3699 i. **Randall Keith Wilson**
- ii. **Elizabeth Kaye Wilson.**

2435. Richard Dean⁸ Wehunt (*Margaret Evatt⁷, Della Cora Roper⁶, Sanford B⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1952, in „Sc. Married Susan Caraway. Susan Caraway was b. 23 Apr 1956.

Children of Richard Dean Wehunt and Susan Caraway:

- i. **Jason Brett Wehunt,** b. 22 Jan 1976.

2436. Belva⁸ McGlamery (*Joseph Edward⁷, Lemuel Melvin⁶, Jesse⁵, George⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jan 1915. Married Oscar Godwin. Oscar Godwin was b. 12 Oct 1912.

Children of Belva McGlamery and Oscar Godwin:

- i. **John Godwin.**
- ii. **Timothy Godwin.**

2437. Joseph Edward⁸ McGlamery Jr (*Joseph Edward⁷, Lemuel Melvin⁶, Jesse⁵, George⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1918, d. 18 Dec 1995, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl. Married June Elizabeth Ayer 18 Aug 1940. June Elizabeth Ayer was b. 30 Dec 1919, in Chicago Heights,Cook,Il, d. 16 May 1976, in Belton,Cass,Mo.

Children of Joseph Edward McGlamery Jr and June Elizabeth Ayer:

- 3700 i. **Joseph Edward McGlamery III**, b. 3 Oct 1941, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl.
- 3701 ii. **Judith Elizabeth McGlamery**, b. 30 Mar 1944, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl.

2438. Hollie Lee⁸ McGlamery (*Joseph Edward⁷, Lemuel Melvin⁶, Jesse⁵, George⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Apr 1921. Married William Martin Gray.

Children of Hollie Lee McGlamery and William Martin Gray:

- i. **Michael Edward Gray**, b. 19 Aug 1940, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl.
- ii. **John Lee Gray**, b. 8 Jul 1943, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl. Married Harriet Whiteknact.
- iii. **David Julian Gray**, b. 9 Nov 1945, in Leghorn,,Italy. Married Sherry.
- 3702 iv. **William Martin Gray Jr**, b. 14 Jan 1948, in Tacoma,Pierce,Wa.

2439. Jean Clair⁸ McGlamery (*Joseph Edward⁷, Lemuel Melvin⁶, Jesse⁵, George⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jan 1923, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl. Married Raymond Davenport.

Children of Jean Clair McGlamery and Raymond Davenport:

- i. **Samantha Jo Davenport.**
- ii. **Charles Davenport**, b. 4 Dec 1945.
- iii. **Rayeene Lee Davenport**, b. 1 Nov 1948.

2440. Merrell Hart⁸ McGlamery (*Joseph Edward⁷, Lemuel Melvin⁶, Jesse⁵, George⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Dec 1924. Married Julia Galloway.

Children of Merrell Hart McGlamery and Julia Galloway:

- i. **Merrell McGlamery**, b. 2 Oct 1945.
- ii. **Margaret McGlamery**, b. 3 May 1959.

2441. Nena Pearl⁸ Pierce (*Cassie Ann Roxada Hayes⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Aug 1906. Married John Harrison Kilby 17 May 1924. John Harrison Kilby was b. 28 Mar 1896.

Children of Nena Pearl Pierce and John Harrison Kilby:

- i. **Virginia Dare Kilby**, b. 20 Sep 1929, d. 22 Sep 1929.

2442. Cilla Missouri⁸ Rhoades (*Mary Jane Bumgarner⁷, Nancy Caroline Cooper⁶, Elizabeth Caroline McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Nov 1894, d. 11 Mar 1988. Married Claude C Brooks 28 Sep 1919. Claude C Brooks was b. 31 Jul 1897, d. 7 Aug 1984.

Children of Cilla Missouri Rhoades and Claude C Brooks:

- i. **Jack Harvey Brooks**, b. 19 Jun 1932, d. 7 Oct 1932.
- ii. **Brooks**, b. 10 May 1938.

2443. James Leslie⁸ Rhoades (*Mary Jane Bumgarner⁷, Nancy Caroline Cooper⁶, Elizabeth Caroline McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 21 May 1913, d. 20 Oct 1981.

Children of James Leslie Rhoades and ____ ____:

- i. **Alice Jane Rhoades**, b. 31 Mar, d. 19 Dec 1962.

2444. Willie Avery⁸ Higgins (*Calvin Clayton⁷, Emma Church⁶, Mary McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Feb 1910, d. 26 Oct 1986.

Children of Willie Avery Higgins and ____ ____:

- i. **Loren Clayton Higgins**.

2445. Charles Allen⁸ McGlamery (*George Allen⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Apr 1930. Married Billie Lorene Hurst 23 Jul 1955. Billie Lorene Hurst d. 10 Sep 2001, in Florence,,Al.

Children of Charles Allen McGlamery and Billie Lorene Hurst:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 3703 | i. Charles Steven McGlamery , b. 27 Dec 1959. |
| | ii. Mark Allen McGlamery , b. 13 Jun 1960. Married Mary Catherine Box 23 May 1987. |
| 3704 | iii. Karen McGlamery , b. 13 Dec 1964. |

2446. Samuel Clinton⁸ McGlamery (*George Allen⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy*

*Ann Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 25 Sep 1931. Married Virginia M Hill. Virginia M Hill was b. 1 Aug 1929.

Children of Samuel Clinton McGlamery and Virginia M Hill:

- 3705 i. **Jeannie Kathleen McGlamery**, b. 3 Jun 1949.
- 3706 ii. **Robert Allen McGlamery**

2447. Gerald Garriss⁸ McGlamery (*George Allen*⁷, *Charlie Neal*⁶, *Murphy Augustus*⁵, *David*⁴, *Nancy Ann Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 31 Aug 1937. Married Barbara Ann Coggins 26 Nov 1960. Barbara Ann Coggins was b. 19 Aug 1939, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga, d. 5 Feb 1997, in Mandeville, La, bur. in Austin, Travis, Tx.

Place: Houston TX, geraldgm@earthlink.net in 2002

Children of Gerald Garriss McGlamery and Barbara Ann Coggins:

- i. **Gerald Garriss McGlamery Jr**, b. 26 Oct 1961, in Hendersonville, Henderson, Nc.
- ii. **George Lee McGlamery**, b. 23 Sep 1963, in Decatur, Al. Married Megan Moran McGlamery 26 Feb 1994.

2448. Jo Ann⁸ Myers (*Carrie Mae McGlamery*⁷, *Charlie Neal*⁶, *Murphy Augustus*⁵, *David*⁴, *Nancy Ann Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 7 May 1941. Married James Wilson Privette 9 Aug 1959. James Wilson Privette was b. 23 Sep 1936.

Children of Jo Ann Myers and James Wilson Privette:

- 3707 i. **James Dean Privette**, b. 20 Jun 1960.
- 3708 ii. **Jennifer Privette**, b. 17 Aug 1962.

2449. Beverly Jill⁸ Myers (*Carrie Mae McGlamery*⁷, *Charlie Neal*⁶, *Murphy Augustus*⁵, *David*⁴, *Nancy Ann Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 18 Jan 1956. Married Raymond Presley Miller 31 Mar 1984. Raymond Presley Miller was b. 19 Oct 1956.

Children of Beverly Jill Myers and Raymond Presley Miller:

- i. **Tyler Brooke Miller**, b. 21 Dec 1993.

2450. Linda Lee⁸ Campbell (*Anna Ruby McGlamery*⁷, *Charlie Neal*⁶, *Murphy Augustus*⁵, *David*⁴, *Nancy Ann Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 13 Dec 1938. Married Floyd M Gibson 12 Jul 1958. Floyd M Gibson was b. 14 Jun 1936.

Children of Linda Lee Campbell and Floyd M Gibson:

- i. **Leigh Anne Gibson**, b. 14 Feb 1960.
- 3709 ii. **Julie Lynn Gibson**, b. 28 Jan 1964.

2451. Virginia Carol⁸ McGlamery (*Glenn Talmadge⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Dec 1941. Married Graham Julius Thomas 2 Dec 1961. Graham Julius Thomas was b. 13 Aug 1941.

Children of Virginia Carol McGlamery and Graham Julius Thomas:

- 3710 i. **James Graham Thomas**, b. 20 Jul 1962.
- 3711 ii. **Daryle Glenn Thomas**, b. 13 Mar 1968.
- 3712 iii. **Amy Rachele Thomas**, b. 27 Aug 1970.

2452. James William⁸ McGlamery (*Glenn Talmadge⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jan 1944. Married Nancy Sells 7 Jul 1963. Nancy Sells was b. 13 Nov 1945.

Children of James William McGlamery and Nancy Sells:

- 3713 i. **Lori McGlamery**, b. 3 Mar 1964.

2453. Lola Jewel⁸ Bates (*Robert McAfee⁷, Jasper Milton⁶, Rosa C Keith⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jun 1901, d. in Breckenridge,,Tx. Married Samuel Tumlinson.

Children of Lola Jewel Bates and Samuel Tumlinson:

- 3714 i. **Ruth Lapearl Tumlinson**

2454. Grace⁸ Bates (*Robert McAfee⁷, Jasper Milton⁶, Rosa C Keith⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Aug 1902, in Quay,,Nm, d. 22 Jun 1997, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx, bur. in Oakwoodcem,Cisco,Eastland,Tx. Married Major Powell Farnsworth 27 Dec 1926, in Clovis,Roosevelt,Nm. Major Powell Farnsworth was b. 24 Jul 1902, in Reading,Kingfisher,Ok, d. 25 Apr 1958, in Cisco,Eastland,Tx, bur. in Oakwoodcem,Cisco,Eastland,Tx.

Children of Grace Bates and Major Powell Farnsworth:

- 3715 i. **Major Powell Farnsworth Jr**
- 3716 ii. **James Robert Farnsworth**, b. 17 Jan 1930, in Cisco,Eastland,Tx, d. 22 Aug 2000, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- 3717 iii. **Donald Ray Farnsworth**
- 3718 iv. **Franklin Dee Farnsworth**, b. 30 Jan 1941, in Cisco,Eastland,Tx, d. 29 Dec 1982,

in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx.

2455. Raymond Johnston⁸ Harris (*Rowena Viola Keith⁷, Clinton Callaway⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Aug 1912, in Eton, Murray, Ga, d. 2 Mar 1994, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Married Elizabeth Anne Phillips 23 Oct 1933, in Douglas, Ga. Elizabeth Anne Phillips was b. 7 Jul 1916, in Crandall, Ga, d. 25 Apr 1995, in Riverside, Ga.

Children of Raymond Johnston Harris and Elizabeth Anne Phillips:

- i. **William Johnston Harris.**
- ii. **Marjorie Joyce Harris.**

2456. Elswick Clinton⁸ Keith (*William Walter⁷, Clinton Callaway⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 13 May 1908, d. May 1981, in Richland, Sc. Married Elizabeth Norton.

Children of Elswick Clinton Keith and Elizabeth Norton:

- i. **Margaret Mae Keith.**
- ii. **Carolyn Keith.**
- iii. **Nancy Kaye Keith.**

2457. Julian George Sherwood⁸ Keith (*William Walter⁷, Clinton Callaway⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Nov 1909. Married Wilmon West.

Name: or John Julian Sherwood Keith

Children of Julian George Sherwood Keith and Wilmon West:

- i. **Judith Keith.**
- ii. **Sherry Keith.**

2458. William Walter⁸ Keith Jr (*William Walter⁷, Clinton Callaway⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Oct 1913, in Murray, Ga, d. 13 Apr 1990. Married Nadine Wilbanks.

Children of William Walter Keith Jr and Nadine Wilbanks:

- i. **Patricia Keith.**
- ii. **Priscilla Keith.**
- iii. **William Walter Keith III.**

2459. Lewis Young⁸ Keith (*George L⁷, Clinton Callaway⁶, Reuben Roper⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴*,

*Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married (1) Margaret Reunion. Married (2) Dorcas.

Children of Lewis Young Keith and Margaret Reunion:

- i. **George Lewis Keith.**
- ii. **Margaret Keith.**
- iii. **Pauline Keith.**

2460. Mary Anne⁸ Harris (*Cammie Pearl Keith*⁷, *Clinton Callaway*⁶, *Reuben Roper*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 23 Apr 1935. Married Chester Paul Brindle Jr 24 May 1954. Chester Paul Brindle Jr was b. 1 Jun 1930.

Children of Mary Anne Harris and Chester Paul Brindle Jr:

- i. **James Daniel Brindle**, b. 17 Mar 1955.
- ii. **Charles Jackson Brindle**, b. 25 May 1956.

2461. Vernon Anderson⁸ Keith (*Charles Lafaiett*⁷, *John Hilary*⁶, *Reuben Roper*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 23 Apr 1911, d. Jun 1982, in „Ga. Married Bertha Evelyn Taylor. Bertha Evelyn Taylor was b. 24 Aug 1911, d. 1 Nov 1991, in „Ga.

Children of Vernon Anderson Keith and Bertha Evelyn Taylor:

- i. **James Anderson Keith.**
- ii. **David Keith.**

2462. Robert Eugene⁸ Keith (*Robert Reed*⁷, *John Hilary*⁶, *Reuben Roper*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 14 Mar 1918, in Kingston,,Ga, d. 12 Jul 1986, in Albany,,Ga. Married Edith Collier Patrick.

Children of Robert Eugene Keith and Edith Collier Patrick:

- i. **Nancy Keith**, b. 1941. Married Francis H Rowe in ,Coweta,Ga.
- ii. **Jack Ernest Keith**, b. 20 Jan 1945.
- iii. **Mary Lynn Keith**, b. 1953.

2463. Deane Ellington⁸ Keith (*Oscar Lafayette*⁷, *Freeman Lafayette*⁶, *Reuben Roper*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 14 Aug 1922. Married Roberta Josephine Grigsby 15 Mar 1947.

War: WWII under Gen. Patton

Children of Deane Ellington Keith and Roberta Josephine Grigsby:

- i. **Robert Shelton Keith**, b. 28 Jan 1948.
- ii. **Claudia Grigsby Keith**, b. 18 Dec 1950.
- iii. **Douglas Griffin Keith**, b. 19 Sep 1959.

2464. Louis Cleveland⁸ Keith (*William Terry⁷, John Bailey⁶, Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Apr 1906, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn. Married Grace Virginia Kelsey 25 Dec 1927, in Edmore, Mi.

Job: physician

Children of Louis Cleveland Keith and Grace Virginia Kelsey:

- 3719 i. **Irma Lou Keith**, b. 6 Apr 1929, in Takoma Park, Md.

2465. Laura Olive⁸ Duncan (*Bessie Cannon Webb⁷, Olive Eudora Keith⁶, Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jan 1896/1897, d. 9 Dec 1992. Married Hansen.

Children of Laura Olive Duncan and Hansen:

- i. **Jenny Lu Hansen**. Married DeLuna.

2466. Lindon Frank⁸ Groves (*John Franklin⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Oct 1911, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx, d. 10 Apr 1972, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx. Married Lillian Rains. Lillian Rains was b. 5 Apr 1913, d. 14 Dec 1988, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx.

Children of Lindon Frank Groves and Lillian Rains:

- 3720 i. **Martin Lewis Groves**

2467. Joseph Glenwood⁸ Groves (*John Franklin⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Mar 1923, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx, d. 21 Aug 1971, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx. Married Wanda Tufford.

Children of Joseph Glenwood Groves and Wanda Tufford:

- i. **James Michael Groves**, b. 9 Apr 1952, d. 23 Jul 1989, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.
- ii. **Patricia Kay Groves**.

2468. Lloyd Columbus⁸ Wood (*Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jul 1907, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx, d. 6 May 1991, in

Edmund, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Grace Pool 1953, in Ft. Smith, Sebastian, Ar. Grace Pool was b. Aug 1914, in „Ok, d. Sep 1984, in „Ok.

Children of Lloyd Columbus Wood and Grace Pool:

- i. **Donna Kay Wood.**

2469. Joel Walter⁸ Wood (*Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Nina Elizabeth Howard.

Children of Joel Walter Wood and Nina Elizabeth Howard:

- i. **Carolyn Jo Wood.**
- ii. **Barbara Ann Wood.**

2470. Pauline⁸ Wood (*Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Sep 1910, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx, d. 13 Dec 1997, in Meridian, Lauderdale, Ms, bur. in Joneschapchcem, Meridian, Lauderdale, Ms. Married (1) Orville Addison Fields 28 Sep 1928, in Walters, „Ok. Orville Addison Fields was b. 30 Sep 1892, in Dodd City, Fannin, Tx, d. 28 Mar 1956, in Monahans, Ward, Tx. Married (2) Marion Johnnie Black 10 Oct 1929, in Waurika, Jefferson, Oklahoma. Marion Johnnie Black was b. 22 May 1903, d. 11 Jan 1930, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

Children of Pauline Wood and Orville Addison Fields:

- 3721 i. **Elizabeth Ann Fields**
- ii. **Billy Wayne Fields.**
- 3722 iii. **Susie Mae Fields**
- 3723 iv. **Bobby Don Fields**
- v. **Joe Richard Fields.**
- 3724 vi. **Thomas Lee Fields**
- 3725 vii. **Cheryl Rene Fields**

Children of Pauline Wood and Marion Johnnie Black:

- i. **Marian Jean Black.**

2471. John Truett⁸ Wood (*Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Jean Peters. Married (2) Hazel Odell Coe.

Children of John Truett Wood and Jean Peters:

- i. **John Truett Wood.**
-

-
- ii. **Lee Roy Wood.**
 - iii. **Estella Elaine Wood.**

Children of John Truett Wood and Hazel Odell Coe:

- i. **Johnnie Ray Wood.**
- ii. **Donald Gene Wood.**
- 3726 iii. **Mary Alice Wood**
- iv. **Jimmie Anderson Wood.**

2472. Lucy Christine⁸ Wood (*Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Ronald Vincent Ligon. Ronald Vincent Ligon was b. 22 Aug 1924, in Byers, Clay, Texas, d. 22 Sep 1982, in Nocona, Montague, Texas.

Children of Lucy Christine Wood and Ronald Vincent Ligon:

- 3727 i. **Janice Lynette Ligon**
- ii. **Ronald Lloyd Ligon.**

2473. Dorothy Marie⁸ Wood (*Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Oliver Lavern Burross. Married (2) James Gordon French. James Gordon French was b. 17 Nov 1922, in Haskell, Texas, d. 25 Sep 1982, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

Children of Dorothy Marie Wood and James Gordon French:

- i. **Patricia Ann French**, b. 1 Nov 1949, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, d. 1 Nov 1949, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.
- ii. **Eddie Gordon French**, b. 21 May 1953, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, d. 22 Feb 1990, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas. Married Margie Reasor.
- 3728 iii. **Sherry Sue French**

2474. Mary Lee⁸ Groves (*Eugene Harris⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Nov 1927, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx, d. 9 Feb 1994, in Petrolia, Clay, Tx. Married John William Swenson.

Children of Mary Lee Groves and John William Swenson:

- 3729 i. **John William Swenson JR**
 - ii. **Robert Calvin Swenson.**
 - iii. **Shirley Anetta Swenson**, b. 21 Jul 1951, d. 22 Jun 1956, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.
 - 3730 iv. **Clifford Eugene Swenson**
-

2475. Anna Corrinne⁸ Keith (*Clyde Charles⁷, William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Nov 1913, in El Paso, El Paso, Tx. Married Charles Edward Gardner 12 Jul 1935, in , Cochise, Az.

Children of Anna Corrinne Keith and Charles Edward Gardner:

- i. **Charles Edward Gardner Jr.**
- ii. **Emmitt Howard Gardner.**
- iii. **Marvin Ray Gardner.** Married Loni Gayle Johnson.
- iv. **Richard Allan Gardner.**
- v. **Lanette Gardner,** b. 3 Nov 1950.

2476. Herbert Boyd⁸ Keith (*Clyde Charles⁷, William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Feb 1916, in , Az, d. 16 Dec 1974, in Tucson, Pima, Az. Married Leona Mary Angela Haught.

Children of Herbert Boyd Keith and Leona Mary Angela Haught:

- i. **Carolyn Keith.**

2477. Verda Lee⁸ Keith (*Clyde Charles⁷, William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1918, in Douglas, , Az. Married Ivan Franklin Wood 24 Jul 1937, in , Hidalgo, Nm.

Children of Verda Lee Keith and Ivan Franklin Wood:

- i. **Ivan Franklin Wood Jr.**
- ii. **Walter Bruce Wood.**
- iii. **Sharon Lee Wood.**
- iv. **Robert Wayne Wood.**
- v. **Thomas Lee Wood.**

2478. Lillian Juanita⁸ Keith (*Arthur A Keith⁷, William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Oct 1912, in , Mills, Tx, d. 30 Jun 1995. Married (1) Wesley Fessmyre. Married (2) G D Sellers.

Children of Lillian Juanita Keith and Wesley Fessmyre:

- i. **Keith Fessmyre,** b. 1936, in , Mills, Tx.

Children of Lillian Juanita Keith and G D Sellers:

- i. **Dana Sellers,** b. 1948, in , Tarrant, Tx.
-

2479. Zelda Corece⁸ Keith (*Herbert Bates⁷, William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1919, in ,Mills,Tx, d. 20 Jan 1965, in Midland,,Tx, bur. in ,Mills,Tx. Married William Leverett.

Children of Zelda Corece Keith and William Leverett:

- i. **Susan Keith**, b. 13 May 1947, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

2480. Fallon Russell⁸ Keith (*Herbert Bates⁷, William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 11 May 1921, d. 5 Sep 1983. Married Ruth.

Children of Fallon Russell Keith and Ruth:

- i. **David Keith.**
- ii. **Danny Keith.**

2481. Elva Naomi⁸ Keith (*Herbert Bates⁷, William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Feb 1924, in ,Brown,Tx. Married (1) Dunn. Married (2) Paul Oates.

Children of Elva Naomi Keith and Dunn:

- i. **Richard Dunn.**
- ii. **Kay Dunn.**

Children of Elva Naomi Keith and Paul Oates:

- i. **John Oates.**
- ii. **Danny Oates.**

2482. Leiland Voyd⁸ Keith (*Herbert Bates⁷, William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jan 1928, d. 30 Sep 1985, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Virginia Ann Upham.

Children of Leiland Voyd Keith and Virginia Ann Upham:

- i. **Morris Keith.**
- ii. **Karen Lou Keith.**
- iii. **Martin Keith.**

2483. Virginia Ruth⁸ Keith (*Herbert Bates⁷, William Martin⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Mar 1930, in ,Brown,Tx. Married Buster Welch.

Children of Virginia Ruth Keith and Buster Welch:

- i. **Kenneth Welch.**
- ii. **Gregory Welch.**
- iii. **Ruth Ann Welch**, b. 1955, in Midland,,Tx.
- iv. **Georgie Welch**, b. 1958, in Sweetwater,,Tx.

2484. Clyde Wesley⁸ Patterson (*Mary Irene Groves⁷, Martha Matilda Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Movela Mason.

Children of Clyde Wesley Patterson and Movela Mason:

- 3731 i. **Brenda Lovell Patterson**
- 3732 ii. **Wendell Clyde Patterson**
- iii. **Doyle Brent Patterson.** Married Carol Schroeder.

2485. Paul Dewayne⁸ Patterson (*Mary Irene Groves⁷, Martha Matilda Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Janice Lawrence.

Children of Paul Dewayne Patterson and Janice Lawrence:

- 3733 i. **Paul Dee Patterson**
- ii. **Douglas Scott Patterson.** Married Angelia Elizabeth Mayo.
- iii. **Dena Gale Patterson.**
- 3734 iv. **Robert Dale Patterson**

2486. Reva Nell⁸ Patterson (*Mary Irene Groves⁷, Martha Matilda Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Marion David Baker Jr.

Children of Reva Nell Patterson and Marion David Baker Jr:

- 3735 i. **Michael David Baker**
- ii. **Karen Louise Baker.** Married Rusty Moore.
- 3736 iii. **Mark Alan Baker**

2487. _____⁸ Mayer (*Charles Frederick⁷, Sarah Adeline Keith⁶, Abselom B⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Reece.

Children of Mayer and Reece:

- i. **Doris Ann Reece.**

2488. Joel Garland⁸ Hendricks (*William Joseph⁷, Callie Annie Keith⁶, Joel Mackey⁵, Mary Jane M*

*Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 7 Jun 1919, in Sawyersville,,Al, d. 9 Oct 1970, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married (1) Marion Gail Walton. Married (2) Eula Frances Henderson Jan 1952. Eula Frances Henderson was b. 27 Sep 1922, in Denham Springs,,La, d. 4 Apr 1999, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Joel Garland Hendricks and Marion Gail Walton:

- 3737 i. **Joel Bartes Hendricks**
- ii. **Sharon Gail Hendricks.**

2489. Charley Lee⁸ Brooks (*Earnest Jack David*⁷, *Lilly Louise Hulsey*⁶, *Emily Caroline Roper*⁵, *Meredith*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 21 Apr 1919, in Crescent,Logan,Ok. Married (1) Augusta Ann Lietzke 22 Mar 1948, in Hillsboro,Hill,Tx. Augusta Ann Lietzke was b. 21 Dec 1928, in Kingfisher,Kingfisher,Ok. Married (2) Otha Lee Smith Goodner 21 Aug 1979. Otha Lee Smith Goodner was b. 13 Oct 1922, in Pine Ridge,Montgomery,Ar.

Born on Endecott farm, S.W. of Crescent

Children of Charley Lee Brooks and Augusta Ann Lietzke:

- 3738 i. **Richard Lee Brooks**, b. 31 Jan 1949, in Okeene,Blaine,Ok.
- 3739 ii. **Nina Marie Brooks**, b. 22 Aug 1950, in Okarche,Kingfisher,Ok.
- iii. **Donald Ray Brooks**, b. 24 Oct 1951, in Chickasha,Grady,Ok. Married (1) Laquita Pearson 4 Nov 1977. Laquita Pearson was b. 11 Jan 1948, in Edmond,Oklahoma,Ok. Married (2) Ella Mae Webb 26 May 1972, in Guthrie,Logan,Ok.
- 3740 iv. **Cecil Dean Brooks**, b. 9 Sep 1953, in Chickasha,Grady,Ok.
- 3741 v. **Barbara Jean Brooks**, b. 29 Sep 1955, in Chickasha,Grady,Ok.

2490. Beulah Irene⁸ Brooks (*Earnest Jack David*⁷, *Lilly Louise Hulsey*⁶, *Emily Caroline Roper*⁵, *Meredith*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1 May 1920, in „Ok. Married Olus Holt 10 Oct 1939. Olus Holt was b. 23 Sep 1910, d. 17 Nov 1984, in „Ok, bur. in Oakland Knowles,,Logan,Ok.

Date from tombstone

Children of Beulah Irene Brooks and Olus Holt:

- 3742 i. **Francis Irene Holt**
- ii. **William Alan Holt.**

2491. Earnest Earl⁸ Brooks (*Earnest Jack David*⁷, *Lilly Louise Hulsey*⁶, *Emily Caroline Roper*⁵, *Meredith*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 26 Feb 1922, in Crescent,Logan,Ok, d. 1962, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Alice Marie Pack.

Died at age 39, lung & brain tumor

Children of Earnest Earl Brooks and Alice Marie Pack:

- i. **Kenneth Wayne Brooks.**
- ii. **Alan Doyle Brooks.**
- iii. **Noel Lynn Brooks.**

2492. Shirley Sherman⁸ Brooks (*Earnest Jack David⁷, Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Joyce Faye Womack.

Children of Shirley Sherman Brooks and Joyce Faye Womack:

- i. **David Eugene Brooks.**
- ii. **Shirley Gale Brooks.**
- iii. **Connie Faye Brooks.**
- iv. **Carol Ann Brooks.**

2493. Delbert Ray⁸ Brooks (*Earnest Jack David⁷, Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Mary Katherine Chadwell.

Children of Delbert Ray Brooks and Mary Katherine Chadwell:

- i. **Delbert Ray Brooks Jr.** Adopted at birth
- ii. **Cathy Jane Brooks.**
- iii. **Kent Oliver Brooks.**
- iv. **Carol Brooks.**

2494. Aubrey Olsen⁸ Brooks (*Earnest Jack David⁷, Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Virginia Ruth Willoby. Virginia Ruth Willoby was b. 9 Sep 1937, in Guyton, Effingham, Ga, d. May 1977. Married (2) Juanita.

Nickname: Sonny

Children of Aubrey Olsen Brooks and Virginia Ruth Willoby:

- i. **Audrey Diane Brooks.**
- ii. **Terry Lee Brooks.**

2495. Eula Oklahoma⁸ Brooks (*Earnest Jack David⁷, Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Nov 1928, in Dover, Kingfisher, Ok, d. 22 May 1981, in Savannah, Chatham, Ga. Married Willard Lee Mahnke.

Children of Eula Oklahoma Brooks and Willard Lee Mahnke:

- 3743 i. **Marylee Mahnke**
- 3744 ii. **Linda Sue Mahnke**
- iii. **Robert Gene Mahnke.**
- 3745 iv. **Tina Marie Mahnke**
- v. **James Edward Mahnke.** Married Pamala Virginia Davis.

2496. Madean Wilber⁸ Tharp (*Oklahoma Brooks⁷, Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Dec 1926. Married (1) Joe W Crook 1949, in Crescent, Logan, Ok. Joe W Crook d. Feb 1992, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok. Married (2) Don J D Crook 12 Sep 1992, in Enid, Garfield, Ok.

died in auto accident

Children of Madean Wilber Tharp and Joe W Crook:

- 3746 i. **Leon Curtis Crook**, b. 10 Jan 1950, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- 3747 ii. **Chris Wayne Crook**, b. 18 Mar 1954, in Duncan, Stephens, Ok.
- iii. **Debra Joe Crook**, b. 24 Jul 1955, in Pawhuska, Osage, Ok. Missionary in Philipines

2497. Max Lavern⁸ Tharp (*Oklahoma Brooks⁷, Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Aug 1944. Married Merylin Tickle Lacey.

Children of Max Lavern Tharp and Merylin Tickle Lacey:

- i. **Jeoffry Tharp.**
- 3748 ii. **Monique Rena Tharp**
- iii. **Paul Ryan Tharp.**

2498. Veneta Faye⁸ Hulsey (*Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Oct 1923, in St. Louis, Pottawatomie, Ok, d. 15 May 1991, in Pauls Valley,, Ok, bur. in Sulphur,, Ok. Married Elvon Leroy McGuire 10 Oct 1940, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Ok. Elvon Leroy McGuire was b. 11 Sep 1919, in Chickasha, Grady, Ok.

Place: Sulphur OK

Bud

Children of Veneta Faye Hulsey and Elvon Leroy McGuire:

- 3749 i. **Carol Faye McGuire**, b. 28 Aug 1943, in Maud, Pottawatomie, Ok.

-
- ii. **James Leroy McGuire**, b. 15 Jun 1946, in Maud,Pottawatomie,Ok.
 - iii. **Ronnie Keith McGuire**, b. 18 Nov 1947, in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok. School:
Ok Bapt Univ c1976

Alias: Ron

2499. Mary Frances⁸ Hulsey (*Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 7 May 1929, in Chickasha,Grady,Ok. Married (1) J C Coulter 1946. Married (2) William J Perry 8 Oct 1962.

Children of Mary Frances Hulsey and J C Coulter:

- i. **Nancy Gaye Coulter**, b. 26 Mar 1947, in St. Louis,Pottawatomie,Ok.

2500. Melva Jo⁸ Hulsey (*Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Oct 1930, in Tuttle,,Ok. Married Jackie Lee Bryant 29 Jun 1957.

Children of Melva Jo Hulsey and Jackie Lee Bryant:

- i. **Paula Bryant**.

2501. Bobby Lee⁸ Hulsey (*Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jan 1932, in Tuttle,,Ok. Married Wanda Clayton 25 Nov 1950.

Children of Bobby Lee Hulsey and Wanda Clayton:

- 3750 i. **Robert Preston Hulsey**, b. 25 Jun 1952, in Duncan,Grady,Ok.
- 3751 ii. **Michael Lee Hulsey**, b. 26 Oct 1954.

2502. Joyce Marie⁸ Hulsey (*Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jul 1934, in Asher,Pottawatomie,Ok. Married Leon William West. Leon William West was b. 15 Apr 1952.

Alias: Bill

Children of Joyce Marie Hulsey and Leon William West:

- i. **Leon William West Jr**, b. 28 Oct 1955, in Frankfurt,,,Germany.
- ii. **Edwin Omer West**, b. 31 Oct 1957, in Junction City,,Ks. Married Tommy.
- 3752 iii. **Brenda Gale West**, b. 25 May 1962, in Chickasha,Grady,Ok.

2503. Glenda Sue⁸ Hulsey (*Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Dec 1937, in Asher,Pottawatomie,Ok. Married Earl Montgomery Bacon

Jr 24 May 1959, in Chickasha, Grady, Ok.

Children of Glenda Sue Hulsey and Earl Montgomery Bacon Jr:

- i. **Mark Montgomery Bacon**, b. 4 Mar 1963, in Johnson City, Washington, Tn.
- ii. **Kimberly Sue Bacon**, b. 9 Mar 1964, in Johnson City, Washington, Tn.
- iii. **Jill Bacon**.

2504. Nelda Lou⁸ Hulsey (*Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Feb 1946, in Maud, Pottawatomie, Ok. Married Henry Cleal Wood 7 Apr 1967, in Chickasha, Grady, Ok. Henry Cleal Wood was b. 4 Jun 1941, in Chickasha, Grady, Ok.

Children of Nelda Lou Hulsey and Henry Cleal Wood:

- 3753 i. **Clinton Arlton Wood**, b. 19 Dec 1969, in Chickasha, Grady, Ok.

2505. Olen Herschel⁸ Hulsey (*Olen Andrew⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Nov 1929. Married (1) Delilah Lee Sire. Delilah Lee Sire was b. 8 Sep, d. in Tucson, Pima, Az. Married (2) Patricia Dora Oliver.

Children of Olen Herschel Hulsey and Delilah Lee Sire:

- i. **Anna Elizabeth Hulsey**. Married Daryl Fischer.

Children of Olen Herschel Hulsey and Patricia Dora Oliver:

- 3754 i. **Marilu Hulsey**

2506. Wanda Jean⁸ Hulsey (*Olen Andrew⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 24 May 1931. Married John Sebastian Monfort.

Children of Wanda Jean Hulsey and John Sebastian Monfort:

- 3755 i. **John Michael Monfort**
 ii. **John Christopher Monfort**.
 iii. **John Mark Monfort**. Married Jamie.
- 3756 iv. **Lisa Jean Monfort**

2507. Billie Ray⁸ Hulsey (*Olen Andrew⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 19 May 1935. Married Bonnie Mae.

Children of Billie Ray Hulsey and Bonnie Mae:

- 3757 i. **Kathy Ann Hulsey**
- ii. **Donald Raymond Hulsey.** Married Rene.
- 3758 iii. **Ronald Ray Hulsey**

2508. Jerry Dean⁸ Hulsey (*Olen Andrew⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Monique. Married (2) Catherine Kelly. Married (3) Patricia Jayne Haines.

Children of Jerry Dean Hulsey and Monique:

- i. **Elizabeth Hulsey.**
- ii. **Tabitha Hulsey.**
- iii. **Bridgette Hulsey.**
- iv. **Joseph Andrew Hulsey.**

Children of Jerry Dean Hulsey and Catherine Kelly:

- i. **Shawn Kelly Hulsey.**

Children of Jerry Dean Hulsey and Patricia Jayne Haines:

- 3759 i. **Christine Ramelle Hulsey**
- ii. **Steven Dennis Hulsey.**

2509. James Thomas⁸ Hulsey (*Olen Andrew⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Brynda Faye Roberts.

Children of James Thomas Hulsey and Brynda Faye Roberts:

- i. **Yvette Denise Hulsey.** Married Delmer Scott Frederick.
- ii. **James Patrick Hulsey.**

2510. Sharon Kay⁸ Hulsey (*Olen Andrew⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married William Frederick Becker.

Children of Sharon Kay Hulsey and William Frederick Becker:

- i. **William Frederick Becker Jr**, b. 19 Sep 1960, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Az, d. 19 Oct 1991, in Glendale, Az.
- ii. **Michelle Elizabeth Becker.** Married Michael Lawrence Parks.

2511. Robert Elbert⁸ Johnson Jr (*Christeen Hulsey⁷, Henry Harmon⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Floyd.

Children of Robert Elbert Johnson Jr and Floyd:

- i. **Johnson.** Married Thompson.
- ii. **Johnson.**

2512. Stephen Thomas⁸ Roper (*H T⁷, William D⁶, William Harvey⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Nov 1949, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx, d. 10 Nov 1996, in Great Lakes, IL. Married (1) Elysa Emily Manning 4 Nov 1973, in Burnet, Tx. Elysa Emily Manning was b. about 1953. Married (2) Jacqueline Renea Rogers 17 Mar 1990, in Bexar, Tx. Jacqueline Renea Rogers was b. about 1957.

War: Col.

Children of Stephen Thomas Roper and Elysa Emily Manning:

- i. **Kimberly Ann Roper.**

Children of Stephen Thomas Roper and Jacqueline Renea Rogers:

- i. **Ashley Charlene Roper**, b. 28 Sep 1992, in Bexar, Tx. Source: TX birth records

2513. James Russell⁸ Roper (*H T⁷, William D⁶, William Harvey⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Sep 1951, in Bexar, Tx. Married Patricia Ann Rushing.

Source: TX birth records

Children of James Russell Roper and Patricia Ann Rushing:

- i. **Jason Matthew Roper**, b. 11 Jun 1975, in San Patricio, Tx. Source: TX birth records
- 3760 ii. **Amy Michelle Roper**, b. 30 May 1979, in Nueces, Tx.

2514. Anita Diane⁸ Roper (*H T⁷, William D⁶, William Harvey⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Feb 1954, in Burnet, Tx. Married Grantland Rawls Dorsey 15 Jun 1974, in Burnet, Tx. Grantland Rawls Dorsey was b. about 1949.

Children of Anita Diane Roper and Grantland Rawls Dorsey:

- i. **Sara Michelle Dorsey.**
- ii. **Amber Nicole Dorsey.**

2515. Janie Kay⁸ Roper (*HT⁷, William D⁶, William Harvey⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Aug 1959, in ,Burnett,Tx. Married (1) Fred Dee Webster Jr 21 Jun 1975, in ,Burnet,Tx. Fred Dee Webster Jr was b. about 1956. Married (2) Ronald J Hemedinger 15 May 1982, in ,Dallas,Tx. Ronald J Hemedinger was b. about 1958. Married (3) Gary W Harris 13 Jul 1991, in ,Dallas,Tx. Gary W Harris was b. about 1962.

Children of Janie Kay Roper and Ronald J Hemedinger:

i. **Brandon Scott Hemedinger.**

2516. Velma Pearl⁸ Roper (*Simeon Harmon⁷, Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Frank Mortimer Bradshaw. Frank Mortimer Bradshaw was b. 12 Aug 1910, in Red Rock,Bastrop,Tx, d. 12 May 1958, in Temple,Bell,Tx.

Children of Velma Pearl Roper and Frank Mortimer Bradshaw:

i. **John Harmon Bradshaw.**

2517. Russell Fredrick⁸ Roper (*Simeon Harmon⁷, Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. after 1913, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx, d. before 1980, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Married Ruth Marie Spruce.

Children of Russell Fredrick Roper and Ruth Marie Spruce:

- i. **Estelle Darlene Roper**, b. 8 Oct 1933, in ,Nueces,Tx.
- ii. **Russell Dwight Roper**, b. 28 Feb 1935, in ,Nueces,Tx.
- iii. **Harriet Elizabeth Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1938, in ,Nueces,Tx.
- iv. **Betty Sue Roper**, b. 7 Nov 1939, in ,Nueces,Tx.
- v. **Ruth Ann Roper**, b. 27 May 1945, in ,Nueces,Tx.
- vi. **Joe Simeon Roper**, b. 14 Nov 1946, in ,Nueces,Tx. Married (1) Janice L 19 Feb 1965, in ,Nueces,Tx. Janice L was b. about 1950. Married (2) Carolyn L Horton 14 Dec 1973, in ,Nueces,Tx. Carolyn L Horton was b. about 1954.

2518. James Wyatt⁸ Roper (*Simeon Harmon⁷, Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Dec 1914, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx, d. Mar 1977, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Married Alice Lena Ritter. Alice Lena Ritter was b. 12 Oct 1919, d. Apr 1979, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.11;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=moze1&id=I3226> in 2002

Children of James Wyatt Roper and Alice Lena Ritter:

- i. **Deanna Pearl Roper**, b. 6 Aug 1938, in ,Nueces,Tx.
- ii. **James Wyatt Roper Jr**, b. 16 Oct 1940, in ,Nueces,Tx.
- 3761 iii. **Cheryl Ann Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1944, in ,Nueces,Tx.

2519. Joseph Leldon⁸ Roper (*Drury R⁷*, *Simeon Russell⁶*, *Benjamin Franklin⁵*, *Aaron⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 16 May 1922, in Hubbard,Hill,Tx, d. 20 Dec 2000, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Married (1) Ruth Louise Stuteville in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Ruth Louise Stuteville d. in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Married (2) Lena L Walker 24 Mar 1984, in ,Nueces,Tx. Lena L Walker was b. about 1934.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=5106663&id=I95> in 2002

Children of Joseph Leldon Roper and Ruth Louise Stuteville:

- i. **Donald Ray Roper**, b. 1 Oct 1942, in ,Nueces,Tx, d. 1 Oct 1942, in ,Nueces,Tx.
Source: TX death records
- ii. **Joel Keith Roper**, b. 25 Nov 1947, in ,Nueces,Tx. Married (1) Sharon A Littlejohn 21 Oct 1978, in ,Nueces,Tx. Sharon A Littlejohn was b. about 1944. Married (2) Consuelo Rodriguez 10 Apr 1982, in ,Nueces,Tx. Consuelo Rodriguez was b. 9 Jan 1957, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx, d. in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Children: 3

2520. William Donald⁸ Roper (*Samuel Chester⁷*, *Simeon Russell⁶*, *Benjamin Franklin⁵*, *Aaron⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 25 Sep 1932, in ,Nueces,Tx, d. before 1996. Married Verna Deene Davidson.

Source: World Family Tree V.20 & 21

Children of William Donald Roper and Verna Deene Davidson:

- i. **Paige Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1958, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx, d. before 1996.
- 3762 ii. **William Donald Roper Jr**, b. about 1960.
- iii. **Sam Roper**, b. 18 May 1962, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx, d. before 1996.
- iv. **Jane Claire Roper**, b. 8 Dec 1965, in ,Nueces,Tx. Married Jerry Harold Neal Jr 30 Mar 1996, in ,Dallas,Tx. Jerry Harold Neal Jr was b. about 1967. Source: World Family Tree V.80

2521. Kenneth Ray⁸ Poenisch (*Ruby Lafayette Roper⁷*, *Simeon Russell⁶*, *Benjamin Franklin⁵*, *Aaron⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 30 Mar 1927, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Married Velma Adell Workman 18 Sep 1947, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Velma Adell Workman was b. 1 Jun 1925, in El Campo,,Tx.

Children of Kenneth Ray Poenisch and Velma Adell Workman:

- i. **Susan Joy Poenisch**, b. 22 Dec 1948, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.
- ii. **Kenneth Ray Poenisch Jr**, b. 4 May 1951, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.
- iii. **Robert Byron Poenisch**, b. 15 Aug 1952.
- iv. **John Dee Poenisch**, b. 17 Oct 1953, in ,Wharton,Tx.
- v. **Lucy Nell Poenisch**, b. 28 Nov 1956, in ,Wharton,Tx.
- vi. **Rebecca Dale Poenisch**, b. 22 Jan 1958, in ,Wharton,Tx.
- vii. **Darryl Wayne Poenisch**, b. 23 Apr 1959, in ,Wharton,Tx.

2522. Alfred Elmo⁸ Smith (*Anna Laura Robinson⁷*, *Lucinda C Roper⁶*, *George Calvin⁵*, *Aaron⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 27 Jan 1920, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx, d. 26 Sep 1975, in Llano,Llano,Tx, bur. in Harmonyridgecem,San Saba,Tx. Married Rutha Maude Rankin 12 Sep 1942, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx. Rutha Maude Rankin was b. 30 Jan 1925, in Shaw Bend,San Saba,Tx, d. 12 Dec 1994, in ,San Saba,Tx, bur. in Harmonyridgecem,,San Saba,Tx.

Children of Alfred Elmo Smith and Rutha Maude Rankin:

- 3763 i. **Patsy Ruth Smith**, b. 22 Sep 1944, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx.
- 3764 ii. **James Alfred Smith**, b. 21 Jul 1946, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx.
- 3765 iii. **Maude Ann Smith**, b. 20 Sep 1948, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx.
- 3766 iv. **Richard Carl Smith**, b. 15 Jan 1950, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx.
- 3767 v. **Johnny Dean Smith**, b. 28 Aug 1953, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx.
- 3768 vi. **Peggy Jane Smith**, b. 9 Aug 1956, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx.

2523. Patricia Alice⁸ Walton (*Emma Clementine Carleton⁷*, *Emma Caroline Roper⁶*, *George Calvin⁵*, *Aaron⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 17 Aug 1931, in Rochester,Olmsted,Mn. Married Lloyd Henry Rogers Jr 11 Jun 1955, in St. Paul,Ramsey,Mn.

Name: changed surname to Pool

Children of Patricia Alice Walton and Lloyd Henry Rogers Jr:

- i. **Kurt Lloyd Rogers**.
- ii. **Mark Douglas Rogers**.
- iii. **Susan Patricia Rogers**.

2524. Jacqueline Jay⁸ Walton (*Emma Clementine Carleton⁷*, *Emma Caroline Roper⁶*, *George Calvin⁵*, *Aaron⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 23 Apr 1933, in Medford,Jackson,Or. Married (1) Norman Lee Welch 29 Aug 1953, in St. Paul,Ramsey,Mn. Married (2) John Frederick Welch 19 Dec 1969, in Coldwater,Branch,Mi. John Frederick Welch was b. 28 May 1924, in Owosso,Shiawassee,Mi.

Name: changed surname to Pool

Job: physician

Children of Jacqueline Jay Walton and Norman Lee Welch:

- i. **Laurie Ann Welch.**
- ii. **Michael Lee Welch.**
- iii. **Lisa Kay Welch.**
- iv. **Robert Norman Welch.**
- v. **Douglas John Welch.**

Children of Jacqueline Jay Walton and John Frederick Welch:

- i. **John David Welch**, b. 16 Aug 1973.
- ii. **Thomas Frederick Welch.**

2525. Ileane Gay⁸ Pool (*Emma Clementine Carleton⁷*, *Emma Caroline Roper⁶*, *George Calvin⁵*, *Aaron⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 6 Aug 1936, in Grand Forks,Grand Forks,Nd. Married Joseph Anthony Machyowski 29 Dec 1962, in Excelsior,Hennepin,Mn.

Children of Ileane Gay Pool and Joseph Anthony Machyowski:

- i. **Lynn Ann Machyowski.**

2526. Ira George⁸ Pool (*Emma Clementine Carleton⁷*, *Emma Caroline Roper⁶*, *George Calvin⁵*, *Aaron⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 29 Jun 1938, in Grand Forks,Grand Forks,Nd. Married Linda Louise Hardin 21 Jun 1964, in Turlock,Stanislaus,Ca.

Children of Ira George Pool and Linda Louise Hardin:

- i. **Geoffrey Hardin Pool.**
- ii. **Kimberly Marie Pool.**
- iii. **Kristina Leigh Pool.**
- iv. **Kara Lynn Pool.**

2527. James Eugene⁸ Glaze (*Lillie Kate Hughes⁷*, *Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶*, *Benjamin Franklin⁵*, *Jacob C⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married Mary Jane Cown.

Children of James Eugene Glaze and Mary Jane Cown:

- 3769 i. **James Eugene Glaze Jr**
 - ii. **Randolph Joe Glaze.**
 - iii. **Mark Thomas Glaze.** Married Kathy Hunt Glaze.
 - iv. **Terri Kay Glaze.** Married Robert Clarke Goetting Jr.
-

v. **Jennifer Susan Glaze.**

2528. Beatrice Evelyn⁸ Glaze (*Lillie Kate Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Arthur Wesley Coker.

Children of Beatrice Evelyn Glaze and Arthur Wesley Coker:

- 3770 i. **Richard Thomas Coker**
- 3771 ii. **Stacy Gale Coker**

2529. Ray Edward⁸ Glaze (*Lillie Kate Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Helen Julia Livaditis.

Nickname: Judie

Children of Ray Edward Glaze and Helen Julia Livaditis:

- 3772 i. **Jeffrey Lee Glaze**
- 3773 ii. **David Edward Glaze**
- 3774 iii. **Marianne Elizabeth Glaze**
- 3775 iv. **Timothy Ray Glaze**

2530. Kathryn Ann⁸ Glaze (*Lillie Kate Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Alvin Edison Bostic.

Nickname: Sonny

Children of Kathryn Ann Glaze and Alvin Edison Bostic:

- 3776 i. **Kathy Sue Bostic**
- ii. **Lisa Kay Bostic.** Married Gordon Slomer.

2531. Martha Nell⁸ Glaze (*Lillie Kate Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Kenneth Leonard Buice.

Children of Martha Nell Glaze and Kenneth Leonard Buice:

- i. **Kenneth Leonard Buice Jr.** Married Jackie Baldwin. Nickname: Kenny
- 3777 ii. **Gregory Alan Buice**
- iii. **Christopher Scott Buice.**

2532. Sara Fay⁸ Devore (*Ruby Bernice Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married James William Parker.

Children of Sara Fay Devore and James William Parker:

- 3778 i. **Lori Ann Parker**
 ii. **Joseph William Parker.**
 iii. **Jason Todd Parker.** Married Laurie Ann Dalton.

2533. Herbert Howard⁸ Devore (*Ruby Bernice Hughes⁷*, *Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶*, *Benjamin Franklin⁵*, *Jacob C⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married (1) Judy Carol McCarty. Married (2) Jean Sealock. Married (3) Judy Darlene Harrison.

Children of Herbert Howard Devore and Judy Carol McCarty:

- i. **Duane Mitchell Devore.** Married Alisha Walker.

Children of Herbert Howard Devore and Judy Darlene Harrison:

- i. **Jeffrey L Devore.**
ii. **Melanie Darlene Devore.** Married Amos Farrar.
iii. **Allen Dernice Devore.**

2534. Gena Denise⁸ Roper (*Velner Eugene⁷*, *Claude Eugene⁶*, *Benjamin Franklin⁵*, *Jacob C⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married (1) Ronald Wayne Campbell. Married (2) Raymond Jackie Timms Jr.

Children of Gena Denise Roper and Ronald Wayne Campbell:

- i. **Jamie Lee Campbell.**

Children of Gena Denise Roper and Raymond Jackie Timms Jr:

- i. **Christopher Jacob Timms.**
ii. **Kevin Russell Timms.**

2535. Mary⁸ Bradley (*Homer Harold⁷*, *Sally Stewart⁶*, *Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵*, *John Henry⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married (1) Henry McComb. Married (2) Hugh Coussino.

Children of Mary Bradley and Henry McComb:

- i. **John S McComb.** Job: physician
ii. **Camilla McComb.** Married David E Smith.

2536. Claude⁸ Bradley Jr (*Claude⁷*, *Sally Stewart⁶*, *Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵*, *John Henry⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*)

Children of Claude Bradley Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **John Russell Bradley.**
- ii. **Lynda Bradley.**

2537. Mary Ellen⁸ Camp (*Jewell Rachel Stewart⁷, Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Apr 1924, in Smyrna,Cobb,Ga. Married (1) Joseph David Arute 3 Oct 1946. Joseph David Arute was b. 1919, in New Britain,,Ct, d. 16 Feb 1996, in Palm Beach,,Fl. Married (2) Sidney James Gillikin Dec 1955, in Miami,Dade,Fl. Sidney James Gillikin was b. 25 Jun 1924, in Hamlit,,Nc.

Children: 0

Children of Mary Ellen Camp and Joseph David Arute:

- 3779 i. **Bonnie Ellen Arute**, b. 3 Apr 1948, in New Britain,,Ct.
- 3780 ii. **Thomas David Arute**, b. 5 Apr 1950, in Coral Gables,,Fl.

2538. James McNew⁸ Camp (*Jewell Rachel Stewart⁷, Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1929, in Smyrna,Cobb,Ga. Married Nancy Emery.

Children of James McNew Camp and Nancy Emery:

- 3781 i. **Debra Camp**

2539. Joseph Thomas⁸ Camp Jr (*Jewell Rachel Stewart⁷, Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1932, in Smyrna,Cobb,Ga. Married (1) Charlotte Ann White. Charlotte Ann White was b. 1935. Married (2) Pamela Jean Bush.

Children: 0

Children of Joseph Thomas Camp Jr and Charlotte Ann White:

- 3782 i. **David Thomas Camp**, b. 1958, in Smyrna,Cobb,Ga. Married Jean Salek.
- ii. **Melissa Ann Camp**, b. 1961, in Smyrna,Cobb,Ga.

2540. Rosellen Adel⁸ Letaw (*Ruby Charlotte Stewart⁷, Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1943. Married Joseph James Murphy. Joseph James Murphy was b. 1945.

Children of Rosellen Adel Letaw and Joseph James Murphy:

- i. **Joseph James Murphy Jr**, b. 1968.
- ii. **Teresa Ellen Murphy**, b. 1970.

2541. Roy Benjamin⁸ Stewart Jr (*Roy Benjamin⁷, Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*)

Children of Roy Benjamin Stewart Jr and _____:

- 3783 i. **Roy Benjamin Stewart III**, b. 1958.

2542. Jean⁸ Stewart (*Stacy Alton⁷, Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Scoggins.

Children of Jean Stewart and Scoggins:

- i. **Janice Scoggins**. Married Walter Howard Burns.

2543. Rachel⁸ Stewart (*Stacy Alton⁷, Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Lawrence Collier.

Children of Rachel Stewart and Lawrence Collier:

- i. **Patrick Collier**.
ii. **Thomas Collier**.

2544. Roger S⁸ Cobb Jr (*Queechy Stewart⁷, David Andrew⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*)

Children of Roger S Cobb Jr and _____:

- i. **Mary Cobb**, b. 1968.
ii. **Lydia Cobb**, b. 1972.
iii. **Nora Cobb**, b. 1974.
iv. **Sydney Cobb**, b. 1977.
v. **Kitty Cobb**.

2545. Carolyn⁸ Cobb (*Queechy Stewart⁷, David Andrew⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married H F Anderson II.

Children of Carolyn Cobb and H F Anderson II:

- i. **Brandon Anderson**, b. 1971.
ii. **Michael Anderson**, b. 1974.

2546. Stewart⁸ Cobb (*Queechy Stewart⁷, David Andrew⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*)

Children of Stewart Cobb and ____ ____:

- i. **Amy Cobb**, b. 1977.
- ii. **Andrew Cobb**, b. 1982.

2547. Jane Ann⁸ Tuten (*Yevie Stewart⁷, David Andrew⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Monroe.

Children of Jane Ann Tuten and Monroe:

- i. **Lynn Monroe**, b. 1967.
- ii. **Jimmy Monroe**, b. 1969.

2548. Larry⁸ Stewart (*Roy⁷, Chesley John V⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*)

Children of Larry Stewart and ____ ____:

- i. **Derek Stewart**, b. 1974.
- ii. **Darron Stewart**, b. 1977.

2549. Jeselyn⁸ Creasy (*Evelyn Stewart⁷, Chesley John V⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1954. Married Larry Block.

Children of Jeselyn Creasy and Larry Block:

- i. **Andrew Block**, b. 1979.

2550. Stewart⁸ Flanagin Jr (*Stewart⁷, Zona E Stewart⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*)

Children of Stewart Flanagin Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Robert Flanagin**.

2551. Herman Waldo⁸ Mashburne (*Cora Bell Roper⁷, George B⁶, James Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Aug 1906, in Adairsville, Bartow, Ga, d. 4 May 1975, in Melrose Park, Il, bur. in Mounttemplecem, Elmhurst, Il. Married Marjorie Jean Beedle 26 Jul 1941, in Chicago, Cook, Il. Marjorie Jean Beedle was b. 5 Nov 1923, in Benton Harbor, Mi, d. 17 Oct 1995, in Watervliet, Mi, bur. in Crystalspringscem, Benton Harbor, Mi.

Children of Herman Waldo Mashburne and Marjorie Jean Beedle:

- 3784 i. **Theodore Ronald Mashburne**
- 3785 ii. **Dinah Jean Mashburne**
- 3786 iii. **Thomas Lee Mashburn**

2552. Izzie Ellen⁸ Stowers (*Mary Jane Brice⁷, Eleanor Rachel Robinson⁶, Jane Byers⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Dec 1894, d. 23 Apr 1999. Married Thomas Leonard Elliott 3 Jan 1913. Thomas Leonard Elliott was b. about 1890, d. 2 Sep 1966.

Children: 8

Children of Izzie Ellen Stowers and Thomas Leonard Elliott:

- i. **Thomas Leonard Elliott Jr**, b. 1915, d. 29 Feb 1992, in ,Hall,Ga. Married Godfrey. Children: 6
- ii. **James Eston Elliott**, b. 1916, d. 28 Sep 1985. Married Skinner. Children: 2
- 3787 iii. **Claudine Elliott**, b. 1918, d. 16 Dec 1996, in ,Hall,Ga.
- 3788 iv. **Benjamin Leary Elliott**, b. 1925, d. Oct 1977.

2553. _____⁸ Stowers (*Mary Jane Brice⁷, Eleanor Rachel Robinson⁶, Jane Byers⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Whelchel.

Children of Stowers and Whelchel:

- i. **Stowers.**

2554. Phyllis Ann O'Meara⁸ Duncan (*Franklin Loman⁷, Mary Ann Robinson⁶, Jane Byers⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Aug 1904, d. 13 May 1955, in ,Fayette,Ga. Married Jerd Grant. Jerd Grant was b. 23 Feb 1893, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 13 May 1955, in ,Fayette,Ga, bur. in Harmonybaptchcem,,Dawson,Ga.

Children: 5

Children of Phyllis Ann O'Meara Duncan and Jerd Grant:

- i. **Boyd Holt Grant**, b. 2 May 1925, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 24 Nov 1959, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc. Married (1) Ladd. Married (2) Capen. Children: 2 by 2nd husband
- ii. **Marjory Nelle Grant**, b. 18 May 1940, in ,Hall,Ga, d. 29 Aug 1982. Married McClure. Children: 2

2555. Herbert Lamar⁸ Duncan (*Franklin Loman⁷, Mary Ann Robinson⁶, Jane Byers⁵, Kiziah Harriet*

*Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 16 Sep 1906, d. in Jasper,,Ga. Married Lindsey.

Children of Herbert Lamar Duncan and Lindsey:

i. **Duncan.**

2556. Thelma Inez⁸ Robinson (*Julius Hamilton*⁷, *James Robert*⁶, *John Hamilton*⁵, *Susannah Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 18 Sep 1919. Married Clyde Nix.

Children of Thelma Inez Robinson and Clyde Nix:

- 3789 i. **Clewis Ray Nix**
- 3790 ii. **Stanley Nix**
- 3791 iii. **Freida Nix**

2557. Mildred Loree⁸ Robinson (*Julius Hamilton*⁷, *James Robert*⁶, *John Hamilton*⁵, *Susannah Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 3 May 1922, d. 14 Aug 1941. Married Herschel Lowe.

Children of Mildred Loree Robinson and Herschel Lowe:

- 3792 i. **Herbert Lowe**

2558. James Ernest⁸ Robinson (*Julius Hamilton*⁷, *James Robert*⁶, *John Hamilton*⁵, *Susannah Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 26 May 1927, d. 1998, in Huntsville,AL. Married Janice Soley.

Children of James Ernest Robinson and Janice Soley:

- i. **Rita Robinson.**
- ii. **Sharon Robinson.**
- iii. **Cathy Robinson.**
- iv. **Mike Robinson.**

2559. Clifton Edward⁸ Robinson (*Julius Hamilton*⁷, *James Robert*⁶, *John Hamilton*⁵, *Susannah Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 5 Apr 1930, in ,Jones,Ms. Married Martha Jo Atwood 18 Feb 1955, in Laurel,Jones,Ms. Martha Jo Atwood was b. 3 Jul 1934, in ,Jones,Ms.

Children of Clifton Edward Robinson and Martha Jo Atwood:

- 3793 i. **Warren Hamilton Robinson**, b. 20 May 1956, in Vicksburg,,Ms.
- ii. **Cindy Elaine Robinson**, b. 19 May 1960, in Laurel,Jones,Ms. Married (1) Barry T Smith 3 Sep 1983, in ,,Tn. Barry T Smith was b. in ,,Tn. Married (2) Paul Kenneth Robst Jr 18 Feb 1996, in Ft. Myers,Lee,Fl. Paul Kenneth Robst Jr was b. 11 May 1959, in Hyannis,Barnstable,Ma.

2560. Mary Eloise⁸ Martin (*Newton Davis⁷, Wallace⁶, Caroline Ann Robinson⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Virgle Ray Williamson. Virgle Ray Williamson was b. 11 Sep 1930, in ,Simpson,Ms, d. 8 Apr 1987, in Albany,Dougherty,Ga.

Children of Mary Eloise Martin and Virgle Ray Williamson:

- 3794 i. **Cherylynne Gayle Williamson**
- 3795 ii. **Dave Edward Williamson**
- 3796 iii. **Christopher Wayne Williamson**
- 3797 iv. **Daniel Ray Williamson**

2561. Perl Errot⁸ Redmond (*Aurthur Moses⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 14 May 1912, in Glencoe,Pawnee,Ok, d. 10 Jan 1971, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx. Married Grace Glenn 27 Aug 1932, in Corsicana,,Tx. Grace Glenn d. Mar 1938, in Ennis,,Tx.

Children of Perl Errot Redmond and Grace Glenn:

- 3798 i. **Virginia Ann Redmond**, b. 20 Sep 1933, in Paris,,Tx, d. 26 Jan 1984, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- ii. **Arthur Paul Redmond**. Married Judy Brown.

2562. Clyde Vernon⁸ Redmond (*Aurthur Moses⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 2 Jul 1914, in Drumright,Creek,Ok, d. 11 May 1991, in Van,,Tx. Married Frances Faye Powers 28 Dec 1934, in Emmet,,Tx. Frances Faye Powers d. Jul 1998, in Van,,Tx.

Children of Clyde Vernon Redmond and Frances Faye Powers:

- 3799 i. **Francis Clyde Redmond**, b. 15 Nov 1937, in Van,,Tx, d. 29 Dec 1988, in Van,,Tx.
- 3800 ii. **Sandra Sue Redmond**

2563. Mildred Lucille⁸ Redmond (*Aurthur Moses⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 21 Apr 1916, in Oilton,Creek,Ok, d. 15 Jan 1988, in Palestine,,Tx. Married Garland Ernest Miller 20 May 1936, in Carlisle,,Tx. Garland Ernest Miller d. 27 Feb 1973.

Children of Mildred Lucille Redmond and Garland Ernest Miller:

- i. **Carolyn Joyce Miller**.
- 3801 ii. **Patricis Jo Miller**

2564. Georgia Elnora⁸ Redmond (*Aurthur Moses⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary*

*Elizabeth Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹) Married Jack Willard Jones.

Children of Georgia Elnora Redmond and Jack Willard Jones:

- 3802 i. **Jacqueline Yvone Jones**
- 3803 ii. **Gloria Jean Jones**
- 3804 iii. **Donald Vernon Jones**

2565. Darewood Bailey⁸ Redmond (*Carter R Bailey*⁷, *Laura Whitney Stephenson*⁶, *Jacob Isaac*⁵, *Mary Elizabeth Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 13 Jul 1914, in Ringling,,Ok, d. 18 Oct 1984, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, bur. in Marlow,,Ok. Married Mary Stover 28 Aug 1937, in Waurika,Jefferson,Ok. Mary Stover was b. 3 Jan 1914, d. 5 Jun 2001, in Duncan,Stephens,Ok, bur. in Marlow,,Ok.

Children of Darewood Bailey Redmond and Mary Stover:

- 3805 i. **David B Redmond**
- ii. **Judy Gail Redmond.** Married James Kee.

2566. Chester B Robert⁸ Redmond (*Carter R Bailey*⁷, *Laura Whitney Stephenson*⁶, *Jacob Isaac*⁵, *Mary Elizabeth Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 17 Mar 1922, in Oilton,Creek,Ok, d. 28 Dec 1964, in San Pedro,,Ca. Married (1) Mary Lucille Lathrop 20 Sep 1939, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv. Mary Lucille Lathrop was b. 7 Jul 1924, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 20 May 1997, in Sky Valley,,Ca, bur. in Desertmempk,Cathedral City,,Ca. Married (2) Charlene Jones.

Children of Chester B Robert Redmond and Mary Lucille Lathrop:

- 3806 i. **Robert Erwin Redmond**
- 3807 ii. **Franklin Joe Redmond**
- 3808 iii. **Gary Lee Redmond**

Children of Chester B Robert Redmond and Charlene Jones:

- 3809 i. **James Allen Redman**
- ii. **Jerry Wayne Redman.**
- iii. **Timothy Ray Redman.**
- iv. **Theresa Jane Redman.**

2567. Frederick Varnsrsdale⁸ Redmond Jr (*Frederick Varnarsdale*⁷, *Laura Whitney Stephenson*⁶, *Jacob Isaac*⁵, *Mary Elizabeth Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹) Married (1) Jo Frances Collins. Married (2) Mary Louise Saul.

Children of Frederick Varnsrsdale Redmond Jr and Jo Frances Collins:

- 3810 i. **Joe Michael Redmond Hudek**

Children of Frederick Varnsrsdale Redmond Jr and Mary Louise Saul:

- i. **Frederick Varnarsdale Redmond III.**
 - ii. **James Robert Redmond**, b. 23 Jan 1948, in Greensburg,,Pa, d. 9 Jul 1957, in Sonoma,,Ca.
 - iii. **Nancy Louise Redmond**, b. 17 Nov 1951, in Dumas,,Tx, d. 12 May 1963, in Orlando,Orange,Fl.
- 3811 iv. **Sara Catherine Redmond**

2568. Theodore⁸ Redmond Jr (*Theodore⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Edith Frances Gray.

Children of Theodore Redmond Jr and Edith Frances Gray:

- i. **Marilyn Sue Redmond**. Married W Preston Staley III.
 - ii. **Barry Eugene Redmond**. Married Connie Marie Reber.
- 3812 iii. **Lea Ann Redmond**

2569. Maudie Mae⁸ Redmond (*Theodore⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married James Larwood Nipper.

Children of Maudie Mae Redmond and James Larwood Nipper:

- i. **Martha Jo Nipper**.
- 3813 ii. **Joe Nipper**, b. 25 May 1958, in Gulfport,,Ms, d. 4 Jul 1988.

2570. Billy Lawson⁸ Redmond (*Theodore⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*)

Children of Billy Lawson Redmond and ____ ____:

- i. **Lisa Diane Redmond**, d. before 1989.
- 3814 ii. **Teri Lee Redmond**

2571. Thomas Everett⁸ Redmond Jr (*Thomas Everett⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Jean Wilson.

Children of Thomas Everett Redmond Jr and Jean Wilson:

- i. **David Everett Redmond.**
- ii. **Pamela Dianne Redmond.**

2572. Eldon Darrell⁸ Redmond (*Thomas Everett⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Patsy Willene Noblett.

Children of Eldon Darrell Redmond and Patsy Willene Noblett:

- i. **Kerry James Redmond.**
- ii. **Katherine Joy Redmond.**
- iii. **Darla Sue Redmond.**

2573. Lenore Dell⁸ Stephenson (*Elvis Gene⁷, William⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Russell Andrew Cox.

Children of Lenore Dell Stephenson and Russell Andrew Cox:

- i. **Russell Andrew Cox Jr.**

2574. Max Edgar⁸ Stephenson (*Ollie Frank⁷, George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Rose Elaine Boger.

Children of Max Edgar Stephenson and Rose Elaine Boger:

- 3815 i. **Kelly Dean Stephenson**
- ii. **Tracie Ann Stephenson.**

2575. Myma⁸ Stephenson (*Ollie Frank⁷, George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Robert Gray Wall.

Children of Myma Stephenson and Robert Gray Wall:

- 3816 i. **Christi Rene Wall**
- 3817 ii. **Jeffrey Ryan Wall**
- iii. **Robert E Wall.**
- iv. **Shannon Wall.** Married Amanda Fedd.

2576. Glenell Sylvia⁸ Stephenson (*Glenn Lee⁷, George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Larry Lee Harvey.

Children of Glenell Sylvia Stephenson and Larry Lee Harvey:

- i. **Aaron Lee Harvey.**
- ii. **Benton Charles Harvey.**

2577. Michael Lee⁸ Stephenson (*Glenn Lee⁷, George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Janet Vigut.

Children of Michael Lee Stephenson and Janet Vigut:

- i. **Jilian Diane Stephenson.**
- ii. **Christopher Stephenson.**

2578. George Eugene⁸ Stephenson (*Earl Phillip⁷, George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Paula Sue Phillips.

Children of George Eugene Stephenson and Paula Sue Phillips:

- i. **Jay Dwayne Stephenson.**
- ii. **Ginny Liane Stephenson.**

2579. Kathy Lynn⁸ Stephenson (*Earl Phillip⁷, George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Dan Carroll Eby.

Children of Kathy Lynn Stephenson and Dan Carroll Eby:

- i. **Mark Phillip Eby.**

2580. Phillip Raymond⁸ Stephenson (*Earl Phillip⁷, George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) Pam Brenner. Married (2) Kimberly Michele Brown.

Children of Phillip Raymond Stephenson and Kimberly Michele Brown:

- i. **Ashley Stephenson.**
- ii. **Bret Stephenson.**

2581. John Dennis⁸ Stephenson Jr (*John Dennis⁷, George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Pat.

Children of John Dennis Stephenson Jr and Pat:

- i. **Michelle Stephenson.**
-

2582. Brent⁸ Stephenson (*Perry Louise⁷, George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Kathy.

Children of Brent Stephenson and Kathy:

- i. **Jessie Stephenson.**
- ii. **Bailey Stephenson.**

2583. Elsie Ella⁸ Fain (*James Guy⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) Bee Donaghe 1923. Bee Donaghe was b. 1904, d. 1936. Married (2) John Major Havard.

Children of Elsie Ella Fain and Bee Donaghe:

- 3818 i. **Donald Bee Donaghe.**
- ii. **Clara Alice Donaghe**

Children of Elsie Ella Fain and John Major Havard:

- i. **Jim Havard.** Married Judeth Amelia Doerge.

2584. Mary Melissa⁸ Fain (*James Guy⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married B J McMillan.

Children of Mary Melissa Fain and B J McMillan:

- 3819 i. **William Fain McMillan**

2585. Floyd Melvin⁸ Myers (*Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 20 May 1909, in Fargo, Ellis, Ok, d. 9 Aug 1992, in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Tx. Married Bertha Boren.

1910 Census - George, Nola and son Floyd living in Oleta Township , Fargo Town, Ellis Co. Oklahoma. His occupation is listed as "Well Driller" E.D. 146 Sheet 12B

1920 Census - George, Nola and their five children are living in Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kansas. His occupation is listed as "Operator" on a fruit farm. E.D. 48 Sheet 23A

Children of Floyd Melvin Myers and Bertha Boren:

- 3820 i. **James Calvin Myers**
- 3821 ii. **Melvin Lavern Myers**
- 3822 iii. **Carol Ann Myers**

2586. Loyd Milton⁸ Myers (*Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Hazel Hampton 12 Dec 1935, in Enid, Garfield, Ok. Hazel Hampton was b. 3 Jan 1911, d. Jul 2001, in Fresno, Fresno, Ca.

Children of Loyd Milton Myers and Hazel Hampton:

i. **Nola Marie Myers.**

2587. Coral Odessa⁸ Myers (*Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Clarence Johann Heinrich Meyer. Clarence Johann Heinrich Meyer was b. 11 Jan 1909, in Mounds, Creek, Ok, d. 30 Aug 1979, in Borger, Hutchinson, Tx.

Clarence was born in January 1909 in Mounds, Oklahoma. His mother, Louise (Kreft) Meyer died a few months later in August, 1909. Clarence was raised by his older sisters, especially Johanna.

In the April, 1910 Census, Clarence and his family are living in Big Hill Township, Osage Co., Oklahoma (E.D. 155, Sh. 5 B)

In the (January) 1920 Census, he is living in Foraker Township 27 (which includes Shidler) in Osage Co. Oklahoma (E.D. 90, Sh. 8 B). Their name is misspelled "Mires" in the 1920 Census.

In 1930, he married Coral Odessa (Dessie) Myers in Shidler, Osage Co., Oklahoma. He was hired by Phillips Petroleum Company in 1931, and worked in Oklahoma. Clarence and Dessie's first 2 children, Mary and Ed, were born in Shidler. Clarence later transferred to Phillips, Texas in 1939, and then later to Borger, Texas. Their third child, Dickie, was born in Phillips in 1940. Clarence worked as a Shift Supervisor, and retired from Phillips Petroleum in 1974 after over 40 years of service. He died of lung cancer in 1979, and is buried in Borger, Texas.

Children of Coral Odessa Myers and Clarence Johann Heinrich Meyer:

- 3823 i. **Mary Virginia Meyer**
- 3824 ii. **Clarence Edwin Meyer**
- 3825 iii. **Richard Leslie Meyer**

2588. Walden Oscar⁸ Myers (*Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 14 Jun 1915, in Roswell, Chaves, Nm, d. 19 Nov 1993, in Chelsea, Rogers, Ok. Married Dorothy Elizabeth Garber.

1920 Census - George, Nola and their five children are living in Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kansas. His occupation is listed as "Operator" on a fruit farm. E.D. 48 Sheet 23A

Children of Walden Oscar Myers and Dorothy Elizabeth Garber:

- 3826 i. **Charles Walden Myers**

2589. Mary Emily⁸ Myers (*Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 18 Nov 1918, in Arkansas City, Cowley, Ks, d. 1 Mar 1994. Married Idras Newton Hilton 25 Sep 1937. Idras Newton Hilton was b. 5 Sep 1913, in Adrian, Oldham, Tx, d. 20 Jan 1997, in Laredo, Webb, Tx.

Both Idras and his wife Mary were cremated, and their ashes spread on the banks of the Colorado river in Laughlin, Nevada.

1920 Census - George, Nola and their five children are living in Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kansas. His occupation is listed as "Operator" on a fruit farm. E.D. 48 Sheet 23A

Both Idras and his wife Mary were cremated, and their ashes spread on the banks of the Colorado river in Laughlin, Nevada.

Children of Mary Emily Myers and Idras Newton Hilton:

- 3827 i. **Kenneth Eugene Hilton**
3828 ii. **Ann Marie Hilton**

2590. Frederick Jerry⁸ Fain (*Herbert Olan⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 22 Aug 1910, d. 9 Oct 1944. Married Cordelia Elizabeth Weaver.

Children of Frederick Jerry Fain and Cordelia Elizabeth Weaver:

- i. **Glen George Fain.** Married Mary Harriett Shea 13 Jun 1964. Mary Harriett Shea d. Jan 1974.
3829 ii. **Wesley Allan Fain**
 iii. **Leslie Alyan Fain.** Married Sandra Louise Bizzo.
 iv. **Phillip Lee Fain.** Married Suzanne B O'Brian Villafane.

2591. George Raymond⁸ Fain (*Herbert Olan⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Audrey Fletcher.

Children of George Raymond Fain and Audrey Fletcher:

- i. **Gregory Edward Fain.**

2592. Verlie Florence⁸ Fain (*Herbert Olan⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵,*

*Rebecca Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 13 Oct 1924, d. 16 Oct 1968. Married Lester Gale DeBok about 1941.

Children of Verlie Florence Fain and Lester Gale DeBok:

3830 i. **Viola Gail DeBok**

2593. Oscar Leslie⁸ Fain (*Oscar Simpson*⁷, *Mary Rebecca Puryear*⁶, *Drucilla Arnola Cummins*⁵, *Rebecca Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 9 Dec 1917, d. 1960.

Children of Oscar Leslie Fain and _____:

- i. **Marcia Fain.**
- ii. **Marie Fain.**
- iii. **Beverly Fain.**

2594. Doyle Forest⁸ Fain (*Richard Bryce*⁷, *Mary Rebecca Puryear*⁶, *Drucilla Arnola Cummins*⁵, *Rebecca Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹) Married (1) Josephine Winfrey. Married (2) Shiela O'Neal Singletary 1951. Shiela O'Neal Singletary d. 13 Mar 1960.

Children of Doyle Forest Fain and Josephine Winfrey:

- i. **Doyle Forest Fain.**
- ii. **Brice Ira Fain.**

Children of Doyle Forest Fain and Shiela O'Neal Singletary:

- i. **Alma Nellie Fain.** Married Jacob Edward Tsotigh.
- ii. **Cordelia Ann Fain.** Married Leonard Wayne Enochs.

2595. Glen George⁸ Fain (*Richard Bryce*⁷, *Mary Rebecca Puryear*⁶, *Drucilla Arnola Cummins*⁵, *Rebecca Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 1 Jul 1923, d. 7 Oct 1996, in Noble, Cleveland, Ok. Married Sue Sonya Webster 3 Oct 1953.

Children of Glen George Fain and Sue Sonya Webster:

- i. **Roy Patrick Fain.**
- ii. **Rebecca Sue Fain.**
- iii. **Jenny Lou Fain.**
- iv. **Elizabeth Ann Fain.**
- v. **Robert Michael Fain.**

2596. Eugene Howard⁸ Fain (*Richard Bryce*⁷, *Mary Rebecca Puryear*⁶, *Drucilla Arnola Cummins*⁵,

*Rebecca Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹) Married Barbara Lorraine Noll.

Children of Eugene Howard Fain and Barbara Lorraine Noll:

- 3831 i. **Margrete Alma Fain**
- 3832 ii. **Susan Louise Fain**
- 3833 iii. **James Calvin Fain**
- iv. **David William Fain.**

2597. Burl Gordon⁸ Fain (*Richard Bryce*⁷, *Mary Rebecca Puryear*⁶, *Drucilla Arnola Cummins*⁵, *Rebecca Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 19 Oct 1932, d. 6 Apr 1982, in ,Los Angeles,Ca. Married (1) Gaye Odland. Married (2) Ruby Lee Raines Winters.

Children of Burl Gordon Fain and Gaye Odland:

- i. **Steven Burl Fain.**

2598. William Bryce⁸ Fain (*Richard Bryce*⁷, *Mary Rebecca Puryear*⁶, *Drucilla Arnola Cummins*⁵, *Rebecca Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹) Married (1) Lucille Victoria Tavares. Married (2) Marsha Susan Thorne.

Children of William Bryce Fain and Lucille Victoria Tavares:

- i. **Edward Brice Fain.**
- ii. **Clayton Howard Fain.**

2599. Shirley Ann⁸ Fain (*William Forest*⁷, *Mary Rebecca Puryear*⁶, *Drucilla Arnola Cummins*⁵, *Rebecca Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹) Married Robert L George.

Children of Shirley Ann Fain and Robert L George:

- 3834 i. **Leslie Ann George**
- ii. **Faye Lynn George.**
- iii. **Gail Lee George.**

2600. Edward Roe⁸ Lang (*Limuel Herbert*⁷, *Edward Grant*⁶, *Nancy Evelyn Cummins*⁵, *Rebecca Roper*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 1 Jun 1918, in Nederland,Boulder,Co. Married Margaret Nell Smith 3 Jul 1942, in San Antonio,,Co. Margaret Nell Smith was b. 23 Dec 1922, in Cisco,Eastland,Tx.

Children of Edward Roe Lang and Margaret Nell Smith:

- 3835 i. **Margaret N Lang**, b. 2 Jul 1943, in La Crosse,La Crosse,Wi.

2601. Julius Earl⁸ Lang (*Limuel Herbert⁷, Edward Grant⁶, Nancy Evelyn Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 8 Jan 1927, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married (1) Peggie Allen. Married (2) Bette Wyatt.

Children: 3 sons by second wife Bette Wyatt

Children of Julius Earl Lang and Peggie Allen:

- i. **Peggie Lang.**
- ii. **Allen Lang.**

2602. Sandra Marie⁸ Roper (*George Robert⁷, Vincent⁶, John Henry⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 14 Jan 1952, in Lakeview,Lake,Or. Married Larry Lorenzo Mott 9 Jun 1972, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv. Larry Lorenzo Mott was b. 7 Aug 1953, in Detroit Lakes,,Mn.

Children of Sandra Marie Roper and Larry Lorenzo Mott:

- i. **Krista Marie Mott**, b. 6 May 1981.
- ii. **Karla June Mott**, b. 2 Jun 1988, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv.

2603. James Wayne⁸ Roper (*George Robert⁷, Vincent⁶, John Henry⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 25 Nov 1955, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv. Married (1) Debra Lee Wade 16 Sep 1981, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv. Debra Lee Wade was b. 5 Mar 1959, in „Ca. Married (2) Dana Rae Maness. Dana Rae Maness was b. in DeSoto,,Mo.

Source: World Family Tree V.68

Children of James Wayne Roper and Debra Lee Wade:

- i. **Alisha Marie Roper**, b. about 8 Apr 1982, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv.

Children of James Wayne Roper and Dana Rae Maness:

- i. **James Ray Roper**, b. 6 Dec 1989, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv.

2604. Jesse Garfield⁸ Moore Jr (*Lillie Adele Ledbetter⁷, Martin Van Buren⁶, Mary Jane Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 28 Nov 1910, in Florence,Florence,Sc, d. 25 Jun 1959, in Carrizozo,,Nm. Married (1) Vivian Hendron 1927, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm. Vivian Hendron was b. 10 Jul 1910, d. 1974, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Married (2) Mildred Odell Lawson 13 Jun 1934, in Decatur,,Al. Mildred Odell Lawson was b. 12 Apr 1913, in Florence,Florence,Sc, d. 17 Jun 1994, in Florence,Florence,Sc, bur. in Carrizozo,,Nm.

Children of Jesse Garfield Moore Jr and Vivian Hendron:

- i. **Patricia Jean Moore**, b. 1 Feb 1929, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm. Married Waldemar Wendell Wallace 1 Apr 1948, in Tucumcari,,Nm.

Children of Jesse Garfield Moore Jr and Mildred Odell Lawson:

- 3836 i. **Dorothy Ann Moore**, b. 14 Sep 1936, in Florence,Florence,Sc.
- 3837 ii. **Shelia Elizabeth Moore**, b. 7 Feb 1935, in Florence,Florence,Sc.
- 3838 iii. **Jesse Garfield Moore III**, b. 29 May 1948, in Carrizozo,,Nm.

2605. Margaret Adele⁸ Moore (*Lillie Adele Ledbetter⁷, Martin Van Buren⁶, Mary Jane Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 5 Mar 1913, in Florence,Florence,Sc, d. 2000, in Decatur,,Al. Married Audrey Ferris 27 May 1931. Audrey Ferris d. in Corinth,Alcorn,Ms.

Children of Margaret Adele Moore and Audrey Ferris:

- i. **Rodney Ferris.**
- ii. **Linda Ferris.**
- iii. **Sandra Ferris.**

2606. _____⁸ Barnett (*Frances Yewell Moore⁷, Frances Yewell Tschudi⁶, Mary Jane Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), d. 1978, in ,,Ms.

Death: heart attack

Children of Barnett and _____:

- i. **Barnett.**
- ii. **Barnett.**

2607. Carrie Lynn⁸ Hunnicutt (*Gerald Weston⁷, George Weston⁶, Louisa Evalina Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 28 Sep 1934, in Marietta,Cass,Tx. Married Willie Ethridge Dickson 20 Aug 1955, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx. Willie Ethridge Dickson was b. 4 Dec 1927, in Gary,,Tx.

Children of Carrie Lynn Hunnicutt and Willie Ethridge Dickson:

- 3839 i. **Marianne Dickson**, b. 21 Aug 1957, in Texarkana,Miller,Ar.

2608. George Ronald⁸ Stringer (*Oneida Fern Hunnicutt⁷, George Weston⁶, Louisa Evalina Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 20 Jun 1936, in ,Cass,Tx. Married (1) Mildred Lajuan Moulton. Mildred Lajuan Moulton was b. 8 Dec. Married (2) Beth Russell.

Children of George Ronald Stringer and Mildred Lajuan Moulton:

- 3840 i. **Ronald Gene Stringer**, b. 13 Sep 1957, in „,Tx.

2609. Barbara Joy⁸ Roper (*Samuel⁷, Yewell Alexander⁶, Pleasant Yewell⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 20 Feb 1950, in Clovis, Curry, Nm. Married (1) Hobbs. Married (2) William Kenneth Noack.

Source: World Family Tree V.16

Children of Barbara Joy Roper and William Kenneth Noack:

- i. **Wesley Howard Hobbs Noack**, b. 15 Jan 1970.
- ii. **William Leslie Noack**, b. 20 Oct 1974. Nickname: Leslie

2610. Willa Lois⁸ Roper (*Samuel⁷, Yewell Alexander⁶, Pleasant Yewell⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 24 Mar 1954, d. 14 Oct 1976, in Lake Havasu City, Mohave, Az, bur. in Silver, Coke, Tx. Married (1) Lloyd R Cones 6 Jul 1968, in Clovis, Curry, Nm. Married (2) J B Walker in Robert Lee, Coke, Tx.

Children of Willa Lois Roper and Lloyd R Cones:

- i. **Sharkey Cones**.

Children of Willa Lois Roper and J B Walker:

- i. **Carolyn Walker**.
- ii. **Terry Walker**.

2611. David Joe⁸ Roper (*Samuel⁷, Yewell Alexander⁶, Pleasant Yewell⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 7 Jan 1955, in Clovis, Curry, Nm. Married Barbara Allen Knight 25 May 1973.

Children of David Joe Roper and Barbara Allen Knight:

- i. **Reenie Allen Roper**, b. 13 Aug 1976. Married Beltran.
- ii. **Shad Allen Roper**, b. 22 Jun 1979.
- iii. **Ryan Allen Roper**, b. 15 Sep 1981.

2612. Kenneth Lilburn⁸ Roper (*Jasper⁷, Joseph Lilburn⁶, Pleasant Yewell⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Pamela Ann Holmes.

Source: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~champaign/d0037/g0000095.html#I16544> in 2004

Place: proper2@aol.com in 1999

Place: Choctaw OK in 2001

Place: proper46@aol.com in 2001

Children of Kenneth Lilburn Roper and Pamela Ann Holmes:

- i. **Nicole Rae Roper.**
- ii. **Gregory Michael Roper.**
- iii. **Leah Michelle Roper.**

2613. Laura Ann⁸ Roper (*Michael Lawrence⁷, Harold Lawrence⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 29 Jun 1958, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn. Married Phil Reeves 12 Nov 1986.

Children of Laura Ann Roper and Phil Reeves:

- i. **Stephanie Reeves.**
- ii. **Tiffany Reeves.**

2614. Jennifer Lynn⁸ Roper (*Michael Lawrence⁷, Harold Lawrence⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 25 Jan 1961, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn. Married Blake Thompson 17 Jun 1978.

Children of Jennifer Lynn Roper and Blake Thompson:

- i. **David Thompson.**
- ii. **Colt Thompson.**

2615. Sandra⁸ Roper (*Arie Wayne⁷, Yewell Washington⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Joe Dean Zerby 29 Jan 1977.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lodenwald&id=I4132> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=markzerbe&id=I7833> in 2002;
<http://www.tulpehockenroots.org/zerbe/p000001x.htm#I7514> in 2003

Children of Sandra Roper and Joe Dean Zerby:

- i. **Jonathan Zerby**, b. 16 Aug 1977. Married Rachel Hahn 19 Jun 1999.
- ii. **Lindi Zerby**, b. 16 Aug 1980.

2616. Lila Jean⁸ Roper (*Lawrence Houston⁷, William Robert⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴*,

*John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹) Married Bill Wickman.

Children of Lila Jean Roper and Bill Wickman:

- i. **Freddie Wickman.**
- ii. **Danny Wickman.**
- iii. **Bradley Wickman.**

2617. Christine⁸ Roper (*Lawrence Houston*⁷, *William Robert*⁶, *Joseph Alexander*⁵, *Francis Yewell*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹) Married George Sigigie.

Children of Christine Roper and George Sigigie:

- i. **George Junior Sigigie.**

2618. Marva Dee⁸ Roper (*Lawrence Houston*⁷, *William Robert*⁶, *Joseph Alexander*⁵, *Francis Yewell*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 3 Dec 1929, in „Ok, d. 14 Jan 1981, in „Sacramento,Ca. Married Melba.

Source: CA death records

Children of Marva Dee Roper and Melba:

- i. **Larry Roper.**
- ii. **Paula Roper.**

2619. Lynn⁸ Roper (*Andrew Tip*⁷, *William Robert*⁶, *Joseph Alexander*⁵, *Francis Yewell*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 20 Dec 1957, in „Ca. Married Kyong K Pak. Kyong K Pak was b. 23 Sep 1956, in „„Korea.

Children of Lynn Roper and Kyong K Pak:

- i. **Caroline Anna Roper**, b. 3 Apr 1979, in „„Korea.
- ii. **Jennifer Lynn Roper**, b. 30 Dec 1980, in „Ca.

2620. Edgar⁸ Wright (*Cora Belle Kidd*⁷, *Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper*⁶, *Joseph Alexander*⁵, *Francis Yewell*⁴, *John Henry*³, *William*², *John*¹), b. 25 May 1936, in Tuttle,Grady,Ok. Married (1) Pat Twilly. Pat Twilly was b. in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa. Married (2) Jacqueline.

Nickname: Bob

Place: MN

Nickname: Jackie

Children of Edgar Wright and Pat Twilly:

- i. **Bobby Wright**, b. 30 Jan 1957, in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.
- ii. **Jaquetta Ann Wright**, b. 30 Jul 1959, in Gordonsville, Va. Married Mike Lindsey. Children: son & daughter

Nickname: Jane

- iii. **Earl Wayne Wright**, b. 27 Mar 1961, in Culpepper, Va.
- iv. **Elizabeth Jean Wright**, b. 13 Dec 1965/1966, in Clinton, Ok. Nickname: Betty

2621. Wynona Marie⁸ Wright (*Cora Belle Kidd⁷, Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 20 Nov 1938, in Blanchard, McClain, Ok. Married Harry Lynn Taylor 1955. Harry Lynn Taylor was b. in Yukon, Ok.

Place: OK

Place: Yukon OK in 1996

Children of Wynona Marie Wright and Harry Lynn Taylor:

- i. **Dwana Taylor**, b. 1956, d. 1956. Death: at birth
- ii. **Jana Lynn Taylor**, b. 1958. Married Kenneth Hobbs. Children: son & daughter

Place: Yukon OK in 1996

2622. Kermit Ray⁸ Wright (*Cora Belle Kidd⁷, Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 24 Jun 1940, in Blanchard, McClain, Ok. Married Mona Dewitt. Mona Dewitt was b. in Watonga, Blaine, Ok.

Place: OK

Job: butcher

Children of Kermit Ray Wright and Mona Dewitt:

- i. **Kenneth Ray Wright Jr**, b. 1960/1961. Children: son + 2 more
- ii. **Michael Lynn Wright**, b. 1963/1964. Married Anna Sinclair.

2623. Earlene Kay⁸ Wright (*Cora Belle Kidd⁷, Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 20 May 1942, in Chickasha, Grady, Ok. Married (1) Irvin Jung. Married (2) Delbert Manning 1970/1979. Married (3) Cureton.

Place: MO

Children of Earlene Kay Wright and Irvin Jung:

- i. **Michelle Jung**, b. 1959, in Okarche,,Ok. Married Doug Carmichael. Place: Burkburnett TX in 1996
- ii. **Mark Ervin Jung**, b. 1961, in Okarche,,Ok. Place: McAlister OK in 1996
- iii. **Okardu Jung**.
- iv. **Yvette Kay Jung**, b. in Okarche,,Ok. Place: MO in 1996

Children of Earlene Kay Wright and Delbert Manning:

- i. **Cristel Dawn Manning**. Place: Van Ausher MO in 1996

Children of Earlene Kay Wright and Cureton:

- i. **Tina Cureton**.
- ii. **Missie Cureton**.
- iii. **Nickie Cureton**. Place: Van Ausher MO in 1996

2624. Larry Joe⁸ Wright (*Cora Belle Kidd⁷*, *Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶*, *Joseph Alexander⁵*, *Francis Yewell⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 4 Mar 1945, in Tuttle,Grady,Ok. Married (1) Linda. Married (2) Betty Compton in ,Canadian,Ok. Married (3) Cindy.

Place: Midland TX; Madill OK in 1996

Place: near Yukon OK in 1996

Children of Larry Joe Wright and Betty Compton:

- i. **Terry Joe Wright**.

2625. Kim⁸ Wright (*Cora Belle Kidd⁷*, *Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶*, *Joseph Alexander⁵*, *Francis Yewell⁴*, *John Henry³*, *William²*, *John¹*), b. 2 May 1957, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married (1) Anderson. Anderson was b. in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married (2) Robert Sams. Robert Sams was b. in Cushing,,Ok. Married (3) Larry Sutterfield 1992. Larry Sutterfield was b. in Bristow,,Ok.

Place: Bristow OK in 1996

Place: Cushing OK in 1996

Children of Kim Wright and Anderson:

- i. **Kameko Belle Anderson.** Parents: given up for adoption

Children of Kim Wright and Robert Sams:

- i. **Amanda Lee Sams.**

2626. Curt Mitchell⁸ Wright (*Cora Belle Kidd⁷, Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 10 Jan 1960, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married (1) Carol Josephine Carlson. Carol Josephine Carlson was b. in „Mn. Married (2) Janice Sue Allen 2 May 1992, in Mustang, Canadian, Ok. Janice Sue Allen was b. 10 Dec 1961, in Carthage, Hancock, Il.

Place: 513 8th St. Dr., Yukon OK 73099 in 1990; 113 Burch, Yukon OK 73099-1425 in 1996; 709 Maple St, Yukon OK 73099-2534 in 1996; Writecjc@aol.com in 2002

Children of Curt Mitchell Wright and Janice Sue Allen:

- i. **Cora Genevieve Wright**, b. 10 Jun 1993, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

2627. Alitta Larue⁸ Patterson (*Pauline Gertrude Kidd⁷, Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 13 Feb 1940, in Tuttle,, Ok, d. 1982. Married Don Owens.

Death: murdered by her husband, Don Owens

Children of Alitta Larue Patterson and Don Owens:

- i. **Mark Dwayne Owens**, b. 23 Jan 1961, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- ii. **Sandra June Owens**, b. 28 Jul 1963, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

2628. Deanna Sue⁸ Patterson (*Pauline Gertrude Kidd⁷, Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 4 May 1942, in Chickasha,, Ok. Married (1) Larry Lee Mitchell 20 May 1967, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx. Married (2) James W Halford.

Children of Deanna Sue Patterson and Larry Lee Mitchell:

- i. **Donna Renee Mitchell**, b. 31 Oct 1967, in Mineral Wells,, Tx.
- ii. **Crystal Kay Mitchell**, b. 30 Oct 1969, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Children of Deanna Sue Patterson and James W Halford:

- i. **Rocky James Halford**, b. 15 Oct 1960, in Altus,,Ok.
- ii. **Wesley W Halford**, b. 30 Jun 1964, in Mangum,,Ok.

2629. Woody Eugene⁸ Patterson (*Pauline Gertrude Kidd⁷, Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 12 Nov 1944, in Tuttle,,Ok. Married (1) Chirlyn A Osburn.

Nickname: Eugene

Place: ALtus OK in 1996

Children of Woody Eugene Patterson and Chirlyn A Osburn:

- i. **Gena Patterson**, b. 1963, in Mangum,,Ok.
- ii. **Cherri Patterson**, b. 1967, in Mangum,,Ok.

2630. Alton Deroy⁸ Patterson (*Pauline Gertrude Kidd⁷, Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 9 Jan 1946. Married Janet Yates.

Children of Alton Deroy Patterson and Janet Yates:

- i. **Nita Faye Patterson**, b. 13 Jul 1968, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- ii. **Allen Ray Patterson**, b. 23 May 1970, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Job: Baptist minister

2631. Lavada F⁸ Patterson (*Pauline Gertrude Kidd⁷, Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 1950. Married (1) Tabei. Tabei d. before 1996. Married (2) Wayne Crawford.

Children: 2 sons by 1st marriage

Children of Lavada F Patterson and Tabei:

- i. **Susan Tabei.**
- ii. **Cameron Tabei.**

Children of Lavada F Patterson and Wayne Crawford:

- i. **Kristen Ann Crawford.**

2632. Bruce⁸ Kidd (*Dwayne Maynard⁷, Myrtle Mary Amanda Roper⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis*

Yewell^t, John Henry³, William², John¹)

Children of Bruce Kidd and _____:

- i. **Tolanda Kidd.**

2633. Edward Eugene⁸ Roper (*Jasper Alvin⁷, Joseph Pierce⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell^t, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 5 Nov 1949, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca. Married Ruth Marie Chappel 20 Dec 1969, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca. Ruth Marie Chappel was b. 26 Dec 1948, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.

Source: World Family Tree V.46

Children of Edward Eugene Roper and Ruth Marie Chappel:

- i. **James Allen Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1973, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca. Place: Sacramento CA; roper@mother.com in 1997
- 3841 ii. **Teresa Elaine Roper**, b. 17 Jan 1975.

2634. Louis Alvin⁸ Roper (*Jasper Alvin⁷, Joseph Pierce⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell^t, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 1 May 1953, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca. Married Cinthia Lee Wiessner 27 Feb 1982, in San Dimas,,Ca. Cinthia Lee Wiessner was b. 6 Dec 1957, in Pasadena,Los Angeles,Ca.

Nickname: Lou

Children of Louis Alvin Roper and Cinthia Lee Wiessner:

- i. **Briana Lee Roper**, b. 9 May 1991, in Woodland,,Ca.
- ii. **Samantha Sheree Roper**, b. 21 Oct 1994.

2635. Lisa Ranee⁸ Emery (*Rosa Nevella Roper⁷, Joseph Pierce⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell^t, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 4 Nov 1968, in Hayward,,Ca. Married Jason Charles Sheen 13 Aug 1989, in Empire,,Ca. Jason Charles Sheen was b. 10 Apr 1968, in Fort Brad,,Nc.

Children of Lisa Ranee Emery and Jason Charles Sheen:

- i. **Vincent Allan Sheen**, b. 5 Jul 1989.
- ii. **Brandon Derek Sheen**, b. 26 Sep 1992.

2636. Greorgy⁸ Minear (*Beulah Fay Roper⁷, Joseph Pierce⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell^t, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. about 1965. Married (1) Deseree. Married (2) Shelly. Shelly was b. 7 Jul 1960.

Children of Georgy Minear and Deseree:

- i. **Ashely Minear**, b. 29 Jul 1987.
- ii. **Christina Minear**, b. 8 Mar 1989.

Children of Georgy Minear and Shelly:

- i. **Mathew Minear**, b. 6 Jan 1993.

2637. Michele⁸ Minear (*Beulah Fay Roper⁷, Joseph Pierce⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. about 6 Feb 1970, in Garden Grove,,Ca. Married Chip Walker.

Children of Michele Minear and Chip Walker:

- i. **Kyle Walker**, b. 5 May 1997.

2638. John Allen⁸ Roper (*Billy Ray⁷, Ray Alexander⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Kimberly Kay Edsall.

Children of John Allen Roper and Kimberly Kay Edsall:

- i. **Ian Colin Roper**.

2639. Perry Ray⁸ Peterman (*Elsie Mae Roper⁷, Ray Alexander⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Lisa Michelle Townsend.

Children of Perry Ray Peterman and Lisa Michelle Townsend:

- i. **Brady Ryan Peterman**.

2640. Teresa Vonne⁸ Lecair (*Henry Gordon⁷, Ella Grace Thompson⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 24 Dec 1948, in Seattle,King,Wa. Married William James Fernandez 25 Jul 1985, in Capitola,Santa Cruz,Ca. William James Fernandez was b. 22 Jan 1954, in Palo Alto,Santa Clara,Ca.

Children of Teresa Vonne Lecair and William James Fernandez:

- i. **Daniel Jordon Fernandez**, b. 23 Sep 1988, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.
- ii. **Kerrin Lee Fernandez**, b. 2 Mar 1992, in Brunswick,Glynn,Ga.

2641. Marie Elena⁸ Burfoot (*Helen Irene Thompson⁷, Henry Clarence⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 9 Nov 1950. Married (1) Terrence Anderson. Married (2) Harold B Dunkleberger Jr.

Children of Marie Elena Burfoot and Terrence Anderson:

- i. **Eric Christopher Anderson**, b. 5 Mar 1970.

Children of Marie Elena Burfoot and Harold B Dunkleberger Jr:

- i. **Jeromy Daniel Dunkleberger**, b. 30 Mar 1975.
- ii. **Shawntae Luella Dunkleberger**, b. 5 Mar 1978.

2642. Danny Lee⁸ Burfoot (*Helen Irene Thompson⁷, Henry Clarence⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 21 Nov 1951. Married (1) Barbara Shornick. Married (2) Barbara Johnson Jun 1984.

Children of Danny Lee Burfoot and Barbara Johnson:

- i. **Gordon Trever Burfoot**, b. 12 Feb 1985.
- ii. **Jessie Ann Burfoot**, b. 29 Aug 1987.

2643. Barbara Ellen⁸ Burfoot (*Helen Irene Thompson⁷, Henry Clarence⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 15 Oct 1959.

Children of Barbara Ellen Burfoot and ____ ____:

- i. **Brian Paul Burfoot**, b. 8 Mar 1986.

2644. Betty Ann⁸ Burfoot (*Helen Irene Thompson⁷, Henry Clarence⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 2 May 1961. Married Lenny Schmidt.

Children of Betty Ann Burfoot and Lenny Schmidt:

- i. **Joshua David Schmidt**, b. 2 Jun 1981.

2645. Lavonnie Gloria⁸ Farmer (*Grace Rose Thompson⁷, Arthur Dewey⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 10 Nov 1936, in Bridge,,Or. Married William Brimhall 14 Aug 1954. William Brimhall was b. 23 Jun 1933, in Garden Valley,,Id.

Children of Lavonnie Gloria Farmer and William Brimhall:

- 3842 i. **William Raymond Brimhall**, b. 13 Apr 1956, in North Bend,Coos,Or.
- 3843 ii. **Lisa Ann Brimhall**, b. 11 Oct 1967, in Salem,Marion,Or.

2646. Albert Jed⁸ Farmer (*Grace Rose Thompson⁷, Arthur Dewey⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 2 May 1941, in Eastside,Coos,Or. Married Michelle Edde

Belanger 6 Jan 1962, in Myrtle Point, Coos, Or. Michelle Edde Belanger was b. 8 Feb 1942, in New York, New York, Ny.

Children of Albert Jed Farmer and Michelle Edde Belanger:

- 3844 i. **Phillip Mitchell Farmer**, b. 26 Jan 1963, in Ft. George Meade,, Md.
- ii. **Mark Farmer**.

2647. Donald Mitchell⁸ Farmer (*Grace Rose Thompson⁷, Arthur Dewey⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 14 Sep 1943, in Myrtle Point, Coos, Or. Married (1) Marcella Belle Smith. Married (2) Alanda Lee Ashbaugh. Alanda Lee Ashbaugh was b. 16 Jun 1951, in Portland, Multnomah, Or.

Name: or Ashley

Children of Donald Mitchell Farmer and Alanda Lee Ashbaugh:

- i. **Anthony Mitchell Farmer**, b. 6 Feb 1973, in Tacoma, Pierce, Wa.
- ii. **Tamara Lee Rose Farmer**, b. 8 Dec 1975, in Vancouver, Clark, Wa.

2648. Marveline Louella⁸ Roper (*Lonnie Lee⁷, Lee Grandval⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Jerry Elton Brown 6 Feb 1961. Jerry Elton Brown was b. 22 Nov 1939.

Source: data on Marveline Roper in Little file of L. David Roper may not be the same Marveline Roper

Job: Union Oil of Nederland TX

Children of Marveline Louella Roper and Jerry Elton Brown:

- i. **Shelby Carlene Brown**, b. 6 Mar 1960.
- ii. **Stacey Gween Brown**, b. 27 Apr 1962.

2649. Donald Wade⁸ Roper (*Roy Evert⁷, Lee Grandval⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Pat.

Children of Donald Wade Roper and Pat:

- i. **Roper**, b. 1 Mar.

2650. Barbara Fern⁸ Roper (*Roy Evert⁷, Lee Grandval⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 16 Feb 1941, in Muskogee, Muskogee, Ok. Married Bertram Orville Wissman Jr 26 Feb 1963, in Las Vegas, Washoe, Nv. Bertram Orville Wissman Jr was b. 26 Sep 1935, in Washington,, Dc.

Place: 8903 Damian Ct., Stockton CA 95210; 209-472-9588

Hobby: Roper family genealogy

Children of Barbara Fern Roper and Bertram Orville Wissman Jr:

- 3845 i. **Barry Orin Wissman**, b. 14 Nov 1965, in Fowler,Fresno,Ca.
- ii. **Dale Everett Wissman**, b. 2 Dec 1966, in Fowler,Fresno,Ca.

2651. Karla Renae⁸ Roper (*Floyd Riley⁷, Lee Grandval⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. about 1962. Married Stuart Nathan Pierce 22 Dec 1979, in ,Dallas,Tx. Stuart Nathan Pierce was b. about 1959.

Source: World Family Tree V.81

Children of Karla Renae Roper and Stuart Nathan Pierce:

- i. **Stuart Riley Pierce.**
- ii. **Steven Nathan Pierce.**

2652. Johnny Joe⁸ Williams (*John Dee⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Mary.

Children of Johnny Joe Williams and Mary:

- i. **Steven Williams.**
- ii. **Carl Williams.**

2653. Therman Ellis⁸ Rich (*Lucy Marie Williams⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 17 Apr 1932, in Wapanucka,,Ok, d. 24 Jun 1992, in Antioch,,Ca. Married Carol Osborne.

Children of Therman Ellis Rich and Carol Osborne:

- i. **Ed Rich II.**
- ii. **Frank Rich.**
- iii. **Kimberly Rich.**
- iv. **Susan Rich.**

2654. Linda Kay⁸ Rich (*Lucy Marie Williams⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Jerry Hudson.

Children of Linda Kay Rich and Jerry Hudson:

- i. **David Michael Hudson**, b. 23 Sep 1959, in Antioch,,Ca, d. 2 Oct 1985, in Antioch,,Ca. Married Theresa Dube.
- 3846 ii. **Jerilyn Marie Hudson**
- 3847 iii. **Jeffery Hudson**
- iv. **Tim Hudson**.

2655. Johnny Lee⁸ Williams (*Jessie Jeff⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 26 Jan 1937, in Westwood,,Ca, d. 27 Nov 1986, in Antioch,,Ca. Married Donna Kay Opsal.

Johnny was born in Westwood, Ca. during the Great Depression. His Dad was working in a veneer plant there, and he was born in the County Hospital. He had curly red hair, and when he was quite young he won a Beautiful Baby Contest at the old Casino Theatre in Antioch. He was three years older than me and he was a great older brother. He used to tease me a lot when we were small but he was always there for me when we got older.

Johnny went in the Air Force when he was 17. He was stationed in North Africa for about 2 years. When he got home from Africa he met Donna Kay and married her. He was stationed in Merced, Ca. at that time, and he and Donna lived there, and that is where both of their sons were born.

After getting out of the service they came to Antioch. Johnny worked at a few odd jobs, and finally went to work at Fiberboard Corp., in Antioch. He worked there for about 25 years, and retired after his health got bad. He was a very talented person, a good artist, loved to work with his hands. He could tell a joke better than anyone I knew. After he retired he opened a gun shop in Oakley. He built guns, and sold them, and sold new guns and supplies. He loved that shop and worked there until he died. Johnny knew a lot of people, and had a lot of friends. We all still miss him a lot.

Children of Johnny Lee Williams and Donna Kay Opsal:

- i. **Ronald Lee Williams**.
- 3848 ii. **Donald Lee Williams**

2656. Donna Rae⁸ Williams (*Jessie Jeff⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married James Allen O'Brien.

Children of Donna Rae Williams and James Allen O'Brien:

- 3849 i. **Michael Andrew O'Brien**
- 3850 ii. **Mitchell Allen O'Brien**
- 3851 iii. **Darrin Wesley O'Brien**

2657. Kurt Derwin⁸ Williams (*Jessie Jeff⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Wendy Lou Parmley.

Nickname: Duke

Children of Kurt Derwin Williams and Wendy Lou Parmley:

- i. **Ivan MacWilliams.**
- ii. **Camille Williams.**

2658. Sue Eileen⁸ Taylor (*Laura Mae Williams⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Floyd Snodgrass.

Children of Sue Eileen Taylor and Floyd Snodgrass:

- 3852 i. **Laura Renee Snodgrass**
- ii. **Sean Edward Snodgrass.** Married Katherine Linn Lee.
- 3853 iii. **Dana Wun Snodgrass**

2659. Roy Allen⁸ Rolen (*Roy Elmer⁷, Dora Lena Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Karen Rigsby.

Children of Roy Allen Rolen and Karen Rigsby:

- i. **Bryan Rolen.**
- ii. **Alicia Rolen.**

2660. Debra Ann⁸ Rolen (*Roy Elmer⁷, Dora Lena Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) Steve Bandi. Married (2) William Lukeroth.

Children of Debra Ann Rolen and Steve Bandi:

- i. **Jessica Bandi.**

Children of Debra Ann Rolen and William Lukeroth:

- i. **Warren Lukeroth.**

2661. Susan Elizabeth⁸ Rolen (*Roy Elmer⁷, Dora Lena Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Ronald Solnok.

Children of Susan Elizabeth Rolen and Ronald Solnok:

- i. **David Solnok.**
- ii. **Daniel Solnok.**

2662. Steven Jack⁸ Kerr (*Helen Margaret Rolen⁷, Dora Lena Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Carol Lamendola.

Children of Steven Jack Kerr and Carol Lamendola:

- i. **John Edward Kerr II.**
- ii. **Mary Helen Kerr.**

2663. Stanley Craig Kerr⁸ Wristen (*Helen Margaret Rolen⁷, Dora Lena Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Dorothy Mae Mello.

Children of Stanley Craig Kerr Wristen and Dorothy Mae Mello:

- i. **Tamera Marie Wristen.**
- ii. **Tina Ann Wristen.**
- iii. **Stanley Craig Wristen Jr.**

2664. Chandra Marie⁸ Wristen (*Helen Margaret Rolen⁷, Dora Lena Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) Ray Gottschall. Married (2) Jeffery Boatsman.

Children of Chandra Marie Wristen and Ray Gottschall:

- i. **Rodney Craig Gottschall.**

Children of Chandra Marie Wristen and Jeffery Boatsman:

- i. **Jeremy Boatsman.**

2665. James Joseph⁸ Breedlove (*James Haskell⁷, James L⁶, William Edward⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 15 Nov 1937, in Quinton,Pittsburg,Ok, d. 12 Mar 1974, in Burkburnett,Wichita,Tx. Married Marchelene Impson.

Children of James Joseph Breedlove and Marchelene Impson:

- i. **James Robert Breedlove.** Married Connie K Farrow 28 Apr 1997, in Lake Lucern,Carrol,Ar. Place: james.breedlove@us.army.mil in 2003

2666. MatiLois⁹ Walsh (*Edith Mabel Hayes⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married A G Foster.

Children of MatiLois Walsh and A G Foster:

- i. **William Douglas Foster.**

2667. Herbert Eugene⁹ Walsh (*Edith Mabel Hayes⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jul 1925, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 12 Sep 1988, in Tucson,,Az. Married Maxine Davis.

Children of Herbert Eugene Walsh and Maxine Davis:

- i. **Susan Walsh.**
- ii. **Michael Walsh.**
- iii. **Barbara Ann Walsh.**

2668. Marcella⁹ Walsh (*Edith Mabel Hayes⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Aug 1927, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 24 Aug 1985, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc. Married William Warren Church.

Children of Marcella Walsh and William Warren Church:

- i. **Debra Church.**
- ii. **William Warren Church Jr**, b. 10 Feb 1956, d. 23 Feb 1974, in ,Forsyth,Nc.

2669. James Gordon⁹ Walsh (*Edith Mabel Hayes⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Patricia Patterson.

Children of James Gordon Walsh and Patricia Patterson:

- i. **Marcella Walsh.**
- ii. **Mark Allen Walsh.**

2670. Lane Roosevelt⁹ Walsh (*Edith Mabel Hayes⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Bonnie Gentry. Married (2) Lynda Russel.

Children of Lane Roosevelt Walsh and Bonnie Gentry:

- i. **Kimberly Walsh.**
- ii. **Robin Walsh.**

2671. Ray Hamilton⁹ Walsh (*Edith Mabel Hayes⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Feb 1935, in ,Wilkes,Nc, d. 28 Jun 1993, in ,Forsyth,Nc. Married Vilda McMichael.

Children of Ray Hamilton Walsh and Vilda McMichael:

- i. **Bart Hamilton Walsh.**
- ii. **Bradley Ray Walsh.**

2672. James Hamilton⁹ Hayes (*Cecil Commodore⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Betty Sue Cash.

Children of James Hamilton Hayes and Betty Sue Cash:

- i. **James Hamilton Hayes Jr.** Married Margaret Rachelle Drews.
- 3854 ii. **Elizabeth Haskins Hayes**

2673. Richard Glenn⁹ Church (*Annie Belle Hayes⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Nellie Raye Mash.

Children of Richard Glenn Church and Nellie Raye Mash:

- 3855 i. **Brenda Lee Church**
- ii. **Barry Glenn Church.** Married Kim Bumgarner.
- iii. **Angela Rae Church.** Married Vance Armstrong Cook.

2674. Velma Vernice⁹ Church (*Annie Belle Hayes⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Dan Coggins.

Children of Velma Vernice Church and Dan Coggins:

- i. **Danny Coggins.**
- ii. **Tamara Coggins.**
- iii. **Katerina Coggins.**

2675. Juanita Faye⁹ Church (*Annie Belle Hayes⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Jimmy Lee Williams.

Children of Juanita Faye Church and Jimmy Lee Williams:

- i. **Michael Gray Williams.** Married Donna Taylor.
- ii. **Linda Kay Williams.** Married Silas L Purser.
- iii. **Terry Gwyn Williams.** Married Teresa Goins.
- iv. **Gloria Wynne Williams.** Married David B Sherin.

2676. Jessie Lee⁹ Church (*Annie Belle Hayes⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Betty Jane Bagby.

Children of Jessie Lee Church and Betty Jane Bagby:

- i. **Debra Lenn Church.** Married Joe Hartzog.
- ii. **Donna Lee Church.**

2677. Marolyn⁹ Vannoy (*Wayne Winfred⁸, Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Burl McKinley Lankford.

Children of Marolyn Vannoy and Burl McKinley Lankford:

- i. **Wayne McKinley Lankford.** Married Mary Markle.
- 3856 ii. **Rickey Burl Lankford**
- 3857 iii. **Randy Gerald Lankford**
- iv. **John Keith Lankford.**

2678. Loretta⁹ Vannoy (*Wayne Winfred⁸, Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Brent Eller.

Children of Loretta Vannoy and Brent Eller:

- 3858 i. **Melissa Eller**
- ii. **Bradley Brent Eller.**

2679. John Gary⁹ Vannoy (*Reuben Wrenn⁸, Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*)

Children of John Gary Vannoy and ____ ____:

- i. **John Gary Vannoy Jr.**
- ii. **Laura D Vannoy.**

2680. Michael Pardue⁹ Vannoy (*Reuben Wrenn⁸, Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*)

Children of Michael Pardue Vannoy and ____ ____:

- i. **Mark Brian Vannoy.**
- ii. **Merrill Brooke Vannoy.**

2681. Carol Faye⁹ Cashion (*Ardena Faye Vannoy⁸, Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Robert White.

Children of Carol Faye Cashion and Robert White:

- i. **Anna Catherine White.**
- ii. **Sara Taylor White.**

2682. Virginia Kaye⁹ Cashion (*Ardena Faye Vannoy⁸, Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Robert A Hall.

Children of Virginia Kaye Cashion and Robert A Hall:

- i. **Robert A Hall Jr.**
- ii. **Christy F Hall.**
- iii. **Tonya Kaye Hall.**

2683. Ellen Marie⁹ Cashion (*Ardena Faye Vannoy⁸, Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Roland Ray.

Children of Ellen Marie Cashion and Roland Ray:

- i. **Denna Ruth Ray.**

2684. Charlotte Gwyn⁹ Vannoy (*John Thomas⁸, Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married William Mitchell Carlisle Jr.

Children of Charlotte Gwyn Vannoy and William Mitchell Carlisle Jr:

- i. **William Mitchell Carlisle III**, b. 10 Feb 1975, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc, d. 13 Mar 1992, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
- ii. **Shannon Vannoy Carlisle.**

2685. John Thomas⁹ Vannoy III (*John Thomas⁸, Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Susan Melita Pierce.

Children of John Thomas Vannoy III and Susan Melita Pierce:

- i. **John Thomas Vannoy IV.**
- ii. **Justin Todd Vannoy.**

2686. Tina Lovette⁹ Vannoy (*John Thomas⁸, Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married James Tabor Hutchins.

Children of Tina Lovette Vannoy and James Tabor Hutchins:

- i. **Megan Vannoy Hutchins.**
- ii. **Tabor Caitlin Hutchins.**

2687. Stephen McCoy¹⁰ Durham (*Alice Marie Hayes⁹, Edgar Eugene⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Carol Fowler.

Children of Stephen McCoy Durham and Carol Fowler:

- i. **Brandon Durham.**
- ii. **Rebecca Marie Durham.**

2688. Stephanie Marie¹⁰ Durham (*Alice Marie Hayes⁹, Edgar Eugene⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Keith McClain.

Children of Stephanie Marie Durham and Keith McClain:

- i. **Cameron McClain.**
- ii. **Adam McClain.**
- iii. **Brady McClain.**

2689. Teresa Lynn¹⁰ Lovette (*Thelma Lee Hayes⁹, Edgar Eugene⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Randy Dean Lackey.

Children of Teresa Lynn Lovette and Randy Dean Lackey:

- i. **Jamie Leigh Lackey.**
- ii. **Jason Daniel Lackey.**

2690. Michael David¹⁰ Lovette (*Thelma Lee Hayes⁹, Edgar Eugene⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Jennifer

Dancy.

Children of Michael David Lovette and Jennifer Dancy:

- i. **Caitlin Lovette.**

2691. Fred Levern⁹ Richardson Jr (*Edith Lissie Caudill⁸, Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*)

Children of Fred Levern Richardson Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Jason Richardson.**

2692. Bobbie⁹ Richardson (*Edith Lissie Caudill⁸, Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Travis R Clemson.

Children of Bobbie Richardson and Travis R Clemson:

- 3859
- i. **Travis R Clemson Jr**
 - ii. **Sabrina Clemson.**

2693. Charles Edward⁹ Wilson Jr (*Ruby Jessie Fisher⁸, Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Carolyn Louise Bullis.

Children of Charles Edward Wilson Jr and Carolyn Louise Bullis:

- i. **Lori April Wilson.**
- ii. **Marsha Wilson.**

2694. Gloria Jean⁹ Wilson (*Ruby Jessie Fisher⁸, Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Homer Wheeler.

Children of Gloria Jean Wilson and Homer Wheeler:

- i. **Kimberly Dawn Wheeler.**

2695. Bertha Louise⁹ Wilson (*Ruby Jessie Fisher⁸, Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Douglas Hess.

Children of Bertha Louise Wilson and Douglas Hess:

- i. **Lisa Ann Hess.**
- ii. **Rebecca Sue Hess.** Married Michael Terry.

2696. Richard Wayne⁹ Wilson (*Ruby Jessie Fisher⁸, Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Sandra Gail Sarver.

Children of Richard Wayne Wilson and Sandra Gail Sarver:

- i. **Richard Wayne Wilson Jr.**
- ii. **Michael Stephen Wilson.**

2697. Ronald Steven⁹ Wilson (*Ruby Jessie Fisher⁸, Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Alexandra Tauchen.

Children of Ronald Steven Wilson and Alexandra Tauchen:

- i. **Christopher Steven Wilson.**

2698. Ester Lou⁹ Fisher (*Gilbert Virgil⁸, Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Hedge. Married (2) Bob Bradley.

Children of Ester Lou Fisher and Hedge:

- i. **Glen Hedge.**
- ii. **Dwayne Hedge.**

2699. Roger Donald⁹ Riddle (*Theodore Roosevelt⁸, Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Roberta Fanny Skillman.

Children of Roger Donald Riddle and Roberta Fanny Skillman:

- 3860
- i. **Rhonda Dea Riddle**
 - ii. **Robin Deneane Riddle.**
 - iii. **Roger Donald William Riddle.**

2700. Ronnie Theodore⁹ Riddle (*Theodore Roosevelt⁸, Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Barbara Atwood.

Children of Ronnie Theodore Riddle and Barbara Atwood:

- i. **Charles Riddle.**
- ii. **Heather Riddle.**
- iii. **Rebecca Riddle.**

2701. Patricia Jeanette⁹ Riddle (*Theodore Roosevelt⁸, Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Ronald Buracker.

Children of Patricia Jeanette Riddle and Ronald Buracker:

- i. **Trixie May Buracker.**
- ii. **April Buracker.**

2702. Thomas Charles⁹ Riddle (*General Lafayette⁸, Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Francis Elizabeth Townsley.

Children of Thomas Charles Riddle and Francis Elizabeth Townsley:

- i. **Justin Timothy Riddle.**

2703. Connie Sue⁹ Riddle (*Elmer Thurmond⁸, Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Dominick Stenti.

Children of Connie Sue Riddle and Dominick Stenti:

- i. **John Joseph Stenti.**

2704. Brenda Joyce⁹ Riddle (*Elmer Thurmond⁸, Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Richard Larry Comers.

Children of Brenda Joyce Riddle and Richard Larry Comers:

- i. **Richard Larry Comers Jr.**

2705. Elmer Thurman⁹ Riddle Jr (*Elmer Thurmond⁸, Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Vickie Lynn Spence.

Children of Elmer Thurman Riddle Jr and Vickie Lynn Spence:

- i. **Justin Anthony Riddle.**
- ii. **Kaleigh Ann Riddle.**

2706. Patricia Lynn⁹ Riddle (*Elmer Thurmond⁸, Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Gregory Michael Glessner.

Children of Patricia Lynn Riddle and Gregory Michael Glessner:

- i. **Michael Anthon Glessner.**

2707. Billy Joe⁹ Riddle (*Elmer Thurmond⁸, Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Maria Francis Longo.

Children of Billy Joe Riddle and Maria Francis Longo:

- i. **Billy Joe Riddle Jr.**
- ii. **Charles Austin Riddle**, b. 3 Jul 1988.

2708. John Steven⁹ Riddle (*Elmer Thurmond⁸, Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Tammy Sue Laird.

Children of John Steven Riddle and Tammy Sue Laird:

- i. **Jessica Snow Riddle.**

2709. Darrell⁹ Mabe (*Yvonne Eller⁸, Lola Alberta Neaves⁷, Ludena Yates⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jun 1945, in ,Smyth,Va. Married (1) Patricia Hall. Married (2) Lynn Griffiths.

Children of Darrell Mabe and Patricia Hall:

- 3861 i. **Joseph Mabe**, b. about 1963.

2710. Richard Elden⁹ Mabe (*Yvonne Eller⁸, Lola Alberta Neaves⁷, Ludena Yates⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Mar 1948, in ,Smyth,Va. Married (1) Linda Mae Fox. Linda Mae Fox was b. 18 Jan 1949, in Marion,Washington,Va. Married (2) Robin Zachary 1980. Robin Zachary was b. 1961.

Children of Richard Elden Mabe and Linda Mae Fox:

- i. **Christopher Lee Fox**, b. 18 Jul 1971, in Marion,Washington,Va. Married Charity Midge Spring Pruitt 1 May 1997, in ,Smyth,Va. Charity Midge Spring Pruitt was b. 24 May 1980, in Marion,Washington,Va.
- ii. **Kimberly Dyan Mabe**, b. 4 Dec 1972, in Marion,Washington,Va. Married John Christopher Olinger. John Christopher Olinger was b. 14 Nov 1974, in Bethesda,Montgomery,Md.

2711. Lillian Beatrice⁹ Phillips (*Edgar⁸, Alfred Squire⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Walsh. Married (2) Clarence McKinley Phillips.

Children of Lillian Beatrice Phillips and Clarence McKinley Phillips:

- 3862 i. **Annie Lee Phillips**, b. 29 Jan.

2712. Arvilla⁹ Sparks (*Sally Phillips⁸, Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Britton Walton Robinson.

Children of Arvilla Sparks and Britton Walton Robinson:

- i. **Margaret Jean Robinson**, b. 19 May.
- ii. **James Robinson**, b. 29 May.
- iii. **Robert Lee Robinson**, b. 5 Dec.
- iv. **Johnnie Robinson**, b. 3 Nov.

2713. Carl Curtis⁹ Howard (*Callie Estalee Phillips⁸, Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jan, in ,Roger Mills,Ok. Married Sibyl Anderson. Sibyl Anderson was b. 14 Mar, in St. Johns,Apache,Az.

Children of Carl Curtis Howard and Sibyl Anderson:

- 3863 i. **Carl Curtis Howard Jr**, b. 15 Nov, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.
- 3864 ii. **James Alfred Howard**, b. 2 May, in Hollywood,Los Angeles,Ca.
- 3865 iii. **Janet Carol Howard**, b. 1 Dec, in Hollywood,Los Angeles,Ca.
- 3866 iv. **Sibyl Diane Howard**, b. 2 Sep, in Glendale,Los Angeles,Ca.
- 3867 v. **Bonnie Jean Howard**, b. 15 Jul, in Glendale,Los Angeles,Ca.

2714. Dacy⁹ Phillips (*Homer William⁸, Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Oct, d. 1 Oct 1980. Married Lorene Jackson.

Children of Dacy Phillips and Lorene Jackson:

- i. **Daymon Curtis Phillips**, b. 9 Oct.
- ii. **Wendy Phillips**, b. 28 Dec. Married Carlton.

2715. Wynona Lee⁹ Phillips (*Homer William⁸, Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Apr. Married (1) Edlin. Married (2) Jerry Dougherty.

Children of Wynona Lee Phillips and Edlin:

- i. **Sylvia Jean Edlin**, b. 9 Sep.
- ii. **Patricia Lee Edlin**, b. 29 Oct.

Children of Wynona Lee Phillips and Jerry Dougherty:

- i. **Kevin Gerald Dougherty**, b. 24 Mar.

2716. Mariene⁹ Phillips (*John Milburn⁸, Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Jan. Married Orville Deaton.

Children of Mariene Phillips and Orville Deaton:

- i. **Michael Dean Deaton**, b. 22 Jul.
- ii. **Jeffrey Allen Deaton**, b. 20 Sep.
- iii. **Randall Terry Deaton**, b. 20 Aug.

2717. Murtene⁹ Phillips (*John Milburn⁸, Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Emery Andrew Jackson Holt.

Children of Murtene Phillips and Emery Andrew Jackson Holt:

- i. **Cherilyn Holt**, b. 17 Feb.

2718. Tura Fay⁹ Phillips (*John Milburn⁸, Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jan, in Leedey, Dewey, Ok. Married Earl Franklin Varner. Earl Franklin Varner was b. 8 Oct 1900, d. 20 Jun 1941.

Children of Tura Fay Phillips and Earl Franklin Varner:

- i. **Billy Varner**.
- ii. **James Gilbert Varner**, b. 22 Mar, d. 16 Aug 1968.

2719. Walter Glenn⁹ Johnson (*Florence Leona Church⁸, Martha Ellen Blackburn⁷, Martha Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Marolyn Grace Brooks.

Children of Walter Glenn Johnson and Marolyn Grace Brooks:

- i. **Marian Grace Johnson**.

2720. Mack Lendon⁹ Johnson (*Florence Leona Church⁸, Martha Ellen Blackburn⁷, Martha Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Gracetene Treadway.

Children of Mack Lendon Johnson and Gracetene Treadway:

- i. **Johnny Johnson**.
- ii. **Linda Sue Johnson**.
- iii. **William Bruce Johnson**.
- iv. **Grady Wayne Johnson**.

2721. Richard Carroll⁹ Johnson (*Florence Leona Church⁸, Martha Ellen Blackburn⁷, Martha Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Eugenia Brummitt.

Children of Richard Carroll Johnson and Eugenia Brummitt:

i. **Gina Michelle Johnson.**

2722. Lela Madelyne⁹ Kimbrough (*Roland Emmett⁸, Rebecca Jane Miller⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jul 1919, in Tishomingo,Johnson,Ok, d. 18 Apr 1997, in Cathage,Dallas,Ar. Married William Tandy Key.

Children of Lela Madelyne Kimbrough and William Tandy Key:

- 3868 i. **William Tandy Key Jr**
- 3869 ii. **Mary Lou Key**
- 3870 iii. **John Roland Key**
- 3871 iv. **Kenneth David Key**

2723. John Calvin⁹ Kimbrough (*Roland Emmett⁸, Rebecca Jane Miller⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Joan Boyer.

Children of John Calvin Kimbrough and Joan Boyer:

- 3872 i. **Charles Wesley Kimbrough**

2724. Barbara Ann⁹ Miller (*William Alphus⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Sep. Married (1) Robert Eugene Dobbins. Married (2) Stanley Shaneyfelt.

Children of Barbara Ann Miller and Robert Eugene Dobbins:

- i. **Deborah Ann Dobbins**, b. 27 Mar. Married John Randolph Swanson.
- ii. **Patrick Eugene Dobbins**, b. 13 May, in Norman,Cleveland,Ok. Married Catherine C Aultman.

2725. Florence W M⁹ Pair (*Golda Rosa James Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Feb 1917, in Caney,Atoka,Ok, d. 1985, in Bakersfield,Kern,Ca. Married Jonathon Alfred White.

Children of Florence W M Pair and Jonathon Alfred White:

- i. **Mary Louise White**, b. in Caddo,Bryan,Ok. Married (1) Sherman Chapman. Married (2) Ted Kross.
- ii. **Dennis Darrell White**, b. in Kenific,Bryan,Ok. Married Barbara.
- iii. **Dwaine Alfred White**, b. in Caddo,Bryan,Ok. Married Christine.

-
- iv. **Iris Darlene White**, b. in Durant,Bryan,Ok. Married Don McCoy.

2726. Thelma Elizabeth⁹ Pair (*Golda Rosa James Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Aug, in Caddo,Bryan,Ok. Married Elvis Doyle Jackson.

Children of Thelma Elizabeth Pair and Elvis Doyle Jackson:

- i. **Elvis LaDoyle Jackson**, b. in ,Bryan,Ok. Married Karen Hunt.
- ii. **Patricia Kay Jackson**. Married Kenneth McCurdy.

2727. George Albert⁹ Pair (*Golda Rosa James Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Sep, in ,Bryan,Ok. Married Lillie Geraldine Brown. Lillie Geraldine Brown was b. 17 Sep.

Nickname: G A

Nickname: Jeri

Children of George Albert Pair and Lillie Geraldine Brown:

- i. **Teresa Elaine Pair**, b. 16 Aug. Married Jerry David Potter.
- ii. **Michael George Pair**, b. 16 Jan, d. 11 Dec 1992. Married (1) Sandra Lee Powers. Married (2) Kristine Wendell. Married (3) Kay Hurd.
- iii. **Linda Sharon Pair**, b. 22 Oct. Married (1) Russell S Greenwalt III. Married (2) Bob Shauchunas. Married (3) Michael Daniel.
- iv. **Karen Sue Pair**, b. 30 Jun. Married Don Nell.

2728. Aline Adele⁹ Miller (*Albert Austin⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Gene A Kinsey.

Children of Aline Adele Miller and Gene A Kinsey:

- i. **Sherly Annette Kinsey**, b. in ,,Nm.
- ii. **Dennis Gene Kinsey**, b. in ,,Nm. Married June.

2729. Adine Marie⁹ Miller (*Albert Austin⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Robert L Bruce.

Children of Adine Marie Miller and Robert L Bruce:

- i. **Tony Bruce**, b. in ,,Tx. Married Sue Conway.
-

-
- ii. **Beverly Jan Bruce**, b. in „Tx. Married Doug Branch.

2730. Eula Lee⁹ Miller (*Albert Austin⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Leon Cullar.

Children of Eula Lee Miller and Leon Cullar:

- i. **Jimmy Dwight Cullar**, b. in „Ok. Married Patti.
- ii. **Gerald Lee Cullar**, b. in „Ok.
- iii. **Keith Randall Cullar**, b. in „Tx.

2731. Joyce Nell⁹ Miller (*Albert Austin⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Bobby D Husband. Married (2) James Reece Jr.

Children of Joyce Nell Miller and Bobby D Husband:

- i. **Bradford Eugene Husband**, b. in „Tx. Married Kimberly Armstrong.
- ii. **Daniel Albert Husband**, b. in „Tx. Married Ariel Segar.

2732. Paul⁹ Brown (*Labroda Mae Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Archie.

Children of Paul Brown and Archie:

- i. **Kathleen Brown.**
- ii. **George Brown.**
- iii. **Johnny Brown.**
- iv. **Diane Brown.**

2733. Odalou⁹ Brown (*Labroda Mae Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), d. 1992, in Mount Pleasant,,Ia. Married Orville Cooksey.

Children of Odalou Brown and Orville Cooksey:

- i. **Cooksey.**
- ii. **Cooksey.**

2734. Ralph Claud⁹ Cooper (*Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jan, in Lane,Atoka,Ok. Married (1) Dorthy Rae Rice. Married (2) Betty Ruth Mariner.

Children of Ralph Claud Cooper and Dorthy Rae Rice:

- i. **R C Cooper**, b. 24 Jul, in Denison,Grayson,Tx.
- 3873 ii. **Jimmie Lousie Cooper**, b. 5 Nov.
- 3874 iii. **Dorothy Darlene Cooper**
- 3875 iv. **Donna Lynn Cooper**, b. 27 Feb 1956, d. 8 Nov 1990, in Denison,Grayson,Tx.
- 3876 v. **Debbie Kay Cooper**

Children of Ralph Claud Cooper and Betty Ruth Mariner:

- i. **Latisha Ruth Marnier**. Married Roger Richerson.
- ii. **Angela Rene  Cooper**, b. 1 May.
- iii. **David John Cooper**, b. 8 Oct 1975, in Burlington,,Co, d. 20 Oct 1975, in Burlington,,Co.
- iv. **Shaunda Leigh Cooper**, b. 16 Oct, in Malvin,,Ar.

2735. Neata Jewell⁹ Cooper (*Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Feb. Married Abner Lewis Grant Hodge Jr. Abner Lewis Grant Hodge Jr was b. in ,Grayson,Tx.

Source: Nita, lnrrblj@cherokeetel.com in 2000

Children of Neata Jewell Cooper and Abner Lewis Grant Hodge Jr:

- 3877 i. **Carol Ann Hodge**, b. 1 Feb, in Canyon,Randall,Tx.
- 3878 ii. **Kathy Gail Hodge**, b. 5 Feb, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx, d. 31 6 1998, in Sanger,Denton,Tx.
- 3879 iii. **David Lewis Hodge**, b. 1 Feb, in Canyon,Randall,Tx.
- 3880 iv. **Nita Cheryl Hodge**, b. in Amarillo,Potter,Tx.
- 3881 v. **Gladys Eugenia Hodge**, b. 1 Sep, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx.

2736. Jimmie Lou Alice⁹ Cooper (*Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 May, in Cleara,,Ok. Married Billy Wayne Waldrop. Billy Wayne Waldrop was b. 17 Jun, in Coalman,,Tx.

Children of Jimmie Lou Alice Cooper and Billy Wayne Waldrop:

- i. **Billy Wayne Waldrop Jr**, b. 13 Sep 1959, in Canyon,Randall,Tx, d. 4 Nov 1977, in Victoria,Victoria,Tx.
- 3882 ii. **Lisa Gayle Waldrop**, b. 11 Sep, in Canyon,Randall,Tx.

2737. Wilma Marie⁹ Cooper (*Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Feb, in Calera,Bryan,Ok. Married Arvil Ray Jackson. Arvil Ray Jackson was b. 3 Dec, in Preston Bend,Pottsboro,Tx.

Children of Wilma Marie Cooper and Arvil Ray Jackson:

- 3883 i. **Karen Marie Jackson**, b. 18 Jan, in Canyon,Randall,Tx.
- 3884 ii. **Sharon Kay Jackson**, b. 28 Sep, in Denison,Grayson,Tx.
- 3885 iii. **Kenneth Ray Jackson**, b. 9 Nov.

2738. Doris Elizabeth⁹ Cooper (*Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. in ,Ok, d. 1962, in Canyon,Randall,Tx. Married Aubrey Lee McDowell.

Children of Doris Elizabeth Cooper and Aubrey Lee McDowell:

- i. **Bobby Lee McDowell**, b. in Canyon,Randall,Tx. Married Sheila.

2739. Winfred Lee⁹ Cooper (*Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Aug, in Denison,Grayson,Tx. Married Donna Kay Scheierman.

Children of Winfred Lee Cooper and Donna Kay Scheierman:

- 3886 i. **Launa Kay Cooper**, b. 25 Jun, in Burlington,Kit Carson,Co.
- 3887 ii. **Chandra Lynn Cooper**, b. 15 Sep, in Burlington,Kit Carson,Co.
- iii. **Jason Lee Cooper**, b. 9 Dec, in Burlington,Kit Carson,Co. Married Elke Sara Pierson.

2740. Hazel Mae⁹ Williams (*James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 25 May 1906, in Veak,Custer,Ok, d. 7 Aug 1972, in Hawthorne,Mineral,Nv. Married (1) Francis H Cordes. Francis H Cordes was b. 1902, in Thomas,Custer,Ok, d. 24 Sep 1971, in ,Custer,Ok, bur. in Antiochcem,,Custer,Ok. Married (2) E B Herriman. Married (3) Elgin Hugh Underwood 25 Jan 1947, in Hawthorne,Mineral,Nv. Elgin Hugh Underwood was b. 9 Nov 1907, in Guymon,Texas,Ok, d. 4 Aug 1972, in Hawthorne,Mineral,Nv.

Death: auto accident

Children of Hazel Mae Williams and Francis H Cordes:

- i. **Cordelia Mae Cordes**, b. 8 May 1928, in Butler,Custer,Ok, d. 10 May 1928, in Butler,Custer,Ok, bur. in Antiochcem,,Custer,Ok.
 - 3888 ii. **Clysta Vea Cordes**, b. 31 Oct 1929, in Butler,Custer,Ok.
-

-
- 3889 iii. **James Henry Cordes**, b. 27 Sep 1931, in Arapaho,Custer,Ok, d. 31 Oct 1998, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

2741. Winifred Christina⁹ Williams (*James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Apr 1909, in Butler,Custer,Ok. Married (1) James Cowan. James Cowan d. in Fresno,Fresno,Ca. Married (2) Doyle Taylor.

Children of Winifred Christina Williams and James Cowan:

- 3890 i. **James Elbert Cowan**, b. 29 Jan 1932, in Fresno,Tulare,Ca.
3891 ii. **Janice Faye Cowan**, b. 1 Jun 1943, in Fresno,Tulare,Ca.
3892 iii. **Juanita Louise Cowan**, b. 13 Nov 1944, in Fresno,Tulare,Ca.

2742. Eithel Delbert⁹ Williams (*James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 3 May 1910, in Butler,Custer,Ok, d. 18 Jun 1979. Married Bertha Emily Hensley 1929. Bertha Emily Hensley was b. 25 Aug 1914, in Plattsburg,Clinton,Mo, d. 25 Nov 1978.

Children of Eithel Delbert Williams and Bertha Emily Hensley:

- 3893 i. **Delores Jean Williams**, b. 22 May 1933, in Butler,Custer,Ok.
3894 ii. **Laveta Mae Williams**, b. 10 May 1934.
3895 iii. **Martha Jo Williams**, b. 17 Aug 1936, in Thomas,,Ok.
3896 iv. **Wanda Lee Williams**, b. 12 Nov 1939, d. in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx.
3897 v. **Anna Lee Williams**, b. 6 Jan 1941, in Butler,Custer,Ok.
3898 vi. **Betty Viola Williams**, b. 6 Aug 1942, in Butler,Custer,Ok.
3899 vii. **Alice Delberta Williams**, b. 18 Feb 1944, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.
3900 viii. **Nelda Loretta Williams**, b. 3 Dec 1945, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.
3901 ix. **Delbert Eugene Williams**, b. 7 May 1947, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok, d. in Cordell,Washita,Ok.

2743. Leonard W⁹ Williams (*James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 4 May 1917, in Custer City,Custer,Ok, d. 15 Feb 1921, in Butler,Custer,Ok, bur. in Antiochcem,,Custer,Ok. Married Elenor Thornburg. Elenor Thornburg was b. 8 Feb 1919, in Morino,Logan,Co.

Children of Leonard W Williams and Elenor Thornburg:

- i. **Marie Williams**, b. 1953, d. 1953.

2744. James Clifford⁹ Williams (*James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 7 May 1925, in Butler,Custer,Ok,

d. 24 Mar 1979, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx, bur. 27 Mar 1979, in Ochiltreecem,Perryton,Tx. Married (1) Lois Jean Porter 4 Jun 1954, in Hawthorne,Mineral,Nv. Lois Jean Porter was b. 19 Jan 1934, in Franklin,Id.

Children of James Clifford Williams and Lois Jean Porter:

- 3902 i. **James Orson Williams**, b. 9 Feb 1955, in Preston,Id.
- ii. **Burnece Williams**, b. 4 May 1956, in Logan,Cache,Ut, d. 6 May 1956, in Logan,Cache,Ut, bur. in Franklin,Id.
- 3903 iii. **Brenda Lynn Williams**, b. 16 Jul 1957, in Logan,Cache,Ut.
- 3904 iv. **Cindy Williams**, b. 17 Mar 1959, in Preston,Id.

2745. Forrest D⁹ Williams (*James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 14 May 1927, in Butler,Custer,Ok, d. 13 Jun 1983, in Council Bluffs,Pottawatomie,Ia, bur. in Memparkcem,Pottawatomie,Ia. Married Johnnie F.

Children of Forrest D Williams and Johnnie F:

- 3905 i. **Donnie D Williams**, b. 3 Jul 1946, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.
- ii. **Billy Williams**.
- iii. **Ray Williams**.
- iv. **Ronnie Williams**.
- v. **Linda Faye Williams**.
- vi. **Barbara Ann Williams**. Married Caldwell.

2746. Vernon Thomas⁹ Williams (*John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Nov 1909, d. 23 Sep 1938, in ,Custer,Ok, bur. in Antiochcem,,Custer,Ok. Married Madia Parr.

Children of Vernon Thomas Williams and Madia Parr:

- 3906 i. **Gerald Jenkins**, b. 13 Jul 1938, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

2747. Herman Trenton⁹ Williams (*John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Apr 1913, d. 27 Dec 1958, in Denison,Crawford,Ia, bur. in Crawfordheightsmemgard,Denison,Crawford,Ia. Married Elizabeth Brasky 30 Jun 1941, in Denison,Crawford,Ia. Elizabeth Brasky was b. 9 Apr 1918, in Denison,Crawford,Ia.

Children of Herman Trenton Williams and Elizabeth Brasky:

- 3907 i. **Richard Williams**, b. 3 Apr 1945, in Denison,Crawford,Ia.
 - 3908 ii. **Joseph C Williams**, b. 23 Jun 1948, in Denison,Crawford,Ia.
 - iii. **Alta Jeanne Williams**, b. 13 Feb 1952, in Denison,Crawford,Ia.
-

2748. Robert⁹ Williams (*John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Feb 1917. Married Dorothy. Dorothy d. in Stockton, San Joaquin, Ca.

Children of Robert Williams and Dorothy:

- i. **Kenneth Lloyd Williams.**
- ii. **Lanny Ross Williams**, d. in Stockton, Ca.

2749. Donald Ewell⁹ Williams (*John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Mar 1920, d. 25 May 1998, in Arapaho, Custer, Ok. Married Vivian Esther Clark 7 Mar 1939. Vivian Esther Clark was b. 14 Sep 1923, d. 9 Jan 2000, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Children of Donald Ewell Williams and Vivian Esther Clark:

- 3909 i. **Donnavan Hale Williams**, b. 28 Mar 1940.
- 3910 ii. **Katrena Sue Williams**, b. 3 Feb 1945, in Putnam, Dewey, Ok, d. in Clinton, Custer, Ok.
- 3911 iii. **Lorena Lou Williams**, b. 20 Apr 1947, in Putnam, Custer, Ok.
- 3912 iv. **Cheri Ann Williams**, b. 20 Jan 1962, in Thomas, Custer, Ok.

2750. Kirby Allen⁹ Williams (*John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 16 May 1922, d. 27 Dec 1979, in , Custer, Ok, bur. in Arapaho, Custer, Ok. Married Evalina Whittacre.

Children of Kirby Allen Williams and Evalina Whittacre:

- i. **Bobbie Williams**, b. 1941.

2751. Omega Eileen⁹ Williams (*John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Mar 1925. Married (1) James Tate 5 Jul 1943. Married (2) John Z Thiessen.

Children of Omega Eileen Williams and James Tate:

- i. **Poincette Adele Tate**, b. 12 Aug 1944.

Children of Omega Eileen Williams and John Z Thiessen:

- 3913 i. **Aleta Rae Thiessen**, b. 15 Jul 1951.
 - 3914 ii. **Jolyn Thiessen**, b. 29 Apr 1954.
 - 3915 iii. **Johnetta Thiessen**, b. 15 Sep 1956.
-

iv. **George Allan Thiessen**, b. 11 Sep 1965.

2752. Kenneth Loyd⁹ Williams (*John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 28 May 1928, in Putnam,Dewey,Ok, d. 27 Jun 1988, in Clinton,Custer,Ok, bur. in Arapaho,Custer,Ok. Married Vera Irene Wolff 27 Sep 1947, in Wheeler,Wheeler,Tx. Vera Irene Wolff was b. 5 Mar 1930, in ,Washita,Ok, d. 21 Apr 1997, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, bur. in cremated.

Children of Kenneth Loyd Williams and Vera Irene Wolff:

- 3916 i. **Kathryn Kay Williams**, b. 9 Mar 1948, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.
- 3917 ii. **Thomas Frederick Williams**, b. 12 Jan 1952, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.
- 3918 iii. **Daniel Loyd Williams**, b. 24 Jul 1953, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.
- 3919 iv. **Larry Wayne Williams**, b. 27 Jul 1954, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.
- 3920 v. **Herman Trenton Williams**, b. 17 Sep 1955, in Clinton,Custer,Ok, d. 27 Oct 1990, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.
- 3921 vi. **Harry Eugene Williams**, b. 22 Aug 1956, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.
- vii. **Gary Lee Williams**, b. 22 Aug 1956, in ,Custer,Ok, d. 22 Aug 1956, in Clinton,Custer,Ok, bur. in Antiochcem,,Custer,Ok.

2753. Daniel Laverne⁹ Williams (*John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Sep 1931, d. 23 Jan 1986. Married (1) Yvonne Sigle. Married (2) Judy 1964.

Children of Daniel Laverne Williams and Yvonne Sigle:

- 3922 i. **Danny Glenn Williams**, b. 29 Sep.
- ii. **Shelly**.

Children of Daniel Laverne Williams and Judy:

- 3923 i. **Sheri Kay Williams**, b. 2 Oct.
- 3924 ii. **Jerry Lee Williams**, b. 6 Nov.
- 3925 iii. **Tammy Williams**, b. 20 Sep.
- iv. **Karen Williams**. Married (1) Jerry Long. Married (2) Ronald E Friedman. Ronald E Friedman was b. 1 Dec.

2754. Richard Owen⁹ Hampton (*Christopher Columbus⁸, Rebecca J Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Feb 1930. Married Willa Mae Johnson.

Children of Richard Owen Hampton and Willa Mae Johnson:

- i. **Kevin Ray Hampton**, b. 22 Sep.
- 3926 ii. **Audrey Camille Hampton**, b. 13 Aug.

2755. Dewey Edwin⁹ Austin Jr (*Jewel Flora Hampton⁸, Rebecca J Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*)

Children of Dewey Edwin Austin Jr and _____:

- i. **Eddie Austin.**

2756. Roy G⁹ Foster (*Dorothy Walsh⁸, Dinah Elizabeth Goforth⁷, Hannah Louisa Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Lula Lee Stokes. Lula Lee Stokes d. 1949.

Children of Roy G Foster and Lula Lee Stokes:

- i. **Roy G Foster Jr.**

2757. Audrey Louise⁹ Goforth (*Clyde Joseph⁸, James Hampton⁷, Hannah Louisa Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married John D Johnson.

Children of Audrey Louise Goforth and John D Johnson:

- i. **Kenneth Wesley Johnson.**
- ii. **Philip Wayne Johnson.**
- iii. **Deborah Dean Johnson.**
- iv. **Vicki Lou Johnson.**

2758. Beattie Carol⁹ Clark (*John Lowe Beattie⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Sep. Married Virginia Lee Nelson.

Children of Beattie Carol Clark and Virginia Lee Nelson:

- 3927 i. **Carol Lee Clark**, b. 23 Oct, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.
- ii. **John Nelson Clark**, b. 24 Sep, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married Donna Gayle West.
- iii. **Nancy Ann Clark**, b. 16 Dec, in Texarkana,, Ar. Married George E James.

2759. Douglas Charles⁹ Clark (*John Lowe Beattie⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Feb, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married Mary Green.

Children of Douglas Charles Clark and Mary Green:

- 3928 i. **Patricia Gay Clark**
- ii. **Charles Michael Clark**, b. 12 Aug.
- 3929 iii. **Allen Scott Clark**, b. 11 Apr.
- iv. **Mary Ann Clark**, b. 27 Apr.

2760. Patsy Jean⁹ Clark (*John Lowe Beattie⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jan, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married Lawrence Jerry Riddle.

Children of Patsy Jean Clark and Lawrence Jerry Riddle:

- i. **Laura Jean Riddle**, b. 28 Aug. Married Ron Boston.
- ii. **Lawrence Jerry Riddle Jr**, b. 5 Dec.
- iii. **Melissa Ann Riddle**, b. 1 May.

2761. Geraldine Lavon⁹ Dickey (*Elizabeth Victoria Clark⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jan. Married James Monroe Blackwell.

Children of Geraldine Lavon Dickey and James Monroe Blackwell:

- i. **James Hayden Dickey**, b. 6 Mar. Married Debra Scarth.
- ii. **Nancy Elizabeth Dickey**, b. 3 Mar.

2762. Douglas Ward⁹ DeLong (*Ethel Gladys Clark⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Mar. Married Margaret Storey.

Children of Douglas Ward DeLong and Margaret Storey:

- 3930 i. **Denise DeLong**, b. 16 Jun.
- ii. **Dianne DeLong**, b. 11 Jun.
- iii. **Kristin Pollard DeLong**, b. 21 Jun.

2763. Worth Cornelius⁹ Clark (*Worth Douglas⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Nov. Married Adrin Gay Roberson.

Children of Worth Cornelius Clark and Adrin Gay Roberson:

- 3931 i. **Deborah Ann Clark**, b. 14 Oct.
-

-
- 3932 ii. **Valerie Lynn Clark**, b. 22 Nov. Married Lester Bailes.
 iii. **Joni Gayle Clark**, b. 22 Mar.
 iv. **Tammy Renee Clark**, b. 13 Feb. Married Bruce Bolling. Bruce Bolling d. 1985.

2764. Martha Linda⁹ Clark (*Worth Douglas⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 11 May. Married James Virgil Stevens.

Children of Martha Linda Clark and James Virgil Stevens:

- 3933 i. **Donna Annette Stevens**, b. 15 Jul.
 ii. **James Micheal Stevens**, b. 16 Dec. Married Selina.
3934 iii. **Linda Christal Stevens**, b. 16 Sep.

2765. David Eugene⁹ Clark (*Worth Douglas⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Feb. Married Lois Marie Hayden.

Children of David Eugene Clark and Lois Marie Hayden:

- 3935 i. **April Denise Clark**, b. 10 Nov.
 ii. **Kimberly Lynn Clark**, b. 4 Mar.

2766. Brenda Kay⁹ Clark (*Worth Douglas⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Aug. Married Jean Francois Fehlbaum.

Children of Brenda Kay Clark and Jean Francois Fehlbaum:

- i. **Myriam Dely Fehlbaum**, b. 5 May.
 ii. **Julianna Linley Fehlbaum**.
 iii. **Sean Paul Clark Fehlbaum**.

2767. Cynthia Gay⁹ Clark (*Worth Douglas⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Sep. Married Jerry Michael Pittman.

Children of Cynthia Gay Clark and Jerry Michael Pittman:

- i. **Erin Linley Pittman**, b. 10 Aug.
 ii. **Rebecca Pittman**.

2768. Toni Lee⁹ Roberts (*Constance Wilma Geneva Clark⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶*,

*Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 14 Nov, d. 6 Feb 1972. Married Jerry C Neill.

Children of Toni Lee Roberts and Jerry C Neill:

- i. **Katie Amanda Neill**, b. 13 Jul.
- ii. **Stella Marie Neill**, b. 22 May.

2769. Nancy Jean⁹ Donley (*Wava Eleanor Davis*⁸, *Nancy Ann Bunker*⁷, *Patrick Henry*⁶, *Sarahann Yates*⁵, *David*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 22 Jul, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks. Married Ellis Hutchins. Ellis Hutchins was b. 23 Oct, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks.

Children of Nancy Jean Donley and Ellis Hutchins:

- 3936
- i. **Cristina Diana Hutchins**, b. 15 Dec.
 - ii. **Kirt Evan Hutchins**, b. 19 Apr, in Salina,Saline,Ks.
 - iii. **Katherine Ann Hutchins**, b. 19 Jun, in Salina,Saline,Ks, d. 19 Jun 1954, in Salina,Saline,Ks.
 - iv. **Melinda Sue Hutchins**, b. 6 Aug, in Hutchinson,Reno,Ks. Married Thomas Peterson.
 - v. **Kevin Jay Hutchins**, b. 15 Jan, in St. Petersburg,Pinellas,Fl. Married Davicco Camello.
 - vi. **Keith Allen Hutchins**, b. 29 Oct, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl.
 - vii. **Kent Bradley Hutchins**, b. 7 Nov, in St. Petersburg,Pinellas,Fl.

2770. J D⁹ Staley (*Avis O Pilkenton*⁸, *Osco McCandise*⁷, *James M*⁶, *Elizabeth Yates*⁵, *Tilman*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 15 Nov 1925, in ,Caldwell,Nc. Married Ruth Marilyn Hoyle 26 Jul 1947.

War: WWII

Job: Bernhardt Furn. Co.

Place: Connelly Springs Road

Place: Denver, NC

Children of J D Staley and Ruth Marilyn Hoyle:

- 3937
- i. **James Alan Staley**
 - ii. **Jaydena Staley**. Married George Randy Hamm. Place: Charlotte, NC

2771. Roy⁹ Blue (*Heneritta Roper*⁸, *Paul*⁷, *Frank D*⁶, *Franklin*⁵, *David Calvin*⁴, *George Washington*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Edmondson.

Children of Roy Blue and Edmondson:

- i. **Leroy Blue.**
- ii. **Eugene Blue.**
- iii. **Lorene Blue.** Married Billing.

2772. John Chal⁹ Dosier (*Donna Faye Roper⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1961. Married Kay Wallace.

Children of John Chal Dosier and Kay Wallace:

- i. **Ryan John Dosier.**
- ii. **Robert Wallace Dosier.**

2773. Jeffrey Neil⁹ Dosier (*Donna Faye Roper⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1965. Married Heidi Fisher.

Children of Jeffrey Neil Dosier and Heidi Fisher:

- i. **Olivia Frances Dosier.**
- ii. **Jeffrey Ross Dosier.**
- iii. **Chloe Faye Dosier.**

2774. Randall Mark⁹ Smith (*Mary Ellen Roper⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1960. Married Debra Joyce Allen.

Children of Randall Mark Smith and Debra Joyce Allen:

- i. **Randa Joyce Smith.**

2775. Roger Alan⁹ Smith (*Mary Ellen Roper⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 1961, d. 1986. Married Tamera Kay Parks.

Children of Roger Alan Smith and Tamera Kay Parks:

- i. **Ashley Rene Smith.**

2776. Marla Rae⁹ Smith (*Mary Ellen Roper⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jan 1969. Married Timothy Joel Hood. Timothy Joel Hood was b. 20 Jun 1973.

Place: thehoods@bitwisesystems.com in 2000

Children of Marla Rae Smith and Timothy Joel Hood:

i. **Joely Rae Hood.**

2777. Ruth⁹ Roper (*Scott Marshall⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Willis Marcum.

Children of Ruth Roper and Willis Marcum:

i. **Earl Ray Marcum.**

2778. Mary Jane⁹ Roper (*Scott Marshall⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married William Keitkamp.

Children of Mary Jane Roper and William Keitkamp:

- i. **Dorothy Keitkamp.** Married (1) Raymond Miller. Married (2) Robert Aydt 1974.
- 3938 ii. **Ralph Keitkamp**
- 3939 iii. **Connie Keitkamp**
- 3940 iv. **Grace Keitkamp**
- 3941 v. **William Keitkamp Jr**
- 3942 vi. **Wayne Keitkamp**

2779. Dora⁹ Roper (*Scott Marshall⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Edward Schilling.

Children of Dora Roper and Edward Schilling:

- 3943 i. **Marilyn Schilling**

2780. Gale⁹ Roper (*Scott Marshall⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Leona Thompson.

Children of Gale Roper and Leona Thompson:

- i. **Randy Roper.**
- ii. **Ricky Roper.**
- iii. **Connie Roper.**

2781. John⁹ Roper (*Scott Marshall⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Charlene Laswell.

Children of John Roper and Charlene Laswell:

- i. **Stacy Roper.** Sibling: twin to Tracy Roper
- ii. **Tracy Roper.** Sibling: twin to Stacy Roper

2782. Leland⁹ Roper (*Scott Marshall⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Gloria.

Children of Leland Roper and Gloria:

- i. **Tammy Lynn Roper.**
- ii. **Jeanie Roper.**

2783. Ganell⁹ Roper (*Scott Marshall⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Joe Lamb.

Children of Ganell Roper and Joe Lamb:

- i. **Dana Lamb.**
- ii. **B J Lamb.**

2784. Sue⁹ Roper (*Floyd⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Earl Marhburn.

Children of Sue Roper and Earl Marhburn:

- i. **Angela Marhburn.**
- ii. **Jennifer Marhburn.**

2785. Karen⁹ Roper (*Marshall⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Fred Sligar.

Children of Karen Roper and Fred Sligar:

- i. **Debby Sligar.**
- ii. **Becky Sligar.**
- iii. **Karry Jane Sligar.**

2786. Donna Lynn⁹ Roper (*Dean⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. in Central City, Marion, Il. Married (1) Kevin Mark Queen 3 Jun 1979, in Central City, Marion, Il. Kevin Mark Queen was b. 27 Jun 1958, in Centralia, Marion, Il, d. 31 May 1980, in ,Marion, Il, bur. in Evergreencem, Marion, Il. Married (2) Korey Joe Queen 1983. Korey Joe Queen was b. 21 Feb 1961, in Centralia, Marion, Il.

Children of Donna Lynn Roper and Korey Joe Queen:

- i. **Krisent Queen**, b. 25 Aug 1986, in Centralia, Marion, Il.

2787. Helen⁹ Flanigan (*Elsie Mae Roper⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Ronald Foster.

Children of Helen Flanigan and Ronald Foster:

- i. **Vicky Foster**.

2788. William Austin⁹ Roper (*Donald Austin⁸, William Marion⁷, David Austin⁶, Marion⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. in Anniston,,Al. Married Marilyn Leann Ranter.

Job: horse trainer for Greensfelder Park Stables

Children of William Austin Roper and Marilyn Leann Ranter:

- i. **William Austin Roper Jr**, b. 24 Apr 1964, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. Place: shovelawz@aol.com in 1999

2789. Louis Earl⁹ Roper (*Franklin⁸, William Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Lavelle Stadalman.

Children of Louis Earl Roper and Lavelle Stadalman:

- 3944 i. **Denise Jean Roper**
- 3945 ii. **Wayne Allen Roper**
- 3946 iii. **Marsha Kaye Roper**, b. about 1964.

2790. Virgil Bird⁹ Roper (*Franklin⁸, William Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*)

Children of Virgil Bird Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Brent Roper**.

2791. Evert John⁹ Roper (*Franklin⁸, William Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*)

Children of Evert John Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Jeremy Roper**.
-

ii. **Wesley Roper.**

2792. Robert Lee⁹ Roper (*Stanley Lee⁸, Harvey John⁷, John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Gina Dale.

Children of Robert Lee Roper and Gina Dale:

- i. **Joshua Robert Roper.**
- ii. **Andrew Lee Roper.**
- iii. **Amy Dale Roper.**

2793. Richard Lynn⁹ Roper (*Stanley Lee⁸, Harvey John⁷, John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Vickie Christensen.

Children of Richard Lynn Roper and Vickie Christensen:

- i. **Ricki Roper.**

2794. Jerry Lee⁹ Roper (*Stanley Lee⁸, Harvey John⁷, John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*)

Children of Jerry Lee Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Roper.**
- ii. **Roper.**

2795. George Sanford⁹ Roper (*Stanley Lee⁸, Harvey John⁷, John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*)

Children of George Sanford Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Tina Louise Roper.**

Children of George Sanford Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Roper.**
- ii. **Roper.**
- iii. **Roper.**

2796. Mickey Dena⁹ Roper (*Stanley Lee⁸, Harvey John⁷, John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*)

Children of Mickey Dena Roper and ____ ____:

i. **Roper.**

2797. Mary Pamela⁹ Deeble (*Virginia Annette Ficken⁸, Nina Vannie Rowton⁷, Loretta Jane Roper⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Johannes Herman Vandewater. Married (2) James Herbert McCutchan.

Children of Mary Pamela Deeble and Johannes Herman Vandewater:

- i. **Cynthia Annette Vandewater.**
- ii. **Laura Marie Vandewater.**
- iii. **Michael Johannes Vandewater.**
- iv. **Mark Stephen Vandewater.**

2798. Eugene Bryce⁹ Pfanenstiel (*Lucille Marguerite Ficken⁸, Nina Vannie Rowton⁷, Loretta Jane Roper⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Patricia Anne Ricard.

Children of Eugene Bryce Pfanenstiel and Patricia Anne Ricard:

- i. **Barbara Anne Pfanenstiel.**
- ii. **Daniel Allen Pfanenstiel.**
- iii. **David Edward Pfanenstiel.**

2799. Mary Ruth⁹ Daniels (*Norma Jane Rowton⁸, Wilmer Harvey⁷, Loretta Jane Roper⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 8 May 1947, in Manhattan, Riley, Ks. Married Stephen Johnson 12 May 1974, in Lawrence, Douglas, Ks.

Children of Mary Ruth Daniels and Stephen Johnson:

- i. **Michael Daniels Walters**, b. 14 Jun 1980. Name: name changed from David Michael ? to Michael Daniels Walters when adopted by Teresa and Larry Walters in 1986

2800. John Rowton⁹ Daniels (*Norma Jane Rowton⁸, Wilmer Harvey⁷, Loretta Jane Roper⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Sep 1954, in Dodge City, Ford, Ks. Married (1) Pamela Marie Brigman. Married (2) Gail Marie Gentry 2 Sep 1988, in Lawrence, Douglas, Ks.

Children of John Rowton Daniels and Gail Marie Gentry:

- i. **Grace Ann Daniels**, b. 10 Dec 1988.

2801. Joel Edward⁹ Daniels (*Norma Jane Rowton⁸, Wilmer Harvey⁷, Loretta Jane Roper⁶, David C⁵,*

*David Calvin*⁴, *George Washington*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1 Jan 1956, in Dodge City, Ford, Ks. Married Rebecca Gay Hanna 10 Aug 1974, in Cimarron, Gray, Ks.

Children of Joel Edward Daniels and Rebecca Gay Hanna:

- i. **Sheri Nicole Daniels**, b. 8 Nov 1975.
- ii. **Neil Jackson Daniels**, b. 6 Jul 1977.
- iii. **Steven Anthony Daniels**, b. Sep 1981.
- iv. **Jessica Breanne Daniels**, b. 15 Jul 1984.

2802. Jeffrey Charles⁹ Daniels (*Norma Jane Rowton*⁸, *Wilmer Harvey*⁷, *Loretta Jane Roper*⁶, *David C*⁵, *David Calvin*⁴, *George Washington*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 26 Jan 1961, in Dodge City, Ford, Ks. Married Paula Vera Reynolds 12 Aug 1983, in Manhattan, Riley, Ks.

Children of Jeffrey Charles Daniels and Paula Vera Reynolds:

- i. **John William Paul Daniels**, b. 11 Jun 1986.
- ii. **Jordan Robert Rowton Daniels**, b. 5 Jul 1990, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Az.

2803. Violet Marguriete⁹ Gamble (*Ernest Obediah*⁸, *William Drury*⁷, *Gracie P Keirse*⁶, *Agnes Thompson*⁵, *Sarah Prowell*⁴, *Mary Agnes Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 3 Feb 1924, in , Polk, Mo. Married William Robert Morton. William Robert Morton was b. 19 May 1923, in , Cedar, Mo, d. 23 Nov 1981, in , Harris, Tx.

Children of Violet Marguriete Gamble and William Robert Morton:

- i. **Kim Morton**, b. 28 Jul 1949, in , Greene, Mo. Place: 1823 Willow Point, Kingwood TX 77339, genmorton@usa.net in 2001

2804. Neva Alta⁹ McHugh (*Charlotte May Renfrow*⁸, *John Wilson*⁷, *Joseph Ward*⁶, *Sina B Roper*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married W W Southard.

Children of Neva Alta McHugh and W W Southard:

- | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------|
| 3947 | i. | Norma Louise Southard |
| 3948 | ii. | Joyce June Southard |

2805. Fred Wilson⁹ McHugh (*Charlotte May Renfrow*⁸, *John Wilson*⁷, *Joseph Ward*⁶, *Sina B Roper*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married (1) Flora Munn. Flora Munn was b. in , , Scotland. Married (2) Thelma Thompson.

Place: 58 Pulford Av, Detroit MI in 1918

Children of Fred Wilson McHugh and Flora Munn:

i. **Dale McHugh.**

2806. Dora Mae⁹ McHugh (*Charlotte May Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Barny Davis Gable Jr.

Nickname: Tincy

Children of Dora Mae McHugh and Barny Davis Gable Jr:

- 3949 i. **William Clark Gable**
- 3950 ii. **Jacqueline Carol Gable**
- iii. **Michael Roy Gable.** Married (1) Patsy Morgon. Married (2) Linda Scarbrough.
- 3951 iv. **Dickie Lynn Gable**

2807. Edith Louise⁹ McHugh (*Charlotte May Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jul 1924, in Chickasha,,Ok, d. 8 Feb 1980, in Madill,,Ok. Married James Clark Dowdy.

Birth: or July 21 1924.

Children of Edith Louise McHugh and James Clark Dowdy:

- 3952 i. **Dana Jo Dowdy**
- 3953 ii. **Jamie Suzanne Dowdy**
- 3954 iii. **John Cornelius Dowdy**

2808. J B⁹ McHugh (*Mattie Mae Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Shirley Faye Howell.

Children of J B McHugh and Shirley Faye Howell:

- 3955 i. **Jay Bee McHugh**
- ii. **Joanna Lee McHugh.** Married Robert Mark Latting.
- iii. **Karolyn Kim McHugh.**

2809. Otho Curtis⁹ McHugh (*Mattie Mae Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Sadie Kishen.

Children of Otho Curtis McHugh and Sadie Kishen:

- 3956 i. **Otho Sylevester McHugh**
-

-
- 3957 ii. **Anala Lynn McHugh**
 iii. **Karan Dee McHugh.** Married Terry Doughty.

2810. Johnnie Levi⁹ Sterling (*Emma Pearl Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Mary Lou Lucille Henager.

Children of Johnnie Levi Sterling and Mary Lou Lucille Henager:

- 3958 i. **Mentha Fay Sterling**

2811. Kenneth Aubrey⁹ Sterling (*Emma Pearl Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1 May 1923, in Chickasha, Ok, d. 15 Jul 1973, in Chickasha, Ok. Married (1) Ruby Lee Brown. Married (2) Naomi Elaine Yeazel. Married (3) Maureen Murdock. Married (4) Dorothy Lee Baker. Married (5) Bonnie Jean Farrilia.

Children of Kenneth Aubrey Sterling and Ruby Lee Brown:

- i. **Mary Jo Sterling.**

Children of Kenneth Aubrey Sterling and Naomi Elaine Yeazel:

- 3959 i. **Tommy Lee Sterling.** Married Cher Young.
 ii. **Sanda Elaine Sterling**
 iii. **Crystal Ann Sterling.**

Children of Kenneth Aubrey Sterling and Bonnie Jean Farrilia:

- 3960 i. **Charolette Elaine Sterling**
3961 ii. **Dany Earl Sterling**

2812. Mentha Pearl⁹ Sterling (*Emma Pearl Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Malcolm Raymond Bacon.

Children of Mentha Pearl Sterling and Malcolm Raymond Bacon:

- 3962 i. **Kenneth Malcolm Bacon**
3963 ii. **Karan Elaine Bacon**
3964 iii. **Linda Sue Bacon**
-

2813. Levina⁹ Thompson (*Sarah Wynona Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Ben Vasquez. Ben Vasquez was b. 16 Sep 1919, in „,Mexico, d. 1 Jul 1956, in Enid,Garfield,Ok.

Nickname: Tootsie

Children of Levina Thompson and Ben Vasquez:

- i. **Victor Joseph Vasquez.** Married Debbie.
- 3965 ii. **Bennie Gene Vasquez**
- 3966 iii. **Linda Kay Vasquez**
- iv. **Tammy Lynn Vasquez.**

2814. Dessie Leona⁹ Thompson (*Sarah Wynona Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Gene Kemp Johnson.

Children of Dessie Leona Thompson and Gene Kemp Johnson:

- i. **Gary Paul Johnson.**
- ii. **Kevin Johnson.**

2815. Obara Labeth⁹ James (*Callie Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Thomas Joseph Cypert. Thomas Joseph Cypert was b. 30 Sep 1924, in „,Ok, d. 18 Jan 1964, in Newport,,Ok.

Nickname: Bootsie

Children of Obara Labeth James and Thomas Joseph Cypert:

- 3967 i. **Joe Michael Cypert**
- ii. **James Bruce Cypert.**

2816. Willie Lee⁹ McCurdy (*Bamma Benetta Renfro⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Mary.

Children of Willie Lee McCurdy and Mary:

- i. **McCurdy.**

2817. Virginia Mae Modene⁹ McCurdy (*Bamma Benetta Renfro⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) J B Burton. Married (2) Thomas Rowan. Married (3) Douglas Lyles. Douglas Lyles was b. 14 Feb 1924, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, d. in „,Ok.

Children of Virginia Mae Modene McCurdy and Thomas Rowan:

- i. **Thomas Rowan Jr**, b. 8 Jun 1942, d. 3 Mar 1987.

2818. Linda Lee⁹ McCurdy (*Bamma Benetta Renfro⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Thomas Vineable. Married (2) Edward Newsom.

Children of Linda Lee McCurdy and Thomas Vineable:

- i. **Jerry Vineable**.
- ii. **Darrell Vineable**.

2819. Eldon June⁹ McCurdy (*Bamma Benetta Renfro⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 28 May 1933, in Wirt.,Ok, d. 21 May 1986. Married (1) Thomas Vineable. Married (2) Clarence L Alexander.

Children of Eldon June McCurdy and Thomas Vineable:

- i. **Tommy Vineable**, b. 10 Jan 1949, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, d. 1970.
- ii. **Belinda Ruth Vineable**, b. 13 Oct 1950, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, d. 5 Mar 1955, in Pullman,,Wa.

Children of Eldon June McCurdy and Clarence L Alexander:

- i. **Sandra Singleton Alexander**.
- ii. **Lorna Gail Alexander**.

2820. Karl⁹ McCurdy (*Bamma Benetta Renfro⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Sue Gail Reamy. Sue Gail Reamy was b. 16 Apr 1941, in Denver,Denver,Co, d. in ,,Co.

Children of Karl McCurdy and Sue Gail Reamy:

- i. **Devan McCurdy**.
- ii. **Sean McCurdy**.
- iii. **Heather McCurdy**.

2821. Janith Lee⁹ Renfro (*Lawrence William⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Warren McMillian.

Children of Janith Lee Renfro and Warren McMillian:

- i. **Judy Lee McMillian.**
- ii. **Jimmie Dale McMillian.**

2822. Jack Ward⁹ Renfro (*Lawrence William⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Juanita. Juanita d. in „Wa.

Children of Jack Ward Renfro and Juanita:

- i. **Carol Kay Renfro.**

2823. Louise⁹ Renfro (*Henry Roland⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Bryant.

Children of Louise Renfro and Bryant:

- i. **Bryant.**
- ii. **Bryant.**

2824. Lee Monroe⁹ Blankenship (*Seletta Mae Renfro⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Rebecca Lee Decker.

Children of Lee Monroe Blankenship and Rebecca Lee Decker:

- 3968 i. **Leo William Blankenship Jr**
- 3969 ii. **Robin Lee Blankenship**

2825. Albert Edgar⁹ Blankenship (*Seletta Mae Renfro⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Betty Jean Dowd.

Children of Albert Edgar Blankenship and Betty Jean Dowd:

- i. **Timothy John Blankenship.**
- ii. **Terry Blankenship.**
- iii. **Jeannie Blankenship.** Married Smith.

2826. Thomas Hardy⁹ Blankenship (*Seletta Mae Renfro⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Patricia Ilene Stalhammer.

Children of Thomas Hardy Blankenship and Patricia Ilene Stalhammer:

- 3970 i. **Leonard Patrick Blankenship**
 ii. **Larry Hardy Blankenship.**

2827. Twilda Yvonne⁹ Renfro (*Lester Herbert⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Christopher Paul Barry. Married (2) Loren A Breiland.

Nickname: Chris

Children of Twilda Yvonne Renfro and Christopher Paul Barry:

- i. **Rachael Yvonne Barry.** Married Annette Dawson.
ii. **Stacey Elise Barry.** Married Roger Andrew Reeve.
iii. **Andrea Lynn Barry.**

2828. Lester Farrel⁹ Renfro (*Lester Herbert⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Dianna Lynn Willi.

Nickname: Les

Children of Lester Farrel Renfro and Dianna Lynn Willi:

- 3971 i. **Jerimiah Toby Renfro**
 ii. **Joshua Danial Renfro.**
 iii. **Krysta Shantell Renfro.**

2829. Leon Edward⁹ Renfro (*Lester Herbert⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Cindy Ella Coombs Davis.

Nickname: Lee

Children of Leon Edward Renfro and Cindy Ella Coombs Davis:

- i. **Jonathon Lee Renfro.**
ii. **April Lynn Renfro.**

2830. Anthony Karl⁹ Renfro (*Lester Herbert⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Vicki Lee Hand.

Children of Anthony Karl Renfro and Vicki Lee Hand:

- i. **Thea Marie Renfro.**
- ii. **Timothy Nathaniel Renfro.**

2831. Johnny⁹ Dyer (*Geneva Ethel Renfro⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Bonnie Olsen.

Children of Johnny Dyer and Bonnie Olsen:

- i. **Lanelle Rae Dyer.**

2832. Kristi Ann⁹ Sheldon (*Florence Lee Renfro⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) David Kent Littleton. Married (2) Christopher Weaver.

Children of Kristi Ann Sheldon and David Kent Littleton:

- i. **Tara Littleton.**

2833. Kevin Lee⁹ Sheldon (*Florence Lee Renfro⁸, Lee R⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Deborah Gwyn Myers.

Children of Kevin Lee Sheldon and Deborah Gwyn Myers:

- i. **Chealea Leanne Sheldon.**

2834. Mozella⁹ Renfro (*Burton Alexander⁸, Horace Derwood⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married A L Anderson.

Children of Mozella Renfro and A L Anderson:

- 3972 i. **Burton Rex Anderson**

2835. Roselee⁹ Renfro (*Lee Roy⁸, Claude F⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married O A Aultman.

Children of Roselee Renfro and O A Aultman:

- i. **Nathan Lee Aultman.**
 - ii. **Gregory Aaron Aultman.**
 - iii. **Douglas Eugene Aultman.**
-

iv. **Rodger Brent Aultman.**

2836. Evelyn⁹ Renfro (*Lee Roy⁸, Claude F⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married L A Skinner Jr.

Children of Evelyn Renfro and L A Skinner Jr:

- i. **James Earl Skinner.**
- ii. **Howard Alan Skinner.**

2837. Edward⁹ Renfro (*Lee Roy⁸, Claude F⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) LaVerne Brumley. Married (2) Gracie Gerldon.

Children of Edward Renfro and Gracie Gerldon:

- i. **Donald Lloyd Renfro.**

2838. Roy⁹ Renfro (*Lee Roy⁸, Claude F⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Sue Cole. Married (2) Ellen Mae Foster.

Children of Roy Renfro and Ellen Mae Foster:

- i. **Sharla Kay Renfro.**

2839. Viola Sophia⁹ Holt (*Earl Joshua⁸, Nora May Roper⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Nov 1914, in Clarkston,Cache,Ut. Married David Wilmar Stokes 5 Sep 1934.

Children of Viola Sophia Holt and David Wilmar Stokes:

- i. **Arlene Stokes.**

2840. Alice Fay⁹ Roper (*Dewitt Abner⁸, Frank Henderson⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. Aug 1941. Married Richard Herman Mayday.

War: US Marines

Children of Alice Fay Roper and Richard Herman Mayday:

- i. **Robert Mayday.**
 - ii. **Karin Michelle Mayday.**
-

-
- iii. **John Darin Mayday.**
 - iv. **Mayday.** Death: as infant

2841. Martha Grace⁹ Roper (*Clay Mitchell⁸, Fred Leroy⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Oct 1958, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married (1) John Spencer Hindman 20 Nov 1976, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. John Spencer Hindman was b. 2 Jan 1953, in Wiesbaden,,,Germany. Married (2) John Jordon Lloyd 17 Jul 1981. John Jordon Lloyd was b. 10 Sep 1953, in Scotts Bluff,,Ne.

Place: 2112 N. Kelham, Okla. City OK; 411 Quannah, Broken Arrow OK 74012, POB 471112, Tulsa OK 74147 in 1994

Job: US Post Office

Event: In 1994 his parents had not heard from him in 8 years

SSN: 482-72-8204

Job: Defense Criminal Investigative Service

Children of Martha Grace Roper and John Spencer Hindman:

- i. **Philip Andrew Hindman**, b. 17 Aug 1978, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Children of Martha Grace Roper and John Jordon Lloyd:

- i. **Jackson Barrett Lloyd**, b. 12 Nov 1982.
- ii. **Joshua Ryan Lloyd**, b. 11 Sep 1985.

2842. Gail Hazel⁹ Sheppard (*Shirley Irene Roper⁸, Fred Leroy⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Oct 1944, in Enid, Garber, Ok. Married (1) James Walker. Married (2) Travis Riggs.

Children: 1 male, 1 female

Children of Gail Hazel Sheppard and James Walker:

- i. **Heather Walker.** Place: Dallas TX in 1994
- ii. **Chris Walker.** Place: NY in 1994

2843. Mark Leroy⁹ Sheppard (*Shirley Irene Roper⁸, Fred Leroy⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Apr 1951, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Pamela Tracy.

Job: anaesthesia nurse in OK

Children of Mark Leroy Sheppard and Pamela Tracy:

i. **Sheppard.**

2844. Barbara Ann⁹ Holcomb (*Shirley Irene Roper⁸, Fred Leroy⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Nov 1938, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Benford Ashley 21 Feb 1957, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Children of Barbara Ann Holcomb and Benford Ashley:

- i. **Cynthia Joy Ashley.** Children: 2
- ii. **David Ashley.**

2845. Donna Kaye⁹ Bouldin (*Mary Kathryn Roper⁸, Clay Mitchell⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Nov 1956, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Mark Parker 3 Jul 1975, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok. Mark Parker was b. 2 Dec 1955, in Kingman,,Ks.

Children of Donna Kaye Bouldin and Mark Parker:

- i. **Kylie Michelle Parker**, b. 20 Jan 1979, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- ii. **Coleman Townsend Parker**, b. 11 Mar 1982, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

2846. Joe Clay⁹ Bouldin (*Mary Kathryn Roper⁸, Clay Mitchell⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jun 1954, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Maxine Skaggs 26 Aug 1978, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok. Maxine Skaggs was b. 15 Nov 1953, in Hobbs,,Nm.

Parents: adopted by mother's 2nd husband

Name: changed from J.C. to Joe Clay

Children of Joe Clay Bouldin and Maxine Skaggs:

- i. **Stephanie Brooke Bouldin**, b. 30 May 1979, in Enid, Garfield, Ok.
- ii. **Jodie Michael Bouldin**, b. 28 Nov 1980, in Williston,,Nd.
- iii. **Branden Bronson Bouldin**, b. 13 Jan 1982, in Williston,,Nd.

2847. Jeffrey Howard⁹ Roper (*John DeWitt⁸, Clay Mitchell⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Oct 1957, in Norman, Cleveland, Ok. Married Victoria Baker 29 Dec 1979, in Overland Park, Johnson, Ks. Victoria Baker was b. 19 Jun 1957, in Killeen, Bell, Tx.

Famiy Tree DNA Y-chromosome Markers: 5 8 5 5 5 10 5 4 4 5 7 6 (same as Leon David Roper [1] and

Richard Samuel Roper [8749]; differs by one digit in 2nd marker with David Lee Roper[91243])

Place: The Hope Foundation, 1555 Regal Row, P.O. Box 560908, Dallas, TX 75247 214-630-5765 (for the homeless) 6144 Walla Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76133; 817-346-2065 in 1990; 442 S Pershing, Wichita KS 67218; 316-265-9468 in 1994; Exec. Dir. Wichita Community AIDS Program, P.O. Box 2488 Wichita KS 67201-2488; 316-265-9468; 444 Green Valley Dr, Andover KS 67002-9773, 316-733-6715 in 2001

Nickname: Vicky

Children of Jeffrey Howard Roper and Victoria Baker:

- i. **Jonathan Clayton Roper**, b. 5 Jul 1984, in Topeka, Shawnee, Ks.
- ii. **Megan Elizabeth Roper**, b. 22 May 1987, in Topeka, Shawnee, Ks.

2848. Peggy Lynn⁹ Roper (*John DeWitt⁸, Clay Mitchell⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Nov 1958, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married James Bomham Cook 28 Apr 1984, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx. James Bomham Cook was b. 6 Sep 1957, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Va.

Children of Peggy Lynn Roper and James Bomham Cook:

- i. **Laura Cook.**

2849. Sally Jo⁹ Roper (*John DeWitt⁸, Clay Mitchell⁷, DeWitt Clinton⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1962, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Brian Morris 11 Jul 1981, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks. Brian Morris was b. 28 Feb 1963, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.

Children of Sally Jo Roper and Brian Morris:

- i. **Jennifer Lee Morris**, b. 20 Feb 1982, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.
- ii. **Taylor Mitchell Morris**, b. 25 Jun 1986, in Olathe, Johnson, Ks.
- iii. **Kathryn Lynn Morris**, b. 9 Sep 1987, in Olathe, Johnson, Ks.

2850. Charles Robert⁹ Tillisch (*Elizabeth Jane Roop⁸, Ada Frances Roper⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 17 May 1934. Married Ardelle Ruthanne Davis 6 Sep 1959.

Children of Charles Robert Tillisch and Ardelle Ruthanne Davis:

- 3973
 - i. **Robert Alan Tillisch**
 - ii. **Steven Douglas Tillisch.**
- 3974
 - iii. **Mark Lee Tillisch**
 - iv. **Martin Ray Tillisch.**

3975 v. **James Michael Tillisch**

2851. Martha Ann⁹ Tillisch (*Elizabeth Jane Roop⁸, Ada Frances Roper⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jan 1937, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Ks, d. 15 Oct 1999, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Ks, bur. in Chaphillcem, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Ks. Married Robert Kesler 15 Feb 1958. Robert Kesler d. about 1985, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Ks.

Children of Martha Ann Tillisch and Robert Kesler:

- i. **Sharon Kesler**, b. 3 Feb 1968.
- ii. **Gwyn Kesler**, b. 2 Feb 1971.

2852. John Patrick⁹ Tillisch (*Elizabeth Jane Roop⁸, Ada Frances Roper⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Mar 1940, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Ks. Married (1) Uta Elfrieda Berta Sparwasser 29 Apr 1961, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Ks. Uta Elfrieda Berta Sparwasser was b. 27 Oct 1940, in Bremerhaven,, Germany. Married (2) Sandra Kane 19 Mar 1976. Married (3) Angela Jones 9 Aug 1996.

Children of John Patrick Tillisch and Uta Elfrieda Berta Sparwasser:

- 3976 i. **Jacqueline Patricia Tillisch**, b. 13 Dec 1965, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Ks.

2853. Fredrick Eugene⁹ Tillisch (*Elizabeth Jane Roop⁸, Ada Frances Roper⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Apr 1942. Married Else Meinardus. Else Meinardus was b. 17 Aug 1944, d. 29 Jun 1997.

Children of Fredrick Eugene Tillisch and Else Meinardus:

- i. **John Tillisch**.

2854. William Goodykoontz⁹ Holman (*Bertha Irene Roper⁸, David Oliver⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Eleanor Ann Luce. Married (2) Roselle E Shwery. Married (3) Marcia Alison Chase.

Children of William Goodykoontz Holman and Eleanor Ann Luce:

- 3977 i. **Stephen Goodykoontz Holman**
- ii. **Randall Laroy Holman**.

2855. David Oliver⁹ Holman (*Bertha Irene Roper⁸, David Oliver⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Betty K Wellingham.

Children of David Oliver Holman and Betty K Wellingham:

- 3978 i. **Virginia Wellingham Holman**
- ii. **Jennifer Ryan Holman.**

2856. Lewis Wade⁹ Roop II (*Lewis Wade⁸, Etta Alice Roper⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jun 1944. Married Karen Ruth Clark 28 Jun 1969, in DeSoto,Jefferson,Mo. Karen Ruth Clark was b. 1 Feb 1947.

Children of Lewis Wade Roop II and Karen Ruth Clark:

- i. **Lorraine Marie Roop**, b. 24 Jun 1972.
- ii. **Lewis Wade Roop III**, b. 16 Jan 1975.
- iii. **Charles August Roop**, b. 21 Jul 1979.
- iv. **Jonathan Andrew Roop**, b. 9 Feb 1986.

2857. _____⁹ Elmore (*James Chester⁸, James Frank⁷, James A⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Lane.

Children of Elmore and Lane:

- i. **Lane.**
- 3979 ii. **Lane**

2858. _____⁹ Elmore (*James Chester⁸, James Frank⁷, James A⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Turbyfill.

Children of Elmore and Turbyfill:

- 3980 i. **Turbyfill**
- 3981 ii. **Turbyfill**

2859. _____⁹ Elmore (*Olan Edwin⁸, John Spencer⁷, James A⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Cain. Married (2) Kite.

Children of Elmore and Cain:

- 3982 i. **Elmore**
- 3983 ii. **Elmore**

Children of Elmore and Kite:

- i. **Elmore.**
-

2860. Phyllis⁹ Branstetter (*Basil Baxter⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) William R Vaughan. Married (2) Mason.

Children of Phyllis Branstetter and Mason:

- 3984 i. **Susan Lee Mason**
- ii. **Paul Baxter Mason.** Married Leslee Ann Obde.
- 3985 iii. **Samuel Leonard Mason**
- 3986 iv. **Sally Jo Mason**

2861. Baxter Lee⁹ Branstetter (*Basil Baxter⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Rosemary. Married (2) Phyllis Witherill.

Children of Baxter Lee Branstetter and Rosemary:

- i. **Laura Beth Branstetter.**

Children of Baxter Lee Branstetter and Phyllis Witherill:

- 3987 i. **Daniel Andrew Branstetter.**
- ii. **Lawrence Leonard Branstetter**
- iii. **Baxter Lee Branstetter.**
- iv. **Sarah Branstetter.** Married Philip Worcester.

2862. Joan⁹ Privett (*Alrena Restora Branstetter⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Robert Lawson.

Children of Joan Privett and Robert Lawson:

- i. **Joni Lynn Lawson.** Married Curtis Pulliman.

2863. William Frank⁹ Privett (*Alrena Restora Branstetter⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Vivian Zacharius.

Children of William Frank Privett and Vivian Zacharius:

- i. **Todd Allen Privett.** Married Mary Stacho.
- ii. **Evan Craig Privett.**
- iii. **Carl Wade Privett.**

2864. June Elaine⁹ Privett (*Alrena Restora Branstetter⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Marcine Niemeyer.

Children of June Elaine Privett and Marcine Niemeyer:

- i. **Mark Allen Niemeyer.** Married Bonnie Funk.
- ii. **Earl Joseph Niemeyer.** Married Shari Hearn.
- iii. **Melvin Niemeyer.**
- iv. **Jay Niemeyer.**

2865. Linda Sue⁹ Privett (*Alrena Restora Branstetter⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Billy Joe Akers.

Children of Linda Sue Privett and Billy Joe Akers:

- i. **Lee William Akers.**

2866. John Brand⁹ Eskew (*Opal Lucinda Branstetter⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Teresa Marie Ellis.

Children of John Brand Eskew and Teresa Marie Ellis:

- i. **John Benjamin Eskew.**
- ii. **Matthew Todd Eskew.**

2867. Michael Turner⁹ Woods (*Beulah Elmore Branstetter⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Jeri Ruth Wagon.

Children of Michael Turner Woods and Jeri Ruth Wagon:

- i. **Michael Turner Woods III.**
- ii. **Scott Ryan Woods.**
- iii. **Grant Austin Woods.**
- iv. **Mark Andrews Woods.**

2868. Edward E⁹ Lawson Jr (*Lola May Branstetter⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Gail R Moore.

Children of Edward E Lawson Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Christopher Ulysses Lawson.**

2869. Valerie Lee⁹ Reading (*Frances Marie Branstetter⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Michael Brent Butler.

Children of Valerie Lee Reading and Michael Brent Butler:

- i. **Athen Marie Butler.**
- ii. **Audra Bly Butler.**

2870. Phillip W⁹ Luebbers (*Dorothy Blanche Branstetter⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Elizabeth Greenway.

Children of Phillip W Luebbers and Elizabeth Greenway:

- i. **Justin Phillip Luebbers.**
- ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Luebbers.**

2871. Sherla Mae⁹ Branstetter (*Samuel Reed⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married John Ernest Denkovich.

Children of Sherla Mae Branstetter and John Ernest Denkovich:

- i. **John Carl Denkovich.**
- ii. **Stasa Mae Denkovich.**

2872. Samuel Reed⁹ Branstetter Jr (*Samuel Reed⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Terri Emmons.

Children of Samuel Reed Branstetter Jr and Terri Emmons:

- i. **Zachery Reed Brandstetter.**

2873. Marilyn Anne⁹ Johns (*Virginia June Branstetter⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Phillip F Arensberg.

Children of Marilyn Anne Johns and Phillip F Arensberg:

- i. **Cassandra Marie Arensberg.**

2874. Charles Nathan⁹ Johns (*Virginia June Branstetter⁸, Frank Turner⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Linda Williamson.

Children of Charles Nathan Johns and Linda Williamson:

- i. **Alison Elizabeth Johns.**
 - ii. **Anita Ann Johns.**
-

2875. Melvin Wayne⁹ Todd (*Ruby Frances Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Helen Owens.

Children of Melvin Wayne Todd and Helen Owens:

- 3988 i. **Betty Frances Todd**
- 3989 ii. **Melvin Wayne Todd Jr**
- 3990 iii. **Emily Mavis Todd**
- 3991 iv. **Lloyd Francis Todd**
- 3992 v. **Harold Dean Todd**

2876. Dorthy Louise⁹ Goodin (*Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Arthur Clifton Chilson. Arthur Clifton Chilson d. 1971. Married (2) Wilbur Pershing Barckley.

Children of Dorthy Louise Goodin and Arthur Clifton Chilson:

- 3993 i. **Mark Eldon Chilson**
- ii. **Steven Ray Chilson.**
- iii. **Kathy Elaine Chilson.** Married Theophanis Polites.
- 3994 iv. **Dennis Lee Chilson**

Children of Dorthy Louise Goodin and Wilbur Pershing Barckley:

- i. **Gary Francis Barckley.**

2877. Lora Lee⁹ Goodin (*Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Herbert Gene Phillips.

Children of Lora Lee Goodin and Herbert Gene Phillips:

- 3995 i. **Shirley Marie Phillips.**
- ii. **Jackie Lee Phillips**
- iii. **Herbert Gene Phillips Jr.**

2878. Wilma Ray⁹ Goodin (*Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Walter Spaethe.

Children of Wilma Ray Goodin and Walter Spaethe:

- i. **Sharon Ray Spaethe.**
 - ii. **Larry Alan Spaethe.**
 - iii. **Jerry Dean Spaethe.**
-

iv. **Brian Keith Spaethe.**

2879. Donald Waugh⁹ Goodin (*Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Nov 1933, in ,Pike,Mo, d. 1 Dec 1988.
Married Ruth Vedenhaupt.

Children of Donald Waugh Goodin and Ruth Vedenhaupt:

- 3996 i. **Darla Sue Goodin**
- ii. **Herbert Ray Goodin.** Married Shirley Thompson.
- 3997 iii. **Ruth Ann Goodin**

2880. Alice Marie⁹ Goodin (*Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Miller.

Children of Alice Marie Goodin and Miller:

- i. **Richard Lynn Miller.**
- 3998 ii. **Lisa Ann Miller**

2881. Carolyn Sue⁹ Goodin (*Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Scrogins. Married (2) Michael Shirar.

Children of Carolyn Sue Goodin and Scrogins:

- 3999 i. **Michael Davi Scrogins**

Children of Carolyn Sue Goodin and Michael Shirar:

- 4000 i. **Brenda Sue Shirar**
- ii. **Suzanne Melanie Shirar.**

2882. Willard Raymond⁹ Renner Jr (*Iona Novaria Barrett⁸, Annaliza Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Veneta Mae Simpson.

Children of Willard Raymond Renner Jr and Veneta Mae Simpson:

- 4001 i. **Willard Raymond Renner III**
- ii. **Cynthia Ann Renner.**

2883. Mary Ann⁹ Renner (*Iona Novaria Barrett⁸, Annaliza Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) John D Hill. Married (2) Jack Fleorshcinger.

Children of Mary Ann Renner and Jack Fleorshcinger:

i. **Deborah Fleorshcinger.**

2884. Vivian Muriel⁹ Bowen (*Zora Muriel Sloan⁸, Hattie Alena Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Wayne Francis Martin. Wayne Francis Martin was b. 6 Apr 1921, in Manistee,,Mi, d. 15 Jun 1989, in Ardmore,,Ok. Married (2) William Louis Kleinwachter Jr.

Place: high school in Grandview MO

Children of Vivian Muriel Bowen and Wayne Francis Martin:

- 4002 i. **Sharon Oneita Martin**
- 4003 ii. **Sandra Kay Martin**
- 4004 iii. **Gary Wayne Martin**
- 4005 iv. **Shirley Rae Martin**

2885. Ray Curtis⁹ Bowen (*Zora Muriel Sloan⁸, Hattie Alena Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Marilyn Jeanne King.

Children of Ray Curtis Bowen and Marilyn Jeanne King:

i. **Curtis Len Bowen.**

2886. Duward Raymond⁹ Massie (*Beulah Mildred Jones⁸, Minnie May Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Carolyn Anne Smestad.

Children of Duward Raymond Massie and Carolyn Anne Smestad:

- i. **Jennifer Luann Massie.** Married Stewart S Higgins.
- ii. **Jill Carolyn Massie.** Married Russell Lynn Boss.
- iii. **Jeffrey Duward Massie.**
- iv. **Jessica Jane Massie.**
- v. **Jody Elizabeth Massie.**

2887. Roberta Mern⁹ Massie (*Beulah Mildred Jones⁸, Minnie May Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Howard Alan Brown.

Children of Roberta Mern Massie and Howard Alan Brown:

- 4006 i. **Robert Alan Brown.**
- ii. **Debra Lynn Brown**

iii. **Susan Elizabeth Brown.**

2888. Dale Whitman⁹ Massie (*Beulah Mildred Jones⁸, Minnie May Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Myrna Lenore Moskeland.

Children of Dale Whitman Massie and Myrna Lenore Moskeland:

- i. **Craig Whitman Massie.**
- ii. **Deanne Lenore Massie.**

2889. Margaret Lee⁹ Massie (*Beulah Mildred Jones⁸, Minnie May Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Ortwin Willard Tews.

Children of Margaret Lee Massie and Ortwin Willard Tews:

- i. **Clendon Wright Tews.** Married Nancy.
- ii. **Bryan Wade Tews.**
- iii. **Jared Andrew Tews.**

2890. Sheryl Linda⁹ Massie (*Beulah Mildred Jones⁸, Minnie May Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Lester O Stock. Married (2) Bernard Paul Middleton.

Children of Sheryl Linda Massie and Bernard Paul Middleton:

- i. **Tina Suzanne Middleton.**
- ii. **Tracy Bryan Middleton.**
- iii. **Tammi Lynn Middleton.**
- iv. **Tiffany Marie Middleton.**

2891. Virginia Lee⁹ Mouse (*Herbert Austin⁸, Annie Lee Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Carroll Eugene Kimble.

Children of Virginia Lee Mouse and Carroll Eugene Kimble:

- 4007 i. **Connie Lee Kimble**
- ii. **Cathy Jean Kimble.**

2892. Mary Ann⁹ Mouse (*Herbert Austin⁸, Annie Lee Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married William T McConnico.

Children of Mary Ann Mouse and William T McConnico:

- i. **Elizabeth Karlene McConnico.**
- ii. **Patricia Ann McConnico.**
- iii. **Valorie Kay McConnico.**

2893. Evelyn Carol⁹ Mouse (*Herbert Austin⁸, Annie Lee Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married David Ragene Robey.

Children of Evelyn Carol Mouse and David Ragene Robey:

- i. **Carol Lyn Robey.**
- ii. **Debra Diane Robey.**
- iii. **David Douglas Robey.**

2894. Michael⁹ Hughey (*Horace Phillips⁸, Velva Maude McCain⁷, Henry David⁶, Martha Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Mar 1945, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Sherrill Davis 3 Aug 1974, in Ranchopalosverde,Los Angeles,Ca. Sherrill Davis was b. 4 Aug 1935, in Chicago,Cook,Il.

Place: 303 Cumberland Ave., Asheville NC 28801 in 1993

Hobby: genealogy

Children of Michael Hughey and Sherrill Davis:

- i. **Matthew Hughey**, b. 1 Aug 1976, in Harbor City,,Ca.

2895. James Wesley⁹ Thacker (*John Wesley⁸, John Wesley⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jan 1946, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc. Married Jo Ann Burgess. Jo Ann Burgess was b. 3 Jan 1946.

Children of James Wesley Thacker and Jo Ann Burgess:

- 4008 i. **Carey Lea Thacker**, b. 17 Sep 1968.
- ii. **Burgess Thacker**, b. 28 Jul 1975, in Greensboro,NC.

2896. Susan McIver⁹ Thacker (*James Allen⁸, John Wesley⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Aug 1953. Married Michael Laudate.

Children of Susan McIver Thacker and Michael Laudate:

- i. **Jamey Laudate**, b. 25 Sep 1976.
- ii. **Jennifer Laudate**, b. 3 Mar 1981.

2897. James Allen⁹ Thacker Jr (*James Allen⁸, John Wesley⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Nov 1954. Married Leslie. Leslie was b. 21 Nov 1957, in Asheboro, NC.

Children of James Allen Thacker Jr and Leslie:

- i. **Ethan Thacker**, b. 21 Jul 1989.

2898. Robert⁹ Beck (*Iris Eunice Thacker⁸, John Wesley⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jan 1947, in Detroit, Wayne, Mi. Married (1) Kathy. Kathy was b. 2 Sep 1954. Married (2) Roye Jane Ely.

Children of Robert Beck and Roye Jane Ely:

- i. **Noah Beck**, b. 26 Apr 1979.
- ii. **Abra Beck**, b. 21 Jul 1981.

2899. Kenneth⁹ Beck (*Iris Eunice Thacker⁸, John Wesley⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Mar 1947. Married Barbara.

Children of Kenneth Beck and Barbara:

- i. **Valarie Beck**, b. 8 Apr 1981.
- ii. **Jana Beck**, b. 8 Mar 1984.

2900. Sheryl Gene⁹ Beck (*Iris Eunice Thacker⁸, John Wesley⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jun 1951. Married Michael Liebman. Michael Liebman was b. 21 Sep 1947.

Children of Sheryl Gene Beck and Michael Liebman:

- i. **Robyn Liebman**, b. 25 Oct 1987.

2901. Henry John⁹ Herrmann (*Lily Gene Thacker⁸, John Wesley⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Oct 1954. Married Sally. Sally was b. 12 Jun 1949.

Children of Henry John Herrmann and Sally:

- i. **Brian Herrmann**, b. 29 Jul 1980.

2902. Laura Kathryn⁹ Thacker (*Frank Arrington⁸, John Wesley⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Sep 1963, in New York, NY. Married (1) Bradley Henderson Owen. Bradley Henderson Owen was b. 8 Nov 1954. Married (2) Todd Briggs Trexler 8 Aug

1989, in Lexington, NC. Todd Briggs Trexler was b. 8 Oct 1963, in Lexington, NC.

Children of Laura Kathryn Thacker and Bradley Henderson Owen:

- i. **Jesica Dawn Owen**, b. 1978.
- ii. **Rachel Elizabeth Owen**, b. 1989.

Children of Laura Kathryn Thacker and Todd Briggs Trexler:

- i. **Kathryn Blair Trexler**, b. 5 May 1992.

2903. Claiborne Smith⁹ Woods Jr (*Mary Fuller Thacker⁸, Adrian Anderson⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Edith Hooper Dickerson. Married (2) Ruby Lee Andrews.

Children of Claiborne Smith Woods Jr and Edith Hooper Dickerson:

- i. **Michael LeRoy Woods**.
- ii. **Jacqueline Edythe Woods**. Married Michael Wynn La Wall.
- 4009 iii. **Sandra Elaine Woods**

Children of Claiborne Smith Woods Jr and Ruby Lee Andrews:

- i. **Claiborne Smith Woods III**.

2904. Charlotte Margaret⁹ Woods (*Mary Fuller Thacker⁸, Adrian Anderson⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Thomas Edison.

Children of Charlotte Margaret Woods and Thomas Edison:

- i. **Clay Edison**.
- ii. **Adriene Edison**.

2905. Leo Wellons⁹ Thacker Jr (*Leo Wellons⁸, Adrian Anderson⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Janelle Thompson.

Children of Leo Wellons Thacker Jr and Janelle Thompson:

- i. **Valerie Jane Thacker**. Married David Smith.
- 4010 ii. **Jeanene Thacker**

2906. Clecie McKiever⁹ Thacker (*Leo Wellons⁸, Adrian Anderson⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Rebecca Gail Walser.

Children of Clecie Mckiever Thacker and Rebecca Gail Walser:

- i. **Mark Adrian Thacker.**
- ii. **Brian Walser Thacker.**

2907. Barbara Elizabeth⁹ Thacker (*Leo Wellons⁸, Adrian Anderson⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married George Phillip Hewlett.

Children of Barbara Elizabeth Thacker and George Phillip Hewlett:

- i. **Leslie Denise Hewlett.** Married (1) Daniel Urie. Married (2) Stanley Craig Belle.
- ii. **George Phillip Hewlett Jr.**

2908. Valinda Wade⁹ Barbee (*Senora Edna Thacker⁸, Adrian Anderson⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married James Willette.

Children of Valinda Wade Barbee and James Willette:

- i. **Angela Denise Willette.**

2909. Edna Laverne⁹ Barbee (*Senora Edna Thacker⁸, Adrian Anderson⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Thomas Parrish.

Children of Edna Laverne Barbee and Thomas Parrish:

- i. **Thomas Anthony Parrish.**
- ii. **Christopher Wade Parrish.**

2910. Richard Alan⁹ Barbee (*Senora Edna Thacker⁸, Adrian Anderson⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*)

Children of Richard Alan Barbee and ____ ____:

- i. **Maria Edna Barbee.**

2911. Corinne Ona⁹ Brown (*Lillie Mae Thacker⁸, Floyd Alvis⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Gary Johnson.

Children of Corinne Ona Brown and Gary Johnson:

- i. **Diana Johnson.**
- ii. **Shawn Johnson.**

2912. Anthony Floyd⁹ Brown (*Lillie Mae Thacker⁸, Floyd Alvis⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Carol Amohman.

Children of Anthony Floyd Brown and Carol Amohman:

- i. **Karen Elizabeth Brown.**

2913. Floyd Alvis⁹ Thacker III (*Floyd Alvis⁸, Floyd Alvis⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Jand Lindsey Greenup.

Children of Floyd Alvis Thacker III and Jand Lindsey Greenup:

- i. **William Alvis Thacker.**

2914. Patricia Ann⁹ Boos (*Ruby Elizabeth Thacker⁸, Edd Holloway⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married John Thomas Moore.

Children of Patricia Ann Boos and John Thomas Moore:

- 4011 i. **Vonda Kay Moore**
- ii. **Scott Thomas Moore.**

2915. John D⁹ Thacker Jr (*John D⁸, Edd Holloway⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Bobbie.

Children of John D Thacker Jr and Bobbie:

- i. **Jason Thacker.**

2916. Meriel Yvonne⁹ Brooks (*Garnette Fay Powell⁸, William Thomas⁷, Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Buddy Lee Crabtree.

Children of Meriel Yvonne Brooks and Buddy Lee Crabtree:

- 4012 i. **Densie Annette Crabtree**
- 4013 ii. **Gary Lee Crabtree**
- 4014 iii. **Dawn Renee Crabtree**

2917. Robert Julian⁹ Brooks II (*Garnette Fay Powell⁸, William Thomas⁷, Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married India L Russell.

Nickname: Bubb

Children of Robert Julian Brooks II and India L Russell:

- i. **Robert Julian Brooks III.**
- ii. **Timothy Lloyd Brooks.** Married Lisa.
- iii. **Tabatha Brooks.**

2918. Virginia Esperann⁹ Brooks (*Garnette Fay Powell⁸, William Thomas⁷, Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Leron Layne Wade.

Children of Virginia Esperann Brooks and Leron Layne Wade:

- i. **Shelia Diane Wade.** Married Russell Eugene May.
- ii. **Cindy Lee Wade.**
- iii. **Michael Van Wade.**

2919. Joyce Marie⁹ Brooks (*Garnette Fay Powell⁸, William Thomas⁷, Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Walter Lane Wade Jr.

Children of Joyce Marie Brooks and Walter Lane Wade Jr:

- i. **Christopher Scott Wade.**
- ii. **Tracie Lynn Wade.**

2920. Frankie Jean⁹ Powell (*Frank Hill⁸, William Thomas⁷, Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Robert Delmas Chandler.

Children of Frankie Jean Powell and Robert Delmas Chandler:

- i. **Robert Michael Chandler.**

2921. Mary Sue⁹ Wellens (*Mary Mitchell Powell⁸, William Thomas⁷, Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married James Moore Tatum Jr.

Children of Mary Sue Wellens and James Moore Tatum Jr:

- i. **James Moore Tatum II.** Nickname: Jay
- ii. **Albert Kent Tatum.**
- iii. **Andrew Carmichael Tatum.**

2922. Michael Dallas⁹ Powell (*James William⁸, William Thomas⁷, Martha Ann America Brandon⁶, Frances Catherine Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Pam Hooper.

Children of Michael Dallas Powell and Pam Hooper:

- i. **Britini Daniel Powell.**
- ii. **William Thomas Powell.** Nickname: Sam

2923. Bonnie Lee⁹ Samuel (*Ray J⁸, Raymond Gillan⁷, Winfield Scott⁶, John C⁵, Jane F Roper⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Dec 1944, in Des Moines,,Ia. Married (1) Ron Nath. Married (2) William Debois 10 Apr 1993, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm.

Place: 1018 Tramway Lane NE, Albuquerque NM 87122 in 1995

Hobbies: genealogy

Children of Bonnie Lee Samuel and Ron Nath:

- i. **Ray Samuel Nath.**
- ii. **Scott Howard Nath.**

2924. Susan Gail⁹ Samuel (*Ray J⁸, Raymond Gillan⁷, Winfield Scott⁶, John C⁵, Jane F Roper⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Oct 1948, in Marshalltown,,Ia. Married Frank Buchan 4 Nov 1970, in Marshalltown,,Ia.

Children of Susan Gail Samuel and Frank Buchan:

- i. **Benjamin Buchan.**
- ii. **Abbigale Buchan.**

2925. Joan Arden⁹ Buck (*James Elmer⁸, Hallie Bailey Nevuis⁷, Martha Jane McClary⁶, Rebecca Jane Samuel⁵, Jane F Roper⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1934, in San Francisco,San Francisco,Ca. Married Antonius Franciscus de Korte.

Children of Joan Arden Buck and Antonius Franciscus de Korte:

- i. **Joan Buck de Korte.** Place: joanbuck.dekorte@verison.net in 2002

2926. Richard Bratton⁹ Roper III (*Richard Bratton⁸, Richard Bratton⁷, Ward⁶, John Yates⁵, John Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Apr 1957, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Married June A Kelley 31 May 1980, in ,Tarrant,Tx. June A Kelley was b. about 1958.

Source: TX birth records

Place: 1532 Greenleaf Dr, Aledo TX 76008, rroper1@compuserve.com in 1999

Children of Richard Bratton Roper III and June A Kelley:

- i. **Matthew Roper**, b. 1980.
- ii. **Kelley Delee Roper**, b. 6 Jun 1985, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Source: TX birth records
- iii. **William Roper**, b. 1991.

2927. Ernest Russell⁹ Brown (*Maude Haggard Ricketts⁸, Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 1921, in ,Wayne,Tn, d. May 1988, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn. Married Julia Davis.

Children of Ernest Russell Brown and Julia Davis:

- i. **Beth Brown.**
- ii. **Ginger Brown.**

2928. Larry Wilfred⁹ Hickerson (*Earle Clyde Ricketts⁸, Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Peggy Ann Ogg. Married (2) Betty Fay Fogg. Married (3) Vickie Riggan.

Children of Larry Wilfred Hickerson and Peggy Ann Ogg:

- 4015 i. **Vesta Darlene Hickerson**
- 4016 ii. **Michael Larry Hickerson**

Children of Larry Wilfred Hickerson and Betty Fay Fogg:

- 4017 i. **Randal Fred Hickerson**

2929. Linda Lee⁹ Hickerson (*Earle Clyde Ricketts⁸, Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Charles Embree. Married (2) Bobby Kirk Edwards.

Children of Linda Lee Hickerson and Charles Embree:

- 4018 i. **Steven Edwards**
- 4019 ii. **Gregory Earl Edwards**

2930. Terry Shrigley⁹ Hickerson (*Earle Clyde Ricketts⁸, Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Maggie McClain. Married (2) Judy Holt. Married (3) Beverly Short.

Children of Terry Shrigley Hickerson and Maggie McClain:

- 4020 i. **Terrell Shrigley Hickerson Yeiser**
-

Children of Terry Shrigley Hickerson and Judy Holt:

- i. **Chad Eric Hickerson.**
- ii. **Terri Lynn Hickerson.** Married William Philip Speir.

2931. Nancetta⁹ Hickerson (*Earle Clyde Ricketts⁸, Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married William Webb.

Children of Nancetta Hickerson and William Webb:

- 4021 i. **James Blake Webb**
- 4022 ii. **Delana Webb**

2932. Claudia Diane⁹ Ricketts (*Claude Albert⁸, Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Mar 1646. Married Howard Thomas 19 Aug 1967.

Children of Claudia Diane Ricketts and Howard Thomas:

- i. **Luanne Thomas.**
- ii. **Vanessa Thomas.**
- iii. **Rebekah Thomas.**

2933. Claude Albert⁹ Ricketts Jr (*Claude Albert⁸, Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Susan Christy Grimes.

Children of Claude Albert Ricketts Jr and Susan Christy Grimes:

- i. **Jeremy Ryan Ricketts.**
- ii. **Amanda Rochelle Ricketts.**
- iii. **Travis Christopher Ricketts.**

2934. Sara Simonton⁹ Roper (*William Shelton⁸, Elbert Lee⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 8 May 1930, in Covington,Tipton,Tn. Married Lawrence Shelton.

Children of Sara Simonton Roper and Lawrence Shelton:

- i. **Bill Shelton.**

2935. Elizabeth Shelton⁹ Roper (*Richard Bernard⁸, Elbert Lee⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jun 1939, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married John Rodgers Ray 9 Apr 1961, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. John Rodgers Ray was b. 14 Jan 1937, in Weir,,Ms.

Children of Elizabeth Shelton Roper and John Rodgers Ray:

- 4023 i. **Ellen Elizabeth Ray**, b. 9 Oct 1963, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, La.
- 4024 ii. **John Allen Ray II**, b. 6 Oct 1964, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al.
- 4025 iii. **Margaret Fyfe Ray**, b. 12 Sep 1967, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al.
- iv. **William Shelton Ray**, b. 27 Jun 1970, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn.
- 4026 v. **David Hamilton Ray**, b. 24 Aug 1973, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn.

2936. Richard Bernard⁹ Roper Jr (*Richard Bernard⁸, Elbert Lee⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1942, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Married Jimmie Dale Collum 30 Dec 1967, in Red Bay,, Al. Jimmie Dale Collum was b. 22 Sep 1946, in , Franklin, Al.

Source: World Family Tree V.55

Children of Richard Bernard Roper Jr and Jimmie Dale Collum:

- 4027 i. **Anna Laura Roper**, b. 17 Feb 1970, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al.
- ii. **Emily Jean Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1974, in Birmingham, Alabama. Married Michael Fredrick Scott, 12/31/95 in Moulton, Alabama Divorced in 1999.
- iii. **Heather Fyfe Roper**, b. 24 Nov 1976, in Birmingham, Alabama.

2937. William Lee⁹ Roper (*Richard Bernard⁸, Elbert Lee⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jul 1948, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Married Maryann Therese Jedziniak 14 Jan 1978, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Maryann Therese Jedziniak was b. 17 Jul 1949, in Bayonne,, Nj.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=2becontinued&id=I001431> in 2002

Place: bill_roper@enc.edu

<http://bushlibrary.tamu.edu/papers/1989/89022102.html>: Appointment of William L. Roper as Deputy Assistant to the President for Domestic Policy and Director of the White House Office of Policy Development February 21, 1989 The President today announced the appointment of William L. Roper to be Deputy Assistant to the President for Domestic Policy and Director of the White House Office of Policy Development. Since 1986 Dr. Roper has served as Administrator of the Health Care Financing Administration, Department of Health and Human Services (HHS). In this position, he has directed all Federal health care financing programs under Medicare and Medicaid. Prior to HHS, Dr. Roper served at the White House, where he was Special Assistant to the President for Health Policy from 1983 to 1986. From 1977 to 1983, Dr. Roper was health officer of the Jefferson County Department of Health in Birmingham, AL, serving also from 1981 as assistant State health officer. Between 1979 and 1983, he served in several positions on the faculty of the University of Alabama at Birmingham in the school of public health, department of pediatrics, and the graduate program in hospital and health administration.

On leave from his Alabama health position, he was a White House fellow in the White House Office of Policy Development from 1982 to 1983, with responsibility for health policy. Dr. Roper was born July 6, 1948, in Birmingham, AL. He received an associate of arts degree from Florida College in 1968; a bachelor of science degree from the University of Alabama in 1970, where he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa; a doctor of medicine degree from the University of Alabama School of Medicine in 1974, where he was president of his class all 4 years; and his M.P.H. from that institution's school of public health in 1981. He is board certified in pediatrics and in preventive medicine and is licensed to practice medicine in Alabama. Dr. Roper resides in Arlington, VA, with his wife Maryann Roper, a pediatric oncologist.

Children of William Lee Roper and Maryann Therese Jedziniak:

- i. **William Lee Roper Jr**, b. 8 Feb 1989, in Roanoke, Roanoke, Va.

2938. David Middleton⁹ Roper (*Richard Bernard⁸, Elbert Lee⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jul 1952, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Married Sandra Lynn Lawson 7 Mar 1975, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Sandra Lynn Lawson was b. 6 Feb 1952, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al.

Children of David Middleton Roper and Sandra Lynn Lawson:

- i. **Jennifer Lynn Roper**, b. 25 May 1978, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Married Jonathan Edward Smithers 21 Jul 2000, in Hueytown, Al. Jonathan Edward Smithers was b. 7 Aug 1977.
- ii. **Jonathan David Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1983, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al.

2939. Daniel Lewis⁹ Roper (*Richard Bernard⁸, Elbert Lee⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Sep 1956, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Married Bonnie Rene© Click 9 Aug 1980, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Bonnie Rene© Click was b. 28 Feb 1961, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al.

Place: East TN, DRoper@chartertn.net in 2002

Job: eng for Eastman Chem Co

Children of Daniel Lewis Roper and Bonnie Rene© Click:

- i. **Megan Elizabeth Roper**, b. 2 May 1984, in Kingsport, Sullivan, Tn.
- ii. **Nathaniel Lewis Roper**, b. 22 Feb 1986, in Kingsport, Sullivan, Tn.
- iii. **Kelly Leigh Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1989, in Kingsport, Sullivan, Tn.

2940. Vernie Blanche⁹ Lamb (*William Riley⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1912, d. 1989.

Children of Vernie Blanche Lamb and ____ ____:

- 4028 i. **William Dean Lamb**, b. 1932, d. 1992.

2941. Myrtle Arizona⁹ Lamb (*William Riley⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1913. Married Percy R Norton. Percy R Norton was b. 1912, d. 1983.

Children of Myrtle Arizona Lamb and Percy R Norton:

- i. **Martha Jean Norton**. Married Max Cunningham.
- ii. **Douglas Randolph Norton**, b. 1951, d. 1988.
- iii. **Ronnie Norton**. Married Kathy Cunningham.
- iv. **Betty Norton**. Married Dale Cannon.

2942. Robert N⁹ Lamb (*William Riley⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1914, d. 1967. Married Myrtle Johnson. Myrtle Johnson was b. 1916.

Children of Robert N Lamb and Myrtle Johnson:

- i. **Gordon Lamb**, b. 1935.
- ii. **Jeanette Lamb**, b. 1945.

2943. Floyd J⁹ Lamb (*William Riley⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1918, d. 1979. Married Annie N Alexander. Annie N Alexander was b. 1928.

Children of Floyd J Lamb and Annie N Alexander:

- i. **Billy Warren Lamb**, b. 1943, d. 1985.
- ii. **F Steve Lamb**, b. 1948, d. 1982.

2944. Jesse Milborn⁹ Lamb (*Thomas Jefferson⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1916. Married (1) Velma Davis 1937. Velma Davis was b. 1919, d. 1976. Married (2) Lena Spits.

Children of Jesse Milborn Lamb and Velma Davis:

- i. **Harold Dean Lamb**, b. 1939. Married Josephine Harvey.
- ii. **Jesse Earl Lamb**, b. 1941.
- iii. **Patricia Ann Lamb**, b. 1946. Married Paul Dooley.
- iv. **Frances Darlene Lamb**, b. 1948. Married James Smith.
- v. **Susan Diane Lamb**, b. 1950. Married Jimmy Sparks.
- vi. **Christal Wyona Lamb**, b. 1954.

Children of Jesse Milborn Lamb and Lena Spits:

- i. **Jesse Thornton Lamb**, b. 1966.

2945. James Marion⁹ Lamb Jr (*James Marion⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1922. Married Martha Lunsford 1944.

Children of James Marion Lamb Jr and Martha Lunsford:

- i. **James Edward Lamb**, b. 1948. Married Gail Howard.
- ii. **Darrell Dwayne Lamb**, b. 1954. Married Patricia Taylor.
- iii. **Richard Marvin Lamb**, b. 1958. Married Tammy Russell.
- iv. **Pamela Ivon Lamb**, b. 1963. Married Timothy Thurman.
- v. **Mark Gregory Lamb**, b. 1964.

2946. Ernest Raymond⁹ Lamb (*James Marion⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1924. Married Inez Powers 1946. Inez Powers was b. 1931.

Children of Ernest Raymond Lamb and Inez Powers:

- i. **Johnny Edwin Lamb**, b. 1947. Married Linda Mae Bowman 1968.
- ii. **Joyce Ann Lamb**, b. 1949. Married Ted Monroe Spears 1968.
- iii. **Jack Lee Lamb**, b. 1950. Married Cathy Sue King 1973.
- iv. **Bobby Gene Lamb**, b. 1951, d. 1952.
- v. **Kathy Sue Lamb**, b. 1953. Married Garlen Hendersen Veals 1967.
- vi. **Ernest Marion Lamb**, b. 1954. Married (1) Dorothy Faye Jones. Married (2) Connie Branham 1993.
- vii. **Sharon Kay Lamb**, b. 1955. Married Arnold Franlin Whitted 1977.
- viii. **Robert Verlin Lamb**, b. 1957. Married (1) Shelia Minnis 1977. Married (2) Shannon Moore.
- ix. **Carolyn Lucinda Lamb**, b. 1959. Married Roy F Letner 1976.
- x. **Ronda Melissa Lamb**, b. 1966. Married (1) Raymond Todd Carrjer 1984. Married (2) Letner. Place: bnaletner@aol.com in 2003

2947. Joseph Luther⁹ Lamb (*Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1916. Married Eaddie Esther Sentelle 1935. Eaddie Esther Sentelle was b. 1915.

Children of Joseph Luther Lamb and Eaddie Esther Sentelle:

- 4029 i. **Wilma Sue Lamb**, b. 1936.
- ii. **Arba Della Lamb**, b. 1938.
- iii. **Darwin Lee Lamb**, b. 1939. Married Freda Roetta Jaynes 1961. Freda Roetta

-
- Jaynes was b. 1933.
iv. **Billy Joe Lamb**, b. 1945, d. 1993.

2948. Woodrow Hix⁹ Lamb (*Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1921. Married Margaret Elizabeth Payne 1946. Margaret Elizabeth Payne was b. 1924.

Children of Woodrow Hix Lamb and Margaret Elizabeth Payne:

- 4030 i. **Daniel Woodrow Lamb**, b. 1947.
- 4031 ii. **Basil Wayne Lamb**, b. 1949.
- 4032 iii. **Bryce Ray Lamb**, b. 1950.
- 4033 iv. **Elizabeth Ann Lamb**, b. 1952.
- 4034 v. **Gail Darlene Lamb**, b. 1954.

2949. Winfield Riley⁹ Lamb (*Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1923. Married Ellen Lucille Parkins 1943. Ellen Lucille Parkins was b. 1926, d. 1991.

Children of Winfield Riley Lamb and Ellen Lucille Parkins:

- 4035 i. **Don Riley Lamb**, b. 1944.
- 4036 ii. **Mickey Allen Lamb**, b. 1947.
- 4037 iii. **Phillip Thomas Lamb**, b. 1951.
- 4038 iv. **Iva Kathy Ellen Lamb**, b. 1953.

2950. Orpha Etta⁹ Lamb (*Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1925. Married Robert Reuben Shipley 1945. Robert Reuben Shipley was b. 1922, d. 1995.

Children of Orpha Etta Lamb and Robert Reuben Shipley:

- 4039 i. **Roger Dale Shipley**, b. 1946.
- 4040 ii. **Phyllis Louretta Shipley**, b. 1948.
- 4041 iii. **Robert Reuben Shipley Jr**, b. 1952.

2951. Clifford Byrd⁹ Lamb (*Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1929, d. 1989. Married Berla Eudema Shelton 1948. Berla Eudema Shelton was b. 1929, d. 1992.

Children of Clifford Byrd Lamb and Berla Eudema Shelton:

- 4042 i. **Garry Clifford Lamb**, b. 1949.
-

4043 ii. **Diana Margene Lamb**, b. 1951.

2952. Veva Nelle⁹ Lamb (*Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1936. Married Clyde Albert Shipley 1956. Clyde Albert Shipley was b. 1935.

Children of Veva Nelle Lamb and Clyde Albert Shipley:

i. **Teresa Elaine Shipley**, b. 1957. Married Johnny Horton.

2953. Bobby Dean⁹ Lamb (*Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1939. Married Ethel Lynette Grubb 1961.

Children of Bobby Dean Lamb and Ethel Lynette Grubb:

i. **Reba Faye Lamb**, b. 1961, d. 1962.
4044 ii. **Gaye Lynette Lamb**, b. 1961.

2954. Sarah Cordelia⁹ Lamb (*Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1942. Married Glenn Austin Cutshall 1958. Glenn Austin Cutshall was b. 1935.

Children of Sarah Cordelia Lamb and Glenn Austin Cutshall:

4045 i. **Tamma Lavonne Cutshall**, b. 1959.
 ii. **Scott Manley Cutshall**, b. 1962.
 iii. **Susan Luann Cutshall**, b. 1966. Married Timothy Jerome Seaton 1986.

2955. Mary Ruth⁹ Lamb (*Samuel Scott⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1941. Married Curtis Ashe.

Children of Mary Ruth Lamb and Curtis Ashe:

i. **Ashe.**
ii. **Ashe.**

2956. Homer Frederick⁹ Hall (*Algia Etta Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1929. Married (1) Geneva Faughn.

Children of Homer Frederick Hall and Geneva Faughn:

i. **Gene Hall**. Married Jackie.

2957. Barbara⁹ Lamb (*Hal Ruban⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Jame Creaseman.

Children of Barbara Lamb and Jame Creaseman:

- i. **Julie Creaseman.**
- ii. **Rebecca Creaseman.**

2958. Patricia Ann⁹ Lamb (*Martin Sulvanus⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1948. Married (1) Gary Lee Nelson. Married (2) Darrell Hill.

Children of Patricia Ann Lamb and Gary Lee Nelson:

- i. **Denna LeAnn Nelson**, b. 1969.
- ii. **Brian LeDarrell Nelson**, b. 1972.

2959. James Martin⁹ Lamb (*Martin Sulvanus⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Diane Redmond.

Children of James Martin Lamb and Diane Redmond:

- i. **Lamb.**

2960. Glenn William⁹ Edwards (*William Roper⁸, Nancy Ann Roper⁷, William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Feb 1920, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Co, d. 25 Mar 1947, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca, bur. in Pomona Mausoleum, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Jernelle Kinion 1942, in „, Ca.

Death: car accident-hit tree

Child: had custody after divorce

Place: CA in 1987

Children of Glenn William Edwards and Jernelle Kinion:

- 4046 i. **Glenda Charlene Edwards**, b. 16 Apr 1943, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca.

2961. Benjamin Ralph⁹ Edwards (*William Roper⁸, Nancy Ann Roper⁷, William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Dec 1925, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Co. Married Shirley Ruth Sommerfeld 14 Jun 1953, in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, Wi. Shirley Ruth Sommerfeld was b. 10 Jul 1932, in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, Wi.

War: Army in Germany, Korea & Vietnam 1964, 25th Inf. Hawaii

Place: 1130 Foster Ave., Lake Bluff IL 60044 in 1992

Hobby: genealogy

Children of Benjamin Ralph Edwards and Shirley Ruth Sommerfeld:

- i. **Terry Steven Edwards**, b. 29 Apr 1955, in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, Wi, d. 17 Nov 1960, in Great Lakes, Lake, Il, bur. in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, Wi. Death: leukemia
- 4047 ii. **Vicky Sue Edwards**, b. 12 Jul 1957, in Garmisch, Partenkirchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 4048 iii. **Sherry Ann Edwards**, b. 5 Oct 1958, in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, Wi.
- 4049 iv. **Steven Ralph Edwards**, b. 2 Oct 1960, in Great Lakes, Lake, Il.

2962. Hazel Mae⁹ Edwards (*William Roper⁸, Nancy Ann Roper⁷, William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Mar 1929, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Kenneth George Hay 18 Feb 1950, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv. Kenneth George Hay was b. 1 May 1924, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca, d. 15 May 1980, in Denver, Denver, Co, bur. 18 May 1980, in Burlington, Kit Carson, Co.

Place: Burlington CO until heart attack, then moved to Denver

Children of Hazel Mae Edwards and Kenneth George Hay:

- 4050 i. **Kenneth Richard Hay**, b. 24 Jan 1951, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca.
- ii. **Gary Lynn Hay**, b. 2 Feb 1955, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca.
- 4051 iii. **Jerry Glenn Hay**, b. 2 Feb 1955, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca.
- 4052 iv. **Larry William Hay**, b. 27 Feb 1958, in Fontana, Los Angeles, Ca.
- v. **Nancy Ann Hay**, b. 17 Jul 1964, in Fontana, Los Angeles, Ca. Married James McCormack Clarke 18 Aug 1990, in Portland, Multnomah, Or.

2963. _____⁹ Totherow (*Richard Clint⁸, William Addison⁷, Sarah A Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Anderson.

Children of Totherow and Anderson:

- i. **Totherow.**
- ii. **Totherow.**
- iii. **Totherow.**
- iv. **Totherow.**

2964. Raymond⁹ Poindexter (*Mary Willis⁸, Laura C Tallent⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1930, in ,Gaston, Nc, d. 7 Apr 1994, in Lowell, Gaston, Nc, bur. in Gastonmempark,,Gaston, Nc. Married (1) Mildred McAilster. Married (2) Gladys Peeler.

Place: 5505 Wilkerson Blvd, Lowell NC

War: Korean War US Army 1st Cav. Div., Korean Service Medal & 3 bronze stars, UN Service Medal

Children of Raymond Poindexter and Mildred McAilster:

- i. **Michael Poindexter.** Place: Gastonia NC 1994
- ii. **David Poindexter.** Place: Gastonia NC 1994
- iii. **Tommy Poindexter.** Place: Dallas NC 1994
- iv. **Diane Poindexter.** Married Duncan. Place: Stanley NC 1994
- v. **Tracy Poindexter.** Married Cochrane. Place: Clover SC 1994
- vi. **Denise Poindexter.** Married Jenkins. Place: Dallas NC 1994

2965. Jessie⁹ Poindexter (*Mary Willis⁸, Laura C Tallent⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Mullins.

Place: Mt. Holly NC 1994

Name: or Mullison

Children of Jessie Poindexter and Mullins:

- i. **Chucky Mullison.**

2966. Robert⁹ Poindexter (*Mary Willis⁸, Laura C Tallent⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Thelma Howey.

Nickname: Bob

Place: Mt. Holly NC 1994

Children of Robert Poindexter and Thelma Howey:

- i. **Tracy Poindexter.** Parents: adopted
- ii. **Johnny Poindexter.**
- iii. **Paula Poindexter.**
- iv. **Elizabeth Poindexter.**
- v. **Lynn Poindexter.**

2967. Willard Harrison⁹ Deweese (*Minnie Mae Willis⁸, Laura C Tallent⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jan 1932, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Ruby Nell Crunkleton.

Place: Franklin NC 1994

Children of Willard Harrison Deweese and Ruby Nell Crunkleton:

- i. **Randy H Deweese.**
- ii. **Kathy Deweese.**

2968. Thelma Sue⁹ Deweese (*Minnie Mae Willis⁸, Laura C Tallent⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Dec 1933, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 31 May 1984, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Boice E Hodgins. He was the son of Charles Ed Hodgins and Arlee M Tallent. Boice E Hodgins was b. 12 Jun 1933.

Children of Thelma Sue Deweese and Boice E Hodgins:

- i. **Glenda Lee Hodgins**, b. 15 May 1954, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Boice Wymer Hodgins**, b. 22 Aug 1957, d. 3 Aug 1975.

2969. Harley Carter⁹ Crawford (*Cecil Harrison⁸, Harley Jacob⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Nov 1946, in Colquitt,Miller,Ga. Married (1) Teri Lisa Slaphey 20 Dec 1970. Married (2) Nancy Claire Gay 19 Nov 1976. Nancy Claire Gay was b. 19 Aug 1949, in ,Jenkins,Ga.

Place: carterc@mail.fraoniernet.net in 1999; MeMeC@planters.net in 2000

Children of Harley Carter Crawford and Teri Lisa Slaphey:

- 4053 i. **Harley Carter Crawford Jr**, b. 9 Mar 1973, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.
- ii. **Mary Wynelle Crawford**, b. 17 Oct 1974, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.

Children of Harley Carter Crawford and Nancy Claire Gay:

- i. **Clark Harrison Crawford**, b. 27 Feb 1978, in Warner Robbins,Houston,Ga.
- ii. **Claire Hayes Crawford**, b. 22 Sep 1980, in Metter,Candler,Ga.

2970. Sharon Morlise⁹ Crawford (*Calvin Sylvester⁸, Harley Jacob⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Apr 1954, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn. Married Robert Allen Kaldor 17 May 1975.

Nickname: Bob

Children of Sharon Morlise Crawford and Robert Allen Kaldor:

- i. **Danice Elaine Kaldor**, b. 23 Mar 1978, in Coos Bay,Coos,Or.
- ii. **Joshua James Kaldor**, b. 11 Jun 1980, in Reeds Port,Douglas,Or.

2971. Mark Kimball⁹ Crawford (*Calvin Sylvester⁸, Harley Jacob⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jul 1956, in North Bend, Coos, Or. Married Deborah Lynn Hampton 5 Sep 1975.

Nickname: Debbie

Children of Mark Kimball Crawford and Deborah Lynn Hampton:

- i. **Matthew Allen Crawford**, b. 15 Aug 1978, in Coos Bay, Coos, Or.

2972. Dewey Victor⁹ Tallent (*Hiram Victor⁸, Aaron David⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Aug 1944, in Iotla, Macon, Nc. Married Vickie Cole.

Children of Dewey Victor Tallent and Vickie Cole:

- i. **Katherine Marie Tallent**, b. in „Mi.

2973. David Mack⁹ Tallent (*Hiram Victor⁸, Aaron David⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jan 1946, in Iotla, Macon, Nc. Married June Brock.

Children of David Mack Tallent and June Brock:

- i. **Gina Rene Tallent**, b. in „Mi.

2974. Brenda Lou⁹ Tallent (*Hiram Victor⁸, Aaron David⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Feb 1948. Married Lowell Downs. Lowell Downs was b. in „Macon, Nc.

Children of Brenda Lou Tallent and Lowell Downs:

- i. **William Bryan Downs**, b. 15 Mar 1972, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.
- ii. **Beth Lynne Downs**, b. 20 Jan 1976, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.

2975. Clyde Ray⁹ Tallent Jr (*Clyde Ray⁸, Aaron David⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1944. Married Eva Gant.

Children of Clyde Ray Tallent Jr and Eva Gant:

- i. **Rebecca Evie Tallent**.
- ii. **Molly Lynn Tallent**.

2976. Debra Ann⁹ Hendershot (*Howard⁸, Aaron David⁷, Nancy Ann Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Jerold Wayne Jackson. Jerold Wayne Jackson was b. in „Ca.

Parents: adopted by Howard Tallent & Ruby J. DeHart

Children: 3 daughters

Nickname: Jerry

Place: CA in 1991

Children of Debra Ann Hendershot and Jerold Wayne Jackson:

- i. **Tiffany Jill Jackson**, b. 8 Nov 1980.
- ii. **Chrystal Georganne Jackson**, b. 29 Jan 1983, in ,Cobb,Ga.

Children of Debra Ann Hendershot and ____ ____:

- i. **Asa Jackson**.

2977. Clarence Hillard⁹ Roper (*Roby Clarence⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jul 1930, in Burnington,Macon,Nc. Married Barbara Joyce Swafford 17 Feb 1954, in ,Macon,Nc. She was the daughter of Arvil Swafford and Laura Potts. Barbara Joyce Swafford was b. 2 Sep 1931, in ,Macon,Nc.

Job: car body work at Matthews Motors in Asheville NC

Children of Clarence Hillard Roper and Barbara Joyce Swafford:

- 4054
- i. **Ronald Clarence Roper**, b. 3 Jun 1954, in Clarkesville,Habersham,Ga.
 - ii. **Kimberly Lynn Roper**, b. 10 Jan 1966, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Place: Asheville NC in 1991

Job: medical secretary

2978. Terrell Robert⁹ Roper (*Roby Clarence⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jun 1935, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married Mary Louise Long 9 May 1955, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. She was the daughter of Lawrence Henry Long and Annie Laura Sprinkle. Mary Louise Long was b. 1 Nov 1939, in ,Macon,Nc.

Job: U.S. Forest Service in Franklin NC

Place: Clarks Chapel Comm., Franklin NC 28734; 704-524-7336 in 1991

Children of Terrell Robert Roper and Mary Louise Long:

- 4055 i. **Cynthia Theresa Roper**, b. 18 Mar 1957, in Clarkesville,Habersham,Ga.
- 4056 ii. **Stephen Robert Roper**, b. 5 Oct 1962, in ,Macon,Nc.

2979. Gilmer George⁹ Roper (*Roby Clarence⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Apr 1944, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married Sarah Ann Reel 5 Feb 1965, in Washington,,Dc. Sarah Ann Reel was b. 6 Jan 1946, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

Job: Great Lakes Carbon in Morganton NC

Place: 569 Veterans Dr., Marion NC 28752; 828-652-2293 in 1992

Children of Gilmer George Roper and Sarah Ann Reel:

- i. **David Douglas Roper**, b. 28 Mar 1970, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

2980. Charles Howard⁹ Higdon (*Allene Elizabeth Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Aug 1941, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Judith Eileen Williams 4 Aug 1962, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi. Judith Eileen Williams was b. 1 Apr 1944, in ,,Mi.

Nickname: Judy

Children of Charles Howard Higdon and Judith Eileen Williams:

- 4057 i. **Nancy Lynn Higdon**, b. 23 May 1964, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi.
- ii. **Stephen Charles Higdon**, b. 19 Sep 1966, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi.
- 4058 iii. **Carrie Catherine Higdon**, b. 4 Feb 1971, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi.

2981. George Lee⁹ Higdon (*Allene Elizabeth Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Sep 1944, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Linda Gail Ison 15 Jun 1968, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi. Linda Gail Ison was b. 15 Dec 1949, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi.

Children of George Lee Higdon and Linda Gail Ison:

- 4059 i. **Jerry Lee Higdon**, b. 26 Oct 1969, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi.
- ii. **Sherry Lynn Higdon**, b. 7 Mar 1971, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi. Married George Jay Worrell 27 Jul 1991, in ,,Tn. George Jay Worrell was b. 5 May 1964, in ,,England.
- iii. **David Lawrence Higdon**, b. 12 Aug 1973, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi.

2982. Jimmie Lewis⁹ Higdon (*Allene Elizabeth Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Dec 1950, in ,Rabun,Ga. Married Mary Nell Seay 20 Apr 1971, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc. Mary Nell Seay was b. 13 Feb 1952, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Jimmie Lewis Higdon and Mary Nell Seay:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Higdon**, b. 6 Oct 1971, in „,Germany. Married Jimmy Dixon 14 Oct 1990, in „,Tn. Jimmy Dixon was b. 18 May 1961, in „,Tn. Nickname: Lisa
- ii. **Sharon Leigh Higdon**, b. 28 Feb 1975, in „,Jackson,Nc.

2983. Betty Sue⁹ Reeves (*Ruby Mae Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Oct 1939, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married Frank Samuel Johnson 9 Oct 1954, in „York,Sc. Frank Samuel Johnson was b. 28 Sep 1935, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

Spouse: more than 1 marriage

Children of Betty Sue Reeves and Frank Samuel Johnson:

- 4060 i. **Michael Frank Johnson**, b. 23 Jan 1956, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.
- ii. **Susan Diane Johnson**, b. 13 Jun 1957, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc, d. 18 Jun 1957, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.
- 4061 iii. **Scottie Alan Johnson**, b. 12 Nov 1960, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.
- 4062 iv. **Robin Angela Johnson**, b. 18 Mar 1962, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.
- 4063 v. **Rodney Greg Johnson**, b. 17 Nov 1966, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

2984. Audrey Dean⁹ Roper (*George Harvey⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Feb 1947, in „Cabarrus,Nc. Married Johnny Lewis Raby 3 Aug 1965, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc. He was the son of Vernon Joseph Raby and Gladys Gertrude Roper. Johnny Lewis Raby was b. 20 Mar 1944, in „Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC 1994

Children of Audrey Dean Roper and Johnny Lewis Raby:

- 3341 i. **Patricia Michelle Raby**, b. 8 Jul 1966, in „Buncombe,Nc.
- ii. **Charles Mitchelle Raby**, b. 5 Mar 1968, in „Jackson,Nc.
- 3342 iii. **Lisa Renae Raby**, b. 13 Nov 1972, in „Swain,Nc.
- iv. **Katrina Dawn Raby**, b. 27 Sep 1975, in „Macon,Nc.

2985. Paul Clayton⁹ Higdon (*Lillie Maude Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Apr 1949, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Married Linda Carolyn Stanley 10 Apr 1971, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc. Linda Carolyn Stanley was b. 5 Aug 1952, in „Macon,Nc.

Children of Paul Clayton Higdon and Linda Carolyn Stanley:

- i. **Justin Caleb Higdon**, b. 22 Jun 1986, in „Jackson,Nc.
- ii. **Lauren Nicole Higdon**, b. 10 Jan 1991, in „Jackson,Nc.

2986. Betty Ann⁹ Higdon (*Lillie Maude Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Mar 1951, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Robert Eddie Raby 21 Aug 1970, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Betty Ann Higdon and Robert Eddie Raby:

- i. **Christa Ann Raby**, b. 10 Nov 1972, in ,Jackson,Nc.
- ii. **Heather Renee Raby**, b. 29 Dec 1976, in ,Jackson,Nc.

2987. Randall Harold⁹ Williamson (*Louise Ellen Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 May 1953, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Stephanie Lynn Bowman 12 Oct 1972, in ,Macon,Nc. Stephanie Lynn Bowman was b. 13 Sep 1952, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Sally Jane Senter 1 Nov. Sally Jane Senter was b. 26 Jul 1953, in Mineola,Nassau,Ny.

Children of Randall Harold Williamson and Stephanie Lynn Bowman:

- i. **Jeffery Todd Williamson**, b. 22 Aug 1978, in Henderson,Vance,Nc.

Children of Randall Harold Williamson and Sally Jane Senter:

- i. **Sally Ann Williamson**, b. 14 Mar 1976, in Morristown,Mooris,Nj. Parents: adopted

2988. Tava Lynne⁹ Ammons (*Ethel Annie Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jan 1955, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Bruce Edward Mason 10 Apr 1981, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Bruce Edward Mason was b. 18 May 1949, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Children of Tava Lynne Ammons and Bruce Edward Mason:

- i. **Seth Patton Mason**, b. 22 Dec 1987, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

2989. Sandra Kay⁹ Ammons (*Ethel Annie Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Aug 1961, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married David Ray Stanley 1 Feb 1991, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. David Ray Stanley was b. 1 May 1964, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Spouse: more than 1 marriages

Children of Sandra Kay Ammons and David Ray Stanley:

- i. **Marissa Elise Stanley**, b. 19 Aug 1991, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc.

2990. Larry David⁹ Roper (*John David⁸, Orpha Robert⁷, Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Nov 1960, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Linda Carol Jones 26 Nov 1983, in ,Macon,Nc.

Linda Carol Jones was b. 21 Dec 1963, in „Ca.

Place: Bradley Creek Rd., Oak Grove, Macon Co. NC in 1991

Children of Larry David Roper and Linda Carol Jones:

- i. **Jacob Alexander Roper**, b. 21 Jul 1991, in Sylva, Jackson, Nc.

2991. Connie Roberta⁹ Roper (*John David⁸, Orpha Robert⁷, Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Dec 1961, in „Macon, Nc. Married (1) Robert Lee Boyce. He was the son of Jack Boyce and Winnie Viola Pendergrass. Robert Lee Boyce was b. 11 Dec. Married (2) Harvey Underwood. Harvey Underwood was b. in „Al.

Children of Connie Roberta Roper and Robert Lee Boyce:

- i. **Robert Matthew Boyce**, b. 30 Jul 1977, in „Macon, Nc.
- ii. **William David Boyce**, b. 28 Jul 1978, in „Macon, Nc.

2992. Deborah Ruth⁹ Roper (*John David⁸, Orpha Robert⁷, Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jul 1963, in Burningtown, Macon, Nc. Married (1) Ricardo Lomas 19 Jun 1983, in Cleveland, Bradley, Tn. Ricardo Lomas was b. in Chicago, Cook, Il. Married (2) Michael Allen Bascom.

Nickname: Debbie

Nickname: Mike

Children of Deborah Ruth Roper and Ricardo Lomas:

- i. **Amanda Joyce Lomas**, b. 20 Aug 1984, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.

Children of Deborah Ruth Roper and Michael Allen Bascom:

- i. **Asbury Lyman Bascom**, b. 23 Mar 1987, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.
- ii. **Michael Allen Bascom Jr.**

2993. Kimberly Lynn⁹ Roper (*John David⁸, Orpha Robert⁷, Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Sep 1970, in „Macon, Nc. Married Scott Walter Nowak 3 May 1987, in Franklin, Macon, Nc. Scott Walter Nowak was b. 7 Jun 1959, in „Long Island, Ny.

Nickname: Kim

Children of Kimberly Lynn Roper and Scott Walter Nowak:

- i. **Joseph David Nowak**, b. 17 May 1988, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.
- ii. **Jordan Scott Nowak**, b. 8 Dec 1990, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.

2994. James Albert⁹ Cabe (*Ida Leona Elliott⁸, Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Sep 1924. Married Dolly Veal Dowell.

Nickname: Albert

Place: Hayesville NC 1970

Children of James Albert Cabe and Dolly Veal Dowell:

- i. **Cabe**, b. 9 May 1950, d. 9 May 1950.

2995. William Robert⁹ Cabe (*Ida Leona Elliott⁸, Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Oct 1929. Married Carrie Nell Gibson.

Nickname: Robert

Place: Franklin NC 1970

Children of William Robert Cabe and Carrie Nell Gibson:

- i. **Shirlene Cabe**, b. 10 Aug 1957.

2996. Carl Woodie⁹ Cabe (*Ida Leona Elliott⁸, Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1932. Married Trula Ray Bolick.

Place: Franklin NC 1970

Children of Carl Woodie Cabe and Trula Ray Bolick:

- i. **Lana Ray Cabe**, b. 14 Jan 1957. Married R A Fulcher 21 Feb 1975.
- ii. **Kimberly Lora Cabe**, b. 27 Jun 1967.

2997. Wiley Alexander⁹ Cabe (*Ida Leona Elliott⁸, Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 May. Married Barbara Gail Tallent. She was the daughter of Alfred William Tallent and Iva Leigh Dills. Barbara Gail Tallent was b. 8 Apr 1940, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.

Place: Franklin NC 1970

Children of Wiley Alexander Cabe and Barbara Gail Tallent:

- 4064 i. **Keith Wiley Cabe**, b. 17 Jan 1958.
- ii. **Kathy Gail Cabe**, b. 17 Jul 1964. Married Blaine. Place: Franklin NC

2998. Grace Louise⁹ Elliott (*Fred Richard⁸, Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Oct 1928. Married Herman Downs 1946, in Waynesville, Haywood, Nc.

Place: Waynesville NC

Children of Grace Louise Elliott and Herman Downs:

- i. **Barbara Jean Downs.**
- ii. **Bobby Downs.**
- iii. **Brenda Downs.**
- iv. **Gary Downs.**
- v. **Ronnie Downs.**

2999. Francis Ruby⁹ Elliott (*Fred Richard⁸, Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1930. Married Bob Bradford 1953.

Place: Montgomery AL

Children of Francis Ruby Elliott and Bob Bradford:

- i. **Michael Bradford.**
- ii. **David Bradford.**
- iii. **Bobby Bradford.**

3000. Freda Mae⁹ Elliott (*Fred Richard⁸, Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1933, d. 1976, in Asheville, Buncombe, Nc, bur. in Longview baptchcem,, Buncombe, Nc. Married Harley Moore Stewart II.

Children of Freda Mae Elliott and Harley Moore Stewart II:

- i. **Harley Moore Stewart III.**
- ii. **Charles Larry Stewart.**

3001. Nancy Naomi⁹ Elliott (*Fred Richard⁸, Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Feb 1936. Married Carroll Childers 8 May 1956. Carroll Childers was b. in ,Macon, Nc.

Children of Nancy Naomi Elliott and Carroll Childers:

- i. **James Stephen Childers**, b. 16 Aug 1956, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 4065 ii. **Cynthia Ann Childers**, b. 28 Dec 1958, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.

3002. Harold Edwin⁹ Elliott (*Fred Richard⁸, Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Dec 1940, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Brenda Cunningham 23 Jan 1960, in ,Macon,Nc. Brenda Cunningham was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Harold Edwin Elliott and Brenda Cunningham:

- i. **Teresa Elliott.**
- ii. **Michael Elliott.**
- iii. **Kristin Elliott.**
- iv. **Rick Elliott.**
- v. **Lynn Elliott.**
- vi. **Jan Elliott.**
- 4066 vii. **Rachel Elliott**

3003. Bruce Frederick⁹ Elliott (*Fred Richard⁸, Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1945, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Maxine Norris 10 Mar 1967, in ,Macon,Nc. Maxine Norris was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Bruce Frederick Elliott and Maxine Norris:

- i. **Julie Elliott.**
- ii. **Chad Elliott.**

3004. Clydia Lee⁹ Elliott (*Clyde⁸, Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jan 1942. Married James Alton Huscusson. He was the son of John Calvin Huscusson and Bertha Maude Roper. James Alton Huscusson was b. 21 Sep 1939, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Pensacola FL; Franklin NC

Job: nurse Angel Comm. Hosp.

Children of Clydia Lee Elliott and James Alton Huscusson:

- 3359 i. **Allen Dean Huscusson**, b. 19 Apr 1959.
- 3360 ii. **Steven David Huscusson**, b. 14 Sep 1960.
- 3361 iii. **Lena Kaye Huscusson**, b. 19 Aug 1961.
- iv. **John Huscusson**

3005. Joyce Gail⁹ Miller (*Dover Howard⁸, Riffie Ann Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Sep 1947, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Carroll Tallent. He was the son of Ralph James Tallent and Gertrude Tallent. Carroll Tallent was b. 7 Aug 1943, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Joyce Gail Miller and Carroll Tallent:

- i. **Ricky Tallent**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

3006. William Glenn⁹ Tallent Jr (*William Glenn⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Sep 1930, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Mildred Hodgins.

Children of William Glenn Tallent Jr and Mildred Hodgins:

- i. **Debra Tallent**, b. 1960. Nickname: Debbie
- ii. **Barry Tallent**, b. 1971.

3007. Evelyn⁹ Tallent (*William Glenn⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Max Wallace Morgan 1 Jun 1962. Max Wallace Morgan was b. 11 Jun 1941. Married (2) William Houston.

Death: in car wreck

Nickname: Bill

Children of Evelyn Tallent and Max Wallace Morgan:

- 4067 i. **Kenneth Wallace Morgan**

Children of Evelyn Tallent and William Houston:

- i. **Michael Glen Houston**, b. 14 Nov 1971, in ,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Mike
- ii. **Melissa Lynn Houston**, b. 30 May 1974, in ,Macon,Nc.

3008. Barbara Gail⁹ Tallent (*Alfred William⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Apr 1940, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Wiley Alexander Cabe. He was the son of Harley M Cabe and Ida Leona Elliott. Wiley Alexander Cabe was b. 14 May.

Place: Franklin NC

Children of Barbara Gail Tallent and Wiley Alexander Cabe:

- 4064 i. **Keith Wiley Cabe**, b. 17 Jan 1958.
- ii. **Kathy Gail Cabe**, b. 17 Jul 1964.

3009. Brenda Lee⁹ Tallent (*Alfred William⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jul 1941, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Gus Michael Frangoudakis. Gus Michael Frangoudakis was b. 13 Jan 1961.

Children of Brenda Lee Tallent and Gus Michael Frangoudakis:

- 4068 i. **Christine Frangoudakis**, b. 13 Jan 1961.
- 4069 ii. **Victoria Ann Frangoudakis**, b. 25 Nov 1962.
- 4070 iii. **Michael Gus Frangoudakis**, b. 27 Aug 1964.

3010. Harold Melvin⁹ Tallent (*Alfred William⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Sep 1943, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: GA in 1992

Children of Harold Melvin Tallent and ____ ____:

- 4071 i. **Beverly Jean Tallent**, b. 7 Feb 1962.
- ii. **Harold Melvin Tallent Jr**, b. 12 Feb 1964.
- iii. **Mark Anthony Tallent**, b. 8 Feb 1965.
- 4072 iv. **Susan Elaine Tallent**

3011. Shirley Jean⁹ Tallent (*Alfred William⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Oct 1947, in Jonesboro,Clayton,Ga. Married Jimmy Pritchett.

Birth: or 1941

Children of Shirley Jean Tallent and Jimmy Pritchett:

- 4073 i. **Teresa Lynn Pritchett**, b. 25 Sep 1968.
- ii. **Deborah Jean Pritchett**, b. 22 Jan 1971.
- iii. **Angela Noel Pritchett**, b. 10 Dec 1973.

3012. Margaret Alice⁹ Tallent (*Alfred William⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Oct 1949, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Jones Dillard Jolly. Jones Dillard Jolly was b. 8 Aug 1949.

Children of Margaret Alice Tallent and Jones Dillard Jolly:

- i. **Dennis Wayne Jolly**, b. 23 Aug 1970.
- ii. **David Jones Jolly**, b. 10 Sep 1974.
- iii. **Darrell William Jolly**, b. 5 Nov 1979.

3013. Joyce Beatrice⁹ Tallent (*Alfred William⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Apr 1952, in Franklin, Macon, Nc. Married Wayne Hardison Vinson 19 Jul 1970, in , Macon, Nc. Wayne Hardison Vinson was b. 10 Apr 1951.

Children of Joyce Beatrice Tallent and Wayne Hardison Vinson:

- i. **Michelle Lee Vinson**, b. 10 Mar 1972, d. before 26 Feb 1994, in Wagoner, Wagoner, Ok, bur. in Pioneer cem, Wagoner, Ok. Place: Wagoner OK 1993; previously CO
- ii. **Kenneth Wayne Vinson**, b. 27 Sep 1977.

3014. Carlos Richard⁹ Tallent (*James Richard⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Aug 1939, in , Macon, Nc. Married (1) Helen Roberta Meriott 19 May 1961. Helen Roberta Meriott was b. 13 Aug 1940. Married (2) Susan Lee Schambacher 15 May 1980. Susan Lee Schambacher was b. 10 May 1943.

Place: BC Canada in 1982 & 1997

Job: camping & sightseeing company in Kamloops Canada

Job: Univ. Coll. of the Cariboo, Kamloops Canada

Children of Carlos Richard Tallent and Helen Roberta Meriott:

- 4074
- i. **Carolyn Roberta Tallent**, b. 14 Apr 1962.
 - ii. **Cory Richard Tallent**, b. 21 Mar 1963.

3015. Ruth Alaska⁹ Tallent (*James Richard⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 May 1941, in , Macon, Nc. Married Dennis Roy Brantley 21 May 1966. Dennis Roy Brantley was b. 15 Apr 1941.

Place: 2466 Vistavia Rd, Charleston SC 29406 in 1982 & 1997

Nickname: Ruthie

Children of Ruth Alaska Tallent and Dennis Roy Brantley:

- i. **Michael Dennis Brantley**, b. 24 Oct 1967. Married Kim Ann Riley 21 Jul 1990. Nickname: Mike

Place: Staton Island NY

School: US Military Academy

Job: Merrill Lynch

- ii. **Douglas Roy Brantley**, b. 25 Dec 1969. Place: Anderson SC in 1997

School: Coll. of Charleston SC; Med. Univ. SC physical therapist

- iii. **Jennifer Ruth Brantley**, b. 21 Dec 1971. Married Neil Veloso Apr 1995. Place: Charleston SC

Job: teacher

3016. David Edward⁹ Tallent (*James Richard⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jan 1944, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Shelley Anngail Fredrickson. Shelley Anngail Fredrickson was b. 21 May 1961.

Place: Kamloops BC Canada in 1982

Job: field operator Weyerhaeuser Corp.

Job: teacher aid

Children of David Edward Tallent and Shelley Anngail Fredrickson:

- i. **Steven David Tallent**, b. 7 Oct 1965. Nickname: Stevie

Place: Atlanta GA

- ii. **Rebecca Ann Tallent**, b. 18 May 1967. Married Hardman. Place: Atlanta GA

- iii. **Crystal Dawn Tallent**, b. 21 Nov 1979. Place: Atlanta GA

3017. Ronald James⁹ Tallent (*James Richard⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Nov 1945, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Charlotte Marie Hyde 22 Jan 1965. Charlotte Marie Hyde was b. 3 Sep 1946.

Place: Ft. Worth TX in 1982 & 1997

Children of Ronald James Tallent and Charlotte Marie Hyde:

- 4075 i. **Ronda Renee Tallent**, b. 8 May 1967.
4076 ii. **Kimberly Dawn Tallent**, b. 9 May 1969.
4077 iii. **Jill Marie Tallent**, b. 28 Jul 1970.

3018. Nancy Louise⁹ Tallent (*James Richard⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Sep 1948, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Ronnie Edward Holt 27 Apr 1968.

Ronnie Edward Holt was b. 26 Aug 1946, d. 23 Mar 1992.

Place: Ft. Worth TX in 1982; Franklin NC in 1997

Job: banking clerk at Macon Bank in Franklin NC

Death: shot in hunting accident

Children of Nancy Louise Tallent and Ronnie Edward Holt:

- i. **Eric Eugene Holt**, b. 3 Oct 1968. Job: SW Airlines flight attendant

Place: Ft. Worth TX

- ii. **Christopher Edward Holt**, b. 29 Mar 1970. Nickname: Chris

Job: gen. man. Don Pablos Rest., Orlando FL

Place: Winter Park FL

3019. Wanda Faye⁹ Tallent (*James Richard⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jan 1951, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Gary Columbus Elders 2 Jun 1978. Gary Columbus Elders was b. 27 Jan 1951.

Place: Riverbend Rd, Franklin NC in 1982

Children of Wanda Faye Tallent and Gary Columbus Elders:

- i. **Amanda Skye Elders**, b. 15 Jul 1979.
- ii. **Jennifer Paige Elders**, b. 6 May 1981.

Children of Wanda Faye Tallent and ____ ____:

- 4078 i. **Charles Richard Elders**, b. 12 May 1969.

3020. Lewis George⁹ Dills (*Myrtle Gertrude Tallent⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Jan 1942, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 21 Mar 1984, in Buncombe,Nc. Married Charlene Sutton. Charlene Sutton d. 7 Feb 1980, in Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Wautaugabaptchc,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Seedro

Name: or George Lewis

Children of Lewis George Dills and Charlene Sutton:

- i. **Rachael D Dills**. Place: Franklin NC 1992
- ii. **Robert L Dills**. Nickname: Bobby

Place: Franklin NC 1992

- 4079 iii. **James Danny Dills**, b. about 1969, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Apr 1992, in Oconee,Sc.

3021. Wallace Eugene⁹ Tallent (*Myrtle Gertrude Tallent⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1931, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Nannie Virginia Moore. Nannie Virginia Moore was b. 18 Jun 1939.

Children of Wallace Eugene Tallent and Nannie Virginia Moore:

- i. **Audrey B Tallent**, b. 1957.
- ii. **James Keith Tallent**, b. 1961.

3022. Mildred Katherine⁹ Tallent (*Ralph James⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Sep 1939, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Coburne Lewis Rice.

Children of Mildred Katherine Tallent and Coburne Lewis Rice:

- 4080 i. **Teresa Ann Rice**, b. 4 Mar 1958.
- 4081 ii. **Deborah Elaine Rice**, b. 14 Nov 1962.

3023. Clarence⁹ Tallent (*Ralph James⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 May 1941, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Debbie Bradley. Married (2) Hazel Mae Conhizer 15 Oct 1971, in ,Macon,Nc.

Name: no middle name

Name: or Konhizer

Children of Clarence Tallent and Debbie Bradley:

- i. **Lisa Tallent**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Clarence Tallent and Hazel Mae Conhizer:

- 4082 i. **Clarence Tallent Jr**

3024. Carroll⁹ Tallent (*Ralph James⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Aug 1943, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Joyce Gail Miller. She was the daughter of Dover

Howard Miller and Frankie Virginia Tallent. Joyce Gail Miller was b. 22 Sep 1947, in ,Macon,Nc.

Name: no middle name

Children of Carroll Tallent and Joyce Gail Miller:

- i. **Ricky Tallent**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

3025. Eldon⁹ Tallent (*Ralph James⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Sep 1953. Married Vada Lynn Smith. Vada Lynn Smith was b. in ,Wa.

Name: no middle name

Children of Eldon Tallent and Vada Lynn Smith:

- i. **Jody James Tallent**, b. 16 Aug 1977.

3026. James Douglas⁹ Tallent (*James Harrison⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Aug 1949, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Rhonda Dell Tallent 3 Jan 1971, in ,Macon,Nc. She was the daughter of Robert Logan Tallent and Agnes Lynette Martin. Rhonda Dell Tallent was b. 12 Jun 1952. Married (2) Janet Johns.

Children of James Douglas Tallent and Rhonda Dell Tallent:

- i. **Jeff Tallent**.

Children of James Douglas Tallent and Janet Johns:

- i. **Jammie Tallent**.
- ii. **Kacy Tallent**. Parents: adopted

3027. Margaret Ann⁹ Tallent (*James Harrison⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Mike Spivy 15 Jun 1959. Married (2) Tom Caffareli.

Children of Margaret Ann Tallent and Mike Spivy:

- i. **Tammy Elaine Spivy**, b. 25 Apr 1973, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Chastity Dawn Spivy**, b. 28 May 1978, in ,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Dawn

3028. Patricia Diana⁹ Tallent (*James Harrison⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Mar 1960, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Jimmy Johnson.

Children of Patricia Diana Tallent and Jimmy Johnson:

i. **Misty Johnson.**

3029. Paul Michael⁹ Tallent (*James Harrison⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married Marilyn Kay Roper 7 Aug 1983. She was the daughter of James Benard Roper and Wilma Edwards. Marilyn Kay Roper was b. 6 Nov 1959, in ,Jackson,Nc.

Place: Willow Cv., Franklin NC 28734; 704-369-5140 in 1993

Children of Paul Michael Tallent and Marilyn Kay Roper:

i. **Michael James Tallent**, b. 25 Apr 1985.

3030. Dana⁹ Tallent (*Danny⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Bryan Cochran. Bryan Cochran was b. in Covington,Newton,Ga.

Children of Dana Tallent and Bryan Cochran:

- i. **Cliff Cochran**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Carrine Cochran**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Crissey Cochran**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Judson Cochran**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

3031. Theron L⁹ Stanfield (*Susie Ellis⁸, Lydia Catherine Tallent⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jul 1930, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Vergie Mae Blanton 31 Mar 1950, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Theron L Stanfield and Vergie Mae Blanton:

- i. **Carolyn Dianne Stanfield**, b. 4 Oct 1951, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Bruce Larry Morgan. Bruce Larry Morgan was b. 21 Nov 1969, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Pamela Susan Stanfield**, b. 3 Dec 1961, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Douglas Theron Stanfield**, b. 14 Jul 1963, in ,Macon,Nc.

3032. Joseph Howard⁹ Roper (*Amos Jack⁸, Peter Amos⁷, Julius Amos⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Nov 1920, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Annie Swink 15 Mar 1947, in ,Burke,Nc. Annie Swink was b. about 1912. Married (2) Melia Ann Roper. Melia Ann Roper was b. about 1912, in ,Rutherford,Nc.

Place: Silver Creek, Burke Co. NC

Nickname: Missie

Name: or Melisa

Children of Joseph Howard Roper and Annie Swink:

- i. **Annie Sue Roper**, b. 27 Aug 1950, in ,Rutherford,Nc.

Children of Joseph Howard Roper and Melia Ann Roper:

- i. **Mary Louise Roper**, b. 16 Jul 1947, in ,Burke,Nc.

3033. Cecila Elowese⁹ Coleman (*Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Mar 1920, in Chester,Chester,Sc. Married Oscar Ray Paxton 6 May 1942, in York,York,Sc. Oscar Ray Paxton was b. 7 Jul 1922, in Filbert,,Sc, d. 3 Sep 1953, in York,York,Sc.

Children of Cecila Elowese Coleman and Oscar Ray Paxton:

- 4083 i. **Dennis Ray Paxton**, b. 24 Feb 1950, in Chester,Chester,Sc.

3034. Samuel Ansel⁹ Coleman (*Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Nov 1921, in Greer,Greenville,Sc, d. Oct 1983, in Mesquite,Dallas,Tx. Married Flossie Leota Geeslin 17 Apr 1943, in Paris,Lamar,Tx. Flossie Leota Geeslin was b. 17 Jan 1929, in Mexia,Bexar,Tx, d. 12 Jul 1990, in Greenville,Hunt,Tx.

Children of Samuel Ansel Coleman and Flossie Leota Geeslin:

- i. **William Clinton Coleman**, b. 21 Aug 1944, in Mesquite,Dallas,Tx, d. 21 Aug 1944, in Mesquite,Dallas,Tx.
- 4084 ii. **Linda Ruth Coleman**, b. 21 Sep 1945, in Paris,Lamar,Tx.
- 4085 iii. **Larry Sam Sr Coleman**, b. 14 Jul 1950, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.
- 4086 iv. **Cynthia Jane Coleman**, b. 24 Apr 1957, in Pasadena,Dallas,Tx.
- 4087 v. **Samantha Leota Coleman**, b. 7 Jun 1966.

3035. Ruth Eulala⁹ Coleman (*Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Sep 1923, in Chester,Chester,Sc. Married Edward Cash Brimer 31 Jan 1942, in Chester,Chester,Sc. Edward Cash Brimer was b. 22 Nov 1918, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

Children of Ruth Eulala Coleman and Edward Cash Brimer:

- 4088 i. **Rebecca Ann Brimer**, b. 28 Nov 1947, in York,York,Sc.
- 4089 ii. **Karen Darlene Brimer**, b. 22 Jan 1952, in York,York,Sc.

-
- iii. **Pattie Susan Brimer**, b. 21 Sep 1954, in York, York, Sc, d. 21 Sep 1954, in York, York, Sc.
- 4090 iv. **Edward Cash Brimer Jr**, b. 25 Jun 1959, in York, York, Sc.

3036. Sara Beatrice⁹ Coleman (*Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Mar 1926, in Chester, Chester, Sc, d. 25 Jul 1996, in Columbia, Richland, Sc. Married Wallace Columbus Liner in Rock Hill, S.C., York. Wallace Columbus Liner was b. 12 May 1923, in Landrum, Sc, d. 12 Aug 1997, in Columbia, Richland, Sc.

Children of Sara Beatrice Coleman and Wallace Columbus Liner:

- 4091 i. **Carol Yvonne Liner**, b. 16 Jul 1948, in Winnsboro, Fairfield, Sc.
- ii. **Michael Darius Liner**, b. 11 Jul 1951, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
- 4092 iii. **Deiadra Kay Liner**, b. 2 Aug.
- iv. **Wallace Columbus Liner Jr**, b. 14 Feb, in Charlotte, Mecklinberg, Nc, d. 1977, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv.
- v. **Shilia Camille Liner**, b. 10 May.
- 4093 vi. **Kevin Jeffery Liner**, b. 30 Aug.
- vii. **Jody Stephen Liner**, b. 18 Oct 1963, in Winnsboro, Fairfield, Sc. Married Kimlien Julia Gambill. Kimlien Julia Gambill was b. 10 Sep 1966, in Greensboro, Guilford, Nc.

3037. Oscar Claude⁹ Coleman (*Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Apr 1930, in Whitmire, Union, Sc. Married Betty Lou McCorkle 4 May 1949, in York, York, Sc. Betty Lou McCorkle was b. 6 Jun 1929, in Rock Hill, York, Sc, d. 28 Feb 1999, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Children of Oscar Claude Coleman and Betty Lou McCorkle:

- 4094 i. **Sandra Kaye Hinson**, b. 5 Feb 1947, in Monroe, Nc.
- 4095 ii. **Perry Lane Coleman**, b. 20 Feb 1950, in Rock Hill, York, Sc, d. 11 Oct 1997.
- 4096 iii. **Oscar Claude Coleman Jr**, b. 19 Jan 1955, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

3038. Ola Willa Dean⁹ Coleman (*Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Sep 1932, in Winnsboro, Fairfield, Sc. Married Ralph Thomas McFadden 26 Feb 1949, in Chester, Chester, Sc. Ralph Thomas McFadden was b. 27 Sep 1927, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Children of Ola Willa Dean Coleman and Ralph Thomas McFadden:

- 4097 i. **Carla Dean McFadden**, b. 5 Oct 1951, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
- 4098 ii. **Darla Jean McFadden**, b. 5 Oct 1951, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
- 4099 iii. **Ralph Thomas McFadden Jr**, b. 6 Apr 1964, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
-

-
- 4100 iv. **William Boyd McFadden**, b. 24 Dec 1956, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
4101 v. **James Lewis McFadden**, b. 4 Apr 1961, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

3039. Garris Leemon⁹ Coleman (*Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Dec 1935, in Winnsboro, Fairfield, Sc. Married Vivian Carol Nunn 11 Jul 1953, in York, York, Sc. Vivian Carol Nunn was b. 17 Sep 1937, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Children of Garris Leemon Coleman and Vivian Carol Nunn:

- 4102 i. **Sherri Denise Coleman**, b. 23 Jul 1954, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
4103 ii. **Sonja Renee Coleman**, b. 4 Mar 1970, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

3040. Willian Glen⁹ Coleman Jr (*Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 May 1938, in Clover, York, Sc. Married (1) Shirley Roealer Thorpe 18 Mar 1956, in Lando, Chester, Sc. Shirley Roealer Thorpe was b. 12 Nov 1939, in Lando, Chester, Sc. Married (2) Linda Grace Grant Aug 1972, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Linda Grace Grant was b. 15 Oct 1947, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married (3) Judy Dean Harrington 1 Aug 1996, in Haleiwa, Honolulu, Hi. Judy Dean Harrington was b. 11 Jul 1951, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Place: dinker@flashlink.net in 2002

Children of Willian Glen Coleman Jr and Shirley Roealer Thorpe:

- i. **Teresa Shirdeen Coleman**, b. 30 Aug 1961, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married James Archie Freeman 24 May 1997, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. James Archie Freeman was b. 28 Oct 1965, in ,,Tn.

Children of Willian Glen Coleman Jr and Linda Grace Grant:

- i. **Amanda Gail Coleman**, b. 4 Oct 1974, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

3041. Yula Mae⁹ Wolfe (*Mary Lou Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married James William Langley in Chester, S.C.,.

Children of Yula Mae Wolfe and James William Langley:

- 4104 i. **Robert James Langley**, b. 14 Aug 1942, in York, York, Sc.
 ii. **Ernest Eugene Langley**.
 iii. **Roger Dale Langley**.
 iv. **Christine Langley**. Married Clanton.
 v. **Rachia Darlene Langley**. Married Grant.

3042. Martha Hazel⁹ Wolfe (*Mary Lou Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴*,

*James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 18 Jun 1926, in Chester,Chester,Sc, d. 5 Nov 1985, in Rock Hill,York,Sc. Married Willian Robert McFadden 13 Jun 1946, in York,York,Sc. Willian Robert McFadden was b. 12 Jun 1927, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.

Children of Martha Hazel Wolfe and Willian Robert McFadden:

- 4105 i. **Donna Lou McFadden**, b. 18 Oct 1948, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.
- 4106 ii. **Ronda Gayle McFadden**, b. 29 Jul 1950, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.
- 4107 iii. **Pamala McFadden**, b. 5 Aug 1953.
- 4108 iv. **Cathy Denise McFadden**, b. 17 Dec 1955, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.
- 4109 v. **Lisa Marlene McFadden**, b. 21 Apr 1959, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.
- vi. **William Robert McFadden**, b. 4 Jul 1960, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.

3043. Robert Harold⁹ Wolfe (*Mary Lou Roper*⁸, *Jesse Wilfong*⁷, *Samuel Asbury*⁶, *David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 29 Nov 1929, in Chester,Chester,Sc. Married Ruth Eenanor Neal 11 Sep 1948, in Rock Hill,York,Sc. Ruth Eenanor Neal was b. 23 May 1929, in Fort Mill,York,Sc.

Children of Robert Harold Wolfe and Ruth Eenanor Neal:

- i. **Robert Daniel Wolfe**, b. 22 Oct 1949, in Rock Hill,York,Sc. Married Alexia Raye Reeves 1 Nov 1969, in Edgemore,,Sc. Alexia Raye Reeves was b. 15 Mar 1951, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.
- ii. **Deborah Ann Wolfe**, b. 20 Nov 1951, in Rock Hill,York,Sc. Married Scott McDiaronid.
- iii. **Beverly Dawn Wolfe**, b. 2 Nov 1953, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.

3044. Glen Edgar⁹ Wolfe (*Mary Lou Roper*⁸, *Jesse Wilfong*⁷, *Samuel Asbury*⁶, *David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 15 Aug 1939, in York,York,Sc. Married (1) Betty Rose Eddins. Betty Rose Eddins was b. in ,Shelby,Nc, d. in Huntersville,,Nc. Married (2) Grace Deese.

Children of Glen Edgar Wolfe and Betty Rose Eddins:

- i. **Tina Marie Wolfe**, b. 7 Nov 1962.

Children of Glen Edgar Wolfe and Grace Deese:

- i. **Donna Kaye Wolfe**, b. 1 Mar 1966, in Cheraw,,Sc.

3045. Barbara Ann⁹ Clark (*Esse Elizabeth Roper*⁸, *Jesse Wilfong*⁷, *Samuel Asbury*⁶, *David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 28 Nov 1934. Married Denys Hubert Simpson 13 Nov 1954.

Children of Barbara Ann Clark and Denys Hubert Simpson:

- i. **Thomas Michael Simpson**, b. 13 May 1955. Married Patricia June Hirasawa 30 Jul 1977.
- ii. **Timothy Denys Simpson**, b. 14 Jul 1958.
- iii. **Lynn Coleen Simpson**, b. 20 Jan 1960. Married Dennis Blair Perkins 9 Jun 1979.
- iv. **Michael Joseph Simpson**, b. 14 Feb 1963. Married Gerie Sue Arnold 16 Jun 1984.

3046. John Vance⁹ Kendrick III (*Jessie Lovina Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Oct 1945, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Carla Diane Walker in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Carla Diane Walker was b. 17 Mar 1949, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Place: 306 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 704-437-4713 in 1989

Children of John Vance Kendrick III and Carla Diane Walker:

- i. **John Vance Kendrick IV**, b. 29 Oct 1968, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Kevin Douglas Kendrick**, b. 11 Feb 1971, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3047. Catherine Roper⁹ Kendrick (*Jessie Lovina Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Mar 1948, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Kenneth Jerrold Eagle 1 Feb 1969, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Kenneth Jerrold Eagle was b. 23 Sep 1947, in Coolridge,,Wv.

Place: Morganton, NC in 1989

Spouse: part Indian

Children of Catherine Roper Kendrick and Kenneth Jerrold Eagle:

- i. **Kenneth John Eagle**, b. 29 Apr 1971, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Amelia Jane Eagle**, b. 6 Jan 1974, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3048. David Kimsey⁹ Kendrick (*Jessie Lovina Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Jan 1954, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Susan Marshall in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Place: 1472 Janice Ct., Lilburn, GA 30247 in 1990

Children of David Kimsey Kendrick and Susan Marshall:

- i. **Curtis Marshall Kendrick**, b. 17 Sep 1989. Parents: adopted

3049. Joan⁹ Burgess (*Vera Roper⁸, David Alexander⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), d. before 1984, in Columbus, Franklin, Oh. Married Stephen Wegner. He was the son of Edward Charles Wegner. Stephen Wegner d. before 1977, in Chicago, Cook, Il.

Children of Joan Burgess and Stephen Wegner:

- 4110 i. **Margaret Vera Wegner**, b. 31 Oct 1952, in Columbus, Franklin, Oh, d. 21 Feb 1987, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
- 4111 ii. **Steven William Wegner**, b. 10 Oct 1953, in Columbus, Franklin, Oh.

3050. Ella Louise⁹ Roper (*William Howard⁸, Samuel Byard⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Sep 1926, in Morganton, Burke, Nc. Married James C Fox.

Children of Ella Louise Roper and James C Fox:

- i. **Donna Elaine Fox.**
- ii. **Steven Fox.**

3051. Jessee Porter⁹ Setzer Jr (*Thelma Gladys Roper⁸, Samuel Byard⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Feb 1925, in , Burke, Nc. Married Bernice Oates.

Children of Jessee Porter Setzer Jr and Bernice Oates:

- 4112 i. **Terry Carl Setzer**, b. 24 Mar 1948.
- 4113 ii. **Richard Lynn Setzer**, b. 12 Aug 1949.
- 4114 iii. **Joel Steven Setzer**, b. 27 Aug 1951, d. 18 Feb 1988.
- 4115 iv. **Jesse Porter Setzer III**, b. 17 May 1953.
- 4116 v. **John Edward Setzer**, b. 28 Dec 1957.

3052. Betty Sue⁹ Maye (*Alma Josephine Roper⁸, Samuel Byard⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Dec 1928. Married Bob Crump 1945, in , Burke, Nc.

Children of Betty Sue Maye and Bob Crump:

- i. **Johnny Crump.**
- ii. **Sherry Crump.** Married West.

3053. Ben Harold⁹ Kincaid (*Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Oct 1926, in Morganton, Burke, Nc, d. 9 Jun 1991, in Conover, Catawba, Nc. Married Margaret Neal Burke 23 Jul 1948. Margaret Neal Burke was b. 16 Mar.

Nickname: Tuny

Burial: cremated

Place: Asheville NC 1995

Children of Ben Harold Kincaid and Margaret Neal Burke:

- 4117 i. **Donald Vance Kincaid**, b. 3 Feb 1948.
- 4118 ii. **Marguerite Dardenella Kincaid**, b. 20 Aug 1950, in Southport,,Nc.
- iii. **Barton Connelly Kincaid**, b. 31 Aug 1951. Nickname: Bobby
- Spouse: none
- 4119 iv. **William Burke Kincaid**, b. 8 Mar 1957.

3054. Kelly McDonald⁹ Kincaid (*Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Mar 1928, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 24 Jun 1991, in Conover,Catawba,Nc. Married Frances Smyre Link 24 Sep 1950, in Newton,Catawba,Nc. Frances Smyre Link was b. 17 Jul 1930, in Newton,Catawba,Nc.

War: US Air Force

Job: banker

Job: city clerk Conover NC

Children of Kelly McDonald Kincaid and Frances Smyre Link:

- 4120 i. **Frances Renee Kincaid**, b. 16 Nov 1954, in Conover,Catawba,Nc.
- 4121 ii. **Kelly Link Kincaid**, b. 9 Dec 1957, in Conover,Catawba,Nc.

3055. Samuel Yates⁹ Kincaid (*Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jan 1930, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Patricia Byrd Hollar 9 Jun 1951, in Newton,Catawba,Nc. Patricia Byrd Hollar was b. 20 Jan 1933, in ,Catawba,Nc.

Children of Samuel Yates Kincaid and Patricia Byrd Hollar:

- 4122 i. **Timothy Samuel Kincaid**, b. 9 Dec 1952, in Newton,Catawba,Nc.
- 4123 ii. **Jennifer Lynn Kincaid**, b. 24 Nov 1955, in Newton,Catawba,Nc.
- 4124 iii. **Christine Berrie Kincaid**, b. 24 Dec 1962, in Newton,Catawba,Nc.

3056. Jack Barton⁹ Kincaid (*Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Apr 1932, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Peggy Ann Williams 1 Jan 1952, in Newton,Catawba,Nc. Peggy Ann Williams was b. 11 Oct 1931.

Children of Jack Barton Kincaid and Peggy Ann Williams:

- i. **Connie Ann Kincaid**, b. 4 Aug 1954, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.
- ii. **Barton Blaine Kincaid**, b. 3 Apr 1958, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Amy Heskitt in Boston,Suffolk,Ma. Nickname: Bart
- iii. **Tracy Maria Kincaid**, b. 15 Oct 1962, in Newton,Catawba,Nc. Married Clifton C Thornton 10 Mar 1991, in Newton,Catawba,Nc.
- iv. **Leslie Jill Kincaid**, b. 25 Mar 1965, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Bill G Brock 19 Aug 1990, in Newton,Catawba,Nc. Nickname: Jill

3057. Barbara Wilson⁹ Kincaid (*Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jul 1944, in Newton,Catawba,Nc. Married Jimmy Lee Turner 9 Feb 1962, in Maiden,Catawba,Nc. Jimmy Lee Turner was b. 9 Jun 1941, in Maiden,Catawba,Nc.

Place: 2564 Birdie Lane, Conover NC 28613 in 1995

Job: deputy clerk of Catawba Co. NC court

Children of Barbara Wilson Kincaid and Jimmy Lee Turner:

- i. **Jeffrey Lee Turner**, b. 28 Mar 1963, in Newton,Catawba,Nc.
- ii. **Yvonne Leigh Turner**, b. 6 Sep 1964, in Newton,Catawba,Nc.
- iii. **Neal Andrew Turner**, b. 20 Oct 1972, in Newton,Catawba,Nc.
- 4125 iv. **Suzette Renee Turner**, b. 26 Nov 1973, in Newton,Catawba,Nc.

3058. Charles Berry⁹ Edwards (*Charles Jackson⁸, Sarah Ellen Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jun 1942, in Puyallup,Pierce,Wa. Married Cathy.

Place: Santa Ana CA in 1992

Children of Charles Berry Edwards and Cathy:

- i. **Christy Edwards.**
- ii. **Edwards.**

3059. Robert Lewis⁹ Edwards (*Charles Jackson⁸, Sarah Ellen Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Dec 1946, in Puyallup,Pierce,Wa. Married Lorene.

Children of Robert Lewis Edwards and Lorene:

- i. **Edwards.**
- ii. **Edwards.**

3060. Karla Marie⁹ Lang (*Ardella Lucile Fox⁸, Mary Jane Catherine Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Feb 1936, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (1) William Ulrich Bremer 20 May 1955, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc. William Ulrich Bremer was b. 22 Mar 1929, in Wilmington,New Hanover,Nc. Married (2) Robert Wharton Rankin 7 Jan 1965, in York,York,Sc. Robert Wharton Rankin was b. 14 Sep 1934, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (3) Robert Miller Howard 5 Jun 1982, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc. Robert Miller Howard was b. 9 Aug 1957, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

Place: 2227 Shady View Dr., Charlotte, NC 28210 in 1990; 704-552-7704; Office: 704-375-0775

Children of Karla Marie Lang and William Ulrich Bremer:

- 4126 i. **William Ulrich Bremer Jr**, b. 18 Nov 1956, in Atlanta,Dekalb,Ga.
- ii. **Karl Lang Bremer**, b. 20 Dec 1957, in Atlanta,Dekalb,Ga. Married Patricia.
 Children: Karl adopted Patricia's children by a previous marriage.
- 4127 iii. **Claire Marie Bremer**, b. 13 Feb 1959, in Atlanta,Dekalb,Ga.

Children of Karla Marie Lang and Robert Wharton Rankin:

- i. **Matthew Robert Rankin**, b. 25 Jan 1966, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married Delores Clara Hovey-Rankin 15 Jun 1991, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc. Delores Clara Hovey-Rankin was b. 30 Sep 1966, in Havelock,Pamlico,Nc. Place: 3151-M N. Walnut Creek Pkwy, Raleigh NC 27606 from 28 Jul 1991
- ii. **Amanda Louise Rankin**, b. 29 Jan 1969, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

3061. Karen Ann⁹ Lang (*Ardella Lucile Fox⁸, Mary Jane Catherine Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jan 1945, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Robert Glenn Palmer Jr. Robert Glenn Palmer Jr was b. 18 Apr 1945, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Nickname: Kandi as a child

Place: 225 1/2 S. Caldwell St., Brevard NC 28712; 704-883-2927 in 1992

Children of Karen Ann Lang and Robert Glenn Palmer Jr:

- i. **Martha Lang Palmer**, b. 7 Jun 1977, in Bevard,Transylvania,Nc.

3062. Geraldine⁹ Fox (*Lewis Asbury⁸, Mary Jane Catherine Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married James Pickle Hunter.

Nickname: Jerry

Nickname: Jimmy

Children of Geraldine Fox and James Pickle Hunter:

- i. **Cathy Hunter.**
- ii. **Farley Hunter.**
- iii. **Jamie Hunter.**

3063. Lewis Asbury⁹ Fox Jr (*Lewis Asbury⁸, Mary Jane Catherine Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Children of Lewis Asbury Fox Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Lewis Asbury Fox III.**
- ii. **James Fox.**
- iii. **Pam Fox.** Sibling: twin of Peggy Fox
- iv. **Peggy Fox.** Married Shabaz. Sibling: twin of Pam Fox

3064. Kay Frances⁹ Wegner (*Dorothy Hope Fox⁸, Mary Jane Catherine Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Nov 1943, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. Married Richard Stopka 1 Aug 1970, in Chicago, Cook, Il. Richard Stopka was b. 3 Apr 1936, in Chicago, Cook, Il.

Parents: adopted

Children of Kay Frances Wegner and Richard Stopka:

- i. **Jamie Leonard Stopka**, b. 10 Jun 1978, in Chicago, Cook, Il, d. 23 Nov 1991, in ____, Il, bur. in ____, McHenry, Il. Death: boating accident

3065. Iris Dean⁹ Roper (*Ralph Edwin⁸, Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Feb 1932, in Durham, Durham, Nc. Married (1) Larry Joe Teague 9 Jan 1949, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, Sc. Married (2) Bobby Calvin Cloninger. Bobby Calvin Cloninger was b. 5 Sep 1925, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc, d. 13 Mar 1991, in Hickory, Catawba, Nc, bur. in Oakwoodcem, Catawba, Nc.

Place: Hickory NC in 1991 Source:

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jsorby&id=I30333> in 2002;

<http://midatlantic.rootsweb.com/database/d0101/g0000078.htm#I113315> in 2003

War: US Navy WWII, Purple Heart

Children of Iris Dean Roper and Larry Joe Teague:

- i. **Michael Joe Teague**, b. 26 Jul 1950, in Hickory, Catawba, Nc.

Children of Iris Dean Roper and Bobby Calvin Cloninger:

- 4128 i. **Reginald Calvin Cloninger**, b. 17 Oct 1957, in Newport Beach,,Ca.
- 4129 ii. **Kimberly Denise Cloninger**, b. 6 Jan 1959, in Shelby,Rutherford,Nc.

3066. Betty Ann⁹ Roper (*Ralph Edwin⁸, Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jun 1936, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married John Alfred Gorman 2 Jun 1957, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.

Place: Hickory NC in 1991; Durham NC

Job: psychologist

School: PhD

Children of Betty Ann Roper and John Alfred Gorman:

- i. **Libby Gorman**, b. about 1958, in Durham,Durham,Nc. Sibling: twin to Lynn
- ii. **Lynn Gorman**, b. about 1958. Sibling: twin to Libby

3067. Joan Leslie⁹ Roper (*Woodrow Wilson⁸, Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Feb 1946, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married (1) Henry David Kanipe 14 Dec 1985. Henry David Kanipe was b. 24 Aug 1939. Married (2) Charles Ray Young 19 Dec 1965, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Charles Ray Young was b. 25 Dec 1945, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

School: Asheville-Biltmore Coll.

Children of Joan Leslie Roper and Charles Ray Young:

- i. **Patrick Charles Young**, b. 28 Nov 1971, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married Jill Shannon Thompson 6 Aug 1994, in Dobson,Surry,Nc. School: UNC Greensboro

3068. Glenda Carol⁹ White (*Gladys Mae Roper⁸, Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Feb 1943, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married James Farrell Deaton 21 Dec 1968, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc. James Farrell Deaton was b. 12 Jul 1936, in Robbins,Moore,Nc.

Place: Charlotte NC in 1991

School: Lenoir Rhyne Coll.

Children of Glenda Carol White and James Farrell Deaton:

- i. **James O'Bryan Deaton**, b. 28 Feb 1970, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc, d. 20 Apr 1986, in Matthews,Mecklenburg,Nc, bur. in Forestlawneastc,Union,Nc. Death: in car wreck
- ii. **Kathryn Adele Deaton**, b. 22 Mar 1972, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc. School: UNC Greensboro NC

3069. Jerry Allen⁹ Roper (*Luther Floyd⁸, Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Sep 1951, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married Betty Jean Metcalf 10 Mar 1972, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Betty Jean Metcalf was b. 28 Sep 1952, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

Children of Jerry Allen Roper and Betty Jean Metcalf:

- i. **Angela Brandy Roper**, b. 23 Jul 1977, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.
- ii. **Jeremy Floyd Roper**, b. 5 Jul 1979, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

3070. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Roper (*Luther Floyd⁸, Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Mar 1953, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married Gerald van Davis 3 Jul 1971, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Gerald van Davis was b. 26 May 1954, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

Nickname: Butch

Children of Elizabeth Ann Roper and Gerald van Davis:

- i. **Kimberly Ann Davis**, b. 22 Oct 1971, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Amanda Michelle Davis**, b. 13 May 1975, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc. Married Michael Keith Maske 12 Jun 1993, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.

3071. Ellen Beatrice⁹ Roper (*Luther Floyd⁸, Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jun 1964, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married Douglas Carl Finley 22 Nov 1984, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Douglas Carl Finley was b. 16 Mar 1961, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

Children of Ellen Beatrice Roper and Douglas Carl Finley:

- i. **Stephanie Dawn Finley**, b. 5 May 1986, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc.

3072. Linda Kaye⁹ Roper (*Gilford James⁸, Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jan 1953, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married Roger Wade Stott 20 Apr 1973, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Roger Wade Stott was b. 24 Jan 1953, in ,McDowell,Nc.

Place: Marion NC in 1991

Nickname: Kay

Nickname: Wade

Children of Linda Kaye Roper and Roger Wade Stott:

- i. **Angela Dawn Stott**, b. 9 Jul 1980, in Marion,McDowell,Nc.

3073. Wayne Arthur⁹ Roper (*Arthur Ray⁸, Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Nov 1959, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh. Married Susan Louise Hill 11 Oct 1986, in Falls Church,Fairfax,Va. Susan Louise Hill was b. 3 Aug 1959, in Germantown,,Md.

Job: lawyer at Raleigh NC

School: Campbell Law School

Job: nurse

Children of Wayne Arthur Roper and Susan Louise Hill:

- i. **Matthew Alexander Roper**, b. 19 Feb 1991, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc.
- ii. **Lauren Elizabeth Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1996, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc.

3074. Sharon Annette⁹ Jacobs (*Jessie May Roper⁸, Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jan 1957, in Corydon,Harrison,In. Married (1) Wayne Everette Carter 9 Feb 1974, in Corydon,Harrison,In. Wayne Everette Carter was b. 24 Dec 1954. Married (2) Harold Eugene Reed 21 May 1990, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc. Harold Eugene Reed was b. 17 May 1947, in Old Fort,McDowell,Nc.

Place: Rt.1, Box 110, Old Fort NC 28762 in 1996

Children of Sharon Annette Jacobs and Wayne Everette Carter:

- i. **Shawna Annette Carter**, b. 2 Dec 1977, in Corydon,Harrison,In. Married Kevin C Byrd 10 Feb 1996.

3075. Sandra Ann⁹ Hester (*Jessie May Roper⁸, Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Mar 1952, in Marion,McDowell,Nc. Married (1) Billy Frank Dodd. Billy Frank Dodd d. in Corydon,Harrison,In. Married (2) Steven Lee Archibald 27 Jul 1971, in Bridgeton,,Nj. Steven Lee Archibald was b. 4 Jun 1948, in Alton,Crawford,In.

Death: killed in car wreck one month after marriage

Children of Sandra Ann Hester and Steven Lee Archibald:

- i. **Amanda Dawn Archibald**, b. 18 Aug 1981, in New Albany, Floyd, In. War: US Navy

3076. David Leon⁹ Lane (*Luke⁸, Sarah Elizabeth Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Dec 1941, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Virginia Anne Huffman.

War: US Army 27 Sep 1960-27 Sep 1963

Children of David Leon Lane and Virginia Anne Huffman:

- i. **David Randy Lane.**
- ii. **David Scott Lane.**

3077. Lynette⁹ Denton (*Elsie Lee Lane⁸, Sarah Elizabeth Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Nov 1952, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Spake. Married (2) Rick Durham.

Children of Lynette Denton and Spake:

- i. **Spake.**

3078. Virginia Grace⁹ Robinson (*Mary Zula Roxanne Norman⁸, Rita Ella Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 May 1925, in Marion, McDowell, Nc, d. 1996, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc. Married David Watson. David Watson d. 18 Dec 2000, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc.

Children of Virginia Grace Robinson and David Watson:

- i. **Mack Watson**, b. 1968, in ,Nc.

3079. John Biss Rosco⁹ Robinson Jr (*Mary Zula Roxanne Norman⁸, Rita Ella Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Oct 1928, in Marion, McDowell, Nc. Married Lilly Turpin.

Children of John Biss Rosco Robinson Jr and Lilly Turpin:

- i. **Tommy Robinson**, b. 1957, in Marion, McDowell, Nc.

3080. Bobby Steve⁹ Robinson (*Mary Zula Roxanne Norman⁸, Rita Ella Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Nov 1931, in Marion, McDowell, Nc. Married Anne Ruth Bradley 20 Jul 1957, in Maggie Valley, ,Nc. Anne Ruth Bradley was b. 1 May 1935, in

Birdtown,Swain,Nc.

Children of Bobby Steve Robinson and Anne Ruth Bradley:

- i. **Amy Lynn Robinson**, b. 18 Feb 1960, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc. Married Billy Hope Brown 16 Sep 1995, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc. Billy Hope Brown was b. 28 Jun 1953, in Aberdeen,,Md. Place: browna2@rjrt.com in 2001
- 4130 ii. **Steven James Robinson**, b. 28 Jun 1962, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc.

3081. Catherine Doloris⁹ Robinson (*Mary Zula Roxanne Norman⁸, Rita Ella Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Aug 1937, in Maggie Valley,,Nc. Married William Crouch. William Crouch was b. in Troy,Montgomery,Nc.

Children of Catherine Doloris Robinson and William Crouch:

- i. **William Crouch Jr**, b. 20 Jan 1962, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc, d. 2 Jul 1981, in Troy,Montgomery,Nc.

3082. Rudelle Regina⁹ McCurry (*Ellen Virginia Roper⁸, Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jun 1930, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Oscar Propts. Oscar Propts was b. in ,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Howard Puett 1964. Howard Puett was b. 22 Apr 1918, d. 13 Sep 1983, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Memorialparkcem,Burke,Nc.

Place: Morganton NC in 1991

Children of Rudelle Regina McCurry and Oscar Propts:

- i. **Michael Propts**, b. 20 Feb 1952, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3083. Barbara Ann⁹ Roper (*Allie Wilson⁸, Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jun 1932, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Walter Carl Dauterman 7 Apr 1963, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Walter Carl Dauterman was b. 10 Jun 1932, in Closter,Bergen,Nj, d. 28 Oct 1995, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc.

Place: 4227 Arbutus Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612; 919-782-1827 in 1989

Source: obituary in The News Herald, Morganton NC

Job: prof. toxicology & entomology NCSU

Children of Barbara Ann Roper and Walter Carl Dauterman:

- i. **Walter Carl Dauterman Jr**, b. 27 Jan 1968, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc. Place: Apt.
-

1101, 1225 Martha Custis Dr., Alexandria VA 22302; 703-845-0464 in 1991;
Raleigh NC in 1995

- ii. **John Frederick Dauterman**, b. 8 May 1969, in Raleigh, Wake, Nc. Place: Durham NC in 1995; OR in 2002

3084. Douglas Reid⁹ Roper (*Allie Wilson⁸, Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Mar 1935, in Silver Creek, Burke, Nc. Married Linda Sue Bowen 21 Aug 1966, in Morganton, Burke, Nc. Linda Sue Bowen was b. 14 May 1946, in Shelby, Cleveland, Nc.

Place: 104 Charles Dr., Morganton NC 28655; 704-433-7933 in 1992-20 years

Job: beautician

Children of Douglas Reid Roper and Linda Sue Bowen:

- 4131 i. **Douglas Reid Roper Jr**, b. 17 Feb 1968, in Morganton, Burke, Nc.
 ii. **Amy Lynne Roper**, b. 19 May 1970, in Morganton, Burke, Nc. School: W. Piedmont Coll, Morganton NC

Place: Hwy 181, Rt.10, Box 23, Morganton NC 28655

3085. Betty Jean⁹ Roper (*Dallas Avery⁸, Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Feb 1936, in Morganton, Burke, Nc. Married James Abee.

Children of Betty Jean Roper and James Abee:

- i. **Diane Abee**, b. 27 Jan 1952, in Morganton, Burke, Nc. Married Dennis Rains.
4132 ii. **Deffie Abee**, b. 25 Jun 1953, in Morganton, Burke, Nc.

3086. James Edward⁹ Roper (*Dallas Avery⁸, Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Oct 1938, in Silver Creek, Burke, Nc, d. 10 Oct 2001, in Raleigh, Wake, Nc. Married Betty Jane Carswell 5 Oct 1963, in ,Burke, Nc. Betty Jane Carswell was b. about 1946, in ,Burke, Nc.

Event: in prison in 1989 for killing Ned Russell Rader in 1987. US Supreme Court refused to hear an appeal in 1991. Sentencing trial in 1998. Killed Dewey Benfield in 1971 following a poker game

Source: various articles in The News Herald, Morganton NC "Roper has a criminal record of committing numerous crimes dating back to 1958 and has escaped from various prisons eight times since then.

Children of James Edward Roper and Betty Jane Carswell:

- i. **Michael Edward Roper**.
-

3087. Dallas Avery⁹ Roper Jr (*Dallas Avery⁸, Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Nov 1940, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Brenda Marie Powell. Brenda Marie Powell was b. in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Place: Marion, NC in 1989

Morganton NC News Herald 24 Aug 2003: MORGANTON--Making moonshine has always been a family tradition for Dallas Roper Jr. But that family tradition ended Friday when agents with the North Carolina Alcohol Law Enforcement and Burke County Narcotics Task Force converged on Roper's home in the Brendletown community. In a shed constructed out of scrap tin behind Roper's double-wide mobile home, agents used axes to bust up what they say was a homemade still. The dirt-floor shed housed a copper cooker and several barrels where police said the liquor was cooled. A kerosene heater blower was used to cook the liquid. The cooker was embedded in rocks. The finished product came out of an old, rusted metal drum, which had a dirty rag stuffed in the spout. Roper, 63, of 7281 Roper Hollar Road, Morganton, was charged with one count of felony manufacturing non-tax-paid liquor, as well as several other misdemeanor charges. He was released on a written promise. A task force officer said Roper was charged with the same offense nearly 40 years ago in 1964. "It goes back in my family, I know, 200 years," Roper said. "My daddy taught me and his daddy taught him and his daddy taught him." Roper arrived at his home just as agents were busting up the last pieces of the still. Roper, whose hands were shaking as he smoked a cigarette and drank an orange soda, said the still was several months old. "I enjoyed doing it," Roper said. "It was a hobby for me." Law enforcement agents suggested he should take up fishing. Although he initially said he was making "gasohol," Roper said making the clear and powerful liquid is a dying art and that he learned from the best how to make the stuff. Mark Senter, district supervisor with Alcohol Law Enforcement, said the still was not very large, as stills go, but the finished product could sell for about \$15 a quart. Two cases of quart jars filled with what officers identified as "white lightening" were dumped onto the ground, along with the mash -- the fermenting combination of wheat bran, water sugar and yeast used to make the liquor. Senter said the combination ferments for anywhere from three to seven days. "His production is limited to how much time he wanted to put into it," Senter said. Agents found about eight gallons of liquid and about 40 gallons of mash. The water used for the liquid likely came from the creek that runs behind Roper's home. Agents found a pool pump on the bank of the creek and another pump at the shed. There was black tubing lying behind the shed near the entrance to the creek. Task force Lt. Alex Cobb said the bust came after an undercover operation led to information about the still and that allowed officers to secure a search warrant of Roper's property.

Children of Dallas Avery Roper Jr and Brenda Marie Powell:

- i. **Ellen Denise Roper**, b. 21 Oct 1962, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Place: 216 Coulter Dr., Morganton NC; 704-584-7150 in 1992
- ii. **Dallas Lincoln Roper**, b. 18 Apr 1964, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- iii. **Ethel Doreen Roper**, b. 5 Jul 1966, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- iv. **Jerry Lynn Roper**, b. 3 Jun 1968, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 12 Nov 1968, in ,Burke,Nc.
- 4133 v. **Darren Samuel Roper**, b. 7 Oct 1969, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

vi. **Kavin Darnell Roper**, b. 18 Sep 1985, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3088. Marjorie Ann⁹ Roper (*Toy Ervin⁸, Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Jan 1935, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Steven Harold Poteat. Steven Harold Poteat was b. 18 Apr 1928, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 21 Jan 1981, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Pleasantrdgbapch,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Jacob David Phillips. Jacob David Phillips was b. 6 May 1926, in ,Burke,Nc.

Place: Morganton NC in 1995

Children of Marjorie Ann Roper and Steven Harold Poteat:

4134 i. **Steven Ronnie Poteat**, b. 31 Mar 1953, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3089. Frances Earlene⁹ Roper (*Toy Ervin⁸, Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Aug 1937, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 May 1996, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Dentonchaphmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Warren Leo White. Warren Leo White was b. 8 May 1934. Married (2) Paul Orders. Paul Orders was b. 3 Jul 1929, in Glen Alpine,Burke,Nc.

Nickname: Earlene

Children of Frances Earlene Roper and Warren Leo White:

4135 i. **Anthony Leo White**, b. 1 Apr 1962, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Children of Frances Earlene Roper and Paul Orders:

4136 i. **Katana Orders**, b. 14 Jul 1965.

3090. Wayne Harrison⁹ Roper (*Charles William⁸, Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jan 1947, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Sandra Kay Dale 5 Nov 1983, in ,Burke,Nc. Sandra Kay Dale was b. about 1944.

Place: Morganton NC in 1997

Children of Wayne Harrison Roper and ____ ____:

i. **Angie Roper**.

3091. Dennis James⁹ Roper (*Charles William⁸, Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Mar 1956, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Loretta Jane Brooks 12 Jul 1976, in ,Burke,Nc. Loretta Jane Brooks was b. about 1959, in ,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rt. 1, Box 487-A, Morganton, NC (Roper Hollow, Burke Co.); 704-584-2278 in 1992 & 1997

Children of Dennis James Roper and Loretta Jane Brooks:

- i. **Charles Daniel Roper**, b. 23 May 1980, in ,Burke,Nc. Nickname: Daniel
- ii. **Jennifer Lee Roper**, b. 17 Sep 1985, in ,Burke,Nc.

3092. David Wayne⁹ Roper (*Obe Wayne⁸, Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jul 1971, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Shelley Annette Deal.

Children of David Wayne Roper and Shelley Annette Deal:

- i. **Christopher David Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1991, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Jordan Tyler Roper**, b. 20 Aug 1993, in ,Burke,Nc.

3093. Max⁹ Watts (*Albert Zero⁸, Zora Etta Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Aug 1941, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Dorene Duckworth 9 Jun 1963.

Children of Max Watts and Dorene Duckworth:

- i. **Deanna Gail Watts**, b. 23 Jun 1964. Married David Allen Dale 22 Apr 1984, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. David Allen Dale was b. 13 Jul 1962, in Valdese,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Michael Watts**, b. 18 Sep 1966, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3094. Josephine Maria⁹ Rollins (*Carrie Lee Watts⁸, Zora Etta Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Mar 1939, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Bob Wooden.

Place: Denton, TX in 1990; Lindale TX in 2000

Children of Josephine Maria Rollins and Bob Wooden:

- i. **Bobbette Lee Wooden**, b. 7 Apr 1971, in Denton,Denton,Tx. Place: Austin TX in 2000

3095. Gary Wayne⁹ McCurry (*Velsie Watts⁸, Zora Etta Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Nov 1947, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Kathie Diane Harbison 20 Oct 1974, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Kathie Diane Harbison was b. 13 Oct 1955, in ,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rt. 8, Box 486, Morganton, NC 28655; 704-584-2736 in 1989

Children of Gary Wayne McCurry and Kathie Diane Harbison:

- i. **Jessica Allison McCurry**, b. 27 Sep 1979, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Zachary Madison McCurry**, b. 8 Jan 1982, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- iii. **Hannah Maria McCurry**, b. 15 May 1989, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3096. Brenda Caroline⁹ McCurry (*Velsie Watts⁸, Zora Etta Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Dec 1949, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Gary Ross 22 Aug 1971, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Children of Brenda Caroline McCurry and Gary Ross:

- i. **Adrienne Ross**, b. about 1974.
- ii. **Cassie Watts Ross**, b. about 1981.

3097. Eric Donald⁹ McCurry (*Velsie Watts⁸, Zora Etta Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Feb 1955, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Shirley Buchanan 14 Oct 1973, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Children of Eric Donald McCurry and Shirley Buchanan:

- i. **Ryan McCurry**, b. 1981, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Carrie McCurry**, b. 1988, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3098. Nina Justina⁹ King (*Huston Lee⁸, Roy Lee⁷, Elizabeth Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Oct 1952. Married Timothy Nelson Cabiness 20 May 1972. Timothy Nelson Cabiness was b. 7 Mar 1953.

Place: 1774 John Richardson Ln, Vale NC 28168 in 1994

Children of Nina Justina King and Timothy Nelson Cabiness:

- i. **Michael Clay Cabiness**, b. 23 Feb 1973.

3099. Ronald Webb⁹ King (*Clyde Webb⁸, Roy Lee⁷, Elizabeth Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Joyce Kay Doggett 26 Apr 1987.

Children of Ronald Webb King and Joyce Kay Doggett:

- i. **Hunter Webb King**, b. 3 Oct 1993.
- ii. **Haley Alexandra King**, b. 3 Oct 1993.

3100. Nana B⁹ Bridgers (*Ruth Maye⁸, Eula Estelle Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Wade Duffey.

Children of Nana B Bridgers and Wade Duffey:

- 4137 i. **David Duffey**
- ii. **Steven Duffey**.

iii. **John Duffey.**

3101. Ann Roper⁹ Houchins (*Kathleen Manning⁸, Addie Elizabeth Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Nov 1959, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va. Married Bobby Lee Lovette 9 Dec 1979, in Martinsville,Henry,Va. Bobby Lee Lovette was b. 7 Dec 1959, in ,Henry,Va.

Place: P.O. Box 98, Axton, Henry Co. VA 24054; 703-650-3126 in 1992

Children of Ann Roper Houchins and Bobby Lee Lovette:

- i. **Jonathan Blake Lovette**, b. 28 Aug 1981, in Martinsville,Henry,Va.
- ii. **Matthew Ross Lovette**, b. 6 Dec 1982, in Martinsville,Henry,Va.

3102. Clarence Malcolm⁹ Houchins Jr (*Kathleen Manning⁸, Addie Elizabeth Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Aug 1964, in Martinsville,Henry,Va. Married (1) Robin Souther about 1987, in Axton,,Va. Married (2) Amelia Carmela Chambers 14 Feb 1992, in Clarksville,,Tn.

Children of Clarence Malcolm Houchins Jr and Amelia Carmela Chambers:

- i. **Katie Louise Houchins**, b. 15 May 1994.

3103. Judy Kaye⁹ Wilson (*Mamie Lee Roper⁸, George Phifer⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Apr 1945, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Steven Eugene Hollar 25 Mar 1967, in Vale,Catawba,Nc. Steven Eugene Hollar was b. 4 Sep 1946, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.

Children of Judy Kaye Wilson and Steven Eugene Hollar:

- i. **Halley Elizabeth Hollar**, b. 29 Sep 1970, in Vale,Catawba,Nc.
- ii. **Steven Eugene Hollar II**, b. 21 Sep 1974, in Vale,Catawba,Nc.

3104. Viveca Elizabeth⁹ Wilson (*Mamie Lee Roper⁸, George Phifer⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Dec 1948, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Peter John Padden 27 May 1970, in Vale,Catawba,Nc. Peter John Padden was b. 12 Feb 1945, in Ottawa,,On,Canada.

Place: Rt.1, Box 35, Vale NC 28168; 704-462-1414 in 1992

Nickname: Vica

Children of Viveca Elizabeth Wilson and Peter John Padden:

- i. **Dallas Petra Viveca Padden**, b. 13 Jan 1981, in Ottawa,,On,Canada.

3105. Jacob Blume⁹ Wilson Jr (*Mamie Lee Roper⁸, George Phifer⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Mar 1950, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Jennifer Ann Bauer 30 Dec 1983, in Elizabethton,Carter,Tn. Jennifer Ann Bauer was b. 11 Jan 1953, in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md.

Nickname: Jake

Place: Rt.1, Box 980, Roan Mt. TN in 1992

Children of Jacob Blume Wilson Jr and Jennifer Ann Bauer:

- i. **Carrie Mate Wilson**, b. 24 Aug 1984, in Johnson City,Washington,Tn.
- ii. **Julia Leigh Wilson**, b. 24 Jan 1990, in Johnson City,Washington,Tn.

3106. Kenneth Lee⁹ Roper (*Albert Lee⁸, Gray⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Feb 1944, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 3 Oct 1982, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Jean Benefield about 1964, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc. Married (2) Bonnie Gaye Messer.

Children of Kenneth Lee Roper and Jean Benefield:

- i. **Gregory Lee Roper**, b. 1968/1969, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Children of Kenneth Lee Roper and Bonnie Gaye Messer:

- i. **Kenneth Scott Roper**, b. 5 Jan 1975, in ,Burke,Nc.

3107. Rondall Albert⁹ Roper (*Albert Lee⁸, Gray⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Nov 1946, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Joan Margaret Lewis.

Children of Rondall Albert Roper and Joan Margaret Lewis:

- i. **Rondall Albert Roper Jr**, b. 5 Mar 1971, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Ryan Daniel Roper**, b. 12 May 1974, in ,Burke,Nc.

3108. Patricia Ann⁹ Roper (*Albert Lee⁸, Gray⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Apr 1948, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Walter Harvey Johnson 1964, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc. Walter Harvey Johnson was b. 1942.

Place: graysky99@yahoo.com in 1999

Children of Patricia Ann Roper and Walter Harvey Johnson:

- 4138 i. **Jamie Scott Johnson**, b. 1970, in ,Burke,Nc.

4139 ii. **Sean Gavin Johnson**, b. 1974, in ,Burke,Nc.

3109. Ronald⁹ Abee (*Wesley Thomas⁸, Viola Rhoda Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Apr 1953, in High Point,Guilford,Nc. Married Melissa Wells.

Children of Ronald Abee and Melissa Wells:

i. **Benjamin Abee.**

3110. Ricky Lee⁹ Abee (*Wesley Thomas⁸, Viola Rhoda Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Apr 1955, in High Point,Guilford,Nc. Married (1) Sandy Spillard. Married (2) Melinda.

Children of Ricky Lee Abee and Sandy Spillard:

i. **Taylor Abee.**

3111. Gene Carroll⁹ Holmes Jr (*Judy Paulett Townsend⁸, Dorothy Louise Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Sep 1963, in ,Caldwell,Nc. Married Sherry Holmes Feb 1985, in ,Caldwell,Nc.

Children of Gene Carroll Holmes Jr and Sherry Holmes:

- i. **Ashley Le Shea Holmes**, b. 20 Sep 1985.
- ii. **Brittany Holmes**, b. Jun 1991.

3112. Robin Lynn⁹ Holmes (*Judy Paulett Townsend⁸, Dorothy Louise Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jul 1965, in ,Caldwell,Nc. Married Howell 20 Apr 1981, in ,Cherokee,Nc.

Children of Robin Lynn Holmes and Howell:

i. **Bambi Lynn Howell**, b. 22 Apr 1982.

3113. Richard Dale⁹ Shook (*Joyce Kay Roper⁸, Dorothy Louise Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Feb 1955, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married (1) Rene Falls 12 Feb 1977, in ,Burke,Nc. Rene Falls was b. 1961, in ,Catawba,Nc. Married (2) Debra Propst 6 Jun 1975, in ,Catawba,Nc. Debra Propst was b. 1957, in ,Catawba,Nc.

Children of Richard Dale Shook and Rene Falls:

- i. **Ritchie Alan Shook**, b. 28 Jul 1978, in ,Catawba,Nc.
 - ii. **Kyle Lee Shook**, b. 24 Jul 1986, in ,Catawba,Nc.
-

Children of Richard Dale Shook and Debra Propst:

- 4140 i. **Melissa Dale Shook**, b. 27 Jan 1976, in ,Catawba,Nc.

3114. Terry David⁹ Shook (*Joyce Kay Roper⁸, Dorothy Louise Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 May 1956, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Married Teresa Putnam 15 Mar 1979, in ,Catawba,Nc. Teresa Putnam was b. 21 Jun 1961, in ,Catawba,Nc.

Children of Terry David Shook and Teresa Putnam:

- i. **Kristen Shook**, b. 7 Nov 1982, in ,Catawba,Nc.
ii. **Kelly Shook**, b. 29 Jul 1985, in ,Catawba,Nc.

3115. Tammy Lee⁹ Morris (*Barbara Kay Hill⁸, Mildred Mae Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Sep 1965, in Takoma Park,Montgomery,Md. Married Scott Carroll Starnes in Bethlehem,,Nc.

Children of Tammy Lee Morris and Scott Carroll Starnes:

- i. **Chastity Brienne Starnes**, b. 8 Jun 1988, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

3116. Charles Odis⁹ Proctor (*Reathe Louella Lowman⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jan 1942, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married Elaine Harrison in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

Children of Charles Odis Proctor and Elaine Harrison:

- i. **Charles Odis Proctor Jr**, b. 1960/1970.
ii. **Bryan S Proctor**, b. 4 Sep 1960/1970.
iii. **Michele L Proctor**, b. 5 Sep 1970, in Ft. Lauderdale,Broward,Fl, d. 12 Oct 1986, in Snellville,Gwinnett,Ga, bur. in Eternalhillsmemgard,,Gwinnett,Ga.

3117. Sandra Reathe⁹ Proctor (*Reathe Louella Lowman⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 May 1945, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married Joseph Vause in Lexington,Lexington,Sc.

Children of Sandra Reathe Proctor and Joseph Vause:

- i. **Joey Vause**, b. 29 Mar 1968, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.

3118. William Talbert⁹ Proctor (*Reathe Louella Lowman⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Nov 1947, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married Kathy Jean Holden 15 Sep 1973, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Kathy Jean Holden was b. 4 Oct 1952.

Nickname: Billy

Children of William Talbert Proctor and Kathy Jean Holden:

- i. **William Tyler Proctor**, b. 18 Apr 1980, in Sylvia,Jackson,Nc.

3119. Geraldine Marie⁹ Moyer (*Susie Mae Lowman⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jan 1934, in „Sc. Married Franklin Gary Watkins.

Children of Geraldine Marie Moyer and Franklin Gary Watkins:

- 4141 i. **Franklin Gary Watkins Jr**, b. 14 Jun 1956.
- 4142 ii. **Nancy Inez Watkins**, b. 7 Jun 1961.

3120. Carless Harper⁹ Lowman (*Dexter Carless⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jul 1946, in „Stanly,Nc. Married Katherine Diane Duncan 27 Feb 1965, in „York,Sc.

Children of Carless Harper Lowman and Katherine Diane Duncan:

- i. **David Hugh Lowman**, b. 28 Sep 1965, in „Rowan,Nc.
- ii. **Jennifer Diane Lowman**, b. 21 Jul 1972, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

3121. Myrtle Nadine⁹ Lowman (*Dexter Carless⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Sep 1947, in „Rowan,Nc. Married (1) Walter Kelly Carter 11 Jun 1967. Walter Kelly Carter was b. 15 Jan 1944, d. 23 Jan 1984. Married (2) Luther David Potts 3 Jul 1976, in Stlukeschchrist,Rowan,Nc. Luther David Potts was b. 11 Jun 1947.

Children of Myrtle Nadine Lowman and Walter Kelly Carter:

- 4143 i. **Kelly Dwayne Carter**, b. 23 Jul 1969, in „Rowan,Nc.
- ii. **Vanessa Maria Carter**, b. 13 Jan 1971, in „Rowan,Nc. Parents: adopted by mother's second husband Luther David Potts.

3122. James Leonard⁹ Lowman (*Dexter Carless⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Mar 1951, in „Rowan,Nc. Married Melissa Ann Wagner 9 Aug 1974, in Goldhill,,Nc.

Children of James Leonard Lowman and Melissa Ann Wagner:

- i. **Kerry Michael Lowman**, b. 10 Mar 1975, in „Rowan,Nc.

3123. Carolyn Ruth⁹ Lowman (*Dexter Carless⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵*,

*Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 14 Dec 1953, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married Tommy Marvin Lane 25 Apr 1976, in Stlukeschchrist,Rowan,Nc.

Children of Carolyn Ruth Lowman and Tommy Marvin Lane:

- i. **Brandi Leigh Lane**, b. 9 Sep 1977, in ,Rowan,Nc.
- ii. **William Thomas Lane**, b. 4 Sep 1980, in ,Rowan,Nc. Nickname: Zeb

3124. David Wayne⁹ Lowman (*Ernest Belvin*⁸, *Wallace Belton*⁷, *Nancy Emma Roper*⁶, *David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 22 May 1956. Married Donna White 28 Sep 1979, in Rockwell,Rowan,Nc.

Children of David Wayne Lowman and Donna White:

- i. **Stacie Leigh Lowman**, b. 1 Jan 1982.

3125. Debbie Kay⁹ Lowman (*Ernest Belvin*⁸, *Wallace Belton*⁷, *Nancy Emma Roper*⁶, *David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 29 May 1958.

Children of Debbie Kay Lowman and ____ ____:

- i. **Melissa Dawn Lowman**, b. 28 Feb 1979.

3126. Terri Dale⁹ Lowman (*Ernest Belvin*⁸, *Wallace Belton*⁷, *Nancy Emma Roper*⁶, *David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 30 Jun 1959. Married Gary Wayne Little 17 Jun 1984, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc. Gary Wayne Little was b. 9 Dec 1958.

Children of Terri Dale Lowman and Gary Wayne Little:

- i. **Steven Ray Little**, b. 9 Aug 1986.
- ii. **Stephanie Jean Little**, b. 1 Mar 1989.

3127. Jerri Gail⁹ Lowman (*Ernest Belvin*⁸, *Wallace Belton*⁷, *Nancy Emma Roper*⁶, *David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 30 Jun 1959. Married Paul Johnston. Paul Johnston was b. 30 Dec 1959.

Children of Jerri Gail Lowman and Paul Johnston:

- i. **Shannon Elizabeth Johnston**, b. 5 May 1980.
- ii. **Abigail Marie Johnston**, b. 6 Oct 1983.

3128. Wallace Lindsay⁹ Lowman (*Ernest Belvin*⁸, *Wallace Belton*⁷, *Nancy Emma Roper*⁶, *David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 20 Aug 1960. Married Arlis Ann Campbell. Arlis Ann Campbell was

b. 10 Jan 1963.

Children of Wallace Lindsay Lowman and Arlis Ann Campbell:

- i. **Lowman**, b. 1988.

3129. Kathy⁹ Lowman (*Quentin Surratt⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Bryon B Simpkins.

Nickname: Boo

Children of Kathy Lowman and Bryon B Simpkins:

- i. **Dennis Simpkins**.
- ii. **Angela Simpkins**. Married Eric Hinds 22 Oct 1988.

3130. James Quentin⁹ Lowman (*Quentin Surratt⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Dec 1955. Married Mryna. Mryna was b. 24 Jun 1956.

Children of James Quentin Lowman and Mryna:

- i. **Richard Lowman**, b. 14 Jun 1976.
- ii. **Ashley Rene Lowman**, b. 9 Sep 1983.

3131. Judith Marie⁹ Lowman (*Quentin Surratt⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married O'Dell Shealy.

Children of Judith Marie Lowman and O'Dell Shealy:

- i. **Reece Shealy**.
- ii. **Nikki Shealy**.

3132. Odis Perry⁹ Lowman Jr (*Odis Perry⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Sep 1943, in ,Alachua,Fl. Married Carole Jeanette Trexler 30 Sep 1963, in Chester,Chester,Sc.

Children of Odis Perry Lowman Jr and Carole Jeanette Trexler:

- i. **Dennis Todd Lowman**, b. 3 Sep 1964, in ,Rowan,Nc.
- ii. **Wendy Denise Lowman**, b. 9 Oct 1965, in ,Rowan,Nc.
- iii. **Christina Dale Lowman**, b. 1 Jun 1970, in ,Vance,Nc.
- iv. **Toni Suzanne Lowman**, b. 21 Dec 1971, in ,Vance,Nc.

3133. Robert Wallace⁹ Lowman (*Odin Perry⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Mar 1947, in ,Richland,Sc. Married Cathy Sue Hoffner 25 Jul 1971. Cathy Sue Hoffner was b. 28 Sep 1951.

Children of Robert Wallace Lowman and Cathy Sue Hoffner:

- i. **Amy Catherine Lowman**, b. 2 Nov 1979, in ,Rowan,Nc.
- ii. **Michael Perry Lowman**, b. 9 Nov 1979, in ,Rowan,Nc.

3134. Susan Marie⁹ Lowman (*Odin Perry⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jul 1950, in ,Richland,Sc. Married Daniel Ross Crosby 17 Nov 1984, in Salisbury,Rowan,Nc.

Children of Susan Marie Lowman and Daniel Ross Crosby:

- i. **Daniel Ross Crosby Jr**, b. 2 Sep 1986, in ,Rowan,Nc.

3135. Phyliss Ann⁹ Lowman (*Pomeroy⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Roy L Hornsby.

Children of Phyliss Ann Lowman and Roy L Hornsby:

- i. **Scott Hornsby**.

3136. Thomas Larry⁹ Mills (*Lillie Louise Lowman⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jul 1946, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married Betty Kaye Fogle 9 Dec 1972, in Orangeburg,Orangeburg,Sc. Betty Kaye Fogle was b. 3 Feb, in Orangeburg,Orangeburg,Sc.

Children of Thomas Larry Mills and Betty Kaye Fogle:

- i. **Jason Brooks Mills**, b. 16 Jan 1980, in Lexington,Lexington,Sc.
- ii. **Jordan Matthew Mills**, b. 19 Jun 1984, in Lexington,Lexington,Sc.

3137. Nancy Susan⁹ Mills (*Lillie Louise Lowman⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Dec 1947, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married (1) William Dan Barry 23 Sep 1966, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. William Dan Barry was b. 25 Aug 1944, in Lexington,Lexington,Sc. Married (2) Birtie Raymond Jackson Jr 16 May, in West Columbia,Lexington,Sc. Birtie Raymond Jackson Jr was b. 23 Dec 1956, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

Place: 236 Pineridge Dr., West Columbia, SC 29172; 803-755-2121 in 1990

Children of Nancy Susan Mills and William Dan Barry:

- i. **William Dan Barry Jr**, b. 4 Feb 1969, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
- ii. **Regina Lynn Barry**, b. 22 May 1971, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

3138. John Anderson⁹ Sofley Jr (*Sylvia Jo Lowman⁸, Smyttle Arnette⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Dec 1955, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married Terry Byars. Terry Byars was b. 5 Oct 1955, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

Children of John Anderson Sofley Jr and Terry Byars:

- i. **Jonathan Edward Sofley**.
- ii. **Christina Suzanne Sofley**.

3139. Stephen Martin⁹ Sofley (*Sylvia Jo Lowman⁸, Smyttle Arnette⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Dec 1956, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married Brenda Kay Jones.

Children of Stephen Martin Sofley and Brenda Kay Jones:

- i. **Amy Leigh Sofley**, b. 12 May 1978.

3140. Terry Lynn⁹ Lowman (*Gernal Arnette⁸, Smyttle Arnette⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jul 1956, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married Terry Eudy in ,Stanly,Nc. Terry Eudy was b. in ,Stanly,Nc.

Children of Terry Lynn Lowman and Terry Eudy:

- i. **Erin Patricia Eudy**.

3141. Regina Faye⁹ Lowman (*Samuel Martin⁸, Smyttle Arnette⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jan 1959, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married Donald Ray Rogers.

Children of Regina Faye Lowman and Donald Ray Rogers:

- i. **Eric Scott Rogers**, b. 19 May 1981.
- ii. **Nicholas Shawn Rogers**, b. 22 Jul 1983.

3142. Phillip Allen⁹ Lowman (*Samuel Martin⁸, Smyttle Arnette⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Nov 1961, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married Patty Suzanne Shue.

Children of Phillip Allen Lowman and Patty Suzanne Shue:

- i. **Kelly Suzanne Lowman**, b. 5 Apr 1978.
-

-
- ii. **Lindsay Elizabeth Lowman**, b. 12 Jan 1982.

3143. Margie Merintha⁹ Lowman (*Samuel Martin⁸, Smyttle Arnette⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Sep 1964, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married William Craig Downum Jr.

Children of Margie Merintha Lowman and William Craig Downum Jr:

- i. **Downum**, b. 1988.

3144. Rhonda Darnell⁹ Lowman (*Jackie Lewis⁸, Smyttle Arnette⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Oct 1965, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married Ricky Wayne Jones 19 Nov 1983. Ricky Wayne Jones was b. 5 Dec 1964.

Children of Rhonda Darnell Lowman and Ricky Wayne Jones:

- i. **Leslie Diane Jones**, b. 14 Apr 1984.

3145. Loretta Lynn⁹ Roper (*Johnny Ezell⁸, Jasper Young⁷, John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Dec 1965, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Married Charles Short.

Children of Loretta Lynn Roper and Charles Short:

- i. **Kyle Short**, b. 16 Jan 1986, in ,Cleveland,Nc.

3146. Eric Franklin⁹ Richard (*Alfred Ray⁸, Maggie Ethel Roper⁷, John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 May 1964, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Married Lynn Queen 27 Jul 1985, in ,Cleveland,Nc. Lynn Queen was b. 9 Feb, in ,Cleveland,Nc.

Children of Eric Franklin Richard and Lynn Queen:

- i. **Lindsay Richard**, b. 1 Mar 1986, in ,Cleveland.
ii. **Casey Lynn Richard**, b. 7 Apr 1990, in ,Cleveland.

3147. John Barry⁹ Richard (*Forest Donald⁸, Maggie Ethel Roper⁷, John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 May 1968, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc. Married Georgia Darlene Kennedy. Georgia Darlene Kennedy was b. 1 Jan 1971, in Lincoln,Nc.

Children of John Barry Richard and Georgia Darlene Kennedy:

- i. **Brittany Danielle Richard**, b. 15 Aug 1990, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

3148. Michael Dale⁹ Robinson (*Nannie Sue Roper⁸, Samuel Asbury⁷, John Bynum⁶, David Asbury⁵*,

*Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 19 Feb 1954, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc. Married (1) Johnny. Married (2) Kim Jackson. Kim Jackson was b. 21 Sep 1965, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

Children of Michael Dale Robinson and Johnny:

- i. **Linda Michelle Robinson.**

3149. Teresa Renee⁹ Hoffman (*Betty Ruth Roper*⁸, *Samuel Asbury*⁷, *John Bynum*⁶, *David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 25 Oct 1961, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc. Married Arthur Eugene Ridings 17 Oct 1981, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

Children of Teresa Renee Hoffman and Arthur Eugene Ridings:

- i. **Caleb Joe Ridings**, b. 5 Mar 1988, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

3150. Loy Samuel⁹ Hoffman (*Betty Ruth Roper*⁸, *Samuel Asbury*⁷, *John Bynum*⁶, *David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 11 Jun 1963, in Fort Hood,,Tx. Married Lynette Louise Williams 26 Jan 1986, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

Child: expecting second one Oct 1991

Children of Loy Samuel Hoffman and Lynette Louise Williams:

- i. **Jonathan Samuel Hoffman**, b. 30 Jun 1989, in Shelby,Cleveland,Nc.

3151. Marshall⁹ Smith (*James Earl*⁸, *James Edley*⁷, *Barney Monroe*⁶, *Patience Roper*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1949. Married Martha Bumgarner.

Children of Marshall Smith and Martha Bumgarner:

- i. **Marshall Smith Jr**, b. 1974.

3152. Linda⁹ Smith (*James Earl*⁸, *James Edley*⁷, *Barney Monroe*⁶, *Patience Roper*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1951. Married (1) Ken Huffman. Married (2) Lowery.

Children of Linda Smith and Ken Huffman:

- i. **Tina Huffman**, b. 1972.

3153. James⁹ Ollis (*Ruby Elizabeth Smith*⁸, *James Edley*⁷, *Barney Monroe*⁶, *Patience Roper*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1949. Married Margarita Edquid.

Children of James Ollis and Margarita Edquid:

- i. **Aaron Ollis**, b. 1978.
- ii. **Darrell Ollis**, b. 1983.

3154. Coman⁹ Smith (*Shirily Albert⁸, James Edley⁷, Barney Monroe⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1951. Married Pamela.

Children of Coman Smith and Pamela:

- i. **Kimberly Smith**.

3155. Lemeul⁹ Smith (*Shirily Albert⁸, James Edley⁷, Barney Monroe⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1953. Married Charlene Smith.

Children of Lemeul Smith and Charlene Smith:

- i. **Joshua Smith**, b. 1982.

3156. John Randolph⁹ Stanley (*Lena Elizabeth Smith⁸, Coleman Hull⁷, America Elmarinda Smith⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Carol Blakly.

Children of John Randolph Stanley and Carol Blakly:

- i. **Lara Stanley**.

3157. Joseph Reece⁹ Stanley (*Lena Elizabeth Smith⁸, Coleman Hull⁷, America Elmarinda Smith⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Lynette Clantz.

Children of Joseph Reece Stanley and Lynette Clantz:

- i. **Jana Stanley**.

3158. Debbie⁹ Stanley (*Lena Elizabeth Smith⁸, Coleman Hull⁷, America Elmarinda Smith⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Richards Rogers.

Children of Debbie Stanley and Richards Rogers:

- i. **Seth Rogers**.

3159. Betty⁹ Stanley (*Lena Elizabeth Smith⁸, Coleman Hull⁷, America Elmarinda Smith⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married James Wade.

Children of Betty Stanley and James Wade:

- i. **Matthew Wade.**
- ii. **Aaron Wade.**
- iii. **Adam Wade.**

3160. Rebecca Ann⁹ Smith (*James Bernard⁸, Coleman Hull⁷, America Elmarinda Smith⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married J Steven Henry.

Alias: Steve

Children of Rebecca Ann Smith and J Steven Henry:

- i. **Jermey Henry.**
- ii. **Jessica Henry.**

3161. Vickie Joyce⁹ Smith (*Dury Coleman⁸, Coleman Hull⁷, America Elmarinda Smith⁶, Patience Roper⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jun 1952. Married Chapman.

Children of Vickie Joyce Smith and Chapman:

- i. **Chapman.**

3162. Susan Camille⁹ Roper (*Roy Linwood⁸, Stanley Roscoe⁷, Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Aug 1958, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Powell.

Place: Hickory NC in 1992

Children of Susan Camille Roper and Powell:

- i. **Powell.**

3163. Robert A⁹ Koehler Jr (*Doris Maxine Roper⁸, John Wesley⁷, Frederick Elijah⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Cindy.

Children of Robert A Koehler Jr and Cindy:

- i. **Zachary Koehler.**

3164. Patricia⁹ Keaton (*Agnes Winfred Roper⁸, John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Wayne Ramsey.

Nickname: Pat

Children of Patricia Keaton and Wayne Ramsey:

- 4144 i. **Kandi Ramsey**

3165. Paul W⁹ Keaton Jr (*Agnes Winfred Roper⁸, John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Sandra Griffin.

Place: 1584 Butler Hill Rd, Morganton NC 1994

Children of Paul W Keaton Jr and Sandra Griffin:

- i. **Brett Alan Keaton.** Married Amy Dawn Willis 14 May 1994, in Drexel,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Scott Eric Keaton.** Married Donna Jean Powell 19 Feb 1994, in Drexel,Burke,Nc.

3166. Clarence Wesley⁹ Norman (*Mary Viola Roper⁸, John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jun 1948. Married Margaret Garland in ,Burke,Nc.

Nickname: Wesley

Children of Clarence Wesley Norman and Margaret Garland:

- i. **Tracy Norman.**
- ii. **Lesley Norman.**

3167. Linda Diane⁹ Norman (*Mary Viola Roper⁸, John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Oct 1949. Married Billy Michaels in Gafney,Cherokee,Sc.

Children of Linda Diane Norman and Billy Michaels:

- i. **Chris Norman.**
- ii. **Chad Michaels.**

3168. Vester Lee⁹ Norman (*Mary Viola Roper⁸, John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Dec 1951. Married Janet Hildebrand.

Children of Vester Lee Norman and Janet Hildebrand:

- i. **Rodney Norman.** Married Julie Stroup.
- ii. **Michelle Norman.**

3169. Wayne Nelson⁹ Norman (*Mary Viola Roper⁸, John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Oct 1952. Married (1) Janet Causby. Married (2) Peggy Benfield.

Children of Wayne Nelson Norman and Peggy Benfield:

- i. **Kim Norman.**

3170. Claudia Roxanne⁹ Roper (*Claude Nelson⁸, John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1965, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Tommy David Hunt.

Children of Claudia Roxanne Roper and Tommy David Hunt:

- i. **Alyssa Christina Hunt**, b. 7 May 2003, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, d. 7 May 2003, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Foresthillcem,Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3171. Todd Richard⁹ Roper (*Francis Richard⁸, John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jul 1970, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Mikki Nicole Monk 11 Nov 1995, in Drexel,Burke,Nc.

School: UNCCH BS biology

Job: musician

Place: Nashville TN in 1995

School: Appal. St Univ

Nickname: Nicole

Children of Todd Richard Roper and Mikki Nicole Monk:

- i. **Roper**, b. 7 May 1998.

3172. Lisa⁹ Roper (*Francis Richard⁸, John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Foy.

Place: Chesapeake VA in 1995

Children of Lisa Roper and Foy:

- i. **Weston Foy.**

3173. Vickie Lynne⁹ Roper (*William Alexander⁸, Willie Arthur⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Sep 1955, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Richard Allen Shell. Richard Allen Shell was b. 1953.

Children of Vickie Lynne Roper and Richard Allen Shell:

- i. **Christopher Lee Roper**, b. 1973.
- ii. **Christy Dawn Roper**, b. 1980.

3174. Margaret Jean⁹ Roper (*David Haywood⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 May 1929, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 27 Apr 1990, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, bur. in Missionaryridge,,Burke,Nc. Married William Zero Watts 28 Jun 1947. William Zero Watts was b. 20 Oct 1924.

Place: Rt.6, Morganton NC

Children of Margaret Jean Roper and William Zero Watts:

- 4145 i. **Teresa Wanette Watts**, b. 13 Sep 1954.

3175. David Arnold⁹ Roper (*David Haywood⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Feb 1936, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 9 Jul 1980, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Foresthillcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Brenda Jane Mooney 7 May 1961, in ,Burke,Nc. Brenda Jane Mooney was b. 10 Aug 1940.

Place: 613 Valdese Ave. Ext., Morganton NC

War: Sp4, US Army

Place: 110 Stephens Dr., Morganton NC 28655; 704-433-8225 in 1992

Job: bank manager

Children of David Arnold Roper and Brenda Jane Mooney:

- i. **Connie Jo Roper**, b. 18 Jul 1965, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Robin Jackson 21 Mar.

3176. William Ray⁹ Roper (*David Haywood⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Nov 1938, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 21 Jan 1993, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Doris Marie Smith. Doris Marie Smith was b. 15 Jun 1940.

Place: Rt.6 Box 444, 4196 Burkemont Rd, Morganton NC 28655 in 1992

Nickname: Billy; Bill

Job: Drexel Furn. Co.

Death: after hip operation at St. Joseph's Hospital

Source: Diehl Descendants, Peggy Dale Chapman, 2000; World Family Tree V.3

Children of William Ray Roper and Doris Marie Smith:

- i. **Denise Marie Roper**, b. 20 Jan 1965, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Christopher Marion Campbell 2 Mar 1991, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Place: Knoxville TN in 1991

School: UNC @ Chapel Hill; Univ. TN Knoxville
- ii. **Scott Ray Roper**, b. 27 Oct 1966, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Michelle Epley 18 Sep 1993, in Sevierville,,Tn. Place: Rt.6, Box 444, Morganton NC 28655; 704-437-6342 in 1992-24 years; 4193 Ruritan Dr, Morganton, NC, (828)438-0938 Job: Broughton Hospital, Morganton NC

3177. Revonda Ann⁹ Roper (*David Haywood⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Feb 1941, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 2 Oct 1970, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkemontbaptchcem,,Burke,Nc. Married Calvin Dewey Ross 21 Dec 1960, in ,Burke,Nc. Calvin Dewey Ross was b. 24 Nov 1937, d. 10 Jul 1994, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc, bur. in Burkemontbaptchc,,Burke,Nc.

Death: suicide

Place: 231 Pete Brittain Rd, Morganton NC 28655 in 1994

Job: owner & operator Ross Clothing Outlet, Morganton NC

Death: heart attack

Children of Revonda Ann Roper and Calvin Dewey Ross:

- i. **Donna Elaine Ross**, b. 5 Jul 1964. Place: Morganton NC 1994
- ii. **Trina Renee Ross**, b. 30 Mar 1967. Married Bryan Farris. Bryan Farris was b. 4 Jan 1958. Place: Drexel NC 1994

3178. William Alvin⁹ Roper (*John William⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Sep 1928, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Mary Marie Bradshaw 8 Apr 1949, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc. Mary Marie Bradshaw was b. 11 Oct 1923, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 2 Jun 1982, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Salemmethchcem,Burke,Nc.

Place: second house on Roper Dr. off of Pete Brittain Dr. s of Morganton, NC, Rt.6, Box 526; 704-437-5278 in 1992-41 years, 103 Roper Dr, Morganton NC 28655-7641, 828-437-5278 in 2002

Children of William Alvin Roper and Mary Marie Bradshaw:

- 4146 i. **Kenneth Ray Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1951, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Carlos Joseph Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1957, in ,Burke,Nc. Place: lived with father (Rt.6, Box 526) on Roper Dr. in 1992-39 years
- 4147 iii. **Janet Marie Roper**, b. 8 Jun 1960, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3179. Ned Joseph⁹ Roper (*John William⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jan 1935, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 2 May 1983, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkemempk,,Burke,Nc. Married Rosemary Brockman Fowler 25 Dec 1960, in ,Burke,Nc. Rosemary Brockman Fowler was b. 17 Oct 1929, in „Sc, d. 3 May 1989, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burke Mem Park,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rt. 11, Morganton, NC at death

Children of Ned Joseph Roper and Rosemary Brockman Fowler:

- i. **Benjamin Joseph Roper**, b. 19 Aug 1968, in ,Burke,Nc. Parents: adopted
Nickname: Benji
- ii. **Laura Ann Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1970, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Gordon Curtis Silver. Gordon Curtis Silver was b. 1 Apr 1968. Parents: adopted

3180. Ralph Winfred⁹ Roper (*Luther McDowell⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Oct 1929, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Betty Carolyn Yount 8 Mar 1950, in ,Burke,Nc. Betty Carolyn Yount was b. 11 Nov 1927. Married (2) Brenda E.

Place: 620 Pine St., Myrtle Beach SC 29575 in 1988; Jacobs Lane, Morganton NC in 1995

Place: her father first owned the dairy later owned by Luther McDowell Roper and then by his sons Billy Joe Roper and Carroll Roper

Nickname: Carolyn

Children of Ralph Winfred Roper and Betty Carolyn Yount:

- i. **Roper**, b. 1 Aug 1955, in „La, d. 1 Aug 1955, in „La, bur. in Foresthillcem,,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Roper**, b. 1 Aug 1955, in „La, d. 1 Aug 1955, in „La, bur. in Foresthillcem,,Burke,Nc.
- 4148 iii. **Fred Luther Roper**, b. 1 Dec 1956, in „,,Japan.
- 4149 iv. **Janice Lynn Roper**, b. 24 Jan 1959, in „,,Japan.

Children of Ralph Winfred Roper and Brenda E:

i. **Tim W Roper.**

3181. Dorothy Helleen⁹ Roper (*Luther McDowell⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Feb 1932, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Owen Connelly Ross. Owen Connelly Ross was b. 4 Nov 1926, d. 30 Jul 1974, in ,Burke,Nc, bur. in Burkemontbaptch,Burke,Nc.

Place: Morganton, NC in 1988

Children of Dorothy Helleen Roper and Owen Connelly Ross:

- i. **Bennett Owen Ross**, b. 26 Jun 1947, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Gladys Irene Freeman 19 Apr 1971, in ,Burke,Nc. Gladys Irene Freeman was b. 10 Aug 1943. Place: 107 Phoenix Dr., Morganton NC 28655 in 1993
- 4150 ii. **Bobby Joe Ross**, b. 1 Sep 1952, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 4151 iii. **Cheryl Ann Ross**, b. 14 Mar 1959, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3182. Mable Ruth⁹ Roper (*Luther McDowell⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Apr 1941, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Michael Ervin Walker 24 May 1959, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Michael Ervin Walker was b. 7 Apr 1940, in ,Burke,Nc.

Place: 205 Charlie Britain Rd., Morganton NC 28655 in 1988

Nickname: Ruth

Nickname: Ervin

Children of Mable Ruth Roper and Michael Ervin Walker:

- i. **Michael Ervin Walker Jr**, b. 31 May 1960, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Nickname: Mike

Place: 628-A Old Shelby Rd., Morganton NC 28655 in 1993
- ii. **Pamella Dawn Walker**, b. 17 May 1964, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Nickname: Pam

Place: Rt.5, Box 524-1, Boone NC 28607 in 1993
- iii. **Crystal Jillane Walker**, b. 1 Nov 1967, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married James Gerald King 21 Nov 1987, in ,Burke,Nc. James Gerald King was b. 15 Aug 1962. Nickname: Jill

Place: 223 Advent St, Morganton NC 28655 in 1993

3183. Brenda Ree⁹ Roper (*Luther McDowell⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Apr 1943, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Norris Anthony McCurry 1 Dec 1961. Norris Anthony McCurry was b. 23 Mar 1940.

Place: 1317 Harrison Carswell Ave., Morganton NC 28655 in 1993

Place: Morganton NC in 1992

Children of Brenda Ree Roper and Norris Anthony McCurry:

- i. **Adam Dale McCurry**, b. 6 Jul 1966, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Susan Adair Gupton 8 Aug 1992, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Susan Adair Gupton was b. 31 Mar 1968. School: Univ. NC at Chapel Hill B.A. history

Place: 103 N. Anderson St., Morganton NC 28655 in 1992 101 N. Green St, Morganton NC in 1994
- ii. **Mark Allen McCurry**, b. 10 Jul 1968, in Morganton,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Jul 1968, in „Nc, bur. in Nationalcem,,Wake,Nc.
- iii. **Patrick Norris McCurry**, b. 18 Oct 1972, in „Mi. School: Haywood Coll, Clyde NC

3184. James Robert⁹ Carswell (*Kettie Tate Roper⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jan 1936, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Mary Elizabeth Parsley. Mary Elizabeth Parsley was b. 2 Apr 1941, in ,Mitchell,Nc.

Place: Rt. 6, Box 525K, Roper Dr., Morganton NC 28655 in 1992

Children of James Robert Carswell and Mary Elizabeth Parsley:

- i. **James Eric Carswell**, b. 29 Dec 1967, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Cynthia Rene Clark 18 Apr 1992, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. School: Univ. SC; W. Piedmont Comm. Coll.-civil eng.

Place: Drexel NC in 1992
- ii. **Amy Elizabeth Carswell**, b. 18 Feb 1970, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (1) William Eugene Willis 17 Oct 1992, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Keith Alan Wichman 14 Jan 1995, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (3) Fredrick Nelson Causby Jr 20 Mar 1999, in ,Burke,Nc. School: W. Piedmont Comm. Coll. & Gardner-Webb Coll. B.S. bus. adm.

Place: Dillon SC in 1992; Roper Dr. Morganton NC 1995

4152 iii. Source: wedding article in The News Herald, Morganton NC, 1999
Robert Dennis Carswell, b. 3 Mar 1973, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3185. Joseph Edward⁹ Roper (*James Earl⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 May 1936, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Judy Ann Arrowood 21 Apr 1962, in ,Burke,Nc. Judy Ann Arrowood was b. 3 Jan 1942, in Canton,Sparks,Oh.

Place: 625 S. College St., Morganton NC 28655 in 1973 & 1989

Job: teacher

Children of Joseph Edward Roper and Judy Ann Arrowood:

- i. **Edward Alan Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1963, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Kimberly Dawn Brittain 4 Jun 1983, in ,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Deborah Ann Goodman 8 Aug 1987. Deborah Ann Goodman was b. 6 Oct 1963. Place: 331 Pete Brittain Rd, Morganton NC 28655; 828-433-5822; aroper4989@aol.com in 2000
- ii. **Vince Eldon Roper**, b. 28 Aug 1969, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Job: police officer in Burke Co. NC
- iii. **Gannon Lamont Roper**, b. 15 Feb 1973, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3186. Howard Lee⁹ Roper (*Stanley Earl⁸, Edward Columbus⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 May 1920, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Christine Kathryn Oliver.

Place: 126 Edgebrook Pl. SW, Lenoir NC; 704-754-9052 in 1992

Job: owner of Roper Lumber Co., Morganton NC

Children of Howard Lee Roper and Christine Kathryn Oliver:

- i. **Hazel Delores Roper**, b. 18 Dec 1940, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Roper**, b. 28 Oct 1943, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- 4153 iii. **Donald Lee Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1945, in ,Caldwell,Nc.
- iv. **Randy Dale Roper**, b. 22 Dec 1950, in ,Caldwell,Nc. Married Rita Setzer. Place: P.O. Box 1941, Lenoir NC 28645; 704-754-4298; FAX:704-728-0022 Work: 704-728-8402 in 1993

3187. Harold Edward⁹ Roper (*Stanley Earl⁸, Edward Columbus⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Oct 1922, in ,Burke,Nc, d. 14 Jul 1995, in North Myrtle Beach,,Sc, bur. in Nmyrtlebeachmemg,North Myrtle Beach,,Sc. Married Olga Inez Cox 14 Dec 1941, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Olga Inez Cox was b. 1921, d. 25 Aug 1992, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc, bur. in Nmyrtlebeachmemg,Horry,Sc.

Place: Morganton NC; Poinsett Dr, N. Myrtle Beach SC in 1992 & 1995

War: wounded in WWII in France

Place: Poinsett Dr., N. Myrtle Beach SC

Nickname: Inez

Children of Harold Edward Roper and Olga Inez Cox:

- i. **Harold Edward Roper Jr**, b. 20 Feb 1943, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Rosemarie Newton 25 Sep 1970, in ,Burke,Nc. Rosemarie Newton was b. about 1946. Place: New Bern NC in 1992
- 4154 ii. **Richard Cox Roper**, b. 1 Jul 1947, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc.

3188. Edward Lawrence⁹ Garrison (*Essie Ruth Roper⁸, Edward Columbus⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Mar 1941. Married Hilda.

Children of Edward Lawrence Garrison and Hilda:

- i. **Harriett Ruth Garrison**, b. 21 Jun 1969.

3189. Preston Jones⁹ Garrison (*Essie Ruth Roper⁸, Edward Columbus⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Oct 1942. Married Susan Bast 27 Aug 1966, in Pottstown,Montgomery,Pa.

Children of Preston Jones Garrison and Susan Bast:

- i. **Lance Preston Garrison**, b. 12 Sep 1970, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.

3190. Carol Agnes⁹ Garrison (*Essie Ruth Roper⁸, Edward Columbus⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Apr 1945. Married Clyde D Kistler 9 Dec 1967, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Children of Carol Agnes Garrison and Clyde D Kistler:

- i. **Amie Devera Kistler**, b. 31 Aug 1971, in Asheboro,Randolph,Nc.
- ii. **Tyson Dewey Kistler**, b. 11 Aug 1974, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc.

3191. William Stanley⁹ Garrison (*Essie Ruth Roper⁸, Edward Columbus⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Aug 1946. Married Susan Ross 26 Oct 1974, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc.

Children of William Stanley Garrison and Susan Ross:

- i. **William Charles Garrison**, b. 20 Feb 1977, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3192. Clyde Winfred⁹ Garrison (*Ora Geneva Stroupe⁸, Cora Agnes Roper⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Aug 1927, in ,Burke,Nc. Married Doris M McGhinnis. Doris M McGhinnis was b. 26 Feb 1932, in ,Burke,Nc.

Children of Clyde Winfred Garrison and Doris M McGhinnis:

- i. **Stephen Leslie Garrison**, b. 16 Nov 1952, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Phyllis Propst 6 Sep 1975, in ,Burke,Nc. Phyllis Propst was b. 20 Feb 1953, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

3193. Katie Jeannine⁹ Stroupe (*David Carl⁸, Cora Agnes Roper⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 May 1932. Married Melvin Carriker 5 Dec 1964.

Nickname: Jeannine

Place: Charlotte NC in 1995

Children of Katie Jeannine Stroupe and Melvin Carriker:

- i. **Susan Lynn Carriker**, b. 4 Feb 1972.

3194. Ernest Carl⁹ Stroupe (*David Carl⁸, Cora Agnes Roper⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Sep 1936. Married (1) Brenda Simpson. Married (2) Mary Ann Taggart 3 Oct 1986.

Place: Morganton NC in 1995

Children of Ernest Carl Stroupe and Brenda Simpson:

- i. **Dawn Elizabeth Stroupe**, b. 4 May 1968.

3195. Jo Ann⁹ Stroupe (*David Carl⁸, Cora Agnes Roper⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 May 1946. Married (1) Crockford. Married (2) Robert Hoyes 31 Jan 1983.

Place: Morganton NC in 1995

Nickname: Bob

Children of Jo Ann Stroupe and Crockford:

- i. **Steven David Crockford**, b. 23 Sep 1968. Married Alice Lowman 30 Mar 1988.
- ii. **Shelly Jo Crockford**, b. 11 Sep 1970. Married Shawn Meeks 4 Jun 1988.

3196. Carmie Gene⁹ Stroupe (*Gerald Glenn⁸, Cora Agnes Roper⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Mar 1933. Married Ruby Carolyn Smith 15 Apr 1961. Ruby Carolyn Smith was b. 12 May 1944.

Place: 105 Buff St., Morganton NC 28680 in 1991

Children of Carmie Gene Stroupe and Ruby Carolyn Smith:

- i. **Jeffrey Gene Stroupe**, b. 6 Dec 1961.
- ii. **Michael Glenn Stroupe**, b. 21 Jan 1965.
- iii. **Robert Brennan Stroupe**, b. 29 May 1970.

3197. James Clinton⁹ Stroupe (*Gerald Glenn⁸, Cora Agnes Roper⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Mar 1934. Married (1) Beatrice Mull. Married (2) Frances Jordan.

Place: 200 Rinerhill Dr., Morganton NC 28680 in 1991

Children of James Clinton Stroupe and Frances Jordan:

- i. **Jerry Wayne Stroupe**.
- ii. **Cynthia Diane Stroupe**.
- iii. **Jana Denise Stroupe**.
- iv. **Beverly Gail Stroupe**.

3198. Charles Vernon⁹ Stroupe (*Gerald Glenn⁸, Cora Agnes Roper⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Sep 1942. Married Judith Carol Abee 5 Oct 1968. Judith Carol Abee was b. 15 Sep 1947.

Place: 103 Buff St., Morganton NC 28680 in 1991

Children of Charles Vernon Stroupe and Judith Carol Abee:

- i. **Martha Maria Stroupe**, b. 4 Jul 1969.
- ii. **Elizabeth Carol Stroupe**, b. 8 May 1972.

3199. Suzanne⁹ Adams (*Edna Fredricka Clodfelter⁸, Lollie Edna Roper⁷, Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jul 1951. Married Mark Morse Neil.

Children of Suzanne Adams and Mark Morse Neil:

- i. **McKenzie Adams Neil**, b. 3 Oct 1987.

3200. Robert Presnell⁹ Phifer Jr (*Gloria Catherine Roper⁸, James Jackson⁷, Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jul 1953. Married Laura Ellen Huffman 7 Mar 1977. Laura Ellen Huffman was b. 6 Aug 1954.

Children of Robert Presnell Phifer Jr and Laura Ellen Huffman:

- i. **Amanda Leigh Phifer**, b. 20 May 1983.
- ii. **Allison Mimi Phifer**, b. 21 Oct 1986.

3201. Catherine Elizabeth⁹ Phifer (*Gloria Catherine Roper⁸, James Jackson⁷, Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Nov 1954. Married Benjamin Gordon Belton 22 May 1982. Benjamin Gordon Belton was b. 27 Sep 1947.

Alias: Libba

Children of Catherine Elizabeth Phifer and Benjamin Gordon Belton:

- i. **Catherine Phifer Belton**, b. 18 Jun 1985.

3202. James Jackson⁹ Roper III (*James Jackson⁸, James Jackson⁷, Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jan 1948, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Deborah Ruth Sheffield 27 Feb 1970, in Gainesville,Alachua,Fl. Deborah Ruth Sheffield was b. 29 Mar 1950, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl, d. 20 Dec 1999, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl.

War: US Marines Vietnam War 1969

Place: 10106 Calico, Boise ID 83709; 208-376-5020 in 1972 & 1980, constrci@email.msn.com in 2002

Children of James Jackson Roper III and Deborah Ruth Sheffield:

- 4155 i. **James Jackson Roper IV**, b. 23 Sep 1971, in Gainesville,Alachua,Fl.
- ii. **Elliott Wade Roper**, b. 28 Jan 1977, in Boise,Ada,Id.
- iii. **Joshua Todd Roper**, b. 18 Nov 1980, in Boise,Ada,Id.
- iv. **Matthew Hoyt Roper**, b. 19 Jun 1982, in Boise,Ada,Id.
- v. **Jessica Alice Roper**, b. 12 Oct 1984, in Boise,Ada,Id.

3203. Cheryl Lee⁹ Roper (*James Jackson⁸, James Jackson⁷, Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Apr 1952, in „Fl. Married (1) Doug Holloway. Doug Holloway was b. 20 Sep 1952, in Dalton,,Ga. Married (2) James Albert Christopher Kelty Sep 1983, in Valdosta,,Ga. James

Albert Christopher Kelty was b. 1 Jul 1959, in Louisville,Jefferson,Ky.

Place: 5898 Val Del Rd, Hahira GA 31632, jimk31632@peoplepc.com in 2002

Children of Cheryl Lee Roper and Doug Holloway:

- i. **Douglas Carl Kelty**, b. 3 Sep 1971, in Dalton,,Ga. Name: changed to Kelty from Holloway

3204. John Richard⁹ Roper (*James Jackson⁸, James Jackson⁷, Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 May 1957, in Gainesville,Alachua,Fl. Married Janet Marie Corso 26 Mar 1988, in Fort Lauderdale,Broward,Fl. Janet Marie Corso was b. 29 Nov 1959, in Hackensack,,Nj.

Children of John Richard Roper and Janet Marie Corso:

- i. **Sean Christian Roper**, b. 31 Oct 1983.
- ii. **Taylor James Roper**, b. 8 Oct 1988.
- iii. **Eric Hunter Roper**, b. 24 Dec 1990.

3205. Kay Camile⁹ Roper (*James Jackson⁸, James Jackson⁷, Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Richard Androlevich in Gainesville,Aluchua,Fl.

Children of Kay Camile Roper and Richard Androlevich:

- i. **Kaylee Marie Androlevich.**

3206. Charles Howard⁹ Willis (*William Luther⁸, Charles Wesley⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jun 1918, in Nc, d. 17 Mar 1989, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Mary Elizabeth Poindexter 19 Feb 1939, in ,Macon,Nc. Mary Elizabeth Poindexter was b. 2 Aug 1919, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1989, in Jackson,Nc.

Job: minister

Nickname: Howard

Children of Charles Howard Willis and Mary Elizabeth Poindexter:

- i. **Wanda Jeanette Willis**, b. 7 May 1950, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Bruce Lockaby.

3207. Lucy⁹ Willis (*William Luther⁸, Charles Wesley⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Sep 1921. Married Elmer Luthur Hannah.

Place: Maggie Valley NC 1987

Children of Lucy Willis and Elmer Luthur Hannah:

- i. **Richard Luthur Hannah**, b. 6 Aug 1942, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Viola Faye Hannah**, b. 20 Jan 1943, in ,Macon,Nc.

3208. Jessie Marie⁹ Willis (*William Luther⁸, Charles Wesley⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Dec 1924. Married Zebulon Weaver Enloe.

Place: Hayesville NC 1987

Children of Jessie Marie Willis and Zebulon Weaver Enloe:

- i. **Linda Jean Enloe**, b. 22 Aug 1956, in ,Macon,Nc.

3209. Gertrude Juanita⁹ Willis (*William Luther⁸, Charles Wesley⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jul 1930. Married (1) Albert Lee Poindexter. Married (2) Howard Dills. Married (3) McClure.

Place: Franklin NC 1987

Place: Franklin NC

Nickname: Jake

Children of Gertrude Juanita Willis and Albert Lee Poindexter:

- 4156 i. **Jerry Lee Poindexter**, b. 28 Nov 1947, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Joan Anita Poindexter**, b. 5 Nov 1949, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Johnson. Place: Sylva NC
- 4157 iii. **Ronnie William Poindexter**, b. 29 Aug 1952, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Jun 1980, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Joseph Poindexter**, b. 8 Mar 1957, in ,Macon,Nc.
- v. **James Harve Poindexter**, b. 24 Jan 1959, in ,Macon,Nc. Married McClure.

Children of Gertrude Juanita Willis and Howard Dills:

- i. **Joe Dills**. Place: Franklin NC
- ii. **Harve Dills**. Place: Franklin NC
- iii. **Edward Dills**. Place: Franklin NC
- iv. **Benny Howard Dills**, b. 7 Jun 1965, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Franklin NC
- v. **Dennis Hugh Dills**, b. 7 Jun 1965, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Franklin NC

Nickname: Denny

3210. James Garland⁹ Willis (*William Luther⁸, Charles Wesley⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jul 1932. Married Sue Ann Bryson 26 Mar 1955.

Nickname: Garland

Place: Franklin NC 1987

Children of James Garland Willis and Sue Ann Bryson:

- i. **Michael Bryson Willis.** Married Jennifer Jane Carter 18 Jun 1977, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Willis.**

3211. Grace⁹ Yonce (*Ida S Willis⁸, James M⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Charles Norton. Married (2) Robert Logan Tallent. Robert Logan Tallent was b. 3 Dec 1916, d. 7 Jun 1990, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Woodlawncem,,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Bob

Children of Grace Yonce and Charles Norton:

- i. **Patricia Norton.** Married Eddie Tippett. Place: Franklin NC in 1992
Name: Changed to Tallent
- ii. **Myra Norton.** Married Holland. Place: Waynesville NC in 1992
Name: Changed to Tallent
- iii. **Ronnie Norton.** Place: Franklin NC in 1992
Name: Changed to Tallent

Children of Grace Yonce and Robert Logan Tallent:

- 4158
- i. **Timothy Elton Tallent**
 - ii. **Marcia Delene Tallent,** b. 9 Oct 1958, in ,Macon,Nc. Place: Athens GA in 1992
Name: or Marsha

3212. Faye Maria⁹ Johnson (*Etta Eunice Simpson⁸, Julia Mae Coates⁷, Martha Jane Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Jan 1940, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc. Married Robert Rae Owin 18 Feb 1961.

Children of Faye Maria Johnson and Robert Rae Owin:

- i. **John Matthew Owin**, b. 9 Aug 1966, in Houston,Harris,Tx, d. 18 Nov 1990, in China Spring,,Tx.
- ii. **Mark Sarl Owin**, b. 23 May 1970, in Houston,Harris,Tx.

3213. Daniel Keith⁹ Albertson (*Joyce Darnell Coats⁸, Walter L⁷, Martha Jane Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 May 1958. Married Mary Lynn Holland 3 May 1980, in ,Whitfield,Ga.

Children of Daniel Keith Albertson and Mary Lynn Holland:

- i. **Emily Joyce Albertson**, b. 29 Apr 1986.
- ii. **Jonathan Gordon Daniel Albertson**, b. 2 Dec 1988.

3214. Daisy Elizabeth⁹ Tallent (*Henry David⁸, Jule B⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Dec 1935, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Sanders. Married (2) William Dallas Messer.

Children of Daisy Elizabeth Tallent and William Dallas Messer:

- i. **David Lee Messer**, b. 27 Oct 1954, in ,Macon,Nc.

3215. Betty Jo⁹ Tallent (*Henry David⁸, Jule B⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Bobby York Nichols.

Children of Betty Jo Tallent and Bobby York Nichols:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Nichols**, b. 5 Sep 1969, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Roberta Lynn Nichols**, b. 12 Sep 1973.

3216. James Wymer⁹ Tallent (*Carl Samuel⁸, Jule B⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jul 1935, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Mary Ann Long.

Children of James Wymer Tallent and Mary Ann Long:

- i. **Gary Dean Tallent**, b. 14 Feb 1958, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Jerry Dana Tallent**, b. 14 Feb 1958, in ,Macon,Nc.

3217. Edward Woodrow⁹ Hoffman Jr (*Mary Virginia Tallent⁸, Jule B⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1939, d. 24 Jul 1992, in Wake Forest,Forsyth,Nc, bur. in Ebenezermethchc,Macon,Nc. Married Phoebe Hedrick.

Place: 382 Sid Jones Ln, Wake Forest NC in 1991

Children of Edward Woodrow Hoffman Jr and Phoebe Hedrick:

- i. **Eddie Hoffman.** Place: Raleigh NC 1992
- ii. **Ricky Hoffman.** Place: Raleigh NC 1992
- iii. **Wayne Hoffman.** Place: Raleigh NC 1992
- iv. **Robert Hoffman.** Place: Ft. Campbell KY 1992
- v. **Rebecca Hoffman.**
- vi. **Rhonda Hoffman.** Place: Benson NC 1992
- vii. **Tracy Hoffman.** Place: Angier NC 1992

3218. Rhonda Dell⁹ Tallent (*Robert Logan⁸, Jule B⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1952. Married James Douglas Tallent 3 Jan 1971, in ,Macon,Nc. He was the son of James Harrison Tallent Jr and Annie Lou Huscusson. James Douglas Tallent was b. 19 Aug 1949, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Rhonda Dell Tallent and James Douglas Tallent:

- i. **Jeff Tallent**

3219. Mildred Marie⁹ Tallent (*Cecil⁸, Flora Tallent⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Larry Edward Morgan Jr 9 Dec 1963, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC 1992

Children of Mildred Marie Tallent and Larry Edward Morgan Jr:

- i. **Larry Edward Morgan III.**
- ii. **James Morgan.**

3220. Shirley Ann⁹ Flowers (*Jessie Lucille Tallent⁸, Flora Tallent⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 May 1946, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) James Bert Roper. He was the son of Orpha Robert Roper and Beulah Mae Younce. James Bert Roper was b. 21 Feb 1943, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Roger Tenney.

Children of Shirley Ann Flowers and James Bert Roper:

- i. **James Robert Roper,** b. 18 Jul 1964, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc.

3221. Charles Eugene⁹ Flowers (*Jessie Lucille Tallent⁸, Flora Tallent⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Feb 1955, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Shirley McCall.

Children of Charles Eugene Flowers and Shirley McCall:

- i. **Charles Craig Flowers**, b. 10 Jan 1974, in Jackson,Nc, d. 10 Jan 1974, in Jackson,Nc, bur. in Ridgecrestbaptchcem,,Macon,Nc.

3222. Freda Lee⁹ Tallent (*Bass P⁸, Ephraim Pinkney⁷, Manuel Harvey⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 May 1933. Married Sidney W Fowler.

Children of Freda Lee Tallent and Sidney W Fowler:

- i. **Betty Fowler.**
- ii. **Helen Fowler.**

3223. Eugene Roger⁹ Bates (*Edith Maybelle Tallent⁸, John Harvey⁷, John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jul 1943. Married Sally Anderson. Sally Anderson was b. 12 Jul 1943.

Children of Eugene Roger Bates and Sally Anderson:

- i. **Lynn Bates**, b. 28 Nov 1963.
- ii. **Glenn Bates**, b. 11 Nov 1964.
- iii. **Barney Bates**, b. 6 Feb 1967.

3224. Douglas Patrick⁹ Tallent (*Ellis Dewel⁸, Lester⁷, John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jul 1958.

Children of Douglas Patrick Tallent and ____ ____:

- i. **Sharie Lynn Tallent**, b. 10 Feb 1961.
- ii. **David Michael Tallent**, b. 4 Mar 1966.
- iii. **Derrick Tallent**, b. 10 Nov 1978.

3225. Mickey Ralph⁹ Tallent (*Harry Ralph⁸, Harry J⁷, John William⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jul 1960. Married Teresa Ann Stamey.

Children of Mickey Ralph Tallent and Teresa Ann Stamey:

- i. **Brian David Tallent**, b. 29 Jan 1987, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Amy Tallent**, b. in ,Jackson,Nc.

3226. Ruth Mildred⁹ Neal (*Jane Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Aug 1933. Married George Lembers 28 Oct 1950.

Children of Ruth Mildred Neal and George Lembers:

- 4159 i. **Larry Lembers**, b. 18 May 1951.

3227. Lucille Lois⁹ Neal (*Jane Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Dec 1934. Married Herbert Bateman 25 Apr 1954.

Children of Lucille Lois Neal and Herbert Bateman:

- 4160 i. **Gary Bateman**, b. 28 May 1956.
4161 ii. **Lony Bateman**, b. 7 Jun 1957.
 iii. **Chuck Bateman**, b. 4 Oct 1960.
 iv. **Lannette Bateman**, b. 8 Oct 1969.

3228. Ethel Yvonne⁹ Neal (*Jane Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Feb 1936. Married Walton Ensley 20 Dec.

Children of Ethel Yvonne Neal and Walton Ensley:

- i. **Elaine Ensley**, b. 23 Apr 1966.

3229. Helen Laura Jean⁹ Neal (*Jane Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Nov 1937. Married Claude H Hart Jr 17 Dec 1955.

Children of Helen Laura Jean Neal and Claude H Hart Jr:

- i. **Susan Rochelle Hart**, b. 7 May 1964. Married Robert Fulford 22 Jul 1982.

3230. Emogene Illa⁹ Neal (*Jane Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Oct 1940. Married Talmon Check 30 Apr 1960.

Children of Emogene Illa Neal and Talmon Check:

- i. **Kenny Check**, b. 5 Jun 1968.
ii. **Darrell Check**, b. 17 Sep 1970.

3231. Pam⁹ Neal (*Jane Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Marvin O'Dell.

Children of Pam Neal and Marvin O'Dell:

- i. **Kenneth O'Dell**.
-

3232. Royal⁹ Rowland Jr (*Royal⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Brenda.

Children of Royal Rowland Jr and Brenda:

- i. **Jake Rowland.**
- ii. **Jason Rowland.**

Children of Royal Rowland Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Odene Rowland.**

3233. Ellen Diane⁹ Rowland (*Royal⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married James Edward Swafford. James Edward Swafford was b. 25 May 1947.

Children of Ellen Diane Rowland and James Edward Swafford:

- i. **Ellen Louise Swafford**, b. 20 Jul 1970.
- ii. **Edna Renee Swafford**, b. 28 Apr 1971.
- iii. **Swafford**, b. 21 Jul 1975, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 21 Jul 1975, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Jasmine Belle Swafford**, b. 21 Sep 1978.

3234. Kathy⁹ Rowland (*Royal⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Children of Kathy Rowland and ____ ____:

- i. **Daniele.**

3235. Johnny⁹ Rowland (*Royal⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Gladys Ruth Swafford. She was the daughter of Troy Swafford and Lottie Carolyn Roper. Gladys Ruth Swafford was b. 15 Nov 1953.

Children of Johnny Rowland and Gladys Ruth Swafford:

- i. **Carrie Elizabeth Rowland**, b. 30 Jul 1976.
- ii. **Jonathan Mark Rowland**, b. 13 Sep 1978.

3236. Roberta⁹ Rowland (*Roby⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Raymond Evans.

Children of Roberta Rowland and Raymond Evans:

- 4162 i. **Jeanette Evans**

3237. Phyllis⁹ Rowland (*Elmer⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Bert Bateman.

Place: Aquone NC

Children of Phyllis Rowland and Bert Bateman:

- i. **Deneise Bateman.**

3238. Christine⁹ Rowland (*Elmer⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Marvin Grent.

Place: Plant City FL

Children of Christine Rowland and Marvin Grent:

- i. **Brad Grent.**
ii. **Darla Grent.**
iii. **Tara Grent.**

3239. Shirley⁹ Rowland (*Elmer⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Leon Adams.

Place: Aquone NC

Children of Shirley Rowland and Leon Adams:

- i. **Janie Adams.**
ii. **Tonya Adams.**
iii. **Natalie Adams.**

3240. Joe⁹ Rowland (*Elmer⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Judy Younce.

Place: Aquone NC

Children of Joe Rowland and Judy Younce:

- i. **Joey Rowland.**
-

3241. Emma Lou⁹ Evans (*Louella Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married R L Cope.

Children of Emma Lou Evans and R L Cope:

- i. **Lonnie Cope.**
- ii. **Scottie Cope.**

3242. Ronnie⁹ Evans (*Louella Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Children of Ronnie Evans and _____:

- i. **Kevin Evans.**

3243. Clifford⁹ Evans (*Louella Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Betty.

Children of Clifford Evans and Betty:

- i. **Kay Evans.**
- ii. **Susie Evans.**

3244. Linda⁹ Evans (*Louella Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Harold Shields.

Children of Linda Evans and Harold Shields:

- i. **Melanie Shields.**

3245. Elizabeth Sue⁹ Owenby (*Mayberyl Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Clell Myers.

Nickname: Betty

Children of Elizabeth Sue Owenby and Clell Myers:

- i. **Sally Myers.** Married Rocky Lane Roper 15 Nov 1974, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Margaret Myers.** Married Todd Bateman. Children: none

3246. Loleta⁹ Tallent (*Robert Logan⁸, Florence Leona Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Dec 1941, in ,Macon,Nc. Married John Hodnett 29 Aug 1965, in Chapel Hill,Orange,Nc.

Children of Loleta Tallent and John Hodnett:

- i. **Tracy Lynn Hodnett**, b. 1 Mar 1967.

3247. Shirley⁹ Tallent (*Robert Logan⁸, Florence Leona Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jun 1949, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Edward Cope in Franklin,Macon,Nc.

Children of Shirley Tallent and Edward Cope:

- i. **Michael Cope**, b. 2 Jan 1970.

3248. Katherine⁹ Tallent (*Robert Logan⁸, Florence Leona Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Dec 1955, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Sammy Dehart Sep 1970, in ,,Sc.

Children of Katherine Tallent and Sammy Dehart:

- i. **Ricky Dehart**, b. 29 Jun 1971, in ,Jackson,Nc.
- ii. **Randy Dehart**, b. 8 Aug 1979, in ,Jackson,Nc.

3249. Linda Gail⁹ Tallent (*J D⁸, Florence Leona Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Feb 1950, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Mark Rayburn Bishop 19 Feb 1968.

Children of Linda Gail Tallent and Mark Rayburn Bishop:

- i. **Bobby Bishop**.
- ii. **Scotty Bishop**.

3250. Wanda Sue⁹ Tallent (*J D⁸, Florence Leona Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jan 1951, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Danny Frank Rogers 27 Jun 1970.

Children of Wanda Sue Tallent and Danny Frank Rogers:

- i. **Kevin Rogers**.
- ii. **Amanda Rogers**.

3251. John Phillip⁹ Tallent (*J D⁸, Florence Leona Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Nov 1952, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Joyce Pauline Shuler. Joyce Pauline Shuler was b. 22 Jul 1952, in ,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Phillip

Place: 257 Ruby Mine Rd., Franklin NC 28734 in 1992

Children of John Phillip Tallent and Joyce Pauline Shuler:

- i. **Brian Tallent.** Place: Rt.4, Franklin NC 18734; 704-524-5697 in 1993

3252. Sharon⁹ Tallent (*J D⁸, Florence Leona Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 May 1956, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Bobby Peek.

Children of Sharon Tallent and Bobby Peek:

- i. **Ashley Peek.**

3253. Christine⁹ Tallent (*J D⁸, Florence Leona Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Dec 1957, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Tim Woodall.

Children of Christine Tallent and Tim Woodall:

- i. **Robin Christine Woodall.**

3254. Marsha Kay⁹ Groner (*Joyce Jean Morgan⁸, Denver⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jun 1953, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married (1) Alvin Leon Carr. Alvin Leon Carr was b. 15 Jun 1952, in ,Gaston,Nc, d. 10 Oct 1981. Married (2) Julian Hurl Pervine 4 Apr 1971. Julian Hurl Pervine was b. 11 Oct 1953, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc.

Parents: adopted by mother's second husband Jack Allen Groner

Children: none by first husband

Children of Marsha Kay Groner and Julian Hurl Pervine:

- i. **Cheryl Jean Pervine**, b. 20 Aug 1971, in Kings Mountain,Cleveland,Nc.
- ii. **Lorrie Kay Pervine**, b. 17 Aug 1972, in Kings Mountain,Cleveland,Nc.
- iii. **Julie Lynn Pervine**, b. 19 Dec 1976, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

3255. Jerri Lynn⁹ Groner (*Joyce Jean Morgan⁸, Denver⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Feb 1955, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married (1) Dennis Lee Teague 21 Nov 1971. Dennis Lee Teague was b. 1 Sep 1954, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married (2) Ramond Kenneth Purky 20 Jun 1975, in York,York,Sc. Ramond Kenneth Purky was b. 5 Feb 1955, in ,Blount,Tn.

Parents: adopted by mother's second husband Jack Allen Groner

Children of Jerri Lynn Groner and Dennis Lee Teague:

- i. **Tina Michelle Teague**, b. 18 May 1972, in ,Gaston,Nc.

3256. Steve Michael⁹ Groner (*Joyce Jean Morgan⁸, Denver⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Dec 1956, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married Janice Elaine Cowort 15 Apr 1979. Janice Elaine Cowort was b. 15 Apr 1960, in ,Gaston,Nc.

Parents: adopted by mother's second husband Jack Allen Groner

Children of Steve Michael Groner and Janice Elaine Cowort:

- i. **Stephene Lorraine Groner**, b. 9 Dec 1977, in ,Gaston,Nc.
- ii. **Steve Michael Groner Jr**, b. 27 Jul 1980.

3257. Robin Ann⁹ Groner (*Joyce Jean Morgan⁸, Denver⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Nov 1958, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married Harold Dean Bowen 18 Jun 1976, in Belmont,Gaston,Nc. Harold Dean Bowen was b. 29 Aug 1959, in ,Gaston,Nc.

Parents: adopted by mother's second husband Jack Allen Groner

Children of Robin Ann Groner and Harold Dean Bowen:

- i. **Christopher Dale Bowen**, b. 1 Oct 1978.

3258. Kim Renee⁹ Groner (*Joyce Jean Morgan⁸, Denver⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jul 1962, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc.

Children of Kim Renee Groner and ____ ____:

- i. **Kristy Marie Groner**, b. 15 Apr 1979, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

3259. Martha Ellen⁹ Edwards (*William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Aug 1933, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx. Married Eugene Matthews 26 Aug 1950, in Texarkana,Miller,Ar. Eugene Matthews was b. 21 Feb 1931, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx.

Children of Martha Ellen Edwards and Eugene Matthews:

- 4163 i. **Monty Eugene Matthews**, b. 2 Sep 1953, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- 4164 ii. **Steven Ray Matthews**, b. 3 Dec 1954, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- 4165 iii. **Tracy Lee Matthews**, b. 25 Sep 1958, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- 4166 iv. **Gregory Lane Matthews**, b. 22 Jan 1960, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- 4167 v. **Russell Jay Matthews**, b. 9 Jan 1962, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

3260. Lacey Wayne⁹ Edwards (*William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Oct 1935, in Lafayette,Upshur,Tx, d. 1 Jan 1994, in Snyder,Scurry,Tx, bur. in HillsideMemGard,Littlefield,Lamb,Tx. Married Peggy Jo Roberts 8 Nov 1958, in Big Springs,Howard,Tx. Peggy Jo Roberts was b. 14 Nov 1938, in Littlefield,Lamb,Tx.

Children of Lacey Wayne Edwards and Peggy Jo Roberts:

- 4168 i. **Debra Kay Edwards**, b. 21 Dec 1954, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- 4169 ii. **Jerry Mac Edwards**, b. 17 Dec 1956, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- 4170 iii. **Paul Glenn Edwards**, b. 21 Nov 1964, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

3261. William Daniel⁹ Edwards (*William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jan 1938, in Talco,Titus,Tx. Married Glenna Magene Chase Jan 1956, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Glenna Magene Chase was b. 29 Oct 1938, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

Children of William Daniel Edwards and Glenna Magene Chase:

- 4171 i. **Sheila Ann Edwards**, b. 3 Aug 1956.
- 4171 ii. **Debra Kaye Edwards**, b. 18 Apr 1958, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- 4171 iii. **Lisa Marie Edwards**, b. 1960.
- 4171 iv. **Brenda Sue Edwards**, b. 1962.

3262. Ellis Leon⁹ Edwards (*William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Oct 1941, in Bettie,Upshur,Tx, d. 16 May 2000, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx, bur. in ResthavenMemPk,Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married Lora Jane Benson 11 Dec 1964, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Lora Jane Benson was b. 23 Jan 1941, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

Children of Ellis Leon Edwards and Lora Jane Benson:

- i. **Darrell Leon Edwards**, b. 10 Oct 1962, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- ii. **Everett Daniel Edwards**, b. 11 Aug 1967, in Odessa,Exton,Tx. Married Stephanie 13 Oct 2000, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

3263. Paula Ann⁹ Edwards (*William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 May 1945, in Talco,Titus,Tx. Married Joe Glenn Knott 27 Mar 1964, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc. Joe Glenn Knott was b. 15 Jan 1940, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

Children of Paula Ann Edwards and Joe Glenn Knott:

- 4172 i. **Jodie Marie Knott**, b. 23 Aug 1966, in Keflavik,,Iceland.
- 4173 ii. **Jeffery Glenn Knott**, b. 27 Jan 1970, in Mantico,Quin,Ca.

3264. Veneda Fay⁹ Edwards (*William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴*),

*James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 15 Nov 1947, in Talco, Titus, Tx. Married (1) Randall Steven Sprague. Randall Steven Sprague was b. 2 Jul 1954, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Married (2) Eddie Lee 1965, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx. Eddie Lee was b. in „Ok. Married (3) Thomas Earl Stallings 21 Jun 1967, in Pensacola, Escambia, Fl. Thomas Earl Stallings was b. 27 Aug 1948, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.

Children of Veneda Fay Edwards and Eddie Lee:

- i. **Teresa Kay Lee**, b. 20 Jul 1966, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx, d. 25 Jul 1966, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.

Children of Veneda Fay Edwards and Thomas Earl Stallings:

- i. **Thomas Wayne Stallings**, b. 21 Dec 1969, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.
- ii. **Richard Douglas Stallings**, b. 18 Jun 1971, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.

3265. Roy Donald⁹ Edwards (*William Urban*⁸, *James William*⁷, *Margaret Roper*⁶, *James A*⁵, *David*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 8 Sep 1950, in Talco, Titus, Tx. Married (1) Denise Duncan Jan 1972, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx. Denise Duncan was b. in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx. Married (2) Francis Harris 1980, in Jacksonville, Slow, Nc. Married (3) Patricia Hancock 1993, in „Nc. Patricia Hancock was b. 18 Mar 1953, in „Nc.

Children of Roy Donald Edwards and Denise Duncan:

- i. **Danielle Lenay Edwards**, b. 9 May 1973, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.
- ii. **Danette Denay Edwards**, b. 9 May 1973, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.

Children of Roy Donald Edwards and Francis Harris:

- i. **Christopher Allen Edwards**, b. 23 Aug 1981, in Jacksonville, Slow, Nc.

3266. Georgia Sue⁹ Edwards (*William Urban*⁸, *James William*⁷, *Margaret Roper*⁶, *James A*⁵, *David*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1 Sep 1952, in Talco, Titus, Tx. Married (1) Robert Eugene Yates 1969, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx. Married (2) Terry Scott Eaton 24 May 1983, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv. Terry Scott Eaton was b. 5 Jun 1938, in Paris, Lamar, Tx.

Children of Georgia Sue Edwards and Robert Eugene Yates:

- i. **Mark Ellen Yates**, b. 23 Aug 1969, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx. Married Jennifer Ann Pope 4 Nov 1995, in Arlington, Tarrant, Tx. Jennifer Ann Pope was b. 24 Jan 1972, in Indianapolis, Marion, In.
- 4174 ii. **Katrina Kay Yates**, b. 3 Oct 1970.
- iii. **Robert Eugene Yates Jr**, b. 27 Jul 1972, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.

3267. Charles Ray⁹ Edwards (*Clifton Ellis⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Dec 1942, in Talco, Titus, Tx. Married Judy Taber. Judy Taber was b. in „Ca.

Children of Charles Ray Edwards and Judy Taber:

- i. **Judith Ann Edwards.**
- ii. **Randy Edwards.**
- iii. **Heather Edwards.**

3268. Evelyn Nell⁹ Taylor (*Lizzie Mae McCrary⁸, Florence Magnolia Edwards⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Aug 1925, in , Titus, Tx, d. 22 Aug 1983. Married (1) Raymond Wainer. Married (2) Cogswell. Married (3) Marvin Ellis Jones.

Children of Evelyn Nell Taylor and Raymond Wainer:

- i. **Frieda Ray Wainer.**

Children of Evelyn Nell Taylor and Cogswell:

- i. **Pamela Jean Cogswell.** Married Ray.
- ii. **Jay Carroll Cogswell.**
- iii. **Ronald Glenn Cogswell.**
- iv. **Melody Ann Cogswell.** Married Paschall.
- v. **Monica Sue Cogswell.**

Children of Evelyn Nell Taylor and Marvin Ellis Jones:

- i. **Rita Mae Jones.**
- ii. **Cathy Lynn Jones.**
- iii. **Marvin Dewayne Jones.**
- iv. **Donna Kay Jones.**
- v. **Charles Lee Jones.**

3269. Katherine⁹ Newman (*Alice Rose Evans⁸, Carrie Nancy Cordelia Edwards⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1934. Married (1) Sam Boles. Married (2) Jerral Drummond 26 Aug 1950, in Texarkana, Miller, Ar. Jerral Drummond was b. 1933, in Talco, Titus, Tx.

Children of Katherine Newman and Jerral Drummond:

- i. **Donna Kay Drummond,** b. 1952.
 - ii. **Jerrel Wayne Drummond,** b. 1954.
 - iii. **Jeffrey Alan Drummond,** b. 1966.
-

3270. Mary Christine⁹ Newman (*Alice Rose Evans⁸, Carrie Nancy Cordelia Edwards⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1939. Married R G Phifer about 1960, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx.

Children of Mary Christine Newman and R G Phifer:

- i. **Donnie Rex Phifer**, b. 1963, in Mount Pleasant,Titus,Tx.

3271. Albert Taylor⁹ Newman (*Alice Rose Evans⁸, Carrie Nancy Cordelia Edwards⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1942. Married Reba Phifer.

Children of Albert Taylor Newman and Reba Phifer:

- i. **Albert Wayne Newman**, b. 1969.
- ii. **Sharon Lynn Newman**, b. 1973.

3272. Janie Mae⁹ Newman (*Alice Rose Evans⁸, Carrie Nancy Cordelia Edwards⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1945. Married Ed D Christy.

Children of Janie Mae Newman and Ed D Christy:

- i. **William Darwin Christy**.
- ii. **Melissa Christy**.

3273. Robin Michelle⁹ Duvall (*Guy Owen⁸, Isabelle Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) James Ivan Roland III. Married (2) Michael Mathis.

Nickname: Mike

Children of Robin Michelle Duvall and James Ivan Roland III:

- i. **Derrick Christopher Roland**, b. in ,Jackson,Nc.

3274. Martha Susan⁹ Roper (*James Benard⁸, Leland Benard⁷, Harley Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Dec 1956, in ,Jackson,Nc. Married James Robert Holbrook 25 Jun 1976.

Source: World Family Tree V.13

Children of Martha Susan Roper and James Robert Holbrook:

- i. **James Matthews Holbrook**, b. 6 Mar 1982.

3275. Marilyn Kay⁹ Roper (*James Benard⁸, Leland Benard⁷, Harley Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, James³*),

*David*², *John*¹), b. 6 Nov 1959, in ,Jackson,Nc. Married (1) Douglas Keith Shuler. Married (2) Paul Michael Tallent 7 Aug 1983. He was the son of James Harrison Tallent Jr and Annie Lou Huscusson. Paul Michael Tallent was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Marilyn Kay Roper and Douglas Keith Shuler:

- i. **Chad Keith Shuler**, b. 25 Aug 1976.

Children of Marilyn Kay Roper and Paul Michael Tallent:

- i. **Michael James Tallent**, b. 25 Apr 1985.

3276. Michael Douglas⁹ Townsend (*Carol Lee Roper*⁸, *Leland Benard*⁷, *Harley Samuel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 19 Nov 1947. Married Karen Ann Chenny 22 Jun 1973.

Children: 2 sons & 1 daughter

Children of Michael Douglas Townsend and Karen Ann Chenny:

- i. **Jack Perry Townsend**, b. 6 May 1976.
- ii. **Andrew Michael Townsend**, b. 28 Sep 1978.

3277. Gerald David⁹ Roper (*Jackson Thallie*⁸, *Leland Benard*⁷, *Harley Samuel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 17 Sep 1955, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Patricia Darlene Stanley 24 Oct 1981, in ,Macon,Nc.

Nickname: Gerry

Children of Gerald David Roper and Patricia Darlene Stanley:

- i. **Benjamin David Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1982.

3278. Harold Lee⁹ Cabe (*Verlie Mae Roper*⁸, *Alonzo Judson*⁷, *William Sidney*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *David*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 14 Mar 1938, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Judy Ann Lee.

Children of Harold Lee Cabe and Judy Ann Lee:

- i. **Lori Denise Cabe**, b. 8 Aug 1962.

3279. Frank Baker⁹ Cabe (*Verlie Mae Roper*⁸, *Alonzo Judson*⁷, *William Sidney*⁶, *Levi*⁵, *David*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 5 Feb 1942. Married Carolyn Laverne Shook 15 Sep 1964.

Children of Frank Baker Cabe and Carolyn Laverne Shook:

- i. **Mark Richard Cabe**, b. 19 Nov 1967, in ,Jackson,Nc.
- ii. **Regina Lynn Cabe**, b. 20 May 1970.
- iii. **Kristen Caroline Cabe**, b. 22 Mar 1977.

3280. Margaret Ann⁹ Cabe (*Verlie Mae Roper⁸, Alonzo Judson⁷, William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married Olin Carson Gibson. Olin Carson Gibson was b. 14 Apr 1943.

Job: minister

Children of Margaret Ann Cabe and Olin Carson Gibson:

- i. **Daniel Carson Gibson**, b. 24 Jan 1964, in ,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Benny
- ii. **Sherry Gibson**.

3281. Virginia Elizabeth⁹ Roper (*William Howell⁸, William Harley⁷, William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Delmar Ross Aylor.

Source: Kelly Taylor Glascock, hnebear4u@aol.com in 1999

Place: aylor@inteliport.com in 2002

Children of Virginia Elizabeth Roper and Delmar Ross Aylor:

- 4175 i. **Kelly Diane Aylor**
- ii. **Debra Elizabeth Aylor**. Married Liggett.
- iii. **Anne Louise Aylor**. Married Neagle.
- iv. **Steven Ross Aylor**.

3282. Charles Lee⁹ Roper (*Max Lee⁸, William Harley⁷, William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jun 1956, in Arlington,Fairfax,Va. Married (2) Monica Lynn Shaver 17 Dec 1989, in Warrenton,,Warren,Va. Monica Lynn Shaver was b. 15 Dec 1958, in La Jolla,San Diego,Ca.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lmolczyk&id=I765> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=lmolczyk&id=I0760> in 2002

Children of Charles Lee Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Kelly Nicole Roper**, b. 11 Nov 1984.

Children of Charles Lee Roper and Monica Lynn Shaver:

- i. **Michelle Lee Roper**, b. 11 Aug 1989.
- ii. **Amie Lynn Roper**, b. 20 Oct 1990.
- iii. **Steven Lee Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1992.

3283. Mary Louise⁹ Long (*Annie Laura Sprinkle⁸, Laura Palestine Roper⁷, William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Nov 1939, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Terrell Robert Roper 9 May 1955, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. He was the son of Roby Clarence Roper and Lola Louetta Bryant. Terrell Robert Roper was b. 10 Jun 1935, in Burningtown,Macon,Nc.

Children of Mary Louise Long and Terrell Robert Roper:

- 4055 i. **Cynthia Theresa Roper**, b. 18 Mar 1957, in Clarkesville,Habersham,Ga.
- 4056 ii. **Stephen Robert Roper**, b. 5 Oct 1962, in ,Macon,Nc.

3284. George Edward⁹ Long (*Annie Laura Sprinkle⁸, Laura Palestine Roper⁷, William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Mar 1942. Married Devannah Woods.

Children of George Edward Long and Devannah Woods:

- i. **George Edward Long Jr**, b. 16 Apr 1965, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 1 Jul 1979, in ,Jackson,Nc.

3285. Larry W⁹ Roper (*Charles Wade⁸, William Floyd⁷, Rufus Henry⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1955. Married Robin Elaine Golf.

Children of Larry W Roper and Robin Elaine Golf:

- i. **Inaba Roper**.

3286. Roy⁹ Roper (*Charles Wade⁸, William Floyd⁷, Rufus Henry⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Sep 1961. Married Susan Jones.

Children of Roy Roper and Susan Jones:

- i. **Kelsie Marie Roper**.
- ii. **Brandon Lee Roper**.

3287. Gene⁹ Donaldson (*Robert⁸, Lelah Tallent⁷, Rebecca A Hall⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Oct 1951. Married Vickie Penland 31 Jan 1990.

Children of Gene Donaldson and Vickie Penland:

- i. **Christopher Donaldson.**
- ii. **Justin Donaldson.**

3288. Raymond⁹ Tallent (*Claude L⁸, Nora Ilar Hall⁷, Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Sep 1928. Married Lucille Simely.

Children of Raymond Tallent and Lucille Simely:

- i. **Rickey Allen Tallent**, b. 12 Jun 1959.

3289. Leroy⁹ Tallent Jr (*Leroy⁸, Nora Ilar Hall⁷, Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jun 1932. Married Roberta Massingale.

Children of Leroy Tallent Jr and Roberta Massingale:

- i. **Monique Tallent**, b. 31 Oct 1965.

3290. Patricia Ann⁹ Stewart (*Annie Tallent⁸, Nora Ilar Hall⁷, Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jul 1945. Married Clarence Yarobough.

Children of Patricia Ann Stewart and Clarence Yarobough:

- i. **Scottie Yarbough**, b. 10 May 1963.

3291. Dorothy⁹ Pendergrass (*Lassie Hall⁸, Henry Floyd⁷, Henry A⁶, Sarah Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married R L Roper. He was the son of Clingman Charles Roper and Clementine Rosetta Rowland. R L Roper was b. 25 Jul 1928, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Dorothy Pendergrass and R L Roper:

- 2153 i. **Ronnie Lee Roper**

3292. Bernice⁹ Freeman (*Ruth Roper⁸, James Pierce⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Eddie Mashburn.

Children of Bernice Freeman and Eddie Mashburn:

- i. **Kyle Mashburn.**
- ii. **Christopher Mashburn.**

3293. Angie⁹ Sawyer (*Lillian Roper⁸, James Pierce⁷, James Alexander⁶, John T⁵, James⁴, James³, David²*),

*John*¹) Married Barry Adams.

Children of Angie Sawyer and Barry Adams:

i. **William Adams.**

3294. James Edward⁹ Silcox (*Mollie Alice Roper*⁸, *Carl Judson*⁷, *James Alexander*⁶, *John T*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 14 Dec 1968, in Bristol, Tn. Married Barbara Linda Roper. She was the daughter of Carl Judson Roper and Martha Agnes Houser. Barbara Linda Roper was b. 4 Sep 1956, in Knoxville, Knox, Tn.

Children of James Edward Silcox and Barbara Linda Roper:

i. **Kelly Renee Silcox**, b. 26 Mar 1976, in Knoxville, Knox, Tn.

3295. James C⁹ Roper (*James*⁸, *Charlie James*⁷, *Benjamin Westley*⁶, *William*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Sherri Lowe.

Nickname: Jimmy

Children of James C Roper and Sherri Lowe:

- i. **Justin Roper.**
- ii. **Jacob Roper.**

3296. Betty Jo⁹ Skinner (*Margaret Louise Owens*⁸, *Isabell Nancy Roper*⁷, *James Fannin*⁶, *William*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 19 Jul 1947. Married Sidney L Kitchen Jr.

Children of Betty Jo Skinner and Sidney L Kitchen Jr:

- i. **Trevor Lee Kitchen**, b. 25 Sep 1966.
- ii. **Marlena Joann Kitchen**, b. 26 May 1979.

3297. Barbara Ann⁹ Skinner (*Margaret Louise Owens*⁸, *Isabell Nancy Roper*⁷, *James Fannin*⁶, *William*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 23 Oct 1949. Married Ronnie W Conner 20 Mar 1968.

Children of Barbara Ann Skinner and Ronnie W Conner:

- i. **Marcey Renee Conner**, b. 14 Jan 1970.
- ii. **Conner**, b. 9 Dec 1974.

3298. Bonnie Jeanette⁹ Skinner (*Margaret Louise Owens*⁸, *Isabell Nancy Roper*⁷, *James Fannin*⁶, *William*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 14 Jan 1956. Married (1) John Charles Philips 13 Apr 1974.

Married (2) William Horce Garner. Married (3) Don Terry Martin.

Children of Bonnie Jeanette Skinner and John Charles Philips:

- i. **John Michael Philips**, b. 10 Feb 1975.
- ii. **Charles Allen Philips**, b. 23 Apr 1976.

3299. Robert Marion⁹ Skinner (*Margaret Louise Owens⁸, Isabell Nancy Roper⁷, James Fannin⁶, William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Mar 1957. Married (1) Karen Lauramore 1975. Married (2) Debbie Segars 4 Jan 1988.

Children of Robert Marion Skinner and Karen Lauramore:

- i. **Angela Michele Skinner**, b. 2 Mar 1976.
- ii. **Tena Joan Skinner**, b. 14 Aug 1979.
- iii. **Robert Ryan Skinner**, b. Dec.

3300. David Timothy⁹ Goddard (*Elizabeth Sue Owens⁸, Isabell Nancy Roper⁷, James Fannin⁶, William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 May 1954, in ,Fulton,Ga. Married Vicki Lynn White 27 Jun 1976. Vicki Lynn White was b. 21 Mar 1956.

Children of David Timothy Goddard and Vicki Lynn White:

- i. **Jason Troy Goddard**, b. 2 Jan 1974.
- ii. **Shane Timothy Goddard**, b. 9 May 1977.
- iii. **Erin Leigh Goddard**, b. 29 May 1979.

3301. Wayne Arnold⁹ Goddard (*Elizabeth Sue Owens⁸, Isabell Nancy Roper⁷, James Fannin⁶, William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Dec 1956, in ,Rockdale,Ga, d. 30 Dec 1990. Married Karen Marie Fargerson 3 Mar 1979. Karen Marie Fargerson was b. 15 Apr 1961.

Children of Wayne Arnold Goddard and Karen Marie Fargerson:

- i. **David Allen Goddard**, b. 16 Mar 1978.
- ii. **Samantha Marie Goddard**, b. 5 Jan 1985.

3302. Rhonda Renee⁹ Goddard (*Elizabeth Sue Owens⁸, Isabell Nancy Roper⁷, James Fannin⁶, William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Oct 1963, in ,Rockdale,Ga. Married John Mathew Cheek 7 Dec 1985. John Mathew Cheek was b. 2 Aug 1962.

Children of Rhonda Renee Goddard and John Mathew Cheek:

- i. **Thomas Mathew Cheek**, b. 2 Aug 1989. Nickname: Tommy

3303. Lori Lynn⁹ Hamby (*Mary Joyce Roper⁸, Roy Edward⁷, James Fannin⁶, William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Russell Lee Frazier 16 Oct 1981.

Children of Lori Lynn Hamby and Russell Lee Frazier:

- i. **Rebecca Lynn Frazier**, b. 29 Mar 1982.
- ii. **Russell Alan Frazier**, b. 3 Apr 1985.
- iii. **William Michael Frazier**, b. 28 Feb 1994.
- iv. **Timothy Edward Frazier**, b. 5 Jan 1995.

3304. Donald Lamar⁹ Mitchell (*Margaret Jane Roper⁸, Roy Edward⁷, James Fannin⁶, William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jun 1955, in ,DeKalb,Ga. Married Kathy Bond 12 Apr 1975, in ,DeKalb,Ga. Kathy Bond was b. 26 Apr 1958, in ,DeKalb,Ga.

Children of Donald Lamar Mitchell and Kathy Bond:

- i. **Thomas Levi Mitchell**, b. 16 Sep 1981, in ,DeKalb,Ga.
- ii. **Maria Nicole Mitchell**, b. 8 Dec 1989, in ,Rockdale,Ga.

3305. John Robert⁹ Mitchell (*Margaret Jane Roper⁸, Roy Edward⁷, James Fannin⁶, William⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Aug 1957, in ,DeKalb,Ga. Married Connie Brown 18 Jun 1977, in ,Clayton,Ga. Connie Brown was b. 9 Dec.

Children of John Robert Mitchell and Connie Brown:

- i. **Paul Mitchell**, b. 6 Apr 1979, in ,DeKalb,Ga.
- ii. **Steven Wayne Mitchell**, b. 2 Jul 1980, in ,DeKalb,Ga.

3306. Barbara Joyce⁹ Swafford (*Arvil⁸, Nannie E Crawford⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Sep 1931, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Clarence Hillard Roper 17 Feb 1954, in ,Macon,Nc. He was the son of Roby Clarence Roper and Lola Louetta Bryant. Clarence Hillard Roper was b. 7 Jul 1930, in Burnington,Macon,Nc.

Children of Barbara Joyce Swafford and Clarence Hillard Roper:

- 4054
- i. **Ronald Clarence Roper**, b. 3 Jun 1954, in Clarkesville,Habersham,Ga.
 - ii. **Kimberly Lynn Roper**, b. 10 Jan 1966, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

3307. Mary Josephene⁹ Swafford (*Paul Henry⁸, Martha Louella Crawford⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Aug 1944, in ,Macon,Nc. Married James Campbell.

Nickname: Jim

Children of Mary Josephene Swafford and James Campbell:

- i. **Ronald Keith Campbell**, b. in ,Macon,Nc. Job: physician
- ii. **Tamela Ann Campbell**, b. 1967. Job: math teacher at Gardner-Webb Coll., Shelby NC in 1991

3308. Ruth Annette⁹ Swafford (*Paul Henry⁸, Martha Louella Crawford⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Dec 1947. Married (1) Ben Broadway 15 Feb 1968, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Mike Busby.

Children of Ruth Annette Swafford and Ben Broadway:

- i. **Beth Broadway.**
- ii. **David Broadway.**

3309. James Robert⁹ Swafford (*Clifton Shirley⁸, Martha Louella Crawford⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (2) Kern.

Place: Bradenton FL in 1992

Children of James Robert Swafford and ____ ____:

- i. **Patsy Swafford.** Married Cliff King. Children: 1 male, 1 female
- ii. **Barbara Swafford.** Married Gene Myers.

3310. Ben⁹ Swafford (*Verlon⁸, Martha Louella Crawford⁷, Margaret E Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Jean Dills.

Children of Ben Swafford and Jean Dills:

- i. **Joe Swafford**, b. 1973. School: Appalachian St. Univ.
- ii. **Lendon Swafford**, b. 1971. School: Western Carolina Coll.

3311. Pauline⁹ Roper (*James Paul⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 May 1940, in Maxwell,Colusa,Ca. Married (1) Robert L Jones 25 Nov 1959, in Reno,Storey,Nv. Married (2) Jack Loren Toney 15 Apr 1988, in Grand Juction,Mesa,Co.

Children of Pauline Roper and Robert L Jones:

- 4176 i. **Janet Louise Jones**, b. 14 Feb 1961, in Willows,Glen,Ca.
- ii. **Carol Marie Jones**, b. 10 Aug 1962, in Maybell,Moffat,Co. Married (1) Michael James Davey 11 Jun 1983, in Grand Juction,Mesa,Co. Married (2) Peter Troglia about 1998, in Mesa,Maricopa,Az.

iii. **Ronald Lee Jones**, b. 25 Jul 1965, in Vernal,Uintah,Ut.

3312. Lily Rose⁹ Roper (*James Paul⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Apr 1942, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca, d. 30 Oct 1975, in Elgin,Wallowa,Or. Married Marlon Wesley Bryant about 1962, in Reno,Storey,Nv.

Nickname: Susy

Children of Lily Rose Roper and Marlon Wesley Bryant:

- i. **Juvi Duke Bryant**, b. 28 Apr 1963, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca, d. 18 Apr 1965, in Pepperwood,,Ca. Death: as infant
- ii. **Wesley Dean Bryant**, b. 28 Mar 1966, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca.
- 4177 iii. **Lani Elizabeth Bryant**, b. 27 May 1969, in La Grande,Wallowa,Or.
- iv. **Rowy Dahn Bryant**, b. 16 Jul 1969. Relative: nephew of Marlon Bryant

3313. Ruby Faye⁹ Roper (*James Paul⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jun 1944, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca. Married (1) George Charles Harvey Mar 1964, in Reno,Storey,Nv. Married (2) Wayne Elwood Hawkins 20 Oct 1969, in Lapwai,Lewis,Id. Married (3) Dahn Brenhard Bryant 13 Sep 1988, in Enterprise,Wallowa,Or.

Source: World Family Tree V.14 & 15

Nickname: Bernard

Children of Ruby Faye Roper and George Charles Harvey:

- 4178 i. **John Henry Harvey**, b. 23 Oct 1964, in San Francisco,San Francisco,CA.

Children of Ruby Faye Roper and Wayne Elwood Hawkins:

- i. **Russell Orland Hawkins**, b. 17 Dec 1967, in Enterprise,Wallowa,Or. Married Konni Lynn Ralls 26 Feb 1994, in ,,Or.
- ii. **Lorene Mary Hawkins**, b. 15 Dec 1969, in Enterprise,Wallowa,Or.

3314. Stanley Ray⁹ Roper (*James Paul⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Sep 1948, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca. Married Jean Marie Cariea 18 Nov 1967, in Maxwell,Colusa,Ca.

Children of Stanley Ray Roper and Jean Marie Cariea:

- i. **Craig Joseph Roper**, b. 12 Jul 1969, in Oak Harbor,,Wa.
- ii. **Mark Roper**, b. 8 Feb 1970, d. about 1972. Death: as infant

-
- iii. **Lee Christopher Roper**, b. 14 Jul 1972, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca, d. 17 Sep 1993, in Stonyford,Colusa,Ca. Source: CA death records

Death: or Butte Co. CA

- iv. **Scott James Roper**, b. 9 Dec 1974, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca, d. 21 Nov 1992, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca. Source: CA death records

Death: or Butte Co. CA

- v. **Dawn Marie Roper**, b. 26 Nov 1978, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca.

3315. Richard Paul⁹ Roper (*James Paul⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Sep 1951, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca. Married (1) Summer Julian Plank 30 May 1974, in Grand Junction,Mesa,Co. Married (2) Linda about 1998, in Rock Springs,Sweetwater,Wy.

Children of Richard Paul Roper and Summer Julian Plank:

- 4179 i. **Dawn Christine Roper**, b. 23 Dec 1970, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca.
 ii. **Kristopher Arthur Roper**, b. 14 Jan 1975, in Grand Junction,Mesa,Co. Married Bethany Lorraine Menare 4 Jun 1994, in Rock Springs,Sweetwater,Wy.
 iii. **Paul Michael Roper**, b. 15 Feb 1977, in Grand Junction,Mesa,Co. Married Ronica Jean Pivic 13 Nov 1999, in Rock Springs,Sweetwater,Wy.

3316. Nancy Ann⁹ Roper (*Ralph Wilson⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Apr 1945, in Gresham,Multnomah,Or. Married Phillip Dennis Sluman 28 Aug 1965, in Gresham,Multnomah,Or. Phillip Dennis Sluman was b. 13 Sep 1944.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=litle6of6&id=I07989> in 2002

Children of Nancy Ann Roper and Phillip Dennis Sluman:

- i. **Sluman**. Death: at birth
 ii. **Matthew Dennis Sluman**, b. 9 Feb 1966, in „Or. Parents: adopted
4180 iii. **Kym Denise Sluman**, b. 1 Jan 1968, in Gresham,Multnomah,Or.
 iv. **Dustin Derek Sluman**, b. 5 Oct 1970, in Gresham,Multnomah,Or. Married Kelly Kristine Bartley 6 Feb 2000, in Portland,Multnomah,Or. Kelly Kristine Bartley was b. 7 Jun 1973, in Yuba City,,Ca.

3317. James William⁹ Chism (*Edna Katherine Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Sep 1933, in Minco,Grady,Ok. Married Diane Claire Kenney 17 Sep 1966, in San Francisco,San Francisco,Ca.

Children of James William Chism and Diane Claire Kenney:

- i. **Stacie Katherine Chism**, b. 3 Nov 1970, in San Mateo, San Mateo, Ca.
- ii. **Jamie Elizabeth Chism**, b. 3 Dec 1973, in San Mateo, San Mateo, Ca.

3318. Donald Vern⁹ Chism (*Edna Katherine Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Sep 1935, in Minco, Grady, Ok. Married (1) Barbara Ann Pahlka 31 Oct 1953, in Reno, Story, Nv. Married (2) Patricia Sue Locke 18 Sep 1959, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.

Place: 225 Ryder St, San Mateo CA 94401 in 1999

Children of Donald Vern Chism and Barbara Ann Pahlka:

- 4181 i. **Daniel Vern Chism**, b. 12 Oct 1954, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.
- 4182 ii. **Douglas Van Chism**, b. 25 Feb 1956, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca, d. 27 Jun 1982, in Douglas, Butler, Ks.
- 4183 iii. **Deanna Valene Chism**, b. 14 Sep 1957, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.

3319. Betty Ann⁹ Guthery (*Lola Marie Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Nov 1936, in Maxwell, Colusa, Ca. Married Lee McBride about 1955, in „Ok.

Children of Betty Ann Guthery and Lee McBride:

- i. **Sandra Ann McBride**, b. 14 Mar 1961, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok, d. 1961, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- ii. **Floyd Wayne McBride**, b. 3 Jun 1964, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- 4184 iii. **Tony Lee McBride**, b. 8 Jan 1966, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

3320. Charles Robert⁹ Guthery (*Lola Marie Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Nov 1940, in Minco, Grady, Ok. Married Jacqueline Diane Ritter 23 Aug 1969.

Children of Charles Robert Guthery and Jacqueline Diane Ritter:

- i. **Angela Diane Guthery**, b. 19 Nov 1973, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

3321. Tony⁹ Guthery (*Lola Marie Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Children of Tony Guthery and ____ ____:

- i. **Shane Guthery**. Sibling: twin of Shawn Guthery
- ii. **Shawn Guthery**. Sibling: twin of Shane Guthery

3322. Thomas Neal⁹ Guthery (*Lola Marie Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Feb 1946, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca. Married Ruby Millicent Capps 1 Jul 1967.

Children of Thomas Neal Guthery and Ruby Millicent Capps:

- 4185 i. **Trisha Marie Guthery**, b. 1 Jun 1970, in „,Ok.
- 4186 ii. **Jay Thomas Guthery**, b. 16 Nov 1977, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- iii. **Cory Neal Guthery**, b. 5 Aug 1979, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.

3323. Norman Lee⁹ Johanson (*Anna Bell Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Mar 1944, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca. Married Patricia Carol Neville 15 Jul 1967, in San Francisco,San Francisco,CA.

Children of Norman Lee Johanson and Patricia Carol Neville:

- i. **Steven Francis Johanson**, b. 7 Sep 1968, in San Francisco,San Francisco,CA, d. 24 Jan 1969, in Alameda,Alameda,Ca. Death: in youth
- 4187 ii. **Richard Wayne Johanson**, b. 29 Jul 1969, in San Leandro,Alameda,Ca.
- iii. **Terri Christine Johanson**, b. 14 Nov 1972, in Union City,Alameda,Ca.
- iv. **Gary Allen Johanson**, b. 31 Oct 1976, in Reno,Washoe,Nv.

3324. Patricia Jerene⁹ Jones (*Nellie Jane Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Aug 1943, in National City,San Diego,Ca. Married Richard Alvy Baty about 1960, in „,Tx.

Children of Patricia Jerene Jones and Richard Alvy Baty:

- 4188 i. **Phyllis Dawn Baty**, b. 29 Oct 1961, in Welch,Dawson,Tx.
- 4189 ii. **Danny Lee Baty**, b. 26 Dec 1964, in Welch,Dawson,Tx.
- 4190 iii. **Brent Wayne Baty**, b. 30 Nov 1970, in Welch,Dawson,Tx.

3325. Michael Lafayette⁹ Jones (*Nellie Jane Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Nov 1944, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx. Married Shirley Dawn Setliff 7 Apr 1966, in Welch,Dawson,Tx.

Children of Michael Lafayette Jones and Shirley Dawn Setliff:

- 4191 i. **Michael Shane Jones**, b. 6 Feb 1968, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

-
- 4192 ii. **Lauri Leah Jones**, b. 14 Apr 1969, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx.
4193 iii. **Jeanie Kay Jones**, b. 22 Jul 1970, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx.

3326. David Calvin⁹ Jones (*Nellie Jane Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Mar 1947, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx. Married Judia McCormick about 1967, in „Tx.

Children of David Calvin Jones and Judia McCormick:

- i. **David Scott Jones**, b. 2 Apr 1969.
ii. **Roger Allen Jones**, b. 24 Nov 1972, in Denver City,Yoakum,Tx.

3327. John Mark⁹ Jones (*Nellie Jane Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Dec 1948, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx. Married Norma Faye Weeks 21 Dec 1968, in Welch,Dawson,Tx.

Children of John Mark Jones and Norma Faye Weeks:

- 4194 i. **Marla Gaye Jones**, b. 27 Jan 1971, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
 ii. **Jay Mark Jones**, b. 12 Sep 1972, in „Tx. Married Marlene.
 iii. **Matthew Clay Jones**, b. 19 Mar 1974, in „Tx. Married Tracy Sheasby.

3328. Gary Wayne⁹ Roper (*Robert Lee⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Apr 1952, in Richmond,Contra Costa,Ca. Married Debra Jane O'Sullivan 18 Jul 1970, in Williams,Colusa,Ca.

Children of Gary Wayne Roper and Debra Jane O'Sullivan:

- i. **Heath Richard Roper**, b. about 1970, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca. Married Kimberly Dawn Schnyder 19 Dec 1998, in „Ca.
ii. **Megan Nicole Roper**, b. 27 Sep 1979, in Yuba City,Sutter,Ca.

3329. Lynda Kay⁹ Roper (*Robert Lee⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Jul 1965, in Colusa,Colusa,Ca. Married Mark McQuillen NOT MARRIED.

Children of Lynda Kay Roper and Mark McQuillen:

- i. **Haley Kathryn Roper**, b. Jul 1991.
ii. **Sierra Anna McQuillen**, b. 21 Jul 1995, in Carmichael,,Ca.

3330. Kimberly Dee⁹ Burian (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁸, Glenn Edward⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Nov 1958. Married (1) Krug. Married (2) Howard.

Children of Kimberly Dee Burian and Krug:

- i. **Mayme L Krug**, b. May 1978.
- ii. **Amanda L Krug**, b. Apr 1982.

Children of Kimberly Dee Burian and Howard:

- i. **Jordan D Howard**, b. Mar 1999.

3331. Cynthia Lee⁹ Burian (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁸, Glenn Edward⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. May 1963. Married John Close.

Children of Cynthia Lee Burian and John Close:

- i. **Hannah L Close**, b. Mar 1993.
- ii. **Samuel J Close**, b. Nov 1995.

3332. Rhonda Elaine⁹ Burian (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁸, Glenn Edward⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Dec 1964. Married John H Davidson.

Children of Rhonda Elaine Burian and John H Davidson:

- i. **John H Davidson II**, b. Nov 1992.
- ii. **Garrett G Davidson**, b. Apr 1994.
- iii. **Dylan R Davidson**, b. Apr 1994.

3333. Tracey Lynn⁹ Burian (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁸, Glenn Edward⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Dec 1960. Married Parsons.

Children of Tracey Lynn Burian and Parsons:

- i. **Dustin K Parsons**, b. Dec 1981.
- ii. **Alexander J Parsons**, b. May 1986.

3334. Lisa Gaye⁹ Burian (*Nancy Caroline Roper⁸, Glenn Edward⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Dec 1961. Married Drago.

Children of Lisa Gaye Burian and Drago:

- i. **Anthony Drago**, b. Jul 1983.
- ii. **Nicholas Drago**, b. May 1985.

3335. Barry Edward⁹ Roper (*James Edward⁸, Glenn Edward⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴*),

*James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1962. Married Donna Lynette Lovejoy.

Children of Barry Edward Roper and Donna Lynette Lovejoy:

- i. **Bryce Edward Roper**, b. 1982.
- ii. **Justin Andrew Roper**, b. 1984.
- iii. **Kent Michael Roper**, b. 1986.
- iv. **Kiana Lynette Roper**, b. 1995.

3336. Darla⁹ Roper (*James Edward*⁸, *Glenn Edward*⁷, *James Edward*⁶, *Samuel L*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1965. Married Martin Wayne Reavis.

Children of Darla Roper and Martin Wayne Reavis:

- i. **Cody James Munoz**, b. 1988.

3337. Mark⁹ Roper (*Kenneth William*⁸, *Glenn Edward*⁷, *James Edward*⁶, *Samuel L*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1967. Married Monica.

Children of Mark Roper and Monica:

- i. **Peyton Roper**, b. 1992.

3338. Joseph Randy⁹ Raby (*Bobby Joe*⁸, *Gladys Gertrude Roper*⁷, *James Edward*⁶, *Samuel L*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Carolyn Billingsly.

Children of Joseph Randy Raby and Carolyn Billingsly:

- i. **Raby**.

3339. James Edward⁹ Raby Jr (*James Edward*⁸, *Gladys Gertrude Roper*⁷, *James Edward*⁶, *Samuel L*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Sherry Cunningham.

Nickname: Joy

Children of James Edward Raby Jr and Sherry Cunningham:

- i. **Whitney Raby**.

3340. Jerry⁹ Hughes (*Helen Martha Raby*⁸, *Gladys Gertrude Roper*⁷, *James Edward*⁶, *Samuel L*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 26 Dec 1959. Married Mary Lou Hanes.

Children of Jerry Hughes and Mary Lou Hanes:

- i. **Austin Leroy Hughes.**

3341. Patricia Michelle⁹ Raby (*Johnny Lewis⁸, Gladys Gertrude Roper⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jul 1966, in ,Buncombe,Nc. Married Harold Anthony Cochran 14 Feb 1982, in ,Macon,Nc. Harold Anthony Cochran was b. 3 Apr 1960, in ,Newton,Ga.

Nickname: Tony

Children of Patricia Michelle Raby and Harold Anthony Cochran:

- i. **Joshua Anthony Cochran**, b. 19 Jul 1981, in ,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Josh
- ii. **Jessica Michelle Cochran**, b. 1 Jun 1983, in ,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Jessie

3342. Lisa Renae⁹ Raby (*Johnny Lewis⁸, Gladys Gertrude Roper⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Nov 1972, in ,Swain,Nc. Married Louis Fulton Decamp Jr 13 Feb 1993, in ,Macon,Nc. Louis Fulton Decamp Jr was b. 28 Jun 1967, in ,Union,Nj.

Children of Lisa Renae Raby and Louis Fulton Decamp Jr:

- i. **Jordan Ashley Raby**, b. 25 Feb 1991, in ,Jackson,Nc.

3343. Lawson Joseph⁹ Raby (*Freddie Leroy⁸, Gladys Gertrude Roper⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Faith Drake.

Children of Lawson Joseph Raby and Faith Drake:

- i. **Joseph Andrew Raby.**

3344. George Thomas⁹ Marshall (*Elda J Roper⁸, William Theodore⁷, Marion E⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1949, in Md, d. 21 May 1975, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Tippetcem,Macon,Nc. Married Janet Estes.

Place: Conyers GA; Franklin NC 1975

Children of George Thomas Marshall and Janet Estes:

- i. **George Thomas Marshall Jr.**
- ii. **Lisa Marshall.**
- iii. **Cheryl Marshall.**
- iv. **Cynthia Marshall.**

3345. Gloria Marvelane⁹ Roper (*Marvin Curtis⁸, Virgil Elmer⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Aug 1947, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Married (1) Ken McKay in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Married (2) Smith in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.

Children of Gloria Marvelane Roper and Ken McKay:

- i. **Kirsten McKay**, b. in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.

Children of Gloria Marvelane Roper and Smith:

- i. **Rubin Smith**, b. in Clayton,Rabun,Nc.

3346. Rebecca Dean⁹ Roper (*Marvin Curtis⁸, Virgil Elmer⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Feb 1951, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Married Arthur Speed in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.

Children of Rebecca Dean Roper and Arthur Speed:

- i. **Christy Speed.**
- ii. **Tammy Speed.**
- iii. **Janie Speed.**

3347. Daniel Hayward⁹ Coates (*Mildred Arlesa Roper⁸, Virgil Elmer⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jun 1947, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Jane Waldroup about 1969, in „Sc. Jane Waldroup was b. 19 Oct 1954, in „Macon,Nc.

Name: or Waldroup

Children of Daniel Hayward Coates and Jane Waldroup:

- i. **Laurie Ann Coates**, b. 2 May 1970, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Jennifer Lynn Coates**, b. 14 Dec 1974, in Albany,Dougherty,Ga.

3348. Angela Denise⁹ Measimer (*Sophie Marie Tallent⁸, Tallie Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jun 1968.

Nickname: Angie

Place: Charlotte NC

Children of Angela Denise Measimer and ____ ____:

- i. **Nike Jacole Measimer**, b. 1 Sep 1989, in „Mecklenburg,Nc.
- ii. **Anthony Deon Measimer**, b. 24 Mar 1992, in „Mecklenburg,Nc.

3349. Zona Maria⁹ Measimer (*Sophie Marie Tallent⁸, Tallie Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 May 1947. Married Bennie Leatherman. Bennie Leatherman was b. 27 Jun 1936.

Place: Belmont NC

Children of Zona Maria Measimer and Bennie Leatherman:

- i. **Stacy Mitchell Leatherman**, b. 13 Mar 1966.
- ii. **David Scotty Leatherman**, b. 25 Feb 1968. Nickname: Scotty

3350. Kathy Donna⁹ Tallent (*Clifford Odell⁸, Tallie Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jan 1953, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married Earnest Lyle Ferguson 22 Mar 1973. Earnest Lyle Ferguson was b. 1 Dec 1952, in ,Gaston,Nc.

Place: Winter Garden FL

Job: head of finance for British Airways, Orlando FL

Children of Kathy Donna Tallent and Earnest Lyle Ferguson:

- i. **Jennifer Leigh Ferguson**, b. 30 Mar 1981, in ,Gaston,Nc.
- ii. **Donna Marie Ferguson**, b. 13 Jul 1983, in ,Gaston,Nc.
- iii. **Robert Patrick Ferguson**, b. 23 Dec 1985, in ,Gaston,Nc.

3351. Julie Rebecca⁹ Tallent (*Clifford Odell⁸, Tallie Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Apr 1954, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married Larry Thurman Burgin 14 Apr 1974. Larry Thurman Burgin was b. in ,Catawba,Nc.

Nickname: Becca

Place: Alexix NC

Job: adm. asst. PCA Photography, Charlotte NC

Children of Julie Rebecca Tallent and Larry Thurman Burgin:

- i. **Lauren Nicole Burgin**, b. 8 Feb 1986, in ,Gaston,Nc.

3352. Myra Beth⁹ Tallent (*Clifford Odell⁸, Tallie Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Aug 1968, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married Charles Kinsey Ewing 9 Mar 1992, in Gatlinburg,Sevier,Tn. Charles Kinsey Ewing was b. 1 Feb 1963.

Place: Dallas NC (Laurel Hill, Spencer Mt.)

Children of Myra Beth Tallent and Charles Kinsey Ewing:

- i. **Keifer Blake Ewing**, b. 4 May 1993, in ,Gaston,Nc.
- ii. **Seth Jonas Ewing**, b. 22 Mar 1996, in ,Gaston,Nc.

3353. Larry Eston⁹ Barnes (*Betty Jean Tallent⁸, Tallie Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Feb 1952, in ,Gaston,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC 1992

Children of Larry Eston Barnes and _____:

- i. **Nicole Brown Barnes.**
- ii. **Sharon Elizabeth Barnes.**
- iii. **Courtney Barnes.**

3354. Carol Renee⁹ Barnes (*Betty Jean Tallent⁸, Tallie Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Sep 1955, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married Tony Joe Murphy 13 Dec 1974. Tony Joe Murphy was b. 30 Aug 1950, in ,Gaston,Nc.

Place: Belmont NC 1992

Nickname: Renee

Job: Army Nat. Guard, landscaping business part time

Children of Carol Renee Barnes and Tony Joe Murphy:

- i. **Clinton Joseph Murphy**, b. 30 Aug 1979, in ,Gaston,Nc.
- ii. **Kristen Jeann Murphy**, b. 26 Nov 1984, in ,Gaston,Nc.
- iii. **Heather Renne Murphy**, b. 18 Sep 1987, in ,Gaston,Nc.

3355. Karen Ann⁹ Barnes (*Betty Jean Tallent⁸, Tallie Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Sep 1959, in ,Gaston,Nc. Married (1) William Marcus Brake 16 Apr 1992. William Marcus Brake was b. 18 Nov 1958. Married (2) Pat Hall 16 Apr 1978. Pat Hall was b. 21 Jan 1954.

Place: Belmont NC 1992

Place: Belmont NC 1992

Nickname: Bill

Job: carpenter

Children of Karen Ann Barnes and Pat Hall:

- i. **Marissa Ann Hall**, b. 4 Jan 1980, in ,Gaston,Nc.

3356. Martin James⁹ Cubler (*Thelma Arbutus Tallent⁸, Tallie Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Apr 1960, in ,Dade,Fl. Married Deborah Anne Matarese 29 Nov 1980. Deborah Anne Matarese was b. 15 Nov 1957.

Children of Martin James Cubler and Deborah Anne Matarese:

- i. **Erik James Cubler**, b. 17 Oct 1981.
- ii. **Andrew Robert Cubler**, b. 13 Feb 1987.

3357. Rose Marie⁹ Huscusson (*John Lafayette⁸, Bertha Maude Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Mar 1953. Married Perry Ernest Holland 22 Aug 1971.

Children of Rose Marie Huscusson and Perry Ernest Holland:

- 4195 i. **Tammy Selena Holland**, b. 18 Apr 1972.
- ii. **Christopher John Holland**, b. 26 Feb 1977. Nickname: Chris

3358. Donald Keith⁹ Huscusson (*Donald Calvin⁸, Bertha Maude Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Linda. Married (2) Fay Fox.

Children of Donald Keith Huscusson and Fay Fox:

- i. **Nathan Huscusson**.

3359. Allen Dean⁹ Huscusson (*James Alton⁸, Bertha Maude Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Apr 1959. Married Teresa. Teresa was b. Jan 1960.

Children of Allen Dean Huscusson and Teresa:

- i. **Calvin Russell Huscusson**, b. 25 Apr 1991.

3360. Steven David⁹ Huscusson (*James Alton⁸, Bertha Maude Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Sep 1960. Married Cindy Landry. Cindy Landry was b. Jan 1960.

Name: or Stephen

Children of Steven David Huscusson and Cindy Landry:

- i. **Kathryn Olivia Huscusson**, b. 29 Dec 1989.

3361. Lena Kaye⁹ Huscusson (*James Alton⁸, Bertha Maude Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Aug 1961. Married James Taylor. James Taylor was b. 1961.

Children of Lena Kaye Huscusson and James Taylor:

- i. **Michael James Taylor**, b. 4 Feb 1982.

3362. _____⁹ Rogers (*Edna Pearl Pressley⁸, Donald Lenoir⁷, Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Rensel.

Children: 5

Children of Rogers and Rensel:

- i. **George Michael Rensel**, b. 12 Feb 1964, in Palatka, Putnam, Fl, d. 22 Feb 1964, in Palatka, Putnam, Fl.

3363. Janice Elizabeth⁹ Holland (*Emily Christine Pressley⁸, Ernest David⁷, Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Johnny Lester Jones.

Children of Janice Elizabeth Holland and Johnny Lester Jones:

- i. **David Linn Jones**.
- ii. **Matthew Scott Jones**.

3364. David Collier⁹ Holland (*Emily Christine Pressley⁸, Ernest David⁷, Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Yonnie Kay Wood.

Children of David Collier Holland and Yonnie Kay Wood:

- i. **Jesse Ryan Holland**.
- ii. **Carrie Beth Holland**.

3365. Margaret Anne⁹ Pressley (*Ernest Wayne⁸, Ernest David⁷, Amanda Jane Roper⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Tommy Nat Fox.

Children of Margaret Anne Pressley and Tommy Nat Fox:

- i. **Erin Elizabeth Fox**, b. about 16 Dec 1986, d. about 1986.
-

ii. **Bethany Anne Fox.**

3366. Cheryl Ann⁹ Parrish (*Betty Jo Queen⁸, Maude Melinda Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Aug 1963, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Bruce Lee Harwood 18 Jun 1983, in ,Macon,Nc. Bruce Lee Harwood was b. 26 Jun 1958.

Children of Cheryl Ann Parrish and Bruce Lee Harwood:

i. **Stephanie Ann Harwood**, b. 5 Jul 1989, in ,Jackson,Nc.

3367. Charles Richard⁹ Queen (*Charles Billy⁸, Maude Melinda Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Sep 1959, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Sharon Hodgins.

Nickname: Ricky

Children of Charles Richard Queen and Sharon Hodgins:

- i. **Shauna Marie Queen**, b. 4 May 1983, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Katy Ellen Queen**, b. 17 Jul 1984, in ,Macon,Nc.

3368. Rhonda Elaine⁹ Queen (*Charles Billy⁸, Maude Melinda Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Feb 1963. Married (1) Kent Gibson 20 Apr 1979, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Ronnie James McGaha 14 May 1988. Ronnie James McGaha was b. 2 Aug 1959, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Rhonda Elaine Queen and Kent Gibson:

i. **Michael Shannon Gibson**, b. 24 Oct 1979, in ,Macon,Nc.

3369. Donna Kay⁹ Queen (*Charles Billy⁸, Maude Melinda Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Feb 1970, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Buddy Lee Mathis 14 Nov 1987, in ,Macon,Nc. Buddy Lee Mathis was b. 23 Aug 1969.

Children of Donna Kay Queen and Buddy Lee Mathis:

- i. **Jamey Lee Mathis**, b. 13 Mar 1988, in ,Jackson,Nc.
- ii. **Heather Deanna Mathis**, b. 8 Feb 1991, in ,Jackson,Nc.
- iii. **Dakota Charles Mathis**, b. 8 Mar 1993, in ,Jackson,Nc.

3370. Steven Edward⁹ Queen (*Jack Edwin⁸, Maude Melinda Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jul 1960. Married Kim.

Children of Steven Edward Queen and Kim:

- i. **Nichole Queen.** Nickname: Nicki

3371. Patrick Jack⁹ Queen (*Jack Edwin⁸, Maude Melinda Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Mar 1965. Married Tonya Younce.

Children of Patrick Jack Queen and Tonya Younce:

- i. **Zachary Queen.** Nickname: Zack

3372. Pamela Denise⁹ Queen (*Ted Lawton⁸, Maude Melinda Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Aug 1965, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Joseph Piette Jr.

Children of Pamela Denise Queen and Joseph Piette Jr:

- i. **Jessica Nicole Piette,** b. 11 May 1988, in ,Buncombe,Nc.

3373. Debbie Kaye⁹ Queen (*Ted Lawton⁸, Maude Melinda Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Aug 1968, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Samuel Jeffery Bryson.

Children of Debbie Kaye Queen and Samuel Jeffery Bryson:

- i. **Samuel Joseph Bryson,** b. 30 Sep 1987, in ,Macon,Nc.

3374. Dana⁹ Welch (*Beauford⁸, Ethel Adalee Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jul 1965, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi. Married Erin.

Children of Dana Welch and Erin:

- i. **Alanna Faye Welch,** b. 3 Aug 1992, in ,,Mi.

3375. Lori Ann⁹ Wesley (*Mary Sue Welch⁸, Ethel Adalee Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Oct 1965, in ,,Mi. Married (1) Joe Tandy. Married (2) Rogers.

Children of Lori Ann Wesley and Rogers:

- i. **Amber Rogers,** b. 15 Apr 1990, in ,,Mi.

3376. Richard Dale⁹ Hass (*Mary Sue Welch⁸, Ethel Adalee Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1958, in ,,Mi.

Children of Richard Dale Hass and ____ ____:

- i. **Bryan Hass**, b. 1983, in „Mi.
- ii. **Josephine Hass**, b. 1985, in „Mi.

3377. Dinah Kay⁹ Roper (*Gerald Lawton⁸, Thomas Clingman⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Oct 1958. Married (1) Billy Mashburn. Billy Mashburn was b. in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Robert Gary Setser 14 Dec 1976, in ,Macon,Nc. Robert Gary Setser was b. Nov, in „Mi.

Source: World Family Tree V.28 & 43;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mjustice&id=I2083> in 2003

Children of Dinah Kay Roper and Billy Mashburn:

- i. **Jenna Mashburn.**

Children of Dinah Kay Roper and Robert Gary Setser:

- i. **Justin William Setser**, b. 7 Nov 1983, in ,Macon,Nc. Name: or William Justin

3378. Thad Rogers⁹ Roper Jr (*Thad Rogers⁸, Thomas Clingman⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Children of Thad Rogers Roper Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Thad Rogers Roper III.**

3379. Melissa Ann⁹ Roper (*Charles⁸, Thomas Clingman⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Aug 1962, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Scott Delane Hoyle 29 Jun 1985, in ,Macon,Nc. Scott Delane Hoyle was b. 16 Aug 1964, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc.

Children of Melissa Ann Roper and Scott Delane Hoyle:

- i. **Brittany Nicole Hoyle**, b. 9 Jul 1987, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc.
- ii. **Kayla Delane Hoyle**, b. 21 May 1990, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc.

3380. Marie Rosetta⁹ Geddings (*Jane Marie Queen⁸, Cora Jane Roper⁷, Clingman Charles⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Dec 1967, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married (1) Sonny Rex Bryant. Sonny Rex Bryant was b. 21 Dec 1964. Married (2) Love.

Children of Marie Rosetta Geddings and Sonny Rex Bryant:

- i. **Darryl Wayne Bryant**, b. 22 Feb 1986, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Lacey Cheyenne Bryant**, b. 29 May 1990, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc.

3381. Shirley⁹ Frady (*Pearl Huscusson⁸, Margaret Edwards⁷, Luthenia I Guyer⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Donald Wood.

Place: GA

Children of Shirley Frady and Donald Wood:

- i. **Ronald Wood.**
- ii. **Teresa Wood.**

3382. Patricia Kay⁹ Holbrook (*Gladys Beatrice Tallent⁸, Ruth Adeline Guyer⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Apr 1946, in ,,Nc. Married Dearl Ellis Ledford. Dearl Ellis Ledford was b. in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Patricia Kay Holbrook and Dearl Ellis Ledford:

- 4196 i. **Stephanie Rochelle Ledford**, b. 16 Jun 1968, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Brandon Scott Ledford**, b. 25 Feb 1971, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Derrah Kay Ledford**, b. 26 Oct 1977, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Bethany Ruth Ledford**, b. 3 Aug 1980, in ,Macon,Nc.

3383. Kathy Dianne⁹ Tallent (*James Marshall⁸, Ruth Adeline Guyer⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 May 1956, in ,Macon,Nc. Married George Danny Waldroop. George Danny Waldroop was b. 6 May 1955, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Kathy Dianne Tallent and George Danny Waldroop:

- i. **Benjamin Christopher Waldroop**, b. 21 Jul 1982.

3384. Conda Elaine⁹ Tallent (*Joseph Boyd⁸, Ruth Adeline Guyer⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Bruce Parrish.

Children of Conda Elaine Tallent and Bruce Parrish:

- i. **Haley Parrish.**

3385. Gary Edwin⁹ Fouts (*Shelia Ann Tallent⁸, Ruth Adeline Guyer⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Sherry Dixon.

Children of Gary Edwin Fouts and Sherry Dixon:

- i. **Edwin Fouts**. Nickname: Cody

3386. Deborah Sue⁹ Guyer (*Betty Sue Guyer⁸, Ephraim Arvil⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in ,Jackson,Nc. Married (1) Eugene Siler Passmore. Married (2) Randy Mason.

Nickname: Debbie

Nickname: Gene

Children of Deborah Sue Guyer and Eugene Siler Passmore:

- i. **Stephen Eugene Passmore**, b. 25 Jan 1978, in ,Macon,Nc. Parents: adopted by mother's second husband Randy Mason

Children of Deborah Sue Guyer and Randy Mason:

- i. **Summer Leanne Mason**.

3387. Cheryl Ann⁹ Guyer (*James Claude⁸, Ephraim Arvil⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Mar 1962, in ,Jackson,Nc. Married Jeff Toth. Jeff Toth was b. 9 Mar 1961, in Atlantic City,Atlantic,Nj.

Children of Cheryl Ann Guyer and Jeff Toth:

- i. **Jessica Elizabeth Toth**, b. 31 Aug 1984, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Megan Kay Toth**, b. 14 Apr 1986, in ,Greenville,Sc.
- iii. **Dustin James Toth**, b. 14 Apr 1986, in ,Greenville,Sc.

3388. Willis Fred⁹ Crumpton (*Fred⁸, Minerva Jane Holbrooks⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Apr 1926, in Baldwin,,Ga. Married (1) Agatha Doris Wilmont 25 Oct 1947, in Walhalla,,Sc. Agatha Doris Wilmont was b. 26 Oct 1926, in ,Franklin,Ga, d. 3 Jan 1985, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga, bur. in Rockcreekbaptchcem,Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married (2) Jud Faye Long 19 Apr 1986, in ,Stephens,Ga. Jud Faye Long was b. 16 Oct 1942, in ,Stephens,Ga.

Children of Willis Fred Crumpton and Agatha Doris Wilmont:

- 4197 i. **Philip Allen Crumpton**, b. 12 Jan 1951, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.
- 4198 ii. **Deborah Gail Crumpton**, b. 23 Jan 1952, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

3389. Jean Blanche⁹ Crumpton (*Fred⁸, Minerva Jane Holbrooks⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵*,

*James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 7 Nov 1928, in Madison,Oconee,Sc. Married Swain Edward Looney 21 Nov 1947, in Martin,,Ga. Swain Edward Looney was b. 27 Mar 1926, in ,Stephens,Ga.

Children of Jean Blanche Crumpton and Swain Edward Looney:

- i. **Freddie Swain Looney**, b. 14 Jun 1948, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married Susan Ann Cole.
- 4199 ii. **Thomas Edward Looney**, b. 27 Nov 1954, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
- iii. **Roger Bruce Looney**, b. 3 Jun 1960, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

3390. Frances Mildred⁹ Crumpton (*Fred*⁸, *Minerva Jane Holbrooks*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 12 Sep 1931, in Madison,Oconee,Sc, d. 28 Jan 1983, in ,Stephens,Ga. Married George Willard Elrod 20 Dec 1947, in Martin,,Ga. George Willard Elrod was b. 22 Feb 1929, in ,Stephens,Ga.

Children of Frances Mildred Crumpton and George Willard Elrod:

- 4200 i. **Randy Willard Elrod**, b. 29 Jan 1949, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
- 4201 ii. **Melanie Gay Elrod**, b. 15 Sep 1960, in Anchorage,,Ak.

3391. Gibbs Thomas⁹ Crumpton (*Fred*⁸, *Minerva Jane Holbrooks*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 14 Aug 1934, in Madison,Oconee,Sc. Married Lydia Ruth Haney 24 Oct 1953, in Westminster,Oconee,Sc. Lydia Ruth Haney was b. 21 Mar 1936, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc, d. 25 Dec 1998, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga, bur. in Oldlibertychcem,Westminster,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Gibbs Thomas Crumpton and Lydia Ruth Haney:

- 4202 i. **Gregory Walker Crumpton**, b. 24 Nov 1955, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
- 4203 ii. **Rhonda Lisa Crumpton**, b. 12 Apr 1957, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

3392. Vivian⁹ Ayers (*Rachael Eugenia Holbrooks*⁸, *Posey Caler*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 24 Mar 1929, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Bud Simon Norris 8 Sep 1952.

Children of Vivian Ayers and Bud Simon Norris:

- 4204 i. **Larry Norris**, b. 22 Jan 1953, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 4205 ii. **Gary Norris**, b. 18 Apr 1955, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 4206 iii. **Carol Dianne Norris**, b. 9 Jan 1956, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 4207 iv. **Maca Norris**, b. 25 Mar 1957, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 4208 v. **Patricia Dale Norris**, b. 15 Sep 1958, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- 4209 vi. **Deloris Norris**, b. 21 Dec 1959, in ,Oconee,Sc.

3393. Hoyt⁹ Holbrooks (*Henry Cecil*⁸, *Posey Caler*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³,

David², *John¹*), b. 1937. Married Maxine.

Children of Hoyt Holbrooks and Maxine:

4210 i. **Wanda Holbrooks**

3394. Henry Jack⁹ Holbrooks (*Henry Cecil⁸, Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jun 1941, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Jeanette Rider 2 Jul 1966.

Children of Henry Jack Holbrooks and Jeanette Rider:

- 4211 i. **Timothy Jack Holbrooks**, b. 27 Feb 1969, in ,Stephens,Ga.
 ii. **Andrew David Holbrooks**, b. 25 May 1981, in ,,Sc.
 iii. **Nathaniel Hal Holbrooks**, b. 29 Jul 1983, in ,,Sc.

3395. Arllen⁹ Holbrooks (*Henry Cecil⁸, Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1943. Married Annette Gilbert.

Children of Arllen Holbrooks and Annette Gilbert:

- 4212 i. **Steve Holbrooks**
 ii. **Tammy Holbrooks**. Married Jackie Smith.
4213 iii. **Mark Holbrooks**

3396. Bobby⁹ Holbrooks (*Henry Cecil⁸, Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1944. Married Ruth Ann Burton.

Children of Bobby Holbrooks and Ruth Ann Burton:

- i. **Laura Louise Holbrooks**, b. in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Donald W Cobb 18 May 1996.
 ii. **Debbie Holbrooks**.
 iii. **Matthew Holbrooks**.

3397. Mary Helen⁹ Holbrook (*Samuel Carl⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Dec 1939, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married James Richard Jackson 18 Feb 1961, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. James Richard Jackson was b. 20 Feb 1940, in ,,Md.

Health: neofibermtosis

Children of Mary Helen Holbrook and James Richard Jackson:

- i. **Mark Richard Jackson**, b. 8 May 1962, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Health:
-

neofibermtosis

Spouse: none

- 4214 ii. **Barry Carl Jackson**, b. 18 Apr 1964, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.
- 4215 iii. **Anita Gay Jackson**, b. 21 May 1966, in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md.
- 4216 iv. **Wade Patrick Jackson**, b. 6 May 1970, in Silver Spring,Montgomery,Md.

3398. Dorothy Montene⁹ Holbrook (*Samuel Carl⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Jan 1942, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married (1) Norman Gene Jordan 11 Sep 1959, in Clarkdale,Cobb,Ga. Norman Gene Jordan was b. 11 Jan 1935, in ,,Ga. Married (2) Dennis Floyd Dean 19 Oct 1985, in Daytona Beach,Volusia,Fl. Dennis Floyd Dean was b. 25 Jun 1954, in Dayton,Campbell,Ky.

Alias: Montene

Hobbies: genealogy

Place: 6491 Blue Creek Ct, Douglasville GA 30135, mddean@sprynet.com in 1999

War: US Army Germany

School: Daytona Beach Comm Coll

Children of Dorothy Montene Holbrook and Norman Gene Jordan:

- 4217 i. **Sherry Marlene Jordan**, b. 4 Dec 1960, in Powder Springs,Cobb,Ga.
- ii. **Samuel Gene Jordan**, b. 10 Jul 1965, in ,Fulton,Ga. Married Laura Marie Cain 13 Apr 1991, in Austell,Cobb,Ga. Laura Marie Cain was b. 28 Sep 1968, in Decatur,DeKalb,Ga. School: Southern Tech Inst
- 4218 iii. **Lori Diane Jordan**, b. 11 Oct 1966, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

3399. Nina Wyolene⁹ Holbrook (*Samuel Carl⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Mar 1944, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Curtis Lee Baswell 14 Oct 1960, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Curtis Lee Baswell was b. 10 Sep 1939, in Talladega,,Al.

Children of Nina Wyolene Holbrook and Curtis Lee Baswell:

- 4219 i. **Dorothy Lorraine Baswell**, b. 5 Feb 1963, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.
- 4220 ii. **Bonnie Elaine Baswell**, b. 3 Feb 1964, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.
- 4221 iii. **Bessie Carlene Baswell**, b. 9 Aug 1966, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.
- 4222 iv. **Curtis Lee Baswell Jr**, b. 4 Dec 1967, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.

3400. Jesse Willie⁹ Holbrook (*Frank⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵*,

*James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 17 Jan 1941, in ,Habersham,Ga. Married Lois Ann Nix 24 Dec 1959, in Cornelia,,Ga. Lois Ann Nix was b. 28 Jun 1942, in ,Hall,Ga.

Children of Jesse Willie Holbrook and Lois Ann Nix:

- 4223 i. **James Michael Holbrook**, b. 13 Aug 1960, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- 4224 ii. **Janet Renee Holbrook**, b. 13 Feb 1967, in Decatur,,Ga.

3401. Doris Mildred⁹ Holbrook (*Frank*⁸, *Jesse Robertson Holbrook*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 31 Jan 1945, in ,Habersham,Ga. Married (1) Hugh Stancil. Hugh Stancil d. in ,Rabun,Ga. Married (2) George Welch Jr 24 Mar 1961. George Welch Jr was b. 24 Mar 1937, in ,Rabun,Ga.

Spouse: not married to Hugh Stancil

Children of Doris Mildred Holbrook and Hugh Stancil:

- 4225 i. **James Remington Stancil**, b. 3 Mar 1973, in ,Stephens,Ga.

Children of Doris Mildred Holbrook and George Welch Jr:

- i. **Teressa Lynn Welch**, b. 21 Mar 1963, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Michael Alan Edmonds 29 Sep 1984, in ,Rabun,Ga. Michael Alan Edmonds was b. 30 Mar 1957.
- 4226 ii. **Timothy Frank Welch**, b. 11 Mar 1964, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- 4227 iii. **Mildred Anita Welch**, b. 2 Mar 1966, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- 4228 iv. **Anthony Swain Welch**, b. 5 Aug 1968, in ,Rabun,Ga.

3402. Frances Louise⁹ Holbrook (*Frank*⁸, *Jesse Robertson Holbrook*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 27 Jul 1950, in ,Rabun,Ga. Married (1) Thomas Floyd Cannon 26 Aug 1967, in Wahalla,Oconee,Sc. Thomas Floyd Cannon was b. 29 Jan 1949, in ,Rabun,Ga. Married (2) John Edward Mitchell 30 Dec 1982, in ,Rabun,Ga. John Edward Mitchell was b. 4 Mar 1938, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc.

Children of Frances Louise Holbrook and Thomas Floyd Cannon:

- 4229 i. **Mary Angela Cannon**, b. 24 Jan 1963, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 4230 ii. **Melody Faye Cannon**, b. 17 Oct 1963, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- 4231 iii. **David Lee Cannon**, b. 22 Jun 1968, in ,Rabun,Ga.

3403. Jerry Forrest⁹ Savage (*Allie Thelma Holbrook*⁸, *Jesse Robertson Holbrook*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 27 Jan 1949, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Married Susan Denise Rice 21 Oct 1978, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Susan Denise Rice was b. 9 Oct 1954, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc.

School: Valdosta School for the blind

Children of Jerry Forrest Savage and Susan Denise Rice:

- i. **Jessica Claire Savage**, b. 26 Jun 1981, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.
- ii. **Brandon Christopher Savage**, b. 24 Oct 1983, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.

3404. Barbara Ann⁹ Savage (*Allie Thelma Holbrook⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Aug 1950, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Married Phillip Bradford Smith 21 Sep 1974, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Phillip Bradford Smith was b. in ,Douglas,Ga.

Children of Barbara Ann Savage and Phillip Bradford Smith:

- i. **Mary Melissa Smith**, b. 19 Dec 1977, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

3405. Bonnie Juanita⁹ Savage (*Allie Thelma Holbrook⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Sep 1952, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Married Keith Wallace Whitton 25 Mar 1973, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Keith Wallace Whitton was b. 15 Feb 1953, in Breman,,Ga.

Children of Bonnie Juanita Savage and Keith Wallace Whitton:

- i. **Stacey Melissa Whitton**, b. 22 Apr 1973, in Carrollton,,Ga.
- ii. **Mitchell Wallace Whitton**, b. 28 May 1975, in Carrollton,,Ga.
- iii. **Matthew Keith Whitton**, b. 28 May 1975, in Carrollton,,Ga.

3406. Carol Regina⁹ Savage (*Allie Thelma Holbrook⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Mar 1961, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Orville Anthony Tati 3 Dec 1982, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Orville Anthony Tati was b. 19 Apr 1961, in Ironton,,Oh.

Children of Carol Regina Savage and Orville Anthony Tati:

- i. **Tonya Leigh Tati**, b. 29 Jul 1983, in Lithia Springs,Douglas,Ga.
- ii. **Toni Noel Tati**, b. 22 Jul 1986, in Lithia Springs,Douglas,Ga.
- iii. **Timothy Michael Tati**, b. 13 Nov 1987, in Lithia Springs,Douglas,Ga.

3407. Linda Mae⁹ Holbrook (*Bernice Paris⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 May 1951, in Aquadilla,,Pr. Married James Thomas Lawrence Jr 15 Jan 1971, in Dallas,Paulding,Ga. James Thomas Lawrence Jr was b. 30 Dec 1950, in Dallas,Paulding,Ga.

School: GA Bapt Nursing Sch 1972

Children of Linda Mae Holbrook and James Thomas Lawrence Jr:

- i. **Angela Mae Lawrence**, b. 27 Aug 1971, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Joseph Mark Holland 21 May 1994, in Dallas,Paulding,Ga. Joseph Mark Holland was b. 27 Dec 1961, in Dallas,Paulding,Ga. School: Kennesaw St Univ
- 4232 ii. **Jessie Will Lawrence**, b. 17 Apr 1974, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- iii. **Will Clayton Lawrence**, b. 27 May 1982, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
- iv. **Jennifer Ann Lawrence**, b. 23 Apr 1984, in Austell,Cobb,Ga.

3408. Billy Ray⁹ Holbrook (*Bernice Paris⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jul 1954, in Miami,Dada,Fl. Married (1) Wanda Sue Hanks 10 Aug 1973. Wanda Sue Hanks was b. 24 May 1954. Married (2) Janet Elaine Stell 26 Jul 1983, in ,Paulding,Ga. Janet Elaine Stell was b. 27 Jul 1954, in ,Cobb,Ga.

Children of Billy Ray Holbrook and Wanda Sue Hanks:

- i. **Leslie Renee Holbrook**, b. 10 Mar 1974, in Austell,Cobb,Ga.
- ii. **Rhonda Sue Holbrook**, b. 7 Jun 1975, in Dallas,Paulding,Ga.

Children of Billy Ray Holbrook and Janet Elaine Stell:

- i. **Billie Augustine Holbrook**, b. 27 Jul 1988, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
- ii. **Jamie Paris Holbrook**, b. 22 Aug 1989, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.

3409. Mildred Ann⁹ Holbrook (*Bernice Paris⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Dec 1956, in Miami,Dada,Fl. Married Milton Dewitt McEntyre 28 Jul 1979, in Acworth,,Ga. Milton Dewitt McEntyre was b. 8 Mar 1955, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.

Children of Mildred Ann Holbrook and Milton Dewitt McEntyre:

- i. **Meliss Ann McEntyre**, b. 14 Nov 1985, in Austell,Cobb,Ga.
- ii. **Kelsey Elizabeth McEntyre**, b. 29 Apr 1991, in Austell,Cobb,Ga.

3410. Henry Howard⁹ Clark (*Addie Belle Holbrook⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Sep 1940, in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga. Married (1) Carol Lee Keller Aug 1957, in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga. Carol Lee Keller was b. in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga. Married (2) Shirley Ann Bellamy 12 Jun 1964, in ,Banks,Ga. Shirley Ann Bellamy was b. in ,Banks,Ga. Married (3) Betty Elizabeth Fields 19 Mar 1970, in ,,Ma. Betty Elizabeth Fields was b. in ,,Ma. Married (4) Kathy Elizabeth Barringer. Kathy Elizabeth Barringer was b. 2 Jun 1962, in ,,Mi.

Spouse: not married to Henry Howard Clark

Children of Henry Howard Clark and Carol Lee Keller:

- i. **Zekie Eugene Clark**, b. 27 Jul 1959, in ,Stephens,Ga.

Children of Henry Howard Clark and Shirley Ann Bellamy:

- i. **Felicia Shanta Clark**, b. 25 Feb 1965, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- ii. **Tenoia LaDonna Clark**, b. 19 Jan 1966, in Fayetteville,Cumberland,Nc.

Children of Henry Howard Clark and Betty Elizabeth Fields:

- i. **Christy Lynn Clark**, b. 11 Mar 1971, in Killien,,Tx.

Children of Henry Howard Clark and Kathy Elizabeth Barringer:

- i. **Shannon Elizabeth Clark**, b. 13 Jan 1985, in Grand Rapids,,Mi.
- ii. **John Buddy Clark**, b. 22 Nov 1986, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx.

3411. Billy Joe⁹ Clark (*Addie Belle Holbrook⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Sep 1942, in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga. Married Berta Jane Denton 24 Apr 1964, in ,Banks,Ga. Berta Jane Denton was b. 13 Aug 1947, in ,Banks,Ga.

Children of Billy Joe Clark and Berta Jane Denton:

- i. **Brian Joe Clark**, b. 13 Dec 1971, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Brandy Lynn Wood 8 Nov 1997, in Pidgeon Forge,Sevier,Tn. Brandy Lynn Wood was b. 1 Jan 1976, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. War: US Air Force
- ii. **Brent Jason Clark**, b. 9 Mar 1977, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

3412. Jerry Eugene⁹ Clark (*Addie Belle Holbrook⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Sep 1947, in Mount Airy,Habersham,Ga. Married Mary Sue Gables 11 Apr 1968, in Clarksville,,Ga. Mary Sue Gables was b. in Clarksville,,Ga.

War: US Army wounded in Vietnam War

Children of Jerry Eugene Clark and Mary Sue Gables:

- i. **Tina Susanne Clark**, b. 14 Dec 1970, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
- ii. **Johnathan Gabriell Clark**, b. 26 Jul 1979, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

3413. Frances Lucille⁹ Clark (*Addie Belle Holbrook⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶*),

Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹), b. 31 Oct 1949, in Mount Airy, Habersham, Ga. Married Ronald Jerry Farmer 6 Oct 1967, in , Stephens, Ga. Ronald Jerry Farmer was b. 4 Dec 1946, in , Stephens, Ga.

Children of Frances Lucille Clark and Ronald Jerry Farmer:

- i. **William Ronald Farmer**, b. 1 Jul 1970, in Decatur,, Ga. School: Southern Tech Inst
- ii. **Melissa Grace Farmer**, b. 28 Jul 1978, in Decatur,, Ga. School: N GA Coll, Dahlonega GA nursing

3414. James Bernice⁹ Murray (*Nina Ellen Holbrook⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jun 1944, in Clayton, Rabun, Ga. Married (1) Juanita Louise Cottenham 17 Apr 1962, in , Wayne, Mi. Juanita Louise Cottenham was b. 12 Feb 1945, in , Wayne, Mi. Married (2) Brenda Lynn Hooper 1980. Brenda Lynn Hooper was b. 24 Feb 1966.

Children of James Bernice Murray and Juanita Louise Cottenham:

- i. **Lana Louise Murray**, b. 30 May 1962, in Dearborn,, Mi.
- ii. **Brenda Jane Murray**, b. 21 Dec 1964, in Dearborn,, Mi.
- iii. **Victoria Starr Murray**, b. 18 Jul 1965, in Dearborn,, Mi.
- iv. **James Robert Ray Murray**, b. 23 May 1969, in Dearborn,, Mi.

3415. Carolyn Louise⁹ Murray (*Nina Ellen Holbrook⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Feb 1947, in Clayton, Rabun, Ga. Married (1) Stephen Craig Dill 9 Sep 1969, in Walhalla, Oconee, Sc. Stephen Craig Dill was b. 14 Mar 1947, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married (2) Robert David Foltz 24 Oct 1997, in , Hall, Ga. Robert David Foltz was b. 9 Jun 1952, in Washington,, Dc.

Children of Carolyn Louise Murray and Stephen Craig Dill:

- 4233 i. **Dale Ray Dill**, b. 25 Apr 1971, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

3416. Bobbie Lowell⁹ Murray (*Nina Ellen Holbrook⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1949, in Clayton, Rabun, Ga. Married (1) Linda Susan McCoy 11 Jun 1971. Linda Susan McCoy was b. 11 Oct 1949, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca. Married (2) Beverly Gail Batson 5 Jun 1983, in , Ga. Beverly Gail Batson was b. 21 Jun 1960, in , Habersham, Ga.

Children of Bobbie Lowell Murray and Linda Susan McCoy:

- i. **Heather Melissa Murray**, b. 5 Jul 1978, in , Stephens, Ga.

Children of Bobbie Lowell Murray and Beverly Gail Batson:

- i. **Vanessa Angelina Murray**, b. 1 Oct 1985, in Gainesville, Hall, Ga.

3417. Donald Ray⁹ Murray (*Nina Ellen Holbrook⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Oct 1951, in Clarksville, Ga. Married Shelia Diane Garrison 23 Aug 1973, in Habersham, Ga. Shelia Diane Garrison was b. 12 Apr 1952, in Habersham, Ga.

Children of Donald Ray Murray and Shelia Diane Garrison:

- i. **Wendy Diane Murray**, b. 26 May 1977, in Stephens, Ga.

3418. Patricia Susan⁹ Holbrook (*Wayne⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jul 1958, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Married Charles William Taylor 1 Jul 1978, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Charles William Taylor was b. 9 May 1954, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

Children of Patricia Susan Holbrook and Charles William Taylor:

- i. **Amy Nichole Taylor**, b. 8 Feb 1980, in Douglasville, Douglas, Ga.
- ii. **April Michelle Taylor**, b. 26 Oct 1982, in Douglasville, Douglas, Ga.
- iii. **Jason Wayne Taylor**, b. 5 May 1986, in Douglasville, Douglas, Ga.

3419. Sandra Lynn⁹ Holbrook (*Wayne⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Feb 1960, in Douglasville, Douglas, Ga. Married Terry Charles Duncan 24 Jun 1978, in Douglasville, Douglas, Ga. Terry Charles Duncan was b. 1 Jul 1958, in Rome, Floyd, Ga.

Children of Sandra Lynn Holbrook and Terry Charles Duncan:

- i. **Angela Ruth Duncan**, b. 18 Sep 1979.

3420. Shelia Diane⁹ Holbrook (*Wayne⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jan 1962, in Douglasville, Douglas, Ga. Married Donny Lamar Lindsay 15 May 1982, in Lithia Springs, Douglas, Ga. Donny Lamar Lindsay was b. 21 Aug 1958, in Douglasville, Douglas, Ga.

Children of Shelia Diane Holbrook and Donny Lamar Lindsay:

- i. **Summer Diane Lindsay**, b. 10 Dec 1982, in Lithia Springs, Douglas, Ga.
- ii. **Trista Lindsay**, b. 12 Nov 1983, in Lithia Springs, Douglas, Ga.
- iii. **Destiny Susanne Lindsay**, b. 21 Feb 1992.

3421. Wanda Gail⁹ Holbrook (*Henry Floyd⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Feb 1958, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Married James Aden Garrison 25 Jun 1980, in Cornelia, Ga. James Aden Garrison was b. 1 Jun 1952, in Cornelia, Ga.

Children of Wanda Gail Holbrook and James Aden Garrison:

- i. **Chrystal Gayle Garrison**, b. 6 Jan 1981, in Gainesville, Hall, Ga.
- ii. **Cale James Garrison**, b. 1 Feb 1985, in Gainesville, Hall, Ga.

3422. Frances Elaine⁹ Holbrook (*Henry Floyd⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Aug 1960, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Married William Smith Craig 20 Sep 1979, in Clarksville, Ga. William Smith Craig was b. 31 Mar 1945, in Carnesville, Franklin, Ga.

Children of Frances Elaine Holbrook and William Smith Craig:

- i. **Ronnie Blake Craig**, b. 28 May 1985, in Gainesville, Hall, Ga.

3423. Robert Barker⁹ Carter (*Ila Almonia Holbrooks⁸, Joseph B⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jan 1934, in „, Sc. Married Patsy Ann Hancock.

Children of Robert Barker Carter and Patsy Ann Hancock:

- i. **Robert Barry Carter**, b. 3 Jan 1963.
- ii. **Melinda June Carter**, b. 17 Jun 1965.

3424. Doris Marie⁹ Carter (*Ila Almonia Holbrooks⁸, Joseph B⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Oct 1945, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Married George Raymond Holbrook 15 Feb 1964.

Children of Doris Marie Carter and George Raymond Holbrook:

- i. **Rex Douglas Holbrook**, b. 8 Jan 1966.

3425. Nervia Genettie⁹ Pelfrey (*Arzela Ellen Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Apr 1944, in , Oconee, Sc. Married Robert Edward Smith 14 Sep 1969.

Children of Nervia Genettie Pelfrey and Robert Edward Smith:

- i. **Laura Dianne Smith**, b. 12 Jul 1970, in , Oconee, Sc.
 - 4234 ii. **Jonathan Harold Smith**, b. 5 Nov 1971, in , Oconee, Sc.
 - iii. **Timothy Edward Smith**, b. 25 Jun 1976, in Lincolnton, Lincoln, Nc.
-

3426. Mitchell McKinley⁹ Long (*Bertha Jane Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Aug 1942, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 15 Jun 1979, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Frances Nola Carter. Frances Nola Carter was b. 9 Jul 1947, in ,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Mitchell McKinley Long and Frances Nola Carter:

- 4235 i. **Tina Renee Long**, b. 16 Oct 1969, in ,Oconee,Sc.

3427. Samuel David⁹ Long (*Bertha Jane Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jun 1944, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Lillian Rumsey.

Children of Samuel David Long and Lillian Rumsey:

- i. **Randall Harold Long**.
 ii. **Richard Land Long**, b. in ,Oconee,Sc.
4236 iii. **Rhonda Ann Long**, b. in ,Oconee,Sc.
4237 iv. **Rentita Rae Long**, b. in ,Oconee,Sc.
 v. **Rachel Lillian Long**, b. 19 Apr 1968, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 19 Apr 1968, in ,Oconee,Sc, bur. in Unitybaptchcem,Madison,Oconee,Sc.

3428. Linda Marie⁹ Long (*Bertha Jane Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 May 1949, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Charlie Franklin Jones 2 Nov 1966. Charlie Franklin Jones was b. 7 Sep 1944, in ,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Linda Marie Long and Charlie Franklin Jones:

- 4238 i. **Cynthia D Jones**, b. 7 Jun 1967, in ,Oconee,Sc.
4239 ii. **Charlie Franklin Jones Jr**, b. 25 Aug 1968, in ,Oconee,Sc.

3429. Ruth Elaine⁹ Long (*Bertha Jane Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1951, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Charles Crayton Knight.

Children of Ruth Elaine Long and Charles Crayton Knight:

- i. **Charles Darren Knight**.

3430. Bunie Faye⁹ Norris (*Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Feb 1944, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married John Mathis Mize.

Children of Bunie Faye Norris and John Mathis Mize:

- 4240 i. **Jamie Faye Mize**
 ii. **John Mathis Mize Jr**.
-

-
- 4241 iii. **Jaklyn Lanette Mize**, b. 20 Jun 1967.
4242 iv. **Winston Barry Mize**, b. 25 Jan 1970.
4243 v. **Olivia Mae Mize**, b. 1974.

3431. Unie Maye⁹ Norris (*Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Feb 1944, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Roy Madison Weaver 8 Aug 1964, in Seneca,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Unie Maye Norris and Roy Madison Weaver:

- 4244 i. **Roy Matthew Weaver**, b. 5 Jan 1966, in ,Stephens,Ga.
 ii. **Clifford Jill Weaver**, b. 13 Apr 1967. Married Ronnie Andrews 7 Feb 1984.
4245 iii. **Ramona Faye Weaver**, b. 29 Jan 1969, in ,Oconee,Sc.
 iv. **Davona Margaretta Weaver**, b. 27 Mar 1975. Married Paul Tucker.

3432. Macie Leen⁹ Norris (*Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Nov 1945, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Thomas Cox 2 Jul 1965.

Children of Macie Leen Norris and Thomas Cox:

- 4246 i. **Teresa Mecinda Cox**, b. 3 Jun 1966, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
4247 ii. **Dana Yvette Cox**, b. 4 Nov 1968, in ,Oconee,Sc.
4248 iii. **Cynthia Macie Cox**, b. 11 Oct 1973.
4249 iv. **Jennie Louella Cox**, b. 22 Sep 1975, in ,Oconee,Sc.

3433. Virginia Carolyn⁹ Norris (*Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Dec 1947, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Hulan Bennet Wood.

Children of Virginia Carolyn Norris and Hulan Bennet Wood:

- 4250 i. **Virginia Loretta Wood**, b. 29 Jul 1968, in ,Oconee,Sc.
 ii. **Hulan Bennet Wood Jr**, b. 1 Jan 1971, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 10 Nov 1971, in ,Oconee,Sc.
 iii. **Calvin Macauther Wood**, b. 17 Dec 1971, in ,Oconee,Sc.

3434. Ruth Amanda⁹ Norris (*Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Nov 1949, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married (1) Charles Pace. Married (2) Norman Roach. Married (3) Ronnie Dotson.

Children of Ruth Amanda Norris and Charles Pace:

- i. **Perry Pace.**
-

-
- ii. **Thelma Jane Pace.**
 - iii. **Angela Pace.**

Children of Ruth Amanda Norris and Norman Roach:

- i. **Harold Roach.**
- 4251 ii. **Melissa Roach**

Children of Ruth Amanda Norris and Ronnie Dotson:

- i. **Tabitha Dotson.**

3435. William Frank⁹ Norris Jr (*Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 May 1952, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Janice Owens.

Children of William Frank Norris Jr and Janice Owens:

- i. **Barry Norris.** Married Tammy Holbrooks.
- ii. **Deborah Norris.** Married Owens.

3436. Cynthia Dale⁹ Norris (*Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Feb 1954, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Herschel Ragsdale.

Children of Cynthia Dale Norris and Herschel Ragsdale:

- 4252 i. **Laura Lanette Ragsdale**, b. 21 Dec 1975, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
- ii. **Bradley Herschel Ragsdale**, b. 14 Jul 1977.
- iii. **Jonathan Frank Ragsdale**, b. 8 Aug 1981.

3437. Martha Cheryl⁹ Norris (*Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Feb 1957, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married (1) Johnnie Pitts. Married (2) Curtis Smith.

Children of Martha Cheryl Norris and Johnnie Pitts:

- i. **Brook Pitts**, b. in ,Oconee,Sc.
- ii. **Tiny Cheryl Pitts**, b. in ,Oconee,Sc.
- iii. **Shelly Pitts**, b. in ,Oconee,Sc.
- iv. **John Wayne Pitts.**
- v. **Brena Ruth Pitts**, b. in ,Ga.

3438. Tiny Jean⁹ Norris (*Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Apr 1960, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Terry Gibby.

Children of Tiny Jean Norris and Terry Gibby:

- i. **Jason Gibby.**
- ii. **Leann Gibby.**

3439. Laura Tracy⁹ Norris (*Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Sep 1963, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Terry Bohannan.

Children of Laura Tracy Norris and Terry Bohannan:

- i. **Stephen Douglas Bohannan.**
- ii. **Stephanie Bohannan.**

3440. Robert Eli⁹ Rudeseal (*Julie Alberta Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Nov 1944. Married Louise Murray.

Children of Robert Eli Rudeseal and Louise Murray:

- 4253 i. **Cynthia Denise Rudeseal**
- 4254 ii. **Lisa Michelle Rudeseal**

3441. Elizabeth Sarah⁹ Rudeseal (*Julie Alberta Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Feb 1946. Married Albert JoeDan Young.

Children of Elizabeth Sarah Rudeseal and Albert JoeDan Young:

- 4255 i. **Daniel JoeDan Young**
- 4256 ii. **Karen Elizabeth Young**
- 4257 iii. **Angela Lanetta Young**

3442. William Jackson⁹ Rudeseal (*Julie Alberta Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Oct 1948. Married Geraldine Littleton.

Children of William Jackson Rudeseal and Geraldine Littleton:

- i. **Jeffrey Scott Rudeseal.**
- 4258 ii. **Candice Nicole Rudeseal**

3443. Bonnie Sue⁹ Rudeseal (*Julie Alberta Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jul 1949. Married Robert Leroy Hudson.

Children of Bonnie Sue Rudeseal and Robert Leroy Hudson:

- i. **Kevin Dean Hudson**, b. 7 May 1968.
- 4259 ii. **Kathy Ann Hudson**, b. 4 Mar 1971, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

3444. Thomas Theodore⁹ Rudeseal (*Julie Alberta Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Apr 1953, in ,Stephens, Ga. Married Judith Lynn Goznell 22 Jun 1972, in Wahalla, Oconee, Sc.

Children of Thomas Theodore Rudeseal and Judith Lynn Goznell:

- i. **April Rudeseal**, d. 11 Aug 1973, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga, bur. in Oldlibertychcem, Westminster, Oconee, Sc.
- ii. **Christopher Thomas Rudeseal**, b. 7 Apr 1979.

3445. Tony Darryl⁹ Rudeseal (*Julie Alberta Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jul 1962, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Married Linda Faye Parker 12 Feb 1980.

Children of Tony Darryl Rudeseal and Linda Faye Parker:

- i. **Tony Anthony Rudeseal**, b. 27 Nov 1981.
- ii. **Robert Melvin Rudeseal**, b. 21 Aug 1982.
- iii. **Julie Faye Rudeseal**, b. 14 Jun 1984.
- iv. **Rocky Shane Rudeseal**, b. 12 Jul 1985, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga, d. 30 Sep 1985, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga, bur. in Oldunionbaptchcem,, Stephens, Ga.
- v. **Dusty Wayne Rudeseal**, b. 7 Jul 1986.
- vi. **Rodney Shaw Rudeseal**, b. 14 Jun 1988.

3446. Laura Louise⁹ Holbrooks (*Joshua McKinley⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jan 1952, in ,Oconee, Sc. Married David Black.

Children of Laura Louise Holbrooks and David Black:

- i. **David Black**, b. 3 Jul 1975, in ,Oconee, Sc.
- 4260 ii. **Peggy Beatrice Black**, b. 3 Jul 1976, in ,Oconee, Sc.

3447. Lucy Jane⁹ Holbrooks (*Joshua McKinley⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Apr 1955, in ,Oconee, Sc. Married Billy Ray Cobb 25 Sep 1975.

Children of Lucy Jane Holbrooks and Billy Ray Cobb:

- i. **Billy Jane Cobb**, b. 22 Apr 1983.

-
- ii. **Billy Samuel Cobb**, b. 16 May 1986.

3448. Michael Junior⁹ Holbrooks (*Joshua McKinley⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jun 1956, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Connis Annie James 8 Aug 1981.

Children of Michael Junior Holbrooks and Connis Annie James:

- i. **Angela Vickie Holbrooks**, b. 12 May 1984.

3449. Sandra Lou⁹ Welch (*Thelma Lou Savannah Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jan 1951, in ,Rabun,Ga. Married Carlton Bruce Walker.

Children of Sandra Lou Welch and Carlton Bruce Walker:

- 4261 i. **Devona Denise Walker**, b. 14 Apr 1973.
 ii. **Avery Bruce Walker**, b. 11 Sep 1976.

3450. Steven Harold⁹ Welch (*Thelma Lou Savannah Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Feb 1958, in ,Rabun,Ga. Married (1) Cynthia Waldrop Cunningham. Married (2) Teresa Diane Moses. Married (3) Donna Griggs. Married (4) Elaine Mize.

Children of Steven Harold Welch and Cynthia Waldrop Cunningham:

- i. **Misty Dawn Welch**, b. 26 Dec 1978.

Children of Steven Harold Welch and Teresa Diane Moses:

- i. **Stephanie Daine Welch**, b. 2 Nov 1980.

Children of Steven Harold Welch and Elaine Mize:

- i. **Steven Harold Welch II.**
ii. **Nicole Bushe Welch.**

3451. Yvone Cecilia⁹ Welch (*Thelma Lou Savannah Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Oct 1960, in ,Rabun,Ga. Married (1) Kenneth Olin Carver. Married (2) Gay 14 Feb 1998, in Myrtle Beach,,Sc.

Children of Yvone Cecilia Welch and Kenneth Olin Carver:

- i. **Amanda Yvone Carver**, b. 11 Oct 1979.
-

-
- ii. **Kandy Loretta Carver**, b. 27 Dec 1982.

3452. Clack⁹ Webb (*Clara Caroline Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Sep 1951, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married (1) Pat Helton. Married (2) Linda Durson.

Children of Clack Webb and Pat Helton:

- i. **Angela Renee Webb**, b. 3 May 1974.
ii. **Jerry Webb**, b. 14 Apr 1975.

Children of Clack Webb and Linda Durson:

- 4262 i. **Clinton Webb**
 ii. **Christopher Webb.**
 iii. **Conessa Webb.**

3453. Dianne⁹ Webb (*Clara Caroline Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Mar 1953, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Billy Savage.

Children of Dianne Webb and Billy Savage:

- i. **Dana Savage.**
ii. **Cory Savage.**

3454. Juanita⁹ Webb (*Clara Caroline Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Apr 1954. Married (1) Guy Miller. Married (2) James Caudell. Married (3) Ronald Dorsey. Married (4) Jimmy Fitzgerald.

Children of Juanita Webb and Guy Miller:

- 4263 i. **Nathan Miller**
 ii. **Kevin Miller.**
 iii. **Chad Sharrell Miller**, b. 13 Aug 1973.

3455. Allan⁹ Webb (*Clara Caroline Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Nov 1957. Married Susie Etrice.

Children of Allan Webb and Susie Etrice:

- i. **Rocky Webb.** Married Tracy Sullens.

3456. Brent⁹ Webb (*Clara Caroline Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵*),

*James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 16 Mar 1959. Married Brenda Reed.

Children of Brent Webb and Brenda Reed:

- i. **Amanda Webb.**
- ii. **Breanna Webb.**

3457. Leroy⁹ Webb (*Clara Caroline Holbrooks*⁸, *Joshua McKinney*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 16 Nov 1960. Married (1) Cathy Foster. Married (2) Melissa Fitzgerald.

Children of Leroy Webb and Cathy Foster:

- i. **Chasity Nicole Webb.**

Children of Leroy Webb and Melissa Fitzgerald:

- i. **Jody Webb.**
- ii. **Alonzo Webb.**

3458. Janet Lynne⁹ Webb (*Clara Caroline Holbrooks*⁸, *Joshua McKinney*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 12 May 1962. Married William Nix.

Children of Janet Lynne Webb and William Nix:

- i. **Hannah Brickell Nix**, b. 9 Dec 1995.

3459. Donnie⁹ Holbrooks (*Elijah Harold*⁸, *Joshua McKinney*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 15 Dec 1959. Married Kelly Alaine Sigmon 11 Jun 1978, in Lincolnton, Lincoln, Nc.

Children of Donnie Holbrooks and Kelly Alaine Sigmon:

- i. **Autumn Nicole Holbrooks**, b. 15 Jan 1979, in Lincolnton, Lincoln, Nc.

3460. Rhonda Carol⁹ Holbrooks (*Elijah Harold*⁸, *Joshua McKinney*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 17 Jul 1964. Married Winfred Justice 28 Sep 1985, in ,Stephens, Ga.

Children of Rhonda Carol Holbrooks and Winfred Justice:

- i. **Melanie Tasha Justice**, b. 5 Apr 1987, in Gainesville, Hall, Ga.

3461. Betty Ann⁹ Stamey (*Ruby Rosetta Holbrooks*⁸, *Alexander Andrew*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵,

*James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 2 Feb 1958. Married (1) Arrowwood.

Children of Betty Ann Stamey and Arrowwood:

- i. **Jonathon Arrowwood**, b. Mar 1995.

Children of Betty Ann Stamey and ____ ____:

- i. **Justin Stamey**.

3462. Barbara Ann⁹ Roper (*Howard Judson*⁸, *Raleigh Judson*⁷, *Charles R*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 12 Jul 1950, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Billy C Arvey. Billy C Arvey was b. 12 Nov 1946, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Franklin NC in 1992

Children of Barbara Ann Roper and Billy C Arvey:

- i. **Terry Lee Arvey**, b. 25 Mar 1967, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Anthony Armstrong Arvey**, b. 16 Dec 1969, in ,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Tony
- iii. **Sharon Lynny Arvey**, b. 17 Jul 1973, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iv. **Deago Judson Arvey**, b. 14 Sep 1984, in ,Macon,Nc.

3463. Mary Sue⁹ Swafford (*Lottie Carolyn Roper*⁸, *Raleigh Judson*⁷, *Charles R*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 17 Aug 1940. Married Johnny Lynch.

Children of Mary Sue Swafford and Johnny Lynch:

- i. **Tonya Lynch**.
- ii. **Sammy Lynch**.
- iii. **Carl Lynch**.
- iv. **Tony Lynch**.

3464. James Raleigh⁹ Swafford (*Lottie Carolyn Roper*⁸, *Raleigh Judson*⁷, *Charles R*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 29 Mar 1942, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Mary Jo Green.

Children of James Raleigh Swafford and Mary Jo Green:

- i. **Raleigh Swafford**, b. 1972, in ,Rutherford,Nc.

3465. Daniel Lee⁹ Swafford (*Lottie Carolyn Roper*⁸, *Raleigh Judson*⁷, *Charles R*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 12 Nov 1943. Married Millie Williamson.

Children of Daniel Lee Swafford and Millie Williamson:

- i. **Dana Swafford.**
- ii. **Swafford.**

3466. Joseph Troy⁹ Swafford (*Lottie Carolyn Roper⁸, Raleigh Judson⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Aug 1945. Married Gladys Wood.

Children of Joseph Troy Swafford and Gladys Wood:

- i. **Becky Swafford.**
- ii. **Deanne Swafford.**

3467. Gladys Ruth⁹ Swafford (*Lottie Carolyn Roper⁸, Raleigh Judson⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Nov 1953. Married Johnny Rowland. He was the son of Royal Rowland and Carrie Henderson.

Children of Gladys Ruth Swafford and Johnny Rowland:

- i. **Carrie Elizabeth Rowland**, b. 30 Jul 1976.
- ii. **Jonathan Mark Rowland**, b. 13 Sep 1978.

3468. Cora Lee⁹ Mason (*Christina Louise Roper⁸, Ernest Asbury⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jul 1933, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (1) Barnard Garland Price. Married (2) Parker. Married (3) Campbell.

Children of Cora Lee Mason and Barnard Garland Price:

- i. **Betty Jean Price**, b. 1 Feb 1952, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Thomas Barnard Price**, b. 5 Aug 1953, in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Benny Lee Price**, b. 18 Oct 1956, in ,Macon,Nc.

3469. James Roy⁹ Mason (*Christina Louise Roper⁸, Ernest Asbury⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jul 1938, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Floy Patterson.

Children of James Roy Mason and Floy Patterson:

- i. **Tammy Rebecca Mason**, b. 14 Jun 1980, in ,Macon,Nc.

3470. Charles Franklin⁹ Roper (*Charles O'Dell⁸, Ernest Asbury⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in Monticello,Jasper,Ga. Married Shirley Wyatt.

Children of Charles Franklin Roper and Shirley Wyatt:

- i. **Pamela Jo Roper**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Valerie Miranda Roper**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Leeann Roper**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

3471. Steve Russell⁹ Roper (*Charles O'Dell⁸, Ernest Asbury⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in Monticello,Jasper,Ga. Married Deborah Wages.

Children of Steve Russell Roper and Deborah Wages:

- i. **Nicholas Russell Roper**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Nathan Roper**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.
- iii. **Mindy Joyce Roper**, b. in ,Macon,Nc.

3472. Gene⁹ Williamson (*Beulah Reeves⁸, Texie A Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1950, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 21 Mar 1972, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Macon,Nc. Married Linda Henry.

Children of Gene Williamson and Linda Henry:

- i. **Angela Renee Williamson.**

3473. Wanda Pauline⁹ Ray (*Lucille Idda Pendergrass⁸, Ila J Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 May 1947, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Dale Shepherd in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Wanda Pauline Ray and Dale Shepherd:

- i. **Larry Shepherd**, b. 29 Aug 1975.
- ii. **Ricky Shepherd**, b. 13 Jan 1983.

3474. Deborah o'della⁹ Ray (*Lucille Idda Pendergrass⁸, Ila J Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 May 1954, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Steve Holland in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Deborah o'della Ray and Steve Holland:

- i. **Dwayne Holland**, b. 15 Jun 1973.
- ii. **Celena Holland**, b. 17 May 1974.
- iii. **Brandon Holland**, b. 17 May 1989.

3475. Bernice Elaine⁹ Ray (*Lucille Idda Pendergrass⁸, Ila J Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 May 1954, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Phillip Holland in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Bernice Elaine Ray and Phillip Holland:

- i. **Courtney Holland**, b. 19 Sep 1980.
- ii. **Jonnie Holland**, b. 21 Aug 1982.

3476. Ila⁹ Ray (*Lucille Idda Pendergrass⁸, Ila J Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jul 1957, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Bruce Giles.

Children of Ila Ray and Bruce Giles:

- i. **Eric Giles**, b. 25 Jun 1976.
- ii. **Elizabeth Giles**, b. 13 Jan 1983.

3477. Georgia Ann⁹ Ray (*Lucille Idda Pendergrass⁸, Ila J Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Apr 1959, in ,Macon,Nc. Married James Clifton Holland. James Clifton Holland was b. 16 Oct 1954.

Nickname: Jimmy

Children of Georgia Ann Ray and James Clifton Holland:

- i. **Anthony James Holland**, b. 7 Oct 1979.
- ii. **Angela Renea Holland**, b. 9 Mar 1983.

3478. David⁹ Pendergrass (*Austin Grady⁸, Ila J Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1953. Married Brenda Cook.

Children of David Pendergrass and Brenda Cook:

- i. **Anita Pendergrass**.
- ii. **Misty Pendergrass**.

3479. Johnny⁹ Pendergrass (*Austin Grady⁸, Ila J Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1955. Married Debbie Southards.

Children of Johnny Pendergrass and Debbie Southards:

- i. **Angie Pendergrass**.
- ii. **Jamie Pendergrass**.
- iii. **Julia Pendergrass**.

3480. Betty⁹ Pendergrass (*Austin Grady⁸, Ila J Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1958. Married Terry Holland.

Children of Betty Pendergrass and Terry Holland:

- i. **Jeremy Holland.**
- ii. **Lynda Holland.**

3481. Shelia Ann⁹ Pendergrass (*Austin Grady⁸, Ila J Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1962. Married Tony Lewis.

Children of Shelia Ann Pendergrass and Tony Lewis:

- i. **Lacy Lewis.**
- ii. **Billy Lewis.**

3482. Teresa Lynn⁹ Pendergrass (*Austin Grady⁸, Ila J Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Chuck Stanley.

Children of Teresa Lynn Pendergrass and Chuck Stanley:

- i. **Chet Lee Stanley.**

3483. Robert Lee⁹ Boyce (*Winnie Viola Pendergrass⁸, Vinah Viola Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Dec. Married (1) Connie Roberta Roper. She was the daughter of John David Roper and Dorothy Jean Tallent. Connie Roberta Roper was b. 25 Dec 1961, in ,Macon,Nc. Married (2) Vicki Rowland.

Children: none

Children of Robert Lee Boyce and Connie Roberta Roper:

- i. **Robert Matthew Boyce**, b. 30 Jul 1977, in ,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **William David Boyce**, b. 28 Jul 1978, in ,Macon,Nc. Nickname: Willie

3484. Vinnie Rose Marie⁹ Boyce (*Winnie Viola Pendergrass⁸, Vinah Viola Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Richard Howard Snyder. Richard Howard Snyder was b. in ,Ny.

Nickname: Hazel

Children of Vinnie Rose Marie Boyce and Richard Howard Snyder:

- i. **Vinnie Stephanie Snyder**, b. 12 Dec 1977. Nickname: Stephanie
 - ii. **Tabitha Snyder.**
 - iii. **Kayda Snyder.**
-

3485. Jacqueline Annette⁹ Boyce (*Winnie Viola Pendergrass⁸, Vinah Viola Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Carl Johnson.

Children of Jacqueline Annette Boyce and Carl Johnson:

- i. **Michelle Lynn Johnson.**
- ii. **Jessica Johnson.**
- iii. **Angela Johnson.**

3486. Nancy Ann⁹ Boyce (*Winnie Viola Pendergrass⁸, Vinah Viola Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va. Married (1) Johnathan Monroe Douthit. Married (2) William David Maynard. William David Maynard was b. in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va.

Nickname: Bill

Children of Nancy Ann Boyce and Johnathan Monroe Douthit:

- i. **Nathan Boyce.**

Children of Nancy Ann Boyce and William David Maynard:

- i. **Derrick Boyce Maynard.**
- ii. **George Maynard.**

3487. Sandra Lee⁹ Boyce (*Winnie Viola Pendergrass⁸, Vinah Viola Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Timmy Norris.

Children of Sandra Lee Boyce and Timmy Norris:

- i. **Kimberly Norris.** Sibling: twin of Matt Norris
- ii. **Matt Norris.** Sibling: twin of Kimberly Norris

3488. Sarah Rachael⁹ Boyce (*Winnie Viola Pendergrass⁸, Vinah Viola Roper⁷, Charles R⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Wesley Spates.

Children of Sarah Rachael Boyce and Wesley Spates:

- i. **Chad Spates.**
- ii. **Justin Austin Spates,** b. 6 Jun 1989.

3489. Beulah Gaye⁹ McClain (*Bergain Clint⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Apr 1935. Married Wilson Clyde Eagle 30 Apr 1953.

Children of Beulah Gaye McClain and Wilson Clyde Eagle:

- 4264 i. **Carole Darlene Eagle**, b. 19 Mar 1954.
- 4265 ii. **Wilson Clyde Eagle Jr**, b. 23 Jun 1959.

3490. Peggy Lee⁹ McClain (*Bergain Clint⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Feb 1952, in Jerryville,,Wv. Married Dennis Lee Willis 30 Aug 1971, in Winchester,Va. Dennis Lee Willis was b. 4 Sep 1947, in Canton,Stark,Oh.

Children of Peggy Lee McClain and Dennis Lee Willis:

- 4266 i. **Christopher Sean Willis**, b. 20 Jun 1972, in Alliance,Stark,Oh.
- ii. **Angela Dawn Willis**, b. 4 Sep 1974, in Coshocton,Oh.

3491. Debra Jean⁹ McClain (*Bergain Clint⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Jul 1955, in Marlinton,Pocahontas,Wv. Married Kenneth Orr 15 Jul 1977, in Port Washington,,Oh.

Children of Debra Jean McClain and Kenneth Orr:

- i. **Jeremy Dane Orr**, b. 28 Feb 1975, in ,Coshocton,Oh.
- ii. **Kenneth Orr II**, b. 18 Aug 1977, in ,Coshocton,Oh.

3492. Mary Hazel⁹ McClain (*George Denton⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Nov 1937, in Bolair,Webster,Wv. Married (1) Edmund Leon Reel 28 Dec 1957, in Buckhannon,Wv. Edmund Leon Reel was b. 31 Jan 1929, in Moorefield,Wv. Married (2) Herbert Hershey Farnsler II 5 Oct 1984, in ,Amelia,Va. Herbert Hershey Farnsler II was b. 29 Nov 1940, in Harrisburg,,Pa.

Children of Mary Hazel McClain and Edmund Leon Reel:

- 4267 i. **Richard Allan Reel**, b. 5 Sep 1958, in Baltimore,Md.
- 4268 ii. **Robert Michael Reel**, b. 17 Sep 1959, in Baltimore,Md.
- 4269 iii. **Randall Wallace Reel**, b. 27 Aug 1961, in Fort Meade,,Md.

3493. Dewanda Lee⁹ McClain (*George Denton⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Aug 1940, in Bolair,,Wv. Married Richard Clark Bennett 20 Oct 1959, in Buckhannon,Wv. Richard Clark Bennett was b. 24 Aug 1940, in Romney,Hampshire,Wv.

Children of Dewanda Lee McClain and Richard Clark Bennett:

- 4270 i. **Tracy Lynn Bennett**, b. 18 Sep 1960, in Dover,Kent,De.
- 4271 ii. **Lynda Diane Bennett**, b. 20 Sep 1961, in Dover AFB,,De.

iii. **Christine Louise Bennett**, b. 8 Jul 1972, in Buckhannon, Upshur, Wv.

3494. Hilda Mae⁹ McClain (*George Denton⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Sep 1942, in Bolair,, Wv. Married (1) Gary Miles Hollen 13 Jul 1962, in Buckhannon, Wv. Gary Miles Hollen was b. 25 May 1943, in Buckhannon, Upshur, Wv. Married (2) Thomas Andrew James 1 Dec 1984, in Buckhannon, Wv. Thomas Andrew James was b. 31 Jul 1956, in Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.

Children of Hilda Mae McClain and Gary Miles Hollen:

- 4272 i. **Brenda Lee Hollen**, b. 27 Mar 1963, in Buckhannon, Upshur, Wv.
- ii. **Barbara Michelle Hollen**, b. 2 Jan 1973, in Buckhannon, Upshur, Wv.

Children of Hilda Mae McClain and Thomas Andrew James:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth James**, b. 27 Jan 1986, in Morgantown, Monongalia, Wv.

3495. Karen Kay⁹ McClain (*George Denton⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Dec 1947, in Buckhannon, Wv. Married (1) Richard Carl Anderson 7 Nov 1969, in Buckhannon, Wv. Married (2) Michael David Groves 31 Aug 1972, in Buckhannon, Wv. Michael David Groves was b. 26 Jan 1949, in Buckhannon, Wv.

Children of Karen Kay McClain and Michael David Groves:

- i. **Michael Shane Groves**, b. 20 Feb 1974, in Buckhannon, Wv.
- ii. **Chad Elliott Groves**, b. 28 Dec 1979, in Morgantown, Wv.

3496. Rose Marie⁹ McClain (*George Denton⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Oct 1951, in Buckhannon, Upshur, Wv. Married (1) Colvin Ralston. Married (2) John Frederick Iden 3 Sep 1974, in Winchester, Va. John Frederick Iden was b. 13 Feb 1951, in Buckhannon, Upshur, Wv.

Children of Rose Marie McClain and John Frederick Iden:

- i. **Mary Katherine Iden**, b. 13 Mar 1980, in Morgantown, Monongalia, Wv.

3497. George Denton⁹ McClain Jr (*George Denton⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Dec 1954, in Buckhannon,, Wv. Married Dorcas Lynn Cartwright 8 Mar 1975, in Langley Afb, Va. Dorcas Lynn Cartwright was b. 2 Apr 1957, in Hampton,, Va.

Place: 7651 Dowdy Dr., Richmond VA 23231; 804-795-9248 in 1991; CompuServe: 75340,3676; webmaster@dennymcclain.com in 2003 S. off of I64 toward RIC Airport, drive through airport to Charles City Rd. & turn left for about 4 miles, right on Yahley Mill Rd. for 1.1 miles, left on Kara Dr.

(only street with a sign), at third street turn right on Dowdy Dr., 5th house on left (only brick house).

Job: 737/767 pilot for US Air

Children of George Denton McClain Jr and Dorcas Lynn Cartwright:

- i. **Nicole Lynn McClain**, b. 3 Dec 1976, in Newport News, Warrick, Va.
- ii. **George Denton McClain III**, b. 14 Jun 1978, in Buckhannon, Upshor, Wv.
- iii. **William Jackson McClain**, b. 9 Apr 1981, in Buckhannon, Upshor, Wv.

3498. Ronald Jake⁹ McClain (*George Denton⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Aug 1956, in Buckhannon, Wv. Married Donna Lee Drost 12 Jun 1976, in Buckhannon, Wv. Donna Lee Drost was b. 21 Feb 1958, in Nas Oakland, Ca.

Children of Ronald Jake McClain and Donna Lee Drost:

- i. **Christopher Matthew McClain**, b. 9 May 1978, in Buckhannon, Wv.
- ii. **Jennifer Lauren McClain**, b. 25 Oct 1979, in Buckhannon, Wv.

3499. Sandra Sue⁹ McClain (*George Denton⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jan 1959, in Buckhannon, Wv. Married (1) Roderick Allen Canterbury 2 Jul 1982. Roderick Allen Canterbury was b. 28 Jul 1953. Married (2) Christopher Bradley Marsh 21 Sep 1985, in Buckhannon, Wv. Christopher Bradley Marsh was b. 18 Mar 1957.

Children of Sandra Sue McClain and Christopher Bradley Marsh:

- i. **Christa Brianne Marsh**, b. 29 Jul 1991, in Fairfax, Va.

3500. Phyllis Charlene⁹ McClain (*Jesse Clyde⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jun 1945, in Gassaway, Braxton, Wv. Married James Michael Snyder 3 Jul 1964. James Michael Snyder was b. 1 Nov 1942.

Children of Phyllis Charlene McClain and James Michael Snyder:

- i. **James Michael Snyder Jr**, b. 13 Aug 1965.
- ii. **Kimberly Marie Snyder**, b. 16 Jul 1966, in Grantsville, Wv. Married Michael Jay Shively 28 Oct 1989, in Strongsville, Oh. Michael Jay Shively was b. 20 Apr 1965, in Buffalo, Ny.
- iii. **Annetta Lee Snyder**, b. 31 Oct 1975.

3501. Shirley Kathern⁹ McClain (*Jesse Clyde⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Oct 1946, in Jerryville, Wv. Married (1) Ryan Luzader 14 Nov 1966. Married (2) David L Dorsey 16 May 1969. David L Dorsey was b. 28 Apr 1941.

Children of Shirley Kathern McClain and David L Dorsey:

- i. **Jesse Paul Dorsey**, b. 27 Feb 1969.
- ii. **Nicholas Richard Dorsey**, b. 18 Jan 1971.
- iii. **Robert Michael Dorsey**, b. 25 Mar 1977.

3502. Jesse Clyde⁹ McClain Jr (*Jesse Clyde⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Feb 1948, in Gassaway, Wv. Married (1) Faith Cain 9 Nov 1972. Married (2) Jenice Ewaldt 30 Apr 1987. Jenice Ewaldt was b. 12 Dec 1959.

Children of Jesse Clyde McClain Jr and Faith Cain:

- i. **Travis Dean McClain**, b. 24 Jan 1973.
- ii. **Lori Allison McClain**, b. 13 Apr 1975.
- iii. **Brandon Darrell McClain**, b. 9 Nov 1976.

Children of Jesse Clyde McClain Jr and Jenice Ewaldt:

- i. **Adam Sterling McClain**, b. 2 Nov 1988.
- ii. **Ashley Marie McClain**, b. 17 May 1990.

3503. William Bergen⁹ McClain (*Jesse Clyde⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jul 1952, in Sutton, Wv. Married (1) Joyce Watson 22 Aug 1972. Married (2) Jeannie Katherine Woods 18 Aug 1984. Jeannie Katherine Woods was b. 11 Apr 1953.

Children of William Bergen McClain and Joyce Watson:

- i. **Lynda Louise McClain**, b. 3 May 1973.

3504. Nisha Louise⁹ McClain (*Jesse Clyde⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jul 1953, in Sutton, Wv. Married Robert Elwood Davis 7 Nov 1970. Robert Elwood Davis was b. 24 Jul 1952, in Fairmont, Wv.

Children of Nisha Louise McClain and Robert Elwood Davis:

- i. **Jennifer Ann Davis**, b. 4 May 1971, in Fairmont, Wv.
- ii. **Mona Lisa Davis**, b. 8 Apr 1975, in Arcadia, Fl.
- iii. **Robert Edward Davis**, b. 2 Feb 1983, in Morgantown, Wv.

3505. Douglas Darrell⁹ McClain (*Jesse Clyde⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Nov 1957, in Widen, Wv. Married Nancy Czidmadia 5 Feb 1977. Nancy Czidmadia was b. 16 Aug 1949.

Children of Douglas Darrell McClain and Nancy Czidmadia:

- i. **Douglas Adam McClain**, b. 7 Feb 1979.

3506. Donnie Eugene⁹ Roper (*Kenneth Eugene⁸, Orpha Robert⁷, Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Oct 1952. Married (1) Cathy. Married (2) Renee. Married (3) Sandy.

Children of Donnie Eugene Roper and Cathy:

- i. **Mark Eugene Roper**, b. 1 Oct, in Jefferson,Ashe,Nc.

3507. Dora June⁹ Roper (*Kenneth Eugene⁸, Orpha Robert⁷, Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jun 1964, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Married Michael Welch. Michael Welch was b. in ,,Nc.

Nickname: June

Children of Dora June Roper and Michael Welch:

- i. **Courtney Elizabeth Welch**, b. about 1991, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Sibling: twin to Breann Roper
- ii. **Breanne Welch**, b. about 1991, in Franklin,Macon,Nc. Sibling: twin to Courtney Roper

3508. Garry George⁹ Roper (*Earl George⁸, Orpha Robert⁷, Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jul 1959, in Atlanta,Fulton,Nc. Married Georgia Lee Rold. Georgia Lee Rold was b. 29 Jul 1951, in Miami,Dade,Fl.

Place: 112 N. Jones Creek Rd., Franklin NC; 524-4133 in 1991

Children of Garry George Roper and Georgia Lee Rold:

- i. **Chelsea Jo Roper**, b. 3 Feb 1987, in Franklin,Macon,Nc.
- ii. **Garry Nicholas Roper**, b. 3 Apr 1989. Nickname: Nick

3509. Barry Kent⁹ Roper (*Earl George⁸, Orpha Robert⁷, Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Feb 1962, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc. Married Cathy Ann Beasley. Cathy Ann Beasley was b. in Elberton,Elbert,Ga.

Place: Greenville SC in 1991

Source: World Family Tree V.10 & 28

Nickname: Ken

Children of Barry Kent Roper and Cathy Ann Beasley:

- i. **Christopher Roper.**
- ii. **Lauren Kate Roper**, b. 8 May 1991, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Nickname: Katie

3510. Sandra Gail⁹ Canter (*Betty Mae Roper⁸, Orpha Robert⁷, Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. Dec, in Greensboro, Guilford, Nc. Married James Fred Terrell Jul 1982, in Greensboro, Guilford, Nc. James Fred Terrell was b. 15 Aug 1954, in Rutherford College, Burke, Nc.

Children of Sandra Gail Canter and James Fred Terrell:

- i. **Rebecca Brooke Terrell**, b. 1 Aug 1984, in Rutherford College, Burke, Nc.
- ii. **Justin Thomas Terrell**, b. 30 Jun 1985, in Rutherford Coll., Burke, Nc.

3511. Vickie Mae⁹ Canter (*Betty Mae Roper⁸, Orpha Robert⁷, Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Apr 1958, in Greensboro, Guilford, Nc. Married Andrew Gerald Fishman 19 May 1990, in Thomasville, Davidson, Nc. Andrew Gerald Fishman was b. 16 Jun.

Children of Vickie Mae Canter and Andrew Gerald Fishman:

- i. **Samuel Wilson Fishman**, b. 14 Oct 1992, in Dalton,, Ga.

3512. Donna Lee⁹ Roper (*Mack Lee⁸, Orpha Robert⁷, Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Aug 1963, in , Jackson, Nc. Married Tony.

Children of Donna Lee Roper and Tony:

- i. **Brandon.**
- ii. **Derrick.**

3513. Tammy Sue⁹ Roper (*James Bert⁸, Orpha Robert⁷, Alonzo Fidela⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Steve Patalano.

Children of Tammy Sue Roper and Steve Patalano:

- i. **Jonathan Paul Patalano**, b. Dec 1990, in Whitsett,, Nc.

3514. Anne Marie⁹ Waller (*Hilda Marie Lominac⁸, Pauline Woodbury⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jan 1950, in Raleigh, Wake, Nc. Married (1) David Minnik Aug 1970. Married (2) Charles Theodore Ramsby 1989.

Children of Anne Marie Waller and David Minnik:

- i. **David Brandon Minnik**, b. 6 May 1989.
- ii. **Julie Anne Minnik**, b. 1 Oct 1979.

3515. Rebeca Jane⁹ Waller (*Hilda Marie Lominac⁸, Pauline Woodbury⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 May 1955, in Glen Falls,,Ny. Married Wynn William Gillian 29 Dec 1978, in Stillwater,,Ok. Wynn William Gillian was b. 18 Mar 1953, in Concordia,,Ks.

Children of Rebeca Jane Waller and Wynn William Gillian:

- i. **Amy Leigh Gillian**, b. 30 Nov 1983, in Redlands,,Ca.
- ii. **Kelly Marie Gillian**, b. 23 Jun 1986, in Redlands,,Ca.

3516. Catherine Irene⁹ Waller (*Hilda Marie Lominac⁸, Pauline Woodbury⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Mar 1958, in Stillwater,,Ok. Married Jerry Trent Hoopert 28 Nov 1980, in Stillwater,,Ok.

Children of Catherine Irene Waller and Jerry Trent Hoopert:

- i. **Kirsten Rose Hoopert**, b. 14 Mar 1994.

3517. Tanha Leah⁹ Lominac (*Harry Gene⁸, Pauline Woodbury⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Nov 1961, in Chapel Hill,,Nc. Married Mark McKay 1986, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc.

Children of Tanha Leah Lominac and Mark McKay:

- i. **Selma Drucilla McKay**, b. 14 Mar 1995, in ,Nash,NC.
- ii. **Holly Elisha McKay**, b. 21 Oct 1996, in ,Nash,NC.

3518. Deidre Monet⁹ Erwin (*Elize Pauline Lominac⁸, Pauline Woodbury⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Sep 1961. Married Greeley.

Children of Deidre Monet Erwin and Greeley:

- 4273 i. **Erica Juliette Ellis**, b. 11 Apr 1982.

3519. James David⁹ Parker (*Emily Louise Lominac⁸, Pauline Woodbury⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 May 1955, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Susan O'Brian.

Children of James David Parker and Susan O'Brian:

- i. **Anne O'Brian Parker**, b. 10 Aug 1955, in „Ny.
- ii. **Christopher Benjamin Parker**, b. 19 May 1988, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.
- iii. **Kimberly Jo Parker**, b. 19 May 1989, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

3520. Harry Louis⁹ Parker (*Emily Louise Lominac⁸, Pauline Woodbury⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Nov 1957, in St. Petersburg,Pinellas,Fl. Married Linda Dianne Thompson.

Children of Harry Louis Parker and Linda Dianne Thompson:

- i. **Louis Bradley Parker**, b. 27 Sep 1979, in Gainesville,,FL.

3521. Robin Keith⁹ Parker (*Emily Louise Lominac⁸, Pauline Woodbury⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jun 1961, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Eyvonne Stanley.

Children of Robin Keith Parker and Eyvonne Stanley:

- i. **Jason Keith Parker**, b. 6 Sep 1985.

3522. Angela Karen⁹ Hagan (*Charlotte Anne Woodbury⁸, William Henry⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Sep 1956, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Kurt Arlan Keller 14 Jan 1984.

Children of Angela Karen Hagan and Kurt Arlan Keller:

- i. **Kurt Arlan Keller Jr**, b. 23 Nov 1984, in Portsmouth,,Va.
- ii. **Kassie Anne Keller**, b. 30 May 1986, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc.

3523. Sharon Annette⁹ Hagan (*Charlotte Anne Woodbury⁸, William Henry⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jan 1958, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Married Kevin Mitchell Atkinson 24 Jun 1979.

Children of Sharon Annette Hagan and Kevin Mitchell Atkinson:

- i. **Christopher Hagan Atkinson**, b. 27 Oct 1981, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.
- ii. **Jennifer Erin Atkinson**, b. 30 Sep 1985, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.

3524. Larry Rollin⁹ Shields (*Mary Elizabeth Miller⁸, Allie Martha Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Aug 1946, in Alva,Woods,Ok, d. 11 Jul 1974, in Salina,Saline,Ks, bur. 14 Jul 1974, in Whitewater,Butler,Ks. Married Cheri Lynn Phillips 14 Jan 1967,

in North Kansas City,,Mo. Cheri Lynn Phillips was b. 23 Nov 1946, in Chillicothe,Livingston,Mo.

Death: car wreck

Job: draftsman

Children of Larry Rollin Shields and Cheri Lynn Phillips:

4274 i. **Lorelei Renee Kephart**, b. 5 Aug 1967, in Salina,Saline,Ks.

3525. Randy Stevens⁹ Shields (*Mary Elizabeth Miller⁸, Allie Martha Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Nov 1950, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks. Married Jocelyn Fern Claassen 29 May 1971, in Whitewater,Butler,Ks. Jocelyn Fern Claassen was b. 17 Apr 1951, in Newton,Harvey,Ks.

Job: teacher and coach

School: Bethel Coll, North Newton, KS; MS-Wichita State Univ.

Place: Box 252, Whitewater, KS; Tele: 316-799-2523 in 1986

Job: teacher

School: Bethel Coll., North Newton, KS

Children of Randy Stevens Shields and Jocelyn Fern Claassen:

i. **Taylor Dean Shields**, b. 16 Jul 1987, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks. Parents: Adopted in Jul 1987

3526. Raymond Niles⁹ Spedding (*Pauline Joyce Miller⁸, Allie Martha Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Mar 1955, in Carbondale,Lackawanna,Pa. Married (1) Barbara Sue Warren 4 Jul 1981, in Lenexa,Johnson,Ks. Barbara Sue Warren was b. 9 Nov 1948, in Des Moines,Polk,Ia. Married (2) Rhonda Sward 1999, in Naples,,Fl.

Place: Urbondale, IA; Tele: 515-278-9859 in 1986; 1435 Wintercress Ct., Marietta, GA 30066; 404-924-1066 in 1988

School: Univ. of KS

Job: food company

School: Kennesaw Coll, Marietta, GA

Children of Raymond Niles Spedding and Barbara Sue Warren:

- i. **Lindsey Susan Spedding**, b. 29 May 1983, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.

3527. Deborah Renee⁹ Spedding (*Pauline Joyce Miller⁸, Allie Martha Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jan 1958, in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pa. Married Gary David Hardman 30 Dec 1979, in Salina, Saline, Ks. Gary David Hardman was b. 30 Sep 1955, in Salina, Saline, Ks.

Place: 6902 Bainbridge, Wichita, KS; Tele: 316-686-8776 in 1986; 14323 Wentworth Ct., Wichita KS 67230; 316-733-2424 in 1992; Crestview KS in 1999

School: Wichita State Univ, KS

School: Fort Hayes State Univ.

Job: insurance

Children of Deborah Renee Spedding and Gary David Hardman:

- i. **Sarah Catherine Hardman**, b. 21 Sep 1980, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks. Nickname: Katie

School: KS St Univ

- ii. **Sally Anne Hardman**, b. 8 Sep 1983, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.

3528. Charles David⁹ Spedding (*Pauline Joyce Miller⁸, Allie Martha Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Aug 1959, in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pa. Married Donna Louise Kraus 21 May 1985, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks. Donna Louise Kraus was b. 6 Feb 1958, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.

Job: geologist; industrial engineer at Boing Aircraft

School: Kansas Wesleyan, KS State; Wichita State

Place: 314 North Volutsia St., Wichita, KS 67214; 316-681-0645 in 1988

School: Wichita State

Job: pharmacy technician

Place: 312 S. Rutan, Wichita KS 67218 in 1992

Children of Charles David Spedding and Donna Louise Kraus:

- i. **Joel David Spedding**, b. 20 Aug 1986, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.

3529. Shawn Lee⁹ Spedding (*Pauline Joyce Miller⁸, Allie Martha Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Mar 1964, in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pa. Married Colleen Marie Richie 26 Oct 1985, in Houston, Harris, Tx. Colleen Marie Richie was b. 5 Aug 1962, in Anaheim, Orange, Ca.

Place: 7627 E. 37th St., Wichita, KS in 1986 Lee's Summit, MO in 1988; 429 S. E. Nathan Pass, Lee Summit MO 816-525-3703 in 1992

Job: stereo business

Job: grade school teacher

Children of Shawn Lee Spedding and Colleen Marie Richie:

- i. **Allison Nicole Spedding**, b. 19 Jan 1995.

3530. James Michael⁹ Roper (*Thurman William⁸, Thurman William⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Mar 1945, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married (1) Chellie L Jackson 8 Feb 1975, in , Tarrant, Tx. Chellie L Jackson was b. about 1953. Married (2) Sheri G Reagan 20 Mar 1982, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Sheri G Reagan was b. 28 Jul 1960, in Snyder, Scurry, Tx.

Place: 9908 Alemeda Court, Fort Worth TX 76108 in 1986; 10025 Buffalo Grove Rd., Fort Worth TX 76108; 817-246-5716 in 1992

Job: specification engineer

School: LeTourneau Univ. BS

Children of James Michael Roper and Sheri G Reagan:

- i. **Jerrod Michael Roper**, b. 19 Oct 1982, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Source: TX birth records
- ii. **Justin Morgan Roper**, b. 26 Jul 1984, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Source: TX birth records
- iii. **Jordan Marcus Roper**, b. 27 Sep 1989, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Source: TX birth records

3531. Karen⁹ Roper (*Thurman William⁸, Thurman William⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵*,

*Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 18 Feb 1947, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Married Robert Edward Thompson Jr 12 Apr 1968, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Robert Edward Thompson Jr was b. 8 Feb 1947, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

Place: 613 Blue Lake Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76103; Tele: 817-457-6484 in 1986

School: Texas Wesleyan BS; North Texas State Univ. ME; TX Women's Univ.

Job: teacher, assistant principal

Job: U.S. Customs inspector

School: Texas Wesleyan

Children of Karen Roper and Robert Edward Thompson Jr:

- i. **Robert Todd Thompson**, b. 4 Jul 1970, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Place: 4728 Fawn Dr., Fort Worth TX 76132; 370-6476
School: Univ. TX Arlington
- ii. **Tracye Shannon Thompson**, b. 5 May 1973, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. School: TX Tech Lubbock
- iii. **Ryan Taylor Thompson**, b. 15 May 1980, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

3532. Caroline Ruth⁹ Morse (*Lanora May Stewart*⁸, *Laphenia Armandia Roper*⁷, *Joshua Rufus*⁶, *William Washington*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 30 Aug 1941, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx. Married Willie Vance Boydston 8 Aug 1959, in Allison,Wheeler,Tx. Willie Vance Boydston was b. 5 Jul 1937, in Allison,Wheeler,Tx.

Place: P.O. Box 113, Allison, TX 79003; Tele: 806-375-2252 in 1986

Job: postmaster

Children of Caroline Ruth Morse and Willie Vance Boydston:

- i. **Kevin Vance Boydston**, b. 12 Sep 1965, in Shamrock,Wheeler,Tx.
- ii. **Kyle David Boydston**, b. 17 May 1972, in Shamrock,Wheeler,Tx.

3533. Cletus Elaine⁹ Morse (*Lanora May Stewart*⁸, *Laphenia Armandia Roper*⁷, *Joshua Rufus*⁶, *William Washington*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 10 Dec 1944, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx. Married Richard Keith Greene 2 Dec 1964, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx. Richard Keith Greene was b. 28 Mar 1934, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.

Place: P.O. Box 55, Allison, TX 79003; Tele: 806-375-2306 in 1986 E-Mail: ceg@tenet.edu in 1996

Children of Cletus Elaine Morse and Richard Keith Greene:

- 4275 i. **Roy Keene Greene**, b. 4 Jun 1968, in Arlington,Fairfax,Va.

3534. Wanda May⁹ Morse (*Lanora May Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Oct 1953, in Wheeler,Wheeler,Tx, d. 19 Oct 1989, in Amarillo,Randall,Tx, bur. 23 Oct 1989, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx. Married Ronald Wayne Chapman 7 Sep 1972, in Allison,Wheeler,Tx. Ronald Wayne Chapman was b. 4 May 1953, in Borger,Hutchinson,Tx.

Children of Wanda May Morse and Ronald Wayne Chapman:

- i. **Randy Wayne Chapman**, b. 5 Feb 1974, in Shamrock,Wheeler,Tx. Place: Canyon, TX

3535. Bobbie Jean⁹ Stewart (*Bill Junior⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Oct 1948, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La. Married Lawrence Allen Condry 5 Aug 1966, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La.

Children of Bobbie Jean Stewart and Lawrence Allen Condry:

- i. **Russell Wayne Condry**, b. 2 Aug 1967, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La.

3536. Jerri Ann⁹ Stewart (*Bill Junior⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Oct 1949, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La. Married Robert Andrew Hunt 3 Mar 1970.

Children of Jerri Ann Stewart and Robert Andrew Hunt:

- i. **Robert Scott Hunt**, b. 3 Apr 1971, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La.
4276 ii. **Kelli Rae Hunt**, b. 21 Oct 1975, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La.

3537. Lawrence Wesley⁹ Kelly Jr (*Joy Marie Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 May 1941, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx, d. 25 Jul 1991, in Englewood,Arapahoe,Co, bur. 29 Jul 1991, in Fairmont Cem,Denver,Co. Married Carole Jeanne Sievers 23 Feb 1963, in Denver,Denver,Co. Carole Jeanne Sievers was b. 28 Jun 1942, in Denver,Denver,Co.

Place: 805 S. Tejon, Denver, CO 80223; Tele: 303-922-0204 in 1986

Job: engineer

Nickname: Larry

Children of Lawrence Wesley Kelly Jr and Carole Jeanne Sievers:

- 4277 i. **Karen Lynne Kelly**, b. 21 Jul 1966, in Englewood, Arapahoe, Co.
- 4278 ii. **Nancy Anne Kelly**, b. 13 Apr 1969, in Englewood, Arapahoe, Co.
- iii. **Stephen Edward Kelly**, b. 13 Feb 1972, in Englewood, Arapahoe, Co. Married Dianne Louise Chatagnier 14 Feb 1998, in Denver, Denver, Co. Dianne Louise Chatagnier was b. 17 Feb 1978, in Nederland,, Tx.

3538. Samuel Stewart⁹ Kelly (*Joy Marie Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 May 1946, in Dalhart, Dallam, Tx. Married Vonda Rea Hayman 15 Jun 1966, in Denver, Denver, Co. Vonda Rea Hayman was b. 15 Jun 1941, in Provencal, Natchitoches, La.

Place: 2841 S. Sydney Court, Denver, CO 80231; Tele: 303-745-0221 in 1986

Job: electronics

Children of Samuel Stewart Kelly and Vonda Rea Hayman:

- i. **Samuel Cullen Kelly**, b. 5 May 1969, in Denver, Denver, Co. Married Alison Faith Ellard 24 Feb 1996, in Greenville, Washington, Ms. Alison Faith Ellard was b. 1 Nov 1976, in Greenville, Washington, Ms.
- ii. **Vonelle Reanna Kelly**, b. 3 Jul 1972, in Denver, Denver, Co.

3539. William Edward⁹ Kelly (*Joy Marie Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Dec 1955, in Dalhart, Hartley, Tx. Married Regina Lynn Brammer 22 Oct 1994, in Tornado, Kanawha, Wv. Regina Lynn Brammer was b. 1 Jul 1964, in South Charleston, Kanawha, Wv.

Name: Bill

Place: Thornton Co. CO 1995; Greer SC after 7 July 1995

Children of William Edward Kelly and Regina Lynn Brammer:

- i. **Zachary Andrew Kelly**, b. 7 Nov 1996, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

3540. Garland Marion⁹ Horton Jr (*Cordelia Bell Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Sep 1943, in Dalhart, Dallam, Tx. Married Christy Loper 27 Aug 1965, in Amarillo, Potter, Tx. Christy Loper was b. 26 Jan 1947, in Amarillo, Potter, Tx.

Place: Rt. 2, Box 30-8, Amarillo, TX 79118; Tele: 806-622-0045 in 1986

Job: engineer at Pantex Corp.

Built own home and several others.

Children of Garland Marion Horton Jr and Christy Loper:

- i. **Kimberly Renee Horton**, b. 17 Dec 1969, in Amarillo, Potter, Tx. Married Shaun Lenerose 24 May 1991, in Amarillo, Randall, Tx. Shaun Lenerose was b. 31 May 1968, in Walnut Creek, Contra, Ca.

3541. Allen Dean⁹ Horton (*Cordelia Bell Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Mar 1948, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok. Married Lavonne Leah Henry 15 Sep 1970, in Rapid City, Pennington, Sd. Lavonne Leah Henry was b. 10 Jul 1953, in Belle Fourche, Butte, Sd.

Place: Rt. 9, Box 9354, Midland, TX; Tele: 915-697-9893 in 1986

Job: carpenter

Children of Allen Dean Horton and Lavonne Leah Henry:

- i. **Allen Dean Horton Jr**, b. Jan 1971, in Landstull,, Germany, d. Jan 1971, in Landstull,, Germany.
- ii. **Joseph Russell Horton**, b. 14 Mar 1972, in Landstull,, Germany.
- iii. **John Paul Horton**, b. 10 Dec 1974, in Rapid City, Pennington, Sd.
- iv. **Janice Cordelia Horton**, b. 22 Aug 1976, in Landstull,, Germany.

3542. Joshua Elijah⁹ Stewart Jr (*Joshua Elijah⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Nov 1951, in Bartlesville, Washington, Ok, d. 14 Nov 1988, in Tustin, Orange, Ca, bur. 17 Nov 1988, in La Mirada, Orange, Ca. Married Deborah Lynn Wall 31 Jul 1976, in La Habra, Ventura, Ca. Deborah Lynn Wall was b. 26 Nov 1956, in Lynnwood, Los Angeles, Ca.

Job: minister

Place: 223 1/2 Amethyst Ave., Balboa Island, CA 90662; Tele: 714-675-4765 in 1986

Death: heart attack after jogging

Place: 13799 Arapahoe, Tustin CA 92680 in 1992

Children of Joshua Elijah Stewart Jr and Deborah Lynn Wall:

- i. **Joshua William Stewart**, b. 17 Sep 1978, in Whittier, Ventura, Ca.
- ii. **Cori Joy Stewart**, b. 13 Nov 1980, in Whittier, Ventura, Ca.

3543. Jeffrey Wayne⁹ Stewart (*Joshua Elijah⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jun 1955, in Melbourne, Brevard, Fl. Married Nancy Marie Elizabeth Cook 30 Jun 1984, in La Mirada, Ventura, Ca. Nancy Marie Elizabeth Cook was b. 23 Nov 1955, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

Place: 1231 East Wvergree, Apt. G5, Fullerton, CA 92635; Tele: 714-990-8175 in 1986

Job: mechanical engineer

Children of Jeffrey Wayne Stewart and Nancy Marie Elizabeth Cook:

- i. **Katie Amanda Stewart**, b. 8 Jun 1989.

3544. James Ray⁹ Ruppanner (*Anna Laura Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jan 1951, in Dalhart, Hartley, Tx. Married Deborah Annette Lester 5 Jun 1971, in Dalhart, Dallam, Tx. Deborah Annette Lester was b. 13 Aug 1953, in Borger, Hutchinson, Tx.

Place: Box 426, Dalhart TX 79022; Tele: 806-249-4705 in 1986

Nickname: Jimmy

Job: own The Grill

Job: registered nurse

Nickname: Debbie

Children of James Ray Ruppanner and Deborah Annette Lester:

- i. **Ami Ruppanner**, b. 26 Jul 1974, in Dalhart, Hartley, Tx, d. 26 Jul 1974, in Dalhart, Hartley, Tx.
- ii. **Rami Ruppanner**, b. 26 Jul 1974, in Dalhart, Hartley, Tx, d. 26 Jul 1974, in Dalhart, Hartley, Tx.
- iii. **Nathan Ray Ruppanner**, b. 13 Aug 1975, in Dalhart, Hartley, Tx. School: Canyon Coll, Canyon TX in 1996
- iv. **James Brian Ruppanner**, b. 17 Jun 1978, in Dalhart, Hartley, Tx.

3545. Donald Wayne⁹ Ruppanner (*Anna Laura Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Nov 1953, in Dalhart,Hartley,Tx. Married Robin Renea James 13 Jun 1981, in Odessa,Ector,Tx. Robin Renea James was b. 15 Sep 1955, in Denver,Denver,Co.

Place: 4400 Pleasant Dr., Midland, TX 79703; Tele: 915-694-4492 in 1986

Job: certified public accountant

Job: teacher

Children of Donald Wayne Ruppanner and Robin Renea James:

- i. **James Stewart Ruppanner**, b. 6 May 1986, in Midland,Midland,Tx, d. 22 Feb 1987, in Midland,Midland,Tx.
- ii. **Austin Andrew Ruppanner**, b. 15 May 1988, in Midland,Midland,Tx.

3546. Paul Aaron⁹ Christian (*Mary Lula Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Jun 1950, in Wheeler,Wheeler,Tx. Married (1) Rita Colleen Green 5 Dec 1970, in Pampa,Gray,Tx. Rita Colleen Green was b. 9 Jul. Married (2) Jana Jolene Richards 6 Oct 1984, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Jana Jolene Richards was b. 22 Sep 1962, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

Place: 6714 S. Peoria, #918, Tulsa OK 74136; Tele: 918-492-5204 in 1986; Denver CO in 1988; Lee's Summit MO in 1996

Job: machinist and minister

Children of Paul Aaron Christian and Rita Colleen Green:

- i. **Marte Paul Christian**, b. 11 Aug 1972, in Pampa,Gray,Tx. Married Jill Marie Jensen 30 Dec 1995, in Aberdeen,Brown,Sd. Jill Marie Jensen was b. 31 Jan 1975, in Jamestown,Stutzman,Nd.
- 4279 ii. **Holle Michelle Christian**, b. 26 Jun 1975, in Pampa,Gray,Tx.

Children of Paul Aaron Christian and Jana Jolene Richards:

- i. **Julie Armandia Christian**, b. 4 Nov 1988, in Denver,Denver,Co.

3547. Mark Boyd⁹ Christian (*Mary Lula Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Mar 1955, in Dalhart,Dallam,Tx. Married Karla Jean Smart 2 May 1980, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx. Karla Jean Smart was b. 14 Oct 1957, in Clovis,Curry,Nm.

Place: Box 148, Canyon, TX 79015 in 1986; Winston-Salem NC in 1995

Job: minister of United Pentecostal Church

School: Texas Bible College, Houston TX

Job: legal secretary

Children of Mark Boyd Christian and Karla Jean Smart:

- i. **Kara Janea Christian**, b. 12 Feb 1985, in Odessa, Ector, Tx.
- ii. **Courtney Renee Christian**, b. 29 Jul 1988, in Amarillo, Potter, Tx.
- iii. **Kalee Denae Christian**, b. 9 Jan 1993, in Florissant, St. Louis, Mo.

3548. Joseph Delbert⁹ Christian (*Mary Lula Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Feb 1956, in Dalhart, Dallam, Tx. Married Vicki Lynn Smart 16 Dec 1977, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx. Vicki Lynn Smart was b. 29 Nov 1954, in Clovis, Curry, Nm.

Place: 513 Parkvale, Grand Prairie, TX 75051; Tele: 214-263-5243 in 1986

Job: piano teacher

Children of Joseph Delbert Christian and Vicki Lynn Smart:

- i. **Shanna Nicole Christian**, b. 18 Feb 1980, in Pampa, Gray, Tx.
- ii. **Geoffrey Quinn Christian**, b. about 1987, in Grand Prairie, Tarrant, Tx.

3549. Terry Sue⁹ Wofford (*Barbara Joyce Roper⁸, Hurschel Henry⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Oct 1952, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Married Randolph Neal Vick 12 Jan 1980, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Randolph Neal Vick was b. 16 Apr 1951, in Anchorage, Ak.

Place: 3211 Sugarbush, Carrollton, TX 75007; Tele: 214-492-5968 in 1986; Del Rio, TX in 1980; Crystal Lake, IL in 1981-2; #62 N Wood Knoll, San Antonio TX 78248; 210-408-2566 in 1996

Job: teacher in special education

School: Baylor Univ. and Auburn Univ.

Job: airline pilot for Delta Airlines

Children of Terry Sue Wofford and Randolph Neal Vick:

- i. **Elizabeth Carlyle Vick**, b. 17 Jul 1990, in Carrollton,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **Joseph MacKenzie Vick**, b. 26 Oct 1992, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

3550. Barbara Jo⁹ Wofford (*Barbara Joyce Roper⁸, Hurschel Henry⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Nov 1954, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Married William Walter Cox 20 Mar 1976, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. William Walter Cox was b. 1 May 1953, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

Place: 20027 Park Bluff, San Antonio, TX 78259; Tele: 512-497-4020 in 1986 #15 San Isidro, San Antonia TX 78261

Nickname: Babs

School: San Antonio College; Draughon's School of Business

Children of Barbara Jo Wofford and William Walter Cox:

- i. **Jillian Ashley Cox**, b. 28 Feb 1980, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.
- ii. **Emily Kay Cox**, b. 14 Apr 1983, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

3551. Joseph Patrick⁹ Wofford (*Barbara Joyce Roper⁸, Hurschel Henry⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1960, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Married Suzanne Fay Voigt 12 Jun 1992, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Suzanne Fay Voigt was b. 16 May 1962, in Dickenson,,Nd.

School: Texas A&M Univ.

Place: 1903 Century Oak, San Antonia TX 78232; 210-545-1887 in 1996

Nickname: Pat

Job: stock broker and financial planner

Children of Joseph Patrick Wofford and Suzanne Fay Voigt:

- i. **Kyle Patrick Wofford**, b. May 1998, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

3552. Randall Wayne⁹ Wieden (*Marjorie Mae Roper⁸, Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Mar 1950, in Shattuck,Ellis,Ok. Married (1) Barbara Lee Spradling 21 Mar 1981, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Barbara Lee Spradling was b. 6 Jan 1954, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married (2) Connie Louise Shepherd 14 Feb 1970, in Enid,Garfield,Ok. Connie Louise

Shepherd was b. 21 Nov 1949. Married (3) Connie Louise Shepherd about 14 Feb 1976, in Enid, Garfield, Ok. Connie Louise Shepherd was b. 21 Nov 1949.

Place: 729 N. Kingston, Tulsa OK 74115; 918-836-8524 in 1991

Job: works at brother Scott's pest control company Emtec

Spouse: married Randall Wayne Wieden twice, then married again

Spouse: married Randall Wayne Wieden twice, then married again

Children of Randall Wayne Wieden and Barbara Lee Spradling:

- i. **Roy Donald Wieden**, b. 23 Aug 1983, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok, d. 25 Aug 1983, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.
- ii. **Derrick Randall Wieden**, b. 23 Aug 1984, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.

Children of Randall Wayne Wieden and Connie Louise Shepherd:

- 4280 i. **Lisa Anne Wieden**, b. 3 Sep 1970, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv.

Children of Randall Wayne Wieden and Connie Louise Shepherd:

- i. **Robert Wayne Wieden**, b. 2 Mar 1978, in Stillwater, Ok.

3553. Roger Scott⁹ Wieden (*Marjorie Mae Roper⁸, Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jun 1953, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok. Married Mary Lynn Damewood 1987, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok. Mary Lynn Damewood was b. 20 Dec 1957, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.

Place: 1247 N. Urbana, Owasso OK 74110; 918-272-7188 in 1991 8120 N 177 E Ave, Owasso OK 74055 in 1996

Job: owner of pest control company Emtec; 918-789-5220

Hobbies: airplane pilot

Children of Roger Scott Wieden and Mary Lynn Damewood:

- i. **Laranda Mae Wieden**, b. 4 Nov 1991, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.
- ii. **Jacqueline Roy Wieden**, b. 30 Nov 1995, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.

3554. Ronda Beth⁹ Wieden (*Marjorie Mae Roper⁸, Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Oct 1955, in Winona, Winona, Mn. Married (1) Mark David Ganer

22 Dec 1973, in Alva, Woods, Ok. Mark David Ganer was b. 2 Oct 1951, in Blackwell, Kay, Ok. Married (2) Michael James Dye 8 Feb 1986, in Tonkawa, Kay, Ok. Michael James Dye was b. 10 Aug 1951, in Ada, Pontotoc, Ok.

Place: 1814 Fern Ct., Grapevine, TX 76051; 817-488-4276 in 1990 P.O. Box 46, Loyal OK 73756; 405-729-4627 in 1992 P.O. Box 236, Ochelata OK 74051; 918-535-2921 in 1996 Rt. 1, Box 53, Medford OK 73759; 918-535-2921; james1@pldi.net in 2000

Job: oil well company

Job: church youth minister

Children of Ronda Beth Wieden and Mark David Ganer:

- i. **Jennifer Beth Ganer**, b. 17 Jul 1976, in Blackwell, Kay, Ok.
- ii. **Michael David Ganer**, b. 17 Jul 1978, in Blackwell, Kay, Ok.

Children of Ronda Beth Wieden and Michael James Dye:

- i. **Jordon Scott Dye**, b. 4 Aug 1988, in Grapevine, Tarrant, Tx.

3555. Jeanetta Carol⁹ Barnett (*Doris Jean Roper⁸, Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jul 1950, in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Ks. Married (1) Freddie Gail New 22 Mar 1968, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok. Freddie Gail New was b. 26 Apr 1947, in Harmon, Ellis, Ok, d. 26 Jul 1974, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, bur. in Lowell, Cherokee, Ks. Married (2) Steven Ray Hohensee 1 Apr 1978, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok. Steven Ray Hohensee was b. 12 Jul 1951, in Springfield, Greene, Mo, d. about Jan 1987, in Springfield, Greene, Mo. Married (3) Lloyd Ralph Copper 18 Apr 1992, in Little Rock, Pulaski, Ar. Lloyd Ralph Copper was b. 6 Apr 1940, d. 27 Jan 1995, in Little Rock,, Ar.

Place: Arnett, OK; Tele: 405-885-7802 in 1986; 200 Millwood Circle, #211, Maumelle, AR 72116; 501-851-4801 in 1988; 2906 Susan Carol, Fayettevukke AR 72703; 501-582-4710 in 1996

Job: horticulturist

School: Southwestern State Univ, Weatherford, OK

Death: melanoma cancer

Job: dairyman

Death: car wreck

Nickname: Coop

Death: cancer

Children of Jeanetta Carol Barnett and Freddie Gail New:

- 4281 i. **Shawn Dale New**, b. 23 Aug 1968, in Mooreland, Woodward, Ok.
 ii. **Shala Gayle New**, b. 29 Jun 1972, in Springfield, Greene, Mo. Married Brandon
 Doug Knowles 31 May 1997, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok. Place: RR 1, Box 329, Grandfield
 OK 73546 in 1997

3556. Jackie Lee⁹ Barnett (*Doris Jean Roper⁸, Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Oct 1951, in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Ks. Married (1) Sharon Sue Thorn 11 Jan 1971, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok. Married (2) Christy O'Neil 28 Feb 1976, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok.

Place: Box 405, Arnett, OK 73832; Tele: 405-885-7969 in 1986 621 9th St, Woodward OK 73801; 405-254-3454 in 1996

Job: truck driver; Sgt. at Wm. S. Kay Correctional Center, Fort Supply OK

Children of Jackie Lee Barnett and Sharon Sue Thorn:

- i. **Joey Lee Barnett**, b. 4 May 1971, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok.

Children of Jackie Lee Barnett and Christy O'Neil:

- i. **Jeffrey Lynn Barnett**, b. 9 Mar 1976, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.
ii. **Jeremy Tyrell Barnett**, b. 26 May 1979, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.

3557. Johnny David⁹ Barnett (*Doris Jean Roper⁸, Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 May 1954, in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Ks. Married (1) Sharon Sue Thorn 11 Feb 1975, in Las Cruces, Dona Ana, Nm. Married (2) Mary Helen Spears. Mary Helen Spears was b. 21 Dec 1961, in Eveux,, France.

Place: Arnett OK; Tele: 405-885-7271 in 1986; Canyon Woods Apt, #222, 4326 N Black Canyon Freeway, Phoenix AZ 85029; 602-250-2411; 2826 SE 59th, Potomac House, Apt.262, Okla City OK 73119; 405-685-7325; Mustang OK in 1999

Job: dairyman; Asst. food service director in AZ; vending supervisor

Children of Johnny David Barnett and Sharon Sue Thorn:

- i. **John David Barnett**, b. 25 Apr 1976, in Shamrock, Wheeler, Tx.
-

3558. Mary Jean⁹ Barnett (*Doris Jean Roper⁸, Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jan 1956, in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Ks, d. 11 Mar 1996, in Bolivar, Mo. Married Donald Ray Hale 21 Dec 1973, in Fair Grove, Greene, Mo. Donald Ray Hale was b. 27 Jul 1954, in Polk, Polk, Mo.

Place: 123 E. Division, Bolivar, MO 65613; Tele: 417-326-2353 in 1986; 430 W Aldrich, Bolivar MO; 417-326-3964 in 1996

Job: MO state court clerk

Job: carpet layer

Children of Mary Jean Barnett and Donald Ray Hale:

- i. **Cody Joe Hale**, b. 30 Apr 1980, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok, d. 12 Dec 1982, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok, bur. in Arnett-Debolt, Ellis, Ok. Death: meningitis
- ii. **Ashley Nicole Hale**, b. 11 Jun 1982, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.

3559. Cynthia Joan⁹ Barnett (*Doris Jean Roper⁸, Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Nov 1959, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok. Married (1) Donald Ray Brown 3 Jun 1978, in Fairgrove, Polk, Mo. Donald Ray Brown was b. 11 Nov 1956, in Fairgrove, Polk, Mo. Married (2) Rick Schlegel 1 Jun 1991, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok. Rick Schlegel was b. 2 Jun.

Place: Arnett, OK; Tele: 405-885-7948 in 1986 #6 Bailing Sp. Estates, Woodward OK 73801; 405-256-6206 in 1996

Job: loan specialist; owner of store "Ain't That Sweet" in Woodward OK

Job: Oilfield worker

Children of Cynthia Joan Barnett and Donald Ray Brown:

- i. **Barry Don Brown**, b. 23 Oct 1981, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok. Birth: with intestines outside; repaired with many operations.
- ii. **Lindsey Jo Brown**, b. 23 Oct 1985, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.

3560. Sally Jaree⁹ Barnett (*Doris Jean Roper⁸, Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jul 1967, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok. Married Joe Dean Wayland 30 Sep 1989, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok. Joe Dean Wayland was b. 6 Mar 1967, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.

School: SW OK St. Univ, Weatherford OK

Job: staff accountant

Job: Rt. 1, Box 59, Gage OK 73843 in 1996

Children of Sally Jaree Barnett and Joe Dean Wayland:

- i. **Jordan Jarie Wayland**, b. 31 Jan 1994, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.
- ii. **Peyton Jo Wayland**, b. 17 Feb 1998, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.

3561. Tamra Dawn⁹ Roper (*Leon David⁸, Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jun 1957, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Ok. Married Barry Steven Oliver 15 Dec 1979, in Blacksburg, Montgomery, Va. Barry Steven Oliver was b. 18 Mar 1955, in Christiansburg, Montgomery, Va.

School: BS & MS degrees at Va. Poly. Inst. & St. Univ. elementary school teacher in Floyd Co., Roanoke & Blacksburg VA

Place: 870 Catawba Road, Blacksburg, VA 24060 in 1990; 703-951-3387 Four miles east of Blacksburg, one mile before turnoff to parents house. Remodeled and lived in old schoolhouse of husband.

School: BS & MS at Va. Poly. Inst. & St. Univ.-adult education

Job: Industrial engineer; machinist

Children of Tamra Dawn Roper and Barry Steven Oliver:

- i. **Eva Marie Oliver**, b. 19 Sep 1988, in Blacksburg, Montgomery, Va.

3562. Truda Gaye⁹ Roper (*Leon David⁸, Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Jul 1961, in Boston, Suffolk, Ma. Married (1) Hakan Haydar Demirbulak 6 Dec 1981, in Christiansburg, Montgomery, Va. Hakan Haydar Demirbulak was b. 8 Oct 1961, in ,,Turkey. Married (2) Jailson AraÃºjo da Silva 23 Dec 1986, in GoiÃ¢nia,,GoiÃ¢s,Brazil. Jailson AraÃºjo da Silva was b. 25 Oct 1957, in Uruaca,,GoiÃ¢s,Brazil.

Job: Social worker in Bolivia. Lived in Brazil. Spoke Spanish and Portuguese. Social worker-Wythe Co. VA; 4H agent-Loudoun Co. & Campbell Co. VA

School: BS from Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State Univ.; MS VPI&SU

Place: Rua Felipe Camarao Q27L8, Jardim da Luz, Goiania, Goias, Brazil CEP74000 in 1986 Stage Road, Rt. 4, Box 652, Wytheville, VA 24382; 703-228-2198 in 1989 Rt.1, Box 59, Purcellville VA 22132; 703-668-6554 in 1990 Rt.2, Box 4HX, Concord VA 24538; 804-993-2388 in 1995 401 West Second Street, McCook NE 69001; 308-345-6162 in 1996

Job: Business man

School: New River Valley Community College; Radford Univ.

Place: Goiania, Goias, Brazil

Job: Jewel cutter and wholesaler

Children of Truda Gaye Roper and Jailson Araújo da Silva:

- i. **Tássia Araújo-Roper**, b. 5 Sep 1986, in Goiânia, Goiás, Brasil. Nickname: Tassy, Tassinha (Tassinya), Tata
- ii. **Caio Araújo-Roper**, b. 11 Feb 1991, in Leesburg, Loudoun, Va. Nickname: Cainho (Cainyo), Chinka

3563. Gary Don⁹ Smith (*Virginia Gayle Roper⁸*, *Fred Lloyd⁷*, *Joshua Rufus⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 3 Aug 1967, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Ana.

War: U.S. Marines

School: Aircraft Mechanics, Tulsa OK

Job: American Airlines, Tulsa OK & Ft. Worth TX

Place: 9108 Windrush Dr S #706, Ft. Worth TX 76116; 817-244-4183 in 1996

Children of Gary Don Smith and Ana:

- i. **Tyler William Smith**, b. 17 Nov 2003, in „Tx.

3564. Mark Mathew⁹ Smith (*Virginia Gayle Roper⁸*, *Fred Lloyd⁷*, *Joshua Rufus⁶*, *William Washington⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 2 Feb 1972, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Deona Ann Gleichman 31 Jul 1999, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Deona Ann Gleichman was b. 26 Jul 1974, in Okarche, Kingfisher, Ok.

Place: Tulsa OK in 1992; 777 E 15th St, Apt 451, Edmond OK 73013; 405-340-0744 in 1996; 235 Barrett Pl, Edmond OK 73003 in 1999; Moore OK in 2004

War: U.S. Air Force, San Antonio TX 1992 & Tinker AFB, Midwest City OK 1996

Children of Mark Mathew Smith and Deona Ann Gleichman:

- i. **Madison Joy Smith**, b. 14 Jul 2003, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
-

3565. David Dean⁹ Noah Jr (*Bobby Jeanne Welch⁸, Winnifred Ilean Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Apr 1955, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Teresa Lynn Loftin 11 Jun 1977, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Teresa Lynn Loftin was b. 17 Sep 1957, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Place: 412 W. 6th, Lancaster TX 75146; Tele: 214-227-1842 in 1986 5300 Teague Rd, Ft. Worth TX 76140; 817-572-6320 in 1996

Job: carpenter & job superintendent

Job: Pres. of Rembrandt Tiles

Children of David Dean Noah Jr and Teresa Lynn Loftin:

- i. **Austyn Dean Noah**, b. 11 Apr 1980, in Lancaster,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **Lee Garrett Noah**, b. 12 May 1982, in Lancaster,Dallas,Tx.

3566. Phyllis Jeanne⁹ Noah (*Bobby Jeanne Welch⁸, Winnifred Ilean Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jan 1957, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married George Holdman Sawyer 7 Nov 1975, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. George Holdman Sawyer was b. 25 May 1954, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Place: 506 Rye Dr. SW, Decatur, AL; Tele: 205-350-2629 in 1986 & 1990 2912 Carrington Dr SW, Decatur AL 35603

Job: minister of Calavry Assembly Church in Decatur AL

Children of Phyllis Jeanne Noah and George Holdman Sawyer:

- i. **Meredith Danielle Sawyer**, b. 12 Jun 1979, in Garland,Rock Wall,Tx.
- ii. **Nicole Jana Sawyer**, b. 6 Aug 1981, in Decatur,Morgan,Al.

3567. Miriam Ruth⁹ Noah (*Bobby Jeanne Welch⁸, Winnifred Ilean Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Aug 1961, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married Wade Walter Ziesman 17 Nov 1984, in Red Oak,Ellis,Tx. Wade Walter Ziesman was b. 10 Aug 1961, in Eldora,Hardin,Ia.

Place: 114 S. Ellis, Lancaster TX 75146; 214-227-4277 in 1986

Job: owner of Ziesman Construction Company

Children of Miriam Ruth Noah and Wade Walter Ziesman:

- i. **Noah Wade Ziesman**, b. 26 Aug 1992, in Lancaster,Dallas,Tx. Birth: premature 1 month
- ii. **Miranda Ruth Ziesman**, b. 18 Jul 1995, in Lancaster,Dallas,Tx. Birth: premature 6 weeks

3568. Kurt Lewis⁹ Staiger (*Linda Jane Roper⁸, Virgil Lewis⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jul 1962, in Alva,Woods,Ok. Married Patricia Carol McCracken 18 Aug 1984, in Severna Park,Anne Arundel,Md. Patricia Carol McCracken was b. 12 Jul 1962, in Groton,New London,Ct.

School: Rose-Hulman Institute of Tech., Terre Haute, IN - computer science

Job: computer system analyst

Place: 2700 Feather Run Trail, R-1, W. Columbia, SC 29169; Tele: 803-791-0866 in 1986; Lexington, SC in 1987; 102 E. Center St., Germantown OH 45327 in 1992; 366 Farmersville Pike, Germantown OH 45327 in 1996

School: Indiana State Univ.

Job: registered nurse

Nickname: Patty

Children of Kurt Lewis Staiger and Patricia Carol McCracken:

- i. **Samantha Erin Staiger**, b. 29 Apr 1986, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
- ii. **Stephanie Ryan Staiger**, b. 29 Apr 1986, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
- iii. **Karl Erik Staiger**, b. 27 Sep 1988, in Dayton,Montgomery,Oh.
- iv. **Connor Charles Staiger**, b. 6 Jan 1994, in Dayton,Montgomery,Oh.
- v. **Summer Grace Staiger**, b. 15 Jul 1999, in Germantown,,Oh.

3569. Shana Lynn⁹ Staiger (*Linda Jane Roper⁸, Virgil Lewis⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Sep 1969, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks. Married Howard Ray Spencer. Howard Ray Spencer was b. 29 May 1970.

Place: 715 S. Roosevelt, Liberal KS 67901; 316-626-8002 in 1993

Children of Shana Lynn Staiger and Howard Ray Spencer:

- i. **Zachary Ray Spencer**, b. 21 Mar 1993, in Liberal,Seward,Ks.

3570. Florence Leona Marie⁹ Malone (*Jan Eloise Roper⁸, Virgil Lewis⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Aug 1966, in Claremore,Rogers,Ok. Married Ray Warren 1992.

Place: Cameron MO

Children of Florence Leona Marie Malone and Ray Warren:

- i. **Rusty Dewayne Malone**, b. 27 Mar 1991.
- ii. **Steven Ray Warren**, b. 11 Feb 1992.
- iii. **Chelsea Marie Raynea Warren**, b. 14 Jun 1995.

3571. Travis Scott⁹ Malone (*Jan Eloise Roper⁸, Virgil Lewis⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Oct 1968, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Lisa Yvonne Cunningham 28 May 1994, in Cordell,Washita,Ok. Lisa Yvonne Cunningham was b. 23 Aug 1972, in Cordell,Washita,Ok.

School: SW OK State Univ

Place: 913 N Temple, Cordell OK

Job: Janesville Products, Burns Flat OK

Job: Midfirst Bank, Cordell OK

Children of Travis Scott Malone and Lisa Yvonne Cunningham:

- i. **Madison Yvonne Malone**, b. 30 Aug 1995, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.
- ii. **Montgomery Gene Malone**, b. 2 Feb 2000, in Clinton,,Ok.

3572. Jan Newakis⁹ Malone (*Jan Eloise Roper⁸, Virgil Lewis⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Mar 1970, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Jon Michael Rice 24 Oct 1992, in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok. Jon Michael Rice was b. 12 Dec 1970, in Lyons,Rice,Ks.

School: Bacone Coll, Muskogee OK ABA 1990 Seminole Jr Coll, Seminole OK

Place: 1105 N McKinley, Shawnee OK in 1996

Children of Jan Newakis Malone and Jon Michael Rice:

- i. **Alana Nicole Malone**, b. 17 Aug 1990, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.

3573. Alana Maureen⁹ Malone (*Jan Eloise Roper⁸, Virgil Lewis⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵*,

*Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 9 Aug 1973, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Edward K Bartsck 2 Jun 1995, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Edward K Bartsck was b. 12 Aug 1966, in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pa.

School: NW OK State Univ; Univ Central OK

War: US Air Force

Place: Box 45777, Tinker AFB, Midwest City OK in 1996

School: Univ Pittsburg, PA BBS 1990

War: US Air Force 1991-95

Job: Taco Mayo manager, OK City OK

Children of Alana Maureen Malone and Edward K Bartsck:

- i. **Eleora Noelle Bartsck**, b. 31 Dec 1998, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

3574. Tommy Charles⁹ Roper (*Dix Alden*⁸, *Virgil Lewis*⁷, *Joshua Rufus*⁶, *William Washington*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 7 Aug 1966, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok. Married Teri Ann Heacock 18 Jul 1987, in Woodward, Woodward, Ok. Teri Ann Heacock was b. 8 Aug 1967, in Larned, Pawnee, Ks.

Children of Tommy Charles Roper and Teri Ann Heacock:

- i. **Tyler Charles Roper**, b. 1 May 1994, in Norman, Cleveland, Ok.

3575. Dana Michelle⁹ Roper (*Dix Alden*⁸, *Virgil Lewis*⁷, *Joshua Rufus*⁶, *William Washington*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 21 Nov 1970, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok. Married Steven Lyle McDonald 18 May 1991, in Vici, Dewey, Ok. Steven Lyle McDonald was b. 23 Feb 1970, in McAlister, Pittsburg, Ok.

Children of Dana Michelle Roper and Steven Lyle McDonald:

- i. **Megan Nicole McDonald**, b. 7 Jan 1993, in Stillwater, Payne, Ok.
- ii. **Ryan John McDonald**, b. 29 Jun 1995, in Stillwater, Payne, Ok.

3576. Mark Christopher⁹ Roper (*Dix Alden*⁸, *Virgil Lewis*⁷, *Joshua Rufus*⁶, *William Washington*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 16 Sep 1973, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok. Married Jennifer Rivera.

School: Okla. St. Univ. @ Okmulgee-computers 1993

Children of Mark Christopher Roper and Jennifer Rivera:

- i. **Kyle Riley Roper**, b. 12 Oct 1999, in Norman,Cleveland,Ok.

3577. Ann Meline⁹ Roper (*Orville Edward⁸, Archie Arvel⁷, Sterling Van Buren⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Feb 1954, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married (1) Brian L Muths 16 Feb 1972, in ,Galveston,Galveston,Tx. Brian L Muths was b. about 1953. Married (2) Royce Harvill 1 Apr 1974, in ,Galveston,Galveston,Tx. Royce Harvill was b. about 1954. Married (3) Clark.

Place: 1926 Oak Ridge Cir., Pittsburg KS 66762; 316-231-1749 in 1991

Children of Ann Meline Roper and Royce Harvill:

- i. **Scott Harvil**, b. about 1972. War: US Army language studies
- ii. **Mark Harvil**. Job: artist
- iii. **Bren Harvil**.
- iv. **Meegan Harvil**.
- v. **Bret Harvil**.

3578. Jerry Dwayne⁹ Thornton (*Annie Maxine Johnson⁸, Mattie Arminda Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Jul 1945, in Porterville,Tulare,Ca. Married Edith Louise Morris Oct 1968, in „Wi. Edith Louise Morris was b. 8 Aug 1947, in Vanzant,Douglas,Mo.

Children of Jerry Dwayne Thornton and Edith Louise Morris:

- i. **Bradley Dwayne Thornton**, b. 16 Mar 1969, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Tina Louise Thornton**, b. 23 Sep 1970, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- iii. **Patricia Diane Thornton**, b. 2 Oct 1973, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- iv. **Laura Lynette Thornton**, b. 24 Oct 1974, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

3579. Linda Shyrel⁹ Thornton (*Annie Maxine Johnson⁸, Mattie Arminda Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jan 1949, in Porterville,Tulare,Ca. Married (1) Almo J Wake 8 Mar 1976, in Cabool,Texas,Mo. Almo J Wake was b. 18 Jul 1938, in Willow Springs,Howell,Mo. Married (2) James Russell Hoyle 1 Jan 1966, in Willow Springs,Howell,Mo. James Russell Hoyle was b. 22 Jul 1948, in Cabool,Texas,Mo.

Sibling: twin to Brenda Carol Thornton

Nickname: Doyle

Children of Linda Shyrel Thornton and Almo J Wake:

- i. **John Matthew Wake**, b. 11 Mar 1977, in Houston,Texas,Mo.
- ii. **Marvin Henderson Wake**, b. 9 Feb 1981, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

Children of Linda Shyrel Thornton and James Russell Hoyle:

- i. **Brian Russell Hoyle**, b. 23 Dec 1968, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Glenda Ann Bryan 4 Jun 1988, in Pomona,Howell,Mo. Glenda Ann Bryan was b. 9 Nov 1969, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Tilithia Maxine Hoyle**, b. 23 Jun 1970, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

3580. Brenda Carol⁹ Thornton (*Annie Maxine Johnson⁸, Mattie Armina Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jan 1949, in Porterville,Tulare,Ca. Married Walter James Collins 11 Feb 1968, in Willow Springs,Howell,Mo. Walter James Collins was b. 8 Feb 1947, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo.

Sibling: twin to Linda Shyrel Thornton

Children of Brenda Carol Thornton and Walter James Collins:

- i. **James Bruce Collins**, b. 11 Feb 1968, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Christina Ann Talbert 2 Jul 1988, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Lisa Leanne Collins**, b. 6 Aug 1969, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Steven Michael O'Laughlin 5 May 1989, in Killeen,,Tx.

3581. Martha Nell⁹ Collins (*Nellie Fern Johnson⁸, Mattie Armina Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Jul 1955, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married James Lee Zimmermann 4 Feb 1984, in Hermann,Gasconade,Mo. James Lee Zimmermann was b. 4 May 1961, in Washington,Franklin,Mo.

Children of Martha Nell Collins and James Lee Zimmermann:

- i. **Dustin Joseph Zimmerman**, b. 26 Aug 1987, in Hermann,Gasconade,Mo.

3582. Karen Elaine⁹ Johnson (*Robert Wayland⁸, Mattie Armina Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1961, in Oceanport,Monmouth,Nj. Married Brett Sheridan Derrick 29 May 1982, in Columbia,Boone,Mo. Brett Sheridan Derrick was b. 5 Mar 1959, in Columbia,Boone,Mo.

Children of Karen Elaine Johnson and Brett Sheridan Derrick:

- i. **Jordan Andrew Derrick**, b. 5 Sep 1985, in Columbia,Boone,Mo.
-

-
- ii. **Tyler Jacob Derrick**, b. 19 Jan 1989, in Columbia,Boone,Mo.

3583. Edward Leroy⁹ Benfield (*Virgil Dennis Franklin⁸, Mattie Arminda Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Oct. Married Meredith Black.

Children: baby boy in 1962

Children of Edward Leroy Benfield and Meredith Black:

- i. **Paul Dean Benfield.**
ii. **Eddie Benfield.**

3584. Trudy Kathleen⁹ Deliere (*Opal Mae Roberts⁸, Laura Elizabeth Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Sep 1947, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married (1) David Weber Jul 1965, in Denver,Denver,Co. David Weber was b. Jul 1945, in „,Ks. Married (2) Arthur Taylor Jr 27 Nov 1974, in Denver,Denver,Co. Arthur Taylor Jr was b. 9 Sep 1946, in Denver,Denver,Co.

Children of Trudy Kathleen Deliere and David Weber:

- i. **Marc David Weber**, b. 15 Dec 1970, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married Christine High 30 Jul 1995. Job: policeman at CO St. Univ, Ft. Collins CO
ii. **Mark Richard Weber**, b. 15 Dec 1971, in Denver,Denver,Co.

Children of Trudy Kathleen Deliere and Arthur Taylor Jr:

- i. **Tracy Michelle Taylor**, b. 22 May 1975, in Denver,Denver,Co.
ii. **Sarah Kathleen Taylor**, b. 22 May 1975, in Denver,Denver,Co.

3585. Don Paul⁹ Deliere (*Opal Mae Roberts⁸, Laura Elizabeth Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jan 1951, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married Donna June Traver 20 Sep 1975, in Denver,Denver,Co. Donna June Traver was b. 11 Mar 1955, in Denver,Denver,Co.

Children of Don Paul Deliere and Donna June Traver:

- i. **Matthew Barret Deliere**, b. 21 Nov 1981, in Denver,Denver,Co.
ii. **Julianne Marie Deliere**, b. 15 Jul 1985, in Denver,Denver,Co, d. 15 Jul 1985, in Denver,Denver,Co. Death: at birth

3586. Rod⁹ _____ (*Marian Roberts⁸, Laura Elizabeth Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), d. 5 Jul 1989.

Children of Rod and ____:

- i. **Steven.**

3587. Shary⁹ ____ (*Marian Roberts⁸, Laura Elizabeth Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), d. 29 Nov 1996.

Children of Shary and ____:

- 4282 i. **Michelle**

3588. Sharon Joyce⁹ Raver (*Marian Violet White⁸, Laura Elizabeth Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Mar 1942, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married (1) Richard Schlund 30 Sep 1960, in Denver,Denver,Co. Richard Schlund was b. about 1941, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married (2) Joel Humphrey. Joel Humphrey was b. 10 Feb 1950.

Children of Sharon Joyce Raver and Richard Schlund:

- 4283 i. **Dana Joy Schlund**, b. 25 May 1961, in Denver,Denver,Co.
- ii. **Michelle Ann Schlund**, b. 14 Mar 1964, in Denver,Denver,Co.

3589. Rodney Elsworth⁹ Raver (*Marian Violet White⁸, Laura Elizabeth Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Feb 1947, in Denver,Denver,Co, d. 1989, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married Beth Burrows 30 Sep 1965, in Denver,Denver,Co. Beth Burrows was b. 31 Oct 1949.

Death: shot himself

Children of Rodney Elsworth Raver and Beth Burrows:

- i. **Steven Lee Raver**, b. 10 Feb 1967, in Denver,Denver,Co.
- ii. **Vincent Lee Raver**, b. 19 May 1968, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married Michelle Robertson 12 Mar 1988, in Denver,Denver,Co.

3590. Lennie Rene⁹ Shelley (*Clela Juanita Price⁸, Alice Lee Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1947, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo. Married (1) Karen Webb Sep 1963, in Independence,Jackson,Mo. Karen Webb was b. 8 Feb 1945. Married (2) Kathy Luther. Kathy Luther was b. 4 Dec 1948.

Children of Lennie Rene Shelley and Karen Webb:

- i. **Scott Hevener**, b. 13 Jan 1965, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo. Married Julie Roberts. Place: in US Army in Germany in 1989

Parents: adopted by later husband of Karen

Name: original last name was Shelley

Children of Lennie Rene Shelley and Kathy Luther:

- 4284 i. **Michelle Shelley**, b. 25 Feb 1968, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.
- ii. **Monica Shelley**, b. 24 Jun 1972, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.

3591. Stanley Ernest⁹ Shelley Jr (*Clela Juanita Price⁸, Alice Lee Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Aug 1948, in West Plains, Howell, Mo. Married (1) Darlene Zimmer 28 Jun 1968, in West Plains, Howell, Mo. Darlene Zimmer was b. 4 Oct 1950, in Elizabeth, Ar. Married (2) Linda Smith. Linda Smith was b. 8 Nov 1950.

Children of Stanley Ernest Shelley Jr and Darlene Zimmer:

- i. **David Shelley**, b. 19 Jun 1972, in Elizabeth, Ar.
- ii. **Jaylene Shelley**, b. 27 Nov 1975, in Elizabeth, Ar.

3592. Stephen Alan⁹ Morris (*Zelpha Jewel Price⁸, Alice Lee Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Apr 1947, in West Plains, Howell, Mo. Married Sandy Ann Schaffler 5 Nov 1966, in West Plains, Howell, Mo. Sandy Ann Schaffler was b. 22 Sep 1948, in New York, New York, Ny.

Children of Stephen Alan Morris and Sandy Ann Schaffler:

- i. **John Alan Morris**, b. 15 Apr 1971, in West Plains, Howell, Mo.
- ii. **Stephanie Susanne Morris**, b. 15 Sep 1974, in West Plains, Howell, Mo.
- iii. **David Harold Morris**, b. 30 Mar 1977, in West Plains, Howell, Mo.

3593. Larry Truman⁹ Shelley (*Annie Louise Price⁸, Alice Lee Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Dec 1948, in West Plains, Howell, Mo. Married Ladonna Kearley 28 Jan 1968, in West Plains, Howell, Mo. Ladonna Kearley was b. 8 Jan 1950, in Ar.

Children of Larry Truman Shelley and Ladonna Kearley:

- i. **Michael Lewis Shelley**, b. 6 Nov 1969, in West Plains, Howell, Mo.
- ii. **Kelly Dale Shelley**, b. 16 Jun 1971, in West Plains, Howell, Mo.
- iii. **Larry Douglas Shelley**, b. 20 Oct 1972, in West Plains, Howell, Mo.
- iv. **Teresa Dawn Shelley**, b. 20 Nov 1972, in West Plains, Howell, Mo.

3594. Ronald Eugene⁹ Shelley (*Annie Louise Price⁸, Alice Lee Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Oct 1950, in West Plains, Howell, Mo. Married

Barbara Susan Brewer 3 Aug 1974, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Barbara Susan Brewer was b. 20 Aug 1956.

Children of Ronald Eugene Shelley and Barbara Susan Brewer:

- i. **Lori Ann Shelley**, b. 8 Feb 1975, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

3595. Paula Joann⁹ Shelley (*Annie Louise Price⁸, Alice Lee Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1954, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married (1) Robert Hugh Thompson 6 Aug 1973, in St. Joseph,Buchanan,Mo. Married (2) Dennis Lester. Dennis Lester was b. 1 May 1948.

Children of Paula Joann Shelley and Robert Hugh Thompson:

- i. **Stacey Annette Thompson**, b. 9 Aug 1978, in St. Joseph,,Mo.

3596. Venita Rae⁹ Miller (*Janice Lee Price⁸, Alice Lee Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Mar 1952, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo. Married David Michael Hagan 12 Mar 1971, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co. David Michael Hagan was b. 5 Mar 1951, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co.

Children of Venita Rae Miller and David Michael Hagan:

- i. **Phillip Hagan**, b. 14 Oct 1972, in ,,Co. Parents: adopted in 1977

Sibling: half to Robin Hagan

- ii. **Robin Hagan**, b. 9 Nov 1974, in ,,Co. Parents: adopted in 1977

Sibling: half to Phillip Hagan

- iii. **Shawna Rae Hagan**, b. 29 Apr 1978, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co.
- iv. **David Michael Hagan**, b. 24 Feb 1981, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co.

3597. Deborah Kay⁹ Miller (*Janice Lee Price⁸, Alice Lee Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Apr 1953, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo. Married (1) Gaylord R Mays 7 Dec 1971, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co. Gaylord R Mays was b. 10 Dec 1951, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co. Married (2) James Ronald Montgomery 19 Mar 1983, in Olathe,Johnson,Ks.

Children of Deborah Kay Miller and Gaylord R Mays:

- i. **Damon Ray Mays**, b. 9 Sep 1974, in Springfield,Greene,Mo.

3598. Barbara Ann⁹ Miller (*Janice Lee Price⁸, Alice Lee Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Nov 1956, in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo. Married Allan Ray

Holiday 20 Mar 1981, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co. Allan Ray Holiday was b. 25 Apr 1960, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co.

Children of Barbara Ann Miller and Allan Ray Holiday:

- i. **Allan Ray Holiday Jr**, b. 21 Apr 1982, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co.
- ii. **Ryan Adam Holiday**, b. 7 Aug 1986, in Reykavik,,Iceland.

3599. Vetrice D⁹ Cunningham (*Mabel Lucille Roper⁸, Henry⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel^t, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1947. Married Donald Wayne Erith 6 Nov 1967, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Donald Wayne Erith was b. 26 Feb 1946, in Nebraska City,,Ne.

Children of Vetrice D Cunningham and Donald Wayne Erith:

- i. **Rita Donette Erith**, b. 7 Aug 1969, in Nebraska City,,Ne.
- ii. **Darla Kay Erith**, b. 19 Jan 1972, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- iii. **Rachel Darlene Erith**, b. 11 Nov 1973, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- iv. **Stephanie Dawn Erith**, b. 7 Dec 1983, in Mountain View,Howell,Mo.

3600. Judy Lorraine⁹ Roper (*Edgel Eugene⁸, Henry⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel^t, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jul 1955, in Bartlesville,Washington,Ok. Married William Thurlow Brixey 26 Aug 1980, in Parma,,Id. William Thurlow Brixey was b. 18 Nov 1951, in Siloam Springs,Howell,Mo.

Place: 318 S. Harris St., Willow Springs, MO 65793 in 1989

Children of Judy Lorraine Roper and William Thurlow Brixey:

- i. **David James Roper**, b. 18 Sep 1973, in Caldwell,,Id. Parents: mother is Judy Lorraine Roper, before marriage; adopted by William Thurlow Brixey and mother
- ii. **Camille Christine Brixey**, b. 21 Aug 1981, in Rampa,,Id.
- iii. **Annie Rochelle Brixey**, b. 30 Aug 1986, in Anchorage,,Ak.

3601. Jannet Kay⁹ Mask (*Phyllis Ann Roper⁸, Henry⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel^t, James³, David², John¹*) Married James Sutton.

Children of Jannet Kay Mask and James Sutton:

- i. **Monica Sutton**.

3602. Rick Albert Harold⁹ Layman (*Mona Lavonne Joyce Roper⁸, Eddie Harold⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel^t, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Oct 1953, in Peoria,,Il. Married Margie Caroline Parham 23 Feb 1974, in Sunnyland,Tazewell,Il. Margie Caroline Parham was b. 9 Jun 1955, in

Avon, Warren, Il.

Place: Marquett Heights, IL in 1990

Children of Rick Albert Harold Layman and Margie Caroline Parham:

- i. **James Aaron Layman**, b. 23 Oct 1975, in Minot,,Nd.
- ii. **Jessica Caroline Layman**, b. 31 Mar 1983, in Peoria,Peoria,Il.
- iii. **Mariah Emily Layman**, b. 24 Sep 1990, in Peoria,Peoria,Il.

3603. William Randall⁹ Layman (*Mona Lavonne Joyce Roper⁸, Eddie Harold⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Mar 1960, in Peoria,Peoria,Il. Married Linda Kay Rohrbach 3 Jun 1984, in Fayetteville,Washington,Ar. Linda Kay Rohrbach was b. 9 Dec 1960, in Fayetteville,Washington,Ar.

Place: Springdale, AR in 1990

Nickname: Randy

Children of William Randall Layman and Linda Kay Rohrbach:

- i. **Amanda Nicole Layman**, b. 17 Jun 1986, in Fayetteville,Washington,Ar.
- ii. **Kaylea Erin Layman**, b. 19 Sep 1990, in Fayetteville,Washington,Ar.

3604. Vernon Gayle⁹ White (*Loeta Melzena Collins⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jan 1949, in Twin Bridges,Douglas,Mo. Married Christine Catlett 4 Jul 1976, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Christine Catlett was b. 12 Nov 1947, in Birch Tree,Shannon,Mo.

Children of Vernon Gayle White and Christine Catlett:

- i. **Amy Louise White**, b. 22 Dec 1969, in ,Howell,Mo.

3605. Glenna Ruth⁹ White (*Loeta Melzena Collins⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jun 1950, in Twin Bridges,Douglas,Mo. Married (1) Terry James Collins 19 Oct 1967, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Terry James Collins was b. 24 Oct 1948, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married (2) Albert Dean Madden in West Plains,Howell,Mo. He was the son of Paul Eugene Madden and Fern Gladys Roper. Albert Dean Madden was b. 4 Sep 1949, in Willow Springs,Howell,Mo.

Children of Glenna Ruth White and Terry James Collins:

- i. **Tracy Marie Collins**, b. 29 Nov 1970, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married
-

Richard Shane Cook 2 Dec 1988, in Willow Springs,Howell,Mo. Richard Shane Cook was b. in Willow Springs,Howell,Mo. Place: Bamberg, Germany in 1989

Children of Glenna Ruth White and Albert Dean Madden:

- i. **Zippy Scott Madden**, b. 6 Nov 1979, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

3606. Lehman Royce⁹ White (*Loeta Melzena Collins⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jan 1956, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Terri Lynn Carter 25 Jun 1982, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Terri Lynn Carter was b. 20 Oct 1963, in Kidder,,Mo.

Children of Lehman Royce White and Terri Lynn Carter:

- i. **Fonda Elaine White**, b. 10 May 1978, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Cynthia Deanne White**, b. 4 Jun 1985, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- iii. **Bradley Craig Scott White**, b. 8 Apr 1986, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

3607. Herman Eugene⁹ Collins (*Alonzo Herman⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Nov 1952, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Debra Ruth Brower Jun 1972, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Debra Ruth Brower was b. in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

Children of Herman Eugene Collins and Debra Ruth Brower:

- i. **Leland Eugene Collins**, b. 30 Jan 1973, in ,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Michael Wayne Collins**, b. 6 Dec 1978, in ,Howell,Mo.
- iii. **Heather Irene Collins**, b. 26 Nov 1984, in ,Howell,Mo.

3608. James Clifton⁹ Collins (*Alonzo Herman⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Sep 1954, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Robyn Tighe 1975.

Children of James Clifton Collins and Robyn Tighe:

- i. **Faith Lavonne Collins**, b. 3 Jul 1978, in Mt. Grove,Howell,Mo.

3609. Randall Lynn⁹ Collins (*Alonzo Herman⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Feb 1958, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married (1) Cindi. Married (2) Rhonda.

Children of Randall Lynn Collins and Rhonda:

- i. **Billy Joe Collins**, b. 15 Jan 1982, in ,Howell,Mo.

3610. Faron Ross⁹ Collins (*Alonzo Herman⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Aug 1960, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Rhonda.

Children of Faron Ross Collins and Rhonda:

- i. **Faron Ross Collins Jr**, b. in Mt. View,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Trista Nicole Collins**, b. 23 Apr 1986, in ,Howell,Mo.

3611. Talena Blanche⁹ Collins (*Alonzo Herman⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Sep 1961, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married (1) Charles Benjamin Lairson Jr. Married (2) Calvin Hollis.

Children of Talena Blanche Collins and Charles Benjamin Lairson Jr:

- i. **Charles Benjamin Lairson III**, b. 23 Oct 1984, in ,Howell,Mo. Nickname: Ben
- ii. **Christopher Ray Lairson**, b. 3 Apr 1987, in ,Howell,Mo.
- iii. **Latisha Kay Lairson**, b. 4 Dec 1988, in ,Howell,Mo.

Children of Talena Blanche Collins and Calvin Hollis:

- i. **Tina Faye Hollis**, b. 19 Jan 1982, in ,Howell,Mo.

3612. Dana Faye⁹ Collins (*Alonzo Herman⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jul 1966, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Danny Durham.

Children of Dana Faye Collins and Danny Durham:

- i. **Donna Faye Durham**, b. 10 Jun 1986, in ,Howell,Mo.

3613. Morgan Douglas⁹ Collins (*Ival Wendall⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Oct 1954, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Terri Leigh Richardson Jun 1977, in Pottersville,Ozark,Mo.

Source: Staci Hudson, 1thud@townsq.com in 2001; shreveIn@hotmail.com in 2001

Children of Morgan Douglas Collins and Terri Leigh Richardson:

- 4285 i. **Crisi Deann Collins**, b. 26 Oct 1978, in Calico Rock,Izard,Ar.
- ii. **Douglas Ival Collins**, b. 1 Jan 1980, in Calico Rock,Izard,Ar.

iii. **Leigh Morgan Collins**, b. 22 May 1988, in Mountain Home,,Ar.

3614. Galen Wendell⁹ Collins (*Ival Wendall⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jan 1956, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Margaret Gargoni 1978, in Pottersville,Ozark,Mo.

Children of Galen Wendell Collins and Margaret Gargoni:

- i. **Melanie Dawn Collins**, b. 28 Jun 1977.
- ii. **John Dale Collins**, b. 10 Feb 1979.

3615. Terena Grace⁹ Collins (*Ival Wendall⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Oct 1959, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Lionel Hudson 1980, in Pottersville,Ozark,Mo.

Children of Terena Grace Collins and Lionel Hudson:

- i. **Staci Jo Hudson**, b. 14 Nov 1982, in ,Scott,Mo. Place: 1thud@townsq.com, shrevelyn@hotmail.com in 2001
- ii. **Nathan Wiley Hudson**, b. 27 Aug 1984, in ,Scott,Mo.

3616. Connie Lorraine⁹ Bunch (*Naomi Glendora Collins⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Dec 1950, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Norman Edward Carte 5 Nov 1968, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Norman Edward Carte was b. 21 Aug 1947, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

Children of Connie Lorraine Bunch and Norman Edward Carte:

- i. **Melissa Dawn Carte**, b. 7 May 1982. Parents: adopted

3617. Ronnie Dwayne⁹ Bunch (*Naomi Glendora Collins⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Mar 1952, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married (1) Brenda Eldringhoff Aug, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Brenda Eldringhoff was b. 18 Jun 1951, in Peace Valley,Howell,Mo. Married (2) Linda Baughman Oct 1973, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married (3) Cathy Harlan. Married (4) Brenda Eldringhoff. Brenda Eldringhoff was b. 18 Jun 1951, in Peace Valley,Howell,Mo.

Spouse: did not marry Ronnie Bunch; later married someone else

Children of Ronnie Dwayne Bunch and Linda Baughman:

- i. **Ronnie Dwayne Bunch Jr**, b. 6 Jan 1974, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

Children of Ronnie Dwayne Bunch and Cathy Harlan:

- i. **Stacey Harlan**, b. 27 May 1975, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

Children of Ronnie Dwayne Bunch and Brenda Eldringhoff:

- i. **Mindy Diane Bunch**, b. 12 May 1980, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **David Dwayne Bunch**, b. 18 Jun 1984, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

3618. Wanda Marie⁹ Bunch (*Naomi Glendora Collins⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Apr 1955, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married William Grant Wilbanks 14 May 1972, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. William Grant Wilbanks was b. 8 Nov 1952, in Peace Valley,Howell,Mo.

Children of Wanda Marie Bunch and William Grant Wilbanks:

- i. **William Christopher Wilbanks**, b. 20 May 1973, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Melanie Annisa Marie Wilbanks**, b. 11 Mar 1975, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- iii. **Corey McKenzie Wilbanks**, b. 19 Nov 1977, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

3619. Verlin Ralph⁹ Bunch (*Naomi Glendora Collins⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Feb 1960, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Linda Marie Webber 5 Jan 1983, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Linda Marie Webber was b. 25 Apr 1966, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.

Children of Verlin Ralph Bunch and Linda Marie Webber:

- i. **Shawna Leann Marie Bunch**, b. 25 Jun 1984, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Verlin Shane Bunch**, b. 18 Aug 1986, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

3620. Donna Rae⁹ Collins (*Paul McKinley⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Sep 1952, in ,Howell,Mo. Married Albert Wayne Cook.

Children of Donna Rae Collins and Albert Wayne Cook:

- i. **Albert Wayne Cook Jr**, b. 28 Oct 1971, in ,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Jacquelin Sherre Cook**, b. 17 Apr 1975, in ,Howell,Mo.

3621. Paula Sue⁹ Collins (*Paul McKinley⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Mar 1955, in ,Howell,Mo. Married Tom McDaniels.

Children of Paula Sue Collins and Tom McDaniels:

- i. **Anthony Wayne McDaniels**, b. 21 Apr 1970, in ,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Jamie Dan McDaniels**, b. 24 Mar 1972, in ,Howell,Mo.
- iii. **Shamlyn Lynn McDaniels**, b. 15 Oct 1979, in ,Howell,Mo.

3622. Kathy Louise⁹ Collins (*Paul McKinley⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Dec 1956, in ,Howell,Mo. Married (1) Jerry Summers. Married (2) Larry Barnett.

Children of Kathy Louise Collins and Jerry Summers:

- i. **Amanda Leann Summers**, b. 10 Dec 1979, in ,Howell,Mo.

Children of Kathy Louise Collins and Larry Barnett:

- i. **Travis McKinley Barnett**, b. 10 Mar 1983, in ,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Cassandra Jane Barnett**, b. 4 Oct 1985, in ,Howell,Mo.

3623. Karen Joanne⁹ Collins (*Paul McKinley⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 May 1958, in ,Howell,Mo. Married (1) John Dee Brown. Married (2) Bill Clinton.

Children of Karen Joanne Collins and John Dee Brown:

- i. **John Dee Brown Jr.**
- ii. **Kristy Joe Brown**, b. 4 Mar 1980, in ,Howell,Mo.

3624. Keith Alan⁹ Collins (*Paul McKinley⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jun 1960, in ,Howell,Mo. Married Nicole.

Children of Keith Alan Collins and Nicole:

- i. **Joshua Collins.**
- ii. **Jessica Wilma Collins**, b. 20 May 1986, in ,Howell,Mo.

3625. Judy Denise⁹ Collins (*Paul McKinley⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jan 1962, in ,Howell,Mo.

Children of Judy Denise Collins and ____ ____:

- i. **Joshua Arron Collins**, b. 12 Jan 1980, in Cabool,Wright,Mo.
- ii. **Misti Shea Collins**, b. 18 Oct 1982, in Cabool,Wright,Mo.

3626. Gary Wayne⁹ Collins (*Paul McKinley⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Sep 1963, in ,Howell,Mo. Married (1) Stacie. Married (2) Marty.

Children of Gary Wayne Collins and Stacie:

- i. **Jamie Leanne Collins**, b. 8 Feb 1985, in ,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Michael Spencer Collins**.

Children of Gary Wayne Collins and Marty:

- i. **Jody Mae Collins**, b. 27 Mar 1988.

3627. Lora Mae⁹ Collins (*Paul McKinley⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Jul 1965, in ,Howell,Mo. Married (1) Bruce Turnbull. Married (2) Randy Clinton.

Children of Lora Mae Collins and Bruce Turnbull:

- i. **Sarah Jo Turnbull**.
- ii. **Sherri Jo Turnbull**, b. Jan 1986, in ,Howell,Mo.

Children of Lora Mae Collins and Randy Clinton:

- i. **Dennis Wayne Clinton**, b. 26 Dec 1987, in ,Howell,Mo.
- ii. **Denise Olene Clinton**, b. 22 Mar 1989, in ,Howell,Mo.

3628. Sheilla Gay⁹ Collins (*Paul McKinley⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 May 1967, in ,Howell,Mo. Married Bill Brashears.

Children of Sheilla Gay Collins and Bill Brashears:

- i. **Larry Paul Brashears**.
- ii. **Jacob Levi Brashears**.

3629. Leona Gaye⁹ Collins (*Larkin Leon⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Mar 1968, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Married Mickey Joe Spence 1 Jun 1986, in West Plains,Howell,Mo. Mickey Joe Spence was b. 26 Sep 1966.

Children of Leona Gaye Collins and Mickey Joe Spence:

- i. **Joshua Garrett Spence**, b. 7 Dec 1985, in West Plains,Howell,Mo.

3630. Marlena Sue⁹ Collins (*Larkin Leon⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵*),

*Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 16 Mar 1969, in West Plains, Howell, Mo. Married John Henry Shannon 24 May 1986, in West Plains, Howell, Mo. John Henry Shannon was b. in West Plains, Howell, Mo.

Children of Marlena Sue Collins and John Henry Shannon:

- i. **Kimberley Ann Shannon**, b. 4 Jun 1986, in West Plains, Howell, Mo.

3631. Alisha Christine⁹ Collins (*Doyle Ray*⁸, *Ida Blanche Roper*⁷, *Robert Patton*⁶, *William Washington*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 8 Dec 1966, in , Howell, Mo. Married Claris James Brown.

Children of Alisha Christine Collins and Claris James Brown:

- i. **Claris James Brown Jr**, b. 20 Jul 1985, in , Howell, Mo.
- ii. **Clifton Lee Brown**, b. 24 Jun 1986, in , Howell, Mo.
- iii. **Georgia Leann Brown**, b. 15 Jan 1988, in , Howell, Mo.

3632. Carmen Renae⁹ Collins (*Doyle Ray*⁸, *Ida Blanche Roper*⁷, *Robert Patton*⁶, *William Washington*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 16 Dec 1967, in , Howell, Mo. Married Joseph Stark.

Children of Carmen Renae Collins and Joseph Stark:

- i. **Joseph Zeke Stark**, b. 2 Jan 1985, in , Howell, Mo.
- ii. **Susan Niccole Stark**, b. 21 Feb 1986, in , Howell, Mo.
- iii. **Jacob Doyle Stark**, b. 14 Nov 1987, in , Howell, Mo.

3633. Betty Lahoma⁹ Collins (*Doyle Ray*⁸, *Ida Blanche Roper*⁷, *Robert Patton*⁶, *William Washington*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 31 Dec 1968, in , Howell, Mo. Married Bob Brock.

Children of Betty Lahoma Collins and Bob Brock:

- i. **Jason McKinley Brock**, b. 16 Dec 1985, in , Howell, Mo.
- ii. **Gwendolyn May Brock**, b. 9 Jan 1988, in , Howell, Mo.

3634. Carolyn Kay⁹ Gilbert (*Verda Colleen Roper*⁸, *Richard March*⁷, *Robert Patton*⁶, *William Washington*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married (1) Rough. Married (2) Van Colbert.

Death: car wreck

Children of Carolyn Kay Gilbert and Rough:

- i. **Michael Rough.**
- ii. **Bryan Rough.**

3635. Sandy⁹ Gilbert (*Verda Colleen Roper⁸, Richard March⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married David Miller.

Place: 1410 W. Danny St., Claremore, OK 74017; 918-342-0068 in 1989

Children of Sandy Gilbert and David Miller:

- i. **Scott Miller.**

3636. Debra Lou⁹ Gilbert (*Verda Colleen Roper⁸, Richard March⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Gruder.

Children of Debra Lou Gilbert and Gruder:

- i. **Jessica Gruder.**
- ii. **Sarah Beth Gruder.** Married Michael Strong.

3637. Howard James⁹ Gilbert Jr (*Verda Colleen Roper⁸, Richard March⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Children of Howard James Gilbert Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Howard James Gilbert III.**
- ii. **Andy Gilbert.**

3638. Matthew Dean⁹ Roper (*Lonnie Dean⁸, Gay⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jun 1967, in Houston,Texas,Mo. Married Michelle Renee Woolery 7 Nov 1987, in Sedalia,Pettis,Mo. Michelle Renee Woolery was b. 9 Apr 1968, in Sedalia,Pettis,Mo.

Children of Matthew Dean Roper and Michelle Renee Woolery:

- i. **Paige Michele Roper**, b. 20 Dec 1990, in Houston,Texas,Mo.

3639. Malena Lynn⁹ Norris (*Lena Mavell Roper⁸, Gay⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Sep 1971, in Rolla,Phelps,Mo. Married Larry William Bradshaw 6 Jan 1990, in Licking,Texas,Mo.

Children of Malena Lynn Norris and Larry William Bradshaw:

- i. **Shelby Nicole Bradshaw**, b. 5 Aug 1991, in Rolla,Phelps,Mo.

3640. Mistie Michelle⁹ Norris (*Lena Mavell Roper⁸, Gay⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Apr 1974, in Houston,Texas,Mo. Married (1) Markley before

1990. Married (2) Todd Alan Nelson 21 Mar 1991, in Licking,Texas,Mo.

Children of Mistie Michelle Norris and Markley:

- i. **Kyria Olena Markley**, b. 9 Jan 1991, in Rolla,Phelps,Mo.

3641. Keith Edward⁹ Chapman (*Mona Faye Collins⁸, Mary Mae Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Oct 1955, in San Bernardino,San Bernardino,Ca. Married Maxine Charlette 12 Feb 1984, in Tacoma,Thurston,Wa. Maxine Charlette was b. 1965.

Children of Keith Edward Chapman and Maxine Charlette:

- i. **Chadwick Orville Chapman**, b. 1 Apr 1984, in Tacoma,Thurston,Wa.
- ii. **Nichole Jean Chapman**, b. 6 Dec 1986, in Tacoma,Thurston,Wa.

3642. Kenneth Bernard⁹ Chapman (*Mona Faye Collins⁸, Mary Mae Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Feb 1958, in San Bernardino,San Bernardino,Ca. Married Laurie Vanderhauwen 26 Jul 1980, in Yakima,Yakima,Wa. Laurie Vanderhauwen was b. 12 Jul 1958.

Children of Kenneth Bernard Chapman and Laurie Vanderhauwen:

- i. **Rebecca Marion Chapman**, b. 26 Jun 1982, in Yakima,Yakima,Wa.
- ii. **David James Chapman**, b. 8 Mar 1984, in Yakima,Yakima,Wa.

3643. Michelle Irene⁹ Miller (*Ollie Frances Little⁸, Earl Lloyd⁷, Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jul 1954, in Clovis,Curry,Nm. Married Garnet Hayden Smith 19 Jun 1976, in Edmonton,,Ab,Canada. Garnet Hayden Smith was b. 15 Apr 1955, in Saskatoon,,Sk,Canada.

Children of Michelle Irene Miller and Garnet Hayden Smith:

- i. **Miller Hayden Smith**, b. 20 Oct 1979, in Calgary,,Ab,Canada.
- ii. **Kellen Robert Smith**, b. 15 Jan 1982, in Calgary,,Ab,Canada.

3644. Marlee Sue⁹ Miller (*Ollie Frances Little⁸, Earl Lloyd⁷, Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jul 1956, in Houma,Terrebonne,La. Married Rycky Vaughn Sunderland 18 Aug 1979, in Aurora,Arapaho,Co. Rycky Vaughn Sunderland was b. 12 Jul 1954, in Edmonton,,Ab,Canada.

Children of Marlee Sue Miller and Rycky Vaughn Sunderland:

- i. **Tyler Robert Sunderland**, b. 13 Jun 1985, in Edmonds,Snohomish,Wa.

3645. Brenda Kay⁹ Little (*Earl Lewis⁸, Earl Lloyd⁷, Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jun 1958, in Grayford,,Tx. Married John Christopher Day 8 Sep 1978, in Cleburne,Johnson,Tx. John Christopher Day was b. 16 Nov 1958, in Houston,Harris,Tx.

Children of Brenda Kay Little and John Christopher Day:

- i. **Christi Leann Day**, b. 16 Jan 1982, in Cleburne,Johnson,Tx.
- ii. **Melinda Kaye Day**, b. 9 Nov 1984, in Cleburne,Johnson,Tx.

3646. Danny Lloyd⁹ Little (*Earl Lewis⁸, Earl Lloyd⁷, Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Oct 1960, in Winslow,Navajo,Az. Married Penny Denise Rodgers 28 Mar 1985, in Buffalo Valley,,Tn. Penny Denise Rodgers was b. 27 Mar 1957, in Carthage,Smith,Tn.

Children of Danny Lloyd Little and Penny Denise Rodgers:

- i. **Brandon Shane Little**, b. 29 Dec 1985, in Carthage,Smith,Tn.

3647. Lisa Renee⁹ Stewart (*Paul Mitchell⁸, Velma Mary Little⁷, Olive Elmira Roper⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jun 1964, in Seattle,King,Wa. Married (1) Gary M Graham 28 Jun 1986, in Seattle,King,Wa.

Children of Lisa Renee Stewart and ____ ____:

- i. **Dustin Kraig Graham**, b. 30 Jul 1984, in Kent,King,Wa. Parents: adopted by Gary M Graham

3648. John Rockne⁹ Wilferth (*Judith Ann Roper⁸, LaRoy Raymond⁷, James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Aug 1965, in Cape Girardeau,Cape Girardeau,Mo. Married (1) Charlotte Irene Abendroth 20 Jan 1989, in Cape Girardeau,Cape Girardeau,Mo. Charlotte Irene Abendroth was b. 3 Aug 1966. Married (2) Melinda Dame 14 Apr 1997, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv. Melinda Dame was b. 14 Apr 1967.

Children of John Rockne Wilferth and Charlotte Irene Abendroth:

- i. **Briggs Rockne Wilferth**, b. 1 Dec 1972.

3649. Jill Ann⁹ Wilferth (*Judith Ann Roper⁸, LaRoy Raymond⁷, James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Dec 1966, in Cape Girardeau,Cape Girardeau,Mo. Married John August Smirl 22 Aug 1993. John August Smirl was b. 22 Aug 1964.

Children of Jill Ann Wilferth and John August Smirl:

- i. **Henry Smirl**, b. 16 Jun 1995.
-

-
- ii. **Ivy Kathryn Smirl**, b. 5 Jun 1998.

3650. James Roper⁹ Wilferth (*Judith Ann Roper⁸, LaRoy Raymond⁷, James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Dec 1968, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Married Christine Crain 4 Jan 1993.

Children of James Roper Wilferth and Christine Crain:

- i. **James Crain Wilferth**, b. 11 Aug 1995.
- ii. **Ann Meredith Wilferth**, b. 11 Jul 1998.
- iii. **Jude Miller Wilferth**, b. 30 Sep 2000.

3651. Joseph Miller⁹ Wilferth (*Judith Ann Roper⁸, LaRoy Raymond⁷, James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Mar 1971, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Married Anna Welton.

Children of Joseph Miller Wilferth and Anna Welton:

- i. **Turner Rockne Wilferth**, b. 26 Jan 1999.

3652. Reagan Sue⁹ Roper (*LaRoy Raymond⁸, LaRoy Raymond⁷, James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Aug 1966, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Married James Roger McNeil 20 Jul 1991. James Roger McNeil was b. 19 May 1967.

Place: 1617 Whitehaven Ct, Jonesboro AR 72401, 870-802-4641 in 2003

Children of Reagan Sue Roper and James Roger McNeil:

- i. **Jackson Campbell McNeil**, b. 28 Sep 1993.
- ii. **Emma Rogers McNeil**, b. 17 Aug 1994.
- iii. **James Roper McNeil**, b. 25 Mar 1999.

3653. Shannon Campbell⁹ Roper (*LaRoy Raymond⁸, LaRoy Raymond⁷, James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Aug 1968, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Married Michael Middleton Howard 28 Mar 1992. Michael Middleton Howard was b. 24 Nov 1964.

Place: 1561 E 25th St., Ogden UT 84403, 801-393-8005 in 2003

Children of Shannon Campbell Roper and Michael Middleton Howard:

- i. **Walker Leigh Howard**, b. 18 Jul 1994.
- ii. **Michael Middleton Howard Jr**, b. 18 Nov 1996.

3654. LaRoy Raymond⁹ Roper III (*LaRoy Raymond⁸, LaRoy Raymond⁷, James Burton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Sep 1974, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Married Christiane Rachel Mauk 21 Sep 1996. Christiane Rachel Mauk was b. 10 May 1973.

Source: World Family Tree V.12-4,63 & 65;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rogramsey&id=I723> in
2002IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII

Place: 5533 Kendall Dr, Nashville TN 37209, 615-353-0096 in 2003

Job: graphics designer at Anderson & Thompson Designs, Inc.

Children of LaRoy Raymond Roper III and Christiane Rachel Mauk:

- i. **Rebecca Grace Roper**, b. 9 Sep 1999.
- ii. **Joshua Mauk Roper**, b. 14 Jul 2001.
- iii. **Caleb Mckinley Roper**, b. 5 May 2003.

3655. Cynthia Susan⁹ Crumbley (*Robert Daniel⁸, Minnie Marie Ellis⁷, Livada J Roper⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Robert Joel Estes.

Children of Cynthia Susan Crumbley and Robert Joel Estes:

- i. **Amy Anne Estes**, b. 19 Sep 1980, d. 28 Mar 1981.

3656. Michael Jonathan James⁹ Bivins (*Joann Roper⁸, Audie Malone⁷, Alfred Manuel⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jul 1959, in Blue Ridge, Fannin, Ga. Married Roberta Lyons 23 May 1986, in Alamagordo, Otero, Nm. Roberta Lyons was b. 31 Dec 1954, in Muhldorf,, Germany.

Children of Michael Jonathan James Bivins and Roberta Lyons:

- i. **Jonathan Paul Bivins**, b. 17 Mar 1982, in Alamagorda,, Nm.

3657. Mildred Janet⁹ Bivins (*Joann Roper⁸, Audie Malone⁷, Alfred Manuel⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jul 1963, in Ellijay, Gilmer, GA. Married (1) Roger Dean Brown 21 Nov 1978, in Calhoun, Gordon, Ga. Roger Dean Brown was b. 17 Sep 1958, in , Bell, Tx, d. 22 Mar 1990, in Gainesville, Hall, Ga. Married (2) William James Myers.

Children of Mildred Janet Bivins and Roger Dean Brown:

- i. **Adam Dean Brown**, b. 17 Jun 1979, in Calhoun, Gordon, Ga.

3658. Alicia Ann⁹ Fortner (*Deborah Mae Barnes⁸, Maebell Roper⁷, Alfred Manuel⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Jun 1969, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Married Kenneth Waynetester 15 Apr 1988, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.

Children of Alicia Ann Fortner and Kenneth Waynetester:

i. **Waynetester.**

3659. Micheal Roy⁹ Roper (*Coy Pinkney⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Apr 1963, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Married Sheryl Lavonne Pierce 30 May 1981, in Kennasaw,Cobb,Ga. Sheryl Lavonne Pierce was b. 8 Feb 1964, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Micheal Roy Roper and Sheryl Lavonne Pierce:

- i. **Micheal Roy Roper Jr**, b. 7 Nov 1982, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.
- ii. **Amber Nicola Roper**, b. 20 Apr 1989, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.

3660. Sandra Jean⁹ Roper (*Leonard Max⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Mar 1959, in Cooper Hill,Polk,Tn. Married Don Owen Wright 9 Jul 1977, in Star Creek,Fannin,Ga. Don Owen Wright was b. 23 May 1955, in Dial,Fannin,Ga.

Children of Sandra Jean Roper and Don Owen Wright:

- 4286 i. **Tonya Aline Wright**, b. 30 Nov 1978, in Blairsville,Union,Ga.
- ii. **Shawn Eric Wright**, b. 19 Mar 1988, in Dalton,Whitfield,Ga.

3661. Glenda Ann⁹ Roper (*Leonard Max⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Dec 1960, in Cooper Hill,Polk,Tn. Married Daniel James Owenbey 15 May 1981, in Chatsworth,Murray,Ga. Daniel James Owenbey was b. 17 Jan 1963, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA.

Children of Glenda Ann Roper and Daniel James Owenbey:

- 4287 i. **Jessica Renee Hughes Owenbey**, b. 11 Aug 1980, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA.
- 4288 ii. **Jennifer Lynn Owenbey**, b. 22 Feb 1982, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA.
- 4289 iii. **Daniel James Owenbey Jr**, b. 13 Jun 1984, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA.

3662. Jerry Lee⁹ Roper (*Leonard Max⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Feb 1965, in Smyrna,Cobb,Ga. Married (1) Mary Lynn Henderson NOT MARRIED. Married (2) Tina Dillingham NOT MARRIED.

Children of Jerry Lee Roper and Mary Lynn Henderson:

- i. **Sannah Leeann Roper**, b. 30 Jul 1988, in ,Whitfield,Ga.

Children of Jerry Lee Roper and Tina Dillingham:

- i. **Willow Page Roper**, b. 10 Mar 2003, in Blue Ridge,Fannin,Ga.

3663. Everett Iverson⁹ Roper (*Leonard Max⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Apr 1967, in Austell,Cobb,Ga. Married Bonie Christine Long 14 Sep 1987, in Chatsworth,Murray,Ga. Bonie Christine Long was b. 11 Dec 1971.

Children of Everett Iverson Roper and Bonie Christine Long:

- i. **Cory Iverson Roper**, b. 18 Sep 1987, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA.
- ii. **Amanda Renee Roper**, b. 6 Oct 1993, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA.

3664. Emily⁹ Roper (*Troy Kenneth⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Oct 1970. Married Wilson.

Children of Emily Roper and Wilson:

- i. **Wilson.**
- ii. **Wilson.**

3665. Barbara⁹ Roper (*Troy Kenneth⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 May 1965, in Howell,,Mi. Married Paul David Trala 21 Jan 1989, in South Lyon,,Mi. Paul David Trala was b. 3 May 1963, in ,Orange,Tx.

Children of Barbara Roper and Paul David Trala:

- i. **Thomas Nathaniel Trala**, b. 11 Jan 1990.
- ii. **Sarah Alyssa Trala**, b. 9 Dec 1991.

3666. James Everett⁹ Britt (*Mary Ellen Elize Roper⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Mar 1960, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married (1) Delvie Elaine Hansard. Delvie Elaine Hansard was b. 23 Jul 1957.

Children of James Everett Britt and Delvie Elaine Hansard:

- 4290 i. **Delvie Rebekah Britt**, b. 14 May 1982, in Duluth,Gwinnett,Ga.
- ii. **Linsay Jane Britt**, b. 8 Aug 1984, in Duluth,Gwinnett,Ga.

3667. Cecil Paul⁹ Britt (*Mary Ellen Elize Roper⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Oct 1963, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Married (2) Michelle.

Children of Cecil Paul Britt and Michelle:

- i. **Britt.**
- ii. **Britt.**

3668. Laura Ann⁹ Johnson (*Lola Ann Roper⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Oct 1965, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married (1) Jeffery Earl Cloer Apr 1983, in Chatsworth,Murray,Ga. Jeffery Earl Cloer was b. 8 May 1961, in Chatsworth,Murray,Ga. Married (2) Claude Dean Lawson. Married (3) Philip Jade Poteet.

Nickname: Jade

Children of Laura Ann Johnson and Jeffery Earl Cloer:

- i. **Jeffrey Chad Cloer**, b. 25 Sep 1983, in Dalton,,Ga.
- ii. **Joey Lee Cloer**, b. 5 Oct 1986, in Dalton,,Ga.

Children of Laura Ann Johnson and Claude Dean Lawson:

- i. **Cameron Wayne Lawson**, b. 20 Sep 1989, in Dalton,,Ga.

3669. Mary Sue⁹ Johnson (*Lola Ann Roper⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jan 1968, in Pontiac,,Mi. Married Doug Edward Smith 15 Sep 1990, in Crandall,Murray,Ga. Doug Edward Smith was b. 22 Mar 1961, in Chatsworth,Murray,Ga.

Place: P.O. Box 121, Crandall GA 3071, 706-695-8313 (work) in 1998

Children of Mary Sue Johnson and Doug Edward Smith:

- i. **Abram Douglas Smith**, b. 21 Mar 1991, in Dalton,,Ga.

3670. Joy Rebecca⁹ Roper (*Jackie Gordon⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Aug 1981, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Married James L Zook 29 Mar 2003, in Woodstock,Cherokee,Ga. James L Zook was b. 25 Sep 1978, in Spokane,Spokane,Wa.

Children of Joy Rebecca Roper and James L Zook:

- i. **Zook.**

3671. Patsy Ann⁹ Smith (*Glenda Wylene Roper⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵*),

*Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 14 Aug 1963, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga. Married Richard Lee Setzer 23 Oct 1981, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga. Richard Lee Setzer was b. 16 Nov 1959, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.

Name: adopted by BURGESS

Children of Patsy Ann Smith and Richard Lee Setzer:

- i. **Richard Lee Setzer Jr**, b. 3 Oct 1983, in Jasper,Pickens,Ga. Married Brittany Ann Worley 3 Oct 2003, in ,Cherokee,Ga.
- ii. **Kevin William Setzer**, b. 11 Oct 1986, in Jasper,Pickens,Ga.

3672. Sue Ellen⁹ Smith (*Glenda Wylene Roper*⁸, *Everette Iverson*⁷, *Samuel Patton*⁶, *Alexander Jackson*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 5 Mar 1965, in Austell,Cobb,Ga. Married Ralph Edward Lumpkin 25 Jun 1982, in Ellijay,Gilmer,Ga. Ralph Edward Lumpkin was b. 25 Sep 1964, in Lincoln,,Il.

Name: adopted by BURGESS

Children of Sue Ellen Smith and Ralph Edward Lumpkin:

- i. **Ralph Edward Lumpkin Jr**, b. 25 Sep 1984, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.
- ii. **Christopher Andrew Lumpkin**, b. 27 Feb 1987, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.

3673. Shirley Larinda⁹ Smith (*Glenda Wylene Roper*⁸, *Everette Iverson*⁷, *Samuel Patton*⁶, *Alexander Jackson*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 25 Feb 1971, in Copper Hill,Polk,Tn. Married Joey Wayne Goss 26 Jun 1993, in Ballground,Cherokee,Ga. Joey Wayne Goss was b. 24 Dec 1970, in Canton,Cherokee,Ga.

Name: adopted by BURGESS

Children of Shirley Larinda Smith and Joey Wayne Goss:

- i. **Sarbina Goss**.

3674. Rhonda Lynn⁹ Roper (*Randall Joe*⁸, *Jack Thomas*⁷, *Samuel Patton*⁶, *Alexander Jackson*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 18 Oct 1962, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married David Perry Ginn Jr 18 May 1993, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. David Perry Ginn Jr was b. 23 Feb 1962.

Children of Rhonda Lynn Roper and David Perry Ginn Jr:

- i. **Hayley Elizabeth Ginn**, b. 23 Feb 1992.

3675. Michelle⁹ Barnes (*Keith Elderge*⁸, *Rosa Belle Roper*⁷, *Samuel Patton*⁶, *Alexander Jackson*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Green.

Children of Michelle Barnes and Green:

- i. **Green.**
- ii. **Green.**

3676. Steven Craig⁹ Davis (*Herbert Hoover⁸, Vestie Mae Farmer⁷, Harriet Ferlinche Hensley⁶, Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Dec 1963, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Mi. Married Cindy Butler.

Children of Steven Craig Davis and Cindy Butler:

- i. **Rachel Mae Davis**, b. 10 Jul 1985.
- ii. **Katie Marie Davis**, b. 12 Oct 1987.

3677. Inez Mae⁹ Davis (*Herbert Hoover⁸, Vestie Mae Farmer⁷, Harriet Ferlinche Hensley⁶, Annah Emeline Roper⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Dec 1970, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Mi. Married James Hardin.

Children of Inez Mae Davis and James Hardin:

- i. **Hardin**, b. Dec 1990.

3678. Jania Lou⁹ Ellis (*Edna Managhta Duvall⁸, Trilby Lenona Roper⁷, Robert Alexander⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jun 1936, in Isabella, Polk, Tn.

Children of Jania Lou Ellis and ____ ____:

- 4291 i. **Andra Melissa Ellis**, b. 12 Mar 1966, in Flint, Genesee, Mi.

3679. Tribble Fayrene⁹ Ellis (*Edna Managhta Duvall⁸, Trilby Lenona Roper⁷, Robert Alexander⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jul 1942, in Isabella, Polk, Tn. Married Johnny Robert Mathis in Epworth, Fannin, Ga.

Children of Tribble Fayrene Ellis and Johnny Robert Mathis:

- i. **Margaret Leanne Mathis.**
- ii. **Giretta Cheryl Mathis.**
- iii. **Dana Christine Mathis.**

3680. Shirley Jean⁹ Ellis (*Edna Managhta Duvall⁸, Trilby Lenona Roper⁷, Robert Alexander⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Sep 1946, in Isabella, Polk, Tn. Married Grady Frank Higdon in , Fannin, Ga.

Children of Shirley Jean Ellis and Grady Frank Higdon:

- i. **John Baxter Higdon**, b. Jul 1971.

3681. Margaret Marie⁹ Ellis (*Edna Manaughta Duvall⁸, Trilby Lenona Roper⁷, Robert Alexander⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Oct 1951, in ,Pulaski,Va. Married Joseph Winston Hughes 13 Jun 1970, in Murphy,Cherokee,Nc.

Children of Margaret Marie Ellis and Joseph Winston Hughes:

- 4292 i. **Susan Annette Hughes**, b. 9 Oct 1971, in Macon,Bibb,Ga.
- 4293 ii. **Karen Rene Hughes**, b. 20 Nov 1974, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn.

3682. Jessie Lynn⁹ Ellis (*Edna Manaughta Duvall⁸, Trilby Lenona Roper⁷, Robert Alexander⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Nov 1959, in Copperhill,Polk,Tn. Married Debra Blanton 28 Jun 1998, in Benton,Polk,Tn.

Children of Jessie Lynn Ellis and Debra Blanton:

- i. **Austin Jessie Lynn Ellis**, b. 4 Jun 1997.

3683. John Philip⁹ Nichols (*John Joseph Pershing⁸, Leslie Pauline Baugh⁷, Rebecca Elizabeth Roper⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Nov 1947.

Place: PO Box 243, Blue Ridge GA 30513, 706-374-2338, johnpnichols@yahoo.com in 2203

Children of John Philip Nichols and ____ ____:

- i. **John Philip Nichols Jr.**
- ii. **Jared P Nichols.**
- iii. **Jillian Nichols.**

3684. Beulah Irene⁹ Nichols (*John Joseph Pershing⁸, Leslie Pauline Baugh⁷, Rebecca Elizabeth Roper⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Nov 1950. Married Larry Williams.

Children of Beulah Irene Nichols and Larry Williams:

- i. **Christopher L Williams.**

3685. Elizabeth⁹ Roper (*Robert Hudgens⁸, Robert Hudgens⁷, Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Miller.

Children of Elizabeth Roper and Miller:

- i. **Alice Miller.**
- ii. **David Miller.**

3686. Robert Hudgens⁹ Roper III (*Robert Hudgens⁸, Robert Hudgens⁷, Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Children of Robert Hudgens Roper III and ____ ____:

- i. **Brantley Roper.**
- ii. **Robert Hudgens Roper IV.**

3687. Thomas Sanford⁹ Cooke III (*Cynthia Elbert Knight⁸, Nancy Caroline Roper⁷, Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Sep 1948, in Portsmouth,,Va. Married Jill Lee White 25 Mar 1972.

Children of Thomas Sanford Cooke III and Jill Lee White:

- i. **Todd Cooke.**
- ii. **Brad Cooke.**

3688. Mary Carol⁹ Cooke (*Cynthia Elbert Knight⁸, Nancy Caroline Roper⁷, Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jun 1950, in Portsmouth,,Va. Married William Leroy Abercrombie 8 Aug 1970, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Mary Carol Cooke and William Leroy Abercrombie:

- i. **William Travis Abercrombie.**
- ii. **Kristi Cooke Abercrombie.**

3689. William Spady⁹ Cooke (*Cynthia Elbert Knight⁸, Nancy Caroline Roper⁷, Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Mar 1952, in Portsmouth,,Va. Married Gail 14 Aug 1977.

Children of William Spady Cooke and Gail:

- i. **Sarah Ashley Cooke.**
- ii. **Ryan Cooke.**

3690. Cecil Roper⁹ Cooke (*Cynthia Elbert Knight⁸, Nancy Caroline Roper⁷, Charles Houston⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Mar 1953, in Portsmouth,,Va. Married Pamela.

Children of Cecil Roper Cooke and Pamela:

- i. **Taylor Louis Cooke.**

3691. Robert David⁹ Roper (*Robert Talmadge⁸, Robert Talmadge⁷, David Broadus⁶, Levi Hudgens⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Sandra Dianne Weathers.

Children of Robert David Roper and Sandra Dianne Weathers:

- i. **Robert Owen Roper.**
- ii. **Brandon David Roper.**

3692. Paul Russell⁹ Holmes (*Lee Roy⁸, Lee Roy⁷, Rosa Lee Stall⁶, Thursa L Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Sep 1947, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al. Married Elizabeth Corine King 20 Dec 1975, in Hattiesburg, Lamar, Ms. Elizabeth Corine King was b. 5 Sep 1943, in Talledega, Talledega, Al.

Children of Paul Russell Holmes and Elizabeth Corine King:

- i. **Russell Clayton Holmes**, b. 19 May 1985, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms.
- ii. **Allison Elizabeth Holmes**, b. 17 Aug 1987, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms.

3693. Rebecca⁹ Holmes (*Lee Roy⁸, Lee Roy⁷, Rosa Lee Stall⁶, Thursa L Roper⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Aug 1955. Married (1) Steve Janos. Married (2) Roger K Turner 13 Jun 1981, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. Roger K Turner was b. 28 Dec 1956, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms.

Children of Rebecca Holmes and Steve Janos:

- i. **Donald Shane Janos**, b. 31 Dec 1973, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms.

Children of Rebecca Holmes and Roger K Turner:

- i. **Megan Turner**, b. 8 Dec 1982, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms.

3694. David Wayne⁹ Nichols (*Billy Weldon⁸, Mae Aleen Copeland⁷, Daniel Cesques Roper⁶, Andrew Washington⁵, Charles⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Aug 1957, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx. Married Sandra Kay Maness in San Marcos, Hays, Tx.

Children of David Wayne Nichols and Sandra Kay Maness:

- i. **Sarina Kay Nichols.**
- ii. **Dustin Wayne Nichols.**

3695. Lisa Anne⁹ Nichols (*Billy Weldon⁸, Mae Aleen Copeland⁷, Daniel Cesques Roper⁶, Andrew*

Washington⁵, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 14 Jan 1961, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married San Benito Montalvo 1990, in Angleton,Brazoria,Tx.

Alias: Beno

Children of Lisa Anne Nichols and San Benito Montalvo:

- i. **Justin Ryan Montalvo**, b. 30 Dec 1990, in Houston,Harris,Tx.
- ii. **Austin Tyler Montalvo**, b. 15 Jun 1994, in Houston,Harris,Tx.
- iii. **Joshua Taylor Montalvo**, b. 27 Nov 1995, in Houston,Harris,Tx.

3696. Joffre⁹ Coe III (*Joline Chapman⁸*, *Louise Roper⁷*, *Grover Cleveland⁶*, *Thomas McDuffie⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*)

Children of Joffre Coe III and ____ ____:

- i. **Joffre Coe IV.**

3697. Carlos Wayne⁹ Roper (*Owen N⁸*, *Owen N⁷*, *Rufus C⁶*, *Sanford B⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*)

Children of Carlos Wayne Roper and ____ ____:

- i. **Daniel Keith Roper.**

3698. Tammy Louise⁹ Anderson (*Imojean Roper⁸*, *Owen N⁷*, *Rufus C⁶*, *Sanford B⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married Peek.

Place: Albany GA

Children of Tammy Louise Anderson and Peek:

- i. **Jennifer Louis Suzanne Peek.**

3699. Randall Keith⁹ Wilson (*Keith Harold⁸*, *Eula May Roper⁷*, *Otis David⁶*, *Sanford B⁵*, *Charles⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*)

Children of Randall Keith Wilson and ____ ____:

- i. **Kenneth Scott Wilson.**
- ii. **Lacy Jean Wilson.**

3700. Joseph Edward⁹ McGlamery III (*Joseph Edward⁸*, *Joseph Edward⁷*, *Lemuel Melvin⁶*, *Jesse⁵*, *George⁴*, *Nancy Ann Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 3 Oct 1941, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl. Married (1)

Elisabeth Sue Rowland. Married (2) Gloria Patricia Nieto. Gloria Patricia Nieto was b. in Caracas,,Venezuela.

Name: took step father's surname Weidemann

School: Univ IL MBA

Job: Australian Embassy, Caracas Venezualia

School: Univ IL

Children of Joseph Edward McGlamery III and Elisabeth Sue Rowland:

- i. **Edward James Weidemann**, b. 20 May 1969, in Champaign,Champaign,Il. Married Gloria Patricia Nieto. Gloria Patricia Nieto was b. in Caracas,,Venzuela. Job: prof Univ AZ

3701. Judith Elizabeth⁹ McGlamery (*Joseph Edward⁸, Joseph Edward⁷, Lemuel Melvin⁶, Jesse⁵, George⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Mar 1944, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl. Married Vernon Wayne Little 14 Mar 1964, in Du Quoin,Perry,IL. Vernon Wayne Little was b. about 1942.

Place: 314 N Franklin St, Troy IL 62294; 618-667-6003 in 1999

Hobbies: genealogy; wrote a 2 volume book about the McGlamery, Ayer, Toppin and Roper families

Name: took step father's name Weidemann

Children of Judith Elizabeth McGlamery and Vernon Wayne Little:

- 4294 i. **Douglas Wayne Little**, b. 24 Oct 1966, in Ladue,St. Louis,Mo.
- ii. **Dennis Wayne Little**, b. 29 May 1968, in Ladue,St. Louis,Mo. Married Amanda Susan Zey. Amanda Susan Zey was b. in Shawnee Mission,,Ks.
- iii. **Dustin Wayne Little**, b. 7 Jun 1975.

3702. William Martin⁹ Gray Jr (*Hollie Lee McGlamery⁸, Joseph Edward⁷, Lemuel Melvin⁶, Jesse⁵, George⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Jan 1948, in Tacoma,Pierce,Wa. Married (1) Mary. Married (2) Wendy.

Children of William Martin Gray Jr and Mary:

- i. **Colleen Gray.**
- ii. **Hollie Gray.**
- iii. **Chi'e Gray.**

3703. Charles Steven⁹ McGlamery (*Charles Allen⁸, George Allen⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Dec 1959. Married Patrica A Pickering 25 Jul 1981. Patrica A Pickering was b. 6 Jun 1956.

Children of Charles Steven McGlamery and Patrica A Pickering:

- i. **Joshua Steven McGlamery**, b. 23 May 1982.
- ii. **Katharine Amelia McGlamery**, b. 1 Oct 1987.

3704. Karen⁹ McGlamery (*Charles Allen⁸, George Allen⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Dec 1964. Married William Bramblett. William Bramblett was b. 17 Dec 1959.

Children of Karen McGlamery and William Bramblett:

- i. **Ashley Trotti Bramblett**, b. 24 Dec 1985.
- ii. **Christopher Bramblett**, b. 29 Dec 1989.

3705. Jeannie Kathleen⁹ McGlamery (*Samuel Clinton⁸, George Allen⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jun 1949. Married Craig Patrick Carroll 7 Sep 1968. Craig Patrick Carroll was b. 9 Feb 1948.

Children of Jeannie Kathleen McGlamery and Craig Patrick Carroll:

- 4295 i. **Jeffry Allen Carroll**, b. 10 Sep 1969.
- ii. **Jason Patrick Carroll**, b. 1 Dec 1973. Married Johnnie Marie Brinley 18 Mar 1995.

3706. Robert Allen⁹ McGlamery (*Samuel Clinton⁸, George Allen⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Mary Ann Nelson.

Children of Robert Allen McGlamery and Mary Ann Nelson:

- 4296 i. **Lisa Michelle McGlamery**, b. 26 Jun 1973.
- 4297 ii. **Melissa Rene McGlamery**, b. 3 Feb 1976.

3707. James Dean⁹ Privette (*Jo Ann Myers⁸, Carrie Mae McGlamery⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jun 1960. Married (1) Cheryl A Aigler 12 Aug 1978. Cheryl A Aigler was b. 15 Apr 1959. Married (2) Svetlana M 30 May 1999. Svetlana M was b. 18 Sep 1973.

Children of James Dean Privette and Cheryl A Aigler:

- 4298 i. **Jeffery Eric Privette**, b. 5 Feb 1980.

3708. Jennifer⁹ Privette (*Jo Ann Myers⁸, Carrie Mae McGlamery⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Aug 1962. Married Donald Gene Gregory 26 Mar 1985. Donald Gene Gregory was b. 29 May 1962.

Children of Jennifer Privette and Donald Gene Gregory:

- i. **Gary Lee Gregory**, b. 2 Jul 1983.
- ii. **Daniel Lee Gregory**, b. 1 May 1985.
- iii. **Laura Elizabeth Gregory**, b. 11 Feb 1987.

3709. Julie Lynn⁹ Gibson (*Linda Lee Campbell⁸, Anna Ruby McGlamery⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jan 1964. Married Dorsey Robinson 2 Feb 1992. Dorsey Robinson was b. 19 Oct 1964.

Children of Julie Lynn Gibson and Dorsey Robinson:

- i. **Andrew Grant Robinson**.

3710. James Graham⁹ Thomas (*Virginia Carol McGlamery⁸, Glenn Talmadge⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jul 1962. Married Elizabeth Neal West 15 Sep 1984. Elizabeth Neal West was b. 8 Feb 1964.

Children of James Graham Thomas and Elizabeth Neal West:

- i. **Storey Renn Thomas**, b. 7 Aug 1995.
- ii. **Connor O'Neal Thomas**, b. 18 Jan 2000.

3711. Daryle Glenn⁹ Thomas (*Virginia Carol McGlamery⁸, Glenn Talmadge⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Mar 1968. Married Christa Lynn Smith 19 Aug 1995. Christa Lynn Smith was b. 23 Aug 1966.

Children of Daryle Glenn Thomas and Christa Lynn Smith:

- i. **Austin Jacob Thomas**, b. 23 Sep 1997.
- ii. **Zane Andrew Thomas**, b. 30 Jun 1999.

3712. Amy Rachele⁹ Thomas (*Virginia Carol McGlamery⁸, Glenn Talmadge⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Aug 1970. Married Jeffery Farrell Landis 19 Dec 1995. Jeffery Farrell Landis was b. 29 Jul 1970.

Children of Amy Rachele Thomas and Jeffery Farrell Landis:

- i. **Thomas Jeffery Landis**, b. 8 Jun 2001.
- ii. **Foster James Landis**, b. 8 Feb 2003.

3713. Lori⁹ McGlamery (*James William⁸, Glenn Talmadge⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1964. Married Frank Alan Shumate 5 Apr 1991. Frank Alan Shumate was b. 24 Feb 1965.

Children of Lori McGlamery and Frank Alan Shumate:

- i. **Taylor Lea Shumate**, b. 5 Nov 1992.
- ii. **Tanner Alan Shumate**, b. 17 Jul 1995.

3714. Ruth Lapearl⁹ Tumlinson (*Lola Jewel Bates⁸, Robert McAfee⁷, Jasper Milton⁶, Rosa C Keith⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Elmer Lawrance Maxwell 2 Nov 1941, in Breckenridge,,Tx. Elmer Lawrance Maxwell was b. 16 Sep 1919, in Selby,,Tn, d. 1990, in Montgomery,Montgomery,Al.

Children of Ruth Lapearl Tumlinson and Elmer Lawrance Maxwell:

- i. **Larry Eugene Maxwell**, b. 24 Dec 1947, in Breckenridge,,Tx, d. 16 Mar 1971. Married Karen Elaine McKinney.
- ii. **David Edward Maxwell**. Married Janie Ellen Ballanger.

3715. Major Powell⁹ Farnsworth Jr (*Grace Bates⁸, Robert McAfee⁷, Jasper Milton⁶, Rosa C Keith⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Dorthy Jean Watson.

Children of Major Powell Farnsworth Jr and Dorthy Jean Watson:

- i. **Michael Eugene Farnsworth**, b. 31 Jan 1952, in Cisco,Eastland,Tx, d. 22 Dec 1972, in Cross Plains,Callahan,Tx, bur. in Oakwoodcem,Cisco,Eastland,Tx. Married Melissa Ann Courtney 31 Jan 1969, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx.
- 4299 ii. **William Powell Farnsworth**
- 4300 iii. **Larry Keith Farnsworth**

3716. James Robert⁹ Farnsworth (*Grace Bates⁸, Robert McAfee⁷, Jasper Milton⁶, Rosa C Keith⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jan 1930, in Cisco,Eastland,Tx, d. 22 Aug 2000, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Billie Ruth Wallbrick.

Children of James Robert Farnsworth and Billie Ruth Wallbrick:

- 4301 i. **Pamela Louise Farnsworth**

4302 ii. **Rayma Inez Farnsworth**

3717. Donald Ray⁹ Farnsworth (*Grace Bates⁸, Robert McAfee⁷, Jasper Milton⁶, Rosa C Keith⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Sherry Ann Baker.

Children of Donald Ray Farnsworth and Sherry Ann Baker:

i. **James Paul Farnsworth.**

3718. Franklin Dee⁹ Farnsworth (*Grace Bates⁸, Robert McAfee⁷, Jasper Milton⁶, Rosa C Keith⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Jan 1941, in Cisco,Eastland,Tx, d. 29 Dec 1982, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx, bur. in Oakwoodcem,Cisco,Eastland,Tx. Married Donna Louisa McLain 29 Dec 1963, in Spring Lake Heights,,Nj.

Children of Franklin Dee Farnsworth and Donna Louisa McLain:

- i. **Jonathan David Farnsworth.**
- ii. **Stephanie Dee Farnsworth.**
- iii. **Misty Dawn-Louisa Farnsworth.** Married Michael Shawn Armstrong.

3719. Irma Lou⁹ Keith (*Louis Cleveland⁸, William Terry⁷, John Bailey⁶, Samuel Ab⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Apr 1929, in Takoma Park,,Md. Married Harry Louis Ritchart.

Children of Irma Lou Keith and Harry Louis Ritchart:

i. **Harry Louis Ritchart Jr.**

3720. Martin Lewis⁹ Groves (*Lindon Frank⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Ann Buckholtz.

Children of Martin Lewis Groves and Ann Buckholtz:

4303 i. **Martin Lewis Groves Jr**

3721. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Fields (*Pauline Wood⁸, Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married William Leo Anderson.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Fields and William Leo Anderson:

- i. **Lindy Ray Anderson.**
- ii. **Samuel Leo Anderson.**
- iii. **Rhonda Faye Anderson.**

3722. Susie Mae⁹ Fields (*Pauline Wood⁸, Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Alfred Aloy Gange. Alfred Aloy Gange was b. 17 Apr 1929, in Lolayton,\\.,South Dakota, d. 12 Mar 1984, in Springfield,Green,Missouri. Married (2) Charles Eugene Sr Baird.

Children of Susie Mae Fields and Alfred Aloy Gange:

- 4304 i. **Scotty Lynn Fields**
- 4305 ii. **Michael Wayne Gange**
- iii. **Marcus Dewayne Gange**, b. 7 Nov 1957, in Monahans,Ward,Texas, d. 7 Nov 1957, in Monahans,Ward,Texas. Twin of Michael Wayne Gange
- iv. **Martha Louetta Fields.**
- 4306 v. **Patti LaRue Gange**

Children of Susie Mae Fields and Charles Eugene Sr Baird:

- i. **David Donaldson Baird.**
- ii. **Charles Eugene Jr Baird.**

3723. Bobby Don⁹ Fields (*Pauline Wood⁸, Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Lynda Ruth Leuty. Married (2) Adela De La Zerda. Married (3) Jacquelyn Kay Shephard.

Children of Bobby Don Fields and Lynda Ruth Leuty:

- 4307 i. **Lynna ReneÃ© Fields**

Children of Bobby Don Fields and Adela De La Zerda:

- i. **Lourdes Ann Pacheco.**

Children of Bobby Don Fields and Jacquelyn Kay Shephard:

- i. **Michael Wayne Anderson.**
- 4308 ii. **Bobbi Dawn Fields**
- 4309 iii. **Jon Austin Fields**

3724. Thomas Lee⁹ Fields (*Pauline Wood⁸, Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Eileen Collins.

Children of Thomas Lee Fields and Eileen Collins:

- i. **Mitchell Whittenmore.**
-

-
- ii. **Patti Whittenmore.**
 - iii. **Susan Fields.**

3725. Cheryl Rene⁹ Fields (*Pauline Wood⁸, Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Henry Grady Lewis Jr.

Children of Cheryl Rene Fields and Henry Grady Lewis Jr:

- i. **Henry Grady III Lewis.**

3726. Mary Alice⁹ Wood (*John Truett⁸, Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Ronnie Mitchell Hudson.

Children of Mary Alice Wood and Ronnie Mitchell Hudson:

- 4310 i. **Ronnie Mitchell Hudson**
- 4311 ii. **Owen Mitchell Hudson**

3727. Janice Lynette⁹ Ligon (*Lucy Christine Wood⁸, Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Danny Neil Stegall.

Children of Janice Lynette Ligon and Danny Neil Stegall:

- i. **Ron Neil Stegall**, b. 29 Aug 1965, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, d. 29 Aug 1965, in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.
- ii. **Daron Neil Stegall.**
- iii. **Lynette Ligon Stegall.**

3728. Sherry Sue⁹ French (*Dorothy Marie Wood⁸, Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Ricky Allen Ming.

Children of Sherry Sue French and Ricky Allen Ming:

- i. **Melissa Marie Ming.**

3729. John William⁹ Swenson JR (*Mary Lee Groves⁸, Eugene Harris⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Paula Holland.

Children of John William Swenson JR and Paula Holland:

- i. **Douglas Swenson.**
 - ii. **Clayton Swenson.**
-

3730. Clifford Eugene⁹ Swenson (*Mary Lee Groves⁸, Eugene Harris⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Vickii Lynn Lee.

Children of Clifford Eugene Swenson and Vickii Lynn Lee:

- i. **Kimberly Nicole Swenson.**
- ii. **Clifford Swenson Jr.** Married Lisa Starnes.

3731. Brenda Lovell⁹ Patterson (*Clyde Wesley⁸, Mary Irene Groves⁷, Martha Matilda Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Dan Burnett.

Children of Brenda Lovell Patterson and Dan Burnett:

- i. **Karen Christine Burnett.**
- ii. **Kristin Denenne Burnett.**

3732. Wendell Clyde⁹ Patterson (*Clyde Wesley⁸, Mary Irene Groves⁷, Martha Matilda Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Patti Roberts.

Children of Wendell Clyde Patterson and Patti Roberts:

- i. **Brandon Sean Patterson.**
- ii. **Brian Scott Patterson.**

3733. Paul Dee⁹ Patterson (*Paul Dewayne⁸, Mary Irene Groves⁷, Martha Matilda Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Belinda Harrell Jones.

Children of Paul Dee Patterson and Belinda Harrell Jones:

- i. **Brett Aaron Patterson.**
- ii. **Trent Avery Patterson.**

3734. Robert Dale⁹ Patterson (*Paul Dewayne⁸, Mary Irene Groves⁷, Martha Matilda Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Patti Reagan.

Children of Robert Dale Patterson and Patti Reagan:

- i. **Robert Brice Patterson.**
- ii. **Blain Austin Patterson.**
- iii. **Brandon Clay Patterson.**
- iv. **Trent Avery Patterson.**

3735. Michael David⁹ Baker (*Reva Nell Patterson⁸, Mary Irene Groves⁷, Martha Matilda Keith⁶, Oliver*

*Dyer*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Beky Lantrip.

Children of Michael David Baker and Beky Lantrip:

- i. **Michael Lee Baker.**
- ii. **Chelsea Dawn Baker.**

3736. Mark Alan⁹ Baker (*Reva Nell Patterson*⁸, *Mary Irene Groves*⁷, *Martha Matilda Keith*⁶, *Oliver Dyer*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Lacy Sanders.

Children of Mark Alan Baker and Lacy Sanders:

- i. **Bajli Joquita Baker.**

3737. Joel Bartes⁹ Hendricks (*Joel Garland*⁸, *William Joseph*⁷, *Callie Annie Keith*⁶, *Joel Mackey*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Donna Joy Densmore.

Children of Joel Bartes Hendricks and Donna Joy Densmore:

- i. **Joyce Renay Hendricks.**
- 4312 ii. **Joel Christopher Hendricks**
- 4313 iii. **Jeffrey Adam Hendricks**
- 4314 iv. **Jennifer Robin Hendricks**

3738. Richard Lee⁹ Brooks (*Charley Lee*⁸, *Earnest Jack David*⁷, *Lilly Louise Hulsey*⁶, *Emily Caroline Roper*⁵, *Meredith*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 31 Jan 1949, in Okeene,Blaine,Ok. Married Janice Kay Siegersma Keller 27 Jun 1970, in Guthrie,Logan,Ok. Janice Kay Siegersma Keller was b. 12 Feb 1951, in Ardmore,Carter,Ok.

Place: 10118 Ironwood Ln, Dallas TX 75249 in 1995

Adopted by Eugene & Norma Keller

Children of Richard Lee Brooks and Janice Kay Siegersma Keller:

- i. **Chad Edward Brooks**, b. 18 Oct 1978, in Irving,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **Tonya Kay Brooks**, b. 27 Jul 1982, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

3739. Nina Marie⁹ Brooks (*Charley Lee*⁸, *Earnest Jack David*⁷, *Lilly Louise Hulsey*⁶, *Emily Caroline Roper*⁵, *Meredith*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 22 Aug 1950, in Okarche,Kingfisher,Ok. Married (1) David Preston Dickson 8 Feb 1969, in Guthrie,Logan,Ok. David Preston Dickson was b. 20 Jan 1941. Married (2) Dennis Shipley 16 Jun 1984. Dennis Shipley was b. 14 Jul 1946.

Children of Nina Marie Brooks and David Preston Dickson:

- i. **David Allen Dickson**, b. 22 Sep 1970, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok.
- 4315 ii. **Kimberly Marie Dickson**, b. 7 Jul 1972, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

3740. Cecil Dean⁹ Brooks (*Charley Lee⁸*, *Earnest Jack David⁷*, *Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶*, *Emily Caroline Roper⁵*, *Meredith⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 9 Sep 1953, in Chickasha, Grady, Ok. Married Margaret Dill 25 May 1973, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok. Margaret Dill was b. 20 Jul 1954.

Children of Cecil Dean Brooks and Margaret Dill:

- 4316 i. **Rebecca Sue Brooks**, b. 13 Mar 1973.
- 4317 ii. **Janie Deann Brooks**, b. 25 Dec 1975, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok.

3741. Barbara Jean⁹ Brooks (*Charley Lee⁸*, *Earnest Jack David⁷*, *Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶*, *Emily Caroline Roper⁵*, *Meredith⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 29 Sep 1955, in Chickasha, Grady, Ok. Married (1) Darrell Pearson 5 Dec 1975. Darrell Pearson was b. 14 Feb 1955. Married (2) Delbert Biggs 16 Nov 1973, in Guthrie, Logan, Ok.

Brother of Laquita Peason

Children of Barbara Jean Brooks and Darrell Pearson:

- i. **Tricia Jean Pearson**, b. 27 Feb 1977, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- ii. **Traci Lee Pearson**, b. 20 Sep 1980, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

3742. Francis Irene⁹ Holt (*Beulah Irene Brooks⁸*, *Earnest Jack David⁷*, *Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶*, *Emily Caroline Roper⁵*, *Meredith⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married Gary Eugene Wall.

Children of Francis Irene Holt and Gary Eugene Wall:

- i. **LaDonna Jean Wall**.
- ii. **Kristen Wall**, b. 5 Jan 1968, d. 5 Jan 1968.

3743. Marylee⁹ Mahnke (*Eula Oklahoma Brooks⁸*, *Earnest Jack David⁷*, *Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶*, *Emily Caroline Roper⁵*, *Meredith⁴*, *Benjamin³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married (1) Lawrence Wayne Swarzak. Married (2) Robert Thornton Tuttle.

Children of Marylee Mahnke and Lawrence Wayne Swarzak:

- i. **Sandra Michelle Tuttle**.

Children of Marylee Mahnke and Robert Thornton Tuttle:

- i. **Sandra Michelle Tuttle.**
- ii. **Charles William Tuttle.**

3744. Linda Sue⁹ Mahnke (*Eula Oklahoma Brooks⁸, Earnest Jack David⁷, Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Ronald William Hall. Married (2) Richard Russell Krug. Married (3) Robert Anthony Respoli.

Children of Linda Sue Mahnke and Ronald William Hall:

- i. **Anthony William Hall.** Married Mildred L Anderson.

Children of Linda Sue Mahnke and Richard Russell Krug:

- i. **David Richard Krug.**

Children of Linda Sue Mahnke and Robert Anthony Respoli:

- i. **Sherry Ann Respoli.**

3745. Tina Marie⁹ Mahnke (*Eula Oklahoma Brooks⁸, Earnest Jack David⁷, Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Michael Glynn Burnett.

Children of Tina Marie Mahnke and Michael Glynn Burnett:

- i. **Amanda Marie Burnett.**
- ii. **Lisa Ann Burnett.**

3746. Leon Curtis⁹ Crook (*Madean Wilber Tharp⁸, Oklahoma Brooks⁷, Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jan 1950, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Dorene Duncan.

Children of Leon Curtis Crook and Dorene Duncan:

- i. **Joseph Don Curtis**, b. 16 Nov 1983, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok.
- ii. **Amber Marie Curtis**, b. 28 Dec 1987, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok.

3747. Chris Wayne⁹ Crook (*Madean Wilber Tharp⁸, Oklahoma Brooks⁷, Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Mar 1954, in Duncan, Stephens, Ok. Married Cynthia Nan Gill 13 Jun 1975, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Cynthia Nan Gill was b. 24 Jul 1956.

Children of Chris Wayne Crook and Cynthia Nan Gill:

- i. **Rebekah Nan Crook**, b. 15 Sep 1977, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- ii. **Jesse Wayne Crook**, b. 9 Nov 1979, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.
- iii. **Samuel Dean Crook**, b. 21 Dec 1982, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok.
- iv. **Rachel Nan Crook**, b. 4 Sep 1984, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok.
- v. **Sarah Peggy Nan Crook**, b. 25 Oct 1988, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok.
- vi. **Elizabeth Nan Crook**, b. 10 Nov 1992, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok.
- vii. **Micah James Crook**, b. 7 Mar 1995, in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Ok.

3748. Monique Rena⁹ Tharp (*Max Lavern⁸, Oklahoma Brooks⁷, Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Jody Meeker.

Children of Monique Rena Tharp and Jody Meeker:

- i. **Chase Meeker.**
- ii. **Bryce Meeker.**

3749. Carol Faye⁹ McGuire (*Veneta Faye Hulsey⁸, Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Aug 1943, in Maud, Pottawatomie, Ok. Married Robert Jerome McCraw 11 Jul 1963, in Ada, Pontotoc, Ok. Robert Jerome McCraw was b. 9 Jan 1943, in Konawa, Pottawatomie, Ok.

Place: Rt.2, Box 105, Konawa OK 74849 in 1999

Alias: Jerry

Children of Carol Faye McGuire and Robert Jerome McCraw:

- 4318 i. **Carolyn Jo McCraw**, b. 28 Jan 1964, in Ada, Pontotoc, Ok.
- 4319 ii. **Robbie Jean McCraw**, b. 27 Jan 1969, in Beeville,, Tx.
- 4320 iii. **Ronda Faye McCraw**, b. 19 Nov 1972, in Beeville,, Tx.

3750. Robert Preston⁹ Hulsey (*Bobby Lee⁸, Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jun 1952, in Duncan, Grady, Ok. Married Janette.

Children of Robert Preston Hulsey and Janette:

- i. **Daniel Hulsey.**
- ii. **Theresa Hulsey.**

3751. Michael Lee⁹ Hulsey (*Bobby Lee⁸, Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Oct 1954.

Children of Michael Lee Hulsey and ____ ____:

- i. **Dylan Hulsey.**

3752. Brenda Gale⁹ West (*Joyce Marie Hulsey⁸, Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 25 May 1962, in Chickasha, Grady, Ok. Married Jimmy Trueblood.

Children of Brenda Gale West and Jimmy Trueblood:

- i. **Timothy Trueblood.**

3753. Clinton Arlton⁹ Wood (*Nelda Lou Hulsey⁸, Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Dec 1969, in Chickasha, Grady, Ok.

Children of Clinton Arlton Wood and ____ ____:

- i. **Dalton Wood.**

3754. Marilu⁹ Hulsey (*Olen Herschel⁸, Olen Andrew⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Joseph Raymond Kirkham.

Children of Marilu Hulsey and Joseph Raymond Kirkham:

- i. **Kasey Patrick Kirkham.**
- ii. **Katrina JoAnn Kirkham.**

3755. John Michael⁹ Monfort (*Wanda Jean Hulsey⁸, Olen Andrew⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Denise Lynn Kuder.

Children of John Michael Monfort and Denise Lynn Kuder:

- 4321 i. **John Anthony Monfort**
- 4322 ii. **Nicholas Andrew Monfort**
- iii. **Richard Michael Monfort.** Married Amy.

3756. Lisa Jean⁹ Monfort (*Wanda Jean Hulsey⁸, Olen Andrew⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Mark Allen Ruthrauff.

Children of Lisa Jean Monfort and Mark Allen Ruthrauff:

- i. **Kristin Nicole Ruthrauff.**
 - ii. **Cody Allen Ruthrauff.**
-

3757. Kathy Ann⁹ Hulsey (*Billie Ray⁸, Olen Andrew⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Charles Heavican.

Children of Kathy Ann Hulsey and Charles Heavican:

- i. **Carrie Heavican.**
- ii. **Kimberly Heavican.**
- iii. **Clayton Heavican.**
- iv. **Katie Heavican.**

3758. Ronald Ray⁹ Hulsey (*Billie Ray⁸, Olen Andrew⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Rose.

Children of Ronald Ray Hulsey and Rose:

- i. **Josh Hulsey.**
- ii. **Billie Jo Hulsey.**

3759. Christine Ramelle⁹ Hulsey (*Jerry Dean⁸, Olen Andrew⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Jack Reyes.

Children of Christine Ramelle Hulsey and Jack Reyes:

- i. **Katelyn Reyes.**
- ii. **Tyler Reyes.**

3760. Amy Michelle⁹ Roper (*James Russell⁸, H T⁷, William D⁶, William Harvey⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 30 May 1979, in ,Nueces,Tx. Married Evaristo Adrian Robles.

Source: TX birth records

Children of Amy Michelle Roper and Evaristo Adrian Robles:

- i. **Joshua Dylan Robles.**

3761. Cheryl Ann⁹ Roper (*James Wyatt⁸, Simeon Harmon⁷, Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Jul 1944, in ,Nueces,Tx. Married Robert Lee Beauregard.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=wtbeauregard&id=I11353> in 2002

Children of Cheryl Ann Roper and Robert Lee Beauregard:

- 4323 i. **Robin Denise Beauregard**
- 4324 ii. **Robert Jeffrey Beauregard**
- 4325 iii. **Kristi Dianne Beauregard**
- 4326 iv. **James Eric Beauregard**

3762. William Donald⁹ Roper Jr (*William Donald⁸, Samuel Chester⁷, Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. about 1960. Married Pamela A Cano 19 Nov 1988, in „Nueces,Tx. Pamela A Cano was b. about 1961.

Children of William Donald Roper Jr and Pamela A Cano:

- i. **Trey Roper.**

3763. Patsy Ruth⁹ Smith (*Alfred Elmo⁸, Anna Laura Robinson⁷, Lucinda C Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Sep 1944, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx. Married Ralph Forrest Dawson 15 May 1965, in Austin,Travis,Tx. Ralph Forrest Dawson was b. 5 Apr 1945, in Austin,Travis,Tx.

Children of Patsy Ruth Smith and Ralph Forrest Dawson:

- i. **Pamela Ruth Dawson**, b. 9 Dec 1968, in Austin,Travis,Tx.

3764. James Alfred⁹ Smith (*Alfred Elmo⁸, Anna Laura Robinson⁷, Lucinda C Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jul 1946, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx. Married Nelda Gaye Hightower 2 Feb 1967, in Lometa,Lampasas,Tx. Nelda Gaye Hightower was b. 15 May 1948, in Lometa,Lampasas,Tx, d. 19 May 2000, in Austin,Travis,Tx.

Children of James Alfred Smith and Nelda Gaye Hightower:

- 4327 i. **James Michael Smith**, b. 9 Jun 1970, in Lampasas,Lampasas,Tx.
- 4328 ii. **Gary Lynn Smith**, b. 24 Jun 1974, in Austin,Travis,Tx.

3765. Maude Ann⁹ Smith (*Alfred Elmo⁸, Anna Laura Robinson⁷, Lucinda C Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Sep 1948, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx. Married Edwin Parker Turner Jr 6 Apr 1968, in Fort Hood,,Tx. Edwin Parker Turner Jr was b. 14 Aug 1947, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi.

Children of Maude Ann Smith and Edwin Parker Turner Jr:

- i. **James Marshall Turner**, b. 7 Mar 1972, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn. Married Amy Denece Reagor 21 Jul 1995, in Llano,Llano,Tx. Amy Denece Reagor was b. 21

-
- 4329 ii. Apr 1975, in ,Tx.
 ii. **Jamie Lynn Turner**, b. 14 Jun 1974, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.

3766. Richard Carl⁹ Smith (*Alfred Elmo⁸, Anna Laura Robinson⁷, Lucinda C Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jan 1950, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx. Married Mary Jene Randolph 4 Aug 1973, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn. Mary Jene Randolph was b. 24 Nov 1948, in Carthage,,Tx.

Children of Richard Carl Smith and Mary Jene Randolph:

- i. **Richard Bradley Smith**, b. 24 Jul 1976, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.
- ii. **Stephen Brian Smith**, b. 7 Jul 1979, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.

3767. Johnny Dean⁹ Smith (*Alfred Elmo⁸, Anna Laura Robinson⁷, Lucinda C Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Aug 1953, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx. Married (1) Peggy Dever. Peggy Dever was b. 1956, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx. Married (2) Joni William.

Children of Johnny Dean Smith and Peggy Dever:

- i. **Eric John Smith**, b. 1975, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx.
- ii. **Chad Allen Smith**, b. 1979, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx, d. 2 Jan 1998, in Austin,Travis,Tx.
- iii. **Reagan Scott Smith**, b. 8 Sep 1981, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx.

3768. Peggy Jane⁹ Smith (*Alfred Elmo⁸, Anna Laura Robinson⁷, Lucinda C Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Aug 1956, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx. Married (1) Jimmy Peel. Jimmy Peel was b. 1950, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx, d. 1995, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx. Married (2) Lonny Lynn Horton. Lonny Lynn Horton was b. 1958, in Llano,Llano,Tx.

Children of Peggy Jane Smith and Jimmy Peel:

- i. **Kristi Lynn Peel**, b. 9 Sep 1974, in San Saba,San Saba,Tx.

Children of Peggy Jane Smith and Lonny Lynn Horton:

- i. **Ronnie Lynn Horton Jr**, b. 1979, in Llano,Llano,Tx.
- ii. **Kevin Lee Horton**, b. 1981, in Llano,Llano,Tx.

3769. James Eugene⁹ Glaze Jr (*James Eugene⁸, Lillie Kate Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Lauren Bartels. Married (2) Desma Letlow.

Children of James Eugene Glaze Jr and Lauren Bartels:

- i. **Jessica Jane Glaze.**

3770. Richard Thomas⁹ Coker (*Beatrice Evelyn Glaze⁸, Lillie Kate Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Cathryn Mary Rovinelli.

Children of Richard Thomas Coker and Cathryn Mary Rovinelli:

- i. **Sandra Lee Coker.**
- ii. **Wesley Scott Coker.**
- iii. **Travis Wayne Coker.**
- iv. **Heather Lynn Coker.**

3771. Stacy Gale⁹ Coker (*Beatrice Evelyn Glaze⁸, Lillie Kate Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Russell Chamblee.

Children of Stacy Gale Coker and Russell Chamblee:

- i. **Austin Russell Chamblee.**
- ii. **Aaron Blake Chamblee.**

3772. Jeffrey Lee⁹ Glaze (*Ray Edward⁸, Lillie Kate Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Christie Annette Wells.

Alias: Jeff

Children of Jeffrey Lee Glaze and Christie Annette Wells:

- i. **Julia Annette Glaze.**

3773. David Edward⁹ Glaze (*Ray Edward⁸, Lillie Kate Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Dianne Martin.

Children of David Edward Glaze and Dianne Martin:

- i. **David Edward Glaze Jr.**
- ii. **Deanna Jeanette Glaze.**
- iii. **Douglas Evan Glaze.**

3774. Marianne Elizabeth⁹ Glaze (*Ray Edward⁸, Lillie Kate Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Edwin Saunders Burrows III.

Children of Marianne Elizabeth Glaze and Edwin Saunders Burrows III:

- i. **Eric Daniel Burrows.**
- ii. **Emily Kate Burrows.**

3775. Timothy Ray⁹ Glaze (*Ray Edward⁸, Lillie Kate Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Eliete Pereira Dasilva.

Children of Timothy Ray Glaze and Eliete Pereira Dasilva:

- i. **Melissa Silva Glaze.**
- ii. **Titus James Glaze.**

3776. Kathy Sue⁹ Bostic (*Kathryn Ann Glaze⁸, Lillie Kate Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Terry Dean Reinig.

Children of Kathy Sue Bostic and Terry Dean Reinig:

- i. **Christopher Scott Reinig.**
- ii. **Jennifer Leigh Reinig.**

3777. Gregory Alan⁹ Buice (*Martha Nell Glaze⁸, Lillie Kate Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Melody.

Children of Gregory Alan Buice and Melody:

- i. **Tonya Ann Buice.**
- ii. **Kenna Michelle Buice.**

3778. Lori Ann⁹ Parker (*Sara Fay Devore⁸, Ruby Bernice Hughes⁷, Penelope Evelyn Roper⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Jacob C⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Richard Eugene Hubbard.

Children of Lori Ann Parker and Richard Eugene Hubbard:

- i. **Amber Michelle Hubbard.**
- ii. **Richard Blake Hubbard.**
- iii. **Austin Taylor Hubbard.**

3779. Bonnie Ellen⁹ Arute (*Mary Ellen Camp⁸, Jewell Rachel Stewart⁷, Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Apr 1948, in New Britain,,Ct. Married (1) Gerald Wayne Smith 1971, in Mobile,,Al. Gerald Wayne Smith was b. 8 Jan 1947, in Pensacola,,Fl. Married (2) Larry Leach. Larry Leach was b. 25 Jul 1947, in Lewiston,,Pa.

Children of Bonnie Ellen Arute and Gerald Wayne Smith:

- i. **Amanda Ellen Smith**, b. 1 Feb 1975, in Pensacola,,Fl.
- ii. **Bryan Mathew Smith**, b. 2 Sep 1977, in Riverdale,,Ga.

3780. Thomas David⁹ Arute (*Mary Ellen Camp⁸, Jewell Rachel Stewart⁷, Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Apr 1950, in Coral Gables,,Fl. Married Patricia Ann Tobin 23 Nov 1973, in Marion,,Oh. Patricia Ann Tobin was b. 21 Nov 1950, in Marion,,Oh.

Place: BigTA@aol.com in 1998

Children of Thomas David Arute and Patricia Ann Tobin:

- i. **Kathleen Marie Arute**, b. 28 Jan 1976, in Dothan,,Al. Married Russell Allen Pybus. Russell Allen Pybus was b. 12 Dec 1972, in Panama City,,Fl.
- ii. **Jennifer Ann Arute**, b. 4 Jun 1978, in Dothan,,Al.
- iii. **David James Arute**, b. 30 Apr 1981, in Dothan,,Al.
- iv. **Daniel Tobin Arute**, b. 31 Dec 1986, in Dothan,,Al.

3781. Debra⁹ Camp (*James McNew⁸, Jewell Rachel Stewart⁷, Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Edward Eubanks.

Children of Debra Camp and Edward Eubanks:

- i. **Nicholas James Eubanks**, b. 1989.

3782. Melissa Ann⁹ Camp (*Joseph Thomas⁸, Jewell Rachel Stewart⁷, Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1961, in Smyrna,Cobb,Ga. Married (1) Christopher Antoskow. Married (2) Kenneth Trotter.

Children: 0

Children of Melissa Ann Camp and Kenneth Trotter:

- i. **Ashlyn Paige Trotter**, b. 1988.

3783. Roy Benjamin⁹ Stewart III (*Roy Benjamin⁸, Roy Benjamin⁷, Stacy C⁶, Rachel Evelyn Roper⁵, John Henry⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1958. Married Doreen.

Children of Roy Benjamin Stewart III and Doreen:

- i. **Roy Benjamin Stewart III**, b. 20 Apr 1995, in Duarte,,Ca.

3784. Theodore Ronald⁹ Mashburne (*Herman Waldo⁸, Cora Bell Roper⁷, George B⁶, James Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Donna Flagg. Married (2) Ellen Bartlett.

Children of Theodore Ronald Mashburne and Donna Flagg:

- i. **Chris Mashburne.**
- ii. **Shawn Michael Mashburne.**

Children of Theodore Ronald Mashburne and Ellen Bartlett:

- 4330 i. **Rhonda Marie Mashburne**

3785. Dinah Jean⁹ Mashburne (*Herman Waldo⁸, Cora Bell Roper⁷, George B⁶, James Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Arthur Ray Lindsey.

Children of Dinah Jean Mashburne and Arthur Ray Lindsey:

- 4331 i. **Cheryl Ann Lindsey**
4332 ii. **Deborah Lynn Lindsey**
4333 iii. **Kimberly Jean Lindsey**

3786. Thomas Lee⁹ Mashburn (*Herman Waldo⁸, Cora Bell Roper⁷, George B⁶, James Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Eva.

Children of Thomas Lee Mashburn and Eva:

- i. **Odessa Eve Mashburne.**
- ii. **Melanie Marie Mashburne.**

3787. Claudine⁹ Elliott (*Izzie Ellen Stowers⁸, Mary Jane Brice⁷, Eleanor Rachel Robinson⁶, Jane Byers⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1918, d. 16 Dec 1996, in ,Hall,Ga. Married Lee Skinner 13 Oct 1935. Lee Skinner was b. 1912, in ,Dawson,Ga, d. 15 Nov 1995, in ,Forsyth,Ga, bur. in Charleston,Charleston,Sc.

Children: 10

Children of Claudine Elliott and Lee Skinner:

- i. **William Aubrey Skinner**, b. 1936, d. 22 Jan 1992, in ,Forsyth,Ga.

3788. Benjamin Leary⁹ Elliott (*Izzie Ellen Stowers⁸, Mary Jane Brice⁷, Eleanor Rachel Robinson⁶, Jane Byers⁵, Kiziah Harriet Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 1925, d. Oct 1977. Married Waters.

Children of Benjamin Leary Elliott and Waters:

i. **Elliott.**

3789. Clewis Ray⁹ Nix (*Thelma Inez Robinson⁸, Julius Hamilton⁷, James Robert⁶, John Hamilton⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Shirley.

Children of Clewis Ray Nix and Shirley:

- i. **Melanie Nix.**
- ii. **Melissa Nix.**
- iii. **Jeff Nix.**

3790. Stanley⁹ Nix (*Thelma Inez Robinson⁸, Julius Hamilton⁷, James Robert⁶, John Hamilton⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Linda Sue.

Children of Stanley Nix and Linda Sue:

- i. **Brian Nix.**
- ii. **Donna Nix.**
- iii. **Allison Nix.**

3791. Freida⁹ Nix (*Thelma Inez Robinson⁸, Julius Hamilton⁷, James Robert⁶, John Hamilton⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Bill Ishee in Laurel,Jones,MS.

Children of Freida Nix and Bill Ishee:

- i. **Stephanie Ishee.** Married Michael Wayne Ewell 18 Oct 1997, in TX.
- ii. **Stacey Ishee.**
- iii. **Tracey Ishee.**

3792. Herbert⁹ Lowe (*Mildred Loree Robinson⁸, Julius Hamilton⁷, James Robert⁶, John Hamilton⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Judy.

Children of Herbert Lowe and Judy:

- i. **David Lowe.**
- ii. **Darnell Lowe.**
- iii. **Danielle Lowe.**

3793. Warren Hamilton⁹ Robinson (*Clifton Edward⁸, Julius Hamilton⁷, James Robert⁶, John Hamilton⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 20 May 1956, in Vicksburg,,Ms. Married Catherine Eloise Boutwell 30 Jun 1978, in Meridian,Lauderdale,Ms. Catherine Eloise Boutwell was b. 20 Sep

1956.

Children of Warren Hamilton Robinson and Catherine Eloise Boutwell:

- i. **Whitney Heather Robinson**, b. 7 Dec 1987, in Sarasota,Fl.
- ii. **Shannon Nicole Robinson**, b. 1 Jun 1991, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

3794. Cherylynne Gayle⁹ Williamson (*Mary Eloise Martin⁸, Newton Davis⁷, Wallace⁶, Caroline Ann Robinson⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Owen W Griffin. Married (2) Edward Thomas Stephan.

Children of Cherylynne Gayle Williamson and Owen W Griffin:

- 4334 i. **Melissa Kristi Griffin**

Children of Cherylynne Gayle Williamson and Edward Thomas Stephan:

- i. **Edward Thomas Stephan II.**
- ii. **Zachary Ray Stephan.**

3795. Dave Edward⁹ Williamson (*Mary Eloise Martin⁸, Newton Davis⁷, Wallace⁶, Caroline Ann Robinson⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Helena Ruth Schnackenberg.

Children of Dave Edward Williamson and Helena Ruth Schnackenberg:

- i. **Cori Kristen Greathouse.**
- ii. **Leah Gayle Williamson.**

3796. Christopher Wayne⁹ Williamson (*Mary Eloise Martin⁸, Newton Davis⁷, Wallace⁶, Caroline Ann Robinson⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Tracey Michele Hunt.

Children of Christopher Wayne Williamson and Tracey Michele Hunt:

- i. **Davis Ray Williamson.**
- ii. **Christopher Daniel Williamson.**

3797. Daniel Ray⁹ Williamson (*Mary Eloise Martin⁸, Newton Davis⁷, Wallace⁶, Caroline Ann Robinson⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Jacquelyn Ann Jones.

Children of Daniel Ray Williamson and Jacquelyn Ann Jones:

- i. **Jennefer LeAnn Jones.**
- ii. **Julie Ann Jones.**

-
- iii. **Kayla Lena~© Jones.**
 - iv. **Martin Lee Williamson.**
 - v. **Dave Edward Williamson.**

3798. Virginia Ann⁹ Redmond (*Perl Errot⁸, Aurthur Moses⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 20 Sep 1933, in Paris,,Tx, d. 26 Jan 1984, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married (1) Beck Mason. Married (2) Troll.

Children of Virginia Ann Redmond and Beck Mason:

- i. **Gary Mason.**
- ii. **Glenda Mason.**
- iii. **Cathy Mason.**
- iv. **Margaret Ann Mason.**

3799. Francis Clyde⁹ Redmond (*Clyde Vernon⁸, Aurthur Moses⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 15 Nov 1937, in Van,,Tx, d. 29 Dec 1988, in Van,,Tx. Married Mary Elsie Ham.

Children of Francis Clyde Redmond and Mary Elsie Ham:

- i. **Debra Sue Redmond.** Married Stafford.
- ii. **Randall Clyde Redmond.**

3800. Sandra Sue⁹ Redmond (*Clyde Vernon⁸, Aurthur Moses⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Billie Charles Moss.

Children of Sandra Sue Redmond and Billie Charles Moss:

- i. **Billie Charles Moss Jr.**
- ii. **Brandon Vernon Moss.**

3801. Patricis Jo⁹ Miller (*Mildred Lucille Redmond⁸, Aurthur Moses⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married William Allen Calcote.

Children of Patricis Jo Miller and William Allen Calcote:

- i. **Roxanna Jo Calcote.**
- ii. **Nikki Rochelle Calcote.**
- iii. **William Allen Calcote Jr.**

3802. Jacqueline Yvone⁹ Jones (*Georgia Elnora Redmond⁸, Aurthur Moses⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Richard Lee

Rosson.

Children of Jacqueline Yvone Jones and Richard Lee Rosson:

4335 i. **Donna Jeann Rosson**

3803. Gloria Jean⁹ Jones (*Georgia Elnora Redmond⁸, Aurthur Moses⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Edwin Charles Millsap.

Children of Gloria Jean Jones and Edwin Charles Millsap:

4336 i. **Gregory Dean Millsap.**
 ii. **Pamela Lynn Millsap**
 iii. **Sherry Robin Millsap.**

3804. Donald Vernon⁹ Jones (*Georgia Elnora Redmond⁸, Aurthur Moses⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Lynn Mari Hess.

Children of Donald Vernon Jones and Lynn Mari Hess:

i. **Melissa Dawn Jones.**

3805. David B⁹ Redmond (*Darewood Bailey⁸, Carter R Bailey⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Barbara Hawkins.

Children of David B Redmond and Barbara Hawkins:

i. **David Ray Redmond.**

3806. Robert Erwin⁹ Redmond (*Chester B Robert⁸, Carter R Bailey⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Mary Margett Tartoria.

Children of Robert Erwin Redmond and Mary Margett Tartoria:

i. **Michille Redmond.**
ii. **Johnny Redmond.**

3807. Franklin Joe⁹ Redmond (*Chester B Robert⁸, Carter R Bailey⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Patricia Jean Wilkinson.

Children of Franklin Joe Redmond and Patricia Jean Wilkinson:

4337 i. **Debra Ann Redmond**

-
- ii. **Donald Robert Redmond.** Married Susan Valerie Smith.
 - iii. **Daniel Lee Redmond.** Married Janet Gutierrez de Guzman.

3808. Gary Lee⁹ Redmond (*Chester B Robert⁸, Carter R Bailey⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) Cathy Patricia Terry. Cathy Patricia Terry was b. 20 May 1950, in Angola,,Ny, d. 1993/1997, in „Mo. Married (2) Angela Deniess Lunn.

Children of Gary Lee Redmond and Cathy Patricia Terry:

- 4338 i. **Hope Marie Redmond**
- ii. **Shawn Patric Redmond.**

Children of Gary Lee Redmond and Angela Deniess Lunn:

- i. **Mary Sue Redmond.**

3809. James Allen⁹ Redman (*Chester B Robert⁸, Carter R Bailey⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Ronna.

Children of James Allen Redman and Ronna:

- i. **Joshua Redman.**
- ii. **Charlena Redman.**
- iii. **Adra Redman.**
- iv. **Ben Redman.**
- v. **Jamie Redman.**
- vi. **Elisha Redman.**
- vii. **Elena Redman.**

3810. Joe Michael Redmond⁹ Hudek (*Frederick Varnsrsdale⁸, Frederick Varnarsdale⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Kay Kennienth Pyle.

Children of Joe Michael Redmond Hudek and Kay Kennienth Pyle:

- i. **John Michael Hudek Jr.** Married Ellen.
- ii. **James Mathew Hudek.**
- iii. **Joanna Kay Hudek.**

3811. Sara Catherine⁹ Redmond (*Frederick Varnsrsdale⁸, Frederick Varnarsdale⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Ronald W Long.

Children of Sara Catherine Redmond and Ronald W Long:

- i. **Ryan Ward Long.**
- ii. **Rae Whitney Long.**

3812. Lea Ann⁹ Redmond (*Theodore⁸, Theodore⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Don Bunnell.

Children of Lea Ann Redmond and Don Bunnell:

- i. **Heather Suzzan Bunnell.**

3813. Joe⁹ Nipper (*Maudie Mae Redmond⁸, Theodore⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 25 May 1958, in Gulfport,,Ms, d. 4 Jul 1988. Married Shirley E Murphy 4 Jun 1983, in Grifton,,Nc.

Children of Joe Nipper and Shirley E Murphy:

- i. **James Michael Nipper.**

3814. Teri Lee⁹ Redmond (*Billy Lawson⁸, Theodore⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married David Fisher.

Children of Teri Lee Redmond and David Fisher:

- i. **Amanda Fisher.**
- ii. **Amy Lee Fisher.**

3815. Kelly Dean⁹ Stephenson (*Max Edgar⁸, Ollie Frank⁷, George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Christine June Springman.

Children of Kelly Dean Stephenson and Christine June Springman:

- i. **Angella Stephenson.**

3816. Christi Rene⁹ Wall (*Myma Stephenson⁸, Ollie Frank⁷, George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Alton Ashby Jr.

Children of Christi Rene Wall and Alton Ashby Jr:

- i. **Landsay M Ashby.**
 - ii. **Tyler S Ashby.**
 - iii. **Emily Ashby.**
-

3817. Jeffrey Ryan⁹ Wall (*Myma Stephenson⁸, Ollie Frank⁷, George Ahart⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Monica Gautney.

Children of Jeffrey Ryan Wall and Monica Gautney:

i. **Jeffrey Ryan Wall Jr.**

3818. Clara Alice⁹ Donaghe (*Elsie Ella Fain⁸, James Guy⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) Edmond Hall. Married (2) Rhae Smith.

Children of Clara Alice Donaghe and Edmond Hall:

- 4339 i. **Robert Lee Hall**
 ii. **Mary Edna Hall.** Married Fred Doiron.

3819. William Fain⁹ McMillan (*Mary Melissa Fain⁸, James Guy⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Linda Dawson.

Children of William Fain McMillan and Linda Dawson:

- i. **Mellody Joyce McMillan.**
ii. **Melissa Lynn McMillan.**
iii. **Matthew Fain McMillan.**

3820. James Calvin⁹ Myers (*Floyd Melvin⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Martha Helen Black.

Children of James Calvin Myers and Martha Helen Black:

- 4340 i. **James Calvin Jr Myers**
 ii. **Pamela Kay Myers.**
 iii. **Diane Marie Myers.**
 iv. **Michael Allen Myers.**

3821. Melvin Lavern⁹ Myers (*Floyd Melvin⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Agnes Elaine Potter.

Children of Melvin Lavern Myers and Agnes Elaine Potter:

- i. **Melvin Laverne Jr Myers.**
ii. **Lisa Melanie Myers.**
iii. **Theresa Beth Myers.**
-

3822. Carol Ann⁹ Myers (*Floyd Melvin⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Bill Louis Weir.

Children of Carol Ann Myers and Bill Louis Weir:

- i. **Deborah Leann.**
- ii. **Daniel Louis.**

3823. Mary Virginia⁹ Meyer (*Coral Odessa Myers⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Sam Line Jr.

Children of Mary Virginia Meyer and Sam Line Jr:

- 4341 i. **Laura Lynette Line**
- ii. **Sam McKinley II Line.**
- 4342 iii. **Mark Russell Line**
- 4343 iv. **Mary Ann Line**

3824. Clarence Edwin⁹ Meyer (*Coral Odessa Myers⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Nancy Sue Sargent.

Children of Clarence Edwin Meyer and Nancy Sue Sargent:

- 4344 i. **Micki Dion Meyer**
- 4345 ii. **Michael Don Meyer**
- iii. **Melani Dawn Meyer.**

3825. Richard Leslie⁹ Meyer (*Coral Odessa Myers⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) Patty Barnes. Married (2) Geraldine Young. Married (3) Rosey Morrow.

Children of Richard Leslie Meyer and Patty Barnes:

- 4346 i. **Leslie Michelle Meyer**

3826. Charles Walden⁹ Myers (*Walden Oscar⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Patricia Ann Sessions.

Children of Charles Walden Myers and Patricia Ann Sessions:

- 4347 i. **Tracy Lynn Myers**
 - ii. **Charles Gregory Myers.**
-

-
- iii. **Lorie Ann Myers.**
 - iv. **Douglas Edward Myers.**

3827. Kenneth Eugene⁹ Hilton (*Mary Emily Myers⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Barbara Lynn Fowler.

Children of Kenneth Eugene Hilton and Barbara Lynn Fowler:

- i. **Cynthia Kay Hilton.**
- ii. **Sharon Gail Hilton.**
- iii. **Patrick David Hilton**, b. 28 Nov 1966, d. 1 Dec 1966.
- iv. **Lisa Lee Hilton.**

3828. Ann Marie⁹ Hilton (*Mary Emily Myers⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Robert Leroy Chaney.

Children of Ann Marie Hilton and Robert Leroy Chaney:

- i. **Steven Bradford Geery.** Married Sandra Lee Smith.
- 4348 ii. **Shane Hoffman**
- iii. **Shawn Hoffman.** Married Kathy Marie.

3829. Wesley Allan⁹ Fain (*Frederick Jerry⁸, Herbert Olan⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Ann Adele Shanley.

Children of Wesley Allan Fain and Ann Adele Shanley:

- i. **Shara Lorene Fain.**
- ii. **Kelly Adele Fain.**
- iii. **Colleen Jamine Fain.**
- iv. **Tracy Ann Fain.**

3830. Viola Gail⁹ DeBok (*Verlie Florence Fain⁸, Herbert Olan⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Edward J Bigham.

Children of Viola Gail DeBok and Edward J Bigham:

- i. **Lynn Bigham.**

3831. Margrete Alma⁹ Fain (*Eugene Howard⁸, Richard Bryce⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married William Russell Bethea.

Children of Margrete Alma Fain and William Russell Bethea:

- i. **William Russell Bethea.**
- ii. **Rebecca Kathleen Bethea.**
- iii. **Sandra Dianne Bethea.**

3832. Susan Louise⁹ Fain (*Eugene Howard⁸, Richard Bryce⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married James Beverly Joiner.

Children of Susan Louise Fain and James Beverly Joiner:

- i. **James Stephen Joiner.**
- ii. **Julie Dianne Joiner.**

3833. James Calvin⁹ Fain (*Eugene Howard⁸, Richard Bryce⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Kathleen Gilmore.

Children of James Calvin Fain and Kathleen Gilmore:

- i. **Jennifer Lisa Fain.**
- ii. **Timothy Milton Fain.**

3834. Leslie Ann⁹ George (*Shirley Ann Fain⁸, William Forest⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Paul Christopher William Duane Hedgecock.

Children of Leslie Ann George and Paul Christopher William Duane Hedgecock:

- i. **Paul Hedgecock.**
- ii. **Jennifer Lynn Hedgecock.**

3835. Margaret N⁹ Lang (*Edward Roe⁸, Limuel Herbert⁷, Edward Grant⁶, Nancy Evelyn Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 2 Jul 1943, in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wi. Married Javier A Ortiz Sep 1966, in New York, New York, Ny.

Children of Margaret N Lang and Javier A Ortiz:

- i. **Xavier A Ortiz**, b. 23 Nov 1968, in , Queens, Ny.
- ii. **Margaret Elaine Ortiz**, b. 28 Apr 1970, in , Queens, Ny.
- iii. **Ariana Endora Ortiz**, b. 11 Nov 1971, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.

3836. Dorothy Ann⁹ Moore (*Jesse Garfield⁸, Lillie Adele Ledbetter⁷, Martin Van Buren⁶, Mary Jane Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 14 Sep 1936, in Florence, Florence, Sc.

Married George Leland Straley Jr 15 Sep 1954, in Carrizozo,,Nm. George Leland Straley Jr was b. 28 Feb 1935, in ,Lincoln,Nm.

Children of Dorothy Ann Moore and George Leland Straley Jr:

- i. **Leanne Straley**, b. 1956.
- ii. **George Leland Straley III**, b. 1957.
- iii. **Phillip S Straley**, b. 1959.

3837. Shelia Elizabeth⁹ Moore (*Jesse Garfield⁸, Lillie Adele Ledbetter⁷, Martin Van Buren⁶, Mary Jane Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 7 Feb 1935, in Florence,Florence,Sc. Married (1) David M Williams Jr 15 Feb 1953, in Carrizozo,,Nm. David M Williams Jr was b. in Malad City,,Id. Married (2) Robert Oris Fields 13 Apr 1964, in El Paso,El Paso,Tx.

Children of Shelia Elizabeth Moore and David M Williams Jr:

- 4349 i. **David M Williams III**, b. 6 Oct 1953, in Carrizozo,,Nm.

3838. Jesse Garfield⁹ Moore III (*Jesse Garfield⁸, Lillie Adele Ledbetter⁷, Martin Van Buren⁶, Mary Jane Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 29 May 1948, in Carrizozo,,Nm. Married (1) Michelle B Mondujart Jun 1973, in Beaumont,,Tx. Married (2) June Marie Hein 11 Nov 1981, in Carrizozo,,Nm.

Children of Jesse Garfield Moore III and June Marie Hein:

- i. **Jessica Marie Moore**, b. 14 Aug 1984.

3839. Marianne⁹ Dickson (*Carrie Lynn Hunnicutt⁸, Gerald Weston⁷, George Weston⁶, Louisa Evalina Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 21 Aug 1957, in Texarkana,Miller,Ar. Married Michael Houston Shimpock 19 Aug 1977, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx.

Children of Marianne Dickson and Michael Houston Shimpock:

- i. **April Michelle Shimpock**, b. 5 May 1981, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- ii. **Steven Michael Shimpock**, b. 28 Mar 1984, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- iii. **David Lee Shimpock**, b. 11 Jul 1988, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx.

3840. Ronald Gene⁹ Stringer (*George Ronald⁸, Oneida Fern Hunnicutt⁷, George Weston⁶, Louisa Evalina Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 13 Sep 1957, in ,,Tx. Married Debbie Coates.

Children of Ronald Gene Stringer and Debbie Coates:

- i. **Shannon Leann Stringer**, b. 17 Mar 1982, in Atlanta,Cass,Tx.

3841. Teresa Elaine⁹ Roper (*Edward Eugene⁸, Jasper Alvin⁷, Joseph Pierce⁶, Joseph Alexander⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 17 Jan 1975. Married Stephen Wilber Bowers. Stephen Wilber Bowers was b. 31 May 1973.

Children of Teresa Elaine Roper and Stephen Wilber Bowers:

- i. **Jessica Roseanne Bowers**, b. 10 Sep 1993, in Woodland,,Ca.
- ii. **Dana Renee Bowers**, b. 27 Apr 1997, in Woodland,,Ca.

3842. William Raymond⁹ Brimhall (*Lavonnie Gloria Farmer⁸, Grace Rose Thompson⁷, Arthur Dewey⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 13 Apr 1956, in North Bend,Coos,Or. Married Patricia Dean Rush 25 Apr 1979, in Roseburg,Douglas,Or.

Children of William Raymond Brimhall and Patricia Dean Rush:

- i. **Reannon Rae Brimhall**, b. 16 Apr 1981, in Roseburg,Douglas,Or.
- ii. **Zachary Levi Brimhall**, b. 7 Jun 1982, in Roseburg,Douglas,Or.

3843. Lisa Ann⁹ Brimhall (*Lavonnie Gloria Farmer⁸, Grace Rose Thompson⁷, Arthur Dewey⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 11 Oct 1967, in Salem,Marion,Or. Married Ronald Glenn Risley Jr 17 Aug 1985, in Winston,Douglas,Or.

Children of Lisa Ann Brimhall and Ronald Glenn Risley Jr:

- i. **Jessica Lynn Risley**, b. 16 May 1986, in Roseburg,Douglas,Or.
- ii. **Michael James Risley**, b. 3 May 1987.

3844. Phillip Mitchell⁹ Farmer (*Albert Jed⁸, Grace Rose Thompson⁷, Arthur Dewey⁶, Louisa Alabama Roper⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 26 Jan 1963, in Ft. George Meade,,Md. Married Kathryn Randolph Lindsey 16 Aug 1986, in Bath,,Nc.

Children of Phillip Mitchell Farmer and Kathryn Randolph Lindsey:

- i. **Albert Edward Farmer**, b. 20 Mar 1987, in Greenville,Pitt,Nc.

3845. Barry Orin⁹ Wissman (*Barbara Fern Roper⁸, Roy Evert⁷, Lee Grandval⁶, James Arthur⁵, William Meade⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 14 Nov 1965, in Fowler,Fresno,Ca. Married Kiersten Grace Dahlin 2 May 1985.

Children of Barry Orin Wissman and Kiersten Grace Dahlin:

- i. **Victoria Grace Wissman.**

3846. Jerilyn Marie⁹ Hudson (*Linda Kay Rich⁸, Lucy Marie Williams⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) Dave Phillips. Married (2) Brad Floyd.

Children of Jerilyn Marie Hudson and Dave Phillips:

- i. **Lacy Deann Hudson.**

Children of Jerilyn Marie Hudson and Brad Floyd:

- i. **Chase Lee Floyd.**
- ii. **Shane Michael Jeffery Floyd.**

3847. Jeffery⁹ Hudson (*Linda Kay Rich⁸, Lucy Marie Williams⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Victoria Emery.

Children of Jeffery Hudson and Victoria Emery:

- i. **Nicholas Hudson.**
- ii. **Kristin Michele Hudson.**
- iii. **Lucas David Hudson.**

3848. Donald Lee⁹ Williams (*Johnny Lee⁸, Jessie Jeff⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Margaret Cantrell.

Children of Donald Lee Williams and Margaret Cantrell:

- i. **Jesse Bryant Williams.**
- ii. **Tristan Williams.**

3849. Michael Andrew⁹ O'Brien (*Donna Rae Williams⁸, Jessie Jeff⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Tamera Dee Hatch.

Children of Michael Andrew O'Brien and Tamera Dee Hatch:

- i. **Michael Allen O'Brien.**

3850. Mitchell Allen⁹ O'Brien (*Donna Rae Williams⁸, Jessie Jeff⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Maureen Leann Cambot.

Children of Mitchell Allen O'Brien and Maureen Leann Cambot:

i. **Jamie Renee O'Brien.**

3851. Darrin Wesley⁹ O'Brien (*Donna Rae Williams⁸, Jessie Jeff⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Deborah Cantrell.

Children of Darrin Wesley O'Brien and Deborah Cantrell:

i. **Carrie Rae O'Brien.**

3852. Laura Renee⁹ Snodgrass (*Sue Eileen Taylor⁸, Laura Mae Williams⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) Ken Crews. Married (2) John Knox.

Children of Laura Renee Snodgrass and Ken Crews:

- i. **Brienne Crews.**
- ii. **Brooke Crews.**

Children of Laura Renee Snodgrass and John Knox:

- i. **Caitlin Knox.**
- ii. **Andrew Knox.**

3853. Dana Wun⁹ Snodgrass (*Sue Eileen Taylor⁸, Laura Mae Williams⁷, Martha Arizona Breedlove⁶, John Cummins⁵, Margaret Ann Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Blake Baugh.

Nickname: Dusty

Children of Dana Wun Snodgrass and Blake Baugh:

i. **James Edward Baugh.**

3854. Elizabeth Haskins¹⁰ Hayes (*James Hamilton⁹, Cecil Commodore⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Mark Steven Wright.

Children of Elizabeth Haskins Hayes and Mark Steven Wright:

i. **Jackson Ryan Wright.**

3855. Brenda Lee¹⁰ Church (*Richard Glenn⁹, Annie Belle Hayes⁸, Joseph Newton Hamilton⁷, Mary Carolina Roberson⁶, Nancy McGlamery⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*)

Children of Brenda Lee Church and ____:

- i. **Melonie Michelle Johnson.**

3856. Rickey Burl¹⁰ Lankford (*Marolyn Vannoy⁹, Wayne Winfred⁸, Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Teresa Shepherd.

Children of Rickey Burl Lankford and Teresa Shepherd:

- i. **Jenna Kristine Lanlford.**
- ii. **Kurtis McKinley Lankford.**
- iii. **Rickey Chad Lankford.**

3857. Randy Gerald¹⁰ Lankford (*Marolyn Vannoy⁹, Wayne Winfred⁸, Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Anna Reynolds.

Children of Randy Gerald Lankford and Anna Reynolds:

- i. **Adrienne Leah Lankford.**

3858. Melissa¹⁰ Eller (*Loretta Vannoy⁹, Wayne Winfred⁸, Lora Ellen Watts⁷, Alice Yates⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Randy Gryder.

Children of Melissa Eller and Randy Gryder:

- i. **Cassie Aleece Gryder.**

3859. Travis R¹⁰ Clemson Jr (*Bobbie Richardson⁹, Edith Lissie Caudill⁸, Lou Effie Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*)

Children of Travis R Clemson Jr and ____:

- i. **Andrew Joh Clemson.**

3860. Rhonda Dea¹⁰ Riddle (*Roger Donald⁹, Theodore Roosevelt⁸, Pheba Cathrine Yates⁷, Lafayette F⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Youvanne Palacio Rodriguez.

Children of Rhonda Dea Riddle and Youvonne Palacio Rodriguez:

- i. **Justin Ryan Rodriguez.**

3861. Joseph¹⁰ Mabe (*Darrell⁹, Yvonne Eller⁸, Lola Alberta Neaves⁷, Ludena Yates⁶, Eli Cleveland⁵, John⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. about 1963.

Children of Joseph Mabe and _____:

- i. **Joseph Darrell Mabe**, b. Dec 1983, in ,Grayson,Va.

3862. Annie Lee¹⁰ Phillips (*Lillian Beatrice Phillips⁹, Edgar⁸, Alfred Squire⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jan. Married Clarence V Greene.

Children of Annie Lee Phillips and Clarence V Greene:

- i. **Carolyn Jeannette Greene**, b. 22 Apr.
- ii. **Samuel Franklin Greene**, b. 9 Aug.
- iii. **David Timothy Greene**, b. 30 Jan.

3863. Carl Curtis¹⁰ Howard Jr (*Carl Curtis⁹, Callie Estalee Phillips⁸, Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Nov, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Alicia Lorraine Collins. Alicia Lorraine Collins was b. 11 Feb, in Fresno,Fresno,Ca.

Children of Carl Curtis Howard Jr and Alicia Lorraine Collins:

- i. **Holly Lorraine Howard**, b. 16 Jul, in North Hollywood,Los Angeles,Ca.
- ii. **Wendy Alicia Howard**, b. 29 Dec, in North Hollywood,Los Angeles,Ca.
- iii. **Carl Curtis Howard III**, b. 8 Jan, in North Hollywood,Los Angeles,Ca.
- iv. **Christine Sibyl Howard**, b. 14 Mar, in North Hollywood,Los Angeles,Ca.
- v. **Victoria Diane Howard**, b. 30 Jul, in North Hollywood,Los Angeles,Ca.

3864. James Alfred¹⁰ Howard (*Carl Curtis⁹, Callie Estalee Phillips⁸, Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 2 May, in Hollywood,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Lauranne Maude Mills. Lauranne Maude Mills was b. 22 Aug, in Fulton,,Nv.

Children of James Alfred Howard and Lauranne Maude Mills:

- i. **James Andrew Howard**, b. 23 Mar, in North Hollywood,Los Angeles,Ca.
- ii. **John Adam Howard**, b. 7 Jul, in North Hollywood,Los Angeles,Ca.
- iii. **Joshua Allen Howard**, b. 19 May, in North Hollywood,Los Angeles,Ca.

3865. Janet Carol¹⁰ Howard (*Carl Curtis⁹, Callie Estalee Phillips⁸, Jesse Peyton⁷, Peyton⁶, Jemima*

*Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1 Dec, in Hollywood, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Mark Jones Ludlow Jr. Mark Jones Ludlow Jr was b. 27 Mar, in Beauregard, Los Angeles, Ca.

Children of Janet Carol Howard and Mark Jones Ludlow Jr:

- i. **Mark Bradley Ludlow**, b. 26 Mar.
- ii. **Dean Howard Ludlow**, b. 4 Feb.
- iii. **Kevin Howard Ludlow**, b. 16 Mar, in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, Ca, d. 28 Mar 1978, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Ut.
- iv. **Jannette Ludlow**, b. 13 Oct.
- v. **Scott Howard Ludlow**, b. 17 Aug.

3866. Sibyl Diane¹⁰ **Howard** (*Carl Curtis*⁹, *Callie Estalee Phillips*⁸, *Jesse Peyton*⁷, *Peyton*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 2 Sep, in Glendale, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Rivers Theo Giles. Rivers Theo Giles was b. 24 Nov, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca.

Children of Sibyl Diane Howard and Rivers Theo Giles:

- i. **Sibyl Anna Giles**, b. 17 Apr.
- ii. **Nathaniel Howard Giles**, b. 12 Jun.
- iii. **Alfred Howard Giles**, b. 10 Nov.
- iv. **Mary Lou Giles**, b. 14 Jul.
- v. **Ginni Diane Giles**, b. 12 Jun.
- vi. **Betsy Ann Giles**, b. 20 Apr.

3867. Bonnie Jean¹⁰ **Howard** (*Carl Curtis*⁹, *Callie Estalee Phillips*⁸, *Jesse Peyton*⁷, *Peyton*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 15 Jul, in Glendale, Los Angeles, Ca. Married John Henry Russon. John Henry Russon was b. 24 Aug, in Hollywood, Los Angeles, Ca.

Children of Bonnie Jean Howard and John Henry Russon:

- i. **Rebecca Jean Russon**, b. 17 Aug, in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, Ca.
- ii. **John Henry Russon Jr**, b. 26 Jun, in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, Ca.
- iii. **Carl Howard Russon**, b. 23 Apr, in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, Ca.
- iv. **Mary Lyn Russon**, b. 30 Sep, in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, Ca.

3868. William Tandy¹⁰ **Key Jr** (*Lela Madelyne Kimbrough*⁹, *Roland Emmett*⁸, *Rebecca Jane Miller*⁷, *Sarah Ann Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Linda Jean Robinson. Linda Jean Robinson was b. 21 Feb 1942, in Manchester, Ky, d. 10 Aug 1993, in Orlando, Orange, Fl.

Children of William Tandy Key Jr and Linda Jean Robinson:

- 4350 i. **William Tandy Key III**
- ii. **Berlin Randal Key**, b. 12 Oct 1965, in Devils Lake,,Nd, d. 28 May 1967, in
 ,,Vietnam, bur. in Bethany,,Ok. Berlin Key was killed in Vietnam. He was buried
 in Bethany Oklahoma.
- 4351 iii. **Tanya Yevett Key**
- 4352 iv. **Charles Davin Key**

3869. Mary Lou¹⁰ Key (*Lela Madelyne Kimbrough⁹, Roland Emmett⁸, Rebecca Jane Miller⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Steve Byrd. Married (2) Duane Rowe.

Children of Mary Lou Key and Steve Byrd:

- i. **Andrew Steven Byrd.**
- ii. **Angela Kim Byrd.**
- iii. **Tandy Christine Byrd.**

Children of Mary Lou Key and Duane Rowe:

- i. **Samantha Lynn Rowe.**

3870. John Roland¹⁰ Key (*Lela Madelyne Kimbrough⁹, Roland Emmett⁸, Rebecca Jane Miller⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Ester Howat. Married (2) Nockola Babbick.

Name: or Babbich

Children of John Roland Key and Nockola Babbick:

- 4353 i. **John Roland Key Jr**
- 4354 ii. **Laura Machiel Key**

3871. Kenneth David¹⁰ Key (*Lela Madelyne Kimbrough⁹, Roland Emmett⁸, Rebecca Jane Miller⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Andrea Johnson.

Children of Kenneth David Key and Andrea Johnson:

- i. **Kenneth David Key Jr.**
-

3872. Charles Wesley¹⁰ Kimbrough (*John Calvin⁹, Roland Emmett⁸, Rebecca Jane Miller⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Kimberly Ann Laubhan.

Children of Charles Wesley Kimbrough and Kimberly Ann Laubhan:

- i. **Kathryn-Katie Kimbrough.**
- ii. **Lucas John Wesley Kimbrough.**

3873. Jimmie Lousie¹⁰ Cooper (*Ralph Claud⁹, Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Nov. Married Ron Cooper. Ron Cooper was b. 23 Mar.

Children of Jimmie Lousie Cooper and Ron Cooper:

- i. **Ronald Lee Cooper**, b. 21 Apr 1969, in Denison, Grayson, Tx, d. 21 Apr 1969, in Denison, Grayson, Tx.
- ii. **Jamie Edgar Cooper**, b. 6 Jul 1970, d. 16 Feb 1982, in Denison, Grayson, Tx.
- iii. **Kevin Dale Cooper**, b. 9 Jan.

3874. Dorothy Darlene¹⁰ Cooper (*Ralph Claud⁹, Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Buster Gray. Married (2) Butch Flowers.

Source: World Family Tree V.17

Children of Dorothy Darlene Cooper and Buster Gray:

- i. **James Ronald Gray**, b. 26 Jun 1977, d. Oct 1980. Nickname: Jimmie

3875. Donna Lynn¹⁰ Cooper (*Ralph Claud⁹, Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Feb 1956, d. 8 Nov 1990, in Denison, Grayson, Tx. Married (1) LaMance. Married (2) Shawn Lewis Doris.

Children of Donna Lynn Cooper and LaMance:

- i. **Christopher Shane LaMance**, b. 18 Nov.
- ii. **Shawn Claud LaMance**, b. 10 Dec.

3876. Debbie Kay¹⁰ Cooper (*Ralph Claud⁹, Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶*,

*Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married George Edward Salmon.

Children of Debbie Kay Cooper and George Edward Salmon:

i. **Mohammad Lee Cooper.**

3877. Carol Ann¹⁰ **Hodge** (*Neata Jewell Cooper*⁹, *Mary Jewell Miller*⁸, *James Albert*⁷, *Sarah Ann Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1 Feb, in Canyon,Randall,Tx. Married Duane Odell Tucker. Duane Odell Tucker was b. in Delta,Delta,Tx.

Children of Carol Ann Hodge and Duane Odell Tucker:

- 4355 i. **Cindy Renee Tucker**, b. 29 Mar.
 ii. **Michelle Lynette Tucker**, b. 8 Aug, in Sherman,Grayson,Tx. Married Robert Larry Watkins.

3878. Kathy Gail¹⁰ **Hodge** (*Neata Jewell Cooper*⁹, *Mary Jewell Miller*⁸, *James Albert*⁷, *Sarah Ann Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 5 Feb, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx, d. 31 6 1998, in Sanger,Denton,Tx. Married Clarence Arthur Gosnell II. Clarence Arthur Gosnell II was b. 7 Aug, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx.

Children of Kathy Gail Hodge and Clarence Arthur Gosnell II:

- 4356 i. **Chad Author Gosnell**
4357 ii. **Clarence Author Gosnell III**, b. in Sherman,Grayson,Tx.

3879. David Lewis¹⁰ **Hodge** (*Neata Jewell Cooper*⁹, *Mary Jewell Miller*⁸, *James Albert*⁷, *Sarah Ann Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1 Feb, in Canyon,Randall,Tx. Married (1) Lynda Griffith. Married (2) Glennis. Married (3) Jane.

Children of David Lewis Hodge and Jane:

- i. **Christy Hodge.**
ii. **J W Hodge.**
iii. **Mary Ann Hodge.**

3880. Nita Cheryl¹⁰ **Hodge** (*Neata Jewell Cooper*⁹, *Mary Jewell Miller*⁸, *James Albert*⁷, *Sarah Ann Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. in Amarillo,Potter,Tx. Married Larry Cleveland Jones.

Children of Nita Cheryl Hodge and Larry Cleveland Jones:

- i. **Robby Jones**, b. 5 Jan, in Denton,Denton,Tx.
- ii. **Rusty Lewis Jones**, b. 1 May, in Denison,Grayson,Tx.
- iii. **Brad Cleveland Jones**, b. 10 Mar, in Austin,Travis,Tx.

3881. Gladys Eugenia¹⁰ Hodge (*Neata Jewell Cooper⁹, Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Sep, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx. Married Johnny James Massengale.

Nickname: Gina

Children of Gladys Eugenia Hodge and Johnny James Massengale:

- i. **Jill Marie Massengale**, b. 19 Oct, in Denton,Denton,Tx.

3882. Lisa Gayle¹⁰ Waldrop (*Jimmie Lou Alice Cooper⁹, Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Sep, in Canyon,Randall,Tx. Married John L Sullivan. John L Sullivan was b. 23 Oct, in Victoria,Victoria,Tx.

Children of Lisa Gayle Waldrop and John L Sullivan:

- i. **Natalie Renee Sullivan**, b. 18 Jul, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.
- ii. **Derek Wayne Sullivan**, b. 25 Feb, in Victoria,Victoria,Tx.

3883. Karen Marie¹⁰ Jackson (*Wilma Marie Cooper⁹, Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Jan, in Canyon,Randall,Tx. Married Howard James Brissette. Howard James Brissette was b. 19 Sep.

Children of Karen Marie Jackson and Howard James Brissette:

- i. **Jesse Ray Brissette**, b. 18 Jun, in Olympia,Olympia,Wa.
- ii. **Kevin James Brissette**, b. 8 Dec, in Olympia,Olympia,Wa.

3884. Sharon Kay¹⁰ Jackson (*Wilma Marie Cooper⁹, Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Sep, in Denison,Grayson,Tx. Married David Wayne Wright. David Wayne Wright was b. 18 Oct, in Roswell,Nm.

Children of Sharon Kay Jackson and David Wayne Wright:

- i. **Nicholas David Wright**, b. 11 Aug, in Eugene,Lane,Or.
- ii. **Felica Kay Wright**, b. 26 Sep, in Eugene,Lane,Or.

iii. **Daniel Ray Wright**, b. 12 Feb, in El Paso,El Paso,Tx.

3885. Kenneth Ray¹⁰ Jackson (*Wilma Marie Cooper⁹, Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Nov. Married Dena Rene© Harwell. Dena Rene© Harwell was b. 25 Jun, in Cottage Grove,,Or.

Children of Kenneth Ray Jackson and Dena Rene© Harwell:

- i. **Sara Joann Jackson**, b. 6 Sep, in Cottage Grove,,Or.
- ii. **Crystal Marie Jackson**, b. 30 Oct, in Cottage Grove,,Or.
- iii. **Joseph Ray Jackson**, b. 14 Jun, in Eugene,Lane,Or.
- iv. **Natasha Rene© Jackson**, b. 30 Aug, in Eugene,Lane,Or.

3886. Launa Kay¹⁰ Cooper (*Winfred Lee⁹, Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jun, in Burlington,Kit Carson,Co. Married Rick Thomas Monroe.

Children of Launa Kay Cooper and Rick Thomas Monroe:

- i. **Dustin Thomas Monroe**, b. 4 Jun, in Burlington,Kit Carson,Co.

3887. Chandra Lynn¹⁰ Cooper (*Winfred Lee⁹, Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Sep, in Burlington,Kit Carson,Co. Married Michael Lee Ruhs.

Children of Chandra Lynn Cooper and Michael Lee Ruhs:

- i. **Sloan Michael Ruhs**, b. in ,,Co.

3888. Clysta Vea¹⁰ Cordes (*Hazel Mae Williams⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Oct 1929, in Butler,Custer,Ok. Married (1) David F Smith 18 May 1947, in Hawthorne,Mineral,Nv. Married (2) Henry G Kruger 26 Jul 1952, in Gardnerville,Nv. Henry G Kruger was b. 12 Oct 1918, in Aladdin,Crook,Wy.

Children of Clysta Vea Cordes and David F Smith:

- 4358 i. **Karen Louise Smith**, b. 14 Feb 1948, in Hawthorne,Mineral,Nv.
- 4359 ii. **Linda Marie Smith**, b. 27 Jun 1949, in Hawthorne,Mineral,Nv.

3889. James Henry¹⁰ Cordes (*Hazel Mae Williams⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America*

*Jane Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 27 Sep 1931, in Arapaho,Custer,Ok, d. 31 Oct 1998, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married (1) Muriel Shanks 7 Jun 1953. Married (2) Judy Mae Talkington 17 May 1985, in Fort Worth,Tx. Judy Mae Talkington was b. 17 May 1945, in Sand Springs,Tulsa,Ok.

Children of James Henry Cordes and Muriel Shanks:

- 4360 i. **Cordelia Mae Lutresa Cordes**, b. 23 Jul 1966, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx.

3890. James Elbert¹⁰ **Cowan** (*Winifred Christina Williams*⁹, *James Washington*⁸, *Jumina G Miller*⁷, *America Jane Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 29 Jan 1932, in Fresno,Tulare,Ca. Married Ethel Phillips in Nc. Ethel Phillips was b. 13 Jan 1932, in „Nc.

Children of James Elbert Cowan and Ethel Phillips:

- i. **James Phillip Cowan**, b. 19 Oct 1971.

3891. Janice Faye¹⁰ **Cowan** (*Winifred Christina Williams*⁹, *James Washington*⁸, *Jumina G Miller*⁷, *America Jane Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1 Jun 1943, in Fresno,Tulare,Ca. Married (1) Robert W Beach. Married (3) Lewis.

Children of Janice Faye Cowan and Robert W Beach:

- i. **Robert W Beach Jr**, b. 4 Mar 1972.

3892. Juanita Louise¹⁰ **Cowan** (*Winifred Christina Williams*⁹, *James Washington*⁸, *Jumina G Miller*⁷, *America Jane Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 13 Nov 1944, in Fresno,Tulare,Ca. Married (1) Charles Burns. Married (2) Pete Heinz.

Children of Juanita Louise Cowan and Charles Burns:

- 4361 i. **Charlotte Rene Burns**, b. 27 Jan 1968, in Fresno,Fresno,Ca.
 ii. **Christine Lorraine Burns**, b. 17 Jul 1970, in Fresno,Fresno,Ca.

3893. Delores Jean¹⁰ **Williams** (*Eithel Delbert*⁹, *James Washington*⁸, *Jumina G Miller*⁷, *America Jane Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 22 May 1933, in Butler,Custer,Ok. Married (1) George Van White 30 Mar 1948. Married (2) Monroe Alvin Matthews 13 Sep 1960.

Children of Delores Jean Williams and George Van White:

- 4362 i. **Sandra Jean White**, b. 11 Jun 1951.
4363 ii. **Vanetta Mae White**, b. 27 Oct 1952, d. 29 Jun 1985.

-
- 4364 iii. **Glendon Earl White**, b. 14 Apr 1955.
4365 iv. **Carolyn Sue White**, b. 15 Mar 1956.

Children of Delores Jean Williams and Monroe Alvin Matthews:

- 4366 i. **Monroe Alvin Matthews Jr**, b. 4 Mar 1961.
4367 ii. **Thelma Jean Matthews**, b. 20 Jul 1964.

3894. Laveta Mae¹⁰ Williams (*Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 10 May 1934. Married (1) Leland Wheeler. Married (2) Raymond Marshall. Raymond Marshall d. in Bessie, Washita, Ok.

Children of Laveta Mae Williams and Leland Wheeler:

- 4368 i. **Debra Ann Wheeler**, b. 12 Oct 1956, in Sentinal,, Ok.
4369 ii. **Gina Wheeler**, b. 22 Jan 1966, in Cordell,, Ok.
 iii. **Brent Wheeler**.
 iv. **Emily Goodrum Wheeler**. Married Michael Weixel.
4370 v. **Sharon Wheeler**

3895. Martha Jo¹⁰ Williams (*Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Aug 1936, in Thomas,, Ok. Married William Carrol Swart 21 Apr 1952, in Clinton,, Ok. William Carrol Swart was b. 22 Dec 1927, in Erick, Beckham, Ok, d. 4 Aug 1990, in Sayre, Beckham, Ok, bur. 6 Aug 1990, in Loneoakcem, Beckham, Ok.

Children of Martha Jo Williams and William Carrol Swart:

- i. **Raymond E Swart**, b. 21 Oct 1951, in Clinton, Custer, Ok, d. 29 Apr 1954, in Sayre, Beckham, Ok, bur. in Loneoakcem,, Beckham, Ok.
 ii. **Billy Joe Swart**, b. 3 Aug 1953, in Sayre, Beckham, Ok, d. 21 Oct 1953, in Sayre, Beckham, Ok, bur. in Loneoakcem,, Beckham, Ok.
4371 iii. **Carl Dean Swart**, b. 18 Nov 1955, in Sayre, Beckham, Ok.
4372 iv. **Vevadelle Swart**, b. 1 Jul 1958, in Sayre, Beckham, Ok.
4373 v. **Winnie Vea Swart**, b. 15 Apr 1961, in Sayre, Beckham, Ok.
4374 vi. **Alice Udene Swart**, b. 13 Jan 1964.
 vii. **William Carrol Swart Jr**, b. 29 Apr 1974, in Sayre, Beckham, Ok.

3896. Wanda Lee¹⁰ Williams (*Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Nov 1939, d. in Gainesville, Cooke, Tx.

Children of Wanda Lee Williams and ____ ____:

- 4375 i. **Cindy**, d. in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx.

3897. Anna Lee¹⁰ Williams (*Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jan 1941, in Butler,Custer,Ok. Married James McDaniel 2 Mar 1957. James McDaniel was b. 3 Sep 1935.

Children of Anna Lee Williams and James McDaniel:

- 4376 i. **Kathy Kay McDaniel**, b. 10 Jul 1958.
4377 ii. **Donna Kay McDaniel**, b. 25 Jan 1960.
4378 iii. **Jimmy Lee McDaniel**, b. 12 Jan 1961.
4379 iv. **Pamela Ann McDaniel**, b. 5 Jul 1963.

3898. Betty Viola¹⁰ Williams (*Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Aug 1942, in Butler,Custer,Ok. Married (1) Melvin Brown. Married (2) Fredrick Austin Davis 6 Aug 1977. Fredrick Austin Davis was b. 15 Mar 1922, in Sulphur,,Ok.

Children of Betty Viola Williams and Melvin Brown:

- 4380 i. **Julie Ann Brown**, b. 29 Dec 1962.
4381 ii. **Jacqueline Kay Brown**, b. 29 Oct 1963.
4382 iii. **George Allen Brown**, b. 24 Oct 1964.
 iv. **Bill Brown**, b. 30 Aug 1970.

Children of Betty Viola Williams and Fredrick Austin Davis:

- i. **Mary Ellen Davis**, b. 6 Jun 1976. Married James Shawn McCammon.

3899. Alice Delberta¹⁰ Williams (*Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Feb 1944, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Married Hubert Dale Lynch 30 Jan 1961, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Hubert Dale Lynch was b. 28 Aug 1940, in Borger,Hutchinson,Tx.

Children of Alice Delberta Williams and Hubert Dale Lynch:

- i. **Clifford Dale Lynch**, b. 23 Mar 1962.

3900. Nelda Loretta¹⁰ Williams (*Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Dec 1945, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Married (1) Thompson. Married (2) Garrett. Married (3) Cecil Nelson. Cecil Nelson

was b. 7 Nov 1935, in Wamego,Pottawatomie,Ks.

Children of Nelda Loretta Williams and Thompson:

- 4383 i. **Owen Otto Thompson**, b. 27 Jul 1964.

Children of Nelda Loretta Williams and Garrett:

- i. **Nelda Colleen Garrett**, b. 23 Aug 1971. Married David Lee Rose 3 Jun 1988.

3901. Delbert Eugene¹⁰ Williams (*Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 7 May 1947, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok, d. in Cordell,Washita,Ok. Married Elizabeth Brown 4 Feb 1970, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok. Elizabeth Brown was b. 31 May 1952, in Henryetta,Okmulgee,Ok.

Children of Delbert Eugene Williams and Elizabeth Brown:

- i. **Delbert Williams Jr**, b. 16 Mar 1972.
ii. **George Russell Williams**, b. 13 Nov 1973.

3902. James Orson¹⁰ Williams (*James Clifford⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Feb 1955, in Preston,Franklin,Id. Married Jeanie Lee Mangum 6 Feb 1980, in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Ut. Jeanie Lee Mangum was b. 1 May 1956, in Monticello,San Juan,Ut.

Children of James Orson Williams and Jeanie Lee Mangum:

- i. **Brendon James Williams**, b. 26 Dec 1980, in Granger,Salt Lake,Ut.
ii. **Tyler James Williams**, b. 18 Jun 1983, d. 8 Dec 1983, in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Ut, bur. in Herriman,,Ut.

3903. Brenda Lynn¹⁰ Williams (*James Clifford⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jul 1957, in Logan,Cache,Ut. Married (1) Donald Russell Gibson 10 Dec 1976, in Warden,Grant,Wa. Donald Russell Gibson was b. 3 Nov 1953, in Yakima,,Wa. Married (2) Steven Leroy Gilley 27 Jun 1989, in Preston,Franklin,Id. Steven Leroy Gilley was b. 6 Aug 1947, in Ashland,Jackson,Or.

Children of Brenda Lynn Williams and Donald Russell Gibson:

- i. **Joshua Lewis Gibson**, b. 16 Nov 1978, in Downey,Bannock,Id.

Children of Brenda Lynn Williams and Steven Leroy Gilley:

- i. **Jacob Leroy Gilley**, b. 21 Aug 1985.

3904. Cindy¹⁰ Williams (*James Clifford⁹*, *James Washington⁸*, *Jumina G Miller⁷*, *America Jane Phillips⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 17 Mar 1959, in Preston, Franklin, Id. Married (1) William Dale Gunter 30 Apr 1976, in Preston, Franklin, Id. William Dale Gunter was b. 17 Jul 1955, in Downey, Bannock, Id. Married (2) Kurt Orville Salvesen 14 Mar 1980, in Malad City, Oneida, Id. Kurt Orville Salvesen was b. 3 Apr 1961, in Downey, Id. Married (3) Kevin Hal Greene 1 May 1982, in Preston, Franklin, Id. Kevin Hal Greene was b. 22 Nov 1957, in Preston, Franklin, Id.

Children of Cindy Williams and William Dale Gunter:

- 4384 i. **Shannon Jean Gunter**, b. 10 Nov 1976, in Downey, Bannock, Id.
- ii. **Jeremy William Gunter**, b. 22 Mar 1978.

Children of Cindy Williams and Kurt Orville Salvesen:

- i. **Orville Kurt Salvesen**, b. 15 Feb 1981, in Downey, Bannock, Id. Nickname: Okie

Children of Cindy Williams and Kevin Hal Greene:

- i. **Miranda Mae Greene**, b. 23 Jul 1983.
- ii. **Cassandra Lynn Greene**, b. 15 Jan 1987.

3905. Donnie D¹⁰ Williams (*Forrest D⁹*, *James Washington⁸*, *Jumina G Miller⁷*, *America Jane Phillips⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 3 Jul 1946, in Elk City, Beckham, Ok. Married Joy Maytum. Joy Maytum was b. 10 Apr 1949, in Rensileer, In.

Children of Donnie D Williams and Joy Maytum:

- i. **Donnie D Williams Jr**, b. 27 Jul 1974.

3906. Gerald¹⁰ Jenkins (*Vernon Thomas⁹*, *John Thomas⁸*, *Jumina G Miller⁷*, *America Jane Phillips⁶*, *Jemima Yates⁵*, *Houston Alexander⁴*, *Jemima Roper³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 13 Jul 1938, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Patricia Smith 22 Dec 1962.

Children of Gerald Jenkins and Patricia Smith:

- 4385 i. **Sherry Lynn Jenkins**, b. 20 Jul 1966, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx.
- ii. **John Edward Jenkins**, b. 7 Jun 1969, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx.

3907. Richard¹⁰ Williams (*Herman Trenton⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Apr 1945, in Denison, Crawford, Ia. Married Sherry Bluml 11 Feb 1967, in Dedham, Carroll, Ia. Sherry Bluml was b. 15 Jul 1945, in Manning, Carroll, Ia.

Children of Richard Williams and Sherry Bluml:

4386 i. **Jolynn Williams**, b. 21 Aug 1967, in Dorchester, Suffolk, Ma.

3908. Joseph C¹⁰ Williams (*Herman Trenton⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jun 1948, in Denison, Crawford, Ia. Married (1) Josephine Ann Barba 13 Jun 1970, in Bayonne, Nj. Josephine Ann Barba was b. 16 Jul 1951, in Bayonne, Hudson, Nj. Married (2) Carol Ann Lewis 16 Apr 1994, in Bayonne, Hudson, Nj. Carol Ann Lewis was b. 20 Feb 1956, in Bayonne, Hudson, Nj.

Nickname: Joanne

Children of Joseph C Williams and Josephine Ann Barba:

i. **Joseph C Williams Jr**, b. 17 Nov 1970.

3909. Donnavan Hale¹⁰ Williams (*Donald Ewell⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Mar 1940. Married Anna Vonette Waugh. Anna Vonette Waugh was b. 21 Aug 1942.

Children of Donnavan Hale Williams and Anna Vonette Waugh:

- i. **Donnavan Hale Williams Jr**, b. 30 Jun 1963. Married Terry Simmons 1 Jun 1985. Terry Simmons was b. 16 Jan 1962.
- ii. **Amelia Dawn Williams**, b. 7 Nov 1966. Married Rob Kranz 30 Dec 1988.
- iii. **Randal Shane Williams**, b. 3 Feb 1970.
- iv. **Stephen Lane Williams**, b. 5 Jul 1972.

3910. Katrena Sue¹⁰ Williams (*Donald Ewell⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Feb 1945, in Putnam, Dewey, Ok, d. in Clinton, Custer, Ok. Married Harley Oren Rightnowar Jr 19 Feb 1965, in Clinton, Ok. Harley Oren Rightnowar Jr was b. 7 Jul 1935, in Taylorville, Christian, Il, d. 28 Apr 1977, in Arapaho, Custer, Ok.

Birth: or Tylerville

Children of Katrena Sue Williams and Harley Oren Rightnowar Jr:

- i. **Jacqueline Renee Rightnowar**, b. 31 Aug 1965, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. Married Eric H Cloninger 2 Sep 1989, in Clinton,Ok. Eric H Cloninger was b. 26 Oct 1964, in Mountain View,,Ca.
- ii. **Harley Oren Rightnowar III**, b. 7 Apr 1971, in Shepperd Afb,,Tx. Nickname: Trey

3911. Lorena Lou¹⁰ Williams (*Donald Ewell⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Apr 1947, in Putnam,Custer,Ok. Married Jim Davis Holland 4 Sep 1965, in Clinton,Ok. Jim Davis Holland was b. 30 Aug 1944, in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx.

Children of Lorena Lou Williams and Jim Davis Holland:

- i. **Jim Davis Holland Jr**, b. 10 May 1967, in Sewart Afb,,Tn. Married Melissa. Melissa was b. 14 Mar.
- ii. **Hank Donald Holland**, b. 24 Jan 1975, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

3912. Cheri Ann¹⁰ Williams (*Donald Ewell⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jan 1962, in Thomas,Custer,Ok. Married (1) Lawrence Arter 10 Oct 1981, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. Lawrence Arter was b. 11 Oct 1952, d. in Orlando,Fl. Married (2) Craig L Farrell 15 Mar 1993, in Oklahoma City,Ok. Craig L Farrell was b. 9 Oct 1961, in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa.

Children of Cheri Ann Williams and Lawrence Arter:

- i. **Lonnie Allen Arter**, b. 30 Mar 1982, in Enid,Garfield,Ok.

3913. Aleta Rae¹⁰ Thiessen (*Omega Eileen Williams⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jul 1951. Married Clyde Wells 1972.

Children of Aleta Rae Thiessen and Clyde Wells:

- i. **Todd Wells**.
- ii. **Joni Wells**.
- iii. **Jaremy Wells**.

3914. Jolyn¹⁰ Thiessen (*Omega Eileen Williams⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Apr 1954. Married Ali Mohammed.

Job: physician

Children of Jolyn Thiessen and Ali Mohammed:

- i. **Shereem Mohammed.**
- ii. **Jamilla Mohammed.**
- iii. **Shayla Mohammed.**

3915. Johnetta¹⁰ Thiessen (*Omega Eileen Williams⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Sep 1956. Married Pat Waldrop 8 Aug 1974.

Children of Johnetta Thiessen and Pat Waldrop:

- i. **Barry Waldrop.**
- ii. **Jonathan Waldrop.**

3916. Kathryn Kay¹⁰ Williams (*Kenneth Loyd⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Mar 1948, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. Married (1) Jimmie Dale Ray 6 Dec 1966, in Cordell,,Ok. Jimmie Dale Ray was b. 15 Nov 1940. Married (2) Lee Prichard Gregory 10 Jun 1989, in Antioch Church,Custer,Ok. Lee Prichard Gregory was b. 1 Mar 1942, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok.

Children of Kathryn Kay Williams and Jimmie Dale Ray:

- 4387 i. **Clifton Dale Ray**, b. 9 May 1972.
- ii. **Angela Lynne Ray**, b. 1 Sep 1972. Married Kurt W McKay 7 Feb 1995, in Bossier City,La.

3917. Thomas Frederick¹⁰ Williams (*Kenneth Loyd⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jan 1952, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. Married (1) Ingrid Lemke 11 Aug 1973, in Lutheran Church,Colorado Springs,Co. Ingrid Lemke was b. 17 Feb 1955, in Giessen,,Germany. Married (2) Betty Rhea Trowbridge.

Children of Thomas Frederick Williams and Ingrid Lemke:

- i. **John Thomas Williams**, b. 30 Aug 1976, in Corwin,Pueblo,Co. Married Michelle A Mapel.
- ii. **Jason Paul Williams**, b. 13 Mar 1979, in Corwin,Pueblo,Co.

3918. Daniel Loyd¹⁰ Williams (*Kenneth Loyd⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jul 1953, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. Married Irene Elda Franco 15 Oct 1976, in Wheeler,Wheeler,Tx. Irene Elda Franco

was b. 4 Feb 1953, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

Children of Daniel Loyd Williams and Irene Elda Franco:

- i. **Daniel Travis Williams**, b. 23 Aug 1977, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.
- ii. **David Lee Williams**, b. 3 Oct 1978, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.

3919. Larry Wayne¹⁰ Williams (*Kenneth Loyd⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jul 1954, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. Married Donna Faye Burkhart 11 Mar 1972, in John Burkhart Ho,Arapaho,Ok. Donna Faye Burkhart was b. 8 Oct 1955, in Lodi,,Ca.

Children of Larry Wayne Williams and Donna Faye Burkhart:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 4388 | i. | Larry Don Williams , b. 17 Sep 1972, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. |
| 4389 | ii. | Tiffany Donnel Williams , b. 29 Nov 1973, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. |
| 4390 | iii. | Deidre Michelle Williams , b. 28 Apr 1976, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. |

3920. Herman Trenton¹⁰ Williams (*Kenneth Loyd⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Sep 1955, in Clinton,Custer,Ok, d. 27 Oct 1990, in Clinton,Custer,Ok, bur. in Antiochcem,,Custer,Ok. Married Jeannie Ann Phillips 14 Jan 1977, in Wheeler,Wheeler,Tx. Jeannie Ann Phillips was b. 8 Aug 1958, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok.

Children of Herman Trenton Williams and Jeannie Ann Phillips:

- i. **Karie Dawn Williams**, b. 21 Aug 1976, d. 21 Aug 1976.
- ii. **Jessica Adele Williams**, b. 19 Dec 1977, in Weatherford,Custer,Ok.
- iii. **Cassie Dawn Williams**, b. 5 Sep 1979, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.
- iv. **Amy Renee Williams**, b. 21 Apr 1981, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.

3921. Harry Eugene¹⁰ Williams (*Kenneth Loyd⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Aug 1956, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. Married (1) Beverley Joanne Balden 16 Sep 1977, in Enid,Garfield,Ok. Beverley Joanne Balden was b. 5 Oct 1958, in Enid,Garfield,Ok. Married (2) Marsha Lynn Camp 3 Dec 1988, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Marsha Lynn Camp was b. 24 Jan 1959, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.

E-mail: hwill@cris.com

Place: Tulsa OK

Hobbies: genealogy

Children of Harry Eugene Williams and Beverley Joanne Balden:

- i. **Jennifer Leah Williams**, b. 10 Oct 1979, in Enid, Garfield, Ok.
- ii. **Michael Drew Williams**, b. 29 Apr 1983, in Enid, Garfield, Ok.

Children of Harry Eugene Williams and Marsha Lynn Camp:

- i. **Scott Kenton Williams**, b. 24 Jul 1992, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.
- ii. **Brian Thomas Williams**, b. 22 Oct 1994, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.

3922. Danny Glenn¹⁰ Williams (*Daniel Laverne⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Sep. Married Debbie.

Children of Danny Glenn Williams and Debbie:

- i. **Grant W Williams**, b. 6 Jul.
- ii. **Chris R Williams**, b. 30 Mar.

3923. Sheri Kay¹⁰ Williams (*Daniel Laverne⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Oct. Married Gary Abildgaard. Gary Abildgaard was b. 16 Oct.

Children of Sheri Kay Williams and Gary Abildgaard:

- i. **Chad Michael Abildgaard**.

3924. Jerry Lee¹⁰ Williams (*Daniel Laverne⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Nov. Married Anna Tammy Bain. Anna Tammy Bain was b. 11 Aug.

Children of Jerry Lee Williams and Anna Tammy Bain:

- i. **Angela Marie Williams**, b. 1 Jul.
- ii. **Brandi Jean Williams**, b. 17 Jul.
- iii. **Shelby Lee Williams**, b. 5 Sep.
- iv. **Shawn Anthony Williams**, b. 28 Feb.

3925. Tammy¹⁰ Williams (*Daniel Laverne⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Sep. Married Edward Goode.

Children of Tammy Williams and Edward Goode:

- i. **Casey Aileena Goode**, b. 23 Nov.
- ii. **Clint Andrew Goode**, b. 29 Dec.
- iii. **Cody Allen Goode**, b. 28 Aug.

3926. Audrey Camille¹⁰ Hampton (*Richard Owen⁹, Christopher Columbus⁸, Rebecca J Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Aug. Married Tom Gibbons.

Children of Audrey Camille Hampton and Tom Gibbons:

- i. **Ciara Mae Gibbons**, b. 5 Sep.

3927. Carol Lee¹⁰ Clark (*Beattie Carol⁹, John Lowe Beattie⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Oct, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married Ray Felty Chrisham.

Children of Carol Lee Clark and Ray Felty Chrisham:

- i. **Carrie Rae Chrisham**, b. 27 Feb.

3928. Patricia Gay¹⁰ Clark (*Douglas Charles⁹, John Lowe Beattie⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Arbry Allen Datsun.

Children of Patricia Gay Clark and Arbry Allen Datsun:

- i. **Bethany Ann Datsun**.

3929. Allen Scott¹⁰ Clark (*Douglas Charles⁹, John Lowe Beattie⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Apr. Married Connie Jenkins.

Children of Allen Scott Clark and Connie Jenkins:

- i. **Jason Scott Clark**, b. 12 Jul.

3930. Denise¹⁰ DeLong (*Douglas Ward⁹, Ethel Gladys Clark⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jun. Married (1) O R Johnson. Married (2) Mario Cardenas.

Children of Denise DeLong and Mario Cardenas:

- i. **Nicole Cardenas**, b. 7 Jan.

3931. Deborah Ann¹⁰ Clark (*Worth Cornelius⁹, Worth Douglas⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Oct. Married Randy Lewis Martin.

Children of Deborah Ann Clark and Randy Lewis Martin:

- i. **Jennifer Nicole Martin**, b. 14 Jul.
- ii. **Derek Miles Martin**, b. 27 Jul.

3932. Joni Gayle¹⁰ Clark (*Worth Cornelius⁹, Worth Douglas⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Mar. Married (1) James Dennis Scott. Married (2) Brad Erwin. Married (3) William Nelson.

Children of Joni Gayle Clark and James Dennis Scott:

- i. **Brittney Amanda Scott**, b. 22 Jun.

Children of Joni Gayle Clark and William Nelson:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Nelson**.

3933. Donna Annette¹⁰ Stevens (*Martha Linda Clark⁹, Worth Douglas⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Jul. Married Scott Lovell.

Children of Donna Annette Stevens and Scott Lovell:

- i. **Christopher Lovell**, b. 25 Nov.

3934. Linda Christal¹⁰ Stevens (*Martha Linda Clark⁹, Worth Douglas⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Sep. Married Dean Shaffer.

Children of Linda Christal Stevens and Dean Shaffer:

- i. **Justin Dean Shaffer**.
 - ii. **Nathanial Miles Shaffer**.
-

3935. April Denise¹⁰ Clark (*David Eugene⁹, Worth Douglas⁸, Nancy Jemimah Miller⁷, Amanda A Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Nov. Married Jessie Tipton.

Children of April Denise Clark and Jessie Tipton:

- i. **Kristen Tipton.**

3936. Cristina Diana¹⁰ Hutchins (*Nancy Jean Donley⁹, Wava Eleanor Davis⁸, Nancy Ann Bunker⁷, Patrick Henry⁶, Sarahann Yates⁵, David⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Dec. Married David Bruce Matthews. David Bruce Matthews was b. 15 Nov, in Carpito,,Monagas,Venezuela, d. 18 Oct 1993, in Benicia,Solano.Ca.

Children of Cristina Diana Hutchins and David Bruce Matthews:

- i. **Joshua David Matthews**, b. 20 Sep, in San Francisco,San Francisco,Ca.
- ii. **Alexandra Christina Matthews**, b. 20 Oct, in Walnut Creek,Contra Costa,Ca.

3937. James Alan¹⁰ Staley (*J D⁹, Avis O Pilkenton⁸, Osco McCandise⁷, James M⁶, Elizabeth Yates⁵, Tilman⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Linda McGalliard.

Nickname: Alan

Place: near Patterson, NC

Children of James Alan Staley and Linda McGalliard:

- i. **Melody Staley.**
- ii. **Jamie Staley.**

3938. Ralph¹⁰ Keitkamp (*Mary Jane Roper⁹, Scott Marshall⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Eleanore Dame.

War: U.S. Army in Iran

Place: Hauchuca City, AZ

Children of Ralph Keitkamp and Eleanore Dame:

- i. **Angelina Keitkamp.**

3939. Connie¹⁰ Keitkamp (*Mary Jane Roper⁹, Scott Marshall⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵*,

*David Calvin*⁴, *George Washington*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Marc Wolenhaupt.

Place: Hoffman, IL

Children of Connie Keitkamp and Marc Wolenhaupt:

i. **Chad Wolenhaupt.**

3940. Grace¹⁰ **Keitkamp** (*Mary Jane Roper*⁹, *Scott Marshall*⁸, *George Henry*⁷, *Frank D*⁶, *Franklin*⁵, *David Calvin*⁴, *George Washington*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married (1) Theodore Biegeleisen. Theodore Biegeleisen d. 1973. Married (2) Dale Sanders 1977.

Children of Grace Keitkamp and Theodore Biegeleisen:

- i. **Theodore Biegeleisen Jr.** Death: a few hours after birth
- ii. **Rita Kay Biegeleisen.** Married Steven Gordon.
- 4391 iii. **Sandra Jane Biegeleisen**
- 4392 iv. **John Biegeleisen**

3941. William¹⁰ **Keitkamp Jr** (*Mary Jane Roper*⁹, *Scott Marshall*⁸, *George Henry*⁷, *Frank D*⁶, *Franklin*⁵, *David Calvin*⁴, *George Washington*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Alice Morris.

Job: Illinois Central Shops

Children of William Keitkamp Jr and Alice Morris:

- i. **Rose Marie Keitkamp.**
- ii. **Steven Keitkamp.**

3942. Wayne¹⁰ **Keitkamp** (*Mary Jane Roper*⁹, *Scott Marshall*⁸, *George Henry*⁷, *Frank D*⁶, *Franklin*⁵, *David Calvin*⁴, *George Washington*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Katherine Geddes.

Place: Springfield, IL

Children of Wayne Keitkamp and Katherine Geddes:

- i. **Marc Keitkamp.**
- ii. **Jeffery Keitkamp.**
- iii. **Billy Ray Keitkamp.** Death: three days after birth

3943. Marilyn¹⁰ **Schilling** (*Dora Roper*⁹, *Scott Marshall*⁸, *George Henry*⁷, *Frank D*⁶, *Franklin*⁵, *David Calvin*⁴, *George Washington*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married (1) Donald Mann. Married (2) Robert Zimmerman.

Children of Marilyn Schilling and Donald Mann:

- i. **Kim Mann.**
- ii. **Kris Mann.**
- iii. **Kelly Mann.**

3944. Denise Jean¹⁰ Roper (*Louis Earl⁹, Franklin⁸, William Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Jerry Neal Ashford.

Children of Denise Jean Roper and Jerry Neal Ashford:

- i. **Jerry Neal Ashford.**

3945. Wayne Allen¹⁰ Roper (*Louis Earl⁹, Franklin⁸, William Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Karen Ruth Hanlon.

Children of Wayne Allen Roper and Karen Ruth Hanlon:

- i. **Ashley Janelle Roper.**
- ii. **Kendall Wayne Roper.**
- iii. **Lyndsay Suzanne Roper.**

3946. Marsha Kaye¹⁰ Roper (*Louis Earl⁹, Franklin⁸, William Edward⁷, John Harvey⁶, David C⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*), b. about 1964. Married Douglas Dale McCoy 24 Jun 1983, in ,Smith,Tx. Douglas Dale McCoy was b. about 1964.

Source: World Family Tree V.2

Children of Marsha Kaye Roper and Douglas Dale McCoy:

- i. **Chad Allen McCoy.**
- ii. **Brandon Aaron McCoy.**

3947. Norma Louise¹⁰ Southard (*Neva Alta McHugh⁹, Charlotte May Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Carl Wilkerson. Married (2) Carlos Davila.

Children of Norma Louise Southard and Carl Wilkerson:

- 4393 i. **John William Wilkerson**
- ii. **Gary David Wilkerson.**

Children of Norma Louise Southard and Carlos Davila:

- i. **Lisa Anne Davila.**

3948. Joyce June¹⁰ Southard (*Neva Alta McHugh⁹, Charlotte May Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Ferriter. Married (2) Kip Stanislow. Married (3) James B Castle.

Children of Joyce June Southard and Ferriter:

- 4394 i. **Mark Gregory Ferriter**

3949. William Clark¹⁰ Gable (*Dora Mae McHugh⁹, Charlotte May Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Ruth Elaine Meyers.

Children of William Clark Gable and Ruth Elaine Meyers:

- i. **Barry Clark Gable.**
- ii. **William Corey Gable.**

3950. Jacqueline Carol¹⁰ Gable (*Dora Mae McHugh⁹, Charlotte May Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Philip Wright. Married (2) Tommy Emerson.

Children of Jacqueline Carol Gable and Philip Wright:

- i. **Jenifer Jacklyn Wright.**

Children of Jacqueline Carol Gable and Tommy Emerson:

- i. **Steven Wayne Emerson.**

3951. Dickie Lynn¹⁰ Gable (*Dora Mae McHugh⁹, Charlotte May Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Sue Young.

Children of Dickie Lynn Gable and Sue Young:

- i. **Richard Lynn Gable.**
- ii. **Cheryl Ann Gable.**
- iii. **Kimberley Dawn Gable.**

3952. Dana Jo¹⁰ Dowdy (*Edith Louise McHugh⁹, Charlotte May Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Albert Lee Self.

Children of Dana Jo Dowdy and Albert Lee Self:

- i. **Belinda Sue Self.**
- ii. **Tracy Lyn Self.**

3953. Jamie Suzanne¹⁰ Dowdy (*Edith Louise McHugh⁹, Charlotte May Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Danny Orr.

Children of Jamie Suzanne Dowdy and Danny Orr:

- i. **Heath Orr**, b. 27 Sep 1970, in Ardmore,,Ok, d. 19 Mar 1980. Death: He was killed. Actually we are assuming Heath is a male name, sex is not stated.
- ii. **Toby Dione Orr.**
- iii. **Heather Brooke Orr.**

3954. John Cornelius¹⁰ Dowdy (*Edith Louise McHugh⁹, Charlotte May Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Ronnie Carol Torbett.

Children of John Cornelius Dowdy and Ronnie Carol Torbett:

- i. **James Justin Dowdy.**
- ii. **Andy Dowdy.**
- iii. **Kari Dowdy.**

3955. Jay Bee¹⁰ McHugh (*J B⁹, Mattie Mae Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Lizabeth Lynn Watson.

Children of Jay Bee McHugh and Lizabeth Lynn Watson:

- i. **Amanda Lee McHugh.**

3956. Otho Sylevester¹⁰ McHugh (*Otho Curtis⁹, Mattie Mae Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Judy Ann Hess.

Children of Otho Sylevester McHugh and Judy Ann Hess:

- i. **Otho William McHugh.**
- ii. **Misty Dawn McHugh.**

3957. Anala Lynn¹⁰ McHugh (*Otho Curtis⁹, Mattie Mae Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B*

*Roper*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married (1) Jerry Keller. Married (2) George Keller.

Children of Anala Lynn McHugh and George Keller:

- i. **Chris Keller.**
- ii. **Suzzanna Keller.**

3958. Mentha Fay¹⁰ **Sterling** (*Johnnie Levi*⁹, *Emma Pearl Renfrow*⁸, *John Wilson*⁷, *Joseph Ward*⁶, *Sina B Roper*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married David Aaron Jones.

Children of Mentha Fay Sterling and David Aaron Jones:

- i. **David Aaron Jones Jr.**
- ii. **Robbin Lynn Jones.**
- iii. **Rebecca Elizabeth Jones.**

3959. Sanda Elaine¹⁰ **Sterling** (*Kenneth Aubrey*⁹, *Emma Pearl Renfrow*⁸, *John Wilson*⁷, *Joseph Ward*⁶, *Sina B Roper*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married James Michael Butterfield.

Children of Sanda Elaine Sterling and James Michael Butterfield:

- i. **James Michael Butterfield Jr.**
- ii. **Melanie Elaine Butterfield.**

3960. Charolette Elaine¹⁰ **Sterling** (*Kenneth Aubrey*⁹, *Emma Pearl Renfrow*⁸, *John Wilson*⁷, *Joseph Ward*⁶, *Sina B Roper*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married John Marion Kirby.

Children of Charolette Elaine Sterling and John Marion Kirby:

- i. **Tonya Marie Kirby.**
- ii. **John Michael Kirby.**

3961. Dany Earl¹⁰ **Sterling** (*Kenneth Aubrey*⁹, *Emma Pearl Renfrow*⁸, *John Wilson*⁷, *Joseph Ward*⁶, *Sina B Roper*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Willie Mae Shaw.

Children of Dany Earl Sterling and Willie Mae Shaw:

- i. **Christy Lee Sterling.**
- ii. **Angelia Rae Sterling.**
- iii. **Kenneth Aubrey Sterling II.**

3962. Kenneth Malcolm¹⁰ **Bacon** (*Mentha Pearl Sterling*⁹, *Emma Pearl Renfrow*⁸, *John Wilson*⁷, *Joseph*

Ward⁶, *Sina B Roper⁵*, *David Yates⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married (1) Leann McGinnis. Married (2) Joyce Rowan.

Children of Kenneth Malcolm Bacon and Joyce Rowan:

- i. **Darcy Rene Bacon.**

3963. Karan Elaine¹⁰ Bacon (*Mentha Pearl Sterling⁹*, *Emma Pearl Renfrow⁸*, *John Wilson⁷*, *Joseph Ward⁶*, *Sina B Roper⁵*, *David Yates⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married Michael John Bonura.

Children of Karan Elaine Bacon and Michael John Bonura:

- i. **David Michael Bonura.**
- ii. **Stacy Lynn Bonura.**

3964. Linda Sue¹⁰ Bacon (*Mentha Pearl Sterling⁹*, *Emma Pearl Renfrow⁸*, *John Wilson⁷*, *Joseph Ward⁶*, *Sina B Roper⁵*, *David Yates⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married (1) Ronald Del Ray Patten. Married (2) James L Burns. Married (3) Le Roy Carl Vesler.

Children of Linda Sue Bacon and Ronald Del Ray Patten:

- i. **Ronald Del Ray Patten Jr.**
- ii. **Robin Lynn Patten.**

3965. Bennie Gene¹⁰ Vasquez (*Levina Thompson⁹*, *Sarah Wynona Renfrow⁸*, *John Wilson⁷*, *Joseph Ward⁶*, *Sina B Roper⁵*, *David Yates⁴*, *William³*, *David²*, *John¹*) Married (1) Alice Crist. Married (2) Nora Mae Tabor. Married (3) Anita Trotter.

Children of Bennie Gene Vasquez and Nora Mae Tabor:

- i. **Jason Thompson.**

Children of Bennie Gene Vasquez and Anita Trotter:

- i. **Terry Vasquez.**

3966. Linda Kay¹⁰ Vasquez (*Levina Thompson⁹*, *Sarah Wynona Renfrow⁸*, *John Wilson⁷*, *Joseph Ward⁶*,

*Sina B Roper*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Rick Murray.

Children of Linda Kay Vasquez and Rick Murray:

- i. **James Michael Murray.**

3967. Joe Michael¹⁰ **Cypert** (*Obera Labeth James*⁹, *Callie Renfrow*⁸, *John Wilson*⁷, *Joseph Ward*⁶, *Sina B Roper*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Judy Darlene Hignight.

Children of Joe Michael Cypert and Judy Darlene Hignight:

- i. **Tommy Lee Cypert.**
- ii. **Debra Lynn Cypert.**

3968. Leo William¹⁰ **Blankenship Jr** (*Lee Monroe*⁹, *Seletta Mae Renfro*⁸, *Lee R*⁷, *Joseph Ward*⁶, *Sina B Roper*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Lora.

Children of Leo William Blankenship Jr and Lora:

- i. **Michale Blankenship.**
- ii. **Brandon Blankenship.**
- iii. **Blankenship.**

3969. Robin Lee¹⁰ **Blankenship** (*Lee Monroe*⁹, *Seletta Mae Renfro*⁸, *Lee R*⁷, *Joseph Ward*⁶, *Sina B Roper*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Levi Robins.

Children of Robin Lee Blankenship and Levi Robins:

- i. **Amanda Robins.**

3970. Leonard Patrick¹⁰ **Blankenship** (*Thomas Hardy*⁹, *Seletta Mae Renfro*⁸, *Lee R*⁷, *Joseph Ward*⁶, *Sina B Roper*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Julie Ramsey.

Children of Leonard Patrick Blankenship and Julie Ramsey:

- i. **Nichole Lyn Blankenship.**

3971. Jerimiah Toby¹⁰ **Renfro** (*Lester Farrel*⁹, *Lester Herbert*⁸, *Lee R*⁷, *Joseph Ward*⁶, *Sina B Roper*⁵, *David Yates*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Stacy Link.

Nickname: Jerimy

Children of Jerimiah Toby Renfro and Stacy Link:

- i. **Chelsea Shevon Link.**

3972. Burton Rex¹⁰ Anderson (*Mozella Renfro⁹, Burton Alexander⁸, Horace Derwood⁷, Burton Alexander⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Phyllis Kirkley.

Children of Burton Rex Anderson and Phyllis Kirkley:

- i. **Britt Anderson.**

3973. Robert Alan¹⁰ Tillisch (*Charles Robert⁹, Elizabeth Jane Roop⁸, Ada Frances Roper⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Carol.

Children of Robert Alan Tillisch and Carol:

- i. **Robert Tillisch.**
- ii. **Christina Tillisch.**

3974. Mark Lee¹⁰ Tillisch (*Charles Robert⁹, Elizabeth Jane Roop⁸, Ada Frances Roper⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Laura.

Children of Mark Lee Tillisch and Laura:

- i. **Jason Lee Tillisch.**
- ii. **Jennifer Lynn Tillisch.**
- iii. **Christopher Allen Tillisch.**

3975. James Michael¹⁰ Tillisch (*Charles Robert⁹, Elizabeth Jane Roop⁸, Ada Frances Roper⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*)

Children of James Michael Tillisch and ____ ____:

- i. **James Michael Tillisch Jr.**
- ii. **Amber Tillisch.**

3976. Jacqueline Patricia¹⁰ Tillisch (*John Patrick⁹, Elizabeth Jane Roop⁸, Ada Frances Roper⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Dec 1965, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Ks. Married Jeffrey Mims Childress 21 Nov 1992, in Weldon Springs, St. Charles, Mo. Jeffrey Mims Childress was b. 29 Jul 1957, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc.

Place: jpchildress@lycos.com in 2001

Children of Jacqueline Patricia Tillisch and Jeffrey Mims Childress:

- i. **Jason Patrick Childress**, b. 18 Jan 1998, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

3977. Stephen Goodykoontz¹⁰ Holman (*William Goodykoontz⁹, Bertha Irene Roper⁸, David Oliver⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Laurie Lee Sanders.

Children of Stephen Goodykoontz Holman and Laurie Lee Sanders:

- i. **Matthew Goodykoontz Holman.**
- ii. **Amanda Lee Holman.**

3978. Virginia Wellingham¹⁰ Holman (*David Oliver⁹, Bertha Irene Roper⁸, David Oliver⁷, William Fry⁶, Wiley Blunt⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Curry Guinn.

Children of Virginia Wellingham Holman and Curry Guinn:

- i. **Thomas Guinn.**

3979. _____¹⁰ Lane (*Elmore⁹, James Chester⁸, James Frank⁷, James A⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Batchelor.

Children of Lane and Batchelor:

- i. **Batchelor.**
- ii. **Batchelor.**

3980. _____¹⁰ Turbyfill (*Elmore⁹, James Chester⁸, James Frank⁷, James A⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married May.

Children of Turbyfill and May:

- i. **Turbyfill.**
- ii. **Turbyfill.**

3981. _____¹⁰ Turbyfill (*Elmore⁹, James Chester⁸, James Frank⁷, James A⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (2) Windham.

Children of Turbyfill and Windham:

- i. **Windham.**
-

ii. **Windham.**

3982. _____¹⁰ **Elmore** (*Elmore*⁹, *Olan Edwin*⁸, *John Spencer*⁷, *James A*⁶, *Anna Eliza Roper*⁵, *Henry H*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Harkins.

Children of Elmore and Harkins:

i. **Elmore.**

3983. _____¹⁰ **Elmore** (*Elmore*⁹, *Olan Edwin*⁸, *John Spencer*⁷, *James A*⁶, *Anna Eliza Roper*⁵, *Henry H*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Salines.

Children of Elmore and Salines:

i. **Elmore.**

ii. **Elmore.**

3984. Susan Lee¹⁰ **Mason** (*Phyllis Branstetter*⁹, *Basil Baxter*⁸, *Frank Turner*⁷, *Sarah Frances Elmore*⁶, *Anna Eliza Roper*⁵, *Henry H*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Willoughby.

Children of Susan Lee Mason and Willoughby:

i. **Manda Ann Willoughby.**

3985. Samuel Leonard¹⁰ **Mason** (*Phyllis Branstetter*⁹, *Basil Baxter*⁸, *Frank Turner*⁷, *Sarah Frances Elmore*⁶, *Anna Eliza Roper*⁵, *Henry H*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Sandra Moran.

Children of Samuel Leonard Mason and Sandra Moran:

i. **Samuel Paul Mason.**

ii. **Sara Magdalene Mason.**

3986. Sally Jo¹⁰ **Mason** (*Phyllis Branstetter*⁹, *Basil Baxter*⁸, *Frank Turner*⁷, *Sarah Frances Elmore*⁶, *Anna Eliza Roper*⁵, *Henry H*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Richard J Strawn.

Children of Sally Jo Mason and Richard J Strawn:

i. **Amber Colette Strawn.**

3987. Lawrence Leonard¹⁰ **Branstetter** (*Baxter Lee*⁹, *Basil Baxter*⁸, *Frank Turner*⁷, *Sarah Frances Elmore*⁶, *Anna Eliza Roper*⁵, *Henry H*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Ginger.

Children of Lawrence Leonard Branstetter and Ginger:

i. **Kristoffer Branstetter.**

3988. Betty Frances¹⁰ Todd (*Melvin Wayne⁹, Ruby Frances Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*)

Children of Betty Frances Todd and _____:

i. **John Wayne Todd.**

3989. Melvin Wayne¹⁰ Todd Jr (*Melvin Wayne⁹, Ruby Frances Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Josephine Lynne.

Children of Melvin Wayne Todd Jr and Josephine Lynne:

i. **Hope Todd.**

3990. Emily Mavis¹⁰ Todd (*Melvin Wayne⁹, Ruby Frances Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Del Phillips.

Children of Emily Mavis Todd and Del Phillips:

i. **Daniel B Phillips.**

ii. **Michael Phillips.**

3991. Lloyd Francis¹⁰ Todd (*Melvin Wayne⁹, Ruby Frances Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Joan Schouweiler.

Children of Lloyd Francis Todd and Joan Schouweiler:

i. **Michael Scott Todd.**

ii. **Jeffrey Lynn Todd.**

iii. **Marc Allen Todd.**

3992. Harold Dean¹⁰ Todd (*Melvin Wayne⁹, Ruby Frances Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Annabel Oberhaus.

Children of Harold Dean Todd and Annabel Oberhaus:

4395 i. **Randall Dean Todd**

4396 ii. **Janice Elaine Todd**

4397 iii. **Reva Sue Todd**

3993. Mark Eldon¹⁰ Chilson (*Dorthy Louise Goodin⁹, Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Keri Maria Price.

Children of Mark Eldon Chilson and Keri Maria Price:

- i. **Melanie Marie Chilson.**
- ii. **Sarah Ann Chilson.**
- iii. **Amanda Lynn Chilson.**
- iv. **Andrew Mark Chilson.**
- v. **Joshua Caleb Chilson.**

3994. Dennis Lee¹⁰ Chilson (*Dorthy Louise Goodin⁹, Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Joyce Ann Dole.

Children of Dennis Lee Chilson and Joyce Ann Dole:

- i. **Kathryn Denise Chilson.**
- ii. **Rebecca Diane Chilson.**

3995. Jackie Lee¹⁰ Phillips (*Lora Lee Goodin⁹, Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Thomas Krause.

Children of Jackie Lee Phillips and Thomas Krause:

- 4398 i. **Audrey Lynn Krause**
- ii. **John Thomas Krause.**
 - iii. **David Ray Krause.**

3996. Darla Sue¹⁰ Goodin (*Donald Waugh⁹, Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married John Knudson.

Children of Darla Sue Goodin and John Knudson:

- i. **Trevor Lee Knudson.**

3997. Ruth Ann¹⁰ Goodin (*Donald Waugh⁹, Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Terry Morgan.

Children of Ruth Ann Goodin and Terry Morgan:

- i. **Heather Nicole Morgan.**

3998. Lisa Ann¹⁰ Miller (*Alice Marie Goodin⁹, Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Andy Yoder.

Children of Lisa Ann Miller and Andy Yoder:

- i. **Amy Nicole Yoder.**
- ii. **Emily Ann Yoder.**

3999. Michael Davi¹⁰ Scrogins (*Carolyn Sue Goodin⁹, Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Lisa Brock.

Children of Michael Davi Scrogins and Lisa Brock:

- i. **Jason Alexander Scrogins.**

4000. Brenda Sue¹⁰ Shirar (*Carolyn Sue Goodin⁹, Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*)

Children of Brenda Sue Shirar and ____ ____:

- i. **Melanie Sue.**

4001. Willard Raymond¹⁰ Renner III (*Willard Raymond⁹, Iona Novaria Barrett⁸, Annaliza Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Gwen Elizabeth Hutto.

Children of Willard Raymond Renner III and Gwen Elizabeth Hutto:

- i. **Lauren August Renner.**

4002. Sharon Oneita¹⁰ Martin (*Vivian Muriel Bowen⁹, Zora Muriel Sloan⁸, Hattie Alena Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Wade Eli Clark. Married (2) Arlyn Albert Holler. Married (3) Jerry A Blair. Jerry A Blair was b. 17 Mar 1922, in Beaumont,,Tx, d. 16 May 1996, in Hot Springs Village,Sebastian,Ar.

Children of Sharon Oneita Martin and Wade Eli Clark:

- 4399 i. **Kimberly May Clark**
- 4400 ii. **Wesley Eli Clark**

Children of Sharon Oneita Martin and Arlyn Albert Holler:

- i. **Erin Lynette Holler.**

4003. Sandra Kay¹⁰ Martin (*Vivian Muriel Bowen⁹, Zora Muriel Sloan⁸, Hattie Alena Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Robert Eugene Lambour.

Children of Sandra Kay Martin and Robert Eugene Lambour:

- i. **Richard Lee Lambour.** Married Tracy Lynn Totten.
- ii. **Robin Elaine Lambour.**

4004. Gary Wayne¹⁰ Martin (*Vivian Muriel Bowen⁹, Zora Muriel Sloan⁸, Hattie Alena Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Paula Diane Parks.

Children of Gary Wayne Martin and Paula Diane Parks:

- i. **Penny Lee Martin.**
- ii. **Paige Lynn Martin.**

4005. Shirley Rae¹⁰ Martin (*Vivian Muriel Bowen⁹, Zora Muriel Sloan⁸, Hattie Alena Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Randall Boyd Pendleton.
Married (2) Micheal George Rapp.

Children of Shirley Rae Martin and Randall Boyd Pendleton:

- i. **Joshua Boyd Pendleton.**
- ii. **Jacob Wayne Pendleton.**

Children of Shirley Rae Martin and Micheal George Rapp:

- i. **Christopher Michael Rapp.**

4006. Debra Lynn¹⁰ Brown (*Roberta Mern Massie⁹, Beulah Mildred Jones⁸, Minnie May Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Michael Robert Ostler.

Children of Debra Lynn Brown and Michael Robert Ostler:

- i. **Christopher Michael Ostler.**
- ii. **Jeanatte Rebecca Ostler.**

4007. Connie Lee¹⁰ Kimble (*Virginia Lee Mouse⁹, Herbert Austin⁸, Annie Lee Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*)

Children of Connie Lee Kimble and ____ ____:

- i. **Barbara Diane Pruden.**
- ii. **Brenda Gail Pruden.**

4008. Carey Lea¹⁰ Thacker (*James Wesley⁹, John Wesley⁸, John Wesley⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Sep 1968. Married Tony Hogue. Tony Hogue was b. 2 Mar 1962.

Children of Carey Lea Thacker and Tony Hogue:

- i. **Logan Hogue**, b. 24 Sep 1988.
- ii. **Tanner Hogue**, b. 11 Apr 1992.
- iii. **Dalton Hogue**, b. 17 Aug 1995.

4009. Sandra Elaine¹⁰ Woods (*Claiborne Smith⁹, Mary Fuller Thacker⁸, Adrian Anderson⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married James Jeffries.

Children of Sandra Elaine Woods and James Jeffries:

- i. **Amanda Jane Jeffries.**

4010. Jeanene¹⁰ Thacker (*Leo Wellons⁹, Leo Wellons⁸, Adrian Anderson⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Todd Miller. Married (2) Dwaine Box.

Children of Jeanene Thacker and Todd Miller:

- i. **Amanda Leigh Miller.**

Children of Jeanene Thacker and Dwaine Box:

- i. **Tiffani Megan Box.**
- ii. **Julia Ryann Box.**

4011. Vonda Kay¹⁰ Moore (*Patricia Ann Boos⁹, Ruby Elizabeth Thacker⁸, Edd Holloway⁷, Alvis Lea⁶, Nancy Caroline Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Michael Oliver Megee.

Children of Vonda Kay Moore and Michael Oliver Megee:

- i. **Maegan Megee.**
- ii. **Mitchell Oliver Megee.**

4012. Densie Annette¹⁰ Crabtree (*Meriel Yvonne Brooks⁹, Garnette Fay Powell⁸, William Thomas⁷,*

*Martha Ann America Brandon*⁶, *Frances Catherine Roper*⁵, *Henry H*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married David Strickland.

Children of Densie Annette Crabtree and David Strickland:

i. **Sarah Strickland.**

4013. Gary Lee¹⁰ **Crabtree** (*Meriel Yvonne Brooks*⁹, *Garnette Fay Powell*⁸, *William Thomas*⁷, *Martha Ann America Brandon*⁶, *Frances Catherine Roper*⁵, *Henry H*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Cynthia R Burch.

Children of Gary Lee Crabtree and Cynthia R Burch:

i. **Victoria Joy Crabtree.**

4014. Dawn Renee¹⁰ **Crabtree** (*Meriel Yvonne Brooks*⁹, *Garnette Fay Powell*⁸, *William Thomas*⁷, *Martha Ann America Brandon*⁶, *Frances Catherine Roper*⁵, *Henry H*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Thomas Parker.

Children of Dawn Renee Crabtree and Thomas Parker:

i. **Mandi Lee Parker.**

4015. Vesta Darlene¹⁰ **Hickerson** (*Larry Wilfred*⁹, *Earle Clyde Ricketts*⁸, *Tennessee Roper*⁷, *William L*⁶, *Mary Roper*⁵, *Tennessee*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Donald Louis Johns.

Children of Vesta Darlene Hickerson and Donald Louis Johns:

i. **Devin Louis Johns.** Married Jennifer Ann Seabolt.

4016. Michael Larry¹⁰ **Hickerson** (*Larry Wilfred*⁹, *Earle Clyde Ricketts*⁸, *Tennessee Roper*⁷, *William L*⁶, *Mary Roper*⁵, *Tennessee*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Patricia Diane Burns.

Children of Michael Larry Hickerson and Patricia Diane Burns:

i. **Kristy Michelle Hickerson.** Married Tyson Pinckley.

ii. **Michael Larry Jr Hickerson.**

4017. Randal Fred¹⁰ **Hickerson** (*Larry Wilfred*⁹, *Earle Clyde Ricketts*⁸, *Tennessee Roper*⁷, *William L*⁶, *Mary Roper*⁵, *Tennessee*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Deborah Potts.

Children of Randal Fred Hickerson and Deborah Potts:

- i. **Justin Randal Hickerson.**

4018. Steven¹⁰ Edwards (*Linda Lee Hickerson⁹, Earle Clyde Ricketts⁸, Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Melissa Ann (Mitzi) Qualls.

Children of Steven Edwards and Melissa Ann (Mitzi) Qualls:

- i. **Melissa Marie Edwards.**
- ii. **Katie Noel Edwards.**
- iii. **Alexander Steven Edwards.**

4019. Gregory Earl¹⁰ Edwards (*Linda Lee Hickerson⁹, Earle Clyde Ricketts⁸, Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Vickie Jean Peery.

Children of Gregory Earl Edwards and Vickie Jean Peery:

- i. **Tiffany Edwards.**
- ii. **Kirk Edwards.**

4020. Terrell Shrigley Hickerson¹⁰ Yeiser (*Terry Shrigley⁹, Earle Clyde Ricketts⁸, Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*)

Children of Terrell Shrigley Hickerson Yeiser and ____ ____:

- i. **Ronnie Yeiser.**
- ii. **Shelby Yeiser.**

4021. James Blake¹⁰ Webb (*Nancetta Hickerson⁹, Earle Clyde Ricketts⁸, Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Melissa Carroll. Married (2) Tonya James.

Children of James Blake Webb and Melissa Carroll:

- i. **Andrew Blake Webb**, b. 1987, d. in Nashville, Davidson, Tn, bur. in Lewiscomemgard, Hohenwald, Lewis, Tn.
- ii. **Katelyn Webb.**
- iii. **Carly Webb.**

Children of James Blake Webb and Tonya James:

- i. **Cole Webb.**
-

4022. Delana¹⁰ Webb (*Nancetta Hickerson⁹, Earle Clyde Ricketts⁸, Tennessee Roper⁷, William L⁶, Mary Roper⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Christopher Bean.

Children of Delana Webb and Christopher Bean:

i. **Keston Bean.**

4023. Ellen Elizabeth¹⁰ Ray (*Elizabeth Shelton Roper⁹, Richard Bernard⁸, Elbert Lee⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Oct 1963, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, La. Married Mark Douglas North 18 Feb 1989, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Mark Douglas North was b. 4 Oct 1963, in Mobile, Mobile, Al.

Children of Ellen Elizabeth Ray and Mark Douglas North:

- i. **Richard Mark North**, b. 27 Nov 1991, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al.
- ii. **Matthew Rodgers North**, b. 4 Jan 1994, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, Nm.
- iii. **David Shelton North**, b. 7 Jul 1996, in Gadsden,, Al.
- iv. **Margaret Ellen North**, b. 23 Sep 1998, in Gaffney, Cherokee, Sc.

4024. John Allen¹⁰ Ray II (*Elizabeth Shelton Roper⁹, Richard Bernard⁸, Elbert Lee⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Oct 1964, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Married Freddie Anne Tezak 13 Sep 1997, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv. Freddie Anne Tezak was b. 17 Jan 1963, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

Children of John Allen Ray II and Freddie Anne Tezak:

- i. **John Allen Tezak Ray**, b. 21 Jan 1999, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al.
- ii. **Charles Joseph Tezak Ray**, b. 24 Mar 2000.

4025. Margaret Fyfe¹⁰ Ray (*Elizabeth Shelton Roper⁹, Richard Bernard⁸, Elbert Lee⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Sep 1967, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Married Joseph Price Hammontree 14 Jan 1989, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Joseph Price Hammontree was b. 16 Sep 1964, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl.

Children of Margaret Fyfe Ray and Joseph Price Hammontree:

- i. **William John Hammontree**, b. 24 Mar 1993, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl.
- ii. **Elizabeth Carole Hammontree**, b. 13 Sep 1996, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl.

4026. David Hamilton¹⁰ Ray (*Elizabeth Shelton Roper⁹, Richard Bernard⁸, Elbert Lee⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Aug 1973, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn. Married Erin Kathleen Curry 2 Jan 1998, in Tampa, Florida. Erin Kathleen Curry was b. 22 May 1975, in Tampa, Florida.

Children of David Hamilton Ray and Erin Kathleen Curry:

- i. **Sean Roper Ray**, b. 6 May 2001.

4027. Anna Laura¹⁰ Roper (*Richard Bernard⁹, Richard Bernard⁸, Elbert Lee⁷, Tennessee Ricketts⁶, John Yancy⁵, Tennessee⁴, William³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Feb 1970, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al. Married David Scott Norfleet 7 Aug 1994, in Somerset, Pulaski, Ky. David Scott Norfleet was b. 11 Apr 1971, in Somerset, Ky.

Source: KY marriage records

Children of Anna Laura Roper and David Scott Norfleet:

- i. **Madie Elizabeth Norfleet**, b. 22 May 1998.
- ii. **Joel Doss Norfleet**, b. 25 Sep 2001.

4028. William Dean¹⁰ Lamb (*Vernie Blanche Lamb⁹, William Riley⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1932, d. 1992. Married Aggie M Hampton. Aggie M Hampton was b. 1934, d. 1956.

Children of William Dean Lamb and Aggie M Hampton:

- i. **Tommy Lamb**.
- ii. **Lamb**.

4029. Wilma Sue¹⁰ Lamb (*Joseph Luther⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1936. Married Emory Sylvester Green 1957. Emory Sylvester Green was b. 1936.

Children of Wilma Sue Lamb and Emory Sylvester Green:

- 4401 i. **Brian Scott Green**, b. 1958.
- 4402 ii. **Graig Steven Green**, b. 1961.

4030. Daniel Woodrow¹⁰ Lamb (*Woodrow Hix⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1947. Married (1) Frances Ann Keller 1967. Frances Ann Keller was b. 1948. Married (2) Wanda Darlene Doud 1995.

Children of Daniel Woodrow Lamb and Frances Ann Keller:

- 4403 i. **Chris Daniel Lamb**, b. 1968.
- ii. **Kerri Lea Lamb**, b. 1971. Married Steven David Munsey 1994.
- iii. **Brett Earl Lamb**, b. 1976. Married Stacy Clark.

4031. Basil Wayne¹⁰ Lamb (*Woodrow Hix⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1949. Married Ruth Elizabeth Carter 1967. Ruth Elizabeth Carter was b. 1950.

Children of Basil Wayne Lamb and Ruth Elizabeth Carter:

- 4404 i. **Angela Michelle Lamb**, b. 1968.
- ii. **Tina Renea Lamb**, b. 1970. Married Kevin Gentry 1992.
- iii. **Sherri Waynette Lamb**, b. 1975. Married William Payne 1997.

4032. Bryce Ray¹⁰ Lamb (*Woodrow Hix⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1950. Married Kathy Darlene Norton 1972. Kathy Darlene Norton was b. 1953.

Children of Bryce Ray Lamb and Kathy Darlene Norton:

- 4405 i. **Lisa Renee Lamb**, b. 1978.
- ii. **Brandi Raelene Lamb**, b. 1981.

4033. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Lamb (*Woodrow Hix⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1952. Married Celestine Lloyd Hixson Jr 1969. Celestine Lloyd Hixson Jr was b. 1947.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Lamb and Celestine Lloyd Hixson Jr:

- i. **Celestine Lloyd Hixson III.**
- ii. **Stephen Charles Hixson**, b. 1971. Married Vanessa Estepp 1997.
- 4406 iii. **Woodrow Brian Hixson**, b. 1972.

4034. Gail Darlene¹⁰ Lamb (*Woodrow Hix⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1954. Married (1) Billy Curtis Shipley. Billy Curtis Shipley was b. 1972. Married (2) Larry Lynn Landers 1976.

Children of Gail Darlene Lamb and Larry Lynn Landers:

- i. **Joshua Lynn Landers**, b. 1979.

4035. Don Riley¹⁰ Lamb (*Winfield Riley⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1944. Married JoAnn Elizabeth Ricker 1965. JoAnn Elizabeth Ricker was b. 1945.

Children of Don Riley Lamb and JoAnn Elizabeth Ricker:

- 4407 i. **Kimberly Dawn Lamb**, b. 1965.
- ii. **Mark Anthony Lamb**, b. 1968. Married Tracy 1988.
- iii. **Nathan Paul Lamb**, b. 1974.

4036. Mickey Allen¹⁰ Lamb (*Winfield Riley⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1947. Married (1) Katherine Manletta Ricker 1966. Katherine Manletta Ricker was b. 1947.

Children of Mickey Allen Lamb and Katherine Manletta Ricker:

- 4408 i. **Melissa Diane Lamb**, b. 1966.
- ii. **Michelle Lamb**. Married Scott.
- iii. **Lori Lamb**.
- iv. **Mickey Allen Lamb Jr.**

4037. Phillip Thomas¹⁰ Lamb (*Winfield Riley⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1951. Married (1) JoAnne Strange. Married (2) Cindy Moore.

Children of Phillip Thomas Lamb and JoAnne Strange:

- i. **Shane Riley Lamb**.
- ii. **Brandon Lamb**.

Children of Phillip Thomas Lamb and Cindy Moore:

- i. **Christopher Lamb**.
- ii. **Matthew Lamb**.

4038. Iva Kathy Ellen¹⁰ Lamb (*Winfield Riley⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1953. Married Neil Matthews.

Children of Iva Kathy Ellen Lamb and Neil Matthews:

- i. **Ashley Lamb**.
- ii. **Justin Lamb**.

4039. Roger Dale¹⁰ Shipley (*Orpha Etta Lamb⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1946. Married Dorothy Diane Lowry 1964.

Children of Roger Dale Shipley and Dorothy Diane Lowry:

- 4409 i. **Roger Dale Shipley Jr**, b. 1967.
- ii. **Cynthia Diane Shipley**, b. 1968.

4040. Phyllis Louretta¹⁰ Shipley (*Orpha Etta Lamb⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1948. Married (1) Arnold Douglas Thomas 1969. Arnold Douglas Thomas was b. 1945, d. 1970. Married (2) Billy Gene Stills 1971. Billy Gene Stills was b. 1942.

Children of Phyllis Louretta Shipley and Billy Gene Stills:

- i. **Debra Ann Stills**, b. 1971.

4041. Robert Reuben¹⁰ Shipley Jr (*Orpha Etta Lamb⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1952. Married Brenda Sue Jones 1975. Brenda Sue Jones was b. 1953.

Children of Robert Reuben Shipley Jr and Brenda Sue Jones:

- i. **Brandy Ranea Shipley**, b. 1977.

4042. Garry Clifford¹⁰ Lamb (*Clifford Byrd⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1949. Married (1) Jessica Ann DeVoti 1969. Married (2) Brenda Sue Malone 1972. Married (3) Lynda Marie Waddell 1993. Lynda Marie Waddell was b. 1948.

Children of Garry Clifford Lamb and Brenda Sue Malone:

- i. **Tonya Michelle Lamb**, b. 1973.
- ii. **Terra Renee Lamb**, b. 1978.

4043. Diana Margene¹⁰ Lamb (*Clifford Byrd⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1951. Married Louis Lynn Deyton 1974.

Children of Diana Margene Lamb and Louis Lynn Deyton:

- i. **John Clifford Deyton**, b. 1975.
- ii. **Kristy Lynn Deyton**, b. 1977.

4044. Gaye Lynette¹⁰ Lamb (*Bobby Dean⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1961. Married (1) Timothy Helton 1980.

Timothy Helton was b. 1960. Married (2) Jimmie Ricker.

Children of Gaye Lynette Lamb and Timothy Helton:

- i. **Timothy Helton Jr.**

Children of Gaye Lynette Lamb and Jimmie Ricker:

- i. **Brandy Ricker.**

4045. Tamma Lavonne¹⁰ Cutshall (*Sarah Cordelia Lamb⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1959. Married (1) Steven Ray Rollins 1976. Married (2) Robert Wilkerson 1997.

Children of Tamma Lavonne Cutshall and Steven Ray Rollins:

- i. **Daniel Eugene Rollins**, b. 1977.

4046. Glenda Charlene¹⁰ Edwards (*Glenn William⁹, William Roper⁸, Nancy Ann Roper⁷, William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Apr 1943, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca. Married (1) Steven Hays in „Ca. Married (2) James H Milam.

Place: Cook Co. IL 1970-8, CO, 2 Middlesex, Apt.7, Carpentersville IL 60110 in 1989

Children of Glenda Charlene Edwards and Steven Hays:

- i. **Lisa Hays**, b. 1961, in „Ca. Name: changed to Milam

Children of Glenda Charlene Edwards and James H Milam:

- i. **Steven Milam**, b. in „Ca.
- ii. **Cecilia Milam**, b. in Algonquin, Cook, IL.

4047. Vicky Sue¹⁰ Edwards (*Benjamin Ralph⁹, William Roper⁸, Nancy Ann Roper⁷, William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jul 1957, in Garmisch, Partenkirchen, Bavaria, Germany. Married Dirk Rasmussen 20 Jun 1987, in Lake Bluff, Lake, IL. Dirk Rasmussen was b. 25 Oct 1955, in Chicago, Cook, IL.

Children of Vicky Sue Edwards and Dirk Rasmussen:

- i. **Rasmussen.**
- ii. **Kristen Clara Rasmussen**, b. 22 Jul 1993.

4048. Sherry Ann¹⁰ Edwards (*Benjamin Ralph⁹, William Roper⁸, Nancy Ann Roper⁷, William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Oct 1958, in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, Wi. Married David Lee McHone 23 Jul 1983, in Lake Forest, Lake, Il. David Lee McHone was b. 5 May 1947, in Bristol, Sullivan, Tn.

Children of Sherry Ann Edwards and David Lee McHone:

- i. **Elizabeth Edwards McHone**, b. 26 Apr 1989, in Lake Forest, Lake, Il.

4049. Steven Ralph¹⁰ Edwards (*Benjamin Ralph⁹, William Roper⁸, Nancy Ann Roper⁷, William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Oct 1960, in Great Lakes, Lake, Il. Married Cynthia Marie Habjan 18 Aug 1984, in Lake Forest, Lake, Il. Cynthia Marie Habjan was b. 13 Feb 1962, in , Lake, Il.

Children of Steven Ralph Edwards and Cynthia Marie Habjan:

- i. **Tanner Steven Edwards**, b. 5 Sep 1990, in Lake Forest, Lake, Il.
- ii. **Taylor Edwards**, b. 1992.

4050. Kenneth Richard¹⁰ Hay (*Hazel Mae Edwards⁹, William Roper⁸, Nancy Ann Roper⁷, William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jan 1951, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Kathy Garrison 16 Jun 1981, in Portland, Multnomah, Or.

Children of Kenneth Richard Hay and Kathy Garrison:

- i. **Brandon Hay**.

4051. Jerry Glenn¹⁰ Hay (*Hazel Mae Edwards⁹, William Roper⁸, Nancy Ann Roper⁷, William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Feb 1955, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Karen.

Children of Jerry Glenn Hay and Karen:

- i. **Brandon Hay**, b. Mar 1983, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca.
- ii. **Ryan Hay**, b. in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca.

4052. Larry William¹⁰ Hay (*Hazel Mae Edwards⁹, William Roper⁸, Nancy Ann Roper⁷, William Eliph⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Feb 1958, in Fontana, Los Angeles, Ca. Married (2) Cecilia Jun 1989, in ,, Or.

Place: Chino CA until about 1978, then Burlington CO, then to Portland OR after divorce in 1986

Children of Larry William Hay and Cecilia:

- i. **Emily Hay**, b. in „Or.
- ii. **Thomas Hay**, b. in „Or.

4053. Harley Carter¹⁰ Crawford Jr (*Harley Carter⁹*, *Cecil Harrison⁸*, *Harley Jacob⁷*, *Margaret E Roper⁶*, *Samuel L⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 9 Mar 1973, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga. Married Rebecca Joanne Lowery.

Children of Harley Carter Crawford Jr and Rebecca Joanne Lowery:

- i. **Kenneth Lowery Crawford.**
- ii. **Kathyn Savanna Crawford.**

4054. Ronald Clarence¹⁰ Roper (*Clarence Hillard⁹*, *Roby Clarence⁸*, *Lawrence Patton⁷*, *Samuel Lafayette⁶*, *Samuel L⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 3 Jun 1954, in Clarkesville, Habersham, Ga. Married Donna Jean Robinson 7 Jul 1984, in „Buncombe, Nc. Donna Jean Robinson was b. 14 Jun 1959, in Asheville, Buncombe, Nc.

Children of Ronald Clarence Roper and Donna Jean Robinson:

- i. **Clarence Richard Roper**, b. 20 Nov 1989, in „Fl. Nickname: Ricky

4055. Cynthia Theresa¹⁰ Roper (*Terrell Robert⁹*, *Roby Clarence⁸*, *Lawrence Patton⁷*, *Samuel Lafayette⁶*, *Samuel L⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 18 Mar 1957, in Clarkesville, Habersham, Ga. Married James Billy Smith 28 Jun 1975, in „Macon, Nc. James Billy Smith was b. 19 Jun 1952, in „Macon, Nc.

Nickname: Bill

Children of Cynthia Theresa Roper and James Billy Smith:

- i. **Jana Leann Smith**, b. 6 Apr 1983, in „Jackson, Nc.
- ii. **Jason Chadwick Smith**, b. 14 Jun 1984, in „Jackson, Nc.

4056. Stephen Robert¹⁰ Roper (*Terrell Robert⁹*, *Roby Clarence⁸*, *Lawrence Patton⁷*, *Samuel Lafayette⁶*, *Samuel L⁵*, *James⁴*, *James³*, *David²*, *John¹*), b. 5 Oct 1962, in „Macon, Nc. Married Rhonda Jo Voncannon 26 Jul 1986, in Asheboro, Randolph, Nc. Rhonda Jo Voncannon was b. 20 Feb 1964, in Asheboro, Randolph, Nc.

Nickname: Steve

Children of Stephen Robert Roper and Rhonda Jo Voncannon:

- i. **Jacob Ethan Roper**, b. 18 May 1992, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- ii. **Andrew Lawrence Roper**, b. 18 May 1992, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.

4057. Nancy Lynn¹⁰ Higdon (*Charles Howard⁹, Allene Elizabeth Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 May 1964, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi. Married Dick N Maschke 7 Aug 1982, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi. Dick N Maschke was b. 21 Apr 1961, in „Mi.

Children of Nancy Lynn Higdon and Dick N Maschke:

- i. **Sarah Marie Maschke**, b. 29 Nov 1984, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi.

4058. Carrie Catherine¹⁰ Higdon (*Charles Howard⁹, Allene Elizabeth Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Feb 1971, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi. Married Donald Scott Kolodziejczak 26 Sep 1992, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi.

Parents: adopted

Children of Carrie Catherine Higdon and Donald Scott Kolodziejczak:

- i. **Anthony Gregg Higdon**, b. 20 Nov 1988, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi.
- ii. **Amanda Marie Higdon**, b. 20 Nov 1988, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi.

4059. Jerry Lee¹⁰ Higdon (*George Lee⁹, Allene Elizabeth Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Oct 1969, in Pontiac,Oakland,Mi. Married Shannon Lynn Huggins 17 Dec 1988, in „Sevier,Tn. Shannon Lynn Huggins was b. 13 Oct 1969, in „Oh.

Children of Jerry Lee Higdon and Shannon Lynn Huggins:

- i. **Meghan Nicole Higdon**, b. 29 Jun 1989, in „Jackson,Nc.
- ii. **Kaitlin Elizabeth Higdon**, b. 22 Feb 1992, in „Jackson,Nc.

4060. Michael Frank¹⁰ Johnson (*Betty Sue Reeves⁹, Ruby Mae Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jan 1956, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc. Married (1) Vickie Elaine Green 24 Jun 1979, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc. Married (2) Phyllis Sellers 15 Apr 1986.

Children of Michael Frank Johnson and Vickie Elaine Green:

- i. **Michael Frank Johnson Jr**, b. 2 Feb 1980, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

Children of Michael Frank Johnson and Phyllis Sellers:

- i. **Stephanie Leann Johnson**, b. 25 Apr 1987, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

4061. Scottie Alan¹⁰ Johnson (*Betty Sue Reeves⁹, Ruby Mae Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Nov 1960, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc. Married (1) Connie Faye Knight 21 Dec 1979, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc. Married (2) Dana Wheeler 15 Jun 1986. Married (3) Karen Melissa Hallman 26 May 1990.

Spouse: more than 1 marriages

Children of Scottie Alan Johnson and Connie Faye Knight:

- i. **Michelle Leigh Johnson**, b. 28 Oct 1983, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

Children of Scottie Alan Johnson and Dana Wheeler:

- i. **Brandon Scott Johnson**, b. 18 Jan 1987, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

Children of Scottie Alan Johnson and Karen Melissa Hallman:

- i. **Wesley Alan Johnson**, b. 9 Sep 1992, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

4062. Robin Angela¹⁰ Johnson (*Betty Sue Reeves⁹, Ruby Mae Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Mar 1962, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc. Married James Fredrick Woodard 26 Oct 1985, in York,York,Sc. James Fredrick Woodard was b. 6 Jun 1958, in Florence,Florence,Sc.

Spouse: more than 1 marriages

Children of Robin Angela Johnson and James Fredrick Woodard:

- i. **Justin Fredrick Woodard**, b. 30 Oct 1986, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc, d. 14 Mar 1989, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc, bur. 15 Mar 1989.
- ii. **Jeremy Isaac Woodard**, b. 29 Mar 1989, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.
- iii. **Joshua Blake Woodard**, b. 11 Feb 1992, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

4063. Rodney Greg¹⁰ Johnson (*Betty Sue Reeves⁹, Ruby Mae Roper⁸, Lawrence Patton⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Nov 1966, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc. Married Sherri Radford 19 Jul 1986, in Gastonia,Gaston,Nc.

Children of Rodney Greg Johnson and Sherri Radford:

- i. **Amanda Brooke Johnson**, b. 24 Dec 1986, in Fort Bragg, Cumberland, Nc.
- ii. **Heather Nicole Johnson**, b. 9 May 1988, in Fayetteville, Cumberland, Nc.

4064. Keith Wiley¹⁰ Cabe (*Wiley Alexander⁹, Ida Leona Elliott⁸, Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jan 1958. Married Pamela Ann Ledford 24 May 1980, in Franklin, Macon, Nc.

Place: Raleigh NC 1980

School: NC State Univ. BS Civil Preparedness

School: Univ. NC Chapel Hill BS Bus. Adm.

Job: bank admin.

Children of Keith Wiley Cabe and Pamela Ann Ledford:

- i. **Nicole Deann Cabe**, b. 2 Feb 1985.
- ii. **Justice Keith Cabe**, b. 26 Jun 1988.

4065. Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Childers (*Nancy Naomi Elliott⁹, Fred Richard⁸, Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Dec 1958, in Franklin, Macon, Nc. Married Steve Brooks 12 Jul 1982.

Children of Cynthia Ann Childers and Steve Brooks:

- i. **Matthew Logan Brooks**, b. 2 Mar 1982.

4066. Rachel¹⁰ Elliott (*Harold Edwin⁹, Fred Richard⁸, Mary I Benfield⁷, Barbara C Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Wayne Hyatt.

Children of Rachel Elliott and Wayne Hyatt:

- i. **Courtney Hyatt**.

4067. Kenneth Wallace¹⁰ Morgan (*Evelyn Tallent⁹, William Glenn⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Jeanna Marie Rice 31 May 1986.

Nickname: Kenny

Children: yes

Children of Kenneth Wallace Morgan and Jeanna Marie Rice:

- i. **Nathaniel Wallace Morgan**, b. 7 Jun 1988, in ,Jackson,Nc.

4068. Christine¹⁰ Frangoudakis (*Brenda Lee Tallent⁹, Alfred William⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jan 1961. Married Kendall.

Children of Christine Frangoudakis and Kendall:

- i. **Mathew Porter Kendall**, b. 7 Oct 1980.
- ii. **Evan Gus Kendall**, b. 27 Aug 1984.
- iii. **Brendon Lee Kendall**, b. 22 May 1988.

4069. Victoria Ann¹⁰ Frangoudakis (*Brenda Lee Tallent⁹, Alfred William⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Nov 1962. Married Stetler. Stetler was b. 25 Nov 1962.

Children of Victoria Ann Frangoudakis and Stetler:

- i. **Christine Sarah Stetler**, b. 11 Oct 1988.

4070. Michael Gus¹⁰ Frangoudakis (*Brenda Lee Tallent⁹, Alfred William⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Aug 1964. Married Shirley Ellis.

Place: Tri-Ex Composites Inc., 360 Millard Farmer Industrial Blvd, Newnan GA 30263, 770-683-7245, shirleyf@triexcomposites.com; dinoman45@mindspring.com in 2004

Children of Michael Gus Frangoudakis and Shirley Ellis:

- i. **Amber Rae Frangoudakis**, b. 13 Apr 1986.
- ii. **Latasha Nicole Frangoudakis**, b. 28 Sep 1986.
- iii. **Megan Lee Frangoudakis**, b. 26 Mar 1991.

4071. Beverly Jean¹⁰ Tallent (*Harold Melvin⁹, Alfred William⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Feb 1962. Married Potter.

Children of Beverly Jean Tallent and Potter:

- i. **Kayl Elaine Potter**, b. 19 Jul 1989.
- ii. **Kasey Charles Potter**, b. 9 Apr 1991.

4072. Susan Elaine¹⁰ Tallent (*Harold Melvin⁹, Alfred William⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Jacobs. Jacobs was b. 3 Jun 1966.

Children of Susan Elaine Tallent and Jacobs:

- i. **Cason Olivia Jacobs**, b. 2 Mar 1982.

4073. Teresa Lynn¹⁰ Pritchett (*Shirley Jean Tallent⁹, Alfred William⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Sep 1968. Married O'Brian.

Children of Teresa Lynn Pritchett and O'Brian:

- i. **Savannah Rose O'Brian**, b. 21 Jun 1991.

4074. Carolyn Roberta¹⁰ Tallent (*Carlos Richard⁹, James Richard⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1962.

Place: Kamloops Canada

Children of Carolyn Roberta Tallent and ____ ____:

- i. **Michael Harvey**.
- ii. **Anthony Harvey**.

4075. Ronda Renee¹⁰ Tallent (*Ronald James⁹, James Richard⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 May 1967. Married Shawn Leroy Fannan 20 Aug 1990. Shawn Leroy Fannan was b. 21 Jul 1968.

Place: Ft. Worth TX

Children of Ronda Renee Tallent and Shawn Leroy Fannan:

- i. **Erin Lee Fannan**, b. 19 Jun 1993.
- ii. **Mason Ray Fannan**, b. 28 Jan 1995.

4076. Kimberly Dawn¹⁰ Tallent (*Ronald James⁹, James Richard⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 May 1969. Married Robert Ness Wadley 6 Aug 1995. Robert Ness Wadley was b. 16 Oct 1968.

Nickname: Kim

Place: Plano TX

Children of Kimberly Dawn Tallent and Robert Ness Wadley:

- i. **Justin Ness Wadley**, b. 30 Jan 1996.

4077. Jill Marie¹⁰ Tallent (*Ronald James⁹, James Richard⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jul 1970. Married Chad Beseda 22 Jul 1988. Chad Beseda was b. 23 Mar 1970.

Place: White Face TX

Children of Jill Marie Tallent and Chad Beseda:

- i. **Kilsie Danielle Beseda**, b. 27 Jan 1989.
- ii. **Cristopher Chase Beseda**, b. 24 Nov 1991.

4078. Charles Richard¹⁰ Elders (*Wanda Faye Tallent⁹, James Richard⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 May 1969. Married Linda Sue Kiphart 17 Aug 1990.

Parents: adopted by Amanda's husband

Place: England; Tucson AZ

War: US Air Force

Children of Charles Richard Elders and Linda Sue Kiphart:

- i. **Michelle Kristine Elders**, b. 28 Jan 1991.

4079. James Danny¹⁰ Dills (*Lewis George⁹, Myrtle Gertrude Tallent⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. about 1969, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 12 Apr 1992, in Oconee,Sc, bur. 15 Apr 1992, in Watsugabaptchcem,Macon,Nc. Married Teresa Shirley.

Place: Wiley GA 1992

Children of James Danny Dills and Teresa Shirley:

- i. **James Wendell Dills**.

4080. Teresa Ann¹⁰ Rice (*Mildred Katherine Tallent⁹, Ralph James⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Mar 1958. Married James Lee Laws 18 May 1978, in ,Macon,Nc.

Children of Teresa Ann Rice and James Lee Laws:

- i. **Jamie Laws**, b. 1981.
- ii. **Shane Laws**, b. in ,Jackson,Nc.

4081. Deborah Elaine¹⁰ Rice (*Mildred Katherine Tallent⁹, Ralph James⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Nov 1962. Married Jimmy Ammons.

Children of Deborah Elaine Rice and Jimmy Ammons:

- i. **Alicia Ammons.**

4082. Clarence¹⁰ Tallent Jr (*Clarence⁹, Ralph James⁸, James Harrison⁷, Charity Mae Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Name: no middle name

Children of Clarence Tallent Jr and _____:

- i. **Devan Michael Tallent**, b. 23 Nov 1992, in Sylva,Jackson,Nc. Source: The Franklin Press

4083. Dennis Ray¹⁰ Paxton (*Cecila Elowese Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Feb 1950, in Chester,Chester,Sc. Married Nora Kathleen Robinson. Nora Kathleen Robinson was b. 29 Sep 1959, in Washington,,Dc.

Children of Dennis Ray Paxton and Nora Kathleen Robinson:

- 4410 i. **Malissa Ann Paxton**, b. 10 Mar 1978, in Chester,Chester,Sc.
- ii. **Jessica Marie Paxton**, b. 2 Oct 1980, in Chester,Chester,Sc.

4084. Linda Ruth¹⁰ Coleman (*Samuel Ansel⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Sep 1945, in Paris,Lamar,Tx. Married (1) Jack Dale Buckley 30 Jan 1964, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Jack Dale Buckley was b. 30 Oct 1943, in Marshall,Harrison,Tx. Married (2) Michael Lee Holcomb 6 Jun 1991, in Mesquite,Tx.,Dallas. Michael Lee Holcomb was b. 31 Oct 1954, in Athens,Tx.,Henderson, d. 6 Aug 1998, in Mesquiete,Tx.,Dallas.

Children of Linda Ruth Coleman and Jack Dale Buckley:

- 4411 i. **Ernest Ansel Buckley**, b. 30 Nov 1965, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- 4412 ii. **Tonya-Lee Michelle Buckley**, b. 3 Jul 1968, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc.
- 4413 iii. **Jack Dale Jr Buckley**, b. 21 Feb 1970, in Honolulu,Hawaii,Honolulu.
- 4414 iv. **Kallina Spring Buckley**, b. 4 Apr 1973, in Dallas,Tx.,Dallas.

4085. Larry Sam Sr¹⁰ Coleman (*Samuel Ansel⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Jul 1950, in Rock Hill,York,Sc. Married Janis Faye McCallum. Janis Faye McCallum was b. 15 Aug 1951, in Knoxville,Knox,Tn.

Children of Larry Sam Sr Coleman and Janis Faye McCallum:

- i. **Larry Sam Coleman Jr**, b. 31 Jul 1972, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, d. 10 Apr 2000, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **Kristall Dare Coleman**, b. 8 Aug 1976, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

4086. Cynthia Jane¹⁰ Coleman (*Samuel Ansel⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Apr 1957, in Pasadena,Dallas,Tx. Married (2) Ernesto Aurturo Torres Apr 1974, in Dalas,Tx.,Dalas. Married (3) David Wayne Leonard 20 Apr 1994, in Dumas,Tx.,Moore.

Children of Cynthia Jane Coleman and ____ ____:

- i. **Kirchell Lynn Coleman**, b. 10 Jan 1973, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Children of Cynthia Jane Coleman and Ernesto Aurturo Torres:

- 4415 i. **Cynthia Reenee Torres**, b. 19 Oct 1974, in Dallas,Tx.,Dallas.

Children of Cynthia Jane Coleman and David Wayne Leonard:

- i. **David Wayne Leonard Jr**, b. 29 Dec 1992, in Dallas,Tx.,Dallas.

4087. Samantha Leota¹⁰ Coleman (*Samuel Ansel⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1966. Married Marioana Punte. Marioana Punte was b. 12 Jul 1965, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Children of Samantha Leota Coleman and Marioana Punte:

- i. **Marioana Samuel Punte**, b. 19 Dec 1984, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **Nicolas Anthony Punte**, b. 22 Feb 1988, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- iii. **Lauren Nicoelle Leota Punte**, b. 19 Jun 1990, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

4088. Rebecca Ann¹⁰ Brimer (*Ruth Eulala Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Nov 1947, in York,York,Sc. Married (1) Donnie Ray Snead 12 Dec 1969, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc. Donnie Ray Snead was b. 15 Sep 1949, in York,York,Sc. Married (2) Richard Ray Cothran 1 May 1993, in Rock Hill,York,Sc. Richard Ray Cothran was b. 23 Jul 1950, in Pasadena,Los Angeles,Ca.

Children of Rebecca Ann Brimer and Donnie Ray Snead:

- i. **Trayce Susan Snead**, b. 26 Jun 1971, in York,York,Sc. Married Michael Thomas Howe 10 Oct 1998, in York,York,Sc. Michael Thomas Howe was b. 20 Sep 1967,

in York, York, Sc.

4089. Karen Darlene¹⁰ Brimer (*Ruth Eulala Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jan 1952, in York, York, Sc. Married (1) James Jeff Giles. James Jeff Giles was b. 4 Oct 1957. Married (2) Joel Edward Ducan 10 Aug 1969, in York, S.C. York. Married (3) James Frank Faris 14 Apr 1973, in York, S.C. York. James Frank Faris was b. 1 Apr 1947, in York, S.C. York.

Children of Karen Darlene Brimer and Joel Edward Ducan:

- i. **Joel Scott Ducan**, b. 16 Dec 1970, in York, S.C. York. Married Crystal Lorianne Bragg 26 Jul 1998, in York, S.C. York. Crystal Lorianne Bragg was b. 11 Aug 1964, in Gastonia, N.C., Gaston, Co.

Children of Karen Darlene Brimer and James Frank Faris:

- 4416 i. **Jeffery Paul Faris**, b. 15 Feb 1974, in York, S.C. York.

4090. Edward Cash¹⁰ Brimer Jr (*Ruth Eulala Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jun 1959, in York, York, Sc. Married Donna Marie Rose 29 Sep 1984, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Donna Marie Rose was b. 27 Sep 1961, in Gastonia, Gaston, Nc.

Children of Edward Cash Brimer Jr and Donna Marie Rose:

- i. **Casha Nicole Brimer**, b. 28 Mar 1989, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4091. Carol Yvonne¹⁰ Liner (*Sara Beatrice Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jul 1948, in Winnsboro, Fairfield, Sc. Married James Aubury Jeffcoat 6 Mar 1965, in Winnsboro, Fairfield, Sc. James Aubury Jeffcoat was b. 16 Aug 1945, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Children of Carol Yvonne Liner and James Aubury Jeffcoat:

- 4417 i. **James Aubury Jeffcoat Jr**, b. 7 Apr 1967, in Columbia, Richland, Sc.
4418 ii. **Angela Yvonne Jeffcoat**, b. 23 Aug 1971, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
4419 iii. **Anthony Paul Jeffcoat**, b. 30 Nov 1972, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4092. Deiadra Kay¹⁰ Liner (*Sara Beatrice Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Aug. Married Humperies.

Children of Deiadra Kay Liner and Humperies:

i. **Trevor Humperies.**

4093. Kevin Jeffery¹⁰ Liner (*Sara Beatrice Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Aug. Married Joanne.

Children of Kevin Jeffery Liner and Joanne:

- i. **Jeffery Liner.**
- ii. **Keven Liner.**

4094. Sandra Kaye¹⁰ Hinson (*Oscar Claude⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Feb 1947, in Monroe,,Nc. Married Jerry Wayne Brazil 3 Jun 1966, in Rock Hill,York,Sc. Jerry Wayne Brazil was b. 15 Jul 1942, in Rock Hill,York,Sc, d. 28 Dec 2000, in Greenville, Greenville,Sc.

Children of Sandra Kaye Hinson and Jerry Wayne Brazil:

- 4420 i. **Lori Michelle Brazil**, b. 6 Jul 1969, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.
- ii. **Jerry Wayne Brazil Jr**, b. in Athens,Ga.,.

4095. Perry Lane¹⁰ Coleman (*Oscar Claude⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Feb 1950, in Rock Hill,York,Sc, d. 11 Oct 1997. Married (1) Mary Star. Married (2) Deborah Hampton.

Children of Perry Lane Coleman and Mary Star:

- i. **Julia Coleman.**

Children of Perry Lane Coleman and Deborah Hampton:

- i. **Perry Lane Coleman Jr**, b. 9 Nov 1982, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- ii. **Amber Lynn Coleman**, b. 13 Jan 1984, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.
- iii. **Stacy Marie Coleman**, b. 12 Nov 1986, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

4096. Oscar Claude¹⁰ Coleman Jr (*Oscar Claude⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Jan 1955, in Rock Hill,York,Sc. Married (1) Jessica Lynn Krisger 22 Mar 1982, in Virginia Beach,,Va. Jessica Lynn Krisger was b. 20 Jun 1960, in Lincoln,Lancaster,Ne. Married (2) Sherrie Lynn Coleman 28 Nov 1996, in Elizabeth City,,Nc. Sherrie Lynn Coleman was b. 18 Mar 1966, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

Children of Oscar Claude Coleman Jr and Jessica Lynn Krisger:

- i. **James Wesley Coleman**, b. 2 Sep 1983, in Virginia Beach,, Va.

4097. Carla Dean¹⁰ McFadden (*Ola Willa Dean Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Oct 1951, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married Nicolas James Iannone Jr 23 May 1972, in Chester, Chester, Sc. Nicolas James Iannone Jr was b. 23 Nov 1944, in Erwin, Harnett, Nc.

Children of Carla Dean McFadden and Nicolas James Iannone Jr:

- i. **Nicolas James III Iannone**, b. 3 Oct 1970, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
- ii. **David Glenn Iannone**, b. 30 Sep 1973, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married Krissy Wilson.
- 4421 iii. **Frances Elizabeth Iannone**, b. 26 Jun 1980, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
- iv. **Ann Nicole Iannone**, b. 12 May 1996, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4098. Darla Jean¹⁰ McFadden (*Ola Willa Dean Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Oct 1951, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married (1) Boyce Dean Hudson 20 May 1972, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Boyce Dean Hudson was b. 22 Aug 1952, in Gastonia, Gaston, Nc. Married (2) Clyde Eugene Smith 25 Apr 1982, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Clyde Eugene Smith was b. 10 Jan 1953, in Gastonia, Gaston, Nc.

Children of Darla Jean McFadden and Boyce Dean Hudson:

- i. **Thomas Dea Hudson**, b. 15 Dec 1974, in Gastonia, Gaston, Nc.

Children of Darla Jean McFadden and Clyde Eugene Smith:

- i. **Travis Eugene Smith**, b. 27 Apr 1988, in Gastonia, Gaston, Nc.

4099. Ralph Thomas¹⁰ McFadden Jr (*Ola Willa Dean Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Apr 1964, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married Marian Dupre Brunson 3 Aug 1991, in Florence,, Sc. Marian Dupre Brunson was b. 18 Feb 1965, in Florence,, Sc.

Children of Ralph Thomas McFadden Jr and Marian Dupre Brunson:

- i. **Edwin Thomas McFadden**, b. 3 Jun 1998, in , Sumter, Sc.

4100. William Boyd¹⁰ McFadden (*Ola Willa Dean Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Dec 1956, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married Donna Loriane Whitman in Rock Hill, S.C., York.

Children of William Boyd McFadden and Donna Loriane Whitman:

- i. **Tiffany Loraine McFadden**, b. 21 May 1981.
- ii. **William Boyd McFadden Jr**, b. 19 Jan 1987.
- iii. **Whitney McFadden**, b. 2 Sep 1998.

4101. James Lewis¹⁰ McFadden (*Ola Willa Dean Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Apr 1961, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married Patricia Dale Barns 17 Aug 1980, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Patricia Dale Barns was b. 4 May 1961, in Chester, Chester, Sc.

Children of James Lewis McFadden and Patricia Dale Barns:

- i. **James Gregory McFadden**, b. 18 Dec 1986, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4102. Sherri Denise¹⁰ Coleman (*Garris Leemon⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jul 1954, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married (1) William Thomas Murray. William Thomas Murray was b. 17 Jul 1960, in York, York, Sc, d. 21 Oct 1994, in York, York, Sc. Married (2) John Walter Brown 23 Sep 1974, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. John Walter Brown was b. 4 Nov 1955, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Children of Sherri Denise Coleman and John Walter Brown:

- 4422 i. **Rachel Michelle Brown**, b. 23 Oct 1977, in ,,,Canada.
- 4423 ii. **Carol Milissa Brown**, b. 20 Sep 1980, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4103. Sonja Renee¹⁰ Coleman (*Garris Leemon⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Mar 1970, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married Donald Berkley Whitesides. Donald Berkley Whitesides was b. 22 Mar 1967, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Children of Sonja Renee Coleman and Donald Berkley Whitesides:

- i. **Joshua Dayne Whitesides**, b. 4 Mar 1991, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
- ii. **Jeffery Darren Whitesides**, b. 15 Oct 1993, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4104. Robert James¹⁰ Langley (*Yula Mae Wolfe⁹, Mary Lou Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Aug 1942, in York, York, Sc. Married Sara Doris Lucas 1 Dec 1961, in ,Chester, Sc. Sara Doris Lucas was b. 30 Oct 1935, in ,Kershaw, Sc.

Children of Robert James Langley and Sara Doris Lucas:

- 4424 i. **Annis Denise Langley**, b. 5 May 1957, in Camden, Kershaw, Sc.
- 4425 ii. **Robert Michael Langley**, b. 7 Jul 1961, in Chester, Chester, Sc.

4105. Donna Lou¹⁰ McFadden (*Martha Hazel Wolfe⁹, Mary Lou Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Oct 1948, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married Darold Rudolph Trader 22 Oct 1966, in York, York, Sc. Darold Rudolph Trader was b. 14 Nov 1944, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Children of Donna Lou McFadden and Darold Rudolph Trader:

- i. **Dru Donald Rudolph Trader**, b. 14 Oct 1969, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married Ronda Allman 23 Mar 2001, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Ronda Allman was b. 13 Oct 1969.

4106. Ronda Gayle¹⁰ McFadden (*Martha Hazel Wolfe⁹, Mary Lou Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jul 1950, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married George Steven Deas 8 Oct 1968, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. George Steven Deas was b. 24 Jul 1949, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Children of Ronda Gayle McFadden and George Steven Deas:

- i. **Ryan Robert Deas**, b. 28 Mar 1970, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
- ii. **Stefany Martha Deas**, b. 24 Jun 1977, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4107. Pamala¹⁰ McFadden (*Martha Hazel Wolfe⁹, Mary Lou Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Aug 1953. Married (1) Ricky Ryan Threatt 10 Feb 1973, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Ricky Ryan Threatt was b. 25 Jun 1955, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married (2) Harley Bruce Amerson 27 Mar 1999, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Harley Bruce Amerson was b. 13 Jun 1953, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Children of Pamala McFadden and Ricky Ryan Threatt:

- 4426 i. **Kristin Love Threatt**, b. 16 Oct 1974, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
- ii. **Keri Robin Threatt**, b. 16 Aug 1979, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4108. Cathy Denise¹⁰ McFadden (*Martha Hazel Wolfe⁹, Mary Lou Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Dec 1955, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married (1) Michael Threatt. Married (2) James Walker Baker 24 Jun 1995. James Walker Baker was b. 2 Sep 1946, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

Children of Cathy Denise McFadden and Michael Threatt:

- 4427 i. **Cory Michael Threatt**, b. 16 Jul 1976, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4109. Lisa Marlene¹⁰ McFadden (*Martha Hazel Wolfe⁹, Mary Lou Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Apr 1959, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married

William Edward Robinson 25 Mar 1978, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. William Edward Robinson was b. 28 Aug 1958, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Children of Lisa Marlene McFadden and William Edward Robinson:

- i. **William Edward Robinson Jr**, b. 16 Jul 1978, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. aka : Billy

4110. Margaret Vera¹⁰ Wegner (*Joan Burgess⁹, Vera Roper⁸, David Alexander⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 Oct 1952, in Columbus, Franklin, Oh, d. 21 Feb 1987, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga, bur. in York, York, Sc. Married Leroy Sizemore in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Leroy Sizemore d. 1 Mar 1987, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga, bur. in York, York, Sc.

Children of Margaret Vera Wegner and Leroy Sizemore:

- i. **Lynn Sizemore**, b. in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Place: York SC in 1992
- ii. **Leroy Sizemore Jr**, b. in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
- iii. **Pamela Rae Sizemore**, b. about 1975, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Place: York SC in 1992

4111. Steven William¹⁰ Wegner (*Joan Burgess⁹, Vera Roper⁸, David Alexander⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Oct 1953, in Columbus, Franklin, Oh. Married Linda Montagna. Linda Montagna was b. in Chicago, Cook, Il.

Children of Steven William Wegner and Linda Montagna:

- i. **Matthew Wegner**. Sibling: twin of Marcus Wegner
- ii. **Marcus Wegner**. Sibling: twin of Matthew Wegner
- iii. **Eric Wegner**. Sibling: twin of David Wegner
- iv. **David Wegner**. Sibling: twin of Eric Wegner

4112. Terry Carl¹⁰ Setzer (*Jessee Porter⁹, Thelma Gladys Roper⁸, Samuel Byard⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Mar 1948.

Children of Terry Carl Setzer and ____ ____:

- i. **Byron Setzer**.

4113. Richard Lynn¹⁰ Setzer (*Jessee Porter⁹, Thelma Gladys Roper⁸, Samuel Byard⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Aug 1949. Married Patsy Willis 23 Aug 1969.

Children of Richard Lynn Setzer and Patsy Willis:

- i. **Norman Setzer**.
-

-
- ii. **Richard Lynn Setzer II.**
 - iii. **Misty Setzer.**
 - iv. **Amanda Setzer.**

4114. Joel Steven¹⁰ Setzer (*Jessee Porter⁹, Thelma Gladys Roper⁸, Samuel Byard⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Aug 1951, d. 18 Feb 1988.

Children of Joel Steven Setzer and ____ ____:

- i. **Traci Setzer.**
- ii. **Summer Setzer.**

4115. Jesse Porter¹⁰ Setzer III (*Jessee Porter⁹, Thelma Gladys Roper⁸, Samuel Byard⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 May 1953. Married (2) Lisa Deyton.

Nickname: Sammy

Children of Jesse Porter Setzer III and ____ ____:

- i. **Jason Setzer.**

4116. John Edward¹⁰ Setzer (*Jessee Porter⁹, Thelma Gladys Roper⁸, Samuel Byard⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Dec 1957.

Children of John Edward Setzer and ____ ____:

- i. **Johnathan Setzer.**
- ii. **Justin Setzer.**

4117. Donald Vance¹⁰ Kincaid (*Ben Harold⁹, Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Feb 1948. Married Maureen Elizabeth Hayes 7 Jun 1966, in Jacksonville, Duval, Fl. Maureen Elizabeth Hayes was b. 7 Oct 1946.

Nickname: Donnie

Children of Donald Vance Kincaid and Maureen Elizabeth Hayes:

- i. **Kelly Ann Kincaid**, b. 11 Nov 1967. Married Barry Michael Voyteck 27 Aug 1994. Barry Michael Voyteck was b. 15 Feb 1964.
 - 4428 ii. **Kristen Mary Kincaid**, b. 13 Feb 1970.
 - iii. **Donald Vance Kincaid Jr.**, b. 15 Mar 1974.
 - iv. **Patrick Francis Kincaid**, b. 21 Jul 1975.
-

4118. Marguerite Dardenella¹⁰ Kincaid (*Ben Harold⁹, Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Aug 1950, in Southport,,Nc. Married Chris Thomas Crothers 2 Apr 1975.

Nickname: Dinky

Job: teacher

Children of Marguerite Dardenella Kincaid and Chris Thomas Crothers:

- i. **Joshua Thomas Crothers**, b. 17 Sep 1975.
- ii. **Natasha Camille Crothers**, b. 15 May 1981.

4119. William Burke¹⁰ Kincaid (*Ben Harold⁹, Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Mar 1957. Married Amy Lee Jordan 11 Oct 1979, in Asheville,Buncombe,Nc. Amy Lee Jordan was b. 27 Nov 1957.

Nickname: Bill

Job: teacher

Children of William Burke Kincaid and Amy Lee Jordan:

- i. **Lillian Camille Kincaid**, b. 31 Dec 1981.
- ii. **William Jordan Kincaid**, b. 27 Mar 1984.
- iii. **Michael Penland Kincaid**, b. 12 Mar 1990.

4120. Frances Renee¹⁰ Kincaid (*Kelly McDonald⁹, Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Nov 1954, in Conover,Catawba,Nc. Married Robert W Rollins Jr 1 Oct 1977.

Nickname: Renee

Job: teacher

Children of Frances Renee Kincaid and Robert W Rollins Jr:

- i. **Ashley Francine Rollins**, b. 5 Dec 1981.
- ii. **Geoffrey Michael Rollins**, b. 10 Sep 1984.

4121. Kelly Link¹⁰ Kincaid (*Kelly McDonald⁹, Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Dec 1957, in Conover,Catawba,Nc. Married Alma Jo Dixon 11 Aug 1984, in Conover,Catawba,Nc. Alma Jo Dixon was b. 11 Oct 1963, in

Conover,Catawba,Nc.

Nickname: Link

Children of Kelly Link Kincaid and Alma Jo Dixon:

- i. **Jessica Danielle Kincaid**, b. 16 May 1985.
- ii. **Sarah Lauren Kincaid**, b. 21 Oct 1989.

4122. Timothy Samuel¹⁰ Kincaid (*Samuel Yates⁹, Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Dec 1952, in Newton,Catawba,Nc. Married Janice Vicky Buchanan 15 Sep 1979, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Janice Vicky Buchanan was b. 18 Jan 1953.

School: Campbell Law School

Job: attorney; 25th Dist. Court Judge (Catawba, Burke & Caldwell Co. NC)

Children of Timothy Samuel Kincaid and Janice Vicky Buchanan:

- i. **Timothy Shyler Kincaid**, b. 29 May 1987. Nickname: Shyler

4123. Jennifer Lynn¹⁰ Kincaid (*Samuel Yates⁹, Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Nov 1955, in Newton,Catawba,Nc. Married Alexander Cooper Sykes Jr 19 Dec 1987, in Chapel Hill,,Nc. Alexander Cooper Sykes Jr was b. 18 Aug 1961.

Place: Durham NC

Children of Jennifer Lynn Kincaid and Alexander Cooper Sykes Jr:

- i. **Grace Alexander Sykes**, b. 17 Dec 1990.
- ii. **Samuel Cooper Sykes**, b. 10 Jul 1993.

4124. Christine Berrie¹⁰ Kincaid (*Samuel Yates⁹, Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Dec 1962, in Newton,Catawba,Nc. Married James David Hammond 20 Aug 1993. James David Hammond was b. 27 Dec 1963.

Place: Clemmons NC

Children of Christine Berrie Kincaid and James David Hammond:

- i. **Maxwell Benjamin Hammond**, b. 21 Dec 1993.

4125. Suzette Renee¹⁰ Turner (*Barbara Wilson Kincaid⁹, Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Nov 1973, in Newton,Catawba,Nc. Married Withers.

Children of Suzette Renee Turner and Withers:

- i. **Kalebh Alexander Withers**, b. 12 Apr 1993, in Newton,Catawba,Nc.

4126. William Ulrich¹⁰ Bremer Jr (*Karla Marie Lang⁹, Ardella Lucile Fox⁸, Mary Jane Catherine Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Nov 1956, in Atlanta,Dekalb,Ga. Married Jill Rosinski.

Children of William Ulrich Bremer Jr and Jill Rosinski:

- i. **Carson Bremer**, b. 7 Nov 1984.

4127. Claire Marie¹⁰ Bremer (*Karla Marie Lang⁹, Ardella Lucile Fox⁸, Mary Jane Catherine Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Feb 1959, in Atlanta,Dekalb,Ga. Married (1) Joseph Codrero. Married (2) James Pietras 1983, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

Children of Claire Marie Bremer and Joseph Codrero:

- i. **Joseph Pietras**, b. 14 Nov 1976, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc. Parents: not married; adopted by later husband James Pietras

Children of Claire Marie Bremer and James Pietras:

- i. **Hannah Lang Pietras**, b. 14 Jan 1985, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.
- ii. **Karla Fox Pietras**, b. 7 Jun 1986, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

4128. Reginald Calvin¹⁰ Cloninger (*Iris Dean Roper⁹, Ralph Edwin⁸, Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Oct 1957, in Newport Beach,,Ca. Married Tammy Sue Hedrick. Tammy Sue Hedrick was b. 7 Oct 1965, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc.

Children of Reginald Calvin Cloninger and Tammy Sue Hedrick:

- i. **Reginald Colby Cloninger**, b. 1 Jun 1992, in Hickory,Catawba,Nc. Nickname: Colby
- ii. **Colby Cloninger**.
- iii. **Bailey Cloninger**.

4129. Kimberly Denise¹⁰ Cloninger (*Iris Dean Roper⁹, Ralph Edwin⁸, Robert Lee⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jan 1959, in Shelby,Rutherford,Nc. Married (1)

William Beaumont Poe 18 Sep 1994, in St. Martins,,,Virgin Islands. William Beaumont Poe was b. 4 Sep 1957, in Hopkinsville,,Ky. Married (2) Ray Masque.

Nickname: Monty

Children of Kimberly Denise Cloninger and William Beaumont Poe:

i. **Cameron Poe.**

4130. Steven James¹⁰ Robinson (*Bobby Steve⁹, Mary Zula Roxanne Norman⁸, Rita Ella Roper⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jun 1962, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc. Married Elizabeth Sparks 28 Sep 1988, in Winston-Salem,Forsyth,Nc. Elizabeth Sparks was b. 14 Aug 1961.

Children of Steven James Robinson and Elizabeth Sparks:

i. **Kathryn Ann Bingham Robinson**, b. 27 Jun 1996, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc.

4131. Douglas Reid¹⁰ Roper Jr (*Douglas Reid⁹, Allie Wilson⁸, Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Feb 1968, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Traci Elizabeth Greear 10 Sep 1988, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Cheryl Ann White 14 May 1994, in Valdese,Burke,Nc.

Place: Rt.13, Jamestown Rd., Morganton NC 28655; 704-584-7210 in 1992

Job: paramedic with Burke Co. NC Emergency Medical Services

Children of Douglas Reid Roper Jr and Traci Elizabeth Greear:

i. **Garon Greear Roper**, b. 4 Apr 1989, in ,Burke,Nc. Nickname: Peas

Children of Douglas Reid Roper Jr and Cheryl Ann White:

i. **Wilson Teague Roper.**

4132. Deffie¹⁰ Abee (*Betty Jean Roper⁹, Dallas Avery⁸, Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jun 1953, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Garden Marshall.

Children of Deffie Abee and Garden Marshall:

i. **Terry Lee Marshall.**

4133. Darren Samuel¹⁰ Roper (*Dallas Avery⁹, Dallas Avery⁸, Obe⁷, Patience Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵*,

*Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 7 Oct 1969, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Linda Sue Kersey.

Nickname: Sammie

Children of Darren Samuel Roper and Linda Sue Kersey:

- i. **Chasity Nicole Roper**, b. 9 Feb 1990, in ,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Abigail Marie Roper**, b. 16 Apr 1993, in ,Burke,Nc.

4134. Steven Ronnie¹⁰ Poteat (*Marjorie Ann Roper*⁹, *Toy Ervin*⁸, *Obe*⁷, *Patience Roper*⁶, *David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 31 Mar 1953, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Teresa Carswell. Teresa Carswell was b. 1952, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

Children of Steven Ronnie Poteat and Teresa Carswell:

- i. **Ronnie Poteat**, b. 1970, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- ii. **Renee Poteat**, b. 1971, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.
- iii. **Christy Poteat**, b. 1979, in Morganton,Burke,Nc.

4135. Anthony Leo¹⁰ White (*Frances Earlene Roper*⁹, *Toy Ervin*⁸, *Obe*⁷, *Patience Roper*⁶, *David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1 Apr 1962, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Stephanie McKinney. Stephanie McKinney was b. 1 Aug 1962.

Nickname: Tony

Place: Morganton NC in 1996

Children of Anthony Leo White and Stephanie McKinney:

- i. **Brook Dylan White**.
- ii. **Olivia Paige White**, b. 27 Aug 1987.
- iii. **Sopia Toi White**.

4136. Katana¹⁰ Orders (*Frances Earlene Roper*⁹, *Toy Ervin*⁸, *Obe*⁷, *Patience Roper*⁶, *David Asbury*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 14 Jul 1965. Married Joseph Mark Hoopsick.

Place: Drexel NC in 1995

Children of Katana Orders and Joseph Mark Hoopsick:

- i. **Joseph Mark Hoopsick III**.
- ii. **Douglas Anthony Hoopsick**.
- iii. **Karen Leigh Ann Hoopsick**.

iv. **Kasey Jo Hoopsick.**

4137. David¹⁰ Duffey (*Nana B Bridgers⁹, Ruth Maye⁸, Eula Estelle Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Children of David Duffey and ____ ____:

i. **David Duffey II.**

4138. Jamie Scott¹⁰ Johnson (*Patricia Ann Roper⁹, Albert Lee⁸, Gray⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1970, in ,Burke,Nc.

Children of Jamie Scott Johnson and ____ ____:

i. **Brittany Christian Johnson**, b. 1992, in ,Burke,Nc.

4139. Sean Gavin¹⁰ Johnson (*Patricia Ann Roper⁹, Albert Lee⁸, Gray⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1974, in ,Burke,Nc.

Children of Sean Gavin Johnson and ____ ____:

i. **Cameron Johnson**, b. 1995, in ,Burke,Nc.

ii. **Chase Thorne Johnson**, b. 1998, in ,Burke,Nc.

4140. Melissa Dale¹⁰ Shook (*Richard Dale⁹, Joyce Kay Roper⁸, Dorothy Louise Roper⁷, John Jasper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jan 1976, in ,Catawba,Nc. Married Christopher James Whitaker 7 Sep 1995, in Jonesville,,Nc. Christopher James Whitaker was b. 8 Aug 1972, in Yadkinville,Yadkin,Nc.

Place: mmdsw@cs.com in 1999

Children of Melissa Dale Shook and Christopher James Whitaker:

i. **Dillon James Whitaker**, b. 20 Feb 1996, in Elkin,,Nc.

ii. **Kaitlyn Marie Whitaker**, b. 22 May 1998, in Elkin,,Nc.

4141. Franklin Gary¹⁰ Watkins Jr (*Geraldine Marie Moye⁹, Susie Mae Lowman⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Jun 1956. Married Teresa Louise. Teresa Louise was b. 2 May 1953.

Children of Franklin Gary Watkins Jr and Teresa Louise:

i. **Angela Teresa Watkins**, b. 6 Jul 1982.

ii. **Melanie Denise Watkins**, b. 4 Sep 1984.

4142. Nancy Inez¹⁰ Watkins (*Geraldine Marie Moye⁹, Susie Mae Lowman⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1961. Married James Burton Cram Jr. James Burton Cram Jr was b. 16 Jul 1959.

Children of Nancy Inez Watkins and James Burton Cram Jr:

i. **Hilliary Michele Cram**, b. May 1987.

4143. Kelly Dwayne¹⁰ Carter (*Myrtle Nadine Lowman⁹, Dexter Carless⁸, Wallace Belton⁷, Nancy Emma Roper⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jul 1969, in ,Rowan,Nc. Married Christie Potts. Christie Potts was b. 4 May.

Parents: adopted by mother's second husband Luther David Potts.

Nickname: Dwayne

Children of Kelly Dwayne Carter and Christie Potts:

i. **Nicole Carter**, b. 22 Dec 1988.

4144. Kandi¹⁰ Ramsey (*Patricia Keaton⁹, Agnes Winfred Roper⁸, John Wesley⁷, Robert Wesley⁶, Barnett⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Carswell.

Children of Kandi Ramsey and Carswell:

i. **Jamie Carswell**, b. 2 Nov 1991.

4145. Teresa Wanette¹⁰ Watts (*Margaret Jean Roper⁹, David Haywood⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Sep 1954. Married Austin Styles Phillips 23 Jun 1974.

School: NCSU

Job: physical therapy at W. Car. Center for mentally handicapped, Morganton NC Rt.6, Box 521A, Morganton NC 28655 in 1993

Children of Teresa Wanette Watts and Austin Styles Phillips:

i. **Jordan Kendall Phillips**, b. 9 Mar 1984. Parents: adopted

4146. Kenneth Ray¹⁰ Roper (*William Alvin⁹, John William⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶,*

*William Frederick*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 3 Dec 1951, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Doris Jean Isaacs 22 Dec 1970, in ,Burke,Nc. Doris Jean Isaacs was b. 28 Nov 1951, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Rachel K Davis 23 Nov 1996, in ,Burke,Nc.

Place: 4490 Windyhill Rd, Morganton NC 28655

Children of Kenneth Ray Roper and Doris Jean Isaacs:

4429 i. **Richard Ray Roper**, b. 16 Feb 1973, in Valdese,Burke,Nc.

4147. Janet Marie¹⁰ **Roper** (*William Alvin*⁹, *John William*⁸, *William Monroe*⁷, *Joseph Haywood*⁶, *William Frederick*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 8 Jun 1960, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Randy Dean Davis 25 May 1986, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc. Randy Dean Davis was b. 30 Aug 1958, in Rutherfordton,Rutherford,Nc.

School: McDowell Tech. Inst.

Place: Rt.6, Morganton NC 1986

Children of Janet Marie Roper and Randy Dean Davis:

i. **William Dean Davis**, b. 19 Aug 2002, in Valdese,Burke,Nc.

4148. Fred Luther¹⁰ **Roper** (*Ralph Winfred*⁹, *Luther McDowell*⁸, *William Monroe*⁷, *Joseph Haywood*⁶, *William Frederick*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1 Dec 1956, in ,,Japan. Married (1) Kathy Collins about 1976. Kathy Collins was b. about 1956. Married (2) Tammy Averbaugh.

Nickname: Freddie

Place: Vass NC 1994

Children of Fred Luther Roper and Kathy Collins:

i. **Jeanna Merial Roper**, b. 23 Dec 1977. Married Roper.

4149. Janice Lynn¹⁰ **Roper** (*Ralph Winfred*⁹, *Luther McDowell*⁸, *William Monroe*⁷, *Joseph Haywood*⁶, *William Frederick*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 24 Jan 1959, in ,,Japan. Married (1) James Modling. Married (2) Jerry Sherron.

Nickname: Jan

Place: 5249-A Fox Hunt Dr., Greensboro NC 27407 in 1993 2307 Adams Farm Parkway, Greensboro NC 27407 in 1994

Children of Janice Lynn Roper and Jerry Sherron:

- i. **Shawna Lynn Sherron**, b. 25 Oct 1977.

4150. Bobby Joe¹⁰ Ross (*Dorothy Helleen Roper⁹, Luther McDowell⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Sep 1952, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married Crystal Jean Freeman 15 Jun 1972. Crystal Jean Freeman was b. 6 Jul 1952.

Place: 1235 Harrison Carswell Ave., Morganton NC 28655 in 1993

Children of Bobby Joe Ross and Crystal Jean Freeman:

- i. **Clarisa Dawn Ross**, b. 3 May 1973. Nickname: Dawn
- ii. **Chasity Hope Ross**, b. 24 Aug 1974.
- iii. **Charity Faith Ross**, b. 24 Oct 1979. Nickname: Faith

Place: 4870 Crystal Creek Rd., Morganton NC 28655 in 1993

4151. Cheryl Ann¹⁰ Ross (*Dorothy Helleen Roper⁹, Luther McDowell⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Mar 1959, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Mack Ledford. Married (2) Brian Wesley Childers 1 Sep 1983, in ,Burke,Nc. Brian Wesley Childers was b. 4 Aug 1961.

Place: P.O. Box 634, Drexel NC 28619 in 1993

Children of Cheryl Ann Ross and Mack Ledford:

- i. **Travis Owen Ledford**, b. 23 May 1975. Place: 1300 Brown Dr., Morganton NC 28655 in 1993

4152. Robert Dennis¹⁰ Carswell (*James Robert⁹, Kettie Tate Roper⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1973, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (1) Kelly Dawn Walker 30 May 1992, in Morganton,Burke,Nc. Married (2) Nikki Don'L Smith 27 Feb 2000, in Morganton,Burke,NC.

Place: Connelly Springs NC in 1992

War: US Army Camp Lejeune 1992

Source: wedding info in Morganton Herald News NC

Children of Robert Dennis Carswell and Kelly Dawn Walker:

i. **Megan Carswell.**

4153. Donald Lee¹⁰ Roper (*Howard Lee⁹, Stanley Earl⁸, Edward Columbus⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Apr 1945, in ,Caldwell,Nc. Married Jessie Rae Johnston.

Children of Donald Lee Roper and Jessie Rae Johnston:

i. **Donna Rae Roper**, b. 31 Mar 1973, in ,Caldwell,Nc.

4154. Richard Cox¹⁰ Roper (*Harold Edward⁹, Stanley Earl⁸, Edward Columbus⁷, Martin D⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jul 1947, in Silver Creek,Burke,Nc. Married Barbara Ann Parker 18 Sep 1970, in ,Burke,Nc. Barbara Ann Parker was b. about 1948.

Place: Morganton NC in 1992

Source: 7 May 2003 article in The News Herald of Morganton NC about daughter Robin Roper

Children of Richard Cox Roper and Barbara Ann Parker:

i. **Robin Roper.** School: W. Piedmont Comm Coll; East Carolina Univ, Greenville NC 1997 magna cum laude BS

Job: environmental scientist at Burke Co. NC Environmental Health

4155. James Jackson¹⁰ Roper IV (*James Jackson⁹, James Jackson⁸, James Jackson⁷, Alfred Newton⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Sep 1971, in Gainesville,Alachua,Fl. Married (1) Alicia Lyn Mitchell 4 Sep 1993, in Boise,Ada,Id. Alicia Lyn Mitchell was b. 22 Apr 1972, in Jerome,,Id. Married (2) Laury DeAnne Wilde 25 Jul 1998, in Boise,Ada,Id. Laury DeAnne Wilde was b. 7 Oct 1969, in Blackfoot,,Id.

Children of James Jackson Roper IV and Laury DeAnne Wilde:

i. **Sydney Ruth Roper**, b. 1 Feb 1999, in Boise,Ada,Id.

4156. Jerry Lee¹⁰ Poindexter (*Gertrude Juanita Willis⁹, William Luther⁸, Charles Wesley⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Nov 1947, in ,Macon,Nc. Married Brenda Sue Speaks.

Place: Franklin NC

Children of Jerry Lee Poindexter and Brenda Sue Speaks:

- i. **Annette Poindexter.**
- ii. **Angela Leigh Poindexter.**

4157. Ronnie William¹⁰ Poindexter (*Gertrude Juanita Willis⁹, William Luther⁸, Charles Wesley⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Aug 1952, in ,Macon,Nc, d. 28 Jun 1980, in Franklin,Macon,Nc, bur. in Burningtownbaptc,Macon,Nc. Married Juanita Webb.

Children of Ronnie William Poindexter and Juanita Webb:

- i. **Michelle Poindexter.**

4158. Timothy Elton¹⁰ Tallent (*Grace Yonce⁹, Ida S Willis⁸, James M⁷, Mary Ann Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Darlene Louise Dendy 12 Jun 1981, in ,Macon,Nc.

Place: Corbin KY in 1992

Nickname: Timmy

Children of Timothy Elton Tallent and Darlene Louise Dendy:

- i. **Jennifer Brook Tallent.**

4159. Larry¹⁰ Lembers (*Ruth Mildred Neal⁹, Jane Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 May 1951. Married Shelia 26 Nov 1974.

Children of Larry Lembers and Shelia:

4430 i. **Susie Lembers**, b. 23 May 1952.

4160. Gary¹⁰ Bateman (*Lucille Lois Neal⁹, Jane Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 28 May 1956. Married Debbie Ledford 15 Oct 1977.

Children of Gary Bateman and Debbie Ledford:

- i. **Tara Bateman**, b. 25 Aug 1980.

4161. Lony¹⁰ Bateman (*Lucille Lois Neal⁹, Jane Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1957. Married Beth Steamer 30 Mar 1979.

Children of Lony Bateman and Beth Steamer:

i. **Mendy Bateman.**

4162. Jeanette¹⁰ Evans (*Roberta Rowland⁹, Roby⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Don O'Neil.

Children of Jeanette Evans and Don O'Neil:

4431 i. **Jeanette O'Neil**

4163. Monty Eugene¹⁰ Matthews (*Martha Ellen Edwards⁹, William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Sep 1953, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married (1) Lorry Jeye Bailey 11 May 1973, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Lorry Jeye Bailey was b. 24 Nov 1953, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married (2) Amber Marie Pearson 30 Jun 1995, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Amber Marie Pearson was b. 26 Jun 1968, in Hemet,Riverside,Ca.

Children of Monty Eugene Matthews and Lorry Jeye Bailey:

- i. **Jeye Lani Matthews**, b. 9 Feb 1979, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- ii. **Garrett Mason Matthews**, b. 24 Mar 1986, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

4164. Steven Ray¹⁰ Matthews (*Martha Ellen Edwards⁹, William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Dec 1954, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married Sidney Lynn Stanfield 14 Jun 1980, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Sidney Lynn Stanfield was b. 1 Feb 1959, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx.

Children of Steven Ray Matthews and Sidney Lynn Stanfield:

- i. **Erika Jan Matthews**, b. 5 May 1982, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- ii. **Megan Lynn Matthews**, b. 10 Dec 1986, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

4165. Tracy Lee¹⁰ Matthews (*Martha Ellen Edwards⁹, William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Sep 1958, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married Debra Lynn Rooker 24 Nov 1978, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Debra Lynn Rooker was b. 14 Jan 1957, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

Children of Tracy Lee Matthews and Debra Lynn Rooker:

- i. **Micheal Lee Matthews**, b. 24 Dec 1985, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- ii. **Brian Paul Matthews**, b. 11 Jun 1989, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

4166. Gregory Lane¹⁰ Matthews (*Martha Ellen Edwards⁹, William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret*

*Roper*⁶, *James A*⁵, *David*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 22 Jan 1960, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married Susan Beth Patterson 21 Aug 1982, in Desha,Independence,Ar. Susan Beth Patterson was b. 20 Dec 1963, in Batesville,Independence,Ar.

Children of Gregory Lane Matthews and Susan Beth Patterson:

- i. **Zachary Lane Matthews**, b. 3 Jul 1985, in Batesville,Independence,Ar.
- ii. **Mollie Alex Matthews**, b. 30 Sep 1992, in Batesville,Independence,Ar.

4167. Russell Jay¹⁰ **Matthews** (*Martha Ellen Edwards*⁹, *William Orban*⁸, *James William*⁷, *Margaret Roper*⁶, *James A*⁵, *David*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 9 Jan 1962, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married (1) Annette ReneÃ© Walls 18 Aug 1986, in Desha,Independence,Ar. Annette ReneÃ© Walls was b. 5 Jun 1968, in Batesville,Independence,Ar. Married (2) Lisa Marie Marlin 25 Nov 1995, in Southside,Independence,Ar. Lisa Marie Marlin was b. 16 Mar 1966, in Batesville,Independence,Ar.

Children of Russell Jay Matthews and Lisa Marie Marlin:

- i. **Miranda Alise Matthews**, b. 12 Jan 1991, in Batesville,Independence,Ar.
- ii. **Natasha Dawn Matthews**, b. 13 Mar 1991, in Batesville,Independence,Ar.
- iii. **Russell MacKensee Matthews**, b. 3 Sep 1997, in Batesville,Independence,Ar.

4168. Debra Kay¹⁰ **Edwards** (*Lacey Wayne*⁹, *William Orban*⁸, *James William*⁷, *Margaret Roper*⁶, *James A*⁵, *David*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 21 Dec 1954, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married (1) David Word. David Word was b. 13 Apr 1952, in Snyder,Scurry,Tx. Married (2) Joe Dudley.

Children of Debra Kay Edwards and David Word:

- 4432
- i. **Brandi Jonell Word**, b. 31 May 1974, in Brownwood,Brown,Tx.
 - ii. **Bryan Major Word**, b. 18 May 1977, in Brownwood,Brown,Tx.

4169. Jerry Mac¹⁰ **Edwards** (*Lacey Wayne*⁹, *William Orban*⁸, *James William*⁷, *Margaret Roper*⁶, *James A*⁵, *David*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 17 Dec 1956, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married Evonee Hernandez 1984, in Austin,Travis,Tx. Evonee Hernandez was b. 4 Nov 1966, in Austin,Travis,Tx.

Children of Jerry Mac Edwards and Evonee Hernandez:

- i. **Jerry Blake Edwards**, b. 21 Apr 1985, in Austin,Travis,Tx.

4170. Paul Glenn¹⁰ **Edwards** (*Lacey Wayne*⁹, *William Orban*⁸, *James William*⁷, *Margaret Roper*⁶, *James A*⁵, *David*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 21 Nov 1964, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married Rita Martinez 19 Feb 1987, in Austin,Travis,Tx. Rita Martinez was b. 4 Nov 1966, in San Marcus,Comal,Tx.

Children of Paul Glenn Edwards and Rita Martinez:

- i. **Andrew Paul Edwards**, b. 23 Jun 1987, in Austin, Travis, Tx.
- ii. **Kara DeNay Edwards**, b. 5 May 1989, in Austin, Travis, Tx.
- iii. **Trey Austin Edwards**, b. 26 Feb 1992, in Austin, Travis, Tx.

4171. Debra Kaye¹⁰ Edwards (*William Daniel⁹, William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Apr 1958, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx. Married Johnny Wayne Meyers in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx. Johnny Wayne Meyers was b. 25 Mar 1958, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.

Children of Debra Kaye Edwards and Johnny Wayne Meyers:

- i. **Stephanie Kaye Meyers**, b. 22 Aug 1979, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.
- ii. **Steven Curtis Meyers**, b. 15 Feb 1982, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.

4172. Jodie Marie¹⁰ Knott (*Paula Ann Edwards⁹, William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Aug 1966, in Keflavik, Iceland. Married Harry Alan Rhodes 21 Oct 1995, in Norfolk, Norfolk, Va. Harry Alan Rhodes was b. 3 Nov 1962, in Norfolk, Norfolk, Va.

Children of Jodie Marie Knott and Harry Alan Rhodes:

- i. **Joseph Nathaniel Rhodes**, b. 10 May 1999, in Norfolk, Norfolk, Va.

4173. Jeffery Glenn¹⁰ Knott (*Paula Ann Edwards⁹, William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jan 1970, in Mantico, Quin, Ca. Married (1) Sandra. Married (2) Belinda Diane Walls 8 Jun 1990, in Desha, Independence, Ar. Belinda Diane Walls was b. in Batesville, Independence, Ar.

Children of Jeffery Glenn Knott and Belinda Diane Walls:

- i. **Amanda Marie Knott**, b. 28 Oct 1991, in Batesville, Independence, Ar.

4174. Katrina Kay¹⁰ Yates (*Georgia Sue Edwards⁹, William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Oct 1970. Married Lynn Eric Christian 26 Sep 1992, in Arlington, Tarrant, Tx. Lynn Eric Christian was b. 4 Mar 1968, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx.

Children of Katrina Kay Yates and Lynn Eric Christian:

- i. **Colby Lynn Christian**, b. 3 Feb 1993, in Arlington, Tarrant, Tx.
- ii. **Casey Christian**, b. 16 Jul 1994, in Arlington, Tarrant, Tx, d. 16 Jul 1994, in Arlington, Tarrant, Tx, bur. in Mooremempk, Arlington, Tarrant, Tx.

iii. **Parker Eric Christian**, b. 1 Jun 1999, in Weatherford,Parker,Tx.

4175. Kelly Diane¹⁰ Aylor (*Virginia Elizabeth Roper⁹, William Howell⁸, William Harley⁷, William Sidney⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Kearnes. Married (2) Glascock.

Place: Hebear4u@aol.com in 1999

Children of Kelly Diane Aylor and Kearnes:

i. **Kearnes.**

4176. Janet Louise¹⁰ Jones (*Pauline Roper⁹, James Paul⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Feb 1961, in Willows,Glen,Ca. Married Ted Douglas Howell 15 May 1982, in Grand Junction,Mesa,Co.

Children of Janet Louise Jones and Ted Douglas Howell:

- i. **Jessica Mae Howell**, b. 2 Jun 1984, in Many,Sabine,La.
- ii. **Clarice Rochell Howell**, b. 12 Jun 1987, in Many,Sabine,La.

4177. Lani Elizabeth¹⁰ Bryant (*Lily Rose Roper⁹, James Paul⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 May 1969, in La Grande,Wallowa,Or. Married Ty James Russell 10 Aug 1991, in Aloha,Washington,Or.

Children of Lani Elizabeth Bryant and Ty James Russell:

- i. **Jessie Reta Russell**, b. about 1991, in „,Or.
- ii. **Faith Susie Russell**, b. 4 Jan 1996.
- iii. **Joy Beulah Russell**, b. 18 Jan 1999.

4178. John Henry¹⁰ Harvey (*Ruby Faye Roper⁹, James Paul⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Oct 1964, in San Francisco,San Francisco,CA. Married Jana Sines 1 Jun 1991, in „,Or.

Children of John Henry Harvey and Jana Sines:

i. **James Hunter Harvey**, b. 2 Sep 1992, in „,Or.

4179. Dawn Christine¹⁰ Roper (*Richard Paul⁹, James Paul⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Dec 1970, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca. Married John Gale Urbin 3 Aug 1991, in Rock Springs,Sweetwater,Wy.

Parents: adopted

Children of Dawn Christine Roper and John Gale Urbin:

- i. **Kristopher Urbin**, b. 22 Sep 1996.
- ii. **Kindra Nicole Urbin**, b. May 1998.

4180. Kym Denise¹⁰ Sluman (*Nancy Ann Roper⁹, Ralph Wilson⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jan 1968, in Gresham, Multnomah, Or. Married (2) Kevin Koford about 1997, in „Or.

Children of Kym Denise Sluman and ____ ____:

- i. **Taylor Andres Sluman**, b. 11 Jul 1988.

Children of Kym Denise Sluman and Kevin Koford:

- i. **Cameron Scott Koford**, b. 31 Aug 1999, in „Or.

4181. Daniel Vern¹⁰ Chism (*Donald Vern Chism⁹, Edna Katherine Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Oct 1954, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca. Married Terri Riley about 1982, in „Mo.

Name: changed to Moller, a stepfather's name

Children of Daniel Vern Chism and Terri Riley:

- i. **Sarah Renie Moller**, b. 11 Dec 1984, in „Mo.
- ii. **Matthew Douglas Moller**, b. 30 Nov 1986, in „Mo.
- iii. **Megan Michelle Moller**, b. 4 Dec 1987, in „Mo.

4182. Douglas Van¹⁰ Chism (*Donald Vern Chism⁹, Edna Katherine Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Feb 1956, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca, d. 27 Jun 1982, in Douglas, Butler, Ks. Married Marcia Zoller 25 Jul 1974, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Mn.

Name: changed to Moller

Children of Douglas Van Chism and Marcia Zoller:

- 4433 i. **Bryan Scott Moller**, b. 22 Jan 1975, in „Mn.
- 4434 ii. **Lisa Ann Moller**, b. 7 Oct 1977, in „Mn.

4183. Deanna Valene¹⁰ Chism (*Donald Vern Chism⁹, Edna Katherine Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Sep 1957, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca. Married (1) David Hansen 30 Mar 1974, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Mn. Married (2) Michael Mellott about

1982, in „Ks.

Children of Deanna Valene Chism and David Hansen:

- 4435 i. **Jason David Hansen**, b. 1 Sep 1974, in Albert Lea,Freeborn,Mn.
 ii. **Jenny Elizabeth Hansen**, b. 2 Jul 1976, in Albert Lea,Freeborn,Mn.
 iii. **Kelli Jean Hansen**, b. 22 Sep 1978, in Albert Lea,Freeborn,Mn.
 iv. **Joey Hansen**, b. 3 Nov 1981, in Wellington,Sumner,Ks, d. 27 Dec 1981, in Belle
 Plaine,Sumner,Ks. Death: as infant

4184. Tony Lee¹⁰ McBride (*Betty Ann Guthery⁹, Lola Marie Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 8 Jan 1966, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Bowers.

Children of Tony Lee McBride and Bowers:

- i. **Shaun David Bowers**, b. about 1979.
ii. **Shane Joshua Bowers**, b. about 1979.

4185. Trisha Marie¹⁰ Guthery (*Thomas Neal⁹, Lola Marie Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jun 1970, in „Ok. Married Darrel Meyer 18 Aug 1990, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.

Children of Trisha Marie Guthery and Darrel Meyer:

- i. **Riley Thomas Meyer**, b. 9 Oct 1998, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.

4186. Jay Thomas¹⁰ Guthery (*Thomas Neal⁹, Lola Marie Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Nov 1977, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Charity Blackwood NOT MARRIED.

Children of Jay Thomas Guthery and Charity Blackwood:

- i. **Ryan Christian Blackwood Guthery**, b. 14 Apr 1998, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.

4187. Richard Wayne¹⁰ Johanson (*Norman Lee⁹, Anna Bell Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jul 1969, in San Leandro,Alameda,Ca. Married Brie Ana Stinger NOT MARRIED.

Children of Richard Wayne Johanson and Brie Ana Stinger:

- i. **Jerico Raye Stinger**, b. 25 Feb 1999.
-

4188. Phyllis Dawn¹⁰ Baty (*Patricia Jerene Jones⁹, Nellie Jane Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Oct 1961, in Welch,Dawson,Tx. Married (1) Lame. Married (2) Landry Jade Hogg 18 Dec 1987, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx.

Children of Phyllis Dawn Baty and Lame:

- i. **Christen Lame.**
- ii. **Toya Lame.**
- iii. **Sterling Ryan Lame.**

Children of Phyllis Dawn Baty and Landry Jade Hogg:

- i. **Toya Jade Hogg**, b. about 1988, in Welch,Dawson,Tx.
- ii. **Sterling Ryan Hogg**, b. about 1990, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx.

4189. Danny Lee¹⁰ Baty (*Patricia Jerene Jones⁹, Nellie Jane Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Dec 1964, in Welch,Dawson,Tx. Married Michelle Rae Webber 9 Mar 1985, in Welch,Dawson,Tx.

Children of Danny Lee Baty and Michelle Rae Webber:

- i. **Joey William Baty**, b. 27 Jun 1984, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx.
- ii. **Lacey Marie Baty**, b. 10 Jul 1985, in Brownfield,Terry,Tx.
- iii. **Amanda Breanne Baty**, b. 7 Nov 1986, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx.

4190. Brent Wayne¹⁰ Baty (*Patricia Jerene Jones⁹, Nellie Jane Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Nov 1970, in Welch,Dawson,Tx. Married Michele Lee Hammontree about 1990, in „Tx.

Children of Brent Wayne Baty and Michele Lee Hammontree:

- i. **Emily Nicole Baty**, b. about 1991, in „Tx.
- ii. **Zachery Thomas Baty**, b. about 1993, in „Tx.

4191. Michael Shane¹⁰ Jones (*Michael Lafayette⁹, Nellie Jane Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Feb 1968, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married Jamie Leann White 1 Aug 1987, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx.

Children of Michael Shane Jones and Jamie Leann White:

- i. **Megan Ashley Jones**, b. 8 May 1991, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- ii. **Samantha Paige Jones**, b. 9 Dec 1993, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

4192. Lauri Leah¹⁰ Jones (*Michael Lafayette⁹, Nellie Jane Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1969, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx. Married John Timothy Kirgis 26 Aug 1989, in San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx.

Children of Lauri Leah Jones and John Timothy Kirgis:

- i. **John Ryan Kirgis**, b. 17 Mar 1990, in San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx.
- ii. **Emily Ann Kirgis**, b. 27 Aug 1992, in San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx.
- iii. **Joseph Tyler Kirgis**, b. 9 Mar 1995, in San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx.

4193. Jeanie Kay¹⁰ Jones (*Michael Lafayette⁹, Nellie Jane Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jul 1970, in Lamesa,Dawson,Tx. Married John Thomas McPherson 25 Jul 1992, in Welch,Dawson,Tx.

Children of Jeanie Kay Jones and John Thomas McPherson:

- i. **Taylor Dawn McPherson**, b. 8 Feb 1996, in „,Tx.
- ii. **Abigail Lauren McPherson**, b. 18 Jun 1997, in „,Tx.

4194. Marla Gaye¹⁰ Jones (*John Mark⁹, Nellie Jane Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jan 1971, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married Gerald Wesley Smart 27 Jul 1991, in Seminole,Gaines,Tx.

Children of Marla Gaye Jones and Gerald Wesley Smart:

- i. **Emily Shay Smart**, b. about 1994.
- ii. **Taylor Smart**, b. about 1996.
- iii. **Hayden Jane Smart**, b. about 1998.

4195. Tammy Selena¹⁰ Holland (*Rose Marie Huscusson⁹, John Lafayette⁸, Bertha Maude Roper⁷, Samuel Lafayette⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Apr 1972. Married Jeffrey Karl Sanders.

Children of Tammy Selena Holland and Jeffrey Karl Sanders:

- i. **Devon Michael Sanders**.
- ii. **Kayla Danielle Sanders**.

4196. Stephanie Rochelle¹⁰ Ledford (*Patricia Kay Holbrook⁹, Gladys Beatrice Tallent⁸, Ruth Adeline Guyer⁷, James Robert⁶, Saphronia Roper⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jun 1968, in „,Macon,Nc. Married (1) John Hill. Married (2) Lee Marsingill.

Children of Stephanie Rochelle Ledford and Lee Marsingill:

- i. **Kaylee Rochelle Marsingill**, b. 3 Sep 1993.

4197. Philip Allen¹⁰ Crumpton (*Willis Fred⁹, Fred⁸, Minerva Jane Holbrooks⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jan 1951, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married (1) Patricia Diane Chatham 30 May 1972, in ,Stephens, Ga. Patricia Diane Chatham was b. 2 Aug 1953, in ,Stephens, Ga. Married (2) Deborah Jean Shope 30 Jun 1984. Deborah Jean Shope was b. 22 May 1957, in Franklin, Macon, Nc. Married (3) Louise Evelyn Smith 18 May 1991, in ,Stephens, Ga. Louise Evelyn Smith was b. 25 Oct 1957, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

Job: teacher

Children of Philip Allen Crumpton and Patricia Diane Chatham:

- 4436 i. **Selena Diane Crumpton**, b. 3 Mar 1973, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.
- ii. **Sharon Amanda Crumpton**, b. 30 Oct 1975, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

Children of Philip Allen Crumpton and Louise Evelyn Smith:

- i. **Marty Ellen Crumpton**, b. 28 Aug 1992, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Health: cerebral palsy
- ii. **Katie Lynn Crumpton**, b. 28 Aug 1992, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

4198. Deborah Gail¹⁰ Crumpton (*Willis Fred⁹, Fred⁸, Minerva Jane Holbrooks⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jan 1952, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Married (1) Ronald Arthur Shirley 1 Aug 1970, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Ronald Arthur Shirley was b. 23 Jan 1950, in ,Ga. Married (2) David Garwood Matthews 7 Jun 1980, in ,Stephens, Ga. David Garwood Matthews was b. 10 Oct 1952, in ,Ga.

Children of Deborah Gail Crumpton and Ronald Arthur Shirley:

- i. **Brian Christopher Shirley**, b. 10 Apr 1971, in ,Stephens, Ga. Married Amanda Suzanne Dooley 5 Dec 1997, in ,Stephens, Ga. Amanda Suzanne Dooley was b. 14 May 1976, in ,Stephens, Ga.
- 4437 ii. **Stephen Eric Shirley**, b. 17 Jul 1974, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

Children of Deborah Gail Crumpton and David Garwood Matthews:

- i. **Charles Ryan Matthews**, b. 17 Jul 1974, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

4199. Thomas Edward¹⁰ Looney (*Jean Blanche Crumpton⁹, Fred⁸, Minerva Jane Holbrooks⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Nov 1954, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

Married Angela McCollum 16 Jan 1977, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc. Angela McCollum was b. 22 Nov 1960.

Children of Thomas Edward Looney and Angela McCollum:

- i. **Adam Thomas Looney**, b. 17 Jun 1980, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
- ii. **Krisit M Looney**, b. 20 Aug 1983, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
- iii. **Holly Jean Looney**, b. 29 Jan 1988, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

4200. Randy Willard¹⁰ Elrod (*Frances Mildred Crumpton⁹, Fred⁸, Minerva Jane Holbrooks⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jan 1949, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married Bobbie Jo Powell in ,Anderson,Sc. Bobbie Jo Powell was b. 9 Mar 1955.

Children of Randy Willard Elrod and Bobbie Jo Powell:

- i. **Dawn Elrod**, b. 7 Sep 1973. Married Mark.
- ii. **Duane Elrod**, b. 4 Sep 1979.

4201. Melanie Gay¹⁰ Elrod (*Frances Mildred Crumpton⁹, Fred⁸, Minerva Jane Holbrooks⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Sep 1960, in Anchorage,,Ak. Married (1) Timothy Stowe. Married (2) Brian Dooley. Married (3) Donald Fuller in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Donald Fuller was b. in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

Children of Melanie Gay Elrod and Timothy Stowe:

- i. **Amber Nichole Stowe**.
- ii. **Jessica Leann Stowe**, b. 18 Sep 1984.

4202. Gregory Walker¹⁰ Crumpton (*Gibbs Thomas⁹, Fred⁸, Minerva Jane Holbrooks⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Nov 1955, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married Evelyn Marie Adams 27 Jul 1979, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc. Evelyn Marie Adams was b. 27 Apr 1960, in ,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Gregory Walker Crumpton and Evelyn Marie Adams:

- i. **Heather Michelle Crumpton**, b. 23 Mar 1983, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

4203. Rhonda Lisa¹⁰ Crumpton (*Gibbs Thomas⁹, Fred⁸, Minerva Jane Holbrooks⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Apr 1957, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married Robin Alexander Vaughan Jr 12 Apr 1975, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Robin Alexander Vaughan Jr was b. 15 Dec 1948, in ,Stephens,Ga.

Children of Rhonda Lisa Crumpton and Robin Alexander Vaughan Jr:

- i. **Robin Alexander Vaughan III**, b. 18 Sep 1980, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

4204. Larry¹⁰ Norris (*Vivian Ayers⁹, Rachael Eugenia Holbrooks⁸, Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jan 1953, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married (1) Audrey Smith. Married (2) Marilyn Sharpe.

Children of Larry Norris and Audrey Smith:

- i. **Tracy Renee Norris**, b. 29 May 1978.

4205. Gary¹⁰ Norris (*Vivian Ayers⁹, Rachael Eugenia Holbrooks⁸, Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Apr 1955, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Martha Looney.

Children of Gary Norris and Martha Looney:

- i. **Bronda Norris**, b. Jul 1982.

4206. Carol Dianne¹⁰ Norris (*Vivian Ayers⁹, Rachael Eugenia Holbrooks⁸, Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jan 1956, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married James Richard Burnside.

Children of Carol Dianne Norris and James Richard Burnside:

- i. **Brandy Burnside**, b. 8 Apr 1981.
- ii. **Amanda Burnside**, b. 15 Jan 1986.
- iii. **Michael Burnside**, b. 26 Sep 1992.

4207. Maca¹⁰ Norris (*Vivian Ayers⁹, Rachael Eugenia Holbrooks⁸, Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Mar 1957, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Eddy Crooks 26 Sep 1975.

Children of Maca Norris and Eddy Crooks:

- i. **Stacy Lynn Crooks**, b. 16 Oct 1977.
- ii. **Daniel Eddy Crooks**, b. 21 Dec 1982, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 24 Jan 1983, in ,Oconee,Sc.

4208. Patricia Dale¹⁰ Norris (*Vivian Ayers⁹, Rachael Eugenia Holbrooks⁸, Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Sep 1958, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Richard Crooks 17 Sep 1976.

Children of Patricia Dale Norris and Richard Crooks:

- i. **Stephanie Leann Crooks**, b. 13 Nov 1990.
- ii. **Allison Crooks**, b. 25 Mar 1996, in ,Oconee,Sc, d. 7 Apr 1996, in ,Oconee,Sc.

4209. Deloris¹⁰ Norris (*Vivian Ayers⁹, Rachael Eugenia Holbrooks⁸, Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Dec 1959, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Ronnie Cawthon.

Children of Deloris Norris and Ronnie Cawthon:

- i. **Brady Cawthon**, b. 13 Mar 1980.
- ii. **Brian Cawthon**, b. 13 Mar 1980.

4210. Wanda¹⁰ Holbrooks (*Hoyt⁹, Henry Cecil⁸, Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Roy Matthew Weaver. He was the son of Roy Madison Weaver and Unie Maye Norris. Roy Matthew Weaver was b. 5 Jan 1966, in ,Stephens,Ga.

Children of Wanda Holbrooks and Roy Matthew Weaver:

- i. **Randall Matthew Weaver**, b. 5 Jun 1985.
- ii. **Cynthia Gail Weaver**, b. 14 Apr 1987.
- iii. **Anthony Keith Weaver**, b. 14 Jan 1991.

4211. Timothy Jack¹⁰ Holbrooks (*Henry Jack⁹, Henry Cecil⁸, Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Feb 1969, in ,Stephens,Ga. Married Angelia Christine Turner 7 Dec 1988.

Children of Timothy Jack Holbrooks and Angelia Christine Turner:

- i. **Jennifer Grace Holbrooks**, b. 25 Oct 1990.
- ii. **Joseph Henry Holbrooks**, b. 6 Jul 1993.

4212. Steve¹⁰ Holbrooks (*Arlle Holbrooks⁹, Henry Cecil⁸, Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Lisa.

Children of Steve Holbrooks and Lisa:

- i. **Tina Holbrooks**.
- ii. **Jenna Holbrooks**.
- iii. **Christopher Holbrooks**.

4213. Mark¹⁰ Holbrooks (*Arlle Holbrooks⁹, Henry Cecil⁸, Posey Caler⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Rozanne.

Children of Mark Holbrooks and Rozanne:

- i. **Kelsey Holbrooks.**
- ii. **Mark Holbrooks Jr.**

4214. Barry Carl¹⁰ Jackson (*Mary Helen Holbrook⁹, Samuel Carl⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Apr 1964, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Married (1) Tammy Lucas in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Tammy Lucas was b. 1 Aug 1968. Married (2) Deborah Woods 1987, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Married (3) Debra Ann Patterson 9 Mar 1996, in „Ga. Debra Ann Patterson was b. 7 May 1958.

Children of Barry Carl Jackson and Tammy Lucas:

- i. **Tiffany Renee Jackson**, b. 5 Oct 1983, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.

Children of Barry Carl Jackson and Deborah Woods:

- i. **Kenneth Barry Jackson**, b. 9 Jan 1990, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Robert Carl Jackson**, b. 19 May 1991, in Austell,Cobb,Ga.

4215. Anita Gay¹⁰ Jackson (*Mary Helen Holbrook⁹, Samuel Carl⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 May 1966, in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md. Married (1) J H Buchans III 30 May 1984, in Savannah,Chatham,Ga. J H Buchans III was b. 9 Sep 1961, in Savannah,Chatham,Ga. Married (2) Danny Ray Griffin. Danny Ray Griffin was b. 7 Jan 1951, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Alias: Buddy

Spouse: not married to Anita Gay Jackson

Children of Anita Gay Jackson and J H Buchans III:

- i. **Ashley Anita Buchans**, b. 6 Oct 1984.
- ii. **Kimberly Nicole Buchans**, b. 26 Aug 1986.

Children of Anita Gay Jackson and Danny Ray Griffin:

- i. **Chet Allen Wooten**, b. 27 Jun 1989, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Parents: adopted by Chester W. Wooten and Cynthia Dee Brown

4216. Wade Patrick¹⁰ Jackson (*Mary Helen Holbrook⁹, Samuel Carl⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 May 1970, in Silver Spring,Montgomery,Md. Married Kristina Dawn Stewart 18 Jul 1992, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.

Kristina Dawn Stewart was b. 22 Nov 1971, in Austell,Cobb,Ga.

Alias: Kristy

Children of Wade Patrick Jackson and Kristina Dawn Stewart:

- i. **James Scott Jackson**, b. 22 Aug 1994.

4217. Sherry Marlene¹⁰ Jordan (*Dorothy Montene Holbrook⁹, Samuel Carl⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Dec 1960, in Powder Springs,Cobb,Ga. Married (1) Ernest David Hunter 11 Jun 1977, in Winston,Douglas,Ga. Ernest David Hunter was b. 1954, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Married (2) Wayne Richard Whittle 4 Sep 1982, in ,Douglas,Ga. Wayne Richard Whittle was b. 21 Oct 1954, in Thomaston,Upsom,Ga.

Children of Sherry Marlene Jordan and Wayne Richard Whittle:

- i. **Bradley Wayne Whittle**, b. 18 Aug 1986, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Brent Shane Whittle**, b. 29 Oct 1990, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- iii. **Brandon Brady Lane Whittle**, b. 13 Feb 1995, in Austell,Cobb,Ga.

4218. Lori Diane¹⁰ Jordan (*Dorothy Montene Holbrook⁹, Samuel Carl⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Oct 1966, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Darryl Tyler Jones 14 Dec 1985, in Winston,Douglas,Ga. Darryl Tyler Jones was b. 15 Sep 1964, in Marietta,Cobb,Ga.

School: W GA Coll; Mercer Univ BS Ed

Children of Lori Diane Jordan and Darryl Tyler Jones:

- i. **Jordan Tyler Jones**, b. 4 Jul 1990, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Jalin Diane Jones**, b. 11 Oct 1992, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

4219. Dorothy Lorraine¹⁰ Baswell (*Nina Wyolene Holbrook⁹, Samuel Carl⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Feb 1963, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Married Carl Eugene Spradlin 10 Jul 1981, in Union City,Fulton,Ga. Carl Eugene Spradlin was b. 12 Nov 1959, in Newnan,Coweta,Ga.

Children of Dorothy Lorraine Baswell and Carl Eugene Spradlin:

- i. **Amanada Lorainne Spradlin**, b. 5 Feb 1984, in East Point,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Tiffany Carlene Spradlin**, b. 13 Jan 1991, in East Point,Fulton,Ga.

4220. Bonnie Elaine¹⁰ Baswell (*Nina Wyolene Holbrook⁹, Samuel Carl⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷*,

*Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 3 Feb 1964, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Married (1) John Wayne Mapp 19 Jun 1981, in Newnan,Coweta,Ga. John Wayne Mapp was b. 11 Feb 1963, in Newnan,Coweta,Ga. Married (2) Christopher Clark Hayward 15 Nov 1986, in Tyrone,,Ga. Christopher Clark Hayward was b. 5 Mar 1963, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.

Children of Bonnie Elaine Baswell and John Wayne Mapp:

- i. **Jullian April Mapp**, b. 20 Aug 1982, in East Point,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Bonnie Elaine Baswell and Christopher Clark Hayward:

- i. **Brittany Lee Hayward**, b. 6 Feb 1987, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.
- ii. **Christopher Clark Hayward Jr**, b. 6 Feb 1987, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga.

4221. Bessie Carlene¹⁰ **Baswell** (*Nina Wyolene Holbrook*⁹, *Samuel Carl*⁸, *Jesse Robertson Holbrook*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 9 Aug 1966, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Married Nickie Todd Robinson 8 Mar 1991, in ,Clayton,Ga. Nickie Todd Robinson was b. 27 Mar 1960, in East Point,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Bessie Carlene Baswell and Nickie Todd Robinson:

- i. **Nickie Todd Robinson Jr**, b. 26 Oct 1991, in East Point,Fulton,Ga. Alias: T J

4222. Curtis Lee¹⁰ **Baswell Jr** (*Nina Wyolene Holbrook*⁹, *Samuel Carl*⁸, *Jesse Robertson Holbrook*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 4 Dec 1967, in Douglasville,Douglas,Ga. Married (1) Cheryl Dale Buchannan 14 Dec 1989, in ,Fayette,Ga. Cheryl Dale Buchannan was b. 21 Jun 1957, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married (2) Cathy Lorraine Fuller 4 Dec 1996, in ,Coweta,Ga. Cathy Lorraine Fuller was b. 25 Sep 1961, in ,Carroll,Ga.

Alias: Sonny

Children of Curtis Lee Baswell Jr and Cheryl Dale Buchannan:

- i. **Amber Nichole Baswell**, b. 28 Oct 1987, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Chrystal Lynn Baswell**, b. 21 Nov 1988, in Lithia Springs,Douglas,Ga.
- iii. **Holly Elizabeth Baswell**, b. 7 Mar 1990, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.
- iv. **Brian Keith Baswell**, b. 21 Jul 1993, in Austell,Cobb,Ga.

4223. James Michael¹⁰ **Holbrook** (*Jesse Willie*⁹, *Frank*⁸, *Jesse Robertson Holbrook*⁷, *Sarah Jane Roper*⁶, *Joshua W*⁵, *James*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 13 Aug 1960, in ,Habersham,Ga. Married Debra Kay Knight 16 May 1978, in Lawrenceville,Gwinnett,Ga. Debra Kay Knight was b. 17 May 1961, in Duluth,Gwinnett,Ga.

Children of James Michael Holbrook and Debra Kay Knight:

- i. **Brandy Ann Holbrook**, b. 29 Jul 1978, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Marie Nichole Holbrook**, b. 14 Nov 1982, in Duluth,Gwinnett,Ga.

4224. Janet Renee¹⁰ Holbrook (*Jesse Willie⁹, Frank⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Feb 1967, in Decatur,,Ga. Married Christopher Evan Ward 5 Oct 1985, in Doraville,,Ga. Christopher Evan Ward was b. 23 Apr 1960, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

Children of Janet Renee Holbrook and Christopher Evan Ward:

- i. **Kimberly Renee Ward**, b. 7 Mar 1987, in ,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Lauren Elise Ward**, b. 2 Oct 1992, in Snellville,,Ga.

4225. James Remington¹⁰ Stancil (*Doris Mildred Holbrook⁹, Frank⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1973, in ,Stephens,Ga. Married Angel Renee Mavley 5 Apr 1995, in ,Rabun,Ga. Angel Renee Mavley was b. 10 Oct 1977, in ,,Nc.

Children of James Remington Stancil and Angel Renee Mavley:

- i. **Elizabeth Renee Stancil**, b. 26 Feb 1993, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
- ii. **Liana Brook Stancil**, b. 14 Jun 1994, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
- iii. **James Brandon Hugh Stancil**, b. 24 Jul 1995, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

4226. Timothy Frank¹⁰ Welch (*Doris Mildred Holbrook⁹, Frank⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Mar 1964, in ,Rabun,Ga. Married Terry Diane Mason.

Children of Timothy Frank Welch and Terry Diane Mason:

- i. **Jennifer Lynn Welch**, b. 22 Apr 1987, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

4227. Mildred Anita¹⁰ Welch (*Doris Mildred Holbrook⁹, Frank⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 2 Mar 1966, in ,Rabun,Ga. Married Dennis Jack Dodgins. Dennis Jack Dodgins was b. 18 Mar 1962, in Berlin,,Germany.

Children of Mildred Anita Welch and Dennis Jack Dodgins:

- i. **Kristy Leigh Dodgins**, b. 6 Aug 1983, in ,Rabun,Ga.
- ii. **Joshua Dennis Dodgins**, b. 30 Jun 1988, in ,Habersham,Ga.
- iii. **Jesse Cole Dodgins**, b. 7 Sep 1989, in ,Habersham,Ga.

4228. Anthony Swain¹⁰ Welch (*Doris Mildred Holbrook⁹, Frank⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Aug 1968, in ,Rabun,Ga. Married Marsie Smith.

Children of Anthony Swain Welch and Marsie Smith:

- i. **Tony Matt Welch**, b. 4 Sep 1987, in ,Tx.

4229. Mary Angela¹⁰ Cannon (*Frances Louise Holbrook⁹, Frank⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jan 1963, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married (1) Michael Lee Smith 18 May 1980, in Walhalla,Oconee,Sc. Michael Lee Smith was b. 3 Dec 1961, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married (2) Calvin Lee Webb 16 Aug 1993, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv. Calvin Lee Webb was b. 22 Oct 1948, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga.

Children of Mary Angela Cannon and Michael Lee Smith:

- i. **Christopher Lee Smith**, b. 10 Jun 1980.

4230. Melody Faye¹⁰ Cannon (*Frances Louise Holbrook⁹, Frank⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Oct 1963, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married (1) John Henry Cannon IV in ,Rabun,Ga. Married (2) Todd Jeffery Wilson 1 Dec 1991, in Clayton,Rabun,Ga. Todd Jeffery Wilson was b. 31 Oct 1966, in ,Al.

Children of Melody Faye Cannon and John Henry Cannon IV:

- i. **John Henry Cannon V**, b. 17 Nov 1983, in ,Stephens,Ga.

Children of Melody Faye Cannon and Todd Jeffery Wilson:

- i. **Courtney Elizabeth Wilson**, b. 5 Feb 1994, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

4231. David Lee¹⁰ Cannon (*Frances Louise Holbrook⁹, Frank⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jun 1968, in ,Rabun,Ga. Married Robin Marie Deere 22 Mar 1993, in ,Rabun,Ga. Robin Marie Deere was b. 12 Jul 1963, in Ypsilanti,,Mi.

Children of David Lee Cannon and Robin Marie Deere:

- i. **Brittany Marie Cannon**, b. 29 May 1995, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.
- ii. **Blake Irvin Cannon**, b. 1 May 1998, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

4232. Jessie Will¹⁰ Lawrence (*Linda Mae Holbrook⁹, Bernice Paris⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Apr 1974, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married Karen Lea Holmes 24 Apr 1993, in Dallas,Paulding,Ga. Karen Lea Holmes was b. 24 Apr 1976, in

,Paulding,Ga.

Children of Jessie Will Lawrence and Karen Lea Holmes:

- i. **Jeffery Taylor Lawrence**, b. 8 Jan 1994, in Austell,Cobb,Ga.

4233. Dale Ray¹⁰ Dill (*Carolyn Louise Murray⁹, Nina Ellen Holbrook⁸, Jesse Robertson Holbrook⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Apr 1971, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married (1) Stephanie Susanne King in ,Habersham,Ga. Married (2) Shannon Usher Apr 1992, in ,Hall,Ga.

Children of Dale Ray Dill and Stephanie Susanne King:

- i. **Whitney Nichole Dill**, b. in ,Habersham,Ga.

Children of Dale Ray Dill and Shannon Usher:

- i. **Trey Dill**, b. 19 May 1995, in ,Hall,Ga.

4234. Jonathan Harold¹⁰ Smith (*Nervia Genettie Pelfrey⁹, Arzela Ellen Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Nov 1971, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Stacy Marie McKee 11 Jul 1992, in Madison,Oconee,Sc.

Children of Jonathan Harold Smith and Stacy Marie McKee:

- i. **Christopher Evan Smith**, b. 20 Sep 1994, in ,Oconee,Sc.
- ii. **Elizabeth Marie Smith**, b. 28 Feb 1998, in ,Oconee,Sc.

4235. Tina Renee¹⁰ Long (*Mitchell McKinley⁹, Bertha Jane Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Oct 1969, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Keith Arrwood.

Children of Tina Renee Long and Keith Arrwood:

- i. **Kathy Denise Arrwood**, b. 25 Sep 1993.
- ii. **Mitchell Keith Arrwood**, b. 13 Jul 1997.

4236. Rhonda Ann¹⁰ Long (*Samuel David⁹, Bertha Jane Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Terry Crump.

Children of Rhonda Ann Long and Terry Crump:

- i. **Lillian Leann Crump**.
-

ii. **Amy Rose Crump.**

4237. Rentita Rae¹⁰ Long (*Samuel David⁹, Bertha Jane Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Jeffrey Rohletter.

Children of Rentita Rae Long and Jeffrey Rohletter:

i. **Jacob Knox Rohletter.**

4238. Cynthia D¹⁰ Jones (*Linda Marie Long⁹, Bertha Jane Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jun 1967, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Garry Luther Gibson 3 Sep 1983.

Children of Cynthia D Jones and Garry Luther Gibson:

- i. **Ginger Nicole Gibson**, b. 4 Jun 1983.
- ii. **Candice Gibson**, b. 31 Aug 1984.
- iii. **Chad Gibson**, b. 13 May 1986.
- iv. **Amber Gibson**, b. 29 Mar 1992.

4239. Charlie Franklin¹⁰ Jones Jr (*Linda Marie Long⁹, Bertha Jane Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Aug 1968, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Sara Parker.

Children of Charlie Franklin Jones Jr and Sara Parker:

- i. **Cortney Jones.**
- ii. **Cory Jones**, b. 3 Jan 1993.

4240. Jamie Faye¹⁰ Mize (*Bunie Faye Norris⁹, Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Children of Jamie Faye Mize and ____ ____:

i. **Monica Mize.**

4241. Jaklyn Lanette¹⁰ Mize (*Bunie Faye Norris⁹, Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jun 1967. Married (1) Marty Roberts. Married (2) Jeff.

Children of Jaklyn Lanette Mize and Marty Roberts:

i. **Candice Roberts.**

ii. **Martin Roberts.**

4242. Winston Barry¹⁰ Mize (*Bunie Faye Norris⁹, Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jan 1970. Married Sharon.

Children of Winston Barry Mize and Sharon:

- i. **Waylon Mize.**
- ii. **Jaden Mize.**
- iii. **Mize.**

4243. Olivia Mae¹⁰ Mize (*Bunie Faye Norris⁹, Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1974. Married Gary Nix.

Children of Olivia Mae Mize and Gary Nix:

- i. **Cody Nix.**

4244. Roy Matthew¹⁰ Weaver (*Unie Maye Norris⁹, Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jan 1966, in ,Stephens,Ga. Married Wanda Holbrooks. She was the daughter of Hoyt Holbrooks and Maxine.

Children of Roy Matthew Weaver and Wanda Holbrooks:

- i. **Randall Matthew Weaver**, b. 5 Jun 1985.
- ii. **Cynthia Gail Weaver**, b. 14 Apr 1987.
- iii. **Anthony Keith Weaver**, b. 14 Jan 1991.

4245. Ramona Faye¹⁰ Weaver (*Unie Maye Norris⁹, Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jan 1969, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Bill Jones.

Children of Ramona Faye Weaver and Bill Jones:

- i. **Sylvia Marlene Jones**, b. 26 Aug 1987.
- ii. **Laura Beth Jones**, b. 24 May 1989.
- iii. **Billy Daniel Jones**, b. 15 Jan 1995.

4246. Teresa Mecinda¹⁰ Cox (*Macie Leen Norris⁹, Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jun 1966, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married (1) Kervern Deaton. Married (2) James Michael Bowen. Married (3) Morris Holbrooks Jan 1983.

Children of Teresa Mecinda Cox and Morris Holbrooks:

- i. **Amanda Elizabeth Holbrooks**, b. 23 Nov 1984.

4247. Dana Yvette¹⁰ Cox (*Macie Leen Norris⁹, Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Nov 1968, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Howard Glen Graham Jr 24 Jun 1989.

Children of Dana Yvette Cox and Howard Glen Graham Jr:

- i. **Ethan Nathaniel Graham**, b. 8 May 1991.
- ii. **Thomas Glen Graham**, b. 8 Mar 1994.

4248. Cynthia Macie¹⁰ Cox (*Macie Leen Norris⁹, Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Oct 1973. Married Richard Allen Mathis 5 Oct 1990.

Children of Cynthia Macie Cox and Richard Allen Mathis:

- i. **Hannah Lacy Mathis**, b. 15 Mar 1991.
- ii. **Richard McKinley Mathis**, b. 8 Apr 1992.
- iii. **Jamie Mathis**, b. 1997.

4249. Jennie Louella¹⁰ Cox (*Macie Leen Norris⁹, Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Sep 1975, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Timothy Lee Fuller 2 Sep 1995.

Children of Jennie Louella Cox and Timothy Lee Fuller:

- i. **Kathey Dawn Fuller**, b. 26 Feb 1997.
- ii. **Fuller**, b. Jun 1998.

4250. Virginia Loretta¹⁰ Wood (*Virginia Carolyn Norris⁹, Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Jul 1968, in ,Oconee,Sc. Married Dale Pay.

Children of Virginia Loretta Wood and Dale Pay:

- i. **Lela Pay**.
- ii. **Dale Franklin Pay**, b. 21 Jan 1998.

4251. Melissa¹⁰ Roach (*Ruth Amanda Norris⁹, Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Turpin.

Children of Melissa Roach and Turpin:

- i. **Kinsey Turpin**, b. 1995.

4252. Laura Lanette¹⁰ Ragsdale (*Cynthia Dale Norris⁹, Laura Loranza Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Dec 1975, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Married Lestley Christopher Smith 1 Jun 1997.

Children of Laura Lanette Ragsdale and Lestley Christopher Smith:

- i. **Ellen Elizabeth Smith**, b. 23 Jun 1995.
- ii. **Cynthia Caitlin Smith**, b. 30 Jul 1996.

4253. Cynthia Denise¹⁰ Rudeseal (*Robert Eli⁹, Julie Alberta Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Tony Fulbright. Married (2) Richard Burton.

Children of Cynthia Denise Rudeseal and Tony Fulbright:

- i. **Chrystal Daniell Fulbright**, b. 1 Aug 1987.

Children of Cynthia Denise Rudeseal and Richard Burton:

- i. **Levi Burton**.

4254. Lisa Michelle¹⁰ Rudeseal (*Robert Eli⁹, Julie Alberta Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Billy Joe Bell.

Children of Lisa Michelle Rudeseal and Billy Joe Bell:

- i. **Hannah Bethany Bell**, b. 19 Nov 1995.

4255. Daniel JoeDan¹⁰ Young (*Elizabeth Sarah Rudeseal⁹, Julie Alberta Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Kimberly.

Children of Daniel JoeDan Young and Kimberly:

- i. **Daniel Robert Young**.
- ii. **Brandon Young**.
- iii. **Jonathan Young**.

4256. Karen Elizabeth¹⁰ Young (*Elizabeth Sarah Rudeseal⁹, Julie Alberta Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Odell Boyles.

Children of Karen Elizabeth Young and Odell Boyles:

- i. **Bradley Boyles.**
- ii. **Candice Nicole Boyles.**

4257. Angela Lanetta¹⁰ Young (*Elizabeth Sarah Rudeseal⁹, Julie Alberta Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Neil Rogers.

Children of Angela Lanetta Young and Neil Rogers:

- i. **Timothy Matthew Rogers.**
- ii. **Adam Rogers.**

4258. Candice Nicole¹⁰ Rudeseal (*William Jackson⁹, Julie Alberta Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Children of Candice Nicole Rudeseal and ____ ____:

- i. **Megan Rudeseal.**

4259. Kathy Ann¹⁰ Hudson (*Bonnie Sue Rudeseal⁹, Julie Alberta Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Mar 1971, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. Married Joseph Dickerson 5 Mar 1989.

Children of Kathy Ann Hudson and Joseph Dickerson:

- i. **Brandon Joseph Dickerson**, b. 17 May 1989, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.
- ii. **Leann Nicole Dickerson**, b. 16 Jun 1991, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

4260. Peggy Beatrice¹⁰ Black (*Laura Louise Holbrooks⁹, Joshua McKinley⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jul 1976, in Oconee, Sc. Married Travis Sullivan 1996.

Children of Peggy Beatrice Black and Travis Sullivan:

- i. **Kayla Leann Sullivan**, b. 27 Mar 1996.

4261. Devona Denise¹⁰ Walker (*Sandra Lou Welch⁹, Thelma Lou Savannah Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1973. Married Finley.

Children of Devona Denise Walker and Finley:

- i. **Logan Finley**, b. 6 Jan 1995.

4262. Clinton¹⁰ Webb (*Clack⁹, Clara Caroline Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Jennifer.

Children of Clinton Webb and Jennifer:

- i. **Hope Webb**.

4263. Nathan¹⁰ Miller (*Juanita Webb⁹, Clara Caroline Holbrooks⁸, Joshua McKinney⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Amy.

Children of Nathan Miller and Amy:

- i. **Tyler Miller**.

4264. Carole Darlene¹⁰ Eagle (*Beulah Gaye McClain⁹, Bergain Clint⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Mar 1954. Married Myron Guy Mitchell 19 Oct 1974. Myron Guy Mitchell was b. 15 Oct 1944.

Children of Carole Darlene Eagle and Myron Guy Mitchell:

- i. **Justin Guy Mitchell**, b. 14 Jul 1976.
- ii. **Kyle Ryan Mitchell**, b. 1 Feb 1979.
- iii. **Landon Eric Mitchell**, b. 6 Jun 1980.

4265. Wilson Clyde¹⁰ Eagle Jr (*Beulah Gaye McClain⁹, Bergain Clint⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jun 1959. Married Susan Lynn Sommerville 9 Sep 1978.

Children of Wilson Clyde Eagle Jr and Susan Lynn Sommerville:

- i. **Margaret Kay Eagle**, b. 17 Sep 1979.
- ii. **Robert Wilson Eagle**, b. 24 Jul 1982.

4266. Christopher Sean¹⁰ Willis (*Peggy Lee McClain⁹, Bergain Clint⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jun 1972, in Alliance, Stark, Oh. Married Shiloh Lynn Wilson 15 Sep 1990, in Coshocton, Oh. Shiloh Lynn Wilson was b. 18 Feb 1973, in ,Coshocton, Oh.

Children of Christopher Sean Willis and Shiloh Lynn Wilson:

- i. **Justin Dean Willis**, b. 9 May 1990, in ,Coshocton,Oh.

4267. Richard Allan¹⁰ Reel (*Mary Hazel McClain⁹, George Denton⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Sep 1958, in Baltimore,Md. Married Carol Sue Burr 16 Oct 1977, in Buckhannon,Wv. Carol Sue Burr was b. 7 Apr 1958, in Buckhannon,Wv.

Children of Richard Allan Reel and Carol Sue Burr:

- i. **Angela Christine Reel**, b. 25 Jan 1982, in Buckhannon,Wv.

4268. Robert Michael¹⁰ Reel (*Mary Hazel McClain⁹, George Denton⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Sep 1959, in Baltimore,Md. Married (1) Debra Barnett. Married (2) Barbara Burnem.

Children of Robert Michael Reel and Barbara Burnem:

- i. **Jaime Lynn Reel**, b. 20 Oct 1987, in Charleston,Wv.

4269. Randall Wallace¹⁰ Reel (*Mary Hazel McClain⁹, George Denton⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Aug 1961, in Fort Meade,,Md. Married Melissa J Barnett 30 Dec 1984, in ,Buckhannon,Wv. Melissa J Barnett was b. 14 Aug 1969, in Oh.

Children of Randall Wallace Reel and Melissa J Barnett:

- i. **Shala Richelle Reel**, b. 6 Dec 1984, in Elkins,Wv.
- ii. **Wesley Michael Reel**, b. 30 Apr 1990, in Buckhannon,Wv.

4270. Tracy Lynn¹⁰ Bennett (*Dewanda Lee McClain⁹, George Denton⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Sep 1960, in Dover,Kent,De. Married (1) Mark Allan Spencer 2 Jun 1978, in Buckhannon,Upshur,Wv. Mark Allan Spencer was b. 10 Aug 1959. Married (2) Kermit Craig Hawkins 24 Dec 1985, in Buckhannon,Upshur,Wv. Kermit Craig Hawkins was b. 10 Aug 1953, in Buckhannon,Wv. Married (3) Ronald Lee Sheets 19 Sep 1987, in Pittsburgh,Allegheny,Pa. Ronald Lee Sheets was b. 29 Oct 1948, in Buckhannon,Upshur,Wv.

Children of Tracy Lynn Bennett and Mark Allan Spencer:

- i. **Bryan Clark Spencer**, b. 31 Mar 1981, in Elkins,Randolph,Wv.

Children of Tracy Lynn Bennett and Ronald Lee Sheets:

- i. **Ashley Lynn Sheets**, b. 25 Jul 1989, in Buckhannon,Upshur,Wv.

4271. Lynda Diane¹⁰ Bennett (*Dewanda Lee McClain⁹, George Denton⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Sep 1961, in Dover AFB,,De. Married (1) Roger Allen Dowell 21 Jun 1980, in Buckhannon,,Wv. Roger Allen Dowell was b. 11 Jul 1960. Married (2) Thomas Stinson.

Children of Lynda Diane Bennett and Roger Allen Dowell:

- i. **Katrina Dawn Dowell**, b. 28 Aug 1982, in Elkins,Wv.
- ii. **Melissa Kay Dowell**, b. 22 Jan 1988, in Buckhannon,Wv.

Children of Lynda Diane Bennett and Thomas Stinson:

- i. **Thomas Wayne Stinson**, b. 7 Jul 1991, in Buckhannon,Wv.

4272. Brenda Lee¹⁰ Hollen (*Hilda Mae McClain⁹, George Denton⁸, Lela Iola Roper⁷, Jesse Marcus⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Mar 1963, in Buckhannon,Upshur,Wv. Married John Kevin James 26 Oct 1985, in Buckhannon,Upshur,Wv. John Kevin James was b. 14 Feb 1962.

Children of Brenda Lee Hollen and John Kevin James:

- i. **Marcia Marie James**, b. 13 Apr 1986, in Buckhannon,Upshur,Wv.
- ii. **Lisa Renee James**, b. 6 Mar 1988, in Buckhannon,Upshur,Wv.

4273. Erica Juliette¹⁰ Ellis (*Deidre Monet Erwin⁹, Elize Pauline Lominac⁸, Pauline Woodbury⁷, Ada Almona Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Apr 1982. Married Lawrence Anthony Lubert.

Children of Erica Juliette Ellis and Lawrence Anthony Lubert:

- i. **Lee Anthony Lubert**, b. 3 Feb 1984.

4274. Lorelei Renee¹⁰ Kephart (*Larry Rollin⁹, Mary Elizabeth Miller⁸, Allie Martha Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Aug 1967, in Salina,Saline,Ks. Married (1) Shawn Erickson 16 Jun 1992. Shawn Erickson was b. 7 Aug 1972. Married (2) Jason Keith Downey 11 Nov 1995. Jason Keith Downey was b. 17 Jul 1969.

Parents: Adopted by mother's husband of a subsequent marriage, Edward Kephart.

Place: 116 S. Clark, Salina, KS 67401 in 1992

Job: construction

Children of Lorelei Renee Kephart and Shawn Erickson:

- i. **Kortnei Ryan Kephart Erickson**, b. 29 Jun 1991.

4275. Roy Keene¹⁰ Greene (*Cletus Elaine Morse⁹, Lanora May Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Jun 1968, in Arlington,Fairfax,Va. Married Monica Gray 26 May 1990, in Allison,Wheeler,Tx. Monica Gray was b. 11 Aug 1973.

Adopted

Children of Roy Keene Greene and Monica Gray:

- i. **Alexis Jade Greene**, b. 20 Oct 1992, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx.

4276. Kelli Rae¹⁰ Hunt (*Jerri Ann Stewart⁹, Bill Junior⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Oct 1975, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La. Married Albert W Sims.

Children of Kelli Rae Hunt and Albert W Sims:

- i. **Andrew W Sims**, b. 2 Dec 1993, in Monroe,Ouachita,La.

4277. Karen Lynne¹⁰ Kelly (*Lawrence Wesley⁹, Joy Marie Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Jul 1966, in Englewood,Arapahoe,Co. Married William Todd Brownmiller 24 Mar 1990, in Denver,Denver,Co. William Todd Brownmiller was b. 4 Sep 1964, in Haynesville,Webster,La.

Nickname: Todd

Children of Karen Lynne Kelly and William Todd Brownmiller:

- i. **William Wesley Brownmiller**, b. 24 May 1992, in Littleton,Arapahoe,Co.
Nickname: Wes
- ii. **Meagan Elizabeth Brownmiller**, b. 21 Feb 1996, in Englewood,Arapahoe,Co.

4278. Nancy Anne¹⁰ Kelly (*Lawrence Wesley⁹, Joy Marie Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Apr 1969, in Englewood,Arapahoe,Co. Married Mark Tod Frisbie 3 Dec 1988, in Denver,Denver,Co. Mark Tod Frisbie was b. 8 Sep 1967, in Miami,Gila,Az.

Place: San Bernardino, CA in 1989

Job: US Air Force

Children of Nancy Anne Kelly and Mark Tod Frisbie:

- i. **Miranda Lanae Frisbie**, b. 25 Nov 1992, in Denver, Denver, Co.
- ii. **Devin Robert Frisbie**, b. 27 Nov 1996, in Denver, Denver, Co.

4279. Holle Michelle¹⁰ Christian (*Paul Aaron⁹, Mary Lula Stewart⁸, Laphenia Armandia Roper⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jun 1975, in Pampa, Gray, Tx. Married Dan Fallas.

Children of Holle Michelle Christian and Dan Fallas:

- i. **Shelby Danielle Fallas**, b. 8 Feb 1995.
- ii. **Austin Fallas**, b. 6 Oct 1997.

4280. Lisa Anne¹⁰ Wieden (*Randall Wayne⁹, Marjorie Mae Roper⁸, Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Sep 1970, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv. Married Edward Allen Brennan III 15 Jun 1991, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv. Edward Allen Brennan III was b. 5 Aug 1970, in Milton, Santa Rosa, Fl.

Place: 361 N. Nellis, #109, Las Vegas NV 89110; 702-459-3261 in 1992 2225 Kingfisher Circle, Pensacola FL 32534 in 1994

Children of Lisa Anne Wieden and Edward Allen Brennan III:

- i. **Jacob Daniel Brennan**, b. 25 Aug 1995, in Pensacola, Escambia, Fl.
- ii. **Adam Samuel Brennan**, b. 3 Sep 2000, in Pensacola, Escambia, Fl.

4281. Shawn Dale¹⁰ New (*Jeanetta Carol Barnett⁹, Doris Jean Roper⁸, Fred Lloyd⁷, Joshua Rufus⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Aug 1968, in Mooreland, Woodward, Ok. Married Nicole Lynn Peer 17 Aug 1990, in Arnett, Ellis, Ok. Nicole Lynn Peer was b. 15 Jan 1971, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.

Children of Shawn Dale New and Nicole Lynn Peer:

- i. **Amanda G New**, b. 21 Jan 1991, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.
- ii. **Cortney Shayne New**, b. 13 Jun 1994, in Shattuck, Ellis, Ok.

4282. Michelle¹⁰ _____ (*Shary⁹, Marian Roberts⁸, Laura Elizabeth Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*) Married Quarrigg about 1993.

Children of Michelle and Quarrigg:

- i. **Logan Cole Quarrigg**, b. 4 May 1995.

4283. Dana Joy¹⁰ Schlund (*Sharon Joyce Raver⁹, Marian Violet White⁸, Laura Elizabeth Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 May 1961, in Denver, Denver, Co. Married Richard Wise about 1979, in Denver, Denver, Co.

Nickname: Rick

Children of Dana Joy Schlund and Richard Wise:

- i. **Karra Joy Wise**, b. 31 May 1980, in Denver, Denver, Co.

4284. Michelle¹⁰ Shelley (*Lennie Rene⁹, Clela Juanita Price⁸, Alice Lee Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Feb 1968, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Married John Wood.

Children of Michelle Shelley and John Wood:

- i. **Keith Wood**, b. 12 Nov 1988, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.

4285. Crisi Deann¹⁰ Collins (*Morgan Douglas⁹, Ival Wendall⁸, Ida Blanche Roper⁷, Robert Patton⁶, William Washington⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Oct 1978, in Calico Rock, Izard, Ar. Married Hadley.

Children of Crisi Deann Collins and Hadley:

- i. **Kyle Hadley**, b. 7 Feb 1999, in West Plains, Howell, Mo.

4286. Tonya Aline¹⁰ Wright (*Sandra Jean Roper⁹, Leonard Max⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Nov 1978, in Blairsville, Union, Ga. Married William Eric Starke 28 Feb 2002, in Benton, Polk, Tn. William Eric Starke was b. 31 Aug 1978, in Blairsville, Union, Ga.

Children of Tonya Aline Wright and William Eric Starke:

- i. **William Gavin Tyler Starke**, b. 3 Jan 2000, in Dalton, Whitfield, GA.
- ii. **Richard Mason Owen Starke**, b. 17 Jun 2002, in Dalton, Whitfield, GA.

4287. Jessica Renee Hughes¹⁰ Owenbey (*Glenda Ann Roper⁹, Leonard Max⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Aug 1980, in Dalton, Whitfield, GA. Married David James Bowers NOT MARRIED. David James Bowers was b. 27 Nov 1981, in

Bristol,Sullivan,Tn.

Children of Jessica Renee Hughes Owenbey and David James Bowers:

- i. **Hailey LeShay Owenbey**, b. 23 Jan 2001, in Bristol,Sullivan,Tn.
- ii. **Kerstin Gage Owenbey**, b. 4 Aug 2002, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA.
- iii. **Jamie Elisha Owenbey**, b. 20 Sep 2003, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA.

4288. Jennifer Lynn¹⁰ Owenbey (*Glenda Ann Roper⁹, Leonard Max⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Feb 1982, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA. Married Keith Edward Lumpkin 8 Nov 2000, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA. Keith Edward Lumpkin was b. 23 Sep 1979, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA.

Children of Jennifer Lynn Owenbey and Keith Edward Lumpkin:

- i. **Kendra Brooke Lumpkin**, b. 25 Mar 2001, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.

4289. Daniel James¹⁰ Owenbey Jr (*Glenda Ann Roper⁹, Leonard Max⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jun 1984, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA. Married Trunadi Kaylee Nicholson. Trunadi Kaylee Nicholson was b. 1 Jul 1981, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA.

Children of Daniel James Owenbey Jr and Trunadi Kaylee Nicholson:

- i. **Leedin James Owenbey**, b. 20 Jun 2000, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA.
- ii. **Jadin Lee Owenbey**, b. 22 Dec 2002, in Dalton,Whitfield,GA.
- iii. **Owenbey**.

4290. Delvie Rebekah¹⁰ Britt (*James Everett⁹, Mary Ellen Elize Roper⁸, Everette Iverson⁷, Samuel Patton⁶, Alexander Jackson⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 14 May 1982, in Duluth,Gwinnett,Ga. Married Chambers.

Children of Delvie Rebekah Britt and Chambers:

- i. **Noah Chambers**.

4291. Andra Melissa¹⁰ Ellis (*Janie Lou Ellis⁹, Edna Manaughta Duvall⁸, Trilby Lenona Roper⁷, Robert Alexander⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Mar 1966, in Flint,Genesee,Mi. Married Joey Scott Buchanan 22 Sep 1985, in Copperhill,Polk,Tn.

Children of Andra Melissa Ellis and Joey Scott Buchanan:

- i. **Ashley Lauren Buchanan**, b. 29 Nov 1988.
-

ii. **Joey Scott Buchanan Jr**, b. 18 Aug 1992.

4292. Susan Annette¹⁰ Hughes (*Margaret Marie Ellis⁹, Edna Manaughta Duvall⁸, Trilby Lenona Roper⁷, Robert Alexander⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Oct 1971, in Macon,Bibb,Ga. Married Larry Tankersley Jr 3 Aug 1991, in ,Fannin,Ga.

Children of Susan Annette Hughes and Larry Tankersley Jr:

i. **Dalton Joseph Tankersley**, b. 1 Aug 1999.

4293. Karen Rene¹⁰ Hughes (*Margaret Marie Ellis⁹, Edna Manaughta Duvall⁸, Trilby Lenona Roper⁷, Robert Alexander⁶, Charles Manley⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Nov 1974, in Cleveland,Bradley,Tn. Married Russell David Boggs 27 Jun 1994, in Copperhill,Polk,Tn.

Children of Karen Rene Hughes and Russell David Boggs:

i. **Charles Dylan Boggs**, b. 4 Apr 1995.

4294. Douglas Wayne¹⁰ Little (*Judith Elizabeth McGlamery⁹, Joseph Edward⁸, Joseph Edward⁷, Lemuel Melvin⁶, Jesse⁵, George⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Oct 1966, in Ladue,St. Louis,Mo. Married Karen Kay Kruse 2 Jul 1988. Karen Kay Kruse was b. 26 Dec 1964, in Highland,Madison,Il.

Children of Douglas Wayne Little and Karen Kay Kruse:

i. **Andrew Michael Little**, b. 12 Oct 1990.

4295. Jeffry Allen¹⁰ Carroll (*Jeannie Kathleen McGlamery⁹, Samuel Clinton⁸, George Allen⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Sep 1969. Married Sherry Jenean Bailes 11 Jul 1995.

Children of Jeffry Allen Carroll and Sherry Jenean Bailes:

i. **Chelsa Nicole Carroll**, b. 15 Mar 1996.

4296. Lisa Michelle¹⁰ McGlamery (*Robert Allen⁹, Samuel Clinton⁸, George Allen⁷, Charlie Neal⁶, Murphy Augustus⁵, David⁴, Nancy Ann Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jun 1973. Married Aaron Nelson Webb 23 Mar 2002. Aaron Nelson Webb was b. 9 Feb 1970.

Children of Lisa Michelle McGlamery and Aaron Nelson Webb:

i. **Morgan Christine Webb**, b. 6 May 2003.

4297. Melissa Rene¹⁰ McGlamery (*Robert Allen⁹, Samuel Clinton⁸, George Allen⁷, Charlie Neal⁶*),

*Murphy Augustus*⁵, *David*⁴, *Nancy Ann Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 3 Feb 1976. Married Rick Fuentes 19 Dec 1998. Rick Fuentes was b. 28 Apr 1968.

Children of Melissa Rene McGlamery and Rick Fuentes:

- i. **Rylan Fuentes**, b. 16 Apr 2001.

4298. Jeffery Eric¹⁰ **Privette** (*James Dean*⁹, *Jo Ann Myers*⁸, *Carrie Mae McGlamery*⁷, *Charlie Neal*⁶, *Murphy Augustus*⁵, *David*⁴, *Nancy Ann Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 5 Feb 1980.

Children of Jeffery Eric Privette and _____:

- i. **Eric Lee Privette**, b. Nov 2000.

4299. William Powell¹⁰ **Farnsworth** (*Major Powell*⁹, *Grace Bates*⁸, *Robert McAfee*⁷, *Jasper Milton*⁶, *Rosa C Keith*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Cynthia Darlynn Pederson.

Children of William Powell Farnsworth and Cynthia Darlynn Pederson:

- i. **Christopher Powell Farnsworth**.
- ii. **William Michael Farnsworth**.

4300. Larry Keith¹⁰ **Farnsworth** (*Major Powell*⁹, *Grace Bates*⁸, *Robert McAfee*⁷, *Jasper Milton*⁶, *Rosa C Keith*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Karen Elaine Hobbs.

Children of Larry Keith Farnsworth and Karen Elaine Hobbs:

- i. **Jesse Rhey Farnsworth**.

4301. Pamela Louise¹⁰ **Farnsworth** (*James Robert*⁹, *Grace Bates*⁸, *Robert McAfee*⁷, *Jasper Milton*⁶, *Rosa C Keith*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Kenneth Hardisty.

Children of Pamela Louise Farnsworth and Kenneth Hardisty:

- i. **Lindsey Hardisty**.

4302. Rayma Inez¹⁰ **Farnsworth** (*James Robert*⁹, *Grace Bates*⁸, *Robert McAfee*⁷, *Jasper Milton*⁶, *Rosa C Keith*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married (1) Kenneth Miller. Married (2) Charlie Ashley.

Children of Rayma Inez Farnsworth and Kenneth Miller:

- i. **James Miller**.
-

-
- ii. **Matthew Miller.**

4303. Martin Lewis¹⁰ Groves Jr (*Martin Lewis⁹, Lindon Frank⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Denise Howard.

Children of Martin Lewis Groves Jr and Denise Howard:

- i. **Bree Daniel Groves.**
- ii. **Blake Lindon Groves.**

4304. Scotty Lynn¹⁰ Fields (*Susie Mae Fields⁹, Pauline Wood⁸, Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Cynthia Leann Cole.

Children of Scotty Lynn Fields and Cynthia Leann Cole:

- i. **Stacie Lynn Fields.**
- ii. **Jeffrey Scott Fields.**
- iii. **Bradley Cole Fields.**

4305. Michael Wayne¹⁰ Gange (*Susie Mae Fields⁹, Pauline Wood⁸, Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Mary Evelyn Stripling. Married (2) Bonita Myrlene Cummings.

Children of Michael Wayne Gange and Mary Evelyn Stripling:

- i. **Wendi Kyleen Lambert.**
- ii. **Randall Thomas Lambert.**
- iii. **Laura Elue Lambert.**

Children of Michael Wayne Gange and Bonita Myrlene Cummings:

- i. **Tanya ReneÃ© Gange.**
- ii. **Michael Boyd Gange.**

4306. Patti LaRue¹⁰ Gange (*Susie Mae Fields⁹, Pauline Wood⁸, Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶, Oliver Dyer⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Jimmy Don Moore.

Children of Patti LaRue Gange and Jimmy Don Moore:

- i. **James Aaron Moore.**
- ii. **Kristen Renay Moore.**

4307. Lynna ReneÃ©¹⁰ Fields (*Bobby Don⁹, Pauline Wood⁸, Minnie Alice Groves⁷, Lucy Jane Keith⁶*)

*Oliver Dyer*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Phillip Roy Garretson.

Children of Lynna Rene© Fields and Phillip Roy Garretson:

- i. **Jon Henry Garretson.**
- ii. **Jacob Leroy Garretson.**
- iii. **Amanda Rene© Garretson.**
- iv. **Ashley Ann Garretson.**

4308. Bobbi Dawn¹⁰ **Fields** (*Bobby Don*⁹, *Pauline Wood*⁸, *Minnie Alice Groves*⁷, *Lucy Jane Keith*⁶, *Oliver Dyer*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Lance Owens.

Children of Bobbi Dawn Fields and Lance Owens:

- i. **Jennifer Owens.**
- ii. **Jeffrey Owens.**

4309. Jon Austin¹⁰ **Fields** (*Bobby Don*⁹, *Pauline Wood*⁸, *Minnie Alice Groves*⁷, *Lucy Jane Keith*⁶, *Oliver Dyer*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Shannon.

Children of Jon Austin Fields and Shannon:

- i. **Savannah Nicole Fields.**

4310. Ronnie Mitchell¹⁰ **Hudson** (*Mary Alice Wood*⁹, *John Truett*⁸, *Minnie Alice Groves*⁷, *Lucy Jane Keith*⁶, *Oliver Dyer*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Bambi Ann Bowdy.

Children of Ronnie Mitchell Hudson and Bambi Ann Bowdy:

- i. **Patrick Darrell Hudson.**
- ii. **Karen Emily Hudson.**

4311. Owen Mitchell¹⁰ **Hudson** (*Mary Alice Wood*⁹, *John Truett*⁸, *Minnie Alice Groves*⁷, *Lucy Jane Keith*⁶, *Oliver Dyer*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married Carole Anne Scarberry.

Children of Owen Mitchell Hudson and Carole Anne Scarberry:

- i. **Michael Owen Hudson.**

4312. Joel Christopher¹⁰ **Hendricks** (*Joel Bartes*⁹, *Joel Garland*⁸, *William Joseph*⁷, *Callie Annie Keith*⁶, *Joel Mackey*⁵, *Mary Jane M Roper*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *David*², *John*¹) Married (1) Bonnie Loving Powell.
Married (2) Mandy Ann Richin.

Children of Joel Christopher Hendricks and Bonnie Loving Powell:

i. **Joel Christopher Hendricks II.**

4313. Jeffrey Adam¹⁰ Hendricks (*Joel Bartes⁹, Joel Garland⁸, William Joseph⁷, Callie Annie Keith⁶, Joel Mackey⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Paula Ann Avery.

Children of Jeffrey Adam Hendricks and Paula Ann Avery:

i. **Angela Avery Hendricks.**

4314. Jennifer Robin¹⁰ Hendricks (*Joel Bartes⁹, Joel Garland⁸, William Joseph⁷, Callie Annie Keith⁶, Joel Mackey⁵, Mary Jane M Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Jared Glen Keller.

Children of Jennifer Robin Hendricks and Jared Glen Keller:

- i. **Kiyliia Joy Keller.**
- ii. **Jared Garland Keller.**

4315. Kimberly Marie¹⁰ Dickson (*Nina Marie Brooks⁹, Charley Lee⁸, Earnest Jack David⁷, Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jul 1972, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Billy Willoughby 25 Aug 1993, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Children of Kimberly Marie Dickson and Billy Willoughby:

i. **William Bailey Willoughby**, b. 18 Jan 1993, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

4316. Rebecca Sue¹⁰ Brooks (*Cecil Dean⁹, Charley Lee⁸, Earnest Jack David⁷, Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Mar 1973.

Adopted by Cecil

Children of Rebecca Sue Brooks and ____ ____:

i. **Regena Nicole Brooks**, b. 30 Jun 1992, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

4317. Janie Deann¹⁰ Brooks (*Cecil Dean⁹, Charley Lee⁸, Earnest Jack David⁷, Lilly Louise Hulsey⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Dec 1975, in Edmond, Oklahoma, Ok. Married Bruce Wayne Moore 4 Jul 1992. Bruce Wayne Moore was b. 4 May 1968.

Children of Janie Deann Brooks and Bruce Wayne Moore:

i. **Tieler Andrew Moore**, b. 20 Feb 1993, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

4318. Carolyn Jo¹⁰ McCraw (*Carol Faye McGuire⁹, Veneta Faye Hulsey⁸, Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Jan 1964, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok. Married Johnny Durbin Johnston 21 Jan 1986, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok. Johnny Durbin Johnston was b. 21 Jan 1955.

Children of Carolyn Jo McCraw and Johnny Durbin Johnston:

- i. **Robert Jonathan Johnston**, b. 21 Jun 1986.
- ii. **Jennifer ReneÃ; Johnston**, b. 2 Jul 1987.
- iii. **Jason Daniel Johnston**, b. 6 Nov 1991.

4319. Robbie Jean¹⁰ McCraw (*Carol Faye McGuire⁹, Veneta Faye Hulsey⁸, Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jan 1969, in Beeville,,Tx. Married Scott Sanders 19 Dec 1992, in Konawa,Pottawatomie,Ok. Scott Sanders was b. 7 Dec 1964, in Carlsbad,,Nm.

Children of Robbie Jean McCraw and Scott Sanders:

- i. **Paige Nichole Sanders**, b. 24 Jul 1995.

4320. Ronda Faye¹⁰ McCraw (*Carol Faye McGuire⁹, Veneta Faye Hulsey⁸, Omer Henry⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Nov 1972, in Beeville,,Tx. Married Michael Wayne Jackson 27 Jul 1991, in Konawa,Pottawatomie,Ok. Michael Wayne Jackson was b. 29 Nov 1970, in Sapulpa,,Ok.

Children of Ronda Faye McCraw and Michael Wayne Jackson:

- i. **Julia Michelle Jackson**, b. 11 Mar 1991.
- ii. **Lee Wayne Jackson**, b. 14 Aug 1993.

4321. John Anthony¹⁰ Monfort (*John Michael⁹, Wanda Jean Hulsey⁸, Olen Andrew⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Amy.

Children of John Anthony Monfort and Amy:

- i. **John Kristopher Monfort**.

4322. Nicholas Andrew¹⁰ Monfort (*John Michael⁹, Wanda Jean Hulsey⁸, Olen Andrew⁷, James Meredith⁶, Emily Caroline Roper⁵, Meredith⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Christy.

Children of Nicholas Andrew Monfort and Christy:

- i. **Clayton Monfort**.
-

4323. Robin Denise¹⁰ Beauregard (*Cheryl Ann Roper⁹, James Wyatt⁸, Simeon Harmon⁷, Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Carl Michael Frazier.

Children of Robin Denise Beauregard and Carl Michael Frazier:

- i. **Michael Beauregard Frazier.**
- ii. **Erica Paige Frazier.**

4324. Robert Jeffrey¹⁰ Beauregard (*Cheryl Ann Roper⁹, James Wyatt⁸, Simeon Harmon⁷, Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Cinda Carol Robertson.

Children of Robert Jeffrey Beauregard and Cinda Carol Robertson:

- i. **Jessica Nicole Beauregard.**
- ii. **Justine Brittany Beauregard.**

4325. Kristi Deanne¹⁰ Beauregard (*Cheryl Ann Roper⁹, James Wyatt⁸, Simeon Harmon⁷, Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married (1) James Campbell. Married (2) Patrick D Childers.

Children of Kristi Deanne Beauregard and James Campbell:

- i. **Micki Leanne Campbell.**

Children of Kristi Deanne Beauregard and Patrick D Childers:

- i. **Colleigh Elizabeth Childers.**

4326. James Eric¹⁰ Beauregard (*Cheryl Ann Roper⁹, James Wyatt⁸, Simeon Harmon⁷, Simeon Russell⁶, Benjamin Franklin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Amanda Still.

Children of James Eric Beauregard and Amanda Still:

- i. **James Grayson Beauregard.**
- ii. **Amanda Ryley Beauregard.**

4327. James Michael¹⁰ Smith (*James Alfred⁹, Alfred Elmo⁸, Anna Laura Robinson⁷, Lucinda C Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 9 Jun 1970, in Lampasas, Lampasas, Tx. Married Laurie. Laurie was b. about 1968, in „Ny.

Children of James Michael Smith and Laurie:

- i. **Joel Berley Smith**, b. 1997, in „Ny.

4328. Gary Lynn¹⁰ Smith (*James Alfred⁹, Alfred Elmo⁸, Anna Laura Robinson⁷, Lucinda C Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Jun 1974, in Austin, Travis, Tx.

Children of Gary Lynn Smith and ____ ____:

- i. **Smith.**

4329. Jamie Lynn¹⁰ Turner (*Maude Ann Smith⁹, Alfred Elmo⁸, Anna Laura Robinson⁷, Lucinda C Roper⁶, George Calvin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Jun 1974, in Nashville, Davidson, Tn. Married Robert Scott Curliss 1993, in Yuma, Az. Robert Scott Curliss was b. Jan 1969, in , Ca.

Children of Jamie Lynn Turner and Robert Scott Curliss:

- i. **Zachary Michael Turner**, b. 14 Sep 1993, in Yuma, Az.

4330. Rhonda Marie¹⁰ Mashburne (*Theodore Ronald⁹, Herman Waldo⁸, Cora Bell Roper⁷, George B⁶, James Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married William Ludger Camire.

Children of Rhonda Marie Mashburne and William Ludger Camire:

- i. **Melanie Rose Camire.**
- ii. **Haley Pamela Camire.**
- iii. **Joseph William Camire.**
- iv. **Kasey Dorothea Camire.**

4331. Cheryl Ann¹⁰ Lindsey (*Dinah Jean Mashburne⁹, Herman Waldo⁸, Cora Bell Roper⁷, George B⁶, James Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married James Gregory Kouris.

Children of Cheryl Ann Lindsey and James Gregory Kouris:

- i. **Matthew James Kouris.**
- ii. **William Gregory Kouris.**

4332. Deborah Lynn¹⁰ Lindsey (*Dinah Jean Mashburne⁹, Herman Waldo⁸, Cora Bell Roper⁷, George B⁶, James Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Dennis Brown. Married (2) James Goodale.

Children of Deborah Lynn Lindsey and Dennis Brown:

- i. **Jessica Lynn Brown.**

4333. Kimberly Jean¹⁰ Lindsey (*Dinah Jean Mashburne⁹, Herman Waldo⁸, Cora Bell Roper⁷, George B⁶, James Edward⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Louis Anthony Sievers.

Children of Kimberly Jean Lindsey and Louis Anthony Sievers:

- i. **Elizabeth Jean Sievers.**
- ii. **Stephen Anthony Sievers.**

4334. Melissa Kristi¹⁰ Griffin (*Cherylynne Gayle Williamson⁹, Mary Eloise Martin⁸, Newton Davis⁷, Wallace⁶, Caroline Ann Robinson⁵, Susannah Roper⁴, Benjamin³, David², John¹*) Married Barry Dane Menix.

Children of Melissa Kristi Griffin and Barry Dane Menix:

- i. **David Alexander Sloan.**
- ii. **Kara Brook Menix.**

4335. Donna Jeann¹⁰ Rosson (*Jacqueline Yvone Jones⁹, Georgia Elnora Redmond⁸, Aurthur Moses⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) James Westmoreland. Married (2) Bill Johnson.

Children of Donna Jeann Rosson and James Westmoreland:

- i. **Richard Wayne Westmoreland.**

Children of Donna Jeann Rosson and Bill Johnson:

- i. **Amy Lynne Johnson.**

4336. Pamela Lynn¹⁰ Millsap (*Gloria Jean Jones⁹, Georgia Elnora Redmond⁸, Aurthur Moses⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married David Brown.

Children of Pamela Lynn Millsap and David Brown:

- i. **Tyler Craig Brown.**
- ii. **Erica Lynn Brown.**

4337. Debra Ann¹⁰ Redmond (*Franklin Joe⁹, Chester B Robert⁸, Carter R Bailey⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Steven Wayne Lawson.

Children of Debra Ann Redmond and Steven Wayne Lawson:

- i. **Jessica Jean Lawson.**
 - ii. **Samantha Jo Lawson.**
-

4338. Hope Marie¹⁰ Redmond (*Gary Lee⁹, Chester B Robert⁸, Carter R Bailey⁷, Laura Whitney Stephenson⁶, Jacob Isaac⁵, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married David Stephens.

Children of Hope Marie Redmond and David Stephens:

- i. **Britteny Michelle Stephens.**
- ii. **Edwards Van Stephens.**
- iii. **David Lee Stephens.**

4339. Robert Lee¹⁰ Hall (*Clara Alice Donaghe⁹, Elsie Ella Fain⁸, James Guy⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Suzie Robicheaux.

Children of Robert Lee Hall and Suzie Robicheaux:

- i. **Christopher Andrew Hall.**
- ii. **Jennifer Michelle Hall.**

4340. James Calvin Jr¹⁰ Myers (*James Calvin⁹, Floyd Melvin⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*)

Children of James Calvin Jr Myers and ____ ____:

- i. **Candi Ann Myers.**
- ii. **Carrie Ann Myers.**
- iii. **Matthew James Myers.**
- iv. **Christie Ann Myers.**

4341. Laura Lynette¹⁰ Line (*Mary Virginia Meyer⁹, Coral Odessa Myers⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*)

Children of Laura Lynette Line and ____ ____:

- i. **Shane.**
- ii. **Shannon.**
- iii. **Natalie Dawn.**
- iv. **Danielle Nicole.**

4342. Mark Russell¹⁰ Line (*Mary Virginia Meyer⁹, Coral Odessa Myers⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Cindy L Tyler.

Children of Mark Russell Line and Cindy L Tyler:

i. **Shawn Russell Line.**

4343. Mary Ann¹⁰ Line (*Mary Virginia Meyer⁹, Coral Odessa Myers⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Jose G Alarcon.

Children of Mary Ann Line and Jose G Alarcon:

i. **Fallon Lorraine.**

4344. Micki Dion¹⁰ Meyer (*Clarence Edwin⁹, Coral Odessa Myers⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) Richard Wayne Bell. Married (2) Ken Clowers.

Children of Micki Dion Meyer and Richard Wayne Bell:

- i. **Jeremy Michael Bell.**
- ii. **Jonathan Edwin Bell.**

4345. Michael Don¹⁰ Meyer (*Clarence Edwin⁹, Coral Odessa Myers⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Pamela Gay Knight.

Children of Michael Don Meyer and Pamela Gay Knight:

- i. **Mark Donovan Meyer.**
- ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Meyer.**

4346. Leslie Michelle¹⁰ Meyer (*Richard Leslie⁹, Coral Odessa Myers⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married (1) Chris Negala. Married (2) Phillip Bailey.

Children of Leslie Michelle Meyer and Chris Negala:

i. **Amanda Negala.**

4347. Tracy Lynn¹⁰ Myers (*Charles Walden⁹, Walden Oscar⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*)

Children of Tracy Lynn Myers and ____ ____:

- i. **Clinton Thomas.**

4348. Shane¹⁰ Hoffman (*Ann Marie Hilton⁹, Mary Emily Myers⁸, Arnola Drucilla Fain⁷, Mary Rebecca Puryear⁶, Drucilla Arnola Cummins⁵, Rebecca Roper⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*) Married Anglea Marie Garland.

Children of Shane Hoffman and Anglea Marie Garland:

- i. **Kayla Beth Hoffman.**
- ii. **Cody James Hoffman.**

4349. David M¹⁰ Williams III (*Shelia Elizabeth Moore⁹, Jesse Garfield⁸, Lillie Adele Ledbetter⁷, Martin Van Buren⁶, Mary Jane Roper⁵, Francis Yewell⁴, John Henry³, William², John¹*), b. 6 Oct 1953, in Carrizozo,,Nm. Married Betty Jo Armstrong 11 Aug 1972, in Fayetteville,,Tn. Betty Jo Armstrong was b. 16 Oct 1953, in ,Madison,Al.

Children of David M Williams III and Betty Jo Armstrong:

- i. **David M Williams IV**, b. 8 Nov 1976.
- ii. **Adam M Williams**, b. 24 Aug 1984.

4350. William Tandy¹¹ Key III (*William Tandy¹⁰, Lela Madelyne Kimbrough⁹, Roland Emmett⁸, Rebecca Jane Miller⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Patricia.

Children of William Tandy Key III and Patricia:

- i. **William Tandy Key IV.**

4351. Tanya Yevett¹¹ Key (*William Tandy¹⁰, Lela Madelyne Kimbrough⁹, Roland Emmett⁸, Rebecca Jane Miller⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Federick Mark Rodriguez.

Children of Tanya Yevett Key and Federick Mark Rodriguez:

- i. **James Zachary Key.**
- ii. **Lynda Michelle Rodriguez.**
- iii. **Jacob Matthew Rodriguez.**

4352. Charles Davin¹¹ Key (*William Tandy¹⁰, Lela Madelyne Kimbrough⁹, Roland Emmett⁸, Rebecca Jane Miller⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*)

Married Tracy Lanzo.

Children of Charles Davin Key and Tracy Lanzo:

- i. **Kyle Mitchell Key.**

4353. John Roland¹¹ Key Jr (*John Roland¹⁰, Lela Madelyne Kimbrough⁹, Roland Emmett⁸, Rebecca Jane Miller⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*)
Married Alisha DeAnn Walker.

Children of John Roland Key Jr and Alisha DeAnn Walker:

- i. **John Roland Key III.**
- ii. **Arron Jacob Key.**

4354. Laura Machiel¹¹ Key (*John Roland¹⁰, Lela Madelyne Kimbrough⁹, Roland Emmett⁸, Rebecca Jane Miller⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*)
Married Jason Dwanye Brewington.

Children of Laura Machiel Key and Jason Dwanye Brewington:

- i. **Tulsa Bre Brewington.**

4355. Cindy Renee¹¹ Tucker (*Carol Ann Hodge¹⁰, Neata Jewell Cooper⁹, Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 29
Mar. Married John Villanueva.

Children of Cindy Renee Tucker and John Villanueva:

- i. **Cassie Nicole Villanueva.**
- ii. **Jeremy Paul Villanueva.**

4356. Chad Author¹¹ Gosnell (*Kathy Gail Hodge¹⁰, Neata Jewell Cooper⁹, Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*)
Married (1) Sheila Nelson. Married (2) Barbra Ann Aronald.

Name: or Bond

Children of Chad Author Gosnell and Sheila Nelson:

- i. **Morgan Lynn Gosnell, b. in Denton, Denton, Tx.**
-

4357. Clarence Author¹¹ Gosnell III (*Kathy Gail Hodge¹⁰, Neata Jewell Cooper⁹, Mary Jewell Miller⁸, James Albert⁷, Sarah Ann Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. in Sherman, Grayson, Tx. Married Carrie.

Children of Clarence Author Gosnell III and Carrie:

i. **Jonathan Blaine Gosnell.**

4358. Karen Louise¹¹ Smith (*Clysta Vea Cordes¹⁰, Hazel Mae Williams⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Feb 1948, in Hawthorne, Mineral, Nv. Married (1) James Hinrichs 1 Feb 1969, in Hawthorne, Nv. Married (2) Robert Colbert 31 Jan 1975, in Clarksville, Mo. Robert Colbert was b. 28 Jul 1945, in Clarksville, Mo.

Children of Karen Louise Smith and James Hinrichs:

- i. **Korean Lynn Hinrichs**, b. 20 Jul 1970, in Hawthorne, Mineral, Nv.
- ii. **Sheree Renae Hinrichs**, b. 15 Mar 1974, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Karen Louise Smith and Robert Colbert:

i. **Roy Henry Colbert**, b. 14 Apr 1978, in Hawthorne, Mineral, Nv.

4359. Linda Marie¹¹ Smith (*Clysta Vea Cordes¹⁰, Hazel Mae Williams⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Jun 1949, in Hawthorne, Mineral, Nv. Married (1) Scotty Alan McQueen 14 Oct 1966, in Hawthorne, Nv. Scotty Alan McQueen d. 2 Jul 1979, in Hawthorne, Mineral, Nv. Married (2) David Walton. Married (3) Scot Bitz 30 Aug 1986, in Brooking, Or. Scot Bitz was b. 21 May 1956.

Children of Linda Marie Smith and Scotty Alan McQueen:

- i. **Kirt Alan McQueen**, b. 2 Apr 1967, in Hawthorne, Mineral, Nv.
- ii. **Robert Ira McQueen**, b. 20 Sep 1969, in Hawthorne, Mineral, Nv.
- 4438 iii. **Kari Lynn McQueen**, b. 11 Feb 1971, in Fort Eustus, Va.

4360. Cordelia Mae Lutresa¹¹ Cordes (*James Henry¹⁰, Hazel Mae Williams⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Jul 1966, in Amarillo, Potter, Tx. Married (1) Ricky Neal McEachern. Married (2) James Paul May. Married (3) Forrest Byrd.

Children of Cordelia Mae Lutresa Cordes and Ricky Neal McEachern:

i. **Justin Neal McEachern**, b. 12 Apr 1982, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx.

Children of Cordelia Mae Lutresa Cordes and James Paul May:

- i. **Leslie Elizabeth Nicole May**, b. 8 Apr 1985, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

Children of Cordelia Mae Lutresa Cordes and Forrest Byrd:

- i. **Wesley Alan Byrd**, b. 28 Jul 1986, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

4361. Christine Lorraine¹¹ Burns (*Juanita Louise Cowan¹⁰, Winifred Christina Williams⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jul 1970, in Fresno,Fresno,Ca. Married Richard Todd.

Children of Christine Lorraine Burns and Richard Todd:

- i. **Richard John Todd**, b. 1 Mar 1988.

4362. Sandra Jean¹¹ White (*Delores Jean Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Jun 1951. Married Jeff Young.

Children of Sandra Jean White and Jeff Young:

- i. **Michael Earnest Roles**, b. 4 Dec 1967. Married Jamie 16 Sep 1989.
- ii. **Billy Dewayne Roles**, b. 9 Mar 1969.
- iii. **Larry Douglas Roles**, b. 5 Aug 1973.
- iv. **Stephen Leonard Roles**, b. 26 Jul 1975.

4363. Vanetta Mae¹¹ White (*Delores Jean Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 27 Oct 1952, d. 29 Jun 1985. Married Alvin Higgins Aug 1971.

Children of Vanetta Mae White and Alvin Higgins:

- i. **Melisa Ann Higgins**, b. 24 Jan 1972, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok. Married Michael Gilbert 3 Nov 1989. Michael Gilbert was b. 23 Apr 1964, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv.
- ii. **Allen Lynn Higgins**, b. 25 Jul 1978, d. 29 Jun 1985.

4364. Glendon Earl¹¹ White (*Delores Jean Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 14 Apr 1955. Married Annie 1972.

Children of Glendon Earl White and Annie:

- i. **Christie Dawn White**, b. 26 Oct 1976.
- ii. **Misti Heather White**, b. 31 Dec 1977.
- iii. **Kevin Daniel White**, b. 10 May 1979.

4365. Carolyn Sue¹¹ White (*Delores Jean Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Mar 1956. Married Wendell Warren Coots 3 Sep 1970. Wendell Warren Coots was b. 28 Jun 1951, in Wynnewood,,Ok.

Children of Carolyn Sue White and Wendell Warren Coots:

- i. **Jeff Joe Coots**, b. 13 Jul 1972. Married Brenda Sue Dye 25 May 1990.
- ii. **Roger Dale Coots**, b. 3 Aug 1973, d. 24 Jan 1982.

4366. Monroe Alvin¹¹ Matthews Jr (*Delores Jean Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Mar 1961. Married Lynn 26 May 1990.

Children of Monroe Alvin Matthews Jr and Lynn:

- i. **Cody Allen Matthews**, b. 16 Nov 1988.

4367. Thelma Jean¹¹ Matthews (*Delores Jean Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Jul 1964. Married Orval Ford 1981.

Children of Thelma Jean Matthews and Orval Ford:

- i. **Amber Jean Ford**, b. 1 Feb 1982.
- ii. **James Orval Ford**, b. 18 Aug 1983.

4368. Debra Ann¹¹ Wheeler (*Laveta Mae Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Oct 1956, in Sentinal,,Ok. Married (1) George Cooper 4 Jun 1973. Married (2) David Lawrence Skaggs Nov 1977. Married (3) Hal Bluford Evans Jul 1981. Married (4) Walter E Pralle Jun 1988. Walter E Pralle was b. 22 Apr 1950, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

Children of Debra Ann Wheeler and George Cooper:

- i. **Jennifer Elizabeth Cooper**, b. 19 Sep 1974.

Children of Debra Ann Wheeler and David Lawrence Skaggs:

- i. **David Justin Andrew Skaggs**, b. 16 Oct 1978.

Children of Debra Ann Wheeler and Hal Bluford Evans:

- i. **James Hal Evans**, b. 26 Jun 1982.

4369. Gina¹¹ Wheeler (*Laveta Mae Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jan 1966, in Cordell,,Ok. Married Michael Ramsey 24 Jun 1980.

Children of Gina Wheeler and Michael Ramsey:

- i. **Brian Ramsey**, b. 21 Jul 1980.
- ii. **Angela Ramsey**, b. 4 Jun 1982.
- iii. **Joshua Ramsey**, b. 27 May.
- iv. **Brooklin Ramsey**, b. 22 Feb.

4370. Sharon¹¹ Wheeler (*Laveta Mae Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*) Married Chu.

Children of Sharon Wheeler and Chu:

- i. **Chu.**
- ii. **Chu.**
- iii. **Chu.**

4371. Carl Dean¹¹ Swart (*Martha Jo Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 18 Nov 1955, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok. Married (1) Linda Cotter. Married (3) Kathy Adella Holley 23 Mar 1978, in Cheyenne,Ok. Kathy Adella Holley was b. 26 Jan 1961, in Cheyenne,Ok.

Children of Carl Dean Swart and Linda Cotter:

- i. **Joseph Dean Swart**, b. 18 Oct 1976, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok.

Children of Carl Dean Swart and Kathy Adella Holley:

- i. **Carl Wayne Swart**, b. 23 Sep 1978, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.
- ii. **Kristy Diane Swart**, b. 3 Sep 1981, in Edmond,Oklahoma,Ok.

4372. Vevadelle¹¹ Swart (*Martha Jo Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Jul 1958, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok. Married William Jay Jackson 27 Dec 1976, in Marion,,Il. William Jay Jackson was b. 30 Oct 1954, in Marion,,Il.

Children of Vevadelle Swart and William Jay Jackson:

- 4439 i. **Angela Dawn Swart**, b. 5 Jun 1976, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok.
 ii. **William Jay Jackson Jr**, b. 2 Oct 1977, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok.
 iii. **Cheryl Lynn Jackson**, b. 19 May 1979, in ,Beckham,Ok.
 iv. **Jeremey Richard Jackson**, b. 21 Jan 1986, in Woodward,Woodward,Ok.

4373. Winnie Vea¹¹ Swart (*Martha Jo Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Apr 1961, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok. Married Jimmy Dean Bashaw 29 Nov 1977, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok. Jimmy Dean Bashaw was b. 24 Nov 1955, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok.

Children of Winnie Vea Swart and Jimmy Dean Bashaw:

- i. **Jenny Vea Bashaw**, b. 14 Oct 1978, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok.
 ii. **Misty Michelle Bashaw**, b. 19 Sep 1980, in Elk City,Beckham,Ok.
 iii. **Jimmy Dean Bashaw Jr**, b. 22 Oct 1981, d. 19 Nov 1982, in ,Beckham,Ok, bur. in Berlin,Beckham,Ok.
 iv. **Jeremy Dean Bashaw**, b. 6 Feb 1984, in Enid,Garfield,Ok.
 v. **Joshua Eric Bashaw**, b. 4 Apr 1988, in Sayre,Beckham,Ok.

4374. Alice Udene¹¹ Swart (*Martha Jo Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Jan 1964. Married (2) Steward.

Children of Alice Udene Swart and ____ ____:

- i. **April Dawn Swart**, b. 3 Jul 1981.
 ii. **Sarah Ellen Swart**, b. 31 May 1983. Married Lusby.

Children of Alice Udene Swart and Steward:

- i. **Amanda Eileen Steward**, b. 5 Oct 1984. Married Lusby.
 ii. **Alisa Gail Steward**, b. 7 Dec 1985.

4375. Cindy¹¹ ____ (*Wanda Lee Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), d. in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx. Married Lonnie Reed. Lonnie Reed d. in Gainesville,Cooke,Tx.

Children of Cindy and Lonnie Reed:

- i. **C J Reed**, d. in Gainesville, Cooke, Tx.

4376. Kathy Kay¹¹ McDaniel (*Anna Lee Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Jul 1958. Married (1) Larry Lane. Married (2) Robert Holder.

Children of Kathy Kay McDaniel and Larry Lane:

- i. **Lucicus Dale Lane**, b. 29 Dec 1975.
- ii. **Larry Shawn Lane**, b. 29 Dec 1975.
- iii. **Patricia Ann Lane**, b. 13 Nov 1979.

4377. Donna Kay¹¹ McDaniel (*Anna Lee Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 25 Jan 1960. Married (1) Ronnie Reed. Married (2) Frederick.

Children of Donna Kay McDaniel and Ronnie Reed:

- i. **Christerfer Robin Reed**, b. 25 Sep 1979.
- ii. **Robert Allen Reed**, b. 11 Jul 1980.
- iii. **Ricky Joe Reed**, b. 19 Aug 1982.
- iv. **Jerry Don Reed**, b. 20 Mar 1984.

Children of Donna Kay McDaniel and Frederick:

- i. **Tiffany Mashelle Frederick**, b. 3 Jan.

4378. Jimmy Lee¹¹ McDaniel (*Anna Lee Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 12 Jan 1961. Married Julie Ann Furnace.

Children of Jimmy Lee McDaniel and Julie Ann Furnace:

- i. **Brandi McDaniel**, b. 8 Feb 1982.
- ii. **Kyla McDaniel**, b. 21 Jul 1983.
- iii. **Matthew Lee McDaniel**, b. 1 Jun 1988.
- iv. **Renea McDaniel**, b. 21 Nov 1989.

4379. Pamela Ann¹¹ McDaniel (*Anna Lee Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jul 1963. Married Clayton Lowry 10 Jul 1979.

Children of Pamela Ann McDaniel and Clayton Lowry:

- i. **Clayton James Lowry**, b. 21 May 1980.
- ii. **Cody Wade Lowry**, b. 17 Aug 1982.
- iii. **Clint Albert Lowry**, b. 30 Jul 1984.
- iv. **Cassey Lynn Lowry**, b. 11 Oct 1985.
- v. **Colt Lee Lowry**, b. 1 Nov 1988.

4380. Julie Ann¹¹ Brown (*Betty Viola Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Dec 1962. Married (1) Davis.

Children of Julie Ann Brown and Davis:

- i. **Janessa Viola Davis**, b. 10 Mar.

Children of Julie Ann Brown and ____ ____:

- i. **Jessica Viola Brown**, b. 28 Jan 1989, d. 28 Jan 1989.

4381. Jacqueline Kay¹¹ Brown (*Betty Viola Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Oct 1963. Married (1) Lorenzo Ray Jasso 18 Nov 1987.

Children of Jacqueline Kay Brown and Lorenzo Ray Jasso:

- i. **Lorenzo Ray Jasso Jr**, b. 30 Sep 1988.

Children of Jacqueline Kay Brown and ____ ____:

- i. **Derek Austin Brown**, b. 10 Aug.
- ii. **Jake Austin Brown**, b. 10 Sep.
- iii. **Samantha Brown**, b. 9 Jan.

4382. George Allen¹¹ Brown (*Betty Viola Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 24 Oct 1964.

Children of George Allen Brown and ____ ____:

- i. **Destiney Brown**, b. 6 Mar.

4383. Owen Otto¹¹ Thompson (*Nelda Loretta Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina*

*G Miller*⁷, *America Jane Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 27 Jul 1964. Married Sheila 27 Jul 1985.

Children of Owen Otto Thompson and Sheila:

- i. **Shaylene Marie Thompson**, b. 22 Feb 1989, in „Hi.

4384. Shannon Jean¹¹ Gunter (*Cindy Williams*¹⁰, *James Clifford*⁹, *James Washington*⁸, *Jumina G Miller*⁷, *America Jane Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 10 Nov 1976, in Downey,Bannock,Id. Married Eric Thompson 11 Jun 1994, in Preston,Franklin,Id. Eric Thompson was b. 19 May 1975, in Clearfield,Weber,Ut.

Children of Shannon Jean Gunter and Eric Thompson:

- i. **Dakota Michael Gunter**, b. 6 Mar 1993, in Logan,Cache,Ut.
- ii. **Sienna Michelle Thompson**, b. 30 Jun, in Logan,Cache,Ut.

4385. John Edward¹¹ Jenkins (*Gerald*¹⁰, *Vernon Thomas*⁹, *John Thomas*⁸, *Jumina G Miller*⁷, *America Jane Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 7 Jun 1969, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married (1) Lynette Reva Lewis 10 Jun 1989. Married (2) Kristin.

Children of John Edward Jenkins and Lynette Reva Lewis:

- i. **Taylor Nicholas Jenkins**, b. 28 May 1991, in Shawnee Mission,,Ks.

Children of John Edward Jenkins and Kristin:

- i. **Justin Robert Jenkins**.

4386. Jolynn¹¹ Williams (*Richard*¹⁰, *Herman Trenton*⁹, *John Thomas*⁸, *Jumina G Miller*⁷, *America Jane Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 21 Aug 1967, in Dorchester,Suffolk,Ma. Married Toby Thacker 1 Jun 1987, in Denison,Crawford,Ia. Toby Thacker was b. in Maryville,Nodaway,Mo.

Children of Jolynn Williams and Toby Thacker:

- i. **Natasha Thacker**, b. 22 Nov 1987, in Denison,Crawford,Ia.
- ii. **Nathan Richard Thacker**, b. 9 May 1990, in Maryville,Nodaway,Mo.

4387. Clifton Dale¹¹ Ray (*Kathryn Kay Williams*¹⁰, *Kenneth Loyd*⁹, *John Thomas*⁸, *Jumina G Miller*⁷, *America Jane Phillips*⁶, *Jemima Yates*⁵, *Houston Alexander*⁴, *Jemima Roper*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 9 May 1972. Married (1) Catherine Marie Lessig 7 Apr 1993, in Wheeler,Tx. Catherine Marie Lessig was b. 13 May 1972, in Norman,Cleveland,Ok. Married (2) Kristi Jo Hill.

Children of Clifton Dale Ray and Catherine Marie Lessig:

- i. **Leah Nicole Ray**, b. 14 Jul 1993, in Clinton,Custer,Ok.
- ii. **Samantha Dawn Ray**, b. 16 Sep 1995, in Chickasaw,,Ok.
- iii. **Marina Dale Ray**.

4388. Larry Don¹¹ Williams (*Larry Wayne¹⁰, Kenneth Loyd⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Sep 1972, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. Married Amy Lynn Ediger 8 Jul 1995, in Beaver,Beaver,Ok.

Children of Larry Don Williams and Amy Lynn Ediger:

- i. **Trenton Taylor Williams**, b. 17 Apr, in Austin,Travis,Tx.

4389. Tiffany Donnel¹¹ Williams (*Larry Wayne¹⁰, Kenneth Loyd⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 29 Nov 1973, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. Married (1) Terry Deon Percy 27 Dec 1994, in Hot Springs,Ar. Married (2) Gregg Marrion Williams.

Children of Tiffany Donnel Williams and Gregg Marrion Williams:

- i. **Tiarra DaneÃ© Williams**, b. 10 May, in Anadarko,Caddo,Ok.
- ii. **Deveree Wayne Williams Percy**, b. 28 Oct 1995, in Weatherford,Custer,Ok.

4390. Deidre Michelle¹¹ Williams (*Larry Wayne¹⁰, Kenneth Loyd⁹, John Thomas⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 28 Apr 1976, in Clinton,Custer,Ok. Married Brandon Joe Britton.

Children of Deidre Michelle Williams and Brandon Joe Britton:

- i. **Sabri Daye Britton**.

4391. Sandra Jane¹¹ Biegeleisen (*Grace Keitkamp¹⁰, Mary Jane Roper⁹, Scott Marshall⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Calvin Griffith. Married (2) Jerry Dodson.

Children of Sandra Jane Biegeleisen and Calvin Griffith:

- i. **Angela Jane Griffith**.

Children of Sandra Jane Biegeleisen and Jerry Dodson:

- i. **Jerry Dodson Jr.** Job: Rockwell, Inc., Centralia, IL

4392. John¹¹ Biegeleisen (*Grace Keitkamp¹⁰, Mary Jane Roper⁹, Scott Marshall⁸, George Henry⁷, Frank D⁶, Franklin⁵, David Calvin⁴, George Washington³, David², John¹*) Married Deborah Day.

Children of John Biegeleisen and Deborah Day:

- i. **John Biegeleisen Jr.**
- ii. **Brandy Rae Biegeleisen.**

4393. John William¹¹ Wilkerson (*Norma Louise Southard¹⁰, Neva Alta McHugh⁹, Charlotte May Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married (1) Rebecca Cooke. Married (2) Minnie Mae Straughn.

Children of John William Wilkerson and Rebecca Cooke:

- i. **Daniel Sean Wilkerson.**
- ii. **Wendy Lynn Wilkerson.**

Children of John William Wilkerson and Minnie Mae Straughn:

- i. **Carla Jean Wilkerson.**

4394. Mark Gregory¹¹ Ferriter (*Joyce June Southard¹⁰, Neva Alta McHugh⁹, Charlotte May Renfrow⁸, John Wilson⁷, Joseph Ward⁶, Sina B Roper⁵, David Yates⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Sherry L Archambault.

Alias: Mark Gregory STANISLOW

Children of Mark Gregory Ferriter and Sherry L Archambault:

- i. **Stacy Rene Ferriter.**

4395. Randall Dean¹¹ Todd (*Harold Dean¹⁰, Melvin Wayne⁹, Ruby Frances Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Brenda Maupin.

Children of Randall Dean Todd and Brenda Maupin:

- i. **Jason Dean Todd.**
- ii. **Nathan Allen Todd.**

4396. Janice Elaine¹¹ Todd (*Harold Dean¹⁰, Melvin Wayne⁹, Ruby Frances Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married

Terry Pritchett.

Children of Janice Elaine Todd and Terry Pritchett:

- i. **Christopher Robert Pritchett.**

4397. Reva Sue¹¹ Todd (*Harold Dean¹⁰, Melvin Wayne⁹, Ruby Frances Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Jack Austin Terry.

Children of Reva Sue Todd and Jack Austin Terry:

- | | |
|------|-------------------------------|
| 4440 | i. Steven Howard Terry |
| | ii. Alan Scott Terry. |
| 4441 | iii. Joni Kay Terry |

4398. Audrey Lynn¹¹ Krause (*Jackie Lee Phillips¹⁰, Lora Lee Goodin⁹, Lena Alice Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*)

Children of Audrey Lynn Krause and ____ ____:

- i. **Justina Ann.**

4399. Kimberly May¹¹ Clark (*Sharon Oneita Martin¹⁰, Vivian Muriel Bowen⁹, Zora Muriel Sloan⁸, Hattie Alena Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Kevin Lee Lauffer.

Children of Kimberly May Clark and Kevin Lee Lauffer:

- i. **Laci Michelle Lauffer.**
- ii. **Jordan Lee Lauffer.**
- iii. **Andrew Collin Lauffer.**

4400. Wesley Eli¹¹ Clark (*Sharon Oneita Martin¹⁰, Vivian Muriel Bowen⁹, Zora Muriel Sloan⁸, Hattie Alena Martz⁷, Ann Eliza Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Ginger Brown.

Children of Wesley Eli Clark and Ginger Brown:

- i. **Shelby Lynn Clark.**
- ii. **Kolby Eli Clark.**

4401. Brian Scott¹¹ Green (*Wilma Sue Lamb¹⁰, Joseph Luther⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline*

*Lamb*⁷, *Catherine M Roper*⁶, *Samuel H*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1958. Married (1) Diane Marilyn Winkler 1981. Diane Marilyn Winkler was b. 1958. Married (2) Gwendolyn Kay Smith 1999. Gwendolyn Kay Smith was b. 1955.

Children of Brian Scott Green and Diane Marilyn Winkler:

- i. **Scott Allen Green**, b. 1985.

4402. Graig Steven¹¹ Green (*Wilma Sue Lamb*¹⁰, *Joseph Luther*⁹, *Lula Cordelia Lamb*⁸, *Orpheus Caroline Lamb*⁷, *Catherine M Roper*⁶, *Samuel H*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1961. Married Valerie Joan Schmitz 1991. Valerie Joan Schmitz was b. 1970.

Children of Graig Steven Green and Valerie Joan Schmitz:

- i. **Rebecca Marie Green**, b. 1992.
- ii. **Kathryn Cordelia Green**, b. 1994.

4403. Chris Daniel¹¹ Lamb (*Daniel Woodrow*¹⁰, *Woodrow Hix*⁹, *Lula Cordelia Lamb*⁸, *Orpheus Caroline Lamb*⁷, *Catherine M Roper*⁶, *Samuel H*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1968. Married Connie Bowman.

Children of Chris Daniel Lamb and Connie Bowman:

- i. **Christen Danielle Lamb**.
- ii. **Catlin Lamb**.
- iii. **Christopher Jonah Lamb**.

4404. Angela Michelle¹¹ Lamb (*Basil Wayne*¹⁰, *Woodrow Hix*⁹, *Lula Cordelia Lamb*⁸, *Orpheus Caroline Lamb*⁷, *Catherine M Roper*⁶, *Samuel H*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1968. Married Robert Gaye Jr.

Children of Angela Michelle Lamb and Robert Gaye Jr:

- i. **Kyla Gaye**.
- ii. **Bobby Gaye**.

4405. Lisa Renee¹¹ Lamb (*Bryce Ray*¹⁰, *Woodrow Hix*⁹, *Lula Cordelia Lamb*⁸, *Orpheus Caroline Lamb*⁷, *Catherine M Roper*⁶, *Samuel H*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *James*³, *David*², *John*¹), b. 1978. Married William Dixon.

Children of Lisa Renee Lamb and William Dixon:

- i. **William Ray Lamb**, b. 1993.

4406. Woodrow Brian¹¹ Hixson (*Elizabeth Ann Lamb¹⁰, Woodrow Hix⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1972. Married (1) Imogene Roach. Married (2) Amanda Leisi Daniels 1995.

Children of Woodrow Brian Hixson and Imogene Roach:

- i. **Briana Hixson.**

Children of Woodrow Brian Hixson and Amanda Leisi Daniels:

- i. **Claudia Gwen Hixson.**

4407. Kimberly Dawn¹¹ Lamb (*Don Riley¹⁰, Winfield Riley⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1965. Married Ral Ashbrook 1986.

Children of Kimberly Dawn Lamb and Ral Ashbrook:

- i. **Jeremiah Riley Ashbrook**, b. 1989.

4408. Melissa Diane¹¹ Lamb (*Mickey Allen¹⁰, Winfield Riley⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1966. Married Derek Bell.

Children of Melissa Diane Lamb and Derek Bell:

- i. **Kayla Nicole Bell**, b. 1989.

4409. Roger Dale¹¹ Shipley Jr (*Roger Dale¹⁰, Orpha Etta Lamb⁹, Lula Cordelia Lamb⁸, Orpheus Caroline Lamb⁷, Catherine M Roper⁶, Samuel H⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1967.

Children of Roger Dale Shipley Jr and ____ ____:

- i. **Brandi Shipley.**

4410. Malissa Ann¹¹ Paxton (*Dennis Ray¹⁰, Cecila Elowese Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 10 Mar 1978, in Chester, Chester, Sc.

Children of Malissa Ann Paxton and ____ ____:

- i. **Patrick Paxton.**

4411. Ernest Ansel¹¹ Buckley (*Linda Ruth Coleman¹⁰, Samuel Ansel⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Nov 1965, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx.

Married (1) Mary Jane Davis. Married (2) Lorraine Noel Mark 14 Oct 1997, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv. Lorraine Noel Mark was b. 3 Dec 1972, in Pasadena,Los Angeles,Ca.

Children of Ernest Ansel Buckley and Mary Jane Davis:

- i. **Ashley Fiona Buckley**, b. 10 Sep 1986, in Tucson,Pima,Az.

Children of Ernest Ansel Buckley and Lorraine Noel Mark:

- i. **Brandy Tyler Buckley**, b. 11 Nov 1991, in Lake Havasu City,Mohave,Az.
- ii. **Michael Shawn Buckley**, b. 15 Oct 1993, in Kingman,Mohave,Az.
- iii. **Christopher Gage Buckley**, b. 14 Jul 1996, in Bullhead City,Mohave,Az.
- iv. **Anthony Ansel Buckley**, b. 3 Sep 1998, in Tucson,Pima,Az.

4412. Tonya-Lee Michelle¹¹ Buckley (*Linda Ruth Coleman¹⁰, Samuel Ansel⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Jul 1968, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc. Married Benny Joe Jr Salazar. Benny Joe Jr Salazar was b. 31 Jan 1970, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

Children of Tonya-Lee Michelle Buckley and Benny Joe Jr Salazar:

- i. **Aleesha Spring Salazar**, b. 11 Jan 1999, in Mesquite,Dallas,Tx.

4413. Jack Dale Jr¹¹ Buckley (*Linda Ruth Coleman¹⁰, Samuel Ansel⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 21 Feb 1970, in Honolulu,Hawaii,Honolulu. Married (1) Terri Ann Ripp 12 Nov 1988, in Ft. Sheridan,Ill.,Kenall. Terri Ann Ripp was b. 14 Mar 1971, in Waukegan,Ill. Lake. Married (2) Leslie Lynn Cudd 14 Oct 1997, in Las Vegas,Nv.,Clark. Leslie Lynn Cudd was b. 17 Mar 1971, in Lond Beach,Ca.,Los Angeles.

Children of Jack Dale Jr Buckley and Terri Ann Ripp:

- i. **Tabitha Ann Buckley**, b. 7 Sep 1990, in Waukegan,Ill. Lake.
- ii. **Hayley Rechelle Buckley**, b. 21 Jun 1992, in Vicenza,Italy.

Children of Jack Dale Jr Buckley and Leslie Lynn Cudd:

- i. **Kelly Pamola Buckley**, b. 23 Mar 1991, in Los Vegas,Nv.,Clark.

4414. Kallina Spring¹¹ Buckley (*Linda Ruth Coleman¹⁰, Samuel Ansel⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 4 Apr 1973, in Dallas,Tx.,Dallas. Married (1) Daniel Michael Salinas. Daniel Michael Salinas was b. 31 Oct 1966, in Corpus Christi,Tx.,Nueces. Married (2) Charles Andrew Estes 22 Aug 1998, in Marshall,Tx.,Harrison. Charles Andrew Estes was b. 9 Jan 1966, in Kaufman,Tx.,Kaufman.

Children of Kallina Spring Buckley and Daniel Michael Salinas:

- i. **Michelle-Lee-Ann Salinas**, b. 9 Jan 1991, in Dallas,Tx.,Dallas.

Children of Kallina Spring Buckley and Charles Andrew Estes:

- i. **Kelsay Lynn Estes**, b. 9 Dec 1998, in Mesquite,Tx.,Dallas.

4415. Cynthia Reenee¹¹ Torres (*Cynthia Jane Coleman¹⁰, Samuel Ansel⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 19 Oct 1974, in Dallas,Tx.,Dallas. Married (1) Harlan Wesly Marks. Married (2) James Brett Lamm. James Brett Lamm was b. 21 Jun 1968, in Dallas,Tx.,Dallas.

Children of Cynthia Reenee Torres and Harlan Wesly Marks:

- i. **Kristan Renee Marks**, b. 14 Sep 1991, in Dallas,Tx.,Dallas.

Children of Cynthia Reenee Torres and James Brett Lamm:

- i. **James Preston Lamm**, b. 6 Jun 1999, in Dallas,Tx.,Dallas.

4416. Jeffery Paul¹¹ Faris (*Karen Darlene Brimer¹⁰, Ruth Eulala Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 15 Feb 1974, in York,S.C. York. Married Lorie Beth Rinehardt 18 Jul 1998, in York,S.C. York.

Children of Jeffery Paul Faris and Lorie Beth Rinehardt:

- i. **Mallorie Elizabeth Faris**, b. 21 Jan 1999, in Rock Hill,S.C.,York.

4417. James Aubury¹¹ Jeffcoat Jr (*Carol Yvonne Liner¹⁰, Sara Beatrice Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Apr 1967, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married Tracy Davis 14 Feb 1992, in York,York,Sc.

Children of James Aubury Jeffcoat Jr and Tracy Davis:

- i. **Dakota Lynn Jeffcoat**, b. 29 Dec 1992, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc.
- ii. **Harley Jeffcoat**, b. 10 May 1993, in Gaffney,Cherokee,Sc.

4418. Angela Yvonne¹¹ Jeffcoat (*Carol Yvonne Liner¹⁰, Sara Beatrice Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Aug 1971, in Rock Hill,York,Sc. Married John Anthony Craig 22 Apr 1989, in York,York,Sc. John Anthony Craig was b. 8 Oct 1970, in Rock Hill,York,Sc.

Children of Angela Yvonne Jeffcoat and John Anthony Craig:

- i. **Savannah Nichole Craig**, b. 2 Aug 1991, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
- ii. **Summer Leigh Craig**, b. 22 Jun 1997, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4419. Anthony Paul¹¹ Jeffcoat (*Carol Yvonne Liner¹⁰, Sara Beatrice Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 30 Nov 1972, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married Amanda Huges.

Children of Anthony Paul Jeffcoat and Amanda Huges:

- i. **Megan Victoria Jeffcoat**, b. 3 Dec 1990, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4420. Lori Michelle¹¹ Brazil (*Sandra Kaye Hinson¹⁰, Oscar Claude⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 6 Jul 1969, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married Timothy Wade Stephens 15 Aug 1992. Timothy Wade Stephens was b. 8 Dec 1962, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn.

Children of Lori Michelle Brazil and Timothy Wade Stephens:

- i. **Kayla Michelle Stephens**, b. 27 Mar 1995, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn.
- ii. **Mathew Wade Stephens**, b. 18 Jul 1999, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tn.

4421. Frances Elizabeth¹¹ Iannone (*Carla Dean McFadden¹⁰, Ola Willa Dean Coleman⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 26 Jun 1980, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married Earl Ocey Gullede 1 May 1999, in Rock Hill, S.C., York.

Children of Frances Elizabeth Iannone and Earl Ocey Gullede:

- i. **Earl Ocey Jr Gullede**, b. 3 Mar 1999.

4422. Rachel Michelle¹¹ Brown (*Sherri Denise Coleman¹⁰, Garris Leemon⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 Oct 1977, in ,,Canada. Married Billy Joe Lewis 25 Jul 1998, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Billy Joe Lewis was b. 11 Aug 1976, in Gastonia, Gaston, Nc.

Children of Rachel Michelle Brown and Billy Joe Lewis:

- i. **Joseph Wayne Lewis**, b. 22 Jul 1997, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
- ii. **William Alexander Lewis**, b. 19 Jun 1999, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4423. Carol Milissa¹¹ Brown (*Sherri Denise Coleman¹⁰, Garris Leemon⁹, Velva Ann Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 20 Sep 1980, in Rock

Hill, York, Sc. Married Jason Turner Wilkins 14 Jan 1997, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Jason Turner Wilkins was b. 11 Aug 1977, in ,Shelby, Nc.

Children of Carol Milissa Brown and Jason Turner Wilkins:

- i. **William Tyler Wilkins**, b. 7 Jan 1997, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.
- ii. **Thomas Jared Wilkins**, b. 24 Jul 1998, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4424. Annis Denise¹¹ Langley (*Robert James¹⁰, Yula Mae Wolfe⁹, Mary Lou Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 5 May 1957, in Camden, Kershaw, Sc. Married Gene LeDuc Sep 1988, in Fort Lawn, ,Sc. Gene LeDuc was b. in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Fl.

Children of Annis Denise Langley and Gene LeDuc:

- i. **Cody Robert LeDuc**, b. 18 Oct 1992, in Myrtle Beach, ,Sc.

4425. Robert Michael¹¹ Langley (*Robert James¹⁰, Yula Mae Wolfe⁹, Mary Lou Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Jul 1961, in Chester, Chester, Sc. Married Sherrie Elizabeth Boulware 17 Sep 1993, in ,Chester, Sc. Sherrie Elizabeth Boulware was b. 16 Aug 1960, in Chester, Chester, Sc.

Children of Robert Michael Langley and Sherrie Elizabeth Boulware:

- i. **Ericka Michelle Langley**, b. 2 Mar 1997, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4426. Kristin Love¹¹ Threatt (*Pamala McFadden¹⁰, Martha Hazel Wolfe⁹, Mary Lou Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Oct 1974, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Children of Kristin Love Threatt and ____ ____:

- i. **Kaylin Marlaine Threatt**, b. 7 Nov 1996, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4427. Cory Michael¹¹ Threatt (*Cathy Denise McFadden¹⁰, Martha Hazel Wolfe⁹, Mary Lou Roper⁸, Jesse Wilfong⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Jul 1976, in Rock Hill, York, Sc. Married Hudson.

Children of Cory Michael Threatt and Hudson:

- i. **Geramy Steven Hudson**, b. 2 Feb 1993, in Rock Hill, York, Sc.

4428. Kristen Mary¹¹ Kincaid (*Donald Vance¹⁰, Ben Harold⁹, Berrie Edith Wilson⁸, Celia Lavena Roper⁷, Samuel Asbury⁶, David Asbury⁵, Elijah⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 13 Feb 1970. Married Joseph

Thomas Jackson 29 Dec 1989.

Children of Kristen Mary Kincaid and Joseph Thomas Jackson:

- i. **Katherine Maureen Jackson**, b. 11 Jun 1990.

4429. Richard Ray¹¹ Roper (*Kenneth Ray¹⁰, William Alvin⁹, John William⁸, William Monroe⁷, Joseph Haywood⁶, William Frederick⁵, John⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 16 Feb 1973, in Valdese, Burke, Nc. Married Tina Jean McGee 2 Apr 1994, in Gatlinburg, Tn. Tina Jean McGee was b. 6 Dec 1975, in Eden, Rockingham, Nc.

Place: 203 E. Parker Rd., Morganton NC 28655; 704-437-9563 in 1992 5823 Willow Point Dr, Morganton NC 28655 in 1996

Nickname: Richie

Children of Richard Ray Roper and Tina Jean McGee:

- i. **Macy Alexandria Roper**, b. 11 Nov 1995, in Morganton, Burke, Nc.
- ii. **Roper**, b. 24 Mar 1998, in Morganton, Burke, Nc.

4430. Susie¹¹ Lembers (*Larry¹⁰, Ruth Mildred Neal⁹, Jane Rowland⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 23 May 1952.

Children of Susie Lembers and ____ ____:

- i. **Jennifer Lembers**, b. 22 Jun 1973.
- ii. **Lisa Lembers**, b. 27 Mar 1975.

4431. Jeanette¹¹ O'Neil (*Jeanette Evans¹⁰, Roberta Rowland⁹, Roby⁸, Nora Ila Morgan⁷, Sarah Luellen Tallent⁶, Virginia Sarah Roper⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*)

Children of Jeanette O'Neil and ____ ____:

- i. **Kristy O'Neil**.
- ii. **Jamie O'Neil**.

4432. Brandi Jonell¹¹ Word (*Debra Kay Edwards¹⁰, Lacey Wayne⁹, William Orban⁸, James William⁷, Margaret Roper⁶, James A⁵, David⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 31 May 1974, in Brownwood, Brown, Tx. Married Russell Self 3 Apr 1998, in Midland, Midland, Tx. Russell Self was b. 11 Oct 1972, in „Ok.

Children of Brandi Jonell Word and Russell Self:

- i. **Zachary Self**, b. 2 May 1996, in Snyder,Scurry,Tx.
- ii. **Zane Self**, b. 28 Oct 1999, in Midland,Midland,Tx.

4433. Bryan Scott¹¹ Moller (*Douglas Van¹⁰, Donald Vern Chism⁹, Edna Katherine Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 22 Jan 1975, in „Mn.

Children of Bryan Scott Moller and ____ ____:

- i. **Tristen Scott Moller**, b. Aug 1999.

4434. Lisa Ann¹¹ Moller (*Douglas Van¹⁰, Donald Vern Chism⁹, Edna Katherine Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 7 Oct 1977, in „Mn. Married Derek Cink NOT MARRIED.

Children of Lisa Ann Moller and Derek Cink:

- i. **Ashten Douglas Cink**, b. about 1996, in Albert Lea,Freeborn,Mn.

4435. Jason David¹¹ Hansen (*Deanna Valene Chism¹⁰, Donald Vern Chism⁹, Edna Katherine Roper⁸, Robert Sylvester⁷, James Edward⁶, Samuel L⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 1 Sep 1974, in Albert Lea,Freeborn,Mn. Married Crystal NOT MARRIED.

Children of Jason David Hansen and Crystal:

- i. **Eric Jason Hansen**, b. 30 Mar 1999, in Albert Lea,Freeborn,Mn.

4436. Selena Diane¹¹ Crumpton (*Philip Allen¹⁰, Willis Fred⁹, Fred⁸, Minerva Jane Holbrooks⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 3 Mar 1973, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married John Wesley Payne 16 Feb 1991, in „Stephens,Ga. John Wesley Payne was b. 11 Apr 1970.

Children of Selena Diane Crumpton and John Wesley Payne:

- i. **Lauren Hope Payne**, b. 9 Dec 1994, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga.

4437. Stephen Eric¹¹ Shirley (*Deborah Gail Crumpton¹⁰, Willis Fred⁹, Fred⁸, Minerva Jane Holbrooks⁷, Sarah Jane Roper⁶, Joshua W⁵, James⁴, James³, David², John¹*), b. 17 Jul 1974, in Toccoa,Stephens,Ga. Married Angela Denise Young 15 Feb 1995, in „Stephens,Ga. Angela Denise Young was b. 1 Apr 1973, in „Stephens,Ga.

Children of Stephen Eric Shirley and Angela Denise Young:

- i. **Stephen Tyler Shirley**, b. 3 May 1995, in Toccoa, Stephens, Ga.

4438. Kari Lynn¹² McQueen (*Linda Marie Smith¹¹, Clysta Vea Cordes¹⁰, Hazel Mae Williams⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 11 Feb 1971, in Fort Eustus,, Va.

Children of Kari Lynn McQueen and ____ ____:

- i. **Derek Jake McQueen Stanford**, b. 6 May, in Coos Bay,, Or.

4439. Angela Dawn¹² Swart (*Vevadelle Swart¹¹, Martha Jo Williams¹⁰, Eithel Delbert⁹, James Washington⁸, Jumina G Miller⁷, America Jane Phillips⁶, Jemima Yates⁵, Houston Alexander⁴, Jemima Roper³, David², John¹*), b. 5 Jun 1976, in Sayre, Beckham, Ok. Married Garza.

Children of Angela Dawn Swart and Garza:

- i. **Garza.**

4440. Steven Howard¹² Terry (*Reva Sue Todd¹¹, Harold Dean¹⁰, Melvin Wayne⁹, Ruby Frances Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Sandra Bush Desmond.

Children of Steven Howard Terry and Sandra Bush Desmond:

- i. **Megan Renee Terry.**
- ii. **Jenna Sue Terry.**

4441. Joni Kay¹² Terry (*Reva Sue Todd¹¹, Harold Dean¹⁰, Melvin Wayne⁹, Ruby Frances Waugh⁸, Leona Frances Branstetter⁷, Sarah Frances Elmore⁶, Anna Eliza Roper⁵, Henry H⁴, William³, David², John¹*) Married Lynn.

Children of Joni Kay Terry and Lynn:

- i. **Nicole Lynn.**

Index of Names

Aaylor

Anne Louise, [1055](#)
Debra Elizabeth, [1055](#)
Steven Ross, [1055](#)

Abbott

, [250](#)

Abdoo

Abraham, [502](#)

Abee

Benjamin, [1014](#)
Deffie (25 Jun 1953 - ?), [1007](#), [1260](#)
Diane (27 Jan 1952 - ?), [1007](#)
Ella E (23 Aug 1897 - 2 Sep 1927), [663](#)
James, [1007](#)
Jonah, [385](#)
Judith Carol (15 Sep 1947 - ?), [1035](#)
Ricky Lee (30 Apr 1955 - ?), [680](#), [1014](#)
Ronald (1 Apr 1953 - ?), [680](#), [1014](#)
Taylor, [1014](#)
Wesley (15 Mar 1973 - ?), [680](#)
Wesley Thomas (16 Oct 1932 - ?), [385](#), [680](#)

Abendroth

Charlotte Irene (3 Aug 1966 - ?), [1150](#)

Abercombie

Mary Beulah (10 Aug 1882 - 17 Oct 1933), [222](#)
Mattie (28 Jan 1874 - 21 Jun 1918), [221](#)

Abercrombie

Dover, [215](#)
Kristi Cooke, [1159](#)
Mertie Ellen (3 Jul 1900 - 31 Oct 1999), [230](#)
William Leroy, [1159](#)
William Travis, [1159](#)

Abernathy

, [363](#)
Dionysia (about 1784 - 20 Aug 1853), [16](#)
Jacob L (about 1870 - ?), [168](#)
Rose, [377](#)

Abildgaard

Chad Michael, [1213](#)
Gary (16 Oct - ?), [1213](#)

Acker

Albert S (19 Jul 1880 - 17 Mar), [84](#)
Claude Booza (1867 - ?), [84](#)
Edward W (13 Jan 1868 - 10 Aug 1918), [84](#)
H Julius (26 Apr 1873 - 20 Sep), [84](#)
Karl Kurt (4 Dec 1904 - 15 Aug 1979), [608](#)
Lola Dell (10 Dec 1882 - 14 Dec 1891), [84](#)
Richard Vandiver (12 Feb 1842 - 30 May 1924), [83](#)

Robert Lee (17 May 1875 - 10 Jan 1946), [84](#)
Sidney (1870 - 1940), [84](#), [226](#)

Ackerman

Naomi Rose (14 Dec 1912 - ?), [208](#)

Adams

(? - 1902), [122](#)
Alma, [516](#)
Ann, [224](#)
Anslem Snow (22 May 1916 - 19 May 1975), [704](#)
Anslem Snow (28 Aug 1938 - ?), [704](#)
Barry, [1058](#)
Charles Alvarado, [122](#)
Elizabeth Catherine (about 1867 - Aug 1889), [258](#)
Evelyn Marie (27 Apr 1960 - ?), [1277](#)
Grace Lee (28 Feb 1911 - 29 Aug 1939), [131](#)
Harris, [516](#)
Harvey Fullbright, [122](#)
Janie, [1045](#)
Joseph, [516](#)
Lawrence Clay (16 Jan 1942 - ?), [704](#)
Leon, [1045](#)
Lynn, [664](#)
Mary Jane (about 1835 - about 1888), [101](#)
Natalie, [1045](#)
Suzanne (22 Jul 1951 - ?), [704](#), [1035](#)
Tonya, [1045](#)
Walter Francis, [122](#)
William, [1058](#)
William Francis, [122](#)

Addis

Arthur, [441](#)

Adler

, [603](#)

Aherns

, [538](#)

Aigler

Cheryl A (15 Apr 1959 - ?), [1163](#)

Akers

Billy Joe, [950](#)
Lee William, [950](#)
Ronald, [578](#)

Akin

Bill, [556](#)
Lavina Kay, [556](#)
Mary, [556](#)

Alarcon

Jose G, [1308](#)

Alberson

Frances, [841](#)

Albertson

Adeline Mae, [624](#)
Daniel Keith (2 May 1958 - ?), [708](#), [1040](#)

Index of Names

Albertson (continued)Emily Joyce (29 Apr 1986 - ?), [1040](#)

John Andrew, [708](#)

Jonathan Gordon Daniel (2 Dec 1988 - ?), [1040](#)

Rocky Andrew (about Dec 1956 - ?), [708](#)

Aldis

, [441](#)

Alexander

Annie N (1928 - ?), [967](#)

Clarence L, [939](#)

James, [89](#)

Lorna Gail, [939](#)

Martha Lynda (14 Mar 1909 - ?), [234](#)

Sandra Singleton, [939](#)

Alkire

Lawrence Vance, [562](#)

Paul Vance (2 May 1931 - ?), [562](#)

William Henry, [562](#)

Allason

C Van (19 Mar 1914 - ?), [337](#)

Allen

, [148](#)

, [490](#)

, [570](#)

Amon (? - 19 Oct 1961), [585](#)

Bernice, [585](#)

Bonnie (1886 - ?), [264](#)

Dan, [607](#)

David Stanley, [585](#)

Debra Joyce, [929](#)

Geraldine (12 Nov 1940 - ?), [828](#), [836](#)

James Ernest (7 Jan 1881 - ?), [161](#)

James Furman (28 Jun 1926 - 12 Jan 1981), [767](#)

Janice Sue (10 Dec 1961 - ?), [895](#)

Keith (29 Jun 1962 - ?), [767](#)

Lena, [443](#)

Mary Caroline (8 Jun 1884 - ?), [161](#)

Peggie, [888](#)

Robert Seldon (27 Aug 1882 - ?), [161](#)

Thomas Avery (25 Dec 1963 - ?), [767](#)

Thomas M, [161](#)

Tina Marie, [719](#)

Tracy N, [490](#)

Wilbur, [490](#)

Allison

, [537](#)

Alpha, [163](#)

Ida, [273](#)

Allman

, [642](#)

, [642](#)

, [642](#)

, [642](#)

, [642](#)

, [641](#)

Abby, [186](#)

John (23 Feb 1913 - May 1987), [641](#)

Ronda (13 Oct 1969 - ?), [1254](#)

Allmon

Lisa A (about 1972 - ?), [425](#)

Alman

Caroline (1849 - ?), [79](#)

Altermatt

Edith Fala (29 May 1917 - ?), [474](#)

Pauline (15 Jun 1919 - ?), [808](#)

Altman

Ruth (25 Oct 1895 - 1 Nov 1981), [488](#)

Amauric

, [374](#)

Amerson

Harley Bruce (13 Jun 1953 - ?), [1254](#)

Ames

Lorraine, [562](#)

Amick

, [114](#)

Ammons

Alicia, [1248](#)

James Ralph (28 Feb 1930 - ?), [647](#)

Jimmy, [1248](#)

Sandra Kay (26 Aug 1961 - ?), [647](#), [979](#)

Tava Lynne (5 Jan 1955 - ?), [647](#), [979](#)

Amohman

Carol, [960](#)

Amore

Salvatore Thomas (Oct 1816 - ?), [349](#)

Amy

, [1303](#)

Anders

Edna (2 Dec 1911 - ?), [347](#)

James (17 Aug 1922 - ?), [347](#)

John, [347](#)

Anderson

, [374](#)

, [894](#)

, [846](#)

, [972](#)

A L, [942](#)

Brandon (1971 - ?), [874](#)

Britt, [1224](#)

Burton Rex, [942](#), [1224](#)

Clyde Neil (24 Nov 1907 - 22 Nov 1979), [296](#)

Dorothy, [785](#)

Eric Christopher (5 Mar 1970 - ?), [899](#)

Evelyn (13 May 1916 - 13 Mar 1984), [544](#)

Anderson (continued)Everett Edwin, [422](#)

H F, [874](#)
 Izzie (Nov 1903 - 27 Dec 1987), [537](#)
 John (about 1899 - ?), [205](#)
 John Stewart (8 Jan 1944 - ?), [702](#)
 Kameko Belle, [895](#)
 Kate, [417](#)
 Lincoln Vance (7 Sep 1913 - 23 May 1978), [131](#)
 Lindy Ray, [1166](#)
 Louise, [586](#)
 Margaret, [586](#)
 Michael (1974 - ?), [874](#)
 Michael Wayne, [1167](#)
 Mildred L, [1172](#)
 Nancy Jean (about 1949 - ?), [680](#)
 Novella Blanche, [318](#)
 Rhonda Faye, [1166](#)
 Richard Carl, [1105](#)
 Robert McCoy, [413](#)
 Sally (12 Jul 1943 - ?), [1042](#)
 Samuel Leo, [1166](#)
 Sibyl (14 Mar - ?), [914](#)
 Sylvia (8 Jan 1889 - 8 May 1966), [273](#)
 Tammy Louise, [846](#), [1161](#)
 Terrence, [898](#)
 Vera Ethel (11 Aug 1884 - 1 Jan 1977), [513](#)
 William Clyde, [296](#)
 William Leo, [1166](#)

Andrews

, [382](#)
 Mildred Jane, [576](#)
 Ronnie, [1091](#)
 Ruby Lee, [958](#)

Androlevich

Kaylee Marie, [1037](#)
 Richard, [1037](#)

Angel

Clifford, [585](#)
 Constance Sue (3 Jun 1958 - ?), [724](#)
 Jack Robert (14 Oct 1950 - ?), [724](#)
 Lex B (10 Nov 1930 - ?), [724](#)
 Lillie Mae (about 1907 - 4 Apr 1993), [448](#)
 Steven Oliver (4 Jun 1955 - ?), [724](#)

Angle

Melvine, [704](#)

Ansley

, [406](#)

Antoskow

Christopher, [1180](#)

Apple

C L, [161](#)

AraÃ°jo-Roper

Caio (11 Feb 1991 - ?), [1128](#)
 TÃ¼ssia (5 Sep 1986 - ?), [1128](#)

Archambault

Sherry L, [1320](#)

Archer

, [554](#)
 Katherine Ruth (28 Sep 1925 - ?), [616](#)

Archibald

Amanda Dawn (18 Aug 1981 - ?), [1005](#)
 Steven Lee (4 Jun 1948 - ?), [1004](#)

Ardrey

George, [82](#)

Arensberg

Cassandra Marie, [951](#)
 Phillip F, [951](#)

Arleth

Virginia (6 Aug 1958 - ?), [844](#)

Arling

John W, [317](#)

Armstrong

Betty Jo (16 Oct 1953 - ?), [1309](#)
 Kimberly, [918](#)
 Michael Shawn, [1166](#)

Arnn

G H, [340](#)

Arnold

Gerie Sue, [996](#)

Aronald

Barbra Ann, [1310](#)

Arp

Howard, [732](#)

Arrowood

Anne Sue, [390](#)
 Jenny Lee, [389](#)
 Judy Ann (3 Jan 1942 - ?), [1032](#)
 Mildred, [686](#)
 Raymond E, [512](#)

Arrowwood

, [1098](#)
 Jonathon (Mar 1995 - ?), [1098](#)

Arrwood

Kathy Denise (25 Sep 1993 - ?), [1285](#)
 Keith, [1285](#)
 Mitchell Keith (13 Jul 1997 - ?), [1285](#)

Arter

Lawrence (11 Oct 1952 - ?), [1210](#)
 Lonnie Allen (30 Mar 1982 - ?), [1210](#)

Artery

Dellie, [92](#)

Arute

Bonnie Ellen (3 Apr 1948 - ?), [873](#), [1179](#)

Arute (continued)Daniel Tobin (31 Dec 1986 - ?), [1180](#)

David James (30 Apr 1981 - ?), [1180](#)

Jennifer Ann (4 Jun 1978 - ?), [1180](#)

Joseph David (1919 - 16 Feb 1996), [873](#)

Kathleen Marie (28 Jan 1976 - ?), [1180](#)

Thomas David (5 Apr 1950 - ?), [873](#), [1180](#)

Arvey

Anthony Armstrong (16 Dec 1969 - ?), [1098](#)

Billy C (12 Nov 1946 - ?), [1098](#)

Deago Judson (14 Sep 1984 - ?), [1098](#)

Sharon Lynny (17 Jul 1973 - ?), [1098](#)

Terry Lee (25 Mar 1967 - ?), [1098](#)

Arzate

Louisa (26 Oct 1942 - ?), [820](#)

Ashbaugh

Alanda Lee (16 Jun 1951 - ?), [900](#)

Ashbrook

Jeremiah Riley (1989 - ?), [1323](#)

Ral, [1323](#)

Ashby

, [47](#)

Alton, [1187](#)

Emily, [1187](#)

Landsay M, [1187](#)

Tyler S, [1187](#)

Ashcraft

David Leon, [552](#)

Floyd Calvin Cline, [552](#)

Kenneth Ray, [552](#)

Lawrence Claud (about 1911 - ?), [551](#)

Wanda, [552](#)

Ashe

, [970](#)

, [970](#)

Curtis, [970](#)

Dennis K (9 Mar 1951 - ?), [725](#)

Linda G (10 Sep 1954 - ?), [725](#)

Logan (3 Jul 1922 - ?), [725](#)

Mary Billie (29 Jul 1934 - ?), [792](#)

Miner, [400](#)

Ashford

Jerry Neal, [1218](#)

Jerry Neal, [1218](#)

Ashley

, [363](#)

Benford, [945](#)

Charlie, [1299](#)

Cynthia Joy, [945](#)

David, [945](#)

Fred, [300](#)

Leah Catherine (2 Dec 1876 - 10 Mar 1964), [511](#)

Robert, [108](#)

ASkins

, [126](#)

Aspro

Carol (26 May 1994 - ?), [824](#)

Ast

Angela Elizabeth, [599](#)

Atkinson

Christopher Hagan (27 Oct 1981 - ?), [1111](#)

Jennifer Erin (30 Sep 1985 - ?), [1111](#)

Kevin Mitchell, [1111](#)

Atwood

Barbara, [911](#)

Martha Jo (3 Jul 1934 - ?), [877](#)

au'lick

Mary A, [340](#)

Auberry

Mary Jo, [837](#)

Aultman

Catherine C, [916](#)

Douglas Eugene, [942](#)

Gregory Aaron, [942](#)

Nathan Lee, [942](#)

O A, [942](#)

Rodger Brent, [943](#)

Austin

Charles Henry (17 Sep 1862 - 21 Jul 1933), [257](#)

Charles Henry (29 Jul 1886 - about 1933), [258](#)

Dewey Edwin, [592](#)

Dewey Edwin, 592, [925](#)

Eddie, [925](#)

Edward Jackson (7 Apr 1892 - Nov 1917), [258](#)

Estelle (12 May 1889 - 25 Jan 1952), [258](#)

John Roth (24 Jul 1903 - 26 Dec 1963), [258](#)

Mary Lee (8 Jan 1865 - 10 Aug 1930), [256](#)

Oakley Reeves (1 Nov 1896 - 15 Nov 1961), [258](#)

Robert Emmett (18 Nov 1899 - ?), [258](#)

Robert S (about 1857 - 17 Sep 1884), [257](#)

Samuel Russell (12 Nov 1894 - 31 Jul 1895), [258](#)

Walter D (26 Dec 1879 - 26 Nov 1900), [257](#)

William Baird (21 Mar 1883 - Apr 1971), [257](#)

Auton

, [681](#)

Averbaugh

Tammy, [1264](#)

Avery

, [324](#)

Maude, [586](#)

Paula Ann, [1302](#)

Robert, [324](#)

Axline

Robert Owen, [245](#)

Aydt

Robert, [930](#)

Ayer

June Elizabeth (30 Dec 1919 - 16 May 1976), [848](#)

Ayers

Clarence, [768](#)

Helen Marie (22 Sep 1924 - 20 Dec 1997), [768](#)

Juanita, [391](#)

Minnie Gertrude (10 Jun 1903 - 26 Oct 1988), [453](#)

Robert, [561](#)

Thomas Alman, [768](#)

Vivian (24 Mar 1929 - ?), [768](#), [1080](#)

Aylor

Delmar Ross, [1055](#)

Kelly Diane, [1055](#), [1271](#)

Azlin

, [287](#)

Babb

(6 Mar 1899 - 28 Mar 1899), [228](#)

Barbara, [494](#)

Gussie (17 Oct 1902 - 9 Jun 1903), [228](#)

Jefferson Clay (1 Jun 1893 - 8 Oct 1918), [227](#)

Jenovee (4 Jul 1894 - 18 Jun 1967), [86](#)

Katie, [841](#)

Lewis Jerue (18 Dec 1894 - 19 Feb 1896), [227](#)

Lilla Corinne (9 Jul 1896 - ?), [227](#)

Margaret E, [228](#), [494](#)

Myra Eugenia (27 Mar 1857 - 25 Oct 1934), [85](#)

Rolfe, [226](#)

Ruby Dell (18 Dec 1897 - ?), [227](#), [494](#)

Sarah Lugie (2 Apr 1900 - 3 Apr 1900), [228](#)

Vickie, [841](#)

Victor Morgan (31 Dec 1872 - 15 Jul 1941), [226](#)

Victor Morgan (1900 - 24 Sep 1971), [226](#), [493](#)

Victor Morgan, [494](#), [841](#)

William Clinton (4 Oct 1867 - 6 Feb 1937), [227](#)

William Clinton (2 Jul 1910 - 28 May 1957), [228](#)

Babbick

Nockola, [1199](#)

Baches

Mary Ann, [622](#)

Backes

Ruby Ruth, [542](#)

Bacon

Darcy Rene, [1222](#)

Earl Montgomery, [863](#)

Jill, [864](#)

Karan Elaine, [937](#), [1222](#)

Kenneth Malcolm, [937](#), [1221](#)

Kimberly Sue (9 Mar 1964 - ?), [864](#)

Linda Sue, [937](#), [1222](#)

Malcolm Raymond, [937](#)

Mark Montgomery (4 Mar 1963 - ?), [864](#)

Baden

Billie Jean, [288](#)

Ernest Ray, [288](#)

Herman Ernest, [288](#)

Irene, [288](#)

Pauline (? - 4 Aug 1986), [288](#)

Bagby

Betty Jane, [907](#)

Bagley

Maude, [106](#)

Bailes

Lester, [927](#)

Sherry Jenean, [1298](#)

Bailey

, [384](#)

Charlie, [731](#)

Delah (about 1897 - before 1998), [233](#)

Emma Estelle (1874 - 1945), [159](#)

Flossie Adeline (20 Sep 1905 - 12 Feb 1944), [699](#)

Grace Louise (24 Mar 1925 - 2 Aug 1986), [389](#)

Lena (11 Oct 1890 - 8 Oct 1971), [234](#)

Lorry Jeye (24 Nov 1953 - ?), [1268](#)

Phillip, [1308](#)

Bain

Anna Tammy (11 Aug - ?), [1213](#)

Jessie Johnson, [250](#)

Mary Jane (22 Nov 1950 - ?), [549](#)

Baird

Charles Eugene Jr, [1167](#)

Charles Eugene Sr, [1167](#)

David Donaldson, [1167](#)

John Frederick (27 Feb 1897 - 30 Mar 1970), [595](#)

Joseph Carroll, [595](#)

Rose Sylvia (12 May 1923 - ?), [595](#)

Baker

Bajli Joquita, [1170](#)

Burton, [612](#)

Carl, [481](#)

Carlton, [419](#)

Chelsea Dawn, [1170](#)

Clara, [41](#)

Donald, [561](#)

Dorothy Lee, [937](#)

Eddie, [423](#)

Elbert, [561](#)

Glenard L, [285](#)

J B, [612](#)

James Walker (2 Sep 1946 - ?), [1254](#)

Johnny, [295](#)

Karen Louise, [859](#)

Baker (continued) Lucy (15 Oct 1911 - ?), [677](#)
 Lula Frances (8 Feb 1923 - ?), [840](#)
 Marion David, [859](#)
 Mark Alan, 859, [1170](#)
 Max, [612](#)
 Michael David, 859, [1169](#)
 Michael Lee, [1170](#)
 Odessa, [306](#)
 Raymond, [561](#)
 Rebecca Jane (10 Oct 1878 - 19 Dec 1974), [316](#)
 Ruby, [574](#)
 Sarah Carline (13 Nov 1872 - 14 Apr 1947), [178](#)
 Seabe L (about 1964 - ?), [468](#)
 Sherry Ann, [1166](#)
 Tyler Alexander, [624](#)
 Victoria (19 Jun 1957 - ?), [945](#)

Balden

Beverley Joanne (5 Oct 1958 - ?), [1212](#)

Baldridge

, [602](#)
 , [602](#)
 Edward Arthur, 142, [327](#)
 Edwin, [327](#)
 Erastus Allen (29 Sep 1860 - 14 Apr 1944), [144](#)
 Helen, [327](#)
 Hubert Raymond (13 Jun 1914 - Jul 1986), 327, [602](#)
 Laura Mae, [142](#)
 Mary Doris, [327](#)
 Mary Vivian, [142](#)
 Roy B, [144](#)
 William Alexander (31 Jul 1849 - 19 Feb 1926), [142](#)

Baldwin

Alice Suzanne (25 Jun 1938 - ?), [618](#)
 Alva, [570](#)
 Bessie Bela (15 May 1899 - 8 Sep 1987), [417](#)
 Jackie, [871](#)
 John, [188](#)
 Lorinda, [695](#)
 Pearl Joyce (29 Nov 1935 - ?), [743](#)
 Wiley Cleveland (6 Mar 1892 - 14 Jun 1978), [131](#)

Ball

Myrtle May, [505](#)

Ballanger

Janie Ellen, [1165](#)

Bandi

Jessica, [903](#)
 Steve, [903](#)

Bandy

James, [691](#)

Banks

Albert George (10 Dec 1885 - 1959), 260, [529](#)

Anne Maude (15 Nov 1890 - Mar 1968), [260](#)
 Ballard (21 Jan 1888 - 1964), 260, [530](#)
 Carter Grady (31 Oct 1893 - 15 Jun 1952), 260, [530](#)
 Charles (8 Sep 1923 - 12 Sep 1923), [530](#)
 Charles Edwin (21 Oct 1923 - 29 Aug 1984), [530](#)
 Douglas (26 Feb 1918 - 25 Mar 1956), [530](#)
 Garland (3 Dec 1920 - 23 Jan 1945), [530](#)
 John Faris (14 Jul 1917 - 30 Jul 1987), [530](#)
 John Franklin (3 Mar 1856 - 8 Oct 1898), [259](#)
 John Rufus (18 Feb 1896 - 16 Oct 1958), [260](#)
 Mary Cofee (15 Nov 1890 - 29 Jul 1970), 260, [530](#)
 Mary Virginia (14 Oct 1915 - 13 Jun 1990), [529](#)
 Rufus Martin (20 Feb 1918 - 27 May 1974), [530](#)
 William Arthur (26 Aug 1898 - 31 Dec 1985), 260, [530](#)

Banner

Ara A (Oct 1885 - ?), [243](#)
 Birdie, [243](#)
 Charles Emmitt, [242](#)
 Charles K (? - before 1935), [242](#)
 David, [243](#)
 Dora, [243](#)
 Hail, [242](#)
 Ida (Sep 1883 - ?), [243](#)
 J L, [93](#)
 Jacob L (11 Apr 1848 - Dec 1935), [243](#)
 Jacob R, [243](#)
 John F (Aug 1879 - ?), [243](#)
 Maggie, [243](#)
 Maxie J (Jan 1889 - ?), [243](#)
 Robert F, [243](#)
 William M (? - before 1935), [94](#)
 William P, [243](#)

Baptiste

Leslie Adrian (15 Oct 1922 - 20 Nov 1999), [539](#)

Barba

Josephine Ann (16 Jul 1951 - ?), [1209](#)

Barbee

Dwight David, [628](#)
 Edna Laverne, 628, [959](#)
 Ensley Wade, [628](#)
 Janet Marie, [628](#)
 Maria Edna, [959](#)
 Richard Alan, 628, [959](#)
 Valinda Wade, 628, [959](#)

Barbot

Bobby, [753](#)
 Desi, [753](#)
 Dianna, [753](#)
 Mark, [753](#)
 Skip, [753](#)
 Tommy, [753](#)

Barckley

Gary Francis, [952](#)
Wilbur Pershing, [952](#)

Bare

Lola, [133](#)

Barfield

Pauline, [684](#)

Baril

Jeanne Muriel (6 Nov 1939 - ?), [802](#)

Barker

, [241](#)
Bud, [59](#)
Earl, [305](#)
Ella V, [162](#)
Eulas, [305](#)
Geneva Mae (22 May 1928 - ?), [670](#)
George W, [351](#)
Gertrude, [351](#)
Glenn Thomas, [300](#)
Julie, [302](#)
Lester, [305](#)
Lisa, [241](#)
Nettie (? - before 10 Oct 1990), [578](#)
Willie Lee (19 Nov 1937 - ?), [803](#)

Barley

, [343](#)
Reba, [343](#)
W O, [153](#)

Barnard

Annie (29 Oct 1878 - ?), [69](#)

Barnes

Albert Eston (31 Jan 1928 - ?), [752](#)
Alma, [195](#)
Bernie, [483](#)
Bertie Lee, [786](#)
Carol Renee (10 Sep 1955 - ?), [752](#), [1072](#)
Courtney, [1072](#)
Daniel James (18 Nov 1987 - ?), [827](#)
Deborah Mae (17 Dec 1948 - ?), [483](#), [831](#)
Deborah Mae, [482](#), [827](#)
Earnest Aaron (19 Mar 1947 - ?), [483](#), [831](#)
Ellen Josphine (6 Apr 1945 - ?), [483](#), [831](#)
Ellen Marie (17 Dec 1992 - ?), [827](#)
Ernest Aaron, [482](#), [827](#)
Ernest James (16 Nov 1918 - 8 Oct 2002), [482](#)
Harley James (11 Jan 1954 - ?), [482](#), [827](#)
Ishmael Elderge (22 May 1915 - 7 Jun 1995), [483](#)
Jacqueline Carolyn (9 Apr 1947 - ?), [483](#), [831](#)
Joshua Aaron (4 Aug 1991 - ?), [831](#)
Joshua Aaron, [827](#)
Judy, [483](#), [832](#)

Junita (9 Dec 1940 - ?), [483](#), [830](#)
Karen Ann (30 Sep 1959 - ?), [752](#), [1072](#)
Keith Elderge (11 Nov 1948 - ?), [483](#), [831](#)
Larry Eston (20 Feb 1952 - ?), [752](#), [1072](#)
Michelle, [831](#), [1156](#)
Nicole Brown, [1072](#)
Patty, [1189](#)
Sharon Elizabeth, [1072](#)

Barnett

(? - 1954), [551](#)
(? - 1978), [551](#), [889](#)
, [889](#)
, [889](#)
, [297](#)
, [297](#)
, [297](#)
Bert (7 Aug 1909 - 6 Dec 1972), [530](#)
Cassandra Jane (4 Oct 1985 - ?), [1145](#)
Cynthia Joan (29 Nov 1959 - ?), [802](#), [1126](#)
Dale, [847](#)
Debra, [1292](#)
Hiram Spencer, [275](#)
Jackie Lee (19 Oct 1951 - ?), [802](#), [1125](#)
Jeanetta Carol (11 Jul 1950 - ?), [802](#), [1124](#)
Jeffrey Lynn (9 Mar 1976 - ?), [1125](#)
Jeremy Tyrell (26 May 1979 - ?), [1125](#)
Joey Lee (4 May 1971 - ?), [1125](#)
John David (25 Apr 1976 - ?), [1125](#)
John N (20 Jan 1895 - 18 Jul 1971), [297](#)
Johnny David (31 May 1954 - ?), [802](#), [1125](#)
Larry, [1145](#)
Lucille (26 Mar 1924 - 2 Dec 1992), [530](#)
Mary Jean (22 Jan 1956 - 11 Mar 1996), [802](#), [1126](#)
Mattie, [132](#)
Melissa J (14 Aug 1969 - ?), [1292](#)
Orville Lee (9 Jul 1928 - ?), [801](#)
Ralph P (20 Dec 1910 - 15 Sep 1939), [530](#)
Sally Jaree (16 Jul 1967 - ?), [802](#), [1126](#)
Samuel P (5 Dec 1881 - 22 Jul 1935), [530](#)
Travis McKinley (10 Mar 1983 - ?), [1145](#)
Ward Templeton (17 Dec 1912 - 16 Jul 1974), [530](#)

Barnhart

Karen Kay, [747](#)
Lois Ellen (25 Jun 1945 - ?), [817](#)

Barns

Patricia Dale (4 May 1961 - ?), [1253](#)

Barnwell

James Foster (22 Oct 1940 - ?), [840](#)
Laura Catherine (29 Oct 1967 - ?), [840](#)
Patricia A (20 May 1970 - ?), [840](#)

Barrett

, [384](#)

Barrett (continued)George, [712](#)

Iona Novaria (1897 - 3 May 1929), [344](#), [623](#)
James Franklin (13 Jul 1871 - 6 Jul 1960), [344](#)
Priscilla Cynthia, [104](#)
Raymond (Nov 1899 - ?), [344](#)

Barringer

Elizabeth (10 Oct 1924 - ?), [626](#)
Kathy Elizabeth (2 Jun 1962 - ?), [1085](#)

Barron

Cecil, [347](#)

Barry

Andrea Lynn, [941](#)
Christopher Paul, [941](#)
Rachael Yvonne, [941](#)
Regina Lynn (22 May 1971 - ?), [1020](#)
Stacey Elise, [941](#)
William Dan (25 Aug 1944 - ?), [1019](#)
William Dan (4 Feb 1969 - ?), [1020](#)

Bartels

Lauren, [1177](#)

Bartholomew

Robert W (1855 - ?), [115](#)

Bartlett

Ellen, [1181](#)
Helen, [132](#)

Bartley

Kelly Kristine (7 Jun 1973 - ?), [1063](#)

Bartsck

Edward K (12 Aug 1966 - ?), [1132](#)
Eleora Noelle (31 Dec 1998 - ?), [1132](#)

Bascom

Asbury Lyman (23 Mar 1987 - ?), [980](#)
Michael Allen, [980](#)
Michael Allen, [980](#)

Bashaw

Jenny Veal (14 Oct 1978 - ?), [1315](#)
Jeremy Dean (6 Feb 1984 - ?), [1315](#)
Jimmy Dean (24 Nov 1955 - ?), [1315](#)
Jimmy Dean (22 Oct 1981 - 19 Nov 1982), [1315](#)
Joshua Eric (4 Apr 1988 - ?), [1315](#)
Misty Michelle (19 Sep 1980 - ?), [1315](#)

Basin

Jack, [289](#)

Basinger

Dorris A (7 Jan 1906 - ?), [315](#), [592](#)
Frances Lorene (12 Jan 1918 - ?), [315](#)
William Isaac, [314](#)
Willie Mart (9 Jul 1913 - ?), [315](#)

Bassett

Eleanor, [736](#)

Bast

Susan, [1033](#)

Baswell

Amber Nichole (28 Oct 1987 - ?), [1282](#)
Bessie Carlene (9 Aug 1966 - ?), [1082](#), [1282](#)
Bonnie Elaine (3 Feb 1964 - ?), [1082](#), [1281](#)
Brian Keith (21 Jul 1993 - ?), [1282](#)
Chrystal Lynn (21 Nov 1988 - ?), [1282](#)
Curtis Lee (10 Sep 1939 - ?), [1082](#)
Curtis Lee (4 Dec 1967 - ?), [1082](#), [1282](#)
Dorothy Lorraine (5 Feb 1963 - ?), [1082](#), [1281](#)
Holly Elizabeth (7 Mar 1990 - ?), [1282](#)

Batchelor

, [1225](#)
, [1225](#)
, [1225](#)

Batcher

Ruby Rachel (30 Apr 1883 - 27 Feb 1979), [344](#)

Bateman

Bert, [1045](#)
Bill Hoover, [738](#)
Charles Harvey (20 Feb 1947 - ?), [784](#)
Charles L (29 Dec 1882 - 18 Nov 1973), [456](#)
Chuck (4 Oct 1960 - ?), [1043](#)
Cleo Kate (7 Mar 1949 - ?), [784](#)
Clyde (about 1911 - 8 Dec 1993), [765](#)
Deneise, [1045](#)
Ester (? - 31 Oct 1924), [457](#)
Gary (28 May 1956 - ?), [1043](#), [1267](#)
Harve Lee (18 Feb 1917 - ?), [784](#)
Herbert, [1043](#)
Jimmy (? - before 1993), [765](#)
Joyce Darlene (14 Jun 1956 - ?), [784](#)
Kermit (26 Jul 1914 - 5 Mar 1957), [644](#)
Lannette (8 Oct 1969 - ?), [1043](#)
Lony (7 Jun 1957 - ?), [1043](#), [1267](#)
Mendy, [1268](#)
Missy, [717](#)
Randall Arthur (5 Oct 1958 - ?), [784](#)
Rhonda Lynn (18 Jun 1952 - ?), [738](#)
Sally Joan (21 May 1958 - ?), [738](#)
Tara (25 Aug 1980 - ?), [1267](#)
Todd, [1046](#)
Vester (? - 1 Nov 1924), [457](#)
William Kermit (22 Aug 1951 - ?), [784](#)

Bates

, [783](#)
Alpha L (Jan 1889 - ?), [244](#)
Andrew Jackson (1845 - about 1864), [93](#)
Annie Mae (26 Nov 1904 - 10 Nov 1986), [407](#)
Barnett (11 Apr 1911 - ?), [713](#)
Barney (6 Feb 1967 - ?), [1042](#)

Bates (continued)Beulah Ann (after 1876 - ?), [242](#)

Cullen, [244](#)
 Doctor Keifer, [242](#)
 E J (1872 - ?), [241](#)
 Earnest k Ashton (25 Jul 1898 - 1910), [511](#)
 Elizabeth Matilda (28 Jan 1853 - 11 Oct 1909), 93, [243](#)
 Eugene Roger (16 Jul 1943 - ?), 713, [1042](#)
 Everett, [244](#)
 Fannie Mae, [242](#)
 Flora Alice, [242](#)
 Frances Kilpatrick, [713](#)
 Fred Tinion, [713](#)
 Glenn (11 Nov 1964 - ?), [1042](#)
 Grace (26 Aug 1902 - 22 Jun 1997), 511, [851](#)
 Harriet Lanham, [242](#)
 Horace (1873 - ?), [241](#)
 Ida (1 Dec 1907 - 12 May 1952), [409](#)
 Isaac Whitt, [242](#)
 James Carroll, [242](#)
 Jasper Milton (9 Dec 1839 - 5 Oct 1903), 93, [241](#)
 John Julius (1858 - 4 Oct 1934), 94, [244](#)
 Lola Jewel (29 Jun 1901 - ?), 511, [851](#)
 Luther Edwin (after 1876 - ?), [242](#)
 Lynn (28 Nov 1963 - ?), [1042](#)
 M William (15 Feb 1816 - 18 Jun 1899), 93
 Martha Minerva (15 Mar 1842 - 27 Feb 1886), 93, [241](#)
 Mary Ann T (1851 - 5 Jul 1938), 93, [242](#)
 Mary Elizabeth, [242](#)
 Randolph, [244](#)
 Reuben (1875 - ?), [241](#)
 Reuben Columbus (17 Sep 1847 - 4 Mar 1935), 93, [242](#)
 Robert E (13 May 1916 - 1 Sep 1935), [511](#)
 Robert McAfee (17 Mar 1868 - 14 Aug 1951), 241, [511](#)
 Rosey Frances (1857 - ?), [94](#)
 Sabra Arminda (Nov 1854 - after 1935), 94, [243](#)
 Samuel (1876 - ?), [241](#)
 Sarah Armenda (1849 - ?), [93](#)
 Theodosia Earnest (2 May 1861 - 26 Dec 1945), 94, [244](#)
 Virginia Corine, [248](#)
 William Charles, [726](#)
 William M (1867 - ?), [241](#)
 William Martin (1843 - 12 Jul 1862), [93](#)

Batson

Beverly Gail (21 Jun 1960 - ?), [1087](#)

Baty

Amanda Breanne (7 Nov 1986 - ?), [1274](#)
 Brent Wayne (30 Nov 1970 - ?), 1065, [1274](#)
 Danny Lee (26 Dec 1964 - ?), 1065, [1274](#)
 Emily Nicole (about 1991 - ?), [1274](#)
 Joey William (27 Jun 1984 - ?), [1274](#)
 Lacey Marie (10 Jul 1985 - ?), [1274](#)

Phyllis Dawn (29 Oct 1961 - ?), 1065, [1274](#)

Richard Alvy, [1065](#)

Zachery Thomas (about 1993 - ?), [1274](#)

Bauer

Bobby Jo, [602](#)
 Christena, [602](#)
 Diana, [602](#)
 Jennifer Ann (11 Jan 1953 - ?), [1013](#)
 Jimmie, 327, [601](#)
 Lawrence, [327](#)
 Orland, [327](#)
 Rama, [601](#)
 Robert, 327, [602](#)
 Terry, [601](#)

Baugh

Blake, [1195](#)
 Catherine Linda Lee, [219](#)
 Edith Elaine (about 1895 - ?), [219](#)
 Forrest Rushton (about 1906 - ?), [219](#)
 James Edward, [1195](#)
 Leslie Pauline (21 Nov 1895 - 1968), 219, [487](#)
 Lucy Agnes (about 1903 - ?), [219](#)
 Mary L (about 1910 - ?), [219](#)
 Prudence Theresa (6 Sep 1900 - ?), 219, 481, 483, [487](#)
 Robert Lee (1868 - 1943), [218](#)
 Robert Waldo, [219](#)
 Woodrow Wilson, [219](#)

Baughman

Linda, [1143](#)

Bauguess

Nell, [586](#)

Bauguss

Samuel J, [14](#)

Baxter

Elfie Snow (1878 - 21 Nov 1901), [343](#)
 Mary Frances (25 May 1921 - ?), [512](#)

Bayer

Carrie, [594](#)

Bayliff

, [296](#)

Baynard

Bessie Moorie (5 Oct 1926 - ?), [390](#)

Beabout

Iris Lea (18 Aug 1951 - ?), [807](#)

Beach

, [684](#)
 Robert W (4 Mar 1972 - ?), [1204](#)
 Robert W, [1204](#)

Beadle

Bessie (Apr 1886 - ?), 141, [324](#)
 Harry, [141](#)

Beamen

Jane, [128](#)

Bean

Christopher, [1234](#)

Keston, [1234](#)

Beane

Bill, [385](#)

Beard

, [307](#)

Maegan Elizabeth (4 Oct 1978 - ?), [688](#)

Morris Richard, [688](#)

Beasley

, [383](#)

Alice, [272](#)

Cathy Ann, [1108](#)

Beason

Lester R, [560](#)

Beatty

James Lon (? - 19 Sep 1929), [260](#)

Beauregard

Amanda Ryley, [1304](#)

James Eric, 1176, [1304](#)

James Grayson, [1304](#)

Jessica Nicole, [1304](#)

Justine Brittany, [1304](#)

Kristi Deanne, 1176, [1304](#)

Robert Jeffrey, 1176, [1304](#)

Robert Lee, [1175](#)

Robin Denise, 1176, [1304](#)

Beavers

Beulah Mae, [516](#)

Beck

Abra (21 Jul 1981 - ?), [957](#)

Andrew Gideon (about 1835 - ?), [103](#)

Jana (8 Mar 1984 - ?), [957](#)

Jefery (about 1861 - ?), [104](#)

Kenneth (31 Mar 1947 - ?), 627, [957](#)

Miriam, [522](#)

Nancy Jane, [599](#)

Noah (26 Apr 1979 - ?), [957](#)

Robert (3 Jan 1947 - ?), 627, [957](#)

Robert C (6 Sep 1921 - 8 Sep 1987), [626](#)

Ruth, [725](#)

Sheryl Gene (5 Jun 1951 - ?), 627, [957](#)

Valarie (8 Apr 1981 - ?), [957](#)

Becker

Michelle Elizabeth, [865](#)

William Frederick, [865](#)

William Frederick (19 Sep 1960 - 19 Oct 1991), [865](#)

Becknel

Mary, [12](#)

Bedenheimer

Josephine, [246](#)

Beebe

, [499](#)

Beedle

Marjorie Jean (5 Nov 1923 - 17 Oct 1995), [875](#)

Belanger

Michelle Edde (8 Feb 1942 - ?), [899](#)

Belcher

, [578](#)

Belfi

George, [517](#)

Bell

Billy Joe, [1289](#)

Derek, [1323](#)

Ella Marie (23 Feb 1921 - ?), [644](#)

Hannah Bethany (19 Nov 1995 - ?), [1289](#)

Jeremy Michael, [1308](#)

Joe, [712](#)

Jonathan Edwin, [1308](#)

Kayla Nicole (1989 - ?), [1323](#)

Lilly Virginia (about 1861 - ?), [164](#)

Richard Wayne, [1308](#)

Virginia, [428](#)

Bellamy

Shirley Ann, [1085](#)

Belle

Stanley Craig, [959](#)

Belton

Benjamin Gordon (27 Sep 1947 - ?), [1036](#)

Catherine Phifer (18 Jun 1985 - ?), [1036](#)

Beltran

, [890](#)

Beltz

Wayne Allen (14 Jul 1965 - ?), [816](#)

Benefield

Jean, [1013](#)

Benfield

Charlie, [586](#)

Dennis Franklin, [471](#)

Eddie, [1135](#)

Edward Leroy (11 Oct - ?), 808, [1135](#)

Joseph L (about 1859 - ?), [169](#)

Laura, [368](#)

Margaret (about 1874 - ?), [170](#)

Margie, [368](#)

Mary I (about 1876 - 1978), 170, [367](#)

Nora (about 1876 - ?), [170](#)

Ollie, [368](#)

Paul Dean, [1135](#)

Peggy, [1025](#)

Riffie Ann (20 Sep 1889 - 25 Dec 1982), 170, [368](#), 657

Benfield (continued) Susan (about 1880 - ?), [170](#)
 Virgil Dennis Franklin (20 Apr 1919 - Jul 1996), [471](#), [808](#)
 William (about 1878 - ?), [170](#), [368](#)

Benges
 Charles, [324](#)
 Mildred, [324](#), [598](#)

Benibo
 Promyse (9 Dec 1952 - ?), [627](#)

Benjamin
 Corine (26 Nov 1916 - 16 Apr 1982), [400](#)
 Melvin, [400](#)
 Vivian Elizabeth (21 Mar 1921 - 24 Aug 1984), [400](#)

Bennedict
 Heather Lynn (23 Oct 1970 - ?), [751](#)

Bennett
 , [250](#)
 Addie Lee (1921 - ?), [690](#)
 Caroline Murphy (17 Feb 1849 - 29 Jan 1929), [81](#)
 Carolyn Murphy (17 Feb 1849 - 29 Jan 1929), [81](#)
 Christine Louise (8 Jul 1972 - ?), [1105](#)
 Don, [628](#)
 Dorothy, [743](#)
 James, [628](#)
 Lacy, [628](#)
 Lynda Diane (20 Sep 1961 - ?), [1104](#), [1293](#)
 Richard, [18](#)
 Richard Clark (24 Aug 1940 - ?), [1104](#)
 Tracy Lynn (18 Sep 1960 - ?), [1104](#), [1292](#)
 Walter, [628](#)

Benson
 Elbert, [638](#)
 Lora Jane (23 Jan 1941 - ?), [1050](#)

Benton
 Mary, [576](#)
 Sallie Ennis (26 Oct 1907 - 30 Jan 1978), [302](#)

Berry
 Louise Sallie (9 Dec 1906 - ?), [399](#)
 Lymah Elizabeth (25 Sep 1905 - 20 Oct 1905), [399](#)
 Nova O'Neill (19 Sep 1909 - 24 Apr 1978), [399](#)
 Sidney Monroe (29 Oct 1880 - 21 Aug 1945), [399](#)

Beryl
 Delcie, [636](#)

Beseda
 Chad (23 Mar 1970 - ?), [1247](#)
 Christopher Chase (24 Nov 1991 - ?), [1247](#)
 Kilsie Danielle (27 Jan 1989 - ?), [1247](#)

Beshears
 Chester, [528](#)
 Elizabeth (4 Mar 1859 - 27 Nov 1947), [139](#)
 J C (after 1905 - 1987), [528](#)
 J C, [528](#)

Mary Lou, [528](#)
 Maxine, [377](#)
 Norman, [528](#)
 Ruth Ann, [528](#)
 William Franklin (29 May 1852 - 31 Jan 1925), [132](#)

Best
 Opal, [207](#)

Bethea
 Rebecca Kathleen, [1191](#)
 Sandra Dianne, [1191](#)
 William Russell, [1191](#)
 William Russell, [1190](#)

Betton
 Thelma, [517](#)

Biegeleisen
 Brandy Rae, [1320](#)
 John, [1217](#), [1320](#)
 John, [1320](#)
 Rita Kay, [1217](#)
 Sandra Jane, [1217](#), [1319](#)
 Theodore (? - 1973), [1217](#)
 Theodore, [1217](#)

Bierdower
 Phyllis (13 Jan 1935 - ?), [798](#)

Biggs
 Delbert, [1171](#)

Bigham
 Edward J, [1190](#)
 Lynn, [1190](#)

Billing
 , [929](#)

Billingsly
 Carolyn, [1068](#)

Bingams
 , [177](#)

Bingham
 Robert, [638](#)

Binkley
 Harold, [342](#)
 Jim, [342](#)
 Marvin, [342](#)
 Mary Alice, [342](#), [620](#)
 Rebecca, [342](#)
 Sam, [342](#)
 Samuel Franklin, [342](#)

Bishop
 Amanda J (10 Apr 1840 - 11 Apr 1932), [91](#)
 Blanche, [283](#)
 Bobby, [1047](#)
 Judy, [132](#)
 Mark Rayburn, [1047](#)
 Phillippia E (18 Mar 1898 - 1 Jul 1970), [549](#)

Bishop (continued)Scotty, [1047](#)

Bitz

Scot (21 May 1956 - ?), [1311](#)

Bivins

Jack (9 Oct 1928 - 22 Jun 1979), [826](#)

Jonathan Paul (17 Mar 1982 - ?), [1152](#)

Martha Jacqueline (11 Jun 1957 - ?), [826](#)

Michael Jonathan James (27 Jul 1959 - ?), [826](#), [1152](#)

Mildred Janet (7 Jul 1963 - ?), [826](#), [1152](#)

Nancy, [385](#)

Terri Marie (6 Jan 1956 - ?), [828](#)

Bizzo

Sandra Louise, [885](#)

Blacene

Ralph, [743](#)

Black

, [715](#)

Charles, [388](#)

David, [1094](#)

David (3 Jul 1975 - ?), [1094](#)

Marian Jean, [855](#)

Marion Johnnie (22 May 1903 - 11 Jan 1930), [855](#)

Martha Helen, [1188](#)

Meredith, [1135](#)

Neiland, [519](#)

Peggy Beatrice (3 Jul 1976 - ?), [1094](#), [1290](#)

Ruth, [272](#)

Thomas, [360](#)

Blackburn

Delphia Alzena (19 Nov 1856 - 28 Feb 1910), [132](#)

Dicy, [135](#)

Edmond Leroy (1 Jan 1824 - 3 Dec 1906), [132](#)

Edmond Leroy (11 Feb 1868 - 19 Oct 1953), [132](#)

Effie Belvadere (10 Jan 1889 - 8 Apr 1969), [301](#)

Elizabeth Evaline (11 May 1850 - 16 Mar 1907), [132](#)

Frances Malinda (19 Apr 1866 - 25 Jan 1931), [132](#), [310](#)

Hiram Marshall (1 Dec 1853 - 27 Oct 1925), [132](#)

James Monroe (10 May 1878 - 14 Apr 1963), [133](#)

Jane America (9 May 1858 - 27 Dec 1932), [132](#)

Joseph Franklin (22 Feb 1871 - 9 Oct 1953), [133](#)

Julia Ann (22 Nov 1872 - 13 Nov 1969), [133](#)

Laura Virginia (26 Mar 1852 - 25 Dec 1945), [132](#)

Lawrence Decatur (27 Nov 1869 - 13 Nov 1937), [133](#)

Lillie Belle (1 Jun 1875 - 1957), [133](#), [311](#)

Martha Ellen (23 Feb 1863 - 30 Apr 1911), [132](#), [309](#)

Mary Alice (2 Mar 1860 - 31 Mar 1915), [132](#)

Sarah Camilla (8 Feb 1855 - 21 Nov 1939), [132](#)

Thomas Marion (15 Apr 1867 - 13 Mar 1900), [132](#)

Walter, [638](#)

William Pinkney (27 Oct 1861 - 6 Jan 1892), [132](#)

Blacker

Owen C, [113](#)

Blackwelder

Willie Sylvester, [310](#)

Blackwell

Estella Beatrice, [776](#)

James Monroe, [926](#)

Loretta Ann (30 Apr 1961 - ?), [761](#)

Virginia, [448](#)

Blackwood

Charity, [1273](#)

Blaine

, [982](#)

Audrey Mae, [585](#)

Blair

Jerry A (17 Mar 1922 - 16 May 1996), [1229](#)

Blakly

Carol, [1023](#)

Blanchard

Kathy (19 Apr 1939 - ?), [832](#)

Bland

Janie Poole (23 Apr 1909 - 18 Jun 1967), [490](#)

Blankenship

, [1223](#)

Albert Edgar, 609, [940](#)

Brandon, [1223](#)

Jeannie, [940](#)

Jess, [128](#)

Larry Hardy, [941](#)

Lee Monroe, 609, [940](#)

Leo William, 940, [1223](#)

Leonard Patrick, 941, [1223](#)

Michale, [1223](#)

Nichole Lyn, [1223](#)

Robin Lee, 940, [1223](#)

Terry, [940](#)

Thomas Hardy, 609, [940](#)

Timothy John, [940](#)

William Edgar (24 Jan 1918 - 25 Nov 1986), [609](#)

Blanton

, [372](#)

Debra, [1158](#)

Vergie Mae, [991](#)

Blevins

Alfred (? - about 1985), [742](#)

Dorothy, [708](#)

James Lee, [612](#)

Jessie J, [612](#)

Joe Allen (10 Jan 1911 - 18 Jun 1989), [542](#)

Block

Andrew (1979 - ?), [875](#)

Larry, [875](#)

Blue

Cecil, [327](#), [598](#)
 Eugene, [929](#)
 Leroy, [929](#)
 Lorene, [929](#)
 Roy, [598](#), [928](#)

Bluml

Sherry (15 Jul 1945 - ?), [1209](#)

Boatsman

Jeffery, [904](#)
 Jeremy, [904](#)

Boddie

Le Weldon, [320](#)

Boger

Rose Elaine, [881](#)

Boggio

Daniel Lynn (28 Jan 1953 - ?), [671](#)

Boggs

, [225](#), [493](#)
 Adelee (about 1900 - 3 Feb 1982), [226](#)
 Charles Dylan (4 Apr 1995 - ?), [1298](#)
 James Perry, [226](#)
 Lawrence A, [226](#)
 Mary Lou, [226](#)
 Roy F (1895 - 22 Jun 1980), [225](#)
 Russell David, [1298](#)
 Samuel Lonzo (18 Sep 1868 - 18 Jan 1944), [225](#)

Bohannan

Stephanie, [1093](#)
 Stephen Douglas, [1093](#)
 Terry, [1093](#)
 Zella (Aug 1862 - ?), [244](#)

Bohannon

Alvan A, [146](#)

Boheler

C C, [246](#)

Boles

Sam, [1052](#)

Bolick

Trula Ray, [981](#)

Bolling

, [44](#)
 Bruce (? - 1985), [927](#)

Bollinger

Hester Mae, [671](#)

Bond

Claire, [600](#)
 Kathy (26 Apr 1958 - ?), [1060](#)
 Walter Thomas, [585](#)

Boner

Mary, [303](#)

Bonnett

Francis Lawrence, [847](#)
 Rebel, [847](#)
 Robin, [847](#)
 Sally, [847](#)

Bonura

David Michael, [1222](#)
 Michael John, [1222](#)
 Stacy Lynn, [1222](#)

Booker

, [729](#)

Boone

Herman, [304](#)
 Louise, [304](#)
 Naomi, [304](#)
 Porter, [303](#)
 Stella, [304](#)
 Thurman, [304](#)

Boos

ArthurWilliam, [629](#)
 Patricia Ann, [629](#), [960](#)

Borbeau

Don, [759](#)

Boren

Bertha, [883](#)

Boring

Viola, [731](#)

Boss

Russell Lynn, [954](#)

Bostic

Alvin Edison, [871](#)
 Kathy Sue, [871](#), [1179](#)
 Lisa Kay, [871](#)

Boston

Ron, [926](#)

Bostrum

Genie, [113](#)

Boswell

Elizabeth, [383](#)

Botkin

, [284](#)
 Carter, [298](#)
 Charles, [127](#)
 Clarence, [298](#)
 Don, [127](#)
 George Matison (15 Mar 1883 - 27 Oct 1950), [127](#), [298](#)
 Imo Jean, [298](#)
 J B, [127](#)
 James Morandaham (20 Jan 1856 - 7 Oct 1926), [42](#), [126](#)
 Louisa Josaphine (1 Mar 1865 - ?), [42](#)
 Mackelelwain, [127](#)
 Mary Francis (8 Jul 1862 - ?), [42](#)

Botkin (continued)Moses Matison (18 May 1829 - 26 Apr 1876), [42](#)

Oather Sidney, [127](#)

Olin, [298](#)

Osa (29 Sep 1868 - ?), [42](#)

Otto, [127](#)

Peter Merrell, [298](#)

Ujean, [127](#)

Viola (7 Apr 1871 - ?), [42](#)

William, [121](#)

William Henry (7 Feb 1859 - ?), [42](#)

Bouldin

Branden Bronson (13 Jan 1982 - ?), [945](#)

Don (11 May 1933 - ?), [617](#)

Donna Kaye (20 Nov 1956 - ?), [618](#), [945](#)

Jodie Michael (28 Nov 1980 - ?), [945](#)

Joe Clay (17 Jun 1954 - ?), [618](#), [945](#)

Stephanie Brooke (30 May 1979 - ?), [945](#)

Boulware

Sherrie Elizabeth (16 Aug 1960 - ?), [1327](#)

Boutwell

Catherine Eloise (20 Sep 1956 - ?), [1182](#)

Bowden

Betty Lou, [613](#)

Charles Earnest, [613](#)

R V, [613](#)

R V, [613](#)

Bowdy

Bambi Ann, [1301](#)

Bowen

Christopher Dale (1 Oct 1978 - ?), [1049](#)

Curtis Len, [954](#)

Gladys (9 May - ?), [687](#)

Guy Curtis (19 Feb 1895 - 16 Oct 1989), [624](#)

Harold Dean (29 Aug 1959 - ?), [1049](#)

James Michael, [1287](#)

Linda Sue (14 May 1946 - ?), [1007](#)

O E, [250](#)

Ray Curtis, [625](#), [954](#)

Vivian Muriel, [625](#), [954](#)

Bowers

, [1273](#)

Dana Renee (27 Apr 1997 - ?), [1193](#)

David James (27 Nov 1981 - ?), [1296](#)

Jessica Roseanne (10 Sep 1993 - ?), [1193](#)

Lilly Matilda (3 Nov 1889 - 12 Jun 1926), [387](#)

Shane Joshua (about 1979 - ?), [1273](#)

Shaun David (about 1979 - ?), [1273](#)

Stephen Wilber (31 May 1973 - ?), [1193](#)

Bowles

, [153](#)

Bowman

Bernard E (17 May 1916 - ?), [544](#)

Billye Lou (22 Jun 1939 - ?), [544](#)

Connie, [1322](#)

Daniel Marlene (13 Dec 1974 - ?), [682](#)

Danny Marlin (16 May 1945 - ?), [386](#), [682](#)

Harriet (about 1834 - ?), [22](#)

Jason Ryan (15 Feb 1972 - ?), [682](#)

Kristen Leann (10 Oct 1985 - ?), [682](#)

Leroy (23 Apr 1923 - 29 Mar 1985), [386](#)

Linda Mae, [968](#)

Randy Allen (10 Sep 1948 - ?), [386](#), [682](#)

Stephanie Lynn (13 Sep 1952 - ?), [979](#)

Steven Roy (20 Dec 1950 - Sep 1984), [386](#)

Box

Dwaine, [1231](#)

Julia Ryann, [1231](#)

Mary Catherine, [849](#)

Melvin, [587](#)

Tiffani Megan, [1231](#)

Boyce

Ethel, [458](#)

Henrietta (29 Jun 1879 - 24 Jan 1915), [355](#)

Jack, [786](#), [980](#)

Jacqueline Annette, [786](#), [1103](#)

Lyman John Emerson, [786](#)

Nancy Ann, [786](#), [1103](#)

Nathan, [1103](#)

Robert Lee (11 Dec - ?), [786](#), [980](#), [1102](#)

Robert Matthew (30 Jul 1977 - ?), [980](#), [1102](#)

Sandra Lee, [786](#), [1103](#)

Sarah Rachael, [786](#), [1103](#)

Vinnie Rose Marie, [786](#), [1102](#)

William David (28 Jul 1978 - ?), [980](#), [1102](#)

Boyd

Nelson Wayne (2 Aug 1943 - ?), [730](#)

Robert, [3](#)

Thomas, [3](#)

Boydston

Kevin Vance (12 Sep 1965 - ?), [1115](#)

Kyle David (17 May 1972 - ?), [1115](#)

Willie Vance (5 Jul 1937 - ?), [1115](#)

Boyer

, [580](#)

, [580](#)

Haley, [580](#)

Joan, [916](#)

Judy, [580](#)

Boykin

Joe, [108](#)

Boyles

Bradley, [1290](#)

Boyles (continued)Candice Nicole, [1290](#)

Odell, [1289](#)

Boynes

Annie, [659](#)

Brackley

Arthur Paul (6 Jan 1943 - ?), [563](#)

Donald, [563](#)

Bracksieck

, [567](#)

Neal Edward, [567](#)

Valerie Key, [567](#)

Bradford

Bob, [982](#)

Bobby, [982](#)

David, [982](#)

Earl, [587](#)

Michael, [982](#)

Bradley

, [307](#)

Alma, [263](#)

Ambrose Jefferson (20 Nov 1834 - 27 Feb 1905), [80](#)

Anna, [80](#)

Anne Ruth (1 May 1935 - ?), [1005](#)

Bill, [782](#)

Bithal Bartow (1861 - ?), [263](#)

Bob, [911](#)

Claude, [263](#), [533](#)

Claude, [533](#), [872](#)

David Franklin, [80](#)

Debbie, [989](#)

Donald, [782](#)

Dora A, [165](#)

Ella Eugenia (30 Nov 1859 - 19 Jan 1910), [80](#), [219](#)

Henry Wister (1875 - ?), [80](#)

Homer Harold (1924 - ?), [533](#)

Homer Harold (1892 - ?), [263](#), [533](#)

Hubert, [533](#)

Hubert (1896 - ?), [263](#), [533](#)

Hugh (1867 - ?), [80](#)

John Joseph, [106](#)

John Russell, [873](#)

Katherine Anne, [575](#)

Lena, [263](#)

Lila Mae, [782](#)

Lucinda, [46](#)

Lyle, [781](#)

Lyle, [782](#)

Lynda, [873](#)

Mary, [533](#), [872](#)

Mary Jane (16 Jun 1859 - 1940), [137](#)

Michael C, [710](#)

Minnie (1895 - ?), [263](#)

Paul (6 Nov 1903 - 1 May 1966), [722](#)

R C (15 Mar 1933 - ?), [722](#)

Robert Newton (1835 - about 1864), [25](#)

Ruby Juanita, [263](#)

Thomas Dudley (1870 - ?), [80](#)

Virginia, [533](#)

Bradshaw

Boyd, [359](#)

Frank Mortimer (12 Aug 1910 - 12 May 1958), [867](#)

Idella, [359](#)

John Harmon, [867](#)

Larry William, [1148](#)

Mary Marie (11 Oct 1923 - 2 Jun 1982), [1028](#)

Orizona, [359](#)

Shelby Nicole (5 Aug 1991 - ?), [1148](#)

Wyone, [359](#)

Bradus

Richard, [807](#)

Brady

Fred, [681](#)

Bragg

Crystal Lorianne (11 Aug 1964 - ?), [1250](#)

Brake

William Marcus (18 Nov 1958 - ?), [1072](#)

Brakebill

Myrtle Elizabeth, [525](#)

Virginia, [611](#)

Bramblett

Ashley Trotti (24 Dec 1985 - ?), [1163](#)

Christopher (29 Dec 1989 - ?), [1163](#)

William (17 Dec 1959 - ?), [1163](#)

Brammer

Regina Lynn (1 Jul 1964 - ?), [1117](#)

Branaw

B C, [513](#)

Branch

Bobby Sylvester (15 Apr 1938 - ?), [676](#)

Doug, [918](#)

Lora Ann (21 May 1970 - ?), [676](#)

Brand

Inez, [479](#)

Matt, [592](#)

Ruth Marcella, [592](#)

Brandon

Annie, [159](#), [162](#)

Annie Elizabeth, [159](#), [162](#)

Caroline Frances (9 Jul 1891 - 6 Dec 1968), [159](#), [162](#), [351](#)

Ella Frances (5 Sep 1896 - ?), [159](#)

Eugenia (24 May 1897 - 21 Dec 1974), [160](#), [352](#)

Henry R (2 Jun 1937 - 3 Oct 1988), [352](#)

Hezekiah Thomas (7 May 1862 - 12 Apr 1934), [58](#), [159](#)

Brandon (continued)James A (17 Aug 1867 - Nov 1937), 58, 160

Jasper Henry (9 Jan 1900 - 16 Apr 1979), 159, 352
 Jasper Henry (22 Feb 1898 - 15 May 1898), 159
 John David (1 May 1864 - 4 Mar 1945), 58, 159
 John Lewis (1 Dec 1903 - 28 Jun 1973), 159, 352
 John William (? - 1989), 159, 162
 Lydia Ann (22 Mar 1894 - ?), 159
 Martha Ann America (9 Jul 1852 - 1 Jul 1892), 58, 158
 Mary Catherine (5 Dec 1849 - ?), 58, 158
 Mary Ella (25 Jun 1932 - ?), 352
 Mosses (? - 1962), 159, 162
 Nannie W (12 Nov 1906 - 19 Jan 1986), 352
 Ollie, 159, 162
 Pearlie Lee (2 Jun 1895 - ?), 160
 Rebecca V (7 Apr 1871 - 1927), 58, 160
 Robert Allen (? - 14 Sep 1975), 159
 Sarah Janette (7 May 1854 - 17 Jul 1856), 58
 Thomas Samuel (22 Jan 1817 - 5 Sep 1888), 58, 161
 Warner Dodson (18 Feb 1886 - ?), 159, 162
 William Alexander Walker (10 May 1859 - 21 Jul 1933), 58, 158, 161
 William Thomas (4 Sep 1899 - 1 Jul 1966), 159

Brandstetter

Zachery Reed, 951

Branham

Connie, 968

Brank

, 426
 Scott H, 426

Branstetter

(26 Jul 1882 - ?), 154
 Alrena Restora, 343, 621
 Annaliza (12 Sep 1876 - 13 Jan 1903), 154, 344
 Basil (27 Jun 1886 - ?), 154
 Basil Baxter (27 Jun 1896 - 20 Jul 1987), 343, 621
 Baxter Lee, 621, 949
 Baxter Lee, 949
 Beulah Elmore, 343, 622
 Bill Dalton, 624
 Daniel Andrew, 949
 Dorothy Blanche, 343, 622
 Emmett Pete (6 Nov 1967 - 9 Jul 1989), 622
 Enoch Hall (12 Sep 1876 - 16 Apr 1963), 154, 344
 Frances Marie, 343, 622
 Frank Arthur (13 Apr 1959 - 15 Apr 1959), 622
 Frank Emmett (23 Aug 1912 - 2 Nov 1986), 343
 Frank Turner (27 Mar 1872 - 5 Jul 1945), 154, 343
 Genette Waler (12 Jul 1871 - 15 Jul 1871), 154
 Ida Alis (14 Dec 1868 - 2 Nov 1914), 154, 343
 Kristoffer, 1227
 Laura Beth, 949
 Lawrence Leonard, 949, 1226

Lawrence Reed (21 Aug 1917 - 1 Oct 1981), 345
 Leona Frances (23 Feb 1874 - 4 Aug 1940), 154, 344
 Lola May, 343, 622
 Louis Peter (9 Dec 1880 - 4 Mar 1972), 154, 344
 Lucille Miller, 344, 624
 Nancy Cleveland (12 May 1885 - ?), 154
 Ogle Dalton (12 Jun 1904 - 2 Jun 1956), 345, 624
 Opal Lucinda, 343, 621
 Paul L (28 Nov 1888 - ?), 154
 Paul Lankster (28 Nov 1898 - 16 Oct 1983), 343
 Peoria Laura (20 Jan 1879 - ?), 154
 Peter Lancaster (11 Feb 1825 - 16 Apr 1890), 154
 Phyllis, 621, 949
 Samuel Reed, 344, 622
 Samuel Reed, 622, 951
 Sarah, 949
 Sherla Mae, 622, 951
 Velma Luetta, 343, 621
 Virginia June, 344, 623

Brantley

Dennis Roy (15 Apr 1941 - ?), 986
 Douglas Roy (25 Dec 1969 - ?), 987
 Jennifer Ruth (21 Dec 1971 - ?), 987
 Michael Dennis (24 Oct 1967 - ?), 986

Branyon

Esta Lucille (26 Aug 1905 - ?), 87

Brashears

Bill, 1146
 Jacob Levi, 1146
 Larry Paul, 1146

Brasky

Elizabeth (9 Apr 1918 - ?), 922

Brattin

Dorothy Caroline (3 Apr 1927 - ?), 555

Brazil

Jerry Wayne, 1251
 Jerry Wayne (15 Jul 1942 - 28 Dec 2000), 1251
 Lori Michelle (6 Jul 1969 - ?), 1251, 1326

Breazeale

, 499

Breedlove

, 441
 Clyde E, 124
 David Roper (27 Apr 1900 - 20 Jan 1969), 124
 Dora Lena (2 Feb 1897 - 3 May 1975), 124, 295
 Dorothy, 295
 Edward Justas (2 Apr 1893 - 19 Aug 1973), 124, 294
 Georgia M, 124
 James Harris (10 Jun 1863 - Aug 1935), 39, 124
 James Haskell (27 Jul 1912 - 3 Mar 1967), 296, 569
 James Joseph (15 Nov 1937 - 12 Mar 1974), 570, 904
 James L (26 Jan 1890 - Jun 1934), 125, 296

Breedlove (continued)James Robert, 904

James Squire (15 Dec 1890 - 23 Nov 1957), 124
 Jasper Nathan (1845 - ?), 39
 John Cummins (31 Jul 1853 - 4 Dec 1905), 39, 123
 John William (1 Apr 1899 - 23 Apr 1899), 124
 Lena Ivon, 295
 Mabel (1894 - 2 Jan 1985), 124, 295
 Margaret A (17 May 1887 - ?), 125
 Martha Arizona (11 Nov 1888 - 11 Jan 1978), 124, 293
 Mary (1857 - ?), 39
 Milton (17 Mar 1814 - ?), 38
 Seburn (1850 - ?), 39
 Thomas Jasper (28 Jan 1895 - 18 Jun 1964), 124, 295
 Tommy Jean, 295
 William, 124
 William Edward (10 Jun 1863 - 17 Aug 1890), 39, 125

Breiland

Loren A, 941

Bremer

Carson (7 Nov 1984 - ?), 1259
 Claire Marie (13 Feb 1959 - ?), 1000, 1259
 Karl Lang (20 Dec 1957 - ?), 1000
 William Ulrich (22 Mar 1929 - ?), 1000
 William Ulrich (18 Nov 1956 - ?), 1000, 1259

Brendle

Jean Carol (18 Feb 1955 - ?), 725
 June Elaine (18 Feb 1955 - ?), 725
 Laura Bell, 730
 Lawrence Grady (13 Jun 1929 - ?), 725
 Linda Kay, 721
 Teresa Alice (12 Mar 1954 - ?), 725

Brennan

Adam Samuel (3 Sep 2000 - ?), 1295
 Edward Allen (5 Aug 1970 - ?), 1295
 Jacob Daniel (25 Aug 1995 - ?), 1295

Brenner

Pam, 882

Brewer

, 640
 Albert Julius (4 Dec - 12 Mar 1943), 270
 Arthur L, 270
 Barbara Susan (20 Aug 1956 - ?), 1137
 Carolyn, 270
 Chester T, 270
 J Bardwell, 270
 J D, 270
 Jimmie, 270
 Lois, 583
 Mary Alice, 270

Brewington

Jason Dwanye, 1310

Tulsa Bre, 1310

Brice

, 537
 Ellen Amelia (11 Aug 1914 - 11 Jan 1997), 537
 Flora Estelle (9 Oct 1886 - 15 Jun 1954), 265
 Henry Grady (2 Jun 1891 - 11 Aug 1966), 265
 Mary Jane (5 Jan 1874 - 27 Feb 1974), 265, 536
 Walter Frank (6 Jul 1906 - 6 Dec 1948), 537
 William Marion (28 Mar 1880 - 14 Apr 1958), 265, 537
 William Walter (20 Jan 1850 - 1941), 265

Bridgers

Lee Raney (? - before 2002), 678
 Nana B, 678, 1011
 Norman A (? - before 2002), 678

Bridges

, 391
 , 391
 , 540
 Sudie, 688

Briggs

Linda Gail (11 Sep 1947 - ?), 567

Bright

Beulah May (15 Dec 1932 - ?), 669

Brigman

Pamela Marie, 934

Briley

Ethel Mae (28 Aug 1921 - ?), 563

Brill

Clyde, 567

Brimer

Casha Nicole (28 Mar 1989 - ?), 1250
 Edward Cash (25 Jun 1959 - ?), 993, 1250
 Edward Cash (22 Nov 1918 - ?), 992
 Karen Darlene (22 Jan 1952 - ?), 992, 1250
 Pattie Susan (21 Sep 1954 - 21 Sep 1954), 993
 Rebecca Ann (28 Nov 1947 - ?), 992, 1249

Brimhall

Lisa Ann (11 Oct 1967 - ?), 899, 1193
 Reannon Rae (16 Apr 1981 - ?), 1193
 William (23 Jun 1933 - ?), 899
 William Raymond (13 Apr 1956 - ?), 899, 1193
 Zachary Levi (7 Jun 1982 - ?), 1193

Brindle

Charles Jackson (25 May 1956 - ?), 853
 Chester Paul (1 Jun 1930 - ?), 853
 James Daniel (17 Mar 1955 - ?), 853

Brinley

Johnnie Marie, 1163

Brissette

Howard James (19 Sep - ?), 1202
 Jesse Ray (18 Jun - ?), 1202
 Kevin James (8 Dec - ?), 1202

Britt

, [1155](#)
 , [1155](#)
 Cecil Paul (21 Oct 1963 - ?), [829](#), [1155](#)
 Delvie Rebekah (14 May 1982 - ?), [1154](#), [1297](#)
 James Everett (11 Mar 1960 - ?), [829](#), [1154](#)
 Johnny William (16 Oct 1933 - 24 Sep 1964), [829](#)
 Johnny William (26 Mar 1961 - ?), [829](#)
 Linsay Jane (8 Aug 1984 - ?), [1154](#)

Brittain

, [675](#)
 Charlie, [381](#)
 James Garfield, [380](#)
 Karen Eva (1953 - ?), [677](#)
 Kimberly Dawn, [1032](#)
 Lester, [381](#)
 Nancy Ann (2 Oct 1840 - 23 Oct 1922), [65](#)
 Ray, [381](#)

Britton

Brandon Joe, [1319](#)
 Sabri Daye, [1319](#)

Brixey

Annie Rochelle (30 Aug 1986 - ?), [1139](#)
 Camille Christine (21 Aug 1981 - ?), [1139](#)
 Edna Van Dora (5 Mar 1881 - 2 Dec 1931), [76](#)
 William Thurlow (18 Nov 1951 - ?), [1139](#)

Broadway

Ben, [1061](#)
 Beth, [1061](#)
 David, [1061](#)

Brock

Bill G, [999](#)
 Bob, [1147](#)
 Gwendolyn May (9 Jan 1988 - ?), [1147](#)
 Jason McKinley (16 Dec 1985 - ?), [1147](#)
 June, [975](#)
 Lisa, [1229](#)
 Maggie, [516](#)

Brodie

Zelda E, [496](#)

Brooks

, [405](#)
 , [268](#)
 (10 May 1938 - ?), [849](#)
 Alan Doyle, [861](#)
 Aubrey Olsen, [524](#), [861](#)
 Audrey Diane, [861](#)
 Barbara Jean (29 Sep 1955 - ?), [860](#), [1171](#)
 Beulah Irene (1 May 1920 - ?), [523](#), [860](#)
 Birdie (7 Mar 1896 - Mar 1981), [254](#)
 Carol, [861](#)

Carol Ann, [861](#)
 Cathy Jane, [861](#)
 Cecil Dean (9 Sep 1953 - ?), [860](#), [1171](#)
 Chad Edward (18 Oct 1978 - ?), [1170](#)
 Charley Lee (21 Apr 1919 - ?), [523](#), [860](#)
 Claire, [254](#)
 Claude C (31 Jul 1897 - 7 Aug 1984), [849](#)
 Connie Faye, [861](#)
 David Eugene, [861](#)
 Delbert Ray, [524](#), [861](#)
 Delbert Ray, [861](#)
 Donald Ray (24 Oct 1951 - ?), [860](#)
 Earnest Earl (26 Feb 1922 - 1962), [523](#), [860](#)
 Earnest Jack David (19 Sep 1898/1899 - 31 Jan 1948), [254](#), [523](#)
 Edith L, [543](#)
 Eula Oklahoma (11 Nov 1928 - 22 May 1981), [524](#), [861](#)
 Fred (28 May 1910 - 7 Jan 1989), [254](#)
 Jack Harvey (19 Jun 1932 - 7 Oct 1932), [849](#)
 Janie Deann (25 Dec 1975 - ?), [1171](#), [1302](#)
 Jerome (17 Aug 1905 - May 1976), [254](#)
 Jerome Edward (31 Jan 1856 - 5 Sep 1940), [253](#)
 Joyce Marie, [630](#), [961](#)
 Kenneth Wayne, [861](#)
 Kent Oliver, [861](#)
 Laverne, [523](#)
 Loretta Jane (about 1959 - ?), [1009](#)
 Marie, [523](#)
 Marolyn Grace, [915](#)
 Marthay G (20 Mar 1890 - 28 Sep 1908), [253](#)
 Marvin, [523](#)
 Matthew Logan (2 Mar 1982 - ?), [1244](#)
 Meriel Yvonne, [630](#), [960](#)
 Myrtle L (1903 - 1945), [254](#)
 Nellie (29 Aug 1930 - 2 Jan 1998), [364](#)
 Nina Marie (22 Aug 1950 - ?), [860](#), [1170](#)
 Noel Lynn, [861](#)
 Oklahoma (17 Nov 1907 - 7 Feb 1990), [254](#), [524](#)
 Opal Genevieve Bolina, [121](#)
 Raymond, [254](#)
 Rebecca Sue (13 Mar 1973 - ?), [1171](#), [1302](#)
 Regena Nicole (30 Jun 1992 - ?), [1302](#)
 Richard Lee (31 Jan 1949 - ?), [860](#), [1170](#)
 Robert Julian, [630](#)
 Robert Julian, [630](#), [960](#)
 Robert Julian, [961](#)
 Shirley Gale, [861](#)
 Shirley Sherman, [524](#), [861](#)
 Stella, [523](#)
 Steve, [1244](#)
 Tabatha, [961](#)
 Terry Lee, [861](#)
 Timothy Lloyd, [961](#)

Index of Names

Brooks (continued)Tonya Kay (27 Jul 1982 - ?), [1170](#)

Turner, [523](#)

Turner N (12 Nov 1893 - 27 Oct 1971), 254, [523](#)

Virginia Esperann, 630, [961](#)

Wanda, [523](#)

Brookshier

Maybelle (14 Feb 1897 - 23 Nov 1982), [465](#)

Brookshire

, [410](#)

D J, [237](#)

Mary Ann (28 Aug 1835 - 7 Nov 1919), [127](#)

Broome

, [460](#)

Broomfield

Grace, [113](#)

Bross

Diane, [521](#)

Brot

Randy, [816](#)

Brothers

, [349](#)

Brower

Debra Ruth, [1141](#)

Brown

, [749](#)

, [756](#)

, [636](#)

Ada Mae (4 May 1890 - 21 Mar 1971), [228](#)

Adam Dean (17 Jun 1979 - ?), [1152](#)

Alma Nellie, [548](#)

Anthony Floyd, 628, [960](#)

Anthony Waters, 628

Avery, [238](#)

Barry Don (23 Oct 1981 - ?), [1126](#)

Beatrice (31 Jan - ?), [585](#)

Beth, [963](#)

Bill, [377](#)

Bill (30 Aug 1970 - ?), [1206](#)

Billy Hope (28 Jun 1953 - ?), [1006](#)

Carol Milissa (20 Sep 1980 - ?), 1253, [1326](#)

Charlotte Yvonne, 628

Claris James, [1147](#)

Claris James (20 Jul 1985 - ?), [1147](#)

Claudia Bell, [684](#)

Clifton Lee (24 Jun 1986 - ?), [1147](#)

Connie (9 Dec - ?), [1060](#)

Corinne Ona, 628, [959](#)

David, [1306](#)

Dawn, [756](#)

Debra Lynn, 954, [1230](#)

Dennis, [1305](#)

Derek Austin (10 Aug - ?), [1317](#)

Destiney (6 Mar - ?), [1317](#)

Diane, [918](#)

Donald Ray (11 Nov 1956 - ?), [1126](#)

Donna Claudette, [633](#)

Dora Alice (1 Aug 1880 - 12 Nov 1947), [123](#)

Dora Etta (23 Feb 1924 - 2000), [633](#)

Edward, [640](#)

Effie, [238](#)

Elizabeth (1775/1776 - ?), [7](#)

Elizabeth (31 May 1952 - ?), [1207](#)

Ella, [380](#)

Emma Darlene (11 Apr 1940 - ?), [820](#)

Erica Lynn, [1306](#)

Ernest, [590](#)

Ernest Russell (1921 - May 1988), 633, [963](#)

Fanny, [132](#)

Fate, [509](#)

George, [918](#)

George Allen (24 Oct 1964 - ?), 1206, [1317](#)

Georgia Leann (15 Jan 1988 - ?), [1147](#)

Ginger, [1321](#)

Ginger, [963](#)

Herbert Joe (1905 - 1981), [166](#)

Herbert John (? - 6 May 1959), 61, [166](#)

Homer Edward, [561](#)

Howard Alan, [954](#)

Isaac (about 1805 - ?), [45](#)

Jacqueline Kay (29 Oct 1963 - ?), 1206, [1317](#)

Jake Austin (10 Sep - ?), [1317](#)

James Russell (10 Jun 1893 - 20 Dec 1949), [632](#)

James Thomas, 628

James Wilfred, [594](#)

Janie (27 May 1888 - 2 May 1947), [85](#)

Jerald, [590](#)

Jerry Elton (22 Nov 1939 - ?), [900](#)

Jessica Lynn, [1305](#)

Jessica Viola (28 Jan 1989 - 28 Jan 1989), [1317](#)

Jewell, [640](#)

John Dee, [1145](#)

John Dee, [1145](#)

John T, [639](#)

John Walter (4 Nov 1955 - ?), [1253](#)

Johnny, [918](#)

Joseph L (about 1829 - ?), [61](#)

Judy, [878](#)

Julie Ann (29 Dec 1962 - ?), 1206, [1317](#)

Karen Elizabeth, [960](#)

Kathleen, [918](#)

Kenneth, [562](#)

Kimberly Michele, [882](#)

Kristy Joe (4 Mar 1980 - ?), [1145](#)

Index of Names

Brown (continued)

Larry Mount (28 May 1940 - 8 Nov 1968), [493](#)
Leona Mae, [594](#)
Lillie Geraldine (17 Sep - ?), [917](#)
Linda Carol (17 Oct 1943 - ?), [562](#)
Lindsey Jo (23 Oct 1985 - ?), [1126](#)
Lucille, [640](#)
Melba Alberta, [633](#)
Melvin, [1206](#)
Nancy (2 May 1856 - 27 Dec 1907), [235](#)
Nancy, [307](#)
Norman Carl, [585](#)
Odalou (? - 1992), 590, [918](#)
Paul, 590, [918](#)
Peggy (17 Aug 1929 - 18 Nov 1975), 493, [841](#)
Rachel Michelle (23 Oct 1977 - ?), 1253, [1326](#)
Robert Alan, [954](#)
Robert Nicholas (21 Jul 1900 - 2 Jun 1951), [593](#)
Robert W (17 Sep 1897 - 22 Aug 1982), [493](#)
Robert W (1 Jan 1927 - 27 Dec 1996), [493](#)
Roger Dean (17 Sep 1958 - 22 Mar 1990), [1152](#)
Rosie, [308](#)
Ruby Lee, [937](#)
Samantha (9 Jan - ?), [1317](#)
Shelby Carlene (6 Mar 1960 - ?), [900](#)
Stacey Gween (27 Apr 1962 - ?), [900](#)
Susan Elizabeth, [955](#)
Thomas Rex, [633](#)
Tyler Craig, [1306](#)
Vickie, [640](#)
W R, [344](#)

Brownmiller

Meagan Elizabeth (21 Feb 1996 - ?), [1294](#)
William Todd (4 Sep 1964 - ?), [1294](#)
William Wesley (24 May 1992 - ?), [1294](#)

Broxson

James, [431](#)

Broyhill

Myrtle May (29 May 1897 - 1982), [320](#)

Bruce

B L Irvin, [266](#)
Betty Jean (28 May 1950 - ?), [829](#)
Beverly Jan, [918](#)
Paul, [830](#)
Robert Henry (7 Dec 1890 - 15 Jul 1928), [108](#)
Robert L, [917](#)
Tony, [917](#)
Valerie (20 Jul 1962 - ?), [844](#)

Brumley

LaVerne, [943](#)

Brummett

Barbara (20 Jan 1936 - ?), [841](#)

Brummitt

Eugenia, [915](#)

Bruns

, [362](#)

Brunson

Marian Dupre (18 Feb 1965 - ?), [1252](#)
Maudie May (15 Sep 1891 - 10 May 1965), [526](#)

Bryan

Aycel David, 485, [833](#)
Beverly Jean, 485, [834](#)
Brenda Sue (20 Feb 1950 - ?), 485, [834](#)
Christine Leola, [834](#)
Elbert Monroe (29 Mar 1919 - 12 Feb 1989), 217, [485](#)
Everett Washington (27 Oct 1916 - 16 Jan 1960), [217](#)
Glenda Ann (9 Nov 1969 - ?), [1134](#)
Hester Neoma May (9 Jul 1908 - Aug 1986), [217](#)
James Malburn (4 Feb 1905 - 14 Aug 1987), [217](#)
Kermit Roosevelt (13 Oct 1925 - ?), [217](#)
Lyda Arlessa (Apr 1896 - ?), [218](#)
Nova Roger, [834](#)
Robert Arthur (2 Apr 1921 - ?), [217](#)
Robert Monroe (11 Feb 1883 - 29 Dec 1942), [216](#)
Roger Perry, 485, [834](#)
Roy Charles, [485](#)
Thomas Memory (18 Jul 1912 - Aug 1986), [217](#)
Trilba Marie (19 Aug 1914 - 29 May 1978), [217](#)
Viola (11 Jul 1910 - 3 Jan 1996), [217](#)
William David, [833](#)
William McKinley (15 Jun 1907 - 28 Feb 1908), [217](#)

Bryant

, [940](#)
, [940](#)
, [940](#)
, [233](#)
Addie Lois (15 Mar 1929 - ?), [779](#)
Barbara, [658](#)
Dahn Brenhard, [1062](#)
Darryl Wayne (22 Feb 1986 - ?), [1078](#)
Dorothy, [744](#)
Emma Faye (1902 - 1986), [505](#)
Greta, [658](#)
Jackie Lee, [863](#)
John H, [658](#)
Juvi Duke (28 Apr 1963 - 18 Apr 1965), [1062](#)
Lacey Cheyenne (29 May 1990 - ?), [1078](#)
Lani Elizabeth (27 May 1969 - ?), 1062, [1271](#)
Lola Louetta (12 Nov 1911 - ?), [645](#), 1056, 1060
Margaret Louellen, [789](#)
Marlon Wesley, [1062](#)
Marvin Dewitt (7 Oct 1924 - ?), [647](#)
Maysie, [224](#)
Ola, [717](#)

Bryant (continued)Paula, [863](#)

Rowy Dahn (16 Jul 1969 - ?), [1062](#)
 Sonny Rex (21 Dec 1964 - ?), [1077](#)
 Steven Lee (22 Feb 1872 - 29 Jun 1925), [293](#)
 Tony, [658](#)
 Wesley Dean (28 Mar 1966 - ?), [1062](#)

Bryson

, [424](#), [729](#)
 Annie Leona (10 Aug 1905 - 23 Jan 1984), [442](#)
 Crystal Louise, [739](#)
 Dana, [712](#)
 Donna, [729](#)
 Doris, [715](#)
 Effie Opal, [602](#)
 Frank Hillard (7 Jan 1890 - ?), [424](#)
 Joe, [212](#)
 Laura Renee (6 May 1985 - ?), [739](#)
 Nicholas Bernard, [739](#)
 Samuel Jeffery, [1076](#)
 Samuel Joseph (30 Sep 1987 - ?), [1076](#)
 Sue Ann, [1039](#)
 Walter Bernard, [739](#)

Buchan

Abbigale, [962](#)
 Benjamin, [962](#)
 Frank, [962](#)

Buchanan

Anna Dale, [708](#)
 Ashley Lauren (29 Nov 1988 - ?), [1297](#)
 Clarence (? - 31 Oct 1990), [401](#), [707](#)
 Delma, [707](#)
 Dorothy, [708](#)
 Glen, [837](#)
 Harvey, [401](#)
 Hazle W, [585](#)
 Irene Lola (5 Oct 1918 - 2 Apr 1980), [835](#)
 Janice Vicky (18 Jan 1953 - ?), [1258](#)
 Joey Scott, [1297](#)
 Joey Scott (18 Aug 1992 - ?), [1298](#)
 Lewis, [708](#)
 Michael Nichols, [837](#)
 Myrtle, [401](#)
 Robert Glen, [837](#)
 Ruth, [708](#)
 Ruth, [431](#)
 Sandra Jo, [837](#)
 Shirley, [1011](#)
 Sina, [401](#)
 William Dale, [837](#)

Buchannan

Cheryl Dale (21 Jun 1957 - ?), [1282](#)

Buchans

Ashley Anita (6 Oct 1984 - ?), [1280](#)
 J H (9 Sep 1961 - ?), [1280](#)
 Kimberly Nicole (26 Aug 1986 - ?), [1280](#)

Buchelle

Mildred, [613](#)

Buck

Cecil Samuel (16 Jan - ?), [321](#), [596](#)
 James Elmer (1906 - 1982), [354](#), [631](#)
 James Elmore (1878 - 1969), [354](#)
 Joan Arden (1934 - ?), [632](#), [962](#)
 Louise Elizabeth (1 May - ?), [596](#)
 Samuel David (26 Nov 1883 - 25 Dec 1956), [321](#)

Buckholtz

Ann, [1166](#)

Buckley

Anthony Ansel (3 Sep 1998 - ?), [1324](#)
 Ashley Fiona (10 Sep 1986 - ?), [1324](#)
 Brandy Tyler (11 Nov 1991 - ?), [1324](#)
 Christopher Gage (14 Jul 1996 - ?), [1324](#)
 Ernest Ansel (30 Nov 1965 - ?), [1248](#), [1323](#)
 Hayley Rechelle (21 Jun 1992 - ?), [1324](#)
 Jack Dale (30 Oct 1943 - ?), [1248](#)
 Jack Dale Jr (21 Feb 1970 - ?), [1248](#), [1324](#)
 Kallina Spring (4 Apr 1973 - ?), [1248](#), [1324](#)
 Kelly Pamola (23 Mar 1991 - ?), [1324](#)
 Michael Shawn (15 Oct 1993 - ?), [1324](#)
 Randolph, [6](#)
 Tabitha Ann (7 Sep 1990 - ?), [1324](#)
 Tonya-Lee Michelle (3 Jul 1968 - ?), [1248](#), [1324](#)

Buff

Mary Eloise (22 Nov 1911 - 20 Mar 1989), [701](#)

Buice

Christoper Scott, [871](#)
 Gregory Alan, [871](#), [1179](#)
 Kenna Michelle, [1179](#)
 Kenneth Leonard, [871](#)
 Kenneth Leonard, [871](#)
 Tonya Ann, [1179](#)

Bukowsky

Emil, [766](#)

Bulah

Parsley, [143](#)

Bulchins

Kenneth Ray, [632](#)

Bull

, [555](#)

Bullard

Nancy Ann, [96](#)

Bullian

Minnie C, [35](#)

Bullis

Carolyn Louise, [910](#)

Bullock

Chester, [343](#)

Bumgarner

Allie, [173](#)

Doris, [573](#)

Isabelle (1861 - 1926), [53](#)

James F, [237](#)

James Ray (20 Jan 1906 - 11 Jun 1968), [507](#)

Kim, [906](#)

Martha, [1022](#)

Martha Elizabeth (9 Jun 1883 - 2 Mar 1920), [237](#)

Mary Ann, [15](#)

Mary Jane (16 Aug 1872 - 6 Jun 1936), [237](#), [506](#)

Nancy Caroline (1881 - 1961), [237](#)

Queen (4 Apr 1913 - ?), [508](#)

Rebecca, [237](#)

Roby Enoch (14 Feb 1884 - 8 Jan 1906), [237](#), [507](#)

William Amon (25 Aug 1853 - 22 Aug 1934), [237](#)

Bunch

Connie Lorraine (10 Dec 1950 - ?), [815](#), [1143](#)

David Dwayne (18 Jun 1984 - ?), [1144](#)

Gayle Laverne, [810](#)

Leland, [810](#)

Mindy Diane (12 May 1980 - ?), [1144](#)

Ralph Cleo (1 Feb 1927 - ?), [815](#)

Ronnie Dwayne (29 Mar 1952 - ?), [815](#), [1143](#)

Ronnie Dwayne (6 Jan 1974 - ?), [1143](#)

Shawna Leann Marie (25 Jun 1984 - ?), [1144](#)

Troy, [810](#)

Verlin Ralph (18 Feb 1960 - ?), [815](#), [1144](#)

Verlin Shane (18 Aug 1986 - ?), [1144](#)

Wanda Marie (20 Apr 1955 - ?), [815](#), [1144](#)

Bunker

Albert Lemuel (about 1859 - 1944), [48](#)

Chang (11 Mar 1811 - 17 Jan 1874), [47](#)

Chang, [321](#)

Christopher L, [138](#)

Christopher Wren (8 Apr 1845 - 1932), [48](#), [138](#)

Delia Lee (16 Oct 1885 - ?), [137](#)

Eng (11 Mar 1811 - 17 Jan 1874), [47](#)

Eng, [321](#)

Fony Myrtle (14 Feb 1887 - ?), [137](#)

Frederick Marshall, [47](#)

George Patrick (1 Apr 1888 - ?), [137](#)

Georgianna Columbia (? - 1865), [47](#)

Hattie Irene (about 1868 - 1945), [48](#)

James Henry (18 Dec 1882 - ?), [137](#)

James Montgomery (? - 1930/1939), [47](#)

Jesse Lafayette (about 1861 - 1909), [48](#)

Joseph Ancil (14 Aug 1886 - ?), [137](#)

Josephine Virginia (16 Feb 1844 - 1867), [48](#)

Julia Ann (31 Mar 1845 - 1865), [47](#)

Kate, [138](#)

Katherine Marcellus (2 Oct 1844 - about 1871), [47](#)

Louise Emeline (about 1856 - 1934), [48](#)

Margaret Elizabeth (about 1863 - 1950), [48](#)

Nancy Adelaide (about 1848 - 17 Apr 1874), [48](#)

Nancy Ann (2 Dec 1889 - 15 Oct 1990), [137](#), [320](#)

Patrick Henry (7 May 1850 - 24 May 1938), [47](#), [137](#)

Robert (? - 1975), [138](#), [321](#)

Robert Edmond (about 1866 - 1951), [47](#), [137](#)

Rosalyn Etta (about 1852 - 1852), [47](#)

Rosella Virginia (about 1859 - 1941), [47](#)

Stephen Decatur, [47](#), [137](#)

Susan Marianna (7 Oct 1849 - 1922), [48](#), [138](#)

Victoria (about 1852 - 1922), [48](#)

William Oliver (about 1855 - 1932), [47](#)

Woo, [137](#)

Bunnell

Don, [1187](#)

Heather Suzzan, [1187](#)

Buracker

April, [912](#)

Ronald, [911](#)

Trixie May, [912](#)

Burch

Cynthia R, [1232](#)

Burchfield

Clarice (18 Jun 1911 - 23 Apr 1965), [744](#)

Burden

Alex, [826](#)

Burdick

, [538](#)

Burdine

George W (1827 - ?), [126](#)

Henry G (15 Dec 1865 - 19 Dec 1952), [126](#)

Sophrenia (1866 - ?), [126](#)

Burfoot

Archie Clyde (30 Aug 1921 - ?), [562](#)

Barbara Ellen (15 Oct 1959 - ?), [562](#), [899](#)

Betty Ann (2 May 1961 - ?), [562](#), [899](#)

Brian Paul (8 Mar 1986 - ?), [899](#)

Danny Lee (21 Nov 1951 - ?), [562](#), [899](#)

Gordon Trever (12 Feb 1985 - ?), [899](#)

Jessie Ann (29 Aug 1987 - ?), [899](#)

Judith (19 Sep 1962 - ?), [562](#)

Marie Elena (9 Nov 1950 - ?), [562](#), [898](#)

Paul (3 Dec 1952 - 23 Oct 1955), [562](#)

Burgess

, [662](#)

Bobby, [662](#)

Burgess (continued)Jo Ann (3 Jan 1946 - ?), [956](#)

Joan (? - before 1984), [662](#), [997](#)

Mary Margarete, [604](#)

Morris Y, [830](#)

William, [662](#)

Burgin

Larry Thurman, [1071](#)

Lauren Nicole (8 Feb 1986 - ?), [1071](#)

Burian

Anthony, [746](#)

Cynthia Lee (May 1963 - ?), [746](#), [1067](#)

Kimberly Dee (Nov 1958 - ?), [746](#), [1066](#)

Lisa Gaye (Dec 1961 - ?), [747](#), [1067](#)

Randy C (Jul 1956 - ?), [746](#)

Rhonda Elaine (Dec 1964 - ?), [747](#), [1067](#)

Tracey Lynn (Dec 1960 - ?), [747](#), [1067](#)

Burk

Bertram L, [309](#)

Burke

Elsie Marie (13 Nov 1936 - ?), [561](#)

Harry Edward, [560](#)

Harry Edward (27 Jun 1935 - ?), [561](#)

Margaret Neal (16 Mar - ?), [997](#)

Ruth Ann (26 Dec 1944 - ?), [561](#)

Burkhart

Donna Faye (8 Oct 1955 - ?), [1212](#)

Burnem

Barbara, [1292](#)

Burnes

Mildred, [750](#)

Burnett

Amanda (2 Aug 1866 - 28 Apr 1927), [190](#)

Amanda Marie, [1172](#)

Dan, [1169](#)

Karen Christine, [1169](#)

Kristin Denenne, [1169](#)

Lisa Ann, [1172](#)

Mary M (Mar 1834 - 12 Dec 1919), [69](#)

Michael Glynn, [1172](#)

Burnette

Annie Maude, [653](#), [754](#)

Shelba Jean (2 Jul - ?), [760](#)

Burns

, [233](#)

, [777](#)

, [363](#)

, [642](#)

, [642](#)

Charles, [1204](#)

Charlotte Rene (27 Jan 1968 - ?), [1204](#)

Christine Lorraine (17 Jul 1970 - ?), [1204](#), [1312](#)

Grace, [663](#)

James L, [1222](#)

Nancy Austin (19 May 1893 - 30 Apr 1988), [229](#)

Patricia Diane, [1232](#)

Walter Howard, [874](#)

Burnside

Amanda (15 Jan 1986 - ?), [1278](#)

Brandy (8 Apr 1981 - ?), [1278](#)

James Richard, [1278](#)

Michael (26 Sep 1992 - ?), [1278](#)

Burpo

Ollie Bell, [523](#)

Burr

Carol Sue (7 Apr 1958 - ?), [1292](#)

Henry, [141](#)

Burrell

Christopher Adam (29 May 1963 - ?), [767](#)

Burris

George, [151](#)

Burross

Oliver Lavern, [856](#)

Burroughs

Myrtle (1909 - 1989), [324](#)

Burrows

Beth (31 Oct 1949 - ?), [1136](#)

Edwin Saunders, [1178](#)

Emily Kate, [1179](#)

Eric Daniel, [1179](#)

Burton

Albert, [341](#)

Alice, [341](#)

Beulah, [636](#)

Clyde, [342](#)

Evelyn, [342](#)

J B, [938](#)

Jack, [341](#)

Jeonas Elias, 153, [341](#)

Jim, [153](#)

John A, [153](#)

John Henry, [342](#)

Levi, [1289](#)

Linda, [341](#)

Margaret, [341](#)

Martha Ethel, 153, [342](#)

Mary, 153, [342](#)

Mildred, [342](#)

Milton, [342](#)

Noah Allen, 153, [341](#)

Nora, [153](#)

Paul, [341](#)

Richard, [1289](#)

Ruth Ann, [1081](#)

Burton (continued)Sally, 153

Sam, 342
Terry, 341
Will, 153, 341

Busby

Mike, 1061

Bush

, 540
Eva Rae, 540
Fred, 540
Louise, 540
Mary Jo, 540
Pamela Jean, 873

Busic

Johnny, 666
Renee, 666
Robert, 666

Butler

Athen Marie, 951
Audra Bly, 951
Bertha A (Jul 1888 - ?), 277
Cindy, 1157
Cora Ethel (15 May 1886 - 29 Jul 1979), 277, 548
Essey May, 277
George Bascom (Jan 1892 - ?), 277
Jessie Cornelius (about 1860 - ?), 277
Jo Ann, 577
Michael Brent, 950
Nancy, 549
Thomas Alvin, 277
William Roland (May 1883 - ?), 277

Butterfield

James Michael, 1221
James Michael, 1221
Melanie Elaine, 1221

Butts

John William (10 Sep 1890 - 29 Dec 1969), 126
Myrtle Cornelia (13 May 1905 - 1 Nov 1961), 353
William Robert, 522

Byars

Terry (5 Oct 1955 - ?), 1020

Byers

, 266
, 267
, 539
, 539
Aaron (about 1920 - 2000), 267
America Jane (Dec 1835 - after 1910), 90, 239
Benjamin F (May 1860 - ?), 33
Corsey Ann (7 Oct 1873 - 1948), 108, 266
Dollie Ora (19 May 1908 - ?), 267

George N (1869 - ?), 108

Hoyt (after 1910 - ?), 267, 539

James Berry (1841 - ?), 33, 107

Jane (1834/1836 - 22 Apr 1899), 33, 107

John (about 1815 - after 1860), 32

John (1847 - ?), 33

John (24 Jul 1881 - 1887), 108

Joseph Elmer (May 1874 - ?), 108, 266

Louella E M (Aug 1898 - ?), 266

Martha A (4 Aug 1861 - 18 Sep 1903), 108, 266

Mary (1843 - ?), 33

Mary Calomia (28 Nov 1876 - ?), 108

Oren, 503

Pearl (19 Sep 1903 - 1 Jan 1941), 267

Robert Anderson (19 Oct 1853 - 23 Jan 1882), 33, 108

Viola Jane (15 Oct 1879 - 3 Jun 1961), 108, 267

William (1840 - ?), 33

Xerxes Taylor (12 Jul 1877 - 31 Jan 1965), 108, 267

Bylor

Charty, 123

Byrd

, 417
Andrew Steven, 1199
Angela Kim, 1199
Forrest, 1311
Kevin C, 1004
Steve, 1199
Tandy Christine, 1199
Wesley Alan (28 Jul 1986 - ?), 1312

Byrum

, 749
Buddy, 749
Jean, 749
Joanne, 749
Mary Ann, 749
Nancy, 749
Ricky, 749

Cabana

, 118

Cabe

, 410
(9 May 1950 - 9 May 1950), 981
Bobby Henry (28 Sep 1939 - ?), 727
Carl Woodie (12 Jun 1932 - ?), 651, 981
Charles Lee (2 Jul 1930 - ?), 729
D L (19 Jan 1935 - ?), 424
Dorothy Lee (12 Apr 1936 - ?), 651
Dorothy Mae (7 Sep 1936 - 5 Jan 1975), 727
Frank Baker (5 Feb 1942 - ?), 727, 1054
Harley M (Jul 1891 - 25 Jan 1971), 651, 984
Harold Lee (14 Mar 1938 - ?), 727, 1054
Henry B (3 Jan 1910 - 5 Nov 1984), 727

Cabe (continued)James Albert (24 Sep 1924 - ?), 651, [981](#)

Joseph Kenyon (27 Jun 1967 - ?), [730](#)
 Judy, [764](#)
 Justice Keith (26 Jun 1988 - ?), [1244](#)
 Kathleen, [762](#)
 Kathy Gail (17 Jul 1964 - ?), [982](#), 984
 Keith Wiley (17 Jan 1958 - ?), 982, 984, [1244](#)
 Kimberly Lora (27 Jun 1967 - ?), [981](#)
 Kristen Caroline (22 Mar 1977 - ?), [1055](#)
 Lana Ray (14 Jan 1957 - ?), [981](#)
 Leon, [417](#)
 Lori Denise (8 Aug 1962 - ?), [1054](#)
 Luther Ellis (10 Nov 1938 - ?), [651](#)
 Margaret Ann, 727, [1055](#)
 Margie Lee (25 Dec 1928 - ?), [651](#)
 Mark Richard (19 Nov 1967 - ?), [1055](#)
 Nicole Deann (2 Feb 1985 - ?), [1244](#)
 Regina Lynn (20 May 1970 - ?), [1055](#)
 Roy Mack (14 Jun 1926 - ?), [651](#)
 Shirlene (10 Aug 1957 - ?), [981](#)
 Wiley Alexander (14 May - ?), 651, [981](#), 984
 William Robert (8 Oct 1929 - ?), 651, [981](#)

Cabiness

Michael Clay (23 Feb 1973 - ?), [1011](#)
 Timothy Nelson (7 Mar 1953 - ?), [1011](#)

Caffareli

Tom, [990](#)

Cain

, [948](#)
 Charlie, [267](#)
 Faith, [1107](#)
 Laura Marie (28 Sep 1968 - ?), [1082](#)
 Mary Louise, [245](#)

Calcote

Nikki Rochelle, [1184](#)
 Roxanna Jo, [1184](#)
 William Allen, [1184](#)
 William Allen, [1184](#)

Caldwell

, [922](#)
 , [501](#)
 Alphonso (28 May 1878 - 27 Jul 1878), [111](#)
 Andrew C (6 May 1840 - 1 Apr 1927), [111](#)
 Charles Edward (18 Mar 1886 - May 1920), [111](#)
 Pearl (26 Oct 1879 - 22 Sep 1953), [111](#)

Calhoun

Daniel Y, [611](#)
 Dorothy Jean, [611](#)
 Fred, [422](#)
 Walter B, [224](#)

Call

Kate (24 Apr 1886 - ?), [272](#)
 Opal, [261](#)

Calloway

Juliette, [132](#)
 Kate, [133](#)

Calvert

Marjorie, [495](#)

Cambot

Maureen Leann, [1194](#)

Camello

Davicco, [928](#)

Cameron

Nellie B, [515](#)

Camire

Haley Pamela, [1305](#)
 Joseph William, [1305](#)
 Kasey Dorothea, [1305](#)
 Melanie Rose, [1305](#)
 William Ludger, [1305](#)

Camp

David Thomas (1958 - ?), [873](#)
 Debra, 873, [1180](#)
 James McNew (1929 - ?), 534, [873](#)
 Joseph Thomas (14 Feb 1900 - Jun 1967), [534](#)
 Joseph Thomas (1932 - ?), 534, [873](#)
 Marsha Lynn (24 Jan 1959 - ?), [1212](#)
 Mary Ellen (11 Apr 1924 - ?), 534, [873](#)
 Melissa Ann (1961 - ?), 873, [1180](#)

Campbell

, [1099](#)
 , [231](#)
 , [537](#)
 Arlis Ann (10 Jan 1963 - ?), [1017](#)
 Carmon Lewis, [306](#)
 Christopher Marion, [1028](#)
 Hester Ann Elinor (15 Nov 1900 - 7 Dec 1991), [337](#)
 James, [1060](#)
 James, [1304](#)
 Jamie Lee, [872](#)
 Joe, [449](#)
 Linda Lee (13 Dec 1938 - ?), 510, [850](#)
 Marcella Joan (6 Oct 1965 - ?), [791](#)
 Micki Leanne, [1304](#)
 Newlan Grant (10 Jul 1911 - ?), [510](#)
 Ronald Keith, [1061](#)
 Ronald Wayne, [872](#)
 Susan Kay (25 Jul 1943 - ?), [824](#)
 Tamela Ann (1967 - ?), [1061](#)

Camper

Zeona, [546](#)

Canipe

, 383

Cannon

Blake Irvin (1 May 1998 - ?), 1284

Brittany Marie (29 May 1995 - ?), 1284

Dale, 967

David Lee (22 Jun 1968 - ?), 1083, 1284

John Henry, 1284

John Henry (17 Nov 1983 - ?), 1284

Lafenia Carson, 209

Mary Angela (24 Jan 1963 - ?), 1083, 1284

Maude Mae (16 Jul 1882 - 29 Aug 1978), 374

Melody Faye (17 Oct 1963 - ?), 1083, 1284

Mildred, 322

Thomas Floyd (29 Jan 1949 - ?), 1083

Cano

Pamela A (about 1961 - ?), 1176

Cansler

James C (12 May 1904 - 13 Oct 1938), 192

Margaret Alice (4 Dec 1874 - 10 Jan 1924), 194

Martha A (about 1864 - ?), 198

W B, 194

Canter

Clyde Thomas (8 Mar 1934 - ?), 790

Douglas Clyde (17 Jul 1960 - ?), 790

Grady Albert, 505

Jennifer Estelle (14 Jul 1971 - ?), 790

Sandra Gail (Dec - ?), 790, 1109

Vickie Mae (24 Apr 1958 - ?), 790, 1109

Canterbury

Roderick Allen (28 Jul 1953 - ?), 1106

Cantrall

Betty Ann, 351

Cantrell

, 538

, 538

, 539

, 539

, 539

, 539

, 539

, 539

, 539

Allen John (26 Feb 1924 - 4 Oct 1994), 538

Cecil Lafayette (4 Aug 1925 - 11 Jun 1987), 538

Deborah, 1195

Emma Idell (21 Mar 1921 - Jun 1970), 538

Emory Taylor (27 Jun 1909 - 26 Apr 1973), 268

Florence Nellie (23 Mar 1917 - 20 May 1961), 538

George T (May 1896 - ?), 267

James Arthur (10 Apr 1901 - 7 May 1951), 268

James Robert (16 Oct 1893 - 22 Jun 1967), 267, 538

John Tabor (22 Oct 1906 - 23 Sep 1971), 268

John Truman (10 Jan 1874 - 28 Aug 1955), 267

Margaret, 1194

Marshall LaFayette (Jun 1869 - 1901), 267

Mattie Oma (16 Jan 1895 - 10 Sep 1944), 267

Myrtle Lavada (22 Oct 1903 - 23 Sep 1971), 268

Ruth Ellen Elizabeth (21 Apr 1924 - 1 Sep 1984), 538

William Alvin (15 Sep 1922 - 17 Dec 2000), 538

William Robert Vestus (1 Sep 1897 - 1961), 267

William Taylor (6 Aug 1898 - Apr 1981), 267, 538

Capen

, 876

Capps

Ruby Millicent, 1065

Caraway

Susan (23 Apr 1956 - ?), 847

Carden

Rosa J (6 Sep 1878 - 7 Jun 1921), 138

Cardenas

Mario, 1214

Nicole (7 Jan - ?), 1215

Cardwell

Johnson, 137

Carey

, 416

Cargile

Ann, 455

Ray, 455

Carleton

Earl Keener (7 Feb 1906 - 1 Feb 1926), 261

Elizabeth Mae (26 Feb 1900 - ?), 261

Emma Clementine (8 Feb 1911 - ?), 261, 530

George Calvert (26 May 1887 - 12 Nov 1913), 260

James Candler (6 Dec 1907 - 4 Aug 1986), 261

Lazarus Wright (9 Aug 1863 - 20 May 1929), 260

Myrtle (11 Apr 1889 - 9 Feb 1959), 260

Rosalia (15 Nov 1895 - 29 Mar 1984), 260

William Annis (21 Apr 1893 - 29 Nov 1973), 260

Wright Arthur (16 Feb 1902 - 7 May 1972), 261

Carlisle

Shannon Vannoy, 908

William Mitchell, 908

William Mitchell (10 Feb 1975 - 13 Mar 1992), 908

Carlson

, 109

Carol Josephine, 895

Clyde, 272

Carlton

, 914

Carmichael

Doug, 894

Carmichael (continued) W B, [341](#)

Carnes

Madge, [455](#)

Nora (16 Feb 1890 - 24 Jan 1985), [233](#)

Carney

Martha, [730](#)

Carpenter

, [730](#)

Carr

Alvin Leon (15 Jun 1952 - 10 Oct 1981), [1048](#)

Bobbie, [138](#)

Louise, [654](#)

Carriea

Jean Marie, [1062](#)

Carriker

Melvin, [1034](#)

Susan Lynn (4 Feb 1972 - ?), [1034](#)

Carrjer

Raymond Todd, [968](#)

Carroll

Chelsa Nicole (15 Mar 1996 - ?), [1298](#)

Craig Patrick (9 Feb 1948 - ?), [1163](#)

Jason Patrick (1 Dec 1973 - ?), [1163](#)

Jeffry Allen (10 Sep 1969 - ?), [1163](#), [1298](#)

Melissa, [1233](#)

Carruth

Aaron D (1847 - ?), [99](#)

James A (1843 - ?), [99](#)

Leroy S (1847 - ?), [99](#)

Mary G (1845 - ?), [99](#)

Mary J (1850 - ?), [99](#)

Sanders Danahue (1819 - ?), [99](#)

Carswell

, [1263](#)

, [381](#)

Amy Elizabeth (18 Feb 1970 - ?), [1031](#)

Betty Jane (about 1946 - ?), [1007](#)

Eric, [676](#)

Jack Dennis (7 Jan 1942 - 26 May 1960), [702](#)

James Eric (29 Dec 1967 - ?), [1031](#)

James Robert (11 Jan 1936 - ?), [702](#), [1031](#)

Jamie (2 Nov 1991 - ?), [1263](#)

Margaret Lou (14 Apr 1938 - ?), [702](#)

Mary Estelle (6 Oct 1940 - ?), [702](#)

Megan, [1266](#)

Raymond Dennis (26 Oct 1902 - 23 May 1971), [701](#)

Robert Dennis (3 Mar 1973 - ?), [1032](#), [1265](#)

Teresa (1952 - ?), [1261](#)

Carte

Melissa Dawn (7 May 1982 - ?), [1143](#)

Norman Edward (21 Aug 1947 - ?), [1143](#)

Carter

(25 Mar 1938 - 25 Mar 1938), [773](#)

, [538](#)

Alice Sara, [452](#)

Ann Elizabeth (29 Oct 1962 - ?), [705](#)

Brenda Sue (12 Sep 1963 - 18 Sep 1963), [774](#)

Charles Glenn, [353](#)

Dillard Raney (15 Aug 1946 - ?), [773](#)

Doris Marie (30 Oct 1945 - ?), [773](#), [1089](#)

Ella, [353](#)

Ellis Eugene (30 Jan 1940 - ?), [773](#)

Frances Margaret (27 Dec 1947 - ?), [773](#)

Frances Nola (9 Jul 1947 - ?), [777](#), [1090](#)

Gerald Burt (8 Oct 1959 - ?), [774](#)

Jennifer Jane, [1039](#)

John William, [353](#)

Kelly Dwayne (23 Jul 1969 - ?), [1016](#), [1263](#)

Margaret Hayes (4 Feb 1918 - ?), [644](#)

Melinda June (17 Jun 1965 - ?), [1089](#)

Nannie Isabel, [260](#)

Newell (4 Mar 1914 - ?), [773](#)

Newell Lee (2 Aug 1952 - ?), [773](#)

Nicole (22 Dec 1988 - ?), [1263](#)

Raymond, [316](#)

Rebecca Ann (29 Apr 1956 - ?), [774](#)

Robert Barker (11 Jan 1934 - ?), [773](#), [1089](#)

Robert Barry (3 Jan 1963 - ?), [1089](#)

Ruby, [341](#)

Ruth Elizabeth (1950 - ?), [1236](#)

Shawna Annette (2 Dec 1977 - ?), [1004](#)

Sydney, [240](#)

Terri Lynn (20 Oct 1963 - ?), [1141](#)

Vanessa Maria (13 Jan 1971 - ?), [1016](#)

Walter, [118](#)

Walter Kelly (15 Jan 1944 - 23 Jan 1984), [1016](#)

Wayne Everette (24 Dec 1954 - ?), [1004](#)

William Beasley (12 Sep 1926 - ?), [705](#)

William Green, [353](#)

Woodrow, [773](#)

Cartwright

Catherine Josephine (1922 - ?), [638](#)

Claude Leonard (1900 - ?), [637](#)

Dorcas Lynn (2 Apr 1957 - ?), [1105](#)

Orpha Bell (1924 - ?), [638](#)

Carver

Amanda Yvone (11 Oct 1979 - ?), [1095](#)

Judy Gail (24 Apr 1966 - ?), [748](#)

Kandy Lacretria (27 Dec 1982 - ?), [1096](#)

Kenneth Olin, [1095](#)

Louetta Arlene, [791](#)

Maxine, [447](#)

Victor, [638](#)

Index of Names

Cary

, [839](#)

Case

Alice May (8 Jan 1900 - ?), [158](#)

Bedell (17 May 1921 - ?), [459](#), [788](#)

Evelyn H, [158](#)

Frank Grayburn (11 Jul 1894 - 28 Jan 1938), [459](#)

Jesse John (6 May 1894 - ?), [158](#)

John Asa (11 Jun 1859 - ?), [158](#)

Lewis B (20 Sep 1918 - 10 Oct 1988), [459](#)

Mary J (8 Jan 1900 - ?), [158](#)

Casey

Albert H, [525](#)

Frank, [265](#)

Rusty, [525](#)

Cash

Betty Sue, [906](#)

Cashion

Archie Thomas, [575](#)

Carol Faye, [575](#), [908](#)

Ellen Marie, [575](#), [908](#)

Roy T (17 Jul 1921 - 21 Oct 1958), [575](#)

Virginia Kaye, [575](#), [908](#)

Cassidy

John James, [830](#)

Castel

, [731](#)

Castle

James B, [1219](#)

Cathern

, [657](#)

Diana (4 Dec 1958 - 4 Dec 1958), [657](#)

Catlett

Christine (12 Nov 1947 - ?), [1140](#)

Caucafeld

Sue, [723](#)

Caudell

James, [1096](#)

Caudill

Ada Bertha (6 Oct 1908 - 8 Jan 1995), [303](#), [578](#)

Beatrice, [578](#)

Belva, [579](#)

Brenda, [578](#)

Clara, [578](#)

Clarence Riley (7 Dec 1913 - 18 Oct 1991), [303](#), [577](#)

Daniel (1878 - 1923), [303](#)

Diana, [578](#)

Edie, [578](#)

Edith Lissie (5 Jan 1921 - 6 Aug 1991), [303](#), [578](#)

Fred D, [577](#)

Geneva, [578](#)

Grover (6 Mar 1912 - 14 Jan 1913), [303](#)

Howard Clifton (5 Apr 1916 - 30 Oct 1990), [303](#), [578](#)

John, [578](#)

Lillard Edgar (20 Jan 1907 - 27 Jun 1988), [303](#)

Loretta, [578](#)

Luther Lafayette (29 May 1910 - 3 Mar 1994), [303](#)

Marcus Allen, [577](#)

Mary, [578](#)

Robert Harley (11 Jun 1918 - 4 Jun 1998), [303](#)

Shelby, [577](#)

Vickie, [578](#)

Causby

Callie Mae (30 Apr 1915 - 1 Jun 1987), [380](#)

Candace (? - 4 Aug 1964), [172](#)

David, [172](#)

Donnie Etta (1885 - 17 Jun 1917), [372](#)

Fredrick Nelson, [1031](#)

Janet, [1025](#)

Joe, [172](#)

Mattie Lou (14 Dec 1912 - 17 Feb 1998), [675](#)

William Thomas (? - 13 Sep 1968), [172](#)

Cawthon

Brady (13 Mar 1980 - ?), [1279](#)

Brian (13 Mar 1980 - ?), [1279](#)

Ronnie, [1279](#)

Chadwell

Mary Katherine, [861](#)

Chadwick

, [247](#)

Chaffin

Mary Dean, [455](#)

Chambers

, [1297](#)

Amelia Carmela, [1012](#)

Grace Edna (23 Sep 1893 - 15 Dec 1978), [337](#)

Noah, [1297](#)

Chamblee

Aaron Blake, [1178](#)

Austin Russell, [1178](#)

Russell, [1178](#)

Chance

Dessie Marie, [217](#)

Chandler

, [56](#)

Martha Rose, [639](#)

Mary Helen (about 1909 - after 1970), [230](#)

Maybelle, [769](#)

Robert Delmas, [961](#)

Robert Michael, [961](#)

Chaney

Robert Leroy, [1190](#)

Channel

Richard (1892 - 1963), [254](#)

Chapman

, [1024](#)

Beverly, [623](#)

Chadwick Orville (1 Apr 1984 - ?), [1149](#)

David James (8 Mar 1984 - ?), [1149](#)

David Wayne (26 Jul 1961 - ?), [818](#)

Inez (Nov 1937 - ?), [475](#)

James Edward (15 Nov 1934 - ?), [818](#)

Joline, 496, [842](#)

Joseph Lee (31 Mar 1986 - ?), [818](#)

Keith Edward (6 Oct 1955 - ?), [818](#), [1149](#)

Kenneth Bernard (15 Feb 1958 - ?), [818](#), [1149](#)

Mariea Mae (5 Jul 1968 - ?), [818](#)

Maxine Laverne (27 Dec 1962 - ?), [818](#)

Nancy Ann (about 1943 - ?), [698](#)

Nichole Jean (6 Dec 1986 - ?), [1149](#)

Pauline, [480](#)

Randy Wayne (5 Feb 1974 - ?), [1116](#)

Rebecca Marion (26 Jun 1982 - ?), [1149](#)

Ronald Wayne (4 May 1953 - ?), [1116](#)

Sarah, [730](#)

Sherman, [916](#)

Tallmage L, [495](#)

Thomas, [318](#)

William Martin, [98](#)

Chappel

Ruth Marie (26 Dec 1948 - ?), [897](#)

Charles

Anna L, [20](#)

Lillian Lena (7 May 1879 - 24 Apr 1991), [348](#)

Charlette

Maxine (1965 - ?), [1149](#)

Chase

Glenna Magene (29 Oct 1938 - ?), [1050](#)

Marcia Alison, [947](#)

Chastain

, [825](#)

, [825](#)

Edward, [825](#)

Faye, [825](#)

Helen Lewis, [412](#)

James, [516](#)

Jerry Lafayette (9 Dec 1906 - 30 Aug 1988), [215](#)

Judson, [825](#)

Lola Banah (20 Jun 1904 - 30 Jan 1978), [482](#)

Martha, [825](#)

Patsy, [825](#)

Ray, [825](#)

Chasteen

Shirley Ann (2 Mar 1955 - ?), [794](#)

Vernon, [636](#)

Chastine

Bonnie, [195](#)

Chatagnier

Dianne Louise (17 Feb 1978 - ?), [1117](#)

Chatham

Patricia Diane (2 Aug 1953 - ?), [1276](#)

Check

Darrell (17 Sep 1970 - ?), [1043](#)

Kenny (5 Jun 1968 - ?), [1043](#)

Talmon, [1043](#)

Cheek

John D, [132](#)

John Mathew (2 Aug 1962 - ?), [1059](#)

Thomas Mathew (2 Aug 1989 - ?), [1059](#)

Cheney

Bert R, [120](#)

Clara Margaret, [120](#)

Elisha, [120](#)

Chenny

Karen Ann, [1054](#)

Childers

Brian Wesley (4 Aug 1961 - ?), [1265](#)

Carroll, [982](#)

Cathy (20 Dec - ?), [684](#)

Colleigh Elizabeth, [1304](#)

Cynthia Ann (28 Dec 1958 - ?), [983](#), [1244](#)

Frank W (6 Sep 1909 - 12 Jan 1976), [449](#)

Hazel, [300](#)

James Stephen (16 Aug 1956 - ?), [983](#)

Paralee (8 Dec 1934 - ?), [450](#)

Patrick D, [1304](#)

Robert Early (10 Apr 1930 - ?), [450](#)

Childress

Jason Patrick (18 Jan 1998 - ?), [1225](#)

Jeffrey Mims (29 Jul 1957 - ?), [1224](#)

Mary Katherine (22 Apr 1834 - 27 Feb 1916), [37](#)

Childs

Fred, [638](#)

Kelly, [517](#)

Chilson

Amanda Lynn, [1228](#)

Andrew Mark, [1228](#)

Arthur Clifton (? - 1971), [952](#)

Dennis Lee, 952, [1228](#)

Joshua Caleb, [1228](#)

Kathryn Denise, [1228](#)

Kathy Elaine, [952](#)

Mark Eldon, 952, [1228](#)

Melanie Marie, [1228](#)

Chilson (continued) Rebecca Diane, [1228](#)

Sarah Ann, [1228](#)

Steven Ray, [952](#)

Chilton

Dennis Ray, [469](#)

Chism

Daniel Vern (12 Oct 1954 - ?), 1064, [1272](#)

Deanna Valene (14 Sep 1957 - ?), 1064, [1272](#)

Donald Vern (25 Sep 1935 - ?), 745, [1064](#)

Douglas Van (25 Feb 1956 - 27 Jun 1982), 1064, [1272](#)

James William (15 Sep 1933 - ?), 745, [1063](#)

Jamie Elizabeth (3 Dec 1973 - ?), [1064](#)

Stacie Katherine (3 Nov 1970 - ?), [1064](#)

Vern Andrew (30 Aug 1908 - 13 Apr 1979), [745](#)

Chitwood

Richard Andrew (10 Feb 1885 - 10 Nov 1944), [181](#)

Choat

Annie (6 Feb 1891 - 20 Mar 1923), [295](#)

Chrisham

Carrie Rae (27 Feb - ?), [1214](#)

Ray Felty, [1214](#)

Chrisman

, [447](#)

Christensen

Vickie, [933](#)

Christian

Albert (11 Feb 1926 - ?), [799](#)

Casey (16 Jul 1994 - 16 Jul 1994), [1270](#)

Colby Lynn (3 Feb 1993 - ?), [1270](#)

Courtney Renee (29 Jul 1988 - ?), [1121](#)

Geoffrey Quinn (about 1987 - ?), [1121](#)

Holle Michelle (26 Jun 1975 - ?), 1120, [1295](#)

Joseph Delbert (8 Feb 1956 - ?), 800, [1121](#)

Julie Armandia (4 Nov 1988 - ?), [1120](#)

Kalee Denae (9 Jan 1993 - ?), [1121](#)

Kara Janea (12 Feb 1985 - ?), [1121](#)

Lynn Eric (4 Mar 1968 - ?), [1270](#)

Mark Boyd (12 Mar 1955 - ?), 800, [1120](#)

Marte Paul (11 Aug 1972 - ?), [1120](#)

Parker Eric (1 Jun 1999 - ?), [1271](#)

Paul Aaron (2 Jun 1950 - ?), 800, [1120](#)

Shanna Nicole (18 Feb 1980 - ?), [1121](#)

Christy

Ed D, [1053](#)

Melissa, [1053](#)

William Darwin, [1053](#)

Chritton

Danny, [823](#)

Mike, [823](#)

Toni, [823](#)

Vicki, [823](#)

William, [823](#)

Chryst

Lena May (2 Feb 1885 - 3 Jan 1921), [320](#)

Chu

, [1314](#)

, [1314](#)

, [1314](#)

, [1314](#)

Church

Albert Johnson (27 Sep 1893 - 26 Dec 1985), [506](#)

Alma Mary, [586](#)

Amelia Ettie, [132](#)

Angela Rae, [906](#)

Annie Dora (16 Mar 1890 - 22 May 1970), [310](#)

Barry Glenn, [906](#)

Brenda Lee, 906, [1196](#)

Bynum Lufate (18 Aug 1886 - 3 May 1928), [310](#)

Calvin Columbus (7 Jul 1866 - 22 Jun 1950), [91](#), 506

Colia Mae (16 Sep 1905 - ?), [310](#)

Debra, [905](#)

Debra Lenn, [907](#)

Donna Lee, [907](#)

E C, [46](#)

Edmund Call (28 Apr 1895 - 16 Jun 1942), [310](#)

Elizabeth, [13](#)

Emma, 91, [238](#)

Eradell, [322](#)

Estell (17 Sep 1909 - ?), [586](#)

Fannie, [372](#)

Florence Leona (9 Sep 1891 - 1 Jun 1939), 310, [586](#)

George Worth, [135](#)

Glen Albert (13 Feb 1932 - 21 Mar 1964), [28](#)

Grady (13 Feb 1926 - 1980), [586](#)

Grover Cleveland (21 May 1885 - 22 Jul 1974), 310, [586](#)

Harrison, [27](#)

Henry Harrison (1835 - Jan 1897), [91](#)

James F, [132](#)

Jessie Gwyn, [573](#)

Jessie Lee, 573, [907](#)

Juanita Faye, 573, [906](#)

Kathryn (21 Feb 1928 - 29 Jan 1974), [586](#)

Levi Harry (13 Apr 1884 - 24 Feb 1971), [310](#)

Mary Idella (2 Aug 1896 - 1975), [310](#)

Murchison, [13](#)

Nettie (18 Feb 1900 - 18 Feb 1900), [310](#)

Olivia Irene, [577](#)

Ralph, [504](#)

Richard Glenn, 573, [906](#)

Richard Hackett (6 Nov 1906 - 15 Jan 1984), [310](#)

Shirlene, [573](#)

Thomas Aaron (6 Jan 1866 - 14 Apr 1928), [309](#)

Thomas Earle (1 Jul 1907 - 1914/1916), [586](#)

Church (continued) Thomas Mack (2 Sep 1888 - ?), [310](#)

Velma Vernice, [573](#), [906](#)

Virginia Dare, [315](#)

Walter Grady (26 Apr 1893 - 9 Nov 1968), [310](#)

Willard Vann (11 May 1898 - 21 Apr 1956), [310](#)

William Warren, [905](#)

William Warren (10 Feb 1956 - 23 Feb 1974), [905](#)

Willie (1 May 1901 - 1 May 1901), [310](#)

Winnie Mae (22 May 1890 - 19 Feb 1962), [586](#)

Cink

Ashten Douglas (about 1996 - ?), [1329](#)

Derek, [1329](#)

Claassen

Jocelyn Fern (17 Apr 1951 - ?), [1112](#)

Clabaugh

Emma (about 1899 - ?), [370](#)

Claborn

Tommy, [587](#)

Claggett

Russell Junior (8 Aug 1934 - ?), [466](#)

Clampett

Nancy Evoline (about 1842 - 1880/1887), [69](#)

Clanton

, [994](#)

George W, [52](#)

Clantz

Lynette, [1023](#)

Clardy

Martha (1806 - 20 Jan 1888), [31](#)

Clark

, [1133](#)

, [539](#)

, [364](#)

Alice Gertrude (11 Mar 1889 - 23 Jan 1969), [296](#)

Allen Scott (11 Apr - ?), [926](#), [1214](#)

Amanda Edith (9 Oct 1898 - 7 Jun 1899), [318](#)

Angela Denise (8 Nov 1974 - ?), [764](#)

April Denise (10 Nov - ?), [927](#), [1216](#)

Arthur Samuel (18 Dec 1894 - ?), [507](#)

Atha, [318](#)

Barbara Ann (28 Nov 1934 - ?), [661](#), [995](#)

Beattie Carol (29 Sep - ?), [594](#), [925](#)

Bernice, [347](#)

Bill, [347](#)

Billy Joe (26 Sep 1942 - ?), [771](#), [1086](#)

Billy Samuel (17 Apr 1928 - ?), [508](#)

Bobby Leon (29 Aug 1944 - 15 Dec 1944), [771](#)

Brenda Kay (12 Aug - ?), [595](#), [927](#)

Brent Jason (9 Mar 1977 - ?), [1086](#)

Brian Joe (13 Dec 1971 - ?), [1086](#)

Burton, [347](#)

Carl Wake (29 Sep 1925 - ?), [507](#)

Carol Lee (23 Oct - ?), [925](#), [1214](#)

Charles B, [347](#)

Charles Michael (12 Aug - ?), [926](#)

Christy Lynn (11 Mar 1971 - ?), [1086](#)

Constance Wilma Geneva (9 Nov - ?), [318](#), [595](#)

Cynthia Gay (12 Sep - ?), [595](#), [927](#)

Cynthia Rene, [1031](#)

David Eugene (4 Feb - ?), [595](#), [927](#)

Deborah Ann (14 Oct - ?), [926](#), [1215](#)

Donna Margarette (15 May 1930 - ?), [661](#)

Douglas Charles (22 Feb - ?), [594](#), [925](#)

Elizabeth Victoria (16 Dec 1896 - 22 Jun 1981), [318](#), [594](#)

Ethel Gladys (21 Feb 1903 - 11 May 1956), [318](#), [594](#)

Felicia Shanta (25 Feb 1965 - ?), [1086](#)

Frances Lucille (31 Oct 1949 - ?), [772](#), [1086](#)

Fred Rex (14 May 1923 - ?), [507](#)

Harold (13 May 1943 - ?), [449](#), [764](#)

Helen Ollo (24 Mar 1919 - ?), [507](#)

Henry Howard (27 Sep 1940 - ?), [771](#), [1085](#)

Horace, [347](#)

Irene, [347](#)

James Robert (2 Aug 1941 - ?), [449](#), [764](#)

James Robert (30 Dec 1969 - ?), [764](#)

Jamie Ethel (12 Sep 1930 - ?), [508](#)

Jason Scott (12 Jul - ?), [1214](#)

Jerry Eugene (13 Sep 1947 - ?), [772](#), [1086](#)

Joe F, [318](#)

John, [672](#)

John Buddy (22 Nov 1986 - ?), [1086](#)

John Howard (17 Mar 1915 - 19 Jan 1987), [771](#)

John Lowe Beattie (20 Aug 1893 - 14 Apr 1951), [318](#), [594](#)

John Nelson (24 Sep - ?), [925](#)

Johnathan Gabriell (26 Jul 1979 - ?), [1086](#)

Joni Gayle (22 Mar - ?), [927](#), [1215](#)

Karen Ruth (1 Feb 1947 - ?), [948](#)

Kimberly Lynn (4 Mar - ?), [927](#)

Kimberly May, [1229](#), [1321](#)

Kolby Eli, [1321](#)

Lemuel, [448](#)

Manford, [318](#)

Margrette Ellen (1872 - 1955), [263](#)

Marguerite, [347](#)

Martha Linda (11 May - ?), [595](#), [927](#)

Mary Ann (27 Apr - ?), [926](#)

Mary Hester (23 Feb 1921 - ?), [507](#)

Matthew Max (29 Jan 1975 - ?), [764](#)

Max (24 Jun 1945 - ?), [449](#), [764](#)

Nancy Ann (16 Dec - ?), [925](#)

Nancy Delores (29 Sep - 1 Jan 1942), [594](#)

Nathanial Douglas (? - 1927), [318](#)

Omega, [318](#)

Clark (continued)Patricia Gay, 926, 1214

Patsy Jean (28 Jan - ?), 594, 926
 Phyllis Kate (20 Sep 1937 - ?), 508
 Richard, 350
 Robert Gregory (8 Dec 1967 - ?), 764
 Ruby, 318
 Ruth Richine (? - 1931), 594
 Shannon Elizabeth (13 Jan 1985 - ?), 1086
 Shelby Lynn, 1321
 Shiela, 475
 Shirley Ann (8 Aug 1935 - ?), 508
 Sophia Gertrude (20 Apr - ?), 318
 Stacy, 1235
 Stella, 318
 Sterling, 318
 Tammy Renee (13 Feb - ?), 927
 Tenoia LaDonna (19 Jan 1966 - ?), 1086
 Theresa, 347
 Thomas Wilbur, 660
 Tina Susanne (14 Dec 1970 - ?), 1086
 Valerie Lynn (22 Nov - ?), 927
 Vivian Esther (14 Sep 1923 - 9 Jan 2000), 923
 Wade Eli, 1229
 Wade Hampton (3 Nov 1916 - ?), 507
 Walter, 347
 Wayne, 318
 Wesley Eli, 1229, 1321
 Worth Cornelius (1 Nov - ?), 595, 926
 Worth Douglas (29 Mar - ?), 318, 595
 Zekie Eugene (27 Jul 1959 - ?), 1086

Clarke

Cordelia Mary (27 Jul 1900 - ?), 318
 Dudley, 261
 Frank D (about 1882 - ?), 261
 James McCormack, 972
 Robert, 261

Classen

, 728

Claunch

Cyrus, 165

Clay

Marjorie Janell, 420

Clayton

Alma, 582
 John, 582
 Wanda, 863

Clemente

Stephen, 694

Clements

Nannie Myrtle, 349

Clemons

Samuel, 578

Clemson

Andrew Joh, 1196
 Sabrine, 910
 Travis R, 910
 Travis R, 910, 1196

Cleveland

Charles, 774
 Elizabeth (15 Jul 1783 - 4 Nov 1850), 13, 14, 27
 Elizabeth, 453
 Jerry Willis, 825

Clevend

Ward, 263

Click

Bonnie ReneeÃ© (28 Feb 1961 - ?), 966

Clinard

Andrew (about 1815 - after 1860), 61
 Elizabeth Jane (5 Aug 1847 - ?), 62
 Emily (18 Dec 1829 - 20 Jul 1880), 20
 John Alpheus (1851 - 4 Jul 1863), 62
 Sarah Josephine (1849 - 19 Mar 1862), 62

Cline

Beatrice, 297
 Florence Lola, 317

Clinton

Bill, 1145
 Denise Olene (22 Mar 1989 - ?), 1146
 Dennis Wayne (26 Dec 1987 - ?), 1146
 Randy, 1146

Clodfelter

Edna Fredricka (25 May 1918 - ?), 400, 704
 Edward, 399

Cloer

Jeffery Earl (8 May 1961 - ?), 1155
 Jeffrey Chad (25 Sep 1983 - ?), 1155
 Joey Lee (5 Oct 1986 - ?), 1155

Cloninger

Bailey, 1259
 Bobby Calvin (5 Sep 1925 - 13 Mar 1991), 1001
 Colby, 1259
 Eliza A, 14
 Eric H (26 Oct 1964 - ?), 1210
 Kimberly Denise (6 Jan 1959 - ?), 1002, 1259
 Mary Linda (12 Jun 1941 - ?), 684
 Reginald Calvin (17 Oct 1957 - ?), 1002, 1259
 Reginald Colby (1 Jun 1992 - ?), 1259

Clonninger

Alfred Hugh (1 Sep 1934 - 27 Jul 1992), 752
 Candice, 752
 Chris, 752
 Melanie, 752

Index of Names

Clore

Vina Elizabeth (5 Sep 1920 - 16 Mar 1990), [483](#)

Close

Hannah L (Mar 1993 - ?), [1067](#)

John, [1067](#)

Samuel J (Nov 1995 - ?), [1067](#)

Clowers

Ken, [1308](#)

Coates

Daniel Hayward (5 Jun 1947 - ?), [750](#), [1070](#)

Debbie, [1192](#)

Issac Wilborn (1863 - ?), [181](#)

Jennifer Lynn (14 Dec 1974 - ?), [1070](#)

John, [182](#)

Julia Mae, [181](#), [402](#)

Laurie Ann (2 May 1970 - ?), [1070](#)

Michael Edward (26 Jul 1946 - ?), [750](#)

Roseanna June (10 May 1951 - ?), [750](#)

William Grady (15 Mar 1888 - ?), [182](#)

Coats

Birdie Geneva (6 Sep 1923 - ?), [402](#)

Clela Christine (925 - ?), [402](#)

David Lee (21 Sep 1929 - 8 Dec 1985), [298](#)

Edward (16 Mar 1920 - ?), [750](#)

Elvin L (9 Nov 1937 - 20 May 1999), [298](#)

Elvin Lloyd (19 Jan 1901 - 5 May 1974), [297](#)

Evelyn Louise (23 Mar 1926 - ?), [297](#)

Franklin Dewitt (24 Feb - ?), [402](#)

Helen Genette (3 Oct 1919 - 2 Jan 1970), [297](#), [570](#)

Jim Lloyd (12 Apr 1921 - 28 Oct 1967), [297](#)

John William (9 May 1924 - 25 Oct 1981), [297](#)

Joyce Darnell (30 Oct 1939 - 7 Nov 1970), [402](#), [708](#)

Kenneth Spencer (27 Mar - ?), [402](#)

Mary Elizabeth (9 Jul 1931 - 20 Feb 1993), [298](#)

Paul Joseph (16 Aug 1935 - ?), [298](#)

Stephen, [629](#)

Walter L (10 Jun 1892 - 1954), [182](#), [402](#)

Cobb

, [166](#)

Amy (1977 - ?), [875](#)

Andrew (1982 - ?), [875](#)

Billy Jane (22 Apr 1983 - ?), [1094](#)

Billy Ray, [1094](#)

Billy Samuel (16 May 1986 - ?), [1095](#)

Carolyn, [535](#), [874](#)

Donald W, [1081](#)

Kitty, [874](#)

Lydia (1972 - ?), [874](#)

Mary (1968 - ?), [874](#)

Nora (1974 - ?), [874](#)

Roger S, [535](#), [874](#)

Roger S, [535](#)

Stewart, [535](#), [874](#)

Sydney (1977 - ?), [874](#)

Coburn

Joe Edward (14 May 1958 - ?), [752](#)

Cochran

Anna Lois, [783](#)

Bill, [427](#)

Bryan, [991](#)

Carrie (6 May 1882 - 9 Aug 1909), [200](#)

Carrine, [991](#)

Cliff, [991](#)

Crissey, [991](#)

Harold Anthony (3 Apr 1960 - ?), [1069](#)

Jessica Michelle (1 Jun 1983 - ?), [1069](#)

Joshua Anthony (19 Jul 1981 - ?), [1069](#)

Judson, [991](#)

Wallace (1887 - 1977), [141](#)

Cochrane

, [973](#)

Codrero

Joseph, [1259](#)

Coe

Hazel Odell, [855](#)

Joffre, [842](#)

Joffre, [842](#), [1161](#)

Joffre, [1161](#)

Coffee

, [401](#)

Bertha, [392](#)

Coffield

, [783](#)

Cogar

Mary Lou (9 Nov 1920 - 29 Dec 1980), [787](#)

Ruby Mable (11 Jul 1917 - ?), [787](#)

Cogdill

Thelma Kay (4 Aug 1958 - ?), [720](#)

Coggins

Barbara Ann (19 Aug 1939 - 5 Feb 1997), [850](#)

Dan, [906](#)

Danny, [906](#)

Katerina, [906](#)

Tamara, [906](#)

Cogswell

, [1052](#)

Dolph, [415](#)

Jay Carroll, [1052](#)

Melody Ann, [1052](#)

Monica Sue, [1052](#)

Pamela Jean, [1052](#)

Ronald Glenn, [1052](#)

Coker

Arthur Wesley, 871
 Heather Lynn, 1178
 Richard Thomas, 871, 1178
 Sandra Lee, 1178
 Stacy Gale, 871, 1178
 Travis Wayne, 1178
 Wesley Scott, 1178

Colbert

Patricia Ann (26 Jun 1942 - ?), 816
 Robert (28 Jul 1945 - ?), 1311
 Roy Henry (14 Apr 1978 - ?), 1311
 Van, 1147

Cole

Bessie (about 1905 - ?), 401
 Clifton, 587
 Crynthia, 195
 Cynthia Leann, 1300
 Garland (about 1911 - 5 May 1937), 401
 Grady, 578
 Hazel (about 1913 - ?), 401
 Inez (about 1907 - ?), 401
 John B (about 1881 - ?), 401
 Lassie, 139
 Lisa, 688
 Louise (about 1916 - ?), 401
 May (about 1909 - ?), 401
 Nova, 312
 Robert Clinton (? - 13 Nov 1917), 401
 Ronnie, 732
 Sue, 943
 Susan Ann, 1080
 Vickie, 975
 William David (8 Dec 1940 - ?), 704

Colebaugh

, 59

Coleman

Amanda Gail (4 Oct 1974 - ?), 994
 Amber Lynn (13 Jan 1984 - ?), 1251
 Cecila Elowese (9 Mar 1920 - ?), 660, 992
 Cynthia Jane (24 Apr 1957 - ?), 992, 1249
 Elsie, 742
 Frances Veila (13 Jul 1941 - ?), 660
 Garris Leemon (2 Dec 1935 - ?), 660, 994
 Gene, 664
 James Wesley (2 Sep 1983 - ?), 1252
 Julia, 1251
 Kirchell Lynn (10 Jan 1973 - ?), 1249
 Kristall Dare (8 Aug 1976 - ?), 1249
 Larry Sam (31 Jul 1972 - 10 Apr 2000), 1249
 Larry Sam Sr (14 Jul 1950 - ?), 992, 1248

Linda Ruth (21 Sep 1945 - ?), 992, 1248
 Ola Willa Dean (29 Sep 1932 - ?), 660, 993
 Oscar Claude (19 Jan 1955 - ?), 993, 1251
 Oscar Claude (5 Apr 1930 - ?), 660, 993
 Perry Lane (9 Nov 1982 - ?), 1251
 Perry Lane (20 Feb 1950 - 11 Oct 1997), 993, 1251
 Russell, 664
 Ruth Eulala (16 Sep 1923 - ?), 660, 992
 Samantha Leota (7 Jun 1966 - ?), 992, 1249
 Samuel Ansel (2 Nov 1921 - Oct 1983), 660, 992
 Sara Beatrice (9 Mar 1926 - 25 Jul 1996), 660, 993
 Sherri Denise (23 Jul 1954 - ?), 994, 1253
 Sherrie Lynn (18 Mar 1966 - ?), 1251
 Sonja Renee (4 Mar 1970 - ?), 994, 1253
 Stacy Marie (12 Nov 1986 - ?), 1251
 Teresa Shirdeen (30 Aug 1961 - ?), 994
 William Clinton (21 Aug 1944 - 21 Aug 1944), 992
 Willian Glen (13 May 1938 - ?), 660, 994
 Willian Glen (8 Mar 1900 - 5 Jan 1973), 659

Collie

Anna, 341
 Louise, 341

Collier

Lawrence, 874
 Loyd, 785
 Marilyn Rebecca (6 May 1944 - ?), 446
 Patrick, 874
 Thomas, 874

Collins

, 564
 , 500
 , 499
 Alfred Matthew (22 Jun 1972 - ?), 816
 Alicia Lorraine (11 Feb - ?), 1197
 Alisha Christine (8 Dec 1966 - ?), 816, 1147
 Alonzo Herman (20 Dec 1930 - ?), 474, 814
 Anna Jennine (24 Mar 1967 - ?), 816
 Annie Holics (1866/1870 - 1954), 204
 Betty Lahoma (31 Dec 1968 - ?), 816, 1147
 Billy Joe (15 Jan 1982 - ?), 1142
 Bolda, 732
 Bradley Aaron (7 Oct 1976 - ?), 816
 Carmen Renae (16 Dec 1967 - ?), 816, 1147
 Christina Faye (15 Jan 1947 - ?), 816
 Crisi Deann (26 Oct 1978 - ?), 1142, 1296
 Dana Faye (11 Jul 1966 - ?), 815, 1142
 Darren Neil (12 Nov 1969 - ?), 816
 David Neil, 817
 Donna Rae (23 Sep 1952 - ?), 815, 1144
 Douglas Ival (1 Jan 1980 - ?), 1142
 Doyle Ray (14 Apr 1946 - ?), 474, 816
 Edmond (27 May 1934 - ?), 475

Index of Names

Collins (continued)Edward Shane (5 Jul 1972 - ?), [816](#)

Eileen, [1167](#)
Emmerett Lavelle (20 May 1951 - ?), [807](#)
Faith Lavonne (3 Jul 1978 - ?), [1141](#)
Faron Ross (4 Aug 1960 - ?), [815](#), [1142](#)
Faron Ross, [1142](#)
Freida Doyle (10 Jan 1970 - ?), [816](#)
Galen Wendell (30 Jan 1956 - ?), [815](#), [1143](#)
Gary Wayne (1 Sep 1963 - ?), [816](#), [1146](#)
Gordon, [501](#)
Haywood, [501](#)
Heather Irene (26 Nov 1984 - ?), [1141](#)
Herman Eugene (20 Nov 1952 - ?), [815](#), [1141](#)
Irene, [501](#)
Ival Wendall (11 Jan 1933 - ?), [474](#), [815](#)
J R (17 Apr 1927 - ?), [807](#)
Jack David (1930 - ?), [681](#)
James Bruce (11 Feb 1968 - ?), [1134](#)
James Clifton (26 Sep 1954 - ?), [815](#), [1141](#)
James Robert (15 Aug 1951 - ?), [815](#)
Jamie Leanne (8 Feb 1985 - ?), [1146](#)
Jerry Dean (27 Feb 1956 - 1 Jan 1977), [815](#)
Jessica Wilma (20 May 1986 - ?), [1145](#)
Jo Frances, [879](#)
Jody Mae (27 Mar 1988 - ?), [1146](#)
John Dale (10 Feb 1979 - ?), [1143](#)
Jonas D, [493](#)
Jonas D, [493](#)
Joshua, [1145](#)
Joshua Arron (12 Jan 1980 - ?), [1145](#)
Judy Denise (9 Jan 1962 - ?), [816](#), [1145](#)
Junior, [501](#)
Karen Joanne (7 May 1958 - ?), [816](#), [1145](#)
Kathy (about 1956 - ?), [1264](#)
Kathy Louise (23 Dec 1956 - ?), [816](#), [1145](#)
Keith Alan (4 Jun 1960 - ?), [816](#), [1145](#)
Kevin Lee (24 Mar 1970 - ?), [816](#)
Kip, [477](#)
Larkin Leon (15 Jul 1938 - ?), [474](#), [816](#)
Larkin McKinley (8 Oct 1901 - 7 Dec 1985), [473](#)
Leigh Morgan (22 May 1988 - ?), [1143](#)
Leland Eugene (30 Jan 1973 - ?), [1141](#)
Leona Gaye (20 Mar 1968 - ?), [816](#), [1146](#)
Lisa Leanne (6 Aug 1969 - ?), [1134](#)
Loeta Melzena (10 Apr 1927 - ?), [474](#), [814](#), [823](#)
Looper, [501](#)
Lora Mae (31 Jul 1965 - ?), [816](#), [1146](#)
Lyle Haskell (12 Aug 1974 - ?), [816](#)
Marlena Sue (16 Mar 1969 - ?), [816](#), [1146](#)
Martha Kay, [501](#)
Martha Nell (2 Jul 1955 - ?), [807](#), [1134](#)

Maxine Lou (29 Jun 1938 - ?), [823](#)
Melanie Dawn (28 Jun 1977 - ?), [1143](#)
Michael Spencer, [1146](#)
Michael Wayne (6 Dec 1978 - ?), [1141](#)
Misti Shea (18 Oct 1982 - ?), [1145](#)
Mona Faye (16 Dec 1937 - ?), [475](#), [818](#)
Morgan Douglas (20 Oct 1954 - ?), [815](#), [1142](#)
Naomi Glendora (12 May 1934 - ?), [474](#), [815](#)
Nona Mae (4 Mar 1934 - 4 Mar 1934), [475](#)
Orville M (6 May 1910 - 4 Jun 1938), [475](#)
Paul McKinley (22 Mar 1936 - ?), [474](#), [815](#)
Paula Sue (27 Mar 1955 - ?), [816](#), [1144](#)
Randall Lynn (9 Feb 1958 - ?), [815](#), [1141](#)
Rita, [812](#)
Rodney Lynn (25 Sep 1965 - ?), [816](#)
Roger Lee (14 May 1947 - ?), [474](#), [816](#)
Ronda Lynn, [817](#)
Sheilla Gay (4 May 1967 - ?), [816](#), [1146](#)
Steven Ray (1 Feb 1971 - ?), [816](#)
Talena Blanche (15 Sep 1961 - ?), [815](#), [1142](#)
Terena Grace (28 Oct 1959 - ?), [815](#), [1143](#)
Teresa Ailene (11 Jan 1958 - ?), [815](#)
Terry James (24 Oct 1948 - ?), [1140](#)
Tersa, [501](#)
Tracy Marie (29 Nov 1970 - ?), [1140](#)
Trista Nicole (23 Apr 1986 - ?), [1142](#)
Walter James (8 Feb 1947 - ?), [1134](#)

Collum

Jimmie Dale (22 Sep 1946 - ?), [965](#)

Color

Jim, [97](#)

Coltrane

Pearl Eulalia (10 Oct 1912 - 23 Dec 1983), [626](#)

Colvard

Annie (about 1876 - before 1990), [90](#)
Frances (12 Aug 1880 - 23 Sep 1965), [90](#)
Jennie (about 1882 - before 1990), [90](#)
Jesse Hampton (1887 - 1948), [90](#)
Lillian Bell (22 Oct 1874 - 29 Oct 1922), [90](#)
Mollie (? - before 1990), [89](#)
Wiley (24 Apr 1884 - 21 Feb 1918), [90](#)
William H (2 Sep 1841 - 8 Jul 1908), [89](#)

Colwell

Dayle Alexander (30 Apr 1913 - 7 Apr 1995), [538](#)

Combs

Clemmie Arlene, [387](#)
Lester, [387](#)

Comers

Richard Larry, [912](#)
Richard Larry, [912](#)

Commons

Betunia Dawn, [626](#)

Index of Names

Compton

Betty, [894](#)

Condry

Lawrence Allen, [1116](#)

Russell Wayne (2 Aug 1967 - ?), [1116](#)

Cones

Lloyd R, [890](#)

Lois Effie (12 Sep 1928 - ?), [552](#)

Sharkey, [890](#)

Conhizer

Hazel Mae, [989](#)

Conley

, [392](#)

Anna Burton (6 Jan 1878 - 11 Apr 1878), [157](#)

Annie Elizabeth (7 Jan 1852 - 3 Sep 1887), [57](#)

Betty, [629](#)

Bill, [629](#)

Charles Otho (29 Mar 1883 - 15 Jan 1971), [157](#), [350](#)

Daisy Gertrude (28 Nov 1887 - 1 Dec 1887), [157](#)

David Allen (18 Feb 1875 - 6 Mar 1877), [157](#)

Elizabeth A (7 Apr 1858 - 26 Sep 1921), [58](#)

Iona, [350](#)

Joseph Pleasah (7 Mar 1879 - 15 Oct 1958), [157](#), [350](#)

Kay, [629](#)

Kenneth, [629](#)

Martha E (1856 - 1902), [58](#)

Mary Emma (28 Jul 1872 - 23 Dec 1921), [157](#)

Mary J R (14 Jul 1847 - 27 Dec 1912), [57](#), [153](#), [157](#)

Rebecca Francis (23 Jul 1849 - 26 May 1881), [57](#), [157](#)

Robert Hamilton (1 Nov 1895 - ?), [157](#)

Troy, [350](#), [629](#)

William Henry (16 Dec 1845 - 30 May 1930), [57](#), [156](#)

William Porter (26 Apr 1912 - ?), [350](#)

Willie May (15 Apr 1892 - ?), [157](#)

Connally

John Spencer (4 Jan 1820 - 27 Dec 1896), [57](#), [153](#)

Connaway

, [557](#)

Conner

(9 Dec 1974 - ?), [1058](#)

Marcey Renee (14 Jan 1970 - ?), [1058](#)

Ronnie W, [1058](#)

Conover

Charlotte, [336](#)

Howard, [336](#)

Conway

Sue, [917](#)

Cook

, [729](#)

Albert Wayne, [1144](#)

Albert Wayne (28 Oct 1971 - ?), [1144](#)

Betty Lou (about 1937 - ?), [397](#)

Brenda, [1101](#)

Danny Kenneth (11 Aug 1965 - ?), [738](#)

Dennis Charles (13 Jul 1970 - ?), [738](#)

Dwayna Joyce (7 Feb 1969 - ?), [738](#)

Floyd, [282](#)

Jacquelin Sherre (17 Apr 1975 - ?), [1144](#)

James Bomham (6 Sep 1957 - ?), [946](#)

James David (2 Mar 1962 - ?), [738](#)

James Kenneth (30 Oct 1934 - ?), [738](#)

Jane, [177](#)

Laura, [946](#)

Margaret, [327](#)

Margaret Ann (1824 - 26 Jun 1916), [59](#)

Nancy Marie Elizabeth (23 Nov 1955 - ?), [1119](#)

Richard Shane, [1140](#)

Sarah E (1 Sep 1833 - 29 Mar 1907), [108](#)

Vance Armstrong, [906](#)

Versa (7 Sep 1897 - 30 Dec 1920), [393](#)

Winona, [479](#)

Cooke

Brad, [1159](#)

Cecil Roper (19 Mar 1953 - ?), [838](#), [1159](#)

Mary Carol (26 Jun 1950 - ?), [838](#), [1159](#)

Rebecca, [1320](#)

Ryan, [1159](#)

Sarah Ashley, [1159](#)

Taylor Louis, [1160](#)

Thomas Sanford (12 Dec 1923 - 4 Feb 1993), [838](#)

Thomas Sanford (1 Sep 1948 - ?), [838](#), [1159](#)

Todd, [1159](#)

William Spady (25 Mar 1952 - ?), [838](#), [1159](#)

Cooksey

, [918](#)

, [918](#)

Orville, [918](#)

Coombs

Ella, [614](#)

Cooper

, [640](#)

, [91](#)

, [91](#)

Ada Annie (15 Sep 1905 - 23 Aug 1979), [588](#)

Angela ReneeÃ© (1 May - ?), [919](#)

Chandra Lynn (15 Sep - ?), [920](#), [1203](#)

Claud Winfred (6 Sep 1898 - 3 Nov 1990), [590](#)

David John (8 Oct 1975 - 20 Oct 1975), [919](#)

Debbie Kay, [919](#), [1200](#)

Donna Lynn (27 Feb 1956 - 8 Nov 1990), [919](#), [1200](#)

Doris Elizabeth (? - 1962), [590](#), [920](#)

Dorothy Darlene, [919](#), [1200](#)

Enoch (Mar 1824 - after 1900), [90](#)

Cooper (continued) Frances (about 1857 - ?), [91](#)

George, [1313](#)
 James C (about 1865 - ?), [91](#)
 Jamie Edgar (6 Jul 1970 - 16 Feb 1982), [1200](#)
 Jason Lee (9 Dec - ?), [920](#)
 Jennifer Elizabeth (19 Sep 1974 - ?), [1313](#)
 Jimmie Lou Alice (20 May - ?), [590](#), [919](#)
 Jimmie Lousie (5 Nov - ?), [919](#), [1200](#)
 Kevin Dale (9 Jan - ?), [1200](#)
 Launa Kay (25 Jun - ?), [920](#), [1203](#)
 Mary E (about 1850 - ?), [91](#)
 Mohmmad Lee, [1201](#)
 Nancy Caroline (about 1852 - ?), [91](#), [237](#)
 Neata Jewell (2 Feb - ?), [590](#), [919](#)
 R C (24 Jul - ?), [919](#)
 Ralph Claud (13 Jan - ?), [590](#), [918](#)
 Robert (about 1868 - ?), [91](#)
 Ron (23 Mar - ?), [1200](#)
 Ronald Lee (21 Apr 1969 - 21 Apr 1969), [1200](#)
 Shaunda Leigh (16 Oct - ?), [919](#)
 Theresa J (about 1863 - ?), [91](#)
 William (about 1848 - ?), [91](#)
 Wilma Marie (28 Feb - ?), [590](#), [920](#)
 Winfred Lee (19 Aug - ?), [590](#), [920](#)

Coots

Jeff Joe (13 Jul 1972 - ?), [1313](#)
 Roger Dale (3 Aug 1973 - 24 Jan 1982), [1313](#)
 Wendell Warren (28 Jun 1951 - ?), [1313](#)

Cope

Bertha E (about 1899 - ?), [434](#), [648](#)
 Edward, [1047](#)
 Eugene Adams, [734](#)
 Lonnie, [1046](#)
 Michael (2 Jan 1970 - ?), [1047](#)
 Michael Eugene (6 Oct 1951 - ?), [734](#)
 R L, [1046](#)
 Scottie, [1046](#)
 William Eugene, [694](#)

Copeland

Arnett Calisto (24 Feb 1902 - Aug 1974), [224](#), [492](#)
 Betty, [513](#)
 Bradley, [224](#)
 Ernest Lilburn (18 Jan 1869 - 17 Apr 1922), [224](#)
 Frank, [492](#)
 Gussie (21 Jul 1910 - 15 Jul 1983), [224](#), [493](#)
 Jack Lilburn, [492](#)
 Johnny, [492](#)
 Joy Nell, [492](#)
 Lilburn Lee (14 Jul 1894 - ?), [224](#), [492](#)
 Mae Aleen (21 Mar 1905 - Mar 1985), [224](#), [493](#)
 Sally Mae, [224](#)

Copper

Lloyd Ralph (6 Apr 1940 - 27 Jan 1995), [1124](#)

Copple

(29 Nov 1874 - 3 May 1881), [142](#)
 Alfred, [323](#)
 Archie (8 Feb 1903 - 30 Nov 1982), [142](#)
 Clarence, [323](#)
 Clyde, [140](#), [323](#)
 David, [323](#)
 Earl, [323](#)
 Edward (22 Apr 1853 - 24 Dec 1946), [142](#), [327](#)
 Emmet (17 Jun 1881 - 9 Apr 1957), [142](#)
 Etta (11 Jan 1884 - 12 Dec 1957), [142](#)
 Eva, [323](#), [597](#)
 Floyd, [140](#), [323](#)
 George (about 1856 - ?), [140](#)
 George, [140](#)
 Glen, [140](#), [323](#)
 Gordon, [323](#)
 Grace (8 Nov 1887 - 22 Sep 1974), [142](#)
 Helen, [323](#)
 Julia Ann (5 Nov 1830 - 11 Feb 1911), [49](#)
 Marion (3 Oct 1876 - Jul 1934), [142](#)
 Mary Ann (8 Nov 1837 - 16 Jun 1918), [50](#), [145](#)
 Minnie (2 Feb 1879 - 1931), [142](#), [327](#)
 Opal, [323](#)
 Ora (24 Jun 1893 - 19 Sep 1977), [142](#)
 Pearl (about 1885 - ?), [140](#), [322](#)
 Raymond, [323](#)
 Silas Bryan (26 Mar 1862 - 21 Mar 1953), [140](#)

Coppolino

Angelo, [303](#)
 Charlie, [580](#)
 Charlie, [580](#)
 Michael, [580](#)

Coquillet

Francis Eugene (2 Oct 1958 - ?), [563](#)
 James Edward, [563](#)
 James Edward (2 Dec 1952 - ?), [563](#)

Corbin

Betty Jean (22 Mar 1938 - ?), [740](#)
 Brenda Louise (28 Nov 1944 - ?), [740](#)
 Gloria Ann (6 Jan 1941 - 31 Oct 1972), [740](#)
 Grover L (24 Feb 1914 - ?), [740](#)
 I Preaulo (11 Nov 1893 - ?), [441](#)
 James (16 Apr 1948 - 18 Feb 1983), [741](#)
 Jerry Lee (6 Apr 1943 - ?), [740](#)
 Larry (1 Mar 1952 - 8 Aug 1970), [741](#)
 Linda Mae (2 Mar 1947 - ?), [740](#)
 Raymond (16 Feb 1946 - ?), [740](#)

Cordes

Clysta Vea (31 Oct 1929 - ?), [920](#), [1203](#)

Cordes (continued) Cordelia Mae (8 May 1928 - 10 May 1928), [920](#)
 Cordelia Mae Lutresa (23 Jul 1966 - ?), [1204](#), [1311](#)
 Francis H (1902 - 24 Sep 1971), [920](#)
 James Henry (27 Sep 1931 - 31 Oct 1998), [921](#), [1203](#)

Corn

Charles Lewis, [360](#)
 Mary, [359](#)

Cornelison

, [265](#)
 , [536](#)
 , [536](#)
 Ezell (13 Jul 1874 - 8 Oct 1926), [264](#), [265](#)
 Thelma (? - Dec 2000), [265](#)
 Verner (29 Nov 1907 - 3 Jun 2000), [265](#), [536](#)

Cornelius

Ruthie (1 Mar 1878 - ?), [165](#)

Cornett

Lois (? - 1 Jun 1914), [584](#)

Correll

Mary Sue (2 Jan 1930 - ?), [485](#)
 Vergie Elizabeth (30 Jan 1906 - 5 Apr 2001), [384](#)

Corso

Janet Marie (29 Nov 1959 - ?), [1037](#)

Corwin

Violet May (28 Mar 1904 - 12 Mar 1967), [339](#)

Cosby

, [116](#)

Cossey

Bill Murray, [611](#)
 Bobby, [611](#)
 Fred Alexander, [611](#)
 Glenda, [612](#)
 Martha, [612](#)
 Wanda Ann, [611](#)
 Wiley, [611](#)

Cothran

Richard Ray (23 Jul 1950 - ?), [1249](#)

Cottenham

Juanita Louise (12 Feb 1945 - ?), [1087](#)

Cotter

Linda, [1314](#)

Couch

Clyde Houston, [310](#)
 Thomas Odum (1882 - 1950), [266](#)

Cougher

Mabel, [139](#)

Coulter

J C, [863](#)
 Nancy Gaye (26 Mar 1947 - ?), [863](#)

Courtney

Mary Lou, [179](#)

Melissa Ann, [1165](#)

Coussino

Hugh, [872](#)

Covey

Annie Lou Belle (3 Jan 1900 - ?), [252](#)
 Ellen Tom (1 Mar 1894 - ?), [252](#)
 Emily, [252](#)
 Frances Olive (13 Mar 1910 - 5 Feb 1997), [252](#)
 Lillian Lee (6 Sep 1896 - ?), [252](#)
 Nellie Mae (9 Jan 1904 - ?), [252](#)
 Oliver Allen (17 Feb 1872 - 26 Mar 1923), [252](#)

Cowan

Hattie Emma (12 Sep 1897 - 17 Mar 1986), [398](#)
 James, [921](#)
 James Elbert (29 Jan 1932 - ?), [921](#), [1204](#)
 James Phillip (19 Oct 1971 - ?), [1204](#)
 Janice Faye (1 Jun 1943 - ?), [921](#), [1204](#)
 Juanita Louise (13 Nov 1944 - ?), [921](#), [1204](#)

Cowart

, [740](#)

Cowden

M, [115](#)

Cown

Mary Jane, [870](#)

Cowort

Janice Elaine (15 Apr 1960 - ?), [1049](#)

Cox

, [305](#)
 Barbara, [611](#)
 Casey Stephen, [834](#)
 Cynthia Macie (11 Oct 1973 - ?), [1091](#), [1288](#)
 Dana Yvette (4 Nov 1968 - ?), [1091](#), [1288](#)
 Emily Kay (14 Apr 1983 - ?), [1122](#)
 Jeffrey Alan, [834](#)
 Jennie Louella (22 Sep 1975 - ?), [1091](#), [1288](#)
 Jillian Ashley (28 Feb 1980 - ?), [1122](#)
 Julia, [43](#)
 Olga Inez (1921 - 25 Aug 1992), [1032](#)
 Russell Andrew, [881](#)
 Russell Andrew, [881](#)
 Teresa Mecinda (3 Jun 1966 - ?), [1091](#), [1287](#)
 Thomas, [1091](#)
 Victor Lynn, [834](#)
 William Walter (1 May 1953 - ?), [1122](#)

Crabtree

Buddy Lee, [960](#)
 Dawn Renee, [960](#), [1232](#)
 Densie Annette, [960](#), [1231](#)
 Gary Lee, [960](#), [1232](#)
 Victoria Joy, [1232](#)

Craddock

Lurlene (11 May 1921 - 18 Jan 1996), [795](#)

Craig

, 380
 , 172
 John Anthony (8 Oct 1970 - ?), 1325
 Porter, 150
 Ronnie Blake (28 May 1985 - ?), 1089
 Savannah Nichole (2 Aug 1991 - ?), 1326
 Summer Leigh (22 Jun 1997 - ?), 1326
 William Smith (31 Mar 1945 - ?), 1089

Crain

Christine, 1151
 Earle, 99
 Emmaline, 99
 Frank, 99
 Mandy, 99
 Pleasant, 99
 Sylvia, 99
 Warren L, 99

Cram

Hilliary Michele (May 1987 - ?), 1263
 James Burton (16 Jul 1959 - ?), 1263

Crasson

Jamie (3 Jan - ?), 832

Crawford

, 744
 Artie (20 Aug 1886 - 27 Apr 1913), 196, 433
 Blanche, 365, 433
 Calvin Sylvester (17 Jan 1926 - ?), 365, 433, 644
 Carol B (12 Mar 1919 - ?), 434
 Carol B (26 Feb 1919 - 9 Mar 1919), 434
 Cecil Harrison (17 Mar 1920 - ?), 365, 433, 644
 Claire Hayes (22 Sep 1980 - ?), 974
 Clarence (22 Mar 1917 - ?), 365, 433
 Clark Harrison (27 Feb 1978 - ?), 974
 Harley Carter (14 Nov 1946 - ?), 644, 974
 Harley Carter (9 Mar 1973 - ?), 974, 1241
 Harley Jacob (12 Mar 1884 - 18 Sep 1959), 196, 365, 433
 Judson S (7 Nov 1888 - 25 Feb 1935), 196, 433
 Kathyn Savanna, 1241
 Kenneth Lowery, 1241
 Kristen Ann, 896
 Margaret Kate (about 1916 - ?), 434, 648, 744
 Mark, 710
 Mark Kimball (8 Jul 1956 - ?), 644, 975
 Martha Louella (5 Apr 1882 - 23 Mar 1969), 196, 432
 Mary Wynelle (17 Oct 1974 - ?), 974
 Matthew Allen (15 Aug 1978 - ?), 975
 Nannie E (8 Aug 1880 - 12 Oct 1937), 196, 432
 Paul (1926 - 1981), 434, 744
 Prellia Margaret (29 Dec 1922 - ?), 365, 433, 644
 Robert Lester (18 Oct 1893 - 6 Nov 1983), 196, 434, 648

Robert Morris (22 Jun 1860 - 9 Mar 1951), 196, 365
 Sharon Morlise (24 Apr 1954 - ?), 644, 974
 Vencil (about 1909 - ?), 365, 433
 Vivian R (5 Oct 1914 - ?), 365, 433
 Wayne, 896
 William E (25 May 1890 - 11 Apr 1965), 196
 William E (May 1891 - ?), 196

Crawley

Charles E, 70

Creaseman

Jame, 971
 Julie, 971
 Rebecca, 971

Creasman

Brian, 739
 Joel, 739
 Joel Keith (7 Jan 1941 - ?), 739

Creasy

Jeselyn (1954 - ?), 535, 875
 Jesse Wallace (1926 - ?), 535
 Jesse Wallace (1957 - ?), 535

Creel

Anna (18 Jan 1882 - 28 Dec 1962), 143
 Bonnie (2 Dec 1891 - ?), 143
 Charles D (21 Apr 1879 - 25 Oct 1955), 143
 James M (27 Aug 1853 - 18 Jul 1935), 143
 William R (20 Nov 1888 - 4 Jan 1974), 143

Crenshaw

James, 308

Crews

Addie Maude, 420
 Bill, 576
 Brienne, 1195
 Brooke, 1195
 Frank Noblin, 492
 Ken, 1195

Crider

Ellis Lee, 431

Crisp

, 734
 Edith Inez, 712
 Etta Lucille (5 Jun 1893 - 17 Jan 1983), 392
 Gentry Otis (24 Oct 1924 - 24 Sep 1989), 755
 Jacqueline Monilla, 748
 Nina, 449

Crist

Alice, 1222

Critchington

Amber, 151

Crockford

, 1034
 Shelly Jo (11 Sep 1970 - ?), 1035

Crockford (continued) Steven David (23 Sep 1968 - ?), [1035](#)

Crompton

Thomas M (15 Apr 1877 - 29 Oct 1948), [451](#)

Cronic

Crystal Gayle, [834](#)

Dave Edward, [834](#)

Eddielee Charles, [834](#)

Kelly Renee, [834](#)

William Huiett, [267](#)

Crook

Chris Wayne (18 Mar 1954 - ?), [862](#), [1172](#)

Debra Joe (24 Jul 1955 - ?), [862](#)

Don J D, [862](#)

Elizabeth Nan (10 Nov 1992 - ?), [1173](#)

Jesse Wayne (9 Nov 1979 - ?), [1173](#)

Joe W (? - Feb 1992), [862](#)

Leon Curtis (10 Jan 1950 - ?), [862](#), [1172](#)

Micah James (7 Mar 1995 - ?), [1173](#)

Rachel Nan (4 Sep 1984 - ?), [1173](#)

Rebekah Nan (15 Sep 1977 - ?), [1173](#)

Samuel Dean (21 Dec 1982 - ?), [1173](#)

Sarah Peggy Nan (25 Oct 1988 - ?), [1173](#)

Crooks

Alex, [82](#)

Allison (25 Mar 1996 - 7 Apr 1996), [1279](#)

Daniel Eddy (21 Dec 1982 - 24 Jan 1983), [1278](#)

Eddy, [1278](#)

Richard, [1278](#)

Stacy Lynn (16 Oct 1977 - ?), [1278](#)

Stephanie Leann (13 Nov 1990 - ?), [1279](#)

Crosby

Daniel Ross, [1019](#)

Daniel Ross (2 Sep 1986 - ?), [1019](#)

Cross

, [558](#)

, [558](#)

Jackie, [558](#)

James R, [558](#)

Jean, [558](#)

Judy, [558](#)

Luther, [587](#)

Trudy, [558](#)

Crossman

Naomi Ruth (18 Oct 1904 - ?), [470](#)

Crosswhite

Anna, [277](#)

Crothers

Chris Thomas, [1257](#)

Joshua Thomas (17 Sep 1975 - ?), [1257](#)

Natasha Camille (15 May 1981 - ?), [1257](#)

Crouch

Harriett Ellen, [158](#)

William, [1006](#)

William (20 Jan 1962 - 2 Jul 1981), [1006](#)

Crouse

, [384](#)

Crow

William Rufus (before 1889 - ?), [258](#)

Crowder

Minnie (25 Apr 1925 - 30 Apr 1999), [579](#)

Crowe

, [502](#)

Helen Margene (2 Sep 1939 - ?), [830](#)

Hubert, [385](#)

John Knox Burnes (18 Apr 1901 - 17 Mar 1982), [537](#)

Crownover

Fred Scott, [298](#)

Crumbley

Clarence Lee, [481](#)

Cynthia Susan, [825](#), [1152](#)

Henry Clarence (29 Apr 1910 - 26 Jan 1962), [481](#)

Joe Walter, [481](#)

Robert Daniel, [481](#), [825](#)

Robert James, [481](#)

Stephanie Rana, [826](#)

Timothy Scott, [825](#)

Crumbliss

Virginia, [757](#)

Crumby

, [241](#)

Crump

, [780](#)

Amy Rose, [1286](#)

Bob, [997](#)

Charles Wesley, [251](#)

Johnny, [997](#)

Lillian Leann, [1285](#)

Sherry, [997](#)

Terry, [1285](#)

Crumpton

Deborah Gail (23 Jan 1952 - ?), [1079](#), [1276](#)

Frances Mildred (12 Sep 1931 - 28 Jan 1983), [768](#), [1080](#)

Fred (30 Oct 1903 - 8 Oct 1991), [451](#), [767](#)

Gibbs Thomas (14 Aug 1934 - ?), [768](#), [1080](#)

Gregory Walker (24 Nov 1955 - ?), [1080](#), [1277](#)

Heather Michelle (23 Mar 1983 - ?), [1277](#)

Jean Blanche (7 Nov 1928 - ?), [768](#), [1079](#)

Katie Lynn (28 Aug 1992 - ?), [1276](#)

Marty Ellen (28 Aug 1992 - ?), [1276](#)

Philip Allen (12 Jan 1951 - ?), [1079](#), [1276](#)

Rhonda Lisa (12 Apr 1957 - ?), [1080](#), [1277](#)

Selena Diane (3 Mar 1973 - ?), [1276](#), [1329](#)

Index of Names

Crumpton (continued) Sharon Amanda (30 Oct 1975 - ?), [1276](#)

Willis Fred (24 Apr 1926 - ?), [768](#), [1079](#)

Crunkleton

Ruby Nell, [973](#)

Cubler

Andrew Robert (13 Feb 1987 - ?), [1073](#)

Erik James (17 Oct 1981 - ?), [1073](#)

Martin James (29 Apr 1960 - ?), [752](#), [1073](#)

Sherrie Lynn (27 Jul 1961 - ?), [752](#)

Steve James (17 Jun 1930 - 17 Apr 1993), [752](#)

Cudd

Leslie Lynn (17 Mar 1971 - ?), [1324](#)

Culberson

Calvin, [28](#)

Dorcas, [639](#)

Culbertson

Ada Lee (1891 - ?), [256](#)

Carl (1888 - ?), [256](#)

Maud (1885 - ?), [256](#)

Oliver Hazard Perry (1860 - ?), [256](#)

Cullar

Gerald Lee, [918](#)

Jimmy Dwight, [918](#)

Keith Randall, [918](#)

Leon, [918](#)

Culpepper

Ronald R (about 1949 - ?), [529](#)

Culver

Willia Isabell, [106](#)

Cummings

Bonita Myrlene, [1300](#)

Marlene, [273](#)

Cummins

, [35](#)

Drucilla Arnola (Aug 1835 - 1922), [35](#), [112](#)

John (1807 - 11 Jan 1875), [35](#)

Margaret Rebecca (1848 - ?), [35](#)

Mary Louise (28 Mar 1845 - 9 Mar 1894), [35](#)

Nancy Evelyn (24 Sep 1842 - 23 Oct 1906), [35](#), [113](#)

William Fletcher (1840 - ?), [35](#)

Cunningham

, [113](#)

Betty, [348](#)

Brenda, [983](#)

Charles Hank (28 Feb 1951 - ?), [811](#)

Chauncy, [187](#)

Cynthia Waldrop, [1095](#)

Janet Marie (11 Nov 1956 - ?), [811](#)

Janice Lee (11 Nov 1956 - ?), [811](#)

Jim, [348](#)

Kathy, [967](#)

Leroy Joseph (29 Oct 1948 - ?), [811](#)

Lisa Yvonne (23 Aug 1972 - ?), [1131](#)

Lloyd (1924 - ?), [810](#)

Lucille, [719](#)

Max, [967](#)

Maxine (25 Oct 1933 - ?), [719](#)

Sherry, [1068](#)

Vettrice D (1947 - ?), [811](#), [1139](#)

Cureton

, [893](#)

Missie, [894](#)

Nickie, [894](#)

Tina, [894](#)

Curlee

Tessa, [685](#)

Curliss

Robert Scott (Jan 1969 - ?), [1305](#)

Currie

Katherine McIver, [838](#)

Curry

Erin Kathleen (22 May 1975 - ?), [1234](#)

Curtis

, [359](#)

Amber Marie (28 Dec 1987 - ?), [1172](#)

Beulah, [359](#)

Beulah (1882 - 1960), [636](#)

Carolyn, [377](#)

E A, [513](#)

Joseph Don (16 Nov 1983 - ?), [1172](#)

Laura Naomi (1876 - 1953), [360](#)

Leona A (17 Apr 1919 - 12 Nov 1999), [702](#)

R Lowery, [78](#)

Cutshall

Glenn Austin (1935 - ?), [970](#)

Scott Manley (1962 - ?), [970](#)

Susan Luann (1966 - ?), [970](#)

Tamma Lavonne (1959 - ?), [970](#), [1239](#)

Cypert

Bernice Irene, [528](#)

Bertha Jean, [527](#)

Debra Lynn, [1223](#)

James Bruce, [938](#)

Joe Michael, [938](#), [1223](#)

Thomas Joseph (30 Sep 1924 - 18 Jan 1964), [938](#)

Tommy Lee, [1223](#)

Czidmadia

Nancy (16 Aug 1949 - ?), [1107](#)

da Silva

Jailson Araújo (25 Oct 1957 - ?), [1127](#)

Dahlin

Kiersten Grace, [1193](#)

Dale

, [392](#)
 Barbara (Jan 1850 - ?), [64](#)
 David Allen (13 Jul 1962 - ?), [1010](#)
 Fritz Ervin (10 Nov 1914 - 15 Oct 1944), [661](#)
 Gina, [933](#)
 Judith Helen (21 Mar 1943 - ?), [661](#)
 Linda Lou, [659](#)
 Mary Ervin (13 Sep 1937 - ?), [661](#)
 Sandra Kay (about 1944 - ?), [1009](#)
 Vernon, [673](#)

Dallas

Mabel, [630](#)

Dalton

Laurie Ann, [872](#)

Dame

Eleanore, [1216](#)
 Melinda (14 Apr 1967 - ?), [1150](#)

Damewood

Mary Lynn (20 Dec 1957 - ?), [1123](#)

Dancy

Cora, [310](#)
 Edward Taylor (28 Oct 1849 - 13 Jul 1936), [46](#)
 Jennifer, [909](#)
 Monroe, [322](#)

Daniel

Michael, [917](#)

Daniels

Amanda Leisi, [1323](#)
 Grace Ann (10 Dec 1988 - ?), [934](#)
 James Robert (8 May 1958 - ?), [605](#)
 Jeffrey Charles (26 Jan 1961 - ?), [605](#), [935](#)
 Jessica Breanne (15 Jul 1984 - ?), [935](#)
 Joel Edward (1 Jan 1956 - ?), [605](#), [934](#)
 John Rowton (14 Sep 1954 - ?), [605](#), [934](#)
 John William Paul (11 Jun 1986 - ?), [935](#)
 Jordan Robert Rowton (5 Jul 1990 - ?), [935](#)
 Mary Ruth (8 May 1947 - ?), [605](#), [934](#)
 Michael Dean (7 May 1953 - 10 Jul 1954), [605](#)
 Neil Jackson (6 Jul 1977 - ?), [935](#)
 Sheri Nicole (8 Nov 1975 - ?), [935](#)
 Steven Anthony (Sep 1981 - ?), [935](#)
 Teresa Ann (4 May 1950 - ?), [605](#)
 William Dean (22 Dec 1922 - ?), [605](#)

Danley

Lee, [289](#)

Danner

, [380](#)

Darnell

, [185](#)
 Jeff, [435](#)

Darr

Susan Edith (1908 - 1987), [631](#)

Darracott

Thomas Asberry (24 Jan 1903 - ?), [267](#)

Dasilva

Eliete Pereira, [1179](#)

Datsun

Arbry Allen, [1214](#)
 Bethany Ann, [1214](#)

Dauterman

John Frederick (8 May 1969 - ?), [1007](#)
 Walter Carl (10 Jun 1932 - 28 Oct 1995), [1006](#)
 Walter Carl (27 Jan 1968 - ?), [1006](#)

Davenport

Charles (4 Dec 1945 - ?), [848](#)
 Druzella, [272](#)
 H Lloyd, [444](#)
 Rayeene Lee (1 Nov 1948 - ?), [848](#)
 Raymond, [848](#)
 Samantha Jo, [848](#)

Daves

Clara Belle (about 1898 - 12 Aug 1980), [413](#)
 Ola, [413](#)
 Paul Johnson, [664](#)
 Pauline, [664](#)
 Robert Stanley (21 Aug 1942 - ?), [664](#)

Davey

Michael James, [1061](#)

Davidson

Alice, [46](#)
 Austin, [170](#)
 Deborah Ann Roper (14 Dec 1960 - ?), [498](#), [845](#)
 Donald, [498](#)
 Donald Alan Roper (22 Aug 1959 - ?), [498](#)
 Dylan R (Apr 1994 - ?), [1067](#)
 Garrett G (Apr 1994 - ?), [1067](#)
 John H, [1067](#)
 John H (Nov 1992 - ?), [1067](#)
 Lura, [615](#)
 Verna Deene, [868](#)

Davies

Jona, [600](#)

Davila

Carlos, [1218](#)
 Lisa Anne, [1219](#)

Davis

, [223](#)
 , [336](#)
 , [1317](#)
 , [314](#)
 , [536](#)
 , [362](#)

Davis (continued) Amanda Michelle (13 May 1975 - ?), [1003](#)

Ardelle Ruthanne, [946](#)
 Bonnie (19 Apr 1946 - 19 Apr 1946), [485](#)
 Cindy Ella Coombs, [941](#)
 Dorothy Lee (17 Apr 1936 - ?), [485](#), [833](#)
 Earie Ethel (1 Jul 1909 - ?), [642](#)
 Ellen Amanda (13 May 1879 - 20 Dec 1945), [215](#)
 Ellen Magaline, [697](#)
 Elsie Jean (12 Jan 1940 - ?), [687](#)
 Eula Rae, [683](#)
 Frances (19 Aug 1937 - ?), [485](#), [833](#)
 Francis Evelyn (Jun 1860 - ?), [101](#)
 Fredrick Austin (15 Mar 1922 - ?), [1206](#)
 Gary, [675](#)
 Gerald van (26 May 1954 - ?), [1003](#)
 Harry Floyd, [318](#)
 Hazel (12 May 1931 - 16 Oct 1932), [485](#)
 Helen, [598](#)
 Henry Elmer (15 Nov 1905 - 20 Oct 1956), [363](#)
 Herbert Alan (22 Aug 1951 - ?), [832](#)
 Herbert Hoover (9 Jan 1929 - ?), [484](#), [832](#)
 Hettie B (19 Apr 1870 - 26 Aug 1880), [158](#)
 Inez Mae (10 Dec 1970 - ?), [832](#), [1157](#)
 Jacob (17 Jun 1977 - ?), [833](#)
 James (21 Jul 1949 - ?), [485](#)
 Janessa Viola (10 Mar - ?), [1317](#)
 Janice (6 Mar 1934 - 6 Mar 1934), [485](#)
 Jennifer Ann (4 May 1971 - ?), [1107](#)
 Jess (14 Apr 1886 - 19 Mar 1977), [320](#)
 John K, [41](#)
 John Spencer (22 Jan 1873 - 9 Apr 1953), [158](#)
 Julia, [963](#)
 Katie Marie (12 Oct 1987 - ?), [1157](#)
 Kimberly Ann (22 Oct 1971 - ?), [1003](#)
 LaDonna Mae, [606](#)
 Louis Wellington (17 Dec 1842 - 11 Jul 1910), [157](#)
 Marenia Sue (21 Aug 1965 - ?), [833](#)
 Margaret (1827 - ?), [67](#)
 Margaret E, [95](#)
 Mary Ellen (6 Jun 1976 - ?), [1206](#)
 Mary Jane, [1324](#)
 Mattie Bourland (10 Jan 1875 - 2 Oct 1943), [158](#)
 Maxine, [905](#)
 Mona Lisa (8 Apr 1975 - ?), [1107](#)
 Nancy Jannie (2 Jul 1881 - 14 May 1962), [214](#), [836](#)
 Newt, [484](#)
 Olen (10 Jan 1911 - ?), [484](#)
 Owen Grady (6 Jan 1903 - 21 Jul 1973), [606](#)
 Pamala Virginia, [862](#)
 Paula, [554](#)
 Polly Ann (23 Jan - ?), [321](#)

Rachel K, [1264](#)
 Rachel Mae (10 Jul 1985 - ?), [1157](#)
 Randy Dean (30 Aug 1958 - ?), [1264](#)
 Reason, [606](#)
 Robert Edward (2 Feb 1983 - ?), [1107](#)
 Robert Elwood (24 Jul 1952 - ?), [1107](#)
 Robert N, [370](#)
 Ronnie (24 Nov 1930 - 26 Nov 1930), [485](#)
 Ruth (31 Aug - ?), [321](#)
 Sherrill (4 Aug 1935 - ?), [956](#)
 Silas E (13 Oct 1830 - 4 Mar 1916), [56](#)
 Silas S, [158](#)
 Steven Craig (1 Dec 1963 - ?), [832](#), [1157](#)
 Thomas Lee (21 Jun 1953 - ?), [832](#)
 Tracy, [1325](#)
 Velma (1919 - 1976), [967](#)
 Viola W (12 Feb 1879 - 21 Aug 1880), [158](#)
 Virginia Elizabeth (26 Feb 1872 - 6 Jul 1954), [331](#)
 Waldo, [485](#)
 Walter (12 Jul 1933 - ?), [485](#), [832](#)
 Walter Leon (26 Aug 1963 - ?), [833](#)
 Wanda, [732](#)
 Wava Eleanor (21 Mar - 15 Dec 1995), [321](#), [596](#)
 Wendell, [637](#)
 William, [56](#)
 William Dean (19 Aug 2002 - ?), [1264](#)
 Wilton E, [229](#)

Davrcher

Betty, [832](#)

Dawson

Annette, [941](#)
 Linda, [1188](#)
 Pamela Ruth (9 Dec 1968 - ?), [1176](#)
 Ralph Forrest (5 Apr 1945 - ?), [1176](#)

Day

Bertha Louise (5 Jun 1905 - 13 Mar 1981), [431](#)
 Christi Leann (16 Jan 1982 - ?), [1150](#)
 Deborah, [1320](#)
 John Christopher (16 Nov 1958 - ?), [1150](#)
 Melinda Kaye (9 Nov 1984 - ?), [1150](#)

Dayton

J D (1 Apr 1923 - 1998), [437](#)

de Guzman

Janet Gutierrez, [1186](#)

de Korte

Antonius Franciscus, [962](#)
 Joan Buck, [962](#)

De La Zerda

Adela, [1167](#)

Deal

Alexander (4 Apr 1794/1795 - 18 Apr 1859), [64](#)
 Lawrence, [377](#)

Deal (continued)Shelley Annette, [1010](#)

Dean

Dennis Floyd (25 Jun 1954 - ?), [1082](#)

Deas

George Steven (24 Jul 1949 - ?), [1254](#)

Ryan Robert (28 Mar 1970 - ?), [1254](#)

Stefany Martha (24 Jun 1977 - ?), [1254](#)

Deaton

James Farrell (12 Jul 1936 - ?), [1002](#)

James O'Bryan (28 Feb 1970 - 20 Apr 1986), [1003](#)

Jeffrey Allen (20 Sep - ?), [915](#)

Kathryn Adele (22 Mar 1972 - ?), [1003](#)

Kervern, [1287](#)

Michael Dean (22 Jul - ?), [915](#)

Orville, [914](#)

Randall Terry (20 Aug - ?), [915](#)

Debois

William, [962](#)

DeBok

Lester Gale, [886](#)

Viola Gail, [886](#), [1190](#)

Debord

A M, [261](#)

Rosamond P, [44](#)

Decamp

Louis Fulton (28 Jun 1967 - ?), [1069](#)

Decker

Desrah Faye (27 Jul 1907 - 26 Mar 1974), [524](#)

Harriet Frances (11 Mar 1893 - ?), [296](#)

Michael A, [730](#)

Paul Joseph (20 Jan 1956 - ?), [647](#)

Rebecca Lee, [940](#)

Deeble

Gwen Albert, [604](#)

Mary Pamela, [604](#), [934](#)

Deere

Robin Marie (12 Jul 1963 - ?), [1284](#)

Deese

Grace, [995](#)

Degeeter

Debie, [550](#)

Dehart

Cylinda, [734](#)

Helen, [425](#)

Randy (8 Aug 1979 - ?), [1047](#)

Ricky (29 Jun 1971 - ?), [1047](#)

Ruby Jean (7 Dec 1933 - ?), [645](#)

Sammy, [1047](#)

Deihl

Red, [528](#)

Delay

June, [428](#)

Delicate

Carey Randall (29 May 1952 - ?), [563](#)

Gregory Phillip (10 Jul 1953 - ?), [563](#)

Robert Gerald, [563](#)

Deliere

Don Paul (23 Jan 1951 - ?), [808](#), [1135](#)

Julianne Marie (15 Jul 1985 - 15 Jul 1985), [1135](#)

Matthew Barret (21 Nov 1981 - ?), [1135](#)

Paul Harry (17 Mar 1925 - ?), [808](#)

Trudy Kathleen (25 Sep 1947 - ?), [808](#), [1135](#)

Delk

Willie Vestal, [355](#)

Dellinger

, [381](#)

Kate Irene (? - 10 Jul 1992), [680](#)

DeLong

Denise (16 Jun - ?), [926](#), [1214](#)

Dianne (11 Jun - ?), [926](#)

Douglas Ward (31 Mar - ?), [595](#), [926](#)

Kristin Pollard (21 Jun - ?), [926](#)

Onie (20 Mar 1918 - 1 Aug 2002), [539](#)

Samuel Morris, [594](#)

Samuel Morris (17 Mar - ?), [595](#)

Demirbulak

Hakan Haydar (8 Oct 1961 - ?), [1127](#)

DeMoss

Thomas, [6](#)

Dendy

Darlene Louise, [1267](#)

Denkovich

John Carl, [951](#)

John Ernest, [951](#)

Stasa Mae, [951](#)

Dennis

Elizabeth, [202](#)

Denny

Clyde Reginald, [614](#)

Clyde Reginald, [614](#)

Emma (1 Nov 1890 - 24 Jul 1974), [437](#)

Estelle Ann (about 1896 - 1 Nov 1986), [428](#)

Katherine Clydeene, [614](#)

Mae, [430](#)

Densmore

Donna Joy, [1170](#)

Denton

Berta Jane (13 Aug 1947 - ?), [1086](#)

Esther, [691](#)

Lynette (28 Nov 1952 - ?), [672](#), [1005](#)

Myrtle (about 1894 - ?), [659](#)

Paul Pinkney (7 Mar 1918 - 2 Dec 1989), [672](#)

Denton (continued) Rebecca Ann (1960 - ?), [672](#)

Robert P (29 Mar 1949 - ?), [672](#)

William J (16 Nov 1948 - ?), [672](#)

Derrick

Brett Sheridan (5 Mar 1959 - ?), [1134](#)

Jordan Andrew (5 Sep 1985 - ?), [1134](#)

Tyler Jacob (19 Jan 1989 - ?), [1135](#)

Desly

Joe, [213](#)

Desmond

Sandra Bush, [1330](#)

Dever

Peggy (1956 - ?), [1177](#)

Devine

James, [757](#)

James Lee (29 Mar 1960 - ?), [757](#)

Janice Elaine (21 Jun 1957 - ?), [757](#)

Jeffrey Wayne (19 May 1962 - ?), [757](#)

Lois, [757](#)

Scotty Allen (18 Oct 1955 - ?), [757](#)

Devore

Allen Dernice, [872](#)

Duane Mitchell, [872](#)

Herbert Howard, 532, [872](#)

Jeffrey L, [872](#)

Joe Ansel (26 Oct 1910 - 24 Jun 1987), [531](#)

Mary, [532](#)

Melanie Darlene, [872](#)

Sara Fay, 532, [871](#)

DeVoti

Jessica Ann, [1238](#)

Dewees

Darlene, [614](#)

Deweese

Edgar (about 1911 - ?), [436](#)

Elda (about 1915 - ?), [436](#)

Elsie (about 1918 - ?), [436](#)

Hallie (about 1913 - ?), [436](#)

Hilton (about 1909 - ?), [436](#)

James Wymer (18 Jan 1902 - 29 Mar 1959), [643](#), 716

John (about 1880 - ?), [436](#)

Kathy, [974](#)

Malcolm (18 Jan 1900 - 12 Aug 1971), [365](#)

Mary Ella (22 Feb 1880 - 2 Jan 1975), [207](#)

Randy H, [974](#)

Rebecca (about 1844 - ?), [192](#)

Robie (about 1916 - ?), [436](#)

Thelma Sue (1 Dec 1933 - 31 May 1984), [643](#), 716, [974](#)

Willard Harrison (26 Jan 1932 - ?), [643](#), [973](#)

Dewitt

Mona, [893](#)

Deyton

John Clifford (1975 - ?), [1238](#)

Kristy Lynn (1977 - ?), [1238](#)

Lisa, [1256](#)

Louis Lynn, [1238](#)

Dickenson

Dorothy I (about 1954 - ?), [468](#)

Dickerson

Brandon Joseph (17 May 1989 - ?), [1290](#)

Edith Hooper, [958](#)

Joseph, [1290](#)

Leann Nicole (16 Jun 1991 - ?), [1290](#)

Dickey

Geraldine Lavon (20 Jan - ?), 594, [926](#)

James Hayden (6 Mar - ?), [926](#)

Nancy Elizabeth (3 Mar - ?), [926](#)

Ross, [594](#)

Ross Eugene (16 Dec - ?), [594](#)

Dickinson

John, [36](#)

Dickison

Thomas, [473](#)

Dickman

Mildred Marie (28 Apr 1907 - 15 Feb 1968), [620](#)

Dickson

David Allen (22 Sep 1970 - ?), [1171](#)

David Preston (20 Jan 1941 - ?), [1170](#)

Kimberly Marie (7 Jul 1972 - ?), 1171, [1302](#)

Marianne (21 Aug 1957 - ?), 889, [1192](#)

Willie Ethridge (4 Dec 1927 - ?), [889](#)

Dicus

Lillie, [165](#)

Dill

Dale Ray (25 Apr 1971 - ?), 1087, [1285](#)

Margaret (20 Jul 1954 - ?), [1171](#)

Stephen Craig (14 Mar 1947 - ?), [1087](#)

Trey (19 May 1995 - ?), [1285](#)

Whitney Nichole, [1285](#)

Dillard

Dorothy Marie, [480](#)

Margaret, [335](#)

Pearl, [480](#)

Dillingham

Tina, [1153](#)

Dills

(2 Jun 1951 - ?), [656](#)

Annie (1888 - ?), [406](#)

Benny Howard (7 Jun 1965 - ?), [1038](#)

Bernard Lewis, [656](#)

Bernard Lewis (11 Apr 1937 - ?), [656](#)

Boyd (20 Jun 1944 - ?), [656](#)

Carolyn Jane (17 Feb 1945 - ?), [733](#)

Dills (continued)Catherine J (4 Jul 1890 - 16 Mar 1957), [454](#)

Charles William (26 Oct 1940 - ?), [733](#)
 Clara Bella (15 Oct 1948 - ?), [656](#)
 Dennis Hugh (7 Jun 1965 - ?), [1038](#)
 Edna, [429](#)
 Edward, [1038](#)
 Emma Juanita (24 Jun 1946 - ?), [656](#)
 Floyd Jackson, [733](#)
 Gary (1 Jun 1953 - ?), [656](#)
 Harve, [1038](#)
 Howard, [1038](#)
 Ima Jean, [429](#)
 Isabelle, [713](#)
 Iva Leigh (6 Feb 1917 - 19 Jan 1989), [655](#), [981](#)
 James Danny (about 1969 - 12 Apr 1992), [989](#), [1247](#)
 James Wendell, [1247](#)
 Jean, [1061](#)
 Jerry Kenneth (2 May 1953 - ?), [733](#)
 Joe, [1038](#)
 Junior, [458](#)
 Leota, [656](#)
 Lewis George (2 Jan 1942 - 21 Mar 1984), [656](#), [988](#)
 Mary Ruth (4 Feb 1944 - ?), [733](#)
 Rachael D, [989](#)
 Robert L, [989](#)
 Zora Geraldine (24 Aug 1935 - ?), [656](#)

Dinsmore

Ruby Lillie (8 Jun 1916 - 8 Jul 1984), [620](#)

Dirr

, [424](#)

Dispain

Cindy, [787](#)

Dixon

Alma Jo (11 Oct 1963 - ?), [1257](#)
 Jimmy (18 May 1961 - ?), [978](#)
 Sherry, [1078](#)
 William, [1322](#)

Doak

Todd, [695](#)
 William E, [695](#)
 William Shannon, [695](#)

Dobb

Curn, [443](#)

Dobbins

Deborah Ann (27 Mar - ?), [916](#)
 Patrick Eugene (13 May - ?), [916](#)
 Robert Eugene, [916](#)
 W T (4 Feb 1950 - ?), [809](#)

Dobson

Doborah Gail, [497](#)

Dockery

Mabell, [738](#)

Dockins

Nancy Jean (18 Oct 1945 - ?), [767](#)

Dodd

Billy Frank, [1004](#)
 Harriett (before 1840 - before 1868), [101](#)

Dodds

(? - 1986), [293](#)

Dodgin

Elray, [278](#)
 Howard, [360](#)

Dodgins

Dennis Jack (18 Mar 1962 - ?), [1283](#)
 Jesse Cole (7 Sep 1989 - ?), [1283](#)
 Joshua Dennis (30 Jun 1988 - ?), [1283](#)
 Kristy Leigh (6 Aug 1983 - ?), [1283](#)

Dodson

Jerry, [1319](#)
 Jerry, [1319](#)

Doerge

Judeth Amelia, [883](#)

Doggett

Joyce Kay, [1011](#)

Doghty

Elike, [267](#)

Doiron

Fred, [1188](#)

Dolcater

Charlotte Elsie (12 Aug 1889 - Mar 1976), [164](#)

Dole

Joyce Ann, [1228](#)

Donaghe

Bee (1904 - 1936), [883](#)
 Clara Alice, [883](#), [1188](#)
 Donald Bee, [883](#)

Donaldson

Boyd (31 Oct 1937 - ?), [426](#)
 Carl H (21 Aug 1894 - 4 Aug 1981), [426](#)
 Christopher, [1057](#)
 Doris Ann, [730](#)
 Gary (Mar 1957 - ?), [730](#)
 Gene (15 Oct 1951 - ?), [730](#), [1056](#)
 Hallie (13 Sep 1933 - ?), [426](#)
 Haskell (24 Sep 1928 - ?), [426](#), [730](#)
 Justin, [1057](#)
 Kenneth, [730](#)
 Lola (8 Sep 1922 - ?), [426](#)
 Mae (6 Nov 1920 - ?), [426](#)
 Robert, [426](#), [730](#)

Donley

Edward Eugene (11 May - ?), [596](#)

Index of Names

Donley (continued) Nancy Jean (22 Jul - ?), 596, 928

Richard Lee (11 Jul - ?), 596

Dooley

Addie Mae (23 Nov 1925 - ?), 516

Amanda Suzanne (14 May 1976 - ?), 1276

Brian, 1277

Dock, 516

Dorothy (4 May 1918 - ?), 516

Hearline (12 Nov 1921 - ?), 516

Hoyt, 774

John Taylor (22 Dec 1918 - ?), 516

Keith (18 Mar 1914 - ?), 516

Loretta (27 Sep 1927 - ?), 516

Martin Cager (6 Oct 1912 - ?), 516

Omagene (27 Apr 1916 - ?), 516

Paul, 967

Pauline (12 Nov 1921 - ?), 516

Doris

Shawn Lewis, 1200

Dorsey

Amber Nicole, 866

David L (28 Apr 1941 - ?), 1106

Grantland Rawls (about 1949 - ?), 866

Hazel (16 Oct 1903 - 1962), 477

Jesse Paul (27 Feb 1969 - ?), 1107

Mary, 581

Myrtice Louella (26 Jun 1903 - 24 Feb 1992), 263

Nicholas Richard (18 Jan 1971 - ?), 1107

Robert Michael (25 Mar 1977 - ?), 1107

Ronald, 1096

Sara Michelle, 866

Dosier

Bob (1934 - ?), 599

Chloe Faye, 929

Jeffrey Neil (1965 - ?), 599, 929

Jeffrey Ross, 929

John Chal (1961 - ?), 599, 929

Olivia Frances, 929

Robert Wallace, 929

Ryan John, 929

Doss

Forest, 506

Frances, 506

John William, 506

Paul, 506

Pearl, 506

Percy, 506

Ray, 506

Dosser

John W, 246

Doster

Alvin Ray (10 Jun 1948 - ?), 724

Cynthia Ann (16 Nov 1959 - ?), 724

Joe Gary (17 Feb 1950 - ?), 724

Merriman Russell, 724

Dotson

Polly, 92

Ronnie, 1091

Tabitha, 1092

Doud

Wanda Darlene, 1235

Dougherty

Jerry, 914

Kevin Gerald (24 Mar - ?), 914

Doughty

Terry, 937

Douglas

Gregory, 729

James Homer (7 May 1912 - ?), 278

Joseph Allen (24 Sep 1914 - ?), 278

Leonard Samuel (19 Sep 1884 - 23 Jun 1971), 278

Lucinda (? - 10 Jan 1849), 5

Robert Earl (28 Sep 1917 - ?), 279

Thelma Alice (14 Nov 1920 - ?), 279

Wilma Evalyn (9 Apr 1916 - ?), 278

Douthit

Johnathan Monroe, 1103

Dove

, 578

Dowd

Betty Jean, 940

Dowdle

Beulah Mae (1 Jan 1894 - 19 Dec 1963), 418

George W (29 Oct 1890 - 23 Apr 1950), 418

Woodrow W, 418

Dowdy

Andy, 1220

Dana Jo, 936, 1220

James Clark, 936

James Justin, 1220

Jamie Suzanne, 936, 1220

John Cornelius, 936, 1220

Kari, 1220

Dowell

Dolly Veal, 981

Katrina Dawn (28 Aug 1982 - ?), 1293

Mae, 238

Melissa Kay (22 Jan 1988 - ?), 1293

Roger Allen (11 Jul 1960 - ?), 1293

Downes

Ora Agnes (? - Jun 1911), 599

Downey

Jason Keith (17 Jul 1969 - ?), [1293](#)

Downs

Barbara Jean, [982](#)

Beth Lynne (20 Jan 1976 - ?), [975](#)

Betty C (Jul 1896 - ?), [187](#)

Bobby, [982](#)

Brenda, [982](#)

Charles (Sep 1893 - 1964), [187](#), [417](#)

Cope Elias (1881 - 1895), [187](#)

Fanny (about 1843 - ?), [69](#)

Floyd (13 Apr 1915 - ?), [417](#)

Gary, [982](#)

Herman, [982](#)

Ira (1880 - 1918), [187](#)

Jessie Lee (28 Jun 1927 - ?), [417](#)

Katherine (Jan 1887 - 20 Aug 1910), [187](#)

Leroy (22 Aug 1920 - ?), [417](#)

Lowell, [975](#)

Mary Jane (28 Jul 1866 - 16 Feb 1950), [191](#)

Nancy (Aug 1898 - ?), [187](#), [417](#)

Ronnie, [982](#)

Thomas Alexander (25 Dec 1845 - 2 Feb 1909), [187](#)

Troy, [417](#)

William Bryan (15 Mar 1972 - ?), [975](#)

Downum

(1988 - ?), [1021](#)

William Craig, [1021](#)

Doyle

Dewayne, [550](#)

Drago

, [1067](#)

Anthony (Jul 1983 - ?), [1067](#)

Nicholas (May 1985 - ?), [1067](#)

Drake

Anna Elizabeth (17 May 1899 - 9 Aug 1994), [438](#)

Faith, [1069](#)

Draper

Dennis, [763](#)

Howard Lee (Sep 1968 - ?), [764](#)

Robin Lee (24 Nov 1970 - ?), [764](#)

Drews

Margaret Rachelle, [906](#)

Driebelbia

, [325](#)

Drinnon

Buena Vista (Apr 1867 - 3 Jun 1943), [194](#)

David Ervin (8 Sep 1872 - 12 Apr 1950), [187](#)

Driskett

Carol Ann (25 Jun 1945 - ?), [544](#)

Recil Ray (19 Sep 1923 - ?), [544](#)

Driver

Elizabeth A, [523](#)

George Edwin, [523](#)

Pattie Dowdell (1931 - ?), [523](#)

Drost

Donna Lee (21 Feb 1958 - ?), [1106](#)

Drummond

Donna Kay (1952 - ?), [1052](#)

Jeffrey Alan (1966 - ?), [1052](#)

Jerral (1933 - ?), [1052](#)

Jerrel Wayne (1954 - ?), [1052](#)

Drysdale

Frederic, [111](#)

Duane

Anthony, [634](#)

Phillip Anderson (16 May 1935 - ?), [634](#)

Phillip Anderson, [634](#)

Dube

Theresa, [902](#)

Ducan

Joel Edward, [1250](#)

Joel Scott (16 Dec 1970 - ?), [1250](#)

Duckworth

Dorene, [1010](#)

Ethel (? - 1970), [392](#)

Minnie Pearl (18 Oct 1911 - 23 May 2000), [396](#)

Dudley

Joe, [1269](#)

Duffey

David, 1011, [1262](#)

David, [1262](#)

John, [1012](#)

Steven, [1011](#)

Wade, [1011](#)

Duffy

Joseph, [263](#)

Martha Eileen, [279](#)

Dugan

Charles J, [557](#)

Debbie, [557](#)

Tim, [557](#)

Dugger

Dorothy Nola, [568](#)

Duke

Julian Wesley, [420](#)

Norma (21 Jul 1881 - 6 Dec 1968), [265](#)

Dumas

Gladys, [312](#)

Dunbar

Sam (15 Apr 1879 - 3 Jul 1955), [142](#)

Duncan

, [973](#)

Duncan (continued), 877

, 364
 Addie (1891 - ?), 266
 Angela Ruth (18 Sep 1979 - ?), 1088
 Ann O (1894 - ?), 266
 Arlis, 309
 Bill, 212
 Burrell (12 Oct 1859 - 30 Nov 1910), 266
 Denise, 1051
 Dora (Jan 1891 - ?), 266
 Dorene, 1172
 Edward D (1 May 1885 - 1950), 266
 Eric, 767
 Frances S (1888 - ?), 266
 Franklin Loman (Jun 1879 - 1950), 266, 537
 George C (1892 - ?), 266
 Herbert Lamar (16 Sep 1906 - ?), 537, 876
 Iola (Oct 1894 - ?), 266
 Izzie (19 Mar 1882 - 1962), 266
 James B (1883 - ?), 266
 James R, 113
 Jennie, 345
 John Hugh, 515
 Katherine Diane, 1016
 Kinsey R (1897 - ?), 266
 Laura Olive (28 Jan 1896/1897 - 9 Dec 1992), 515, 854
 Louella (Nov 1884 - ?), 266, 538
 Melissa (about 1966 - ?), 767
 Oleta, 613
 Ora E (1886 - ?), 266
 Paul, 766
 Phyllis Ann O'Meara (26 Aug 1904 - 13 May 1955), 537, 876
 Robert B (1881 - ?), 266
 Stella Dona (1878 - ?), 266
 Terry Charles (1 Jul 1958 - ?), 1088
 Thomas Peyton (18 Nov 1860 - 1934), 266
 Vashti (Oct 1897 - 19 Jul 1992), 266
 Viona (Oct 1897 - 28 Apr 1977), 266

Dunham

Margarette, 567

Dunkleberger

Harold B, 898
 Jeromy Daniel (30 Mar 1975 - ?), 899
 Shawntae Luella (5 Mar 1978 - ?), 899

Dunlap

Peggy, 712

Dunn

, 858
 Ethel (21 Sep 1885 - 9 Sep 1912), 357
 John Oliver Harrison (1893 - 1978), 637
 Kay, 858

Marva E, 625

Richard, 858

Dupree

Isaac A, 554
 Nelta, 554

Durgin

Jeannette Marguerita (5 Dec 1925 - 9 Dec 1985), 301

Durham

Bill McCoy, 577
 Brandon, 909
 Danny, 1142
 Donna Faye (10 Jun 1986 - ?), 1142
 Rebecca Marie, 909
 Rick, 1005
 Stephanie Marie, 577, 909
 Stephen McCoy, 577, 909

Durson

Linda, 1096

Dustal

, 574

Duvall

, 193
 Blanche Christine (13 Nov 1935 - ?), 486
 Dafney, 730
 Edna Manaughta (4 Dec 1916 - ?), 486, 834
 Guy Owen (13 Nov 1941 - ?), 420, 726
 Herma, 414
 James Roney, 486
 Janice Dale (24 Jul 1949 - 24 Jul 1949), 420
 Jazck Lamar (23 Jan 1923 - ?), 486
 Joseph Wayne (14 Jul 1921 - ?), 486
 Judson Roy, 420
 June (23 Jun 1932 - 4 Apr 1933), 486
 Lola (about 1883 - ?), 436
 Mary Lorene (30 Jul 1924 - 4 Apr 1963), 486
 Michael Norton (24 Jul 1964 - ?), 726
 Robin Michelle, 726, 1053
 Ruth Lucille (22 Apr 1927 - ?), 486

DuVernet

Grace, 221

Dye

A J, 214
 Brenda Sue, 1313
 Jordon Scott (4 Aug 1988 - ?), 1124
 Michael James (10 Aug 1951 - ?), 1124
 Nettie, 139

Dyer

Billie Joe, 610
 Clifton, 610
 Hazel, 503
 Howard (? - about 1963), 610
 Johnny, 610, 942

Dyer (continued)Judy Faye (3 Dec 1950 - ?), [805](#)

Lanelle Rae, [942](#)

Lillian Alzena, [129](#)

Loretta (Aug 1945 - 1946), [610](#)

Shirley (about 1944 - about 1948), [610](#)

Dyke

John M, [58](#)

Eagle

Amelia Jane (6 Jan 1974 - ?), [996](#)

Carole Darlene (19 Mar 1954 - ?), [1104](#), [1291](#)

Kenneth Jerrold (23 Sep 1947 - ?), [996](#)

Kenneth John (29 Apr 1971 - ?), [996](#)

Margaret Kay (17 Sep 1979 - ?), [1291](#)

Robert Wilson (24 Jul 1982 - ?), [1291](#)

Wilson Clyde, [1103](#)

Wilson Clyde (23 Jun 1959 - ?), [1104](#), [1291](#)

Eakins

Paul (1 Nov 1908 - ?), [376](#)

Earl

Hannah, [281](#)

Margaret, [820](#)

Easterday

Laura Deann (29 Jul 1967 - ?), [822](#)

Eaton

Terry Scott (5 Jun 1938 - ?), [1051](#)

Eby

Dan Carroll, [882](#)

Mark Phillip, [882](#)

Eckard

Bobby, [664](#)

Eddins

Betty Rose, [995](#)

Edens

J W, [155](#)

Ediger

Amy Lynn, [1319](#)

Edison

Adriene, [958](#)

Blanche (about 1876 - ?), [261](#)

Clay, [958](#)

Thomas, [958](#)

Edith

, [298](#)

Edlin

, [914](#)

Patricia Lee (29 Oct - ?), [914](#)

Sylvia Jean (9 Sep - ?), [914](#)

Edmonds

Michael Alan (30 Mar 1957 - ?), [1083](#)

Edmondson

, [928](#)

, [141](#)

Edquid

Margarita, [1022](#)

Edsall

Kimberly Kay, [898](#)

Edwards

, [999](#)

, [999](#)

, [999](#)

, [512](#)

, [748](#)

(2 Jan 1908 - 2 Jan 1908), [414](#)

Alexander Steven, [1233](#)

Alonzo Deck (29 Mar 1876 - 3 Dec 1956), [185](#), [414](#)

Andrew Paul (23 Jun 1987 - ?), [1270](#)

Arthur E (13 Jul 1894 - 24 Sep 1927), [186](#), [416](#)

Barbara (? - 7 Dec 1988), [658](#)

Benjamin R (18 Mar 1860 - 8 Jan 1921), [360](#)

Benjamin Ralph (24 Dec 1925 - ?), [640](#), [971](#)

Berthal (18 Mar 1905 - 12 Aug 1907), [186](#)

Billy Eugene (1920 - ?), [416](#)

Bobby Kirk, [963](#)

Bobby Ray, [417](#)

Brenda Sue (1962 - ?), [1050](#)

Burton Frank (18 Oct 1924 - 1 Nov 1989), [640](#)

Calvin Franklin, [640](#)

Calvin Franklin (13 Mar 1896 - ?), [361](#), [640](#)

Carrie (Mar 1900 - ?), [415](#)

Carrie Nancy Cordelia (9 Mar 1881 - 25 Dec 1959), [185](#), [415](#)

Charles, [513](#)

Charles Berry (29 Jun 1942 - ?), [666](#), [999](#)

Charles Jackson (2 Mar 1917 - 29 Aug 1992), [375](#), [666](#)

Charles Lewis (1881 - 6 Mar 1954), [375](#)

Charles Ray (24 Dec 1942 - ?), [722](#), [1052](#)

Charles W (24 Apr 1894 - 14 Sep 1936), [361](#)

Christopher Allen (23 Aug 1981 - ?), [1051](#)

Christy, [999](#)

Clifton Ellis (22 Jun 1920 - 9 May 1996), [414](#), [722](#)

Danette Denay (9 May 1973 - ?), [1051](#)

Danielle Lenay (9 May 1973 - ?), [1051](#)

Darrell Leon (10 Oct 1962 - ?), [1050](#)

Debra Kay (21 Dec 1954 - ?), [1050](#), [1269](#)

Debra Kaye (18 Apr 1958 - ?), [1050](#), [1270](#)

Dock Fred (20 Aug 1897 - ?), [202](#)

Donald Kay (16 May 1940 - 17 May 1940), [722](#)

Dovie, [185](#)

Edith, [513](#)

Edna Virginia (27 Sep 1914 - ?), [444](#)

Ella (Sep 1887 - ?), [186](#)

Ellis Leon (5 Oct 1941 - 16 May 2000), [722](#), [1050](#)

Ethel (3 May 1900 - 30 Nov 1945), [202](#)

Everett Daniel (11 Aug 1967 - ?), [1050](#)

Index of Names

Edwards (continued)

- Fanny (2 Mar 1890 - ?), [202](#)
Florence Magnolia (30 Jan 1878 - 13 Mar 1960), [185](#), [415](#)
Frank E (3 Apr 1895 - 17 Aug 1937), [202](#)
George (9 Aug 1892 - 29 Feb 1966), [202](#)
George Lincoln, [417](#)
Georgia Sue (1 Sep 1952 - ?), [722](#), [1051](#)
Gladys Elizabeth (10 Sep 1914 - ?), [644](#)
Glenda Charlene (16 Apr 1943 - ?), [971](#), [1239](#)
Glenn William (1 Feb 1920 - 25 Mar 1947), [640](#), [971](#)
Glenny May (Aug 1892 - ?), [186](#)
Gregory Earl, [963](#), [1233](#)
Grover (3 Mar 1890 - ?), [186](#)
Harry (28 Dec 1902 - ?), [202](#)
Hazel Mae (11 Mar 1929 - ?), [640](#), [972](#)
Heather, [1052](#)
Ida (Jun 1899 - ?), [186](#)
James Earnest (6 Jun 1903 - 29 Mar 1988), [186](#), [417](#)
James William (22 Dec 1874 - 8 Mar 1955), [185](#), [414](#)
Jerry Blake (21 Apr 1985 - ?), [1269](#)
Jerry Mac (17 Dec 1956 - ?), [1050](#), [1269](#)
Jimmy Eugene (1927 - 1996), [417](#)
John Harvey (28 Feb 1901 - ?), [202](#)
John Quincy (1948 - 1948), [666](#)
Joseph Asbury (4 Jul 1913 - 16 Sep 1983), [375](#), [666](#)
Joseph Asbury (8 May 1940 - 10 May 1940), [666](#)
Josephine, [202](#)
Judith Ann, [1052](#)
Kara DeNay (5 May 1989 - ?), [1270](#)
Katie Noel, [1233](#)
Kay, [416](#)
Kirk, [1233](#)
Lacey Wayne (12 Oct 1935 - 1 Jan 1994), [722](#), [1050](#)
Lillian Irene (1916 - ?), [416](#)
Linnie B (18 Mar 1900 - 29 Aug 1902), [414](#)
Lisa Marie (1960 - ?), [1050](#)
Lou Ellen (16 Aug 1889 - 1 May 1941), [202](#), [449](#)
Louis Homer, [186](#)
Margaret (13 Apr 1904 - 5 Jan 1930), [202](#), [449](#), [658](#)
Margaret Lula Lee (21 Mar 1883 - after 1933), [185](#), [416](#)
Martha Ellen (8 Aug 1933 - ?), [722](#), [1049](#)
Mary (15 Jun 1865 - about 1895), [258](#)
Mary Helen (1943 - 1943), [666](#)
Matthew, [185](#)
Melissa Marie, [1233](#)
Mona Lee (6 Mar 1923 - 17 Oct 1984), [435](#)
Odell (Apr 1901 - ?), [186](#)
Oscar (13 Jul 1894 - ?), [186](#)
Paul Glenn (21 Nov 1964 - ?), [1050](#), [1269](#)
Paul Ray (16 May 1940 - 12 Jun 1940), [722](#)
Paula Ann (21 May 1945 - ?), [722](#), [1050](#)
Philip (3 Oct 1845 - 11 Aug 1919), [202](#)
Phillip Anthony (29 Sep 1943 - ?), [666](#)
Randy, [1052](#)
Robert Lewis (22 Dec 1946 - ?), [667](#), [999](#)
Ronnie Lee (21 Dec 1948 - ?), [667](#)
Roy Donald (8 Sep 1950 - ?), [722](#), [1051](#)
Ruth (1921 - 1923), [640](#)
Samuel Harley (8 Apr 1894 - 4 May 1957), [202](#)
Sarah Videla (Sep 1942 - Sep 1942), [666](#)
Sheila Ann (3 Aug 1956 - ?), [1050](#)
Sherry Ann (5 Oct 1958 - ?), [972](#), [1240](#)
Steven, [963](#), [1233](#)
Steven Ralph (2 Oct 1960 - ?), [972](#), [1240](#)
Tanner Steven (5 Sep 1990 - ?), [1240](#)
Taylor (1992 - ?), [1240](#)
Tennie Lula (18 Feb 1905 - 1 Jun 1992), [414](#), [722](#)
Terry Steven (29 Apr 1955 - 17 Nov 1960), [972](#)
Theresa Jane (28 Jul 1948 - ?), [417](#), [723](#)
Thurman (May 1897 - ?), [415](#)
Tiffany, [1233](#)
Trey Austin (26 Feb 1992 - ?), [1270](#)
Veneda Fay (15 Nov 1947 - ?), [722](#), [1050](#)
Vernon Jackson (1918 - ?), [416](#)
Vicky Sue (12 Jul 1957 - ?), [972](#), [1239](#)
Viola May (27 Feb 1900 - 4 Dec 1985), [361](#), [640](#)
Virgel Eugene (12 Jun 1896 - ?), [186](#), [416](#)
Walter (20 Mar 1846 - 24 Nov 1910), [185](#)
Wanda Lou (1939 - ?), [417](#)
William Daniel (12 Jan 1938 - ?), [722](#), [1050](#)
William Orban (6 Jun 1902 - 29 Sep 1980), [414](#), [722](#)
William Roper (27 Dec 1891 - 14 Jun 1968), [361](#), [640](#)
Wilma, [726](#), [991](#)
Elders
Amanda Skye (15 Jul 1979 - ?), [988](#)
Charles Richard (12 May 1969 - ?), [988](#), [1247](#)
Gary Columbus (27 Jan 1951 - ?), [988](#)
Jennifer Paige (6 May 1981 - ?), [988](#)
Michelle Kristine (28 Jan 1991 - ?), [1247](#)
Eldringhoff
Brenda (18 Jun 1951 - ?), [1143](#)
Elifritz
Frances Mildred (14 Sep 1904 - Feb 1999), [325](#)
Ellard
Alison Faith (1 Nov 1976 - ?), [1117](#)
Elledge
Gordon Clay, [574](#)
James Newton (1874 - 1959), [85](#)
Nancy Ruth, [574](#)
Ruby Jean, [574](#)
Eller
, [131](#)
Albert, [128](#)
Anderson Urrah (15 Jul 1871 - 26 Jul 1929), [299](#)

Index of Names

Eller (continued)

Barnette Cleveland (1837 - ?), 43, 128, 504
Benjamin Franklin (4 Feb 1835 - 7 May 1909), 43, 127
Beulah Lillian (18 Mar 1892 - 1971), 44
Blaine Milton (8 Nov 1928 - 6 May 1931), 571
Bradley Brent, 907
Brent, 907
Caroline (about 1844 - ?), 28
Carrie Belle (15 Apr 1875 - 1 Oct 1957), 128, 299, 302, 504
Chester (26 Feb 1902 - 6 May 1971), 306
Clarinda Jane (3 Mar 1866 - 22 Jun 1938), 128, 298
Coy (27 Jan 1895 - 25 May 1973), 299, 570
D O (10 Jan 1871 - 27 Feb 1898), 128, 299
Danford Mae (10 Jan 1899 - ?), 299
David (about 1834 - ?), 28
Delphi (about 1837 - ?), 28
Delphia M (Dec 1844 - after 1900), 91
Dicey A (15 Dec 1868 - 23 May 1943), 128
Dock Odell (28 Apr 1898 - ?), 299
Dosky Geneva (13 Dec 1882 - 7 Dec 1974), 44
Ennis, 505
Harrison (about 1840 - ?), 28
Hattie, 128
Hester A (Sep 1866 - ?), 237
Jane, 128
John Lawson, 507
John Porter (6 Jun 1877 - 1967), 44
June Arnell (25 Dec 1896 - 9 May 1977), 299
Lorene, 306
Lowery (6 Jun 1855 - 19 Nov 1912), 44
Margaret Virginia (15 Jul 1879 - ?), 44
Mary (about 1836 - ?), 28
Melissa, 907, 1196
Millard, 128
Nancy, 13
Peter (17 Jun 1805 - 7 Nov 1872), 43
Peter (about 1827 - ?), 28
Polly Lois (30 Nov 1885 - 1918), 44
Romulus Lamar (1 Mar 1881 - 26 Jan 1971), 44
Rose Lela (27 Jul 1890 - ?), 44
Sarah Caroline (14 Jun 1831 - 27 May 1919), 43, 129
Sarah Perlina (11 Oct 1877 - 9 Dec 1951), 128, 299
Susannah (about 1810 - after 1870), 27
Tildon Jones (11 Apr 1875 - 30 May 1927), 128
Wayne, 504
William (about 1800 - ?), 27
William (about 1831 - ?), 28
William, 9
William Lester, 506
Winnie Northy (11 Aug 1894 - ?), 45
Yvonne (29 Mar 1923 - ?), 306, 580

Ellington

, 643

Elliott

, 1182

Benjamin Leary (1925 - Oct 1977), 876, 1181
Bill, 653
Bruce Frederick (1945 - ?), 652, 983
C M, 419
Caroline W (22 Nov 1872 - 24 Aug 1948), 126
Chad, 983
Clara, 368, 653
Claudine (1918 - 16 Dec 1996), 876, 1181
Clyde, 368, 653, 754
Clydia Lee (3 Jan 1942 - ?), 653, 754, 983
David, 653
Dewey, 652
Earl, 653
Emory, 653
Eugene, 652
Francis Ruby (1930 - ?), 652, 982
Frank, 368, 652
Fred Richard (1900 - 20 Nov 1978), 367, 651
Freda Mae (1933 - 1976), 652, 982
Fronia (1870 - 1961), 50, 145
Grace Louise (22 Oct 1928 - ?), 651, 982
Harold Edwin (25 Dec 1940 - ?), 652, 983
Howard, 652
Ida Leona (about 1898 - 15 Jan 1970), 367, 651, 984
James (12 Sep 1876 - ?), 70
James Eston (1916 - 28 Sep 1985), 876
Jan, 983
Jean, 653
Joyce, 653
Julie, 983
Kristin, 983
Lawrence, 368, 653
Levi, 50, 145
Loyd, 652
Lynn, 983
Margaret Jane (4 Mar 1832 - 19 Feb 1899), 49
Mary Elizabeth (18 Jul 1927 - 18 Jul 1927), 651
Maude, 368
Michael, 983
Mildred Leslie (10 Aug 1912 - ?), 668
Nancy Naomi (2 Feb 1936 - ?), 652, 982
Nellie, 367, 652
Patsy, 652
Rachel, 983, 1244
Reid, 367
Rick, 983
Ruth, 652
Sammy, 652

Elliott (continued)Susan, 16

Teresa, 983
 Thomas Leonard (about 1890 - 2 Sep 1966), 876
 Thomas Leonard (1915 - 29 Feb 1992), 876
 Virginia (4 May 1922 - 21 Apr 1979), 643
 Wade, 367, 652
 Wallace, 652
 Walter Wade, 170
 Wiley, 367, 652
 William R (10 Dec 1873 - 3 Dec 1943), 367

Ellis

Airy (about 1914 - ?), 370
 Alma (13 Apr 1893 - ?), 214
 Andra Melissa (12 Mar 1966 - ?), 1157, 1297
 Arva (1906 - ?), 214
 Austin Jessie Lynn (4 Jun 1997 - ?), 1158
 Callie (Dec 1898 - ?), 214
 Daniel Dean (30 Apr 1920 - ?), 371
 Danny (1949 - 1949), 834
 Erica Juliette (11 Apr 1982 - ?), 1110, 1293
 Ernest (1901 - 13 Jan 1919), 214
 Ethel Josie (24 Feb 1896 - 12 Jan 1950), 214
 Frank, 83
 Grace (1908 - ?), 214
 Herbert K (1914 - ?), 214
 Homer (1904 - ?), 214, 480
 Ina, 480
 Iowa L (Jun 1889 - ?), 214
 James Walter (14 Aug 1867 - 22 Jan 1922), 214
 Jams Leonard, 834
 Jania Lou (11 Jun 1936 - ?), 834, 1157
 Jessie Lynn (20 Nov 1959 - ?), 834, 1158
 Lake, 480
 Linda Diane (18 Aug 1944 - Feb 1946), 834
 Lydia C (19 Oct 1922 - ?), 371
 Margaret Marie (10 Oct 1951 - ?), 834, 1158
 Minnie Marie (5 Jan 1910 - 11 Aug 1997), 214, 481
 Myrtle, 480
 Otis Thad (27 Sep 1915 - ?), 371
 Robert (about 1911 - ?), 370
 Ruby (21 Jan 1918 - ?), 371
 Shirley, 1245
 Shirley Jean (23 Sep 1946 - ?), 834, 1157
 Susie, 371, 659
 Teresa Marie, 950
 Thomas Luther (about 1888 - ?), 370
 Tribble Fayrene (3 Jul 1942 - ?), 834, 1157
 Velvaree (18 Nov 1918 - 2 Sep 1981), 505
 Virginia, 516
 Wanda Lou (5 Sep 1941 - ?), 397
 Wayne, 480

Ellison

Gladys (? - 15 Dec 1944), 255

Ellzey

Millie, 540

Elmore

(21 Oct 1896 - ?), 339
 , 948, 1226
 , 1226
 , 948, 1226
 , 948
 , 1226
 , 1226
 , 621
 , 621
 , 621, 948
 , 342, 620
 , 620
 , 620
 , 620, 948
 , 620, 948
 Alice (5 Dec 1860 - ?), 152, 153
 Ann Eliza (3 Mar 1846 - 9 Mar 1925), 56, 154
 Audrey I (20 Dec 1914 - 25 Aug 1976), 343
 Daniel W, 152, 153
 Dazarine (1875 - ?), 152, 153
 Deliah F (4 Nov 1891 - ?), 339
 Doc, 152, 153
 Evie Vada (22 Sep 1903 - ?), 340
 Fannie Eliza (18 Oct 1862 - ?), 152, 153
 George (14 Jul 1894 - ?), 339
 Hezekiah K (14 Feb 1850 - 1915), 56
 Horace Joseph (6 Nov 1897 - ?), 340
 Ida (1872 - ?), 154, 157
 Ida A (1868 - ?), 152, 153
 J W (1919 - 1994), 342
 James A (1839 - ?), 56, 153, 157
 James Chester (22 Sep 1912 - 29 Mar 1997), 342, 620
 James E (13 May 1900 - ?), 340
 James Frank (17 May 1877 - 29 Apr 1959), 154, 157, 342
 Jefferson, 152, 153
 John Anderson (18 Sep 1809 - 22 Dec 1890), 55, 152, 157
 John Spencer (1882 - 1956), 154, 157, 343
 Joseph (1875 - ?), 154, 157
 Lenord Doyle (1921 - 1990), 342
 Mary Ann (about 1806 - about 1881), 17
 Mary E, 154, 157
 Olan Edwin (30 Oct 1908 - 23 Mar 1998), 343, 620
 Price Pringle (12 Mar 1910 - ?), 340
 Pringle (7 Nov 1879 - ?), 152, 153
 Robert P (1884 - 1967), 154, 157
 Sam A (1870 - ?), 154, 157
 Sarah, 152, 153

Elmore (continued)

Sarah Frances (5 Oct 1840 - 16 Jul 1903), 56, [154](#)
 Sarah Frances (1872 - 1960), [154](#), 157
 Stella (11 May 1905 - ?), [340](#)
 Thomas Lafayette (16 Mar 1837 - 6 May 1909), 56, 152, [153](#)
 Thomas Lank (20 Dec 1871 - ?), [152](#), 153
 William (1879 - ?), [154](#), 157
 William Albert (30 Mar 1864 - ?), 152, 153, [339](#)
 William Otis (1915 - 1976), [342](#)

Elrod

Dawn (7 Sep 1973 - ?), [1277](#)
 Dixie (8 Apr 1953 - ?), [831](#)
 Duane (4 Sep 1979 - ?), [1277](#)
 George Willard (22 Feb 1929 - ?), [1080](#)
 Melanie Gay (15 Sep 1960 - ?), 1080, [1277](#)
 Randy Willard (29 Jan 1949 - ?), 1080, [1277](#)

Elsen

Arthur, [513](#)

Elsey

, [570](#)
 , [570](#)

Elvis

, [410](#)

Ely

Roye Jane, [957](#)

Embree

Charles, [963](#)

Embry

Theo Clark, [520](#)

Emerson

Carl Dolan, [588](#)
 Steven Wayne, [1219](#)
 Tommy, [1219](#)

Emery

James Voyd (4 Sep 1924 - ?), [559](#)
 Lisa Rane (4 Nov 1968 - ?), 559, [897](#)
 Nancy, [873](#)
 Victoria, [1194](#)

Emmons

Grace (? - before 1910), [273](#)
 Terri, [951](#)

Endecott

Nina May (27 Jan 1901 - 4 Oct 1923), [523](#)

England

Alice Margaret, [632](#)
 Bill, [329](#)
 Maggie, [329](#)
 Mary (25 Aug 1783 - 30 Mar 1865), [22](#)

Enloe

Linda Jean (22 Aug 1956 - ?), [1038](#)
 Zebulon Weaver, [1038](#)

Enochs

Leonard Wayne, [886](#)

Ensley

Elaine (23 Apr 1966 - ?), [1043](#)
 Walton, [1043](#)

Eoff

Daniel Fulbright (10 Dec 1917 - ?), [564](#)
 Eugene Granville, [565](#)
 Jonella Florine, [565](#)
 Leeroy, [565](#)
 Maggie (14 Oct 1926 - ?), [565](#)

Epley

Lety A (Feb 1851 - ?), [63](#)
 Michelle, [1028](#)

Epp

Wesley Dean (about 1949 - ?), [469](#)

Erickson

Kortnei Ryan Kephart (29 Jun 1991 - ?), [1294](#)
 Ruby, [598](#)
 Shawn (7 Aug 1972 - ?), [1293](#)

Ericson

John Rodney (about 1955 - ?), [680](#)

Erith

Darla Kay (19 Jan 1972 - ?), [1139](#)
 Donald Wayne (26 Feb 1946 - ?), [1139](#)
 Rachel Darlene (11 Nov 1973 - ?), [1139](#)
 Rita Donette (7 Aug 1969 - ?), [1139](#)
 Stephanie Dawn (7 Dec 1983 - ?), [1139](#)

Erskine

Laura (after 1893 - ?), [527](#)

Ervin

, [286](#)

Erwin

Brad, [1215](#)
 Deidre Monet (25 Sep 1961 - ?), 792, [1110](#)
 Ernest Edward (? - 3 Apr 1978), [792](#)

Eskew

Amos O, [621](#)
 John Benjamin, [950](#)
 John Brand, 621, [950](#)
 Matthew Todd, [950](#)

Essenpries

Clyde, [625](#)

Essenprise

Shirley May, [625](#)

Estepp

Vanessa, [1236](#)

Estes

, [333](#)
 Amy Anne (19 Sep 1980 - 28 Mar 1981), [1152](#)
 Charles Andrew (9 Jan 1966 - ?), [1324](#)
 Janet, [1069](#)

Index of Names

Estes (continued)Kelsay Lynn (9 Dec 1998 - ?), [1325](#)

Robert Joel, [1152](#)

Etrice

Susie, [1096](#)

Eubank

Sue, [601](#)

Eubanks

Edward, [1180](#)

Nicholas James (1989 - ?), [1180](#)

Eudy

Erin Patricia, [1020](#)

Terry, [1020](#)

Evans

, [422](#)

, [554](#)

Albert, [718](#)

Albert E (1867 - ?), [415](#)

Alice Rose (17 Feb 1906 - 24 Aug 1993), [415](#), [723](#)

Allen Joseph, [563](#)

Carolyn, [718](#)

Clifford, [718](#), [1046](#)

Cora M (1 Jul 1890 - 10 Oct 1893), [192](#), [424](#)

David Walter (16 Jan 1914 - 24 Jul 2000), [415](#)

Dora Inez (2 Jan 1912 - 8 Jan 1995), [415](#)

Emma Lou, [718](#), [1046](#)

Emmitt Joseph, [581](#)

Erastus Noah, [401](#)

Hal Bluford, [1313](#)

Helen, [738](#)

Henry, [718](#)

Henry Melton (11 Apr 1920 - 30 Nov 1957), [581](#)

J W, [250](#)

James Hal (26 Jun 1982 - ?), [1314](#)

Jeanette, [1045](#), [1268](#)

Kay, [1046](#)

Kermit (23 Jun 1910 - Jan 1981), [581](#)

Kevin, [1046](#)

Kim, [718](#)

Lee (? - before 1991), [718](#)

Linda, [718](#), [1046](#)

Lora Luanne, [754](#)

Mae Ella (1908 - 1994), [415](#)

Maudie Lou (2 Oct 1902 - 23 Sep 1941), [415](#)

Nancy Lee, [563](#)

Perry, [265](#)

Raymond, [1044](#)

Ronnie, [718](#), [1046](#)

Susie, [1046](#)

William Riley (about 1861 - ?), [191](#)

Evatt

Charles David (1924 - 19 Jan 2001), [234](#)

Helen, [234](#)

Margaret (about 1930 - ?), [234](#), [502](#)

Noah Bascombe (1902 - ?), [234](#)

Sue (? - LIVING 1995), [234](#)

Everheart

Verdie, [346](#)

Ewaldt

Jenice (12 Dec 1959 - ?), [1107](#)

Ewell

Michael Wayne, [1182](#)

Ewing

Charles Kinsey (1 Feb 1963 - ?), [1071](#)

James Ellis (23 Oct 1923 - ?), [416](#), [723](#)

Janette Ruth (21 Sep 1957 - ?), [723](#)

Jimmy Wayne (11 Mar 1961 - ?), [723](#)

John Lawson, [415](#)

Keifer Blake (4 May 1993 - ?), [1072](#)

Mary Magdaline (12 Sep 1921 - ?), [416](#)

Nellie Lavon (25 Nov 1948 - ?), [723](#)

Seth Jonas (22 Mar 1996 - ?), [1072](#)

Vicki Ann (21 Dec 1954 - ?), [723](#)

Ewry

Avis Claire (10 Sep 1925 - 11 Mar 1993), [631](#)

Fain

Alma Nellie, [886](#)

Arnola Drucilla (15 Mar 1885 - 15 Apr 1964), [276](#), [546](#)

Beverly, [886](#)

Brice Ira, [886](#)

Burl Gordon (19 Oct 1932 - 6 Apr 1982), [548](#), [887](#)

Clayton Howard, [887](#)

Cleo Ruth, [548](#)

Clyde, [548](#)

Colleen Jamine, [1190](#)

Cordelia Ann, [886](#)

David William, [887](#)

Doyle Forest, [886](#)

Doyle Forest, [548](#), [886](#)

Ebbe Francis (1883 - 11 Aug 1884), [276](#)

Edward Brice, [887](#)

Elizabeth Ann, [886](#)

Elsie Ella, [546](#), [883](#)

Eugene Howard, [548](#), [886](#)

Frederick Jerry (22 Aug 1910 - 9 Oct 1944), [547](#), [885](#)

George Raymond, [548](#), [885](#)

Glen Forest (14 Apr 1912 - 5 Mar 1921), [547](#)

Glen George (1 Jul 1923 - 7 Oct 1996), [548](#), [886](#)

Glen George, [885](#)

Gregory Edward, [885](#)

Herbert Olan (7 Feb 1890 - 26 Aug 1974), [277](#), [547](#)

James Calvin, [887](#), [1191](#)

James Guy (4 Jul 1881 - 18 Feb 1962), [276](#), [546](#)

Jennifer Lisa, [1191](#)

Fain (continued)Jenny Lou, 886

Kelly Adele, 1190
 Leona Madge (Feb 1888 - 1944), 277
 Leslie Alyan, 885
 Lottie Lenora (20 May 1906 - 9 Sep 1971), 546
 Mamie Lou, 546
 Marcia, 886
 Margrete Alma, 887, 1190
 Marie, 886
 Mary Melissa, 546, 883
 Nathan Bryce, 546
 Oscar Leslie (9 Dec 1917 - 1960), 548, 886
 Oscar Simpson (23 Dec 1891 - 16 Jun 1945), 277, 548
 Phillip Lee, 885
 Rebecca Sue, 886
 Richard Bryce (14 Dec 1894 - Apr 1971), 277, 548
 Richard Calhoun (15 Jun 1860 - 6 Mar 1939), 276
 Richard Guy (21 Jun 1921 - 11 Oct 2001), 548
 Robert Hollen (6 Aug 1880 - 8 May 1907), 276, 546
 Robert Michael, 886
 Roy Melvin, 548
 Roy Melvin, 277
 Roy Patrick, 886
 Shara Lorene, 1190
 Shirley Ann, 548, 887
 Steven Burl, 887
 Susan Louise, 887, 1191
 Susan Mary (1886 - 1 Jun 1887), 277
 Timothy Milton, 1191
 Tracy Ann, 1190
 Verlie Florence (13 Oct 1924 - 16 Oct 1968), 548, 885
 Viola Bliss (2 Mar 1918 - 18 Jun 1966), 548
 Wesley Allan, 885, 1190
 William Bryce, 548, 887
 William Forest, 277, 548

Fairchild

Fanny Caroline, 133
 Joel E, 45

Falcher

Frances, 847

Falconer

Mayona, 285

Fallas

Austin (6 Oct 1997 - ?), 1295
 Dan, 1295
 Shelby Danielle (8 Feb 1995 - ?), 1295

Falls

Rene (1961 - ?), 1014

Fannan

Erin Lee (19 Jun 1993 - ?), 1246
 Mason Ray (28 Jan 1995 - ?), 1246

Shawn Leroy (21 Jul 1968 - ?), 1246

Fanning

Jewel, 612

Fargerson

Karen Marie (15 Apr 1961 - ?), 1059

Faris

Altha Laurinda (19 Mar 1888 - 13 Apr 1977), 529
 James Frank (1 Apr 1947 - ?), 1250
 Jeffery Paul (15 Feb 1974 - ?), 1250, 1325
 Mallorie Elizabeth (21 Jan 1999 - ?), 1325

Farley

Rachel (about 1792 - about 1831), 17

Farmer

, 371
 Albert Edward (20 Mar 1887 - ?), 1193
 Albert Jed (2 May 1941 - ?), 563, 899
 Anthony Mitchell (6 Feb 1973 - ?), 900
 Bessie Emiline (12 Apr 1912 - 8 Oct 1983), 216, 484
 Charlcie, 532
 Daniel (5 Jul 1947 - ?), 485, 833
 David (25 Oct 1935 - ?), 563
 Donald Mitchell (14 Sep 1943 - ?), 563, 900
 Effie, 217
 Emanuel (31 Mar 1884 - 4 Aug 1949), 216
 Ernest Daniel (17 Jan 1973 - ?), 833
 Ernest Monroe (11 Oct 1914 - 7 Jun 1967), 216, 485
 Estie Marie (23 Jun 1917 - ?), 216
 George W (about 1879 - ?), 259
 Gillion, 217
 James, 217
 Joe (15 Oct 1868 - 8 Jul 1943), 217
 Joe, 217
 John Wyatt, 143
 Lavonnie Gloria (10 Nov 1936 - ?), 563, 899
 Lee, 218
 Mark, 900
 Mary, 453
 Melissa Grace (28 Jul 1978 - ?), 1087
 Minnie, 217
 Phillip Mitchell (26 Jan 1963 - ?), 900, 1193
 Ronald Jerry (4 Dec 1946 - ?), 1087
 Tamara Lee Rose (8 Dec 1975 - ?), 900
 Theora Ana (14 Oct 1890 - 9 Oct 1981), 255
 Vestie Mae (7 Dec 1909 - 17 Jul 1929), 216, 484
 William (1843 - 1864), 41
 William Mitchell, 563
 William Ronald (1 Jul 1970 - ?), 1087

Farnsler

Herbert Hershey (29 Nov 1940 - ?), 1104

Farnsworth

Christopher Powell, 1299
 Donald Ray, 851, 1166

Farnsworth (continued) Franklin Dee (30 Jan 1941 - 29 Dec 1982), 851, 1166

James Paul, 1166
 James Robert (17 Jan 1930 - 22 Aug 2000), 851, 1165
 Jesse Rhey, 1299
 Jonathan David, 1166
 Larry Keith, 1165, 1299
 Major Powell (24 Jul 1902 - 25 Apr 1958), 851
 Major Powell, 851, 1165
 Michael Eugene (31 Jan 1952 - 22 Dec 1972), 1165
 Misty Dawn-Louisa, 1166
 Pamela Louise, 1165, 1299
 Rayma Inez, 1166, 1299
 Stephanie Dee, 1166
 William Michael, 1299
 William Powell, 1165, 1299

Farr

Dora, 89
 Marian Jane (27 Oct 1846 - 16 Aug 1937), 171

Farrar

Amos, 872
 Sarah Irene, 545

Farrell

Craig L (9 Oct 1961 - ?), 1210

Farrilia

Bonnie Jean, 937

Farris

Bryan (4 Jan 1958 - ?), 1028
 Louella (? - 1993), 639

Farrow

Connie K, 904

Faughn

Geneva, 970

Faust

Mary (16 Aug 1861 - 5 Nov 1958), 144

Faw

Avery, 46
 Carrie (about 1885 - ?), 238

Fawcett

Imogene Ruth, 278

Fedd

Amanda, 881

Fehlbaum

Jean Francois, 927
 Julianna Linley, 927
 Myriam Dely (5 May - ?), 927
 Sean Paul Clark, 927

Feist

Amanda (1865 - 4 Apr 1936), 145

Felder

Monte A, 546

Fender

Dorothy, 673
 Eulie, 673
 Fred, 580
 Fredda Sue (25 Dec 1950 - ?), 580
 Garrett W, 673
 Hazel, 673
 Max, 673
 Priscilla, 139
 Tommy, 673

Fenton

Deanna Lynn (10 Nov 1952 - ?), 821
 Leroy Leonard (7 May 1925 - ?), 821

Ferguson

Beatrice Lois, 329
 Donna Marie (13 Jul 1983 - ?), 1071
 Dorus, 500
 Earnest Lyle (1 Dec 1952 - ?), 1071
 Frances Kaye, 521
 Gladys Marion, 371
 Jack Lloyd, 521
 Jennifer Leigh (30 Mar 1981 - ?), 1071
 Martha Christine, 521
 Mortimer, 221
 Robert Patrick (23 Dec 1985 - ?), 1071
 Thomas Edward, 521

Fermoselle

Nancy Jean (10 Sep 1981 - ?), 793
 Rafael (21 Mar 1946 - ?), 793
 Ralph Andrew (30 Mar 1983 - ?), 793

Fernandes

Blanche, 614

Fernandez

Daniel Jordon (23 Sep 1988 - ?), 898
 Kerrin Lee (2 Mar 1992 - ?), 898
 William James (22 Jan 1954 - ?), 898

Ferrara

Alice, 510

Ferris

Audrey, 889
 Linda, 889
 Rodney, 889
 Sandra, 889
 Venita M (2 Sep 1915 - 22 Feb 1985), 274

Ferriter

, 1219
 Mark Gregory, 1219, 1320
 Stacy Rene, 1320

Fessmyre

Keith (1936 - ?), 857
 Wesley, 857

Ficken

Bert William (2 Feb 1887 - 27 Sep 1936), [330](#)
 Bryce Hain, 330, [605](#)
 Bryce Hain, [605](#)
 Dorothy Devota, 330, [604](#)
 Lucille Marguerite, 330, [604](#)
 Mary Ann, [605](#)
 Thaddeus Thigpen, [605](#)
 Virginia Annette, 330, [604](#)
 William Richard, [605](#)

Field

Margrett Inez (21 Jun 1884 - 26 Jul 1966), [512](#)

Fields

Betty Elizabeth, [1085](#)
 Billy Wayne, [855](#)
 Bobbi Dawn, 1167, [1301](#)
 Bobby Don, 855, [1167](#)
 Bradley Cole, [1300](#)
 Cheryl Rene, 855, [1168](#)
 Elizabeth Ann, 855, [1166](#)
 Jeffrey Scott, [1300](#)
 Joe Richard, [855](#)
 Jon Austin, 1167, [1301](#)
 Lynna Rene, 1167, [1300](#)
 Martha Louetta, [1167](#)
 Nola, [668](#)
 Orville Addison (30 Sep 1892 - 28 Mar 1956), [855](#)
 Robert Oris, [1192](#)
 Savannah Nicole, [1301](#)
 Scotty Lynn, 1167, [1300](#)
 Stacie Lynn, [1300](#)
 Susan, [1168](#)
 Susie Mae, 855, [1167](#)
 Thomas Lee, 855, [1167](#)

Fife

, [714](#)

Finch

Ronald, [817](#)

Fincher

Charles Lamden, [514](#)
 Jesse, [514](#)
 Jesse Collins, [514](#)
 Jessie, 247, [515](#)
 John Oliver, [514](#)
 Joseph A, [247](#)
 Ora Bivings, [514](#)

Findley

Robert, [226](#)

Fink

Effie (13 Oct 1895 - 2 Feb 1986), [197](#)

Finley

, [1290](#)
 Carolyn Loyce, [777](#)
 Douglas Carl (16 Mar 1961 - ?), [1003](#)
 Logan (6 Jan 1995 - ?), [1291](#)
 Nettie Melinda (17 Nov 1885 - 1966), [280](#)
 S A, [88](#)
 Stephanie Dawn (5 May 1986 - ?), [1003](#)

Fire

Willard, [735](#)

Fischer

Daryl, [864](#)

Fisher

Amanda, [1187](#)
 Amy Lee, [1187](#)
 Bertha Lou, [672](#)
 David, [1187](#)
 Ester Lou, 579, [911](#)
 Gilbert Virgil, 303, [579](#)
 Harmon Newberry (7 Jul 1901 - 9 Dec 1983), [303](#)
 Heidi, [929](#)
 Ruby Jessie, 303, [578](#)
 Ruth Ester, [303](#)
 Sandra Gertrude (Jul 1945 - ?), [663](#)
 Tessie, [178](#)
 Thyra Bernice, [146](#)
 Virgil, [663](#)

Fishman

Andrew Gerald (16 Jun - ?), [1109](#)
 Samuel Wilson (14 Oct 1992 - ?), [1109](#)

Fitts

, [833](#)

Fitzgerald

Jimmy, [1096](#)
 Melissa, [1097](#)

Flagg

Donna, [1181](#)

Flanagan

, [598](#)
 , [598](#)
 Flawn, [324](#)

Flanagin

Ann, [536](#)
 Greenlee, [536](#)
 Robert, [875](#)
 Stewart, 264, [535](#)
 Stewart, 536, [875](#)
 Wiley, [264](#)

Flanigan

Helen, 601, [932](#)
 Howard, [601](#)

Fleming

Carolyn (8 Oct 1898 - 7 Jun 1960), [220](#)
 Cary Barton (2 Apr 1968 - ?), [822](#)
 Josephine Laura, [693](#)
 Julia Ann (15 Mar 1931 - ?), [670](#)
 Kevin Scott (31 Oct 1965 - ?), [822](#)
 Tricia Leigh (13 Oct 1970 - ?), [822](#)
 William S (14 Jan 1936 - ?), [822](#)

Fleorshcinger

Deborah, [954](#)
 Jack, [953](#)

Fletcher

Alpha Elizabeth, [44](#)
 Audrey, [885](#)

Flowers

Butch, [1200](#)
 Charles Craig (10 Jan 1974 - 10 Jan 1974), [1042](#)
 Charles Eugene (10 Feb 1955 - ?), [711](#), [1041](#)
 Rebecca (29 Mar 1817 - 9 Sep 1878), [23](#)
 Shirley Ann (27 May 1946 - ?), [711](#), [791](#), [1041](#)
 Thelma Leona, [637](#)
 William Claude, [711](#), [791](#)

Floyd

, [866](#)
 , [363](#)
 Brad, [1194](#)
 Carolyn Ann, [818](#)
 Chase Lee, [1194](#)
 James Hansel, [630](#)
 Mary Lee, [678](#)
 Shane Michael Jeffery, [1194](#)

Flynn

Maudie May (18 May 1891 - 23 Dec 1978), [414](#)
 Nadine, [623](#)

Flynt

Bill (23 Apr 1928 - ?), [592](#)
 Don (9 Jul 1943 - ?), [593](#)
 Gene (3 Aug 1935 - ?), [592](#)
 Jack (29 Jun 1929 - ?), [592](#)
 Vernie James, [592](#)

Fogg

Betty Fay, [963](#)

Fogle

Betty Kaye (3 Feb - ?), [1019](#)

Foley

Barbara, [541](#)

Follensbee

, [728](#)

Foltz

Robert David (9 Jun 1952 - ?), [1087](#)

Ford

, [333](#)
 Amber Jean (1 Feb 1982 - ?), [1313](#)
 Danny B, [723](#)
 James Cody (4 Jan 1979 - ?), [724](#)
 James Orval (18 Aug 1983 - ?), [1313](#)
 Jordan Allen (11 Jan 1984 - ?), [724](#)
 Lucy Mae, [692](#)
 Orval, [1313](#)

Forester

Mary, [4](#)

Fortner

Alfred Junior (31 Aug 1945 - ?), [483](#)
 Alfred Junior (31 Aug 1945 - ?), [827](#)
 Alicia Ann (14 Jun 1969 - ?), [827](#), [1153](#)

Foster

A G, [905](#)
 Bernice Mabel (10 Apr 1904 - 4 Jan 1990), [570](#)
 Bonnie (15 Jul 1944 - ?), [833](#)
 Cathy, [1097](#)
 Charles C, [593](#)
 Ellen Mae, [943](#)
 Furches Olin (11 Apr 1887 - 1 Jan 1952), [593](#)
 Kelia (about 1900 - ?), [507](#)
 Nettie (11 May 1908 - ?), [341](#)
 Percival, [593](#)
 Rachel (19 Feb 1921 - 14 Sep 2001), [510](#)
 Ronald, [932](#)
 Roy G, [593](#), [925](#)
 Roy G, [925](#)
 Ted (16 Aug 1925 - before 1994), [617](#)
 Veonia, [593](#)
 Vicky, [932](#)
 William Douglas, [905](#)
 William Hayes (11 Apr 1879 - 7 Mar 1938), [593](#)

Foutch

Bernice, [597](#)
 Eileen, [597](#)
 Oscar, [597](#)
 Oscar (22 Dec 1879 - 15 Oct 1952), [139](#)
 Wanda, [597](#)

Fouts

Albert Edwin (11 Jan 1941 - ?), [766](#)
 Dessie May (28 Oct 1927 - ?), [450](#)
 Douglas Lee, [766](#)
 Edwin, [1079](#)
 Florence Isabel (23 Feb 1882 - 15 Mar 1962), [189](#)
 Gary Edwin, [766](#), [1078](#)
 Julia Ann (21 Mar 1921 - ?), [328](#)
 Lemuel Oliver, [328](#)
 Randall Kevin, [766](#)
 Shirley, [764](#)

Fouts (continued) Susan Caroline (6 Apr 1839 - 12 Aug 1926), [68](#)

Fowler

, [843](#)
 , [233](#)
 Barbara Lynn, [1190](#)
 Betty, [1042](#)
 Carol, [909](#)
 Carolyn, [495](#)
 Clarence, [120](#)
 Cora, [120](#)
 Helen, [1042](#)
 Jessica E, [843](#)
 Rosemary Brockman (17 Oct 1929 - 3 May 1989), [1029](#)
 Samuel, [120](#)
 Sidney W, [1042](#)

Fox

, [382](#)
 Ann May (7 Nov 1908 - 11 Aug 1982), [376](#)
 Ardella Lucile (1 May 1911 - 11 Dec 1985), [376](#), [667](#)
 Bethany Anne, [1075](#)
 Christopher Lee (18 Jul 1971 - ?), [913](#)
 Donna Elaine, [997](#)
 Dorothy Hope (11 Jan 1921 - before 2001), [376](#), [667](#)
 Erin Elizabeth (about 16 Dec 1986 - about 1986), [1074](#)
 Fay, [1073](#)
 Geraldine, [667](#), [1000](#)
 James, [1001](#)
 James C, [997](#)
 Lewis Asbury (26 Jan 1914 - Oct 1986), [376](#), [667](#)
 Lewis Asbury, [667](#), [1001](#)
 Lewis Asbury, [1001](#)
 Lewis Clingman (10 May 1876 - 24 Jan 1943), [375](#)
 Linda Mae (18 Jan 1949 - ?), [913](#)
 Louise Alberta, [667](#)
 Pam, [1001](#)
 Peggy, [1001](#)
 Ruby Gertrude (9 Mar 1917 - ?), [376](#)
 Steven, [997](#)
 Tommy Nat, [1074](#)

Foy

, [1026](#)
 Minnie (15 Feb - 8 Dec 1959), [301](#)
 Weston, [1026](#)

Fradley

Ardenia (28 Apr 1910 - 24 Dec 1982), [655](#)
 Bill, [653](#)
 Christine Nolna (26 May 1916 - 23 May 1985), [709](#)
 Doyle, [653](#)
 Lillie Leann (15 Nov 1892 - 29 Mar 1988), [432](#)
 Samuel, [764](#)
 Samuel, [764](#)

Shirley, [764](#), [1078](#)

Francis

Cleo Mae, [562](#)
 Nell Mercedes (26 Jun 1907 - 12 Apr 1983), [284](#)
 Sarah (before 1775 - ?), [3](#)

Franco

Irene Elda (4 Feb 1953 - ?), [1211](#)

Frangoudakis

Amber Rae (13 Apr 1986 - ?), [1245](#)
 Christine (13 Jan 1961 - ?), [985](#), [1245](#)
 Gus Michael (13 Jan 1961 - ?), [985](#)
 Latasha Nicole (28 Sep 1986 - ?), [1245](#)
 Megan Lee (26 Mar 1991 - ?), [1245](#)
 Michael Gus (27 Aug 1964 - ?), [985](#), [1245](#)
 Victoria Ann (25 Nov 1962 - ?), [985](#), [1245](#)

Franklin

Dora (13 Sep 1870 - 23 Jul 1960), [339](#)
 Eva Lucille (26 Oct 1908 - 7 May 1985), [467](#)
 John, [115](#)
 Wendy Michelle, [397](#)

Franks

Anna, [440](#)
 Daniel, [440](#)
 David Isom, [440](#)
 Fred, [756](#)
 James, [440](#)
 Jessie, [440](#)
 Larry (about 1946 - about 1965), [756](#)
 Madie, [440](#), [754](#)

Frazier

, [620](#)
 Carl Michael, [1304](#)
 Elizabeth, [741](#)
 Erica Paige, [1304](#)
 Kenneth, [620](#)
 Michael Beauregard, [1304](#)
 Paul Edward, [741](#)
 Rebecca Lynn (29 Mar 1982 - ?), [1060](#)
 Russell Alan (3 Apr 1985 - ?), [1060](#)
 Russell Lee, [1060](#)
 Timothy Edward (5 Jan 1995 - ?), [1060](#)
 William Michael (28 Feb 1994 - ?), [1060](#)

Frederick

, [1316](#)
 Delmer Scott, [865](#)
 Tiffany Mashelle (3 Jan - ?), [1316](#)

Fredrickson

Shelley Anngail (21 May 1961 - ?), [987](#)

Free

Barbara (11 Mar 1939 - 13 Feb 1977), [777](#)
 Bernice, [328](#)

Freeman

Bernice, 734, [1057](#)
 Bertha May (9 Aug 1908 - 9 Feb 1993), [474](#)
 Crystal Jean (6 Jul 1952 - ?), [1265](#)
 Ezra, [493](#)
 Gladys Irene (10 Aug 1943 - ?), [1030](#)
 James Archie (28 Oct 1965 - ?), [994](#)
 Kenneth, [734](#)
 Lawrence, [734](#)
 Lon, [734](#)
 Margaret Octavia (22 Nov 1863 - 16 Oct 1948), [104](#)
 Mary Beth, [493](#)

Freeze

Mildred Lois (23 May 1925 - 31 Dec 1987), [705](#)

French

Angeline Cathrynne (about 1838 - 3 Feb 1910), [60](#)
 Eddie Gordon (21 May 1953 - 22 Feb 1990), [856](#)
 James Gordon (17 Nov 1922 - 25 Sep 1982), [856](#)
 Patricia Ann (1 Nov 1949 - 1 Nov 1949), [856](#)
 Peggy, [493](#)
 Sherry Sue, 856, [1168](#)

Fricks

Clyde, 452, [773](#)
 Clyde (1962 - 1962), [773](#)
 Virginia Hortensa, 453, [773](#)

Friedman

Ronald E (1 Dec - ?), [924](#)

Frisbie

Devin Robert (27 Nov 1996 - ?), [1295](#)
 Mark Tod (8 Sep 1967 - ?), [1294](#)
 Miranda Lanae (25 Nov 1992 - ?), [1295](#)

Frits

, [323](#)
 Arzilla, [323](#)
 Iola, [323](#)

Fry

, [382](#)
 Minerva (18 Apr 1822 - 7 Dec 1887), [52](#)
 Perlina E (12 May 1869 - 9 Dec 1891), [120](#)

Frye

Florence Lilly, [310](#)

Fudge

Agnes, [549](#)
 Edna, [278](#)

Fuentes

Rick (28 Apr 1968 - ?), [1299](#)
 Rylan (16 Apr 2001 - ?), [1299](#)

Fulbright

Chrystal Daniell (1 Aug 1987 - ?), [1289](#)
 Tony, [1289](#)

Fulcher

R A, [981](#)

Fulford

Robert, [1043](#)

Fuller

(Jun 1998 - ?), [1288](#)
 Cathy Lorraine (25 Sep 1961 - ?), [1282](#)
 Donald, [1277](#)
 Dorothy, [322](#)
 Kattey Dawn (26 Feb 1997 - ?), [1288](#)
 Timothy Lee, [1288](#)

Fulton

James E, [544](#)
 Jewell, [285](#)

Funck

, [288](#)

Funk

Bonnie, [950](#)

Furnace

Julie Ann, [1316](#)

Fyfe

Jean (7 Aug 1918 - 17 Apr 1985), [635](#)

Gable

Barny Davis, [936](#)
 Barry Clark, [1219](#)
 Cheryl Ann, [1219](#)
 Dickie Lynn, 936, [1219](#)
 Jacqueline Carol, 936, [1219](#)
 Kimberley Dawn, [1219](#)
 Michael Roy, [936](#)
 Richard Lynn, [1219](#)
 William Clark, 936, [1219](#)
 William Corey, [1219](#)

Gables

Mary Sue, [1086](#)

Gabriel

Dorothy Lee, [507](#)

Gadberry

Emma Lilly (26 Mar 1880 - 12 Feb 1953), [278](#)

Gaddis

Ada, [365](#)
 Nancy, [48](#)

Gaines

Beatrice, [544](#)
 Dorothy (4 Nov 1914 - 7 Oct 1996), [231](#)

Gains

Alice Mae, [250](#)
 Annie Irene, [250](#)
 Jesse Earl, [250](#)
 Joe Humphery, [250](#)
 Mildred, [250](#)
 Rex Foy, [250](#)

Gains (continued)Roy Moran, 250

Ruth, 250

Susie Madline, 250

Willard Ray, 250

Gallager

Bernard (3 Oct 1880/1889 - 30 Aug 1967), 103

Gallatin

J Hershel, 146

Galloway

Julia, 848

Minnie Allison, 634

Gambill

Kimlien Julia (10 Sep 1966 - ?), 993

Gamble

Ernest Obediah (20 Dec 1892 - 24 Oct 1960), 330, 605

Obediah (21 Feb 1832 - 21 Oct 1911), 146

Violet Marguriete (3 Feb 1924 - ?), 605, 935

William Drury (3 Jul 1860 - 14 May 1918), 146, 330

Gambrell

Dwain, 715

Gene, 715

Melissa, 715

Gammill

Medline, 53

Gamper

, 382

Ganer

Jennifer Beth (17 Jul 1976 - ?), 1124

Mark David (2 Oct 1951 - ?), 1123

Michael David (17 Jul 1978 - ?), 1124

Gange

Alfred Aloy (17 Apr 1929 - 12 Mar 1984), 1167

Marcus Dewayne (7 Nov 1957 - 7 Nov 1957), 1167

Michael Boyd, 1300

Michael Wayne, 1167, 1300

Patti LaRue, 1167, 1300

Tanya ReneÃ©, 1300

Gant

Eva, 975

Faye, 791

Gantt

Elizabeth Naomia (2 Oct 1926 - ?), 753

Ruth Edna (16 Mar 1929 - 21 Jun 1991), 678

Garbee

Frances E (about 1914 - ?), 339

Garber

Dorothy Elizabeth, 884

Gardner

, 731

Charles Edward, 857

Charles Edward, 857

David Wayne, 632

Emmitt Howard, 857

Lanette (3 Nov 1950 - ?), 857

Marvin Ray, 857

Richard Allan, 857

Gargoni

Margaret, 1143

Garland

Anglea Marie, 1309

Margaret, 1025

Garmon

Mary Frances (8 Apr 1854 - 15 Jun 1916), 108

Garnell

Odis, 368

Garner

Allen, 731

Bertha Alice (29 Oct 1892 - 1 Sep 1991), 421

Mary (May 1864 - ?), 124

William Horce, 1058

Garradson

James (about 1770 - ?), 21

Garren

Treva June (26 May 1929 - ?), 549

Garretson

Amanda ReneÃ©, 1301

Ashley Ann, 1301

Jacob Leroy, 1301

Jon Henry, 1301

Phillip Roy, 1301

Garrett

, 651

, 282

, 1206

Aline, 519

Duane, 519

Ellbridge, 519

Ethel (1885 - 1964), 537

Evelyn, 519

Evin, 520

Nelda Colleen (23 Aug 1971 - ?), 1207

Troy, 519

Garrison

Cale James (1 Feb 1985 - ?), 1089

Carol Agnes (16 Apr 1945 - ?), 703, 1033

Chrystal Gayle (6 Jan 1981 - ?), 1089

Clyde Winfred (9 Aug 1927 - ?), 703, 1034

Edward Lawrence (4 Mar 1941 - ?), 703, 1033

Ernest E (21 Dec 1901 - 27 Nov 1939), 703

Ernest Guy (3 Sep 1922 - ?), 703

Harriett Ruth (21 Jun 1969 - ?), 1033

James Aden (1 Jun 1952 - ?), 1089

James Clifton (8 Feb 1929 - ?), 703

Garrison (continued)Jennie Mae (5 Aug 1906 - 1952), [606](#)
 John, [361](#)
 Johnny (1911 - 1911/1912), [606](#)
 Kathy, [1240](#)
 Lance Preston (12 Sep 1970 - ?), [1033](#)
 Marie (Nov 1904 - 1925), [606](#)
 Preston Jones (8 Oct 1942 - ?), [703](#), [1033](#)
 Preston Taft (20 Sep 1908 - 22 Dec 1962), [703](#)
 Robert H (about 1832 - ?), [21](#)
 Shelia Diane (12 Apr 1952 - ?), [1088](#)
 Stephen Leslie (16 Nov 1952 - ?), [1034](#)
 Will, [606](#)
 William (about 1829 - ?), [21](#)
 William Charles (20 Feb 1977 - ?), [1034](#)
 William Stanley (24 Aug 1946 - ?), [703](#), [1033](#)

Gary
 Etta, [80](#)

Garza
 , [1330](#)
 , [1330](#)

Gastineau
 Charles (2 Aug 1819 - 7 Oct 1906), [12](#)
 Elizabeth (14 Mar 1839 - 27 May 1917), [12](#), [42](#)
 George (1774 - 1875), [12](#)
 Henry (1827 - 13 Jan 1898), [12](#)
 Martha Ann (25 Aug 1832 - 6 Jun 1914), [12](#)
 Nancy (1817 - ?), [12](#), [41](#)
 Rachel (15 Jul 1829 - 3 Jul 1919), [12](#), [41](#)

Gaston
 , [539](#)

Gates
 , [526](#)
 Margaret Ellen (22 Apr 1912 - ?), [476](#)

Gatteys
 Barbara Ann, [554](#)

Gault
 , [296](#)
 , [296](#), [570](#)
 , [297](#), [570](#)
 , [297](#)
 , [297](#)
 Charles E (1900 - 1924), [125](#)
 Edna Nell (? - 19 Apr 1966), [296](#)
 George (22 Jun 1897 - 17 May 1966), [125](#), [297](#)
 Harve Wade (9 Jul 1886 - 14 Oct 1948), [125](#), [296](#)
 Joseph Daniel (7 Dec 1891 - 5 Nov 1967), [125](#), [296](#)
 Nathaniel L (1862 - 1930), [125](#)
 Nell (20 Nov 1887 - 7 Jun 1935), [125](#)
 Rena (28 Aug 1894 - 12 Oct 1961), [125](#), [297](#)
 Thomas Nathaniel (Aug 1929 - Aug 1929), [297](#)
 Warren Morris (8 Feb 1918 - 19 Feb 1918), [296](#)

Gautney
 Monica, [1188](#)

Gay
 , [1095](#)
 Nancy Claire (19 Aug 1949 - ?), [974](#)

Gaye
 Bobby, [1322](#)
 Kyla, [1322](#)
 Robert, [1322](#)

Gebbie
 Alvie (1897 - ?), [361](#)
 Andrew (May 1875 - ?), [361](#)
 Hanna (1898 - ?), [361](#)
 Nellie (Feb 1877 - ?), [361](#)

Gebhardt
 Heinrich Louis (13 Dec 1870 - 23 Jun 1951), [152](#)

Geddes
 Katherine, [1217](#)

Geddings
 Marie Rosetta (1 Dec 1967 - ?), [761](#), [1077](#)
 Thomas E (3 Jul 1952 - ?), [761](#)

Geery
 Steven Bradford, [1190](#)

Geeslin
 Flossie Leota (17 Jan 1929 - 12 Jul 1990), [992](#)

Gentery
 Bonnie, [905](#)

Gentry
 Dora, [305](#)
 Gail Marie, [934](#)
 James, [46](#)
 Kevin, [1236](#)
 Ossie, [356](#)

George
 Faye Lynn, [887](#)
 Gail Lee, [887](#)
 Leslie Ann, [887](#), [1191](#)
 Robert L, [887](#)

Geren
 Flossie, [321](#)

Gerhardt
 Bessie, [333](#)
 C B, [333](#)
 Dovie, [333](#)
 Duffie (? - 1940), [333](#)
 Hattie, [333](#), [610](#)
 Lew, [333](#)
 Vester, [333](#)
 W S, [333](#)

Gerldon
 Gracie, [943](#)

Gessing

Aleida Bermorda, [507](#)

Ghormley

Nancy Clara (3 Mar 1876 - 22 Apr 1948), [188](#)

Gianonne

Margaret Rita, [798](#)

Gibbons

Ciara Mae (5 Sep - ?), [1214](#)

Tom, [1214](#)

Gibby

Jason, [1093](#)

Leann, [1093](#)

Terry, [1092](#)

Gibson

, [656](#)

Amber (29 Mar 1992 - ?), [1286](#)

Candice (31 Aug 1984 - ?), [1286](#)

Carrie Nell, [981](#)

Cecil, [295](#)

Chad (13 May 1986 - ?), [1286](#)

Dale (7 Feb 1955 - ?), [780](#)

Daniel Carson (24 Jan 1964 - ?), [1055](#)

Donald Russell (3 Nov 1953 - ?), [1207](#)

Floyd M (14 Jun 1936 - ?), [850](#)

Gail (about 1955 - ?), [780](#)

Garry Luther, [1286](#)

Ginger Nicole (4 Jun 1983 - ?), [1286](#)

Glenda Hoyce (21 May 1958 - ?), [780](#)

Harley, [780](#)

Harley Judson (8 Dec 1947 - ?), [780](#)

Joshua Lewis (16 Nov 1978 - ?), [1207](#)

Julie Lynn (28 Jan 1964 - ?), [851](#), [1164](#)

Kent, [1075](#)

Leigh Anne (14 Feb 1960 - ?), [851](#)

Lorene O (20 Oct 1909 - 25 Mar 1965), [499](#)

Mattie Elizabeth (7 Mar 1895 - 22 Oct 1954), [232](#)

Michael Shannon (24 Oct 1979 - ?), [1075](#)

Nobia Marie (25 Oct 1905 - Feb 1986), [425](#)

Olin Carson (14 Apr 1943 - ?), [1055](#)

Sarah Elizabeth (1826 - 28 Feb 1868), [53](#)

Sherry, [1055](#)

Wade Virgil (16 Jul 1949 - ?), [780](#)

Giddens

, [254](#)

Gilbert

, [298](#)

Andy, [1148](#)

Annette, [1081](#)

Carolyn Kay, [817](#), [1147](#)

Debra Lou, [817](#), [1148](#)

Howard James (16 Feb 1924 - ?), [817](#)

Howard James, [817](#), [1148](#)

Howard James, [1148](#)

Michael (23 Apr 1964 - ?), [1312](#)

Patsy Lorene, [817](#)

Raymond Roy (? - before 1945), [809](#)

Roy Dexter (29 Oct 1943 - 29 Oct 1943), [809](#)

Sandy, [817](#), [1148](#)

Giles

Alfred Howard (10 Nov - ?), [1198](#)

Betsy Ann (20 Apr - ?), [1198](#)

Bruce, [1101](#)

Elizabeth (13 Jan 1983 - ?), [1101](#)

Eric (25 Jun 1976 - ?), [1101](#)

Ginni Diane (12 Jun - ?), [1198](#)

James Jeff (4 Oct 1957 - ?), [1250](#)

Mary Lou (14 Jul - ?), [1198](#)

Maxine, [273](#)

Mildred Anna (7 Jan 1854 - 30 Jul 1933), [156](#)

Nathaniel Howard (12 Jun - ?), [1198](#)

Rivers Theo (24 Nov - ?), [1198](#)

Sibyl Anna (17 Apr - ?), [1198](#)

Gill

Cynthia Nan (24 Jul 1956 - ?), [1172](#)

Gillan

Eva (5 Dec 1863 - 20 May 1916), [163](#)

Gillespie

, [296](#)

Dora W, [162](#)

Gilley

Jacob Leroy (21 Aug 1985 - ?), [1208](#)

Steven Leroy (6 Aug 1947 - ?), [1207](#)

Gillham

, [592](#)

Gilliam

(about 1869 - ?), [60](#)

Gillian

Amy Leigh (30 Nov 1983 - ?), [1110](#)

Kelly Marie (23 Jun 1986 - ?), [1110](#)

Wynn William (18 Mar 1953 - ?), [1110](#)

Gillikin

Sidney James (25 Jun 1924 - ?), [873](#)

Gilliland

Margaret (27 Sep 1824 - 27 Sep 1894), [41](#)

Gilmer

Mae, [149](#)

W H, [149](#)

Gilmore

Kathleen, [1191](#)

Gilreath

Jerry, [504](#)

Ginn

Angela Wanette (12 Oct 1974 - ?), [831](#)

Ginn (continued)David Perry (23 Feb 1962 - ?), [1156](#)

Donald (15 Oct 1939 - 4 Dec 2003), [831](#)

Hayley Elizabeth (23 Feb 1992 - ?), [1156](#)

Sheryl Lanette (21 Apr 1968 - ?), [831](#)

Gladwell

Barnett Howell, [729](#)

Dovie, [202](#)

Kenneth Ray (Dec 1946 - 6 Mar 1947), [729](#)

Max (15 Dec 1941 - ?), [729](#)

Virginia, [729](#)

Glaeck

Ida C (about 1943 - ?), [566](#)

Glascock

, [1271](#)

Glass

Bernice, [518](#)

Sam, [148](#)

Glasscock

Rondeau J, [285](#)

Glaze

Beatrice Evelyn, [531](#), [871](#)

David Edward, [871](#), [1178](#)

David Edward, [1178](#)

Deanna Jeanette, [1178](#)

Douglas Evan, [1178](#)

Herman Thomas (5 Mar 1912 - 7 Jun 1996), [531](#)

James Eugene, [531](#), [870](#)

James Eugene, [870](#), [1177](#)

Jeffrey Lee, [871](#), [1178](#)

Jennifer Susan, [871](#)

Jessica Jane, [1178](#)

Julia Annette, [1178](#)

Kathryn Ann, [531](#), [871](#)

Kathy Hunt, [870](#)

Lucinda Elizabeth (4 May 1837 - 10 Apr 1919), [71](#)

Marianne Elizabeth, [871](#), [1178](#)

Mark Thomas, [870](#)

Martha Nell, [531](#), [871](#)

Melissa Silva, [1179](#)

Ralph Herbert, [531](#)

Randolph Joe, [870](#)

Ray Edward, [531](#), [871](#)

Terri Kay, [870](#)

Timothy Ray, [871](#), [1179](#)

Titus James, [1179](#)

Gleichman

Deona Ann (26 Jul 1974 - ?), [1128](#)

Glenn

Charles, [817](#)

Grace (? - Mar 1938), [878](#)

Helen, [749](#)

Glennis

, [1201](#)

Glessner

Gregory Michael, [912](#)

Michael Anthon, [912](#)

Glover

Lucille Rose (3 Jun 1918 - 19 Sep 1993), [609](#)

Goade

Charlie G (14 Oct 1915 - 3 Dec 1973), [606](#)

Gobble

Robert, [306](#)

Goddard

David Allen (16 Mar 1978 - ?), [1059](#)

David Timothy (7 May 1954 - ?), [741](#), [1059](#)

David Wayne (18 Jun 1934 - ?), [741](#)

Erin Leigh (29 May 1979 - ?), [1059](#)

Jason Troy (2 Jan 1974 - ?), [1059](#)

Rhonda Renee (7 Oct 1963 - ?), [741](#), [1059](#)

Samantha Marie (5 Jan 1985 - ?), [1059](#)

Shane Timothy (9 May 1977 - ?), [1059](#)

Wayne Arnold (29 Dec 1956 - 30 Dec 1990), [741](#), [1059](#)

Godfrey

, [876](#)

Godwin

John, [848](#)

Oscar (12 Oct 1912 - ?), [847](#)

Timothy, [848](#)

Goetting

Robert Clarke, [870](#)

Goff

Dorothy, [304](#)

Goforth

Albert, [316](#)

Archie Smith, [315](#)

Arpie L (21 Feb 1900 - 3 Apr 1991), [316](#), [593](#)

Audrey Louise, [594](#), [925](#)

Author (? - 1941), [316](#)

Beulah, [316](#)

Bynam Lincoln, [315](#)

Carlos (15 Sep 1904 - ?), [316](#)

Carlos (? - 1927), [593](#)

Celestie, [316](#)

Claudine, [593](#)

Clyde, [594](#)

Clyde Joseph (11 Dec 1902 - 7 Mar 1930), [316](#), [594](#)

Clyde Joseph (? - 1930), [593](#)

Comidore Dewey (26 Jan 1899 - ?), [316](#)

Crawford William, [317](#)

Daniel Wilburn (22 Jul 1879 - 1966), [135](#)

Dinah Elizabeth (23 Dec 1862 - ?), [134](#), [315](#)

Evaline Jemima (22 Jun 1881 - 16 Sep 1958), [135](#)

Frances, [593](#)

Goforth (continued)Gaither (11 Oct 1888 - ?), [316](#)

Genetta Mae, [593](#)
 George Wesley (11 May 1875 - 20 Feb 1963), [135](#)
 Henry Thomas (27 Jan 1896 - 30 Aug 1960), [316](#), [593](#)
 Henry Thomas, [593](#)
 James Emmitt, [593](#)
 James Hampton (16 Sep 1868 - 28 Sep 1959), [135](#), [315](#)
 James Thomas (11 Jan 1821 - 29 Aug 1886), [134](#)
 James Wesley, [315](#)
 John (? - 1920/1930), [593](#)
 John Otis (10 May 1897 - ?), [316](#)
 John Willam (28 Sep 1865 - 1 Jun 1961), [134](#), [315](#)
 Joseph Frank (2 Apr 1873 - Sep 1948), [135](#), [316](#)
 Lector May, [317](#)
 Lou Jeanie (5 Jul 1904 - ?), [316](#)
 Lucille, [593](#)
 Mansfield (14 Apr 1886 - 6 Dec 1974), [135](#)
 Margaret, [593](#)
 Martha Jane (11 Apr 1872 - 22 Oct 1916), [135](#), [316](#)
 Mary Ida (3 Jan 1877 - 18 Jan 1929), [135](#)
 Mitch, [315](#)
 Nora Tina (20 Jan 1902 - ?), [316](#)
 Norma Loray, [315](#)
 Rhoda Caroline (27 Jul 1867 - ?), [134](#)
 Sherman (? - 1947), [316](#)
 Spencer, [317](#)
 Thelma Dean (24 Mar 1928 - ?), [594](#)
 Thomas Monroe (22 Jun 1883 - 19 Mar 1974), [135](#), [317](#)
 Ulysses Grant (1 May 1871 - 17 Jul 1951), [135](#), [316](#)
 Vernon Woodrow, [315](#)
 Viola Maie (18 Feb 1907 - ?), [316](#)
 Virginia, [317](#)
 Virginia Arizona, [315](#)
 Willie Blake, [593](#)

Goins

Inez, [639](#)
 Roger Martin (11 May 1935 - ?), [688](#)
 Teresa, [907](#)
 W A, [639](#)

Goldsmith

, [331](#), [605](#)
 Danny, [606](#)
 John, [147](#), [330](#)
 Squire Mansfield (1837 - ?), [147](#)

Goldstein

Lewis G, [245](#)

Golf

Robin Elaine, [1056](#)

Gonzales

Millie (22 Mar - ?), [818](#)

Goodale

James, [1305](#)

Goode

Casey Aileena (23 Nov - ?), [1214](#)
 Clint Andrew (29 Dec - ?), [1214](#)
 Cody Allen (28 Aug - ?), [1214](#)
 Edward, [1213](#)

Goodin

Alice Marie, [623](#), [953](#)
 Carolyn Sue, [623](#), [953](#)
 Darla Sue, [953](#), [1228](#)
 Donald Waugh (6 Nov 1933 - 1 Dec 1988), [623](#), [953](#)
 Dorthy Louise, [623](#), [952](#)
 George Matthews, [623](#)
 Herbert Ray (? - 1973), [623](#)
 Herbert Ray, [953](#)
 Kenneth Frances, [623](#)
 Lora Lee, [623](#), [952](#)
 Ruth Ann, [953](#), [1228](#)
 Wilma Ray, [623](#), [952](#)

Goodman

Deborah Ann (6 Oct 1963 - ?), [1032](#)
 Ronald, [578](#)

Goodner

Otha Lee Smith (13 Oct 1922 - ?), [860](#)

Goodwin

Amanda (6 Jul 1846 - 20 Jun 1926), [97](#)

Gordon

Harriett (? - Oct 1876), [147](#)
 Steven, [1217](#)

Gore

, [556](#)

Gorman

John Alfred, [1002](#)
 Libby (about 1958 - ?), [1002](#)
 Lynn (about 1958 - ?), [1002](#)

Gormick

Marie, [439](#)

Gosnell

Chad Author, [1201](#), [1310](#)
 Clarence Arthur (7 Aug - ?), [1201](#)
 Clarence Author, [1201](#), [1311](#)
 Jonathan Blaine, [1311](#)
 Morgan Lynn, [1310](#)

Goss

George, [519](#)
 Joey Wayne (24 Dec 1970 - ?), [1156](#)
 Ophelia, [136](#)
 Sarbina, [1156](#)

Gosser

Clarence, [561](#)
 Mary Ann, [561](#)

Gosser (continued) Shirley, [561](#)

Goswick

Sam, [250](#)

Gottschall

Ray, [904](#)

Rodney Craig, [904](#)

Goznell

Judith Lynn, [1094](#)

Grable

Bernice, [326](#)

Grady

Gertrude (1911 - 1985), [374](#), [663](#)

John (1865 - 18 Apr 1927), [373](#)

Letty (1907 - 1974), [373](#), [662](#)

Martha Julia (26 Jul 1927 - 9 Feb 1980), [662](#)

Mayme (28 Dec 1899 - ?), [373](#), [662](#)

Samuel Asbury (1903 - 1961), [373](#)

Grafft

Robert, [469](#)

Gragg

Effie Orleana (22 Nov 1887 - 26 Oct 1978), [591](#)

Graham

Dustin Kraig (30 Jul 1984 - ?), [1150](#)

Ethan Nathaniel (8 May 1991 - ?), [1288](#)

Gary M, [1150](#)

Howard Glen, [1288](#)

Mary Margaret (13 Mar 1929 - ?), [566](#)

Thomas Glen (8 Mar 1994 - ?), [1288](#)

Grainger

Emma Jane, [692](#)

Grant

, [994](#)

Amanda R (Apr 1875 - ?), [266](#)

Boyd Holt (2 May 1925 - 24 Nov 1959), [876](#)

David D (26 Oct 1942 - ?), [778](#)

Donald, [109](#), [275](#)

Ellen (about 1869 - ?), [198](#)

Esther, [275](#)

James A (? - before 1922), [109](#), [275](#)

Jerd (23 Feb 1893 - 13 May 1955), [876](#)

Jesse J (1906 - ?), [778](#)

Jesse M (13 Sep 1936 - ?), [778](#)

Joan (18 Feb 1933 - before 1991), [778](#)

Joseph J (19 Jul 1938 - ?), [778](#)

Lance (20 Sep 1949 - ?), [778](#)

Linda Grace (15 Oct 1947 - ?), [994](#)

Linda J (19 Dec 1944 - ?), [778](#)

Marjory Nelle (18 May 1940 - 29 Aug 1982), [876](#)

Marvin (2 Oct 1954 - ?), [778](#)

Mary I (31 Jul 1944 - before 1991), [778](#)

Mattie S, [275](#)

Nancy E (11 Aug 1940 - ?), [778](#)

Raleigh (14 Feb 1947 - ?), [778](#)

Rufus Paul, [275](#)

Vance (20 Sep 1949 - ?), [778](#)

Grassmuck

Charles Joseph, [527](#)

Charlie (before 1891 - ?), [527](#)

Cleo, [527](#)

Elsie, [527](#)

Helen, [527](#)

Wallace, [527](#)

Grau

Willie C, [280](#)

Graves

Elizabeth, [443](#)

Gray

Buster, [1200](#)

Chi'e, [1162](#)

Clifford Myron (3 Jun 1892 - 11 Nov 1971), [465](#)

Colleen, [1162](#)

David Julian (9 Nov 1945 - ?), [848](#)

Edith Frances, [880](#)

Hollie, [1162](#)

James Harrell (9 Jul 1920 - 25 Jul 1991), [632](#)

James Porter (? - 1939), [632](#)

James Ronald (26 Jun 1977 - Oct 1980), [1200](#)

John Lee (8 Jul 1943 - ?), [848](#)

Mary Estelle (7 May 1865 - 8 Jun 1955), [410](#)

Michael Edward (19 Aug 1940 - ?), [848](#)

Mildred (28 Aug 1924 - 17 Jul 1925), [632](#)

Monica (11 Aug 1973 - ?), [1294](#)

Robert Carl (3 Oct 1922 - 23 Jan 1927), [632](#)

William Martin, [848](#)

William Martin (14 Jan 1948 - ?), [848](#), [1162](#)

Greathouse

Cori Kristen, [1183](#)

Greear

Traci Elizabeth, [1260](#)

Green

(Oct 1869 - May 1870), [123](#)

, [401](#)

, [1156](#)

, [1157](#)

, [1157](#)

Ada (8 Feb 1884 - 20 Aug 1971), [300](#)

Alice, [47](#)

Alice Roosevelt (5 May 1905 - 17 Apr 1980), [290](#)

Annis, [731](#)

Brian Scott (1958 - ?), [1235](#), [1321](#)

David Carter, [838](#)

David D, [838](#)

E B, [219](#)

Green (continued)Ella (14 Jul 1867 - ?), 123, [293](#)

Emma, [402](#)
 Emory Sylvester (1936 - ?), [1235](#)
 Graig Steven (1961 - ?), 1235, [1322](#)
 Janelle, [713](#)
 Kathryn Cordelia (1994 - ?), [1322](#)
 Laura Eveline Frances (8 Mar 1850 - 16 Sep 1931), [114](#)
 Leon Duane (6 Apr 1934 - ?), [291](#)
 Mary, [925](#)
 Mary Jo, [1098](#)
 Mattie, [309](#)
 Pearl Mae (19 Feb 1917 - 10 Jun 1977), [787](#)
 Rebecca Marie (1992 - ?), [1322](#)
 Rita Colleen (9 Jul - ?), [1120](#)
 Robert Daniel (23 Oct 1937 - ?), [291](#)
 Scott Allen (1985 - ?), [1322](#)
 Sherman Marshall, [291](#)
 Tabitha Ann (17 Jan 1872 - 26 Nov 1922), [308](#)
 Thomas Jefferson (11 Apr 1835 - 7 May 1921), [123](#)
 Vickie Elaine, [1242](#)

Greene

Alexis Jade (20 Oct 1992 - ?), [1294](#)
 Carolyn Jeannette (22 Apr - ?), [1197](#)
 Cassandra Lynn (15 Jan 1987 - ?), [1208](#)
 Clarence V, [1197](#)
 Darian (24 Dec 1978 - ?), [762](#)
 David Timothy (30 Jan - ?), [1197](#)
 Homer Love (1 Jul 1923 - ?), [762](#)
 Kevin Hal (22 Nov 1957 - ?), [1208](#)
 Mary Ellen (2 Mar 1942 - ?), [789](#)
 Miranda Mae (23 Jul 1983 - ?), [1208](#)
 Norma Jean (29 Oct 1946 - 16 Mar 1981), [789](#)
 Richard Keith (28 Mar 1934 - ?), [1115](#)
 Robert Daniel (12 Apr 1918 - 1993), [788](#)
 Roy Keene (4 Jun 1968 - ?), 1116, [1294](#)
 Ruth, [19](#)
 Samuel Franklin (9 Aug - ?), [1197](#)
 Virginia Eula (24 Feb 1873 - 17 Aug 1948), [309](#)

Greenhaw

Boyd P (26 Oct 1952 - ?), [550](#)
 Charles T (9 May 1950 - ?), [550](#)
 Charles William (22 Oct 1922 - ?), [550](#)
 Marilyn L (27 Aug 1944 - ?), [550](#)
 Virginia S (29 May 1954 - ?), [550](#)

Greenup

Jand Lindsey, [960](#)

Greenwalt

Russell S, [917](#)

Greenway

Elizabeth, [951](#)

Greer

, [136](#)
 George, [136](#)
 Guy, [136](#)
 June, [509](#)
 Mary Louise (16 Nov 1904 - 29 Sep 1980), [509](#)
 Maude (23 Mar 1905 - 16 Feb 1994), [378](#)
 Willie Florance (31 Mar 1880 - 23 Jan 1959), [345](#)

Gregory

Allie (13 Mar 1875 - ?), [362](#)
 California (25 Jun 1895 - 17 Jul 1915), [407](#)
 Curtis Arthur (17 Jul 1940 - ?), [463](#)
 Daniel Lee (1 May 1985 - ?), [1164](#)
 Dewey Arthur, [462](#)
 Donald Gene (29 May 1962 - ?), [1164](#)
 Gary Lee (2 Jul 1983 - ?), [1164](#)
 Gracie Louise (29 May 1948 - ?), [463](#)
 Jimmy E (1946 - 1947), [463](#)
 Laura Elizabeth (11 Feb 1987 - ?), [1164](#)
 Lee Prichard (1 Mar 1942 - ?), [1211](#)
 Martha Elizabeth (11 Apr 1866 - 23 Jun 1957), [163](#)
 Texie Ann (about 1869 - 12 Feb 1944), [361](#)
 William Bert (26 Feb 1938 - ?), [463](#)

Grent

Brad, [1045](#)
 Darla, [1045](#)
 Marvin, [1045](#)
 Tara, [1045](#)

Gresham

Bill, [560](#)
 Lawrence, [560](#)

Gribble

Albert, [73](#)

Griffie

Lonnie, [557](#)

Griffin

Bertha, [384](#)
 Danny Ray (7 Jan 1951 - ?), [1280](#)
 Elizabeth, [133](#)
 Grace Nell, [515](#)
 Melissa Kristi, 1183, [1306](#)
 Owen W, [1183](#)
 Ruby, [649](#)
 Sandra, [1025](#)
 Willa Mae (29 May 1924 - ?), [201](#), [446](#)

Griffis

John, [683](#)

Griffith

Angela Jane, [1319](#)
 Calvin, [1319](#)
 Lynda, [1201](#)

Index of Names

Griffiths

Lynn, [913](#)

Griggs

Donna, [1095](#)

Grigsby

Roberta Josephine, [853](#)

Grimes

Arthur, [149](#)

Susan Christy, [964](#)

Grindstaff

, [707](#)

Grisham

C R, [280](#)

Griswald

Fannie Elizabeth, [363](#)

Groner

Brian Douglas (3 Nov 1971 - ?), [721](#)

Jack Allen (25 May 1930 - 14 Jul 1975), [721](#)

Jerri Lynn (27 Feb 1955 - ?), [721](#), [1048](#)

Kim Renee (12 Jul 1962 - ?), [721](#), [1049](#)

Kristy Marie (15 Apr 1979 - ?), [1049](#)

Marsha Kay (13 Jun 1953 - ?), [721](#), [1048](#)

Robin Ann (15 Nov 1958 - ?), [721](#), [1049](#)

Stephene Lorraine (9 Dec 1977 - ?), [1049](#)

Steve Michael (4 Dec 1956 - ?), [721](#), [1049](#)

Steve Michael (27 Jul 1980 - ?), [1049](#)

Groves

, [250](#)

Arnold Aaron, [520](#)

Beulah (18 Dec 1906 - 1 Jul 1986), [517](#)

Blake Lindon, [1300](#)

Bree Daniel, [1300](#)

Chad Elliott (28 Dec 1979 - ?), [1105](#)

Cicero Columbus (28 Dec 1856 - 10 Jul 1925), [248](#), [249](#)

Cledith, [517](#)

Elbert D (25 Feb 1916 - 24 Jan 1994), [517](#)

Eugene Harris (1 Jun 1872 - 5 Jan 1955), [248](#), [518](#)

Eulah (18 Dec 1906 - 18 Dec 1906), [517](#)

Geneva, [517](#)

George Oliver (16 May 1884 - 27 Nov 1950), [248](#), [517](#)

Gerald (7 Nov 1915 - 16 Apr 1924), [517](#)

Gwendolyn, [517](#)

Helen Groves, [520](#)

James Michael (9 Apr 1952 - 23 Jul 1989), [854](#)

John Franklin (13 Feb 1883 - 18 May 1953), [248](#), [517](#)

Joseph Glenwood (7 Mar 1923 - 21 Aug 1971), [517](#), [854](#)

Lindon Frank (20 Oct 1911 - 10 Apr 1972), [517](#), [854](#)

Martha, [520](#)

Martin Lewis, [854](#), [1166](#)

Martin Lewis, [1166](#), [1300](#)

Mary Irene (25 Oct 1905 - 23 May 1993), [249](#), [520](#)

Mary Lee (20 Nov 1927 - 9 Feb 1994), [518](#), [856](#)

Mary Ruth, [520](#)

Michael David (26 Jan 1949 - ?), [1105](#)

Michael Shane (20 Feb 1974 - ?), [1105](#)

Minnie Alice (31 Jul 1888 - 8 Feb 1980), [248](#), [517](#)

Morgan Clinton, [248](#)

Patricia Kay, [854](#)

Robert Leon, [520](#)

Thomas Daily (22 Aug 1901 - 2 Apr 1988), [249](#), [520](#)

William Vincent, [248](#)

Grubb

Ethel Lynette, [970](#)

Gruder

, [1148](#)

Jessica, [1148](#)

Sarah Beth, [1148](#)

Gryder

Cassie Aleece, [1196](#)

Randy, [1196](#)

Guen

, [818](#)

Guenther

, [585](#)

Guess

Shirley, [761](#)

Guest

, [449](#)

Guinn

Curry, [1225](#)

Thomas, [1225](#)

Gulledge

Earl Ocey, [1326](#)

Earl Ocey Jr (3 Mar 1999 - ?), [1326](#)

Gunter

, [731](#)

Betty (Aug 1869 - ?), [268](#)

Dakota Michael (6 Mar 1993 - ?), [1318](#)

Jeremy William (22 Mar 1978 - ?), [1208](#)

Martha Kathleen (13 May 1938 - ?), [788](#)

Richard Dwain (18 Jan 1947 - 23 Dec 1969), [788](#)

Shannon Jean (10 Nov 1976 - ?), [1208](#), [1318](#)

Willard Dewey (23 Dec 1915 - 21 Apr 1970), [788](#)

Willard Dewey (2 Jun 1943 - ?), [788](#)

William Dale (17 Jul 1955 - ?), [1208](#)

Gupton

Susan Adair (31 Mar 1968 - ?), [1031](#)

Gusefski

Steven, [726](#)

Guthery

Angela Diane (19 Nov 1973 - ?), [1064](#)

Betty Ann (25 Nov 1936 - ?), [745](#), [1064](#)

Charles Floyd (17 Sep 1914 - 9 May 1971), [745](#)

Guthery (continued) Charles Robert (3 Nov 1940 - ?), 745, 1064

Cory Neal (5 Aug 1979 - ?), 1065

Jay Thomas (16 Nov 1977 - ?), 1065, 1273

Jerry Wayne (22 Oct 1941 - 22 Oct 1941), 745

Ryan Christian Blackwood (14 Apr 1998 - ?), 1273

Sandra, 745

Shane, 1065

Shawn, 1065

Thomas Neal (11 Feb 1946 - ?), 745, 1065

Tony, 745, 1064

Trisha Marie (1 Jun 1970 - ?), 1065, 1273

Gutierrez

Carlos, 404

Guyer

Agnes Elizabeth (7 Oct 1934 - ?), 451, 767

Barbara Ann (18 May 1938 - ?), 451, 766

Betty Sue (12 Nov 1933 - ?), 450, 766

Carl Edwin (24 Oct 1928 - ?), 450

Cheryl Ann (12 Mar 1962 - ?), 767, 1079

Deborah Sue, 766, 1079

Emma Safronie (22 Sep 1902 - 5 Nov 1909), 203, 364

Ephraim Arvil (31 May 1907 - ?), 203, 364, 450

Furman (4 Feb 1897 - 31 Oct 1926), 202

George Henry (26 Oct 1822 - 8 Dec 1891), 73, 364

James Algie (6 Jan 1910 - ?), 203, 364, 451

James Claude (27 Apr 1942 - ?), 451, 767

James Leonard (22 Sep 1936 - ?), 451

James Robert (16 Jul 1877 - 2 May 1936), 73, 202, 364

James Robert (19 Dec 1965 - ?), 767

John Henry (20 Nov 1864 - 18 Sep 1926), 73

Katrina Danielle (16 Dec 1970 - ?), 767

Lewis (31 Aug 1920 - 6 Sep 1920), 203, 364

Luthenia I (21 Sep 1869 - 25 Jun 1939), 73, 202

Margarette T (30 Jun 1871 - 10 Aug 1904), 73

Mary E (2 Feb 1862 - 31 Jan 1905), 73

Minnie Etta (25 Sep 1900 - 3 Dec 1975), 203, 364, 449

Myrtle Louise (31 Aug 1920 - 6 Sep 1920), 203, 364

Phillip Marion (7 Mar 1867 - 5 Aug 1922), 73

Rebecca Jane (11 Jan 1875 - 23 Oct 1925), 73, 202

Rita Kay (21 Apr 1964 - ?), 767

Robert Marion (20 Sep 1941 - ?), 451, 767

Ruth Adeline (1 Jan 1905 - ?), 203, 364, 450

Habjan

Cynthia Marie (13 Feb 1962 - ?), 1240

Hadley

, 1296

Alfred, 320

Kyle (7 Feb 1999 - ?), 1296

Hagan

Angela Karen (8 Sep 1956 - ?), 793, 1111

David Michael (5 Mar 1951 - ?), 1138

David Michael (24 Feb 1981 - ?), 1138

Pat Everett (7 Jun 1935 - ?), 793

Phillip (14 Oct 1972 - ?), 1138

Robin (9 Nov 1974 - ?), 1138

Sharon Annette (23 Jan 1958 - ?), 793, 1111

Shawna Rae (29 Apr 1978 - ?), 1138

Hague

Nell (1892 - 1995), 354

Hahn

Rachel, 891

Hails

Edward, 49

Maggie, 139

Marion, 139

Rosa, 139, 322

Truman, 139

Haines

Patricia Jayne, 865

Halbrook

Georgia Lou (26 Dec 1877 - 10 Aug 1958), 258

Hale

Ashley Nicole (11 Jun 1982 - ?), 1126

Cody Joe (30 Apr 1980 - 12 Dec 1982), 1126

Donald Ray (27 Jul 1954 - ?), 1126

Haley

Blanche (25 Aug 1901 - 27 Jul 1993), 442

Halford

James W, 895

Rocky James (15 Oct 1960 - ?), 896

Wesley W (30 Jun 1964 - ?), 896

Hall

, 427

, 194

Anita Jeanne Louise (about 1946 - ?), 835

Annie Mae (about 1919 - ?), 427, 733

Anthony William, 1172

Brenda Faye (1946 - ?), 639

Brew, 194

Callie Lee Fairbanks, 639

Calvin Odell (27 Feb 1934 - ?), 668

Carrie Pearl (1934 - ?), 638

Charles Edward (1940 - ?), 639

Christopher Andrew, 1307

Christy F, 908

Cynthia Arminta (30 Apr 1836 - 3 Mar 1921), 75

David R (Feb 1844 - ?), 71, 193

David Rufus (Feb 1898 - ?), 193

Debra Jane, 767

Dover (about 1912 - ?), 427

E C, 419

Edmond, 1188

Elbert Swain (Nov 1899 - ?), 193

Hall (continued)Emmett (1908 - 1987), [638](#)

Florence Virginia (1938 - ?), [638](#)
 Furman (Dec 1892 - ?), 194, [427](#)
 Gene, [970](#)
 Geneva Frances (1936 - ?), [638](#)
 Gertrude (about 1908 - ?), [194](#)
 Grace Naomi, [651](#)
 Gracie Lee (1927 - 1986), [638](#)
 Harley (1933 - 1972), [638](#)
 Hattie (Mar 1884 - ?), [194](#)
 Henry A (7 Nov 1862 - 28 Mar 1935), 71, [194](#)
 Henry Floyd (Feb 1897 - ?), 194, [427](#)
 Homer Frederick (1929 - ?), [638](#), [970](#)
 Ida Sue (1943 - ?), [639](#)
 James B, [213](#)
 James Emmett (1948 - ?), [639](#)
 James R (1857 - ?), [71](#)
 Jennifer Michelle, [1307](#)
 John Wesley (about 1846 - ?), 71, [193](#)
 John Wesley (Jan 1889 - ?), [193](#)
 Lassie (about 1919 - ?), 428, 446, [733](#)
 Lewis Wayne (1926 - 1926), [638](#)
 Lexie M (about 1902 - ?), 194, [428](#)
 Maggie L (May 1890 - ?), 194, [427](#), 648
 Margaret Caroline (1850 - ?), [71](#)
 Marissa Ann (4 Jan 1980 - ?), [1073](#)
 Mary Edna, [1188](#)
 Mary J (about 1848 - ?), [71](#)
 Mike, [613](#)
 Minor Jones (12 May 1886 - ?), [257](#)
 Nora Ilar (Jan 1888 - ?), 194, [426](#)
 Orpha Opal (1944 - ?), [639](#)
 Pat (21 Jan 1954 - ?), [1072](#)
 Patricia, [913](#)
 Pearl Leona, 193, [426](#)
 R L (about 1914 - ?), [427](#)
 Rebecca A (Jun 1857 - 4 May 1934), 71, [193](#)
 Ricky, [716](#)
 Robert A (13 Nov 1821 - 1875), [70](#)
 Robert A, [908](#)
 Robert A, [908](#)
 Robert Lee, 1188, [1307](#)
 Robert Samuel (1852 - ?), [71](#)
 Ronald William, [1172](#)
 Roy Lee (1931 - ?), [638](#)
 Sarah M (1867 - ?), [71](#)
 Tonya Kaye, [908](#)
 W H, [612](#)
 W P, [536](#)
 Wallace R, [339](#)
 William Swain (May 1847 - ?), [71](#)

Halliday

Janice Elizabeth, [755](#)

Hallman

Karen Melissa, [1243](#)

Halsted

Anne Elizabeth (4 Feb 1994 - ?), [845](#)

David (12 Feb 1956 - ?), [845](#)

Phillip Andrew (31 Jul 1991 - ?), [845](#)

Ham

Mary Elsie, [1184](#)

Hambrick

Janes, [639](#)

Hamby

Hugh (about 1818 - ?), [14](#)

Jimmy Lamar, [741](#)

John, [5](#)

Joseph Martin (20 Sep 1956 - ?), [741](#)

Lori Lynn, 741, [1060](#)

Mary, [44](#)

Thomas Lamar (3 Aug 1958 - 9 Jan 1984), [741](#)

Hamilton

Bobby, [654](#)

Charles T (16 Mar 1890 - 1 Nov 1961), [476](#)

Cynthia Ann (16 Jan 1969 - ?), [822](#)

David Charles (15 Mar 1970 - ?), [822](#)

Lewis (1910 - 2 Sep 1988), [654](#)

Lewis Edison (28 Jul 1946 - ?), 476, [822](#)

William Albert (19 May 1908 - 31 Oct 1984), [591](#)

Hamm

George Randy, [928](#)

Hammer

Ethel Lena (15 Feb 1887 - 4 Nov 1979), [348](#)

Hammond

James David (27 Dec 1963 - ?), [1258](#)

Martha Lucinda (about 1864 - ?), [33](#)

Maxwell Benjamin (21 Dec 1993 - ?), [1258](#)

Hammontree

Elizabeth Carole (13 Sep 1996 - ?), [1234](#)

Joseph Price (16 Sep 1964 - ?), [1234](#)

Michele Lee, [1274](#)

William John (24 Mar 1993 - ?), [1234](#)

Hampton

, [592](#)

Aggie M (1934 - 1956), [1235](#)

Aleta Aleen, [434](#)

Audrey Camille (13 Aug - ?), 925, [1214](#)

Christopher Columbus, 314, [591](#)

Deborah, [1251](#)

Deborah Lynn, [975](#)

Doris Virginia (21 Sep 1923 - ?), [592](#)

Earl Arnold, [738](#)

Earl Douglas (16 Aug 1960 - ?), [739](#)

Hampton (continued) Florence Olive (3 Mar 1896 - ?), 314, 592

George Abraham (Apr 1863 - ?), 314

Grace M (Mar 1899 - ?), 314

Hazel (3 Jan 1911 - Jul 2001), 884

James H (Apr 1891 - ?), 314

James Robert (6 Oct 1926 - ?), 592

Jane Hope, 380

Jewel Flora, 314, 592

Kevin Ray (22 Sep - ?), 925

Mary Rebecca, 314, 592

Richard Owen (17 Feb 1930 - ?), 592, 924

Stephen Lee (27 Apr 1975 - ?), 739

Hamrick

Ben, 788

Ben (16 Nov 1943 - ?), 788

Brenda, 689

Ima Jean (30 Aug 1947 - ?), 788

Lela May (8 Jul 1945 - ?), 788

Hancock

Patricia (18 Mar 1953 - ?), 1051

Patsy Ann, 1089

Hand

Vicki Lee, 941

Hanes

Mary Lou, 1068

Haney

, 287

Lydia Ruth (21 Mar 1936 - 25 Dec 1998), 1080

Hanks

Wanda Sue (24 May 1954 - ?), 1085

Hanlon

Karen Ruth, 1218

Robert Alphonse (26 Jul 1951 - 4 Aug 1998), 570

Thomas Joseph (30 May 1908 - 15 Feb 1987), 570

Hanna

Helen Ruth (13 Oct 1932 - ?), 751

Rebecca Gay, 935

Hannah

Elmer Luthur, 1037

Gerald, 783

Richard Luthur (6 Aug 1942 - ?), 1038

Viola Faye (20 Jan 1943 - ?), 1038

Hansard

Delvie Elaine (23 Jul 1957 - ?), 1154

Hansen

, 854

David, 1272

Eric Jason (30 Mar 1999 - ?), 1329

Jason David (1 Sep 1974 - ?), 1273, 1329

Jenny Elizabeth (2 Jul 1976 - ?), 1273

Jenny Lu, 854

Joey (3 Nov 1981 - 27 Dec 1981), 1273

Kelli Jean (22 Sep 1978 - ?), 1273

Hanshaw

Lillie Mae, 317

Harbison

Kathie Diane (13 Oct 1955 - ?), 1010

Harden

Bessie B, 309

Delia (about 1876 - ?), 374

Hardin

(Dec 1990 - ?), 1157

Bertha (25 Oct 1902 - Aug 1974), 362

Claude (27 Dec 1888 - 21 Jul 1959), 106

David Alexander (30 Oct 1842 - 15 Jun 1925), 105

Eugene (22 Nov 1873 - 25 Jan 1940), 106

Flonnill (11 Sep 1877 - 20 Feb 1965), 106

James, 1157

Linda Louise, 870

Samuel G (25 Jan 1818 - 13 Oct 1859), 11

Ulysses Grant (1 Apr 1883 - 4 Feb 1947), 106

Zachary Taylor (3 Mar 1879 - 19 Mar 1952), 106

Hardisty

Kenneth, 1299

Lindsey, 1299

Hardman

, 987

Gary David (30 Sep 1955 - ?), 1113

Sally Anne (8 Sep 1983 - ?), 1113

Sarah Catherine (21 Sep 1980 - ?), 1113

Hardy

Norman M (about 1916 - about 1970), 529

Hare

Lula Belle, 217

Hargis

Charles (1841 - ?), 41

Elizabeth (1843 - ?), 41

Fountain F (1839 - ?), 41

George Washington (17 Sep 1852 - ?), 41

Jefferson (22 Dec 1810 - 6 Dec 1862), 41

Louisa (1848 - ?), 41

Martha (1845 - ?), 41, 126

Mary A (1837 - ?), 41

Mary Rachel (1847 - ?), 41

Harkins

, 1226

Mary Virginia, 499

Harlan

Cathy, 1143

Jim, 355

Stacey (27 May 1975 - ?), 1144

Harmon

Annie, 44

Harmon (continued)Rosa Violet, [596](#)

Harness

Deborah Key (25 Dec 1958 - ?), [699](#)

Harper

Luther, [415](#)

Martha (12 Sep 1799 - 8 Oct 1843), [19](#)

Harrell

Leonard Lee (21 Apr 1927 - 21 Dec 1965), [383](#)

Harrington

Judy Dean (11 Jul 1951 - ?), [994](#)

Harris

Agnes, [5](#)

Annie, [247](#)

Bennie, [638](#)

Charles Daugherty (16 Feb 1892 - 24 Jun 1974), [512](#)

Charles Ray (25 Mar 1921 - ?), [512](#)

Dawson, [247](#)

Dorothy Faye, [737](#)

Francis, [1051](#)

Gary W (about 1962 - ?), [867](#)

George Keith, [511](#)

Helen Gertrude (22 Jan 1923 - ?), [512](#)

Helen Marco, [511](#)

Hershel Glenn, [272](#)

James Darrell (9 Apr 1956 - ?), [799](#)

Letha Lee (27 Sep 1920 - ?), [565](#)

Lillian Birdie (11 Feb 1900 - 14 Nov 1971), [492](#)

Marjorie Joyce, [852](#)

Mary Anne (23 Apr 1935 - ?), [512](#), [853](#)

Nancy Tarbett (27 Dec 1906 - ?), [290](#)

Peter Michael, [489](#)

Raymond Johnston (14 Aug 1912 - 2 Mar 1994), [511](#), [852](#)

Rector Minniard, [511](#)

Roxie, [247](#)

Samuel Dyer, [247](#)

Susan (1832/1842 - ?), [61](#)

Terry, [576](#)

Thomas, [489](#)

Thomas Jefferson, [247](#)

Walter Miniard (11 Feb 1876 - 28 Feb 1960), [511](#)

William Johnston, [852](#)

Harrison

Adaline, [82](#)

Arthur (Emilie,Bucks,Pa - ?), [81](#)

Bill, [346](#)

Caleb Taylor (28 Sep 1884 - ?), [81](#)

Carrie, [82](#)

Elaine, [1015](#)

Elizabeth, [82](#)

Flora (15 Feb 1880 - 11 May 1980), [298](#)

Howard, [583](#)

Judy Darlene, [872](#)

Louis Vandergrift (17 Jul 1888 - 23 Nov 1943), [82](#)

Melvina, [82](#)

William, [82](#)

Harry

Ella Mae (25 Aug 1897 - 25 Oct 1959), [593](#)

Hart

Claude H, [1043](#)

Elizabeth Ann (1 Nov 1980 - ?), [826](#)

Louie, [415](#)

Ruth, [477](#)

Sam (16 Jul 1944 - ?), [826](#)

Samuel Bee (16 Sep 1977 - ?), [826](#)

Susan Rochelle (7 May 1964 - ?), [1043](#)

William Herschel (23 Sep 1968 - ?), [826](#)

Harter

, [230](#)

Hartley

Della, [322](#)

Laura Elizabeth (21 Dec 1917 - ?), [463](#)

Mary Pearl (13 Aug 1898 - 26 Aug 1980), [702](#)

Hartsoe

Charles Greever, [128](#)

Hartsog

Donald Clifford (26 Oct 1897 - ?), [319](#)

Howard (13 May 1909 - 5 Sep 1984), [320](#)

James Presley (14 Feb 1900 - 22 Oct 1916), [319](#)

Ray Vaughn (17 Feb 1895 - 3 May 1949), [319](#)

Rosalee (19 Jun 1905 - ?), [320](#)

Thomas McCoy (14 Sep 1902 - Jun 1985), [320](#)

William Henry (10 Sep 1870 - 21 Jul 1930), [319](#)

Hartzog

Joe, [907](#)

Harvey

Aaron Lee, [882](#)

Anthony, [1246](#)

Benton Charles, [882](#)

George Charles, [1062](#)

James Hunter (2 Sep 1992 - ?), [1271](#)

John Henry (23 Oct 1964 - ?), [1062](#), [1271](#)

Josephine, [967](#)

Larry Lee, [881](#)

Michael, [1246](#)

Harvil

Bren, [1133](#)

Bret, [1133](#)

Mark, [1133](#)

Meegan, [1133](#)

Scott (about 1972 - ?), [1133](#)

Harvill

Royce (about 1954 - ?), [1133](#)

Harwell

Dena ReneeÃ© (25 Jun - ?), [1203](#)
 Elizabeth Mae (23 Mar 1899 - 25 Dec 1990), [278](#)
 Ethel A (12 Feb 1901 - 26 Jan 1960), [277](#)
 Frederick Washington (Apr 1870 - 1905), [277](#)
 George Milton (May 1894 - 1913), [278](#)
 Lelah (about 1904 - about 1931), [277](#)
 Neil, [278](#)
 Pearl, [278](#)
 Robert Tildon (1900 - 1901), [278](#)
 Vatty A (Dec 1896 - ?), [278](#)
 William C (1866 - 1945), [277](#)

Harwood

Bruce Lee (26 Jun 1958 - ?), [1075](#)
 Jesse, [5](#)
 Stephanie Ann (5 Jul 1989 - ?), [1075](#)

Hass

, [759](#)
 Bryan (1983 - ?), [1077](#)
 Josephine (1985 - ?), [1077](#)
 Richard Dale (1958 - ?), [760](#), [1076](#)
 Theresa Ann (1962 - ?), [760](#)

Hassey

Pamela J, [550](#)

Hastings

Arizona Elizabeth (15 Apr 1908 - 10 Nov 1980), [709](#)
 Dottie Angeline, [409](#)
 Harve, [449](#)

Hasty

Lucille, [126](#)

Hatch

Tamera Dee, [1194](#)

Hatchett

Bobby, [554](#)
 Larry, [554](#)
 Susan, [554](#)
 William Reese, [554](#)

Hatfield

Arthur (1 Mar 1939 - 18 Sep 1981), [832](#)
 Gary Neil (10 Aug 1970 - ?), [832](#)
 Joyce Renee (2 Feb 1962 - ?), [832](#)
 Lisa Kay (7 Jul 1965 - ?), [832](#)
 Tracey Lynn (1 Oct 1963 - ?), [832](#)
 Troy Glen (23 Feb 1960 - ?), [832](#)

Hau

Robert John, [587](#)

Hauck

Caroline (? - 24 Oct 1965), [343](#)

Haught

Leona Mary Angela, [857](#)

Hautz

John, [602](#)

Havard

Jim, [883](#)
 John Major, [883](#)

Hawk

Wayne, [638](#)

Hawkins

Barbara, [1185](#)
 Elisabeth (Mar 1855 - 6 May 1915), [115](#)
 Kermit Craig (10 Aug 1953 - ?), [1292](#)
 Lorene Mary (15 Dec 1969 - ?), [1062](#)
 Michael Robert (3 Feb 1975 - ?), [499](#)
 Proctor Bonham (16 Jan 1937 - ?), [498](#)
 Russell Orland (17 Dec 1967 - ?), [1062](#)
 Wayne Elwood, [1062](#)

Hawley

Laverne, [624](#)

Haworth

Vena M, [144](#)

Haws

Charles Douglas (18 Oct 1949 - ?), [756](#)
 Charles L, [756](#)
 Grace Leota (26 Apr 1922 - ?), [653](#)
 Terry Lynn (17 Mar 1959 - ?), [756](#)

Hawthorn

E L, [340](#)

Hay

Brandon (Mar 1983 - ?), [1240](#)
 Brandon, [1240](#)
 Emily, [1241](#)
 Gary Lynn (2 Feb 1955 - ?), [972](#)
 Hazel, [550](#)
 Jerry Glenn (2 Feb 1955 - ?), [972](#), [1240](#)
 Kenneth George (1 May 1924 - 15 May 1980), [972](#)
 Kenneth Richard (24 Jan 1951 - ?), [972](#), [1240](#)
 Larry William (27 Feb 1958 - ?), [972](#), [1240](#)
 Nancy Ann (17 Jul 1964 - ?), [972](#)
 Ryan, [1240](#)
 Thomas, [1241](#)
 Walter, [262](#)

Hayden

Carl H, [318](#)
 Lois Marie, [927](#)

Hayer

, [603](#)

Hayes

, [271](#)
 Alice Marie, 302, 572, [577](#)
 Annie Belle, 300, 505, [573](#)
 Avery Anderson (24 Dec 1903 - Jun 1946), [505](#)
 Bruce Hamilton, 302, 572, [577](#)

Index of Names

Hayes (continued)Bruce Hamilton, [577](#)

Caroline, [573](#)
Cassie Ann Roxada (17 Aug 1876 - 10 Apr 1936), 237, [505](#)
Cecil Commodore (26 Apr 1903 - 19 Nov 1976), 300, 505, [573](#)
Dale Hamilton, [573](#)
Dessie Emily (1 Dec 1899 - 29 Nov 1945), [505](#)
Donna Lee, [577](#)
Edgar Eugene (1 Oct 1895 - 17 Dec 1989), 300, 302, 504, [571](#)
Edgar Eugene (29 Aug 1927 - 10 Mar 1936), [302](#), 572
Edith Mabel, 300, 505, [572](#)
Elizabeth Haskins, 906, [1195](#)
Erma Geneva, [586](#)
Florence Lenora, [237](#)
Floyd Obidiah, 237, [505](#)
Grace, [505](#)
Hampton Hale (22 Mar 1941 - 18 Jul 1970), [573](#)
James Hamilton, [573](#), [906](#)
James Hamilton, [906](#)
Jettie Elma (14 Sep 1909 - ?), [506](#)
Joe, [573](#)
John Allen, [573](#)
Joseph Allie, 300, 505, [573](#)
Joseph Newton Hamilton (12 Aug 1869 - 4 Apr 1912), 237, 299, 302, [504](#)
Lawrence B (1 Aug 1921 - 31 Dec 1979), [506](#)
Lessie Mae (3 May 1901 - ?), [505](#)
Mary Ida (29 Dec 1892 - 14 Jun 1980), [542](#)
Mary Lovey Lucretia, [237](#)
Maureen Elizabeth (7 Oct 1946 - ?), [1256](#)
Mimmie, [505](#)
Nancy (? - before 1850), [13](#), 14
Nancy Gary Jessica, 237, [506](#)
Rector Roosevelt, [586](#)
Rhuel Roosevelt (22 Oct 1904 - 13 Dec 1981), [506](#)
Richard Roosevelt (7 Jun 1900 - 20 Jun 1967), 300, 505, [572](#)
Richard Vaughn, [573](#)
Robert Duff (18 Aug 1893 - 30 Apr 1978), [237](#)
Thelma Lee, 302, 572, [577](#)
Thomas Truman (8 Mar 1908 - 13 Jun 1989), [300](#), 505
Walter Alphonso (9 Jul 1878 - 29 Apr 1957), 237, [505](#)
Walter W (12 Aug 1893 - 21 Feb 1962), [299](#), 504
Washington Mumford (25 Mar 1886 - 15 Oct 1941), 237, [506](#)
William Blaine, [237](#)
William Gazie, [506](#)
William Jasper (11 Jul 1849 - 25 Mar 1926), [236](#), 299
William Jasper (5 Dec 1920 - 8 Apr 1959), [506](#)

Hayman

Vonda Rea (15 Jun 1941 - ?), [1117](#)

Haynes

Caleb Hill, [48](#)
Mary, [138](#)
Peggy Ann (8 Jan 1940 - ?), [685](#)

Zacharias, [48](#)

Hays

Clyde, [241](#)
Lisa (1961 - ?), [1239](#)
Steven, [1239](#)

Hayward

Brittany Lee (6 Feb 1987 - ?), [1282](#)
Christopher Clark (5 Mar 1963 - ?), [1282](#)
Christopher Clark (6 Feb 1987 - ?), [1282](#)

Heacock

Teri Ann (8 Aug 1967 - ?), [1132](#)

Head

Malinda Ann (23 Mar 1839 - ?), [75](#)

Headen

Dean, [732](#)

Heady

Daniel Turner (10 May 1905 - 6 Dec 1935), [126](#)
John Miller (17 Oct 1871 - 10 May 1920), [125](#)
Louise Caroline (2 Jan 1909 - 6 Sep 1992), [126](#)
Okla Lee (21 Dec 1903 - 26 Jun 1987), 126, [297](#)

Hearn

Shari, [950](#)

Heater

, [592](#)
Florence, [592](#)
Sonny, [592](#)
Warren, [592](#)

Heath

, [592](#)

Heathman

Ruby (9 May 1907 - 6 Jun 1990), [543](#)

Heaton

Edna, [720](#)
Fred Wooten (11 Nov 1903 - 1 Aug 1929), [369](#)
Oscar Eugene (20 Aug 1869 - 22 Jul 1950), [369](#)
Sammy Lou, [806](#)

Heavican

Carrie, [1175](#)
Charles, [1175](#)
Clayton, [1175](#)
Katie, [1175](#)
Kimberly, [1175](#)

Heavner

Ronald Dale (about 1962 - ?), [396](#)

Hedden

, [419](#)
Betty, [457](#)
George Dillard (9 Feb 1915 - 13 Feb 1978), [368](#)
Lillie Jane (30 Mar 1947 - ?), [766](#)

Hedge

, [911](#)
Dwayne, [911](#)

Hedge (continued)Glen, 911

Hedgecock

Jennifer Lynn, 1191

Paul, 1191

Paul Christopher William Duane, 1191

Hedrick

Alene (7 Mar 1908 - Nov 1975), 470

Phoebe, 1040

Tammy Sue (7 Oct 1965 - ?), 1259

Hefton

(before 1889 - ?), 258

Hein

June Marie, 1192

Heinz

Jack, 664

Pete, 1204

Hellams

Ila (30 Jun 1887 - 5 Jun 1969), 228

Helms

, 396

, 602

Helton

Margaret E, 722

Pat, 1096

Timothy (1960 - ?), 1238

Timothy, 1239

Hembree

Harry, 480

William, 480

William, 480

Hemedinger

Brandon Scott, 867

Ronald J (about 1958 - ?), 867

Henager

Mary Lou Lucille, 937

Hendershot

Debra Ann, 645, 975

Henderson

, 362

Andrew, 825

Bertha May (? - 10 Nov 1980), 343

Carrie, 717, 1099

Eula Frances (27 Sep 1922 - 4 Apr 1999), 860

George A, 344

Helen, 763

Mable Elnora (12 Jun 1893 - 3 Jan 1921), 542

Mary Lynn, 1153

Ross, 825

Virginia, 630

Hendon

Johnnie, 638

Hendricks

Allie Lee, 253

Angela Avery, 1302

Bunt, 88

Jeffrey Adam, 1170, 1302

Jennifer Robin, 1170, 1302

Joel Bartes, 860, 1170

Joel Christopher, 1170, 1301

Joel Christopher, 1302

Joel Garland (7 Jun 1919 - 9 Oct 1970), 522, 859

John S (1865 - 25 Apr 1932), 253

Joyce Renay, 1170

Maragret, 253

Mickey, 253

Moses (about 1820 - ?), 33

Sharon Gail, 860

William Joseph (16 Oct 1898 - Sep 1978), 253, 522

Hendron

Vivian (10 Jul 1910 - 1974), 888

Henegar

Gertie, 312

Henry

Bessie, 598

Chad, 599

David, 599

Debra, 598

Douglas, 598

Dudley, 325, 599

J Steven, 1024

Jermey, 1024

Jessica, 1024

Kathy, 599

Lavonne Leah (10 Jul 1953 - ?), 1118

Linda, 1100

Mark, 598

Mick, 599

Myron, 325, 598

Robert Dean (1933 - 1959), 325

Ross (1904 - 1948), 325

Ross, 325, 598

Wesley, 599

Hensley

, 217

, 78

Alice Maude (19 Dec 1889 - 22 Apr 1940), 79, 217

Bertha Emily (25 Aug 1914 - 25 Nov 1978), 921

Carolyn (? - 1999), 218

Carrie Hazeltine (8 May 1886 - 10 Jul 1980), 79, 216

Charles, 300

Colleen Alma (1921 - ?), 218

Dewey (1917 - 1990/1999), 218

Don, 486

Hensley (continued)Donald Thomas, 218

Earl (10 Jul 1909 - ?), 217
 Harriet Ferlinche (14 Jun 1884 - 21 Jun 1963), 79, 216
 Harvey William (25 Feb 1888 - ?), 79, 217
 Margaret Elizabeth Florence (27 Dec 1882 - Oct 1966), 79, 216
 Ronald, 218
 Thomas McKinley (15 Dec 1895 - 1958), 79, 218
 Weldon Cecil (1919 - 1977), 218, 485
 William Sherman (10 May 1864 - 3 Feb 1926), 79

Henson

Steve, 830

Herbert

, 479
 Fanny Ruth, 479
 Ida Belle (1887 - 1971), 503

Herman

, 380
 Margaret Elain, 686

Hermes

, 714
 Gary, 715
 Mae, 715
 Marcia, 715
 Patricia, 715
 Robin, 714
 Vickie, 714

Hernandez

, 553
 Evonee (4 Nov 1966 - ?), 1269
 Mario, 753
 Roberto, 754
 Sylvia, 754

Herndon

Julanne, 763
 Wayne, 763
 Wayne, 763

Herriman

E B, 920

Herring

James, 659
 Missie Marie (27 Jul 1915 - ?), 602

Herrmann

Brian (29 Jul 1980 - ?), 957
 Frank Thacker (1 Oct 1958 - 7 Feb 1972), 627
 Henry John (17 Oct 1954 - ?), 627, 957
 Melvin Richard (1 Nov 1917 - ?), 627

Hertzog

Mary V (2 Apr 1822 - before 1910), 88, 137
 Philip, 89

Heskitt

Amy, 999

Hess

Douglas, 910
 Judy Ann, 1220
 Lisa Ann, 910
 Lynn Mari, 1185
 Nora, 274
 Rebecca Sue, 910

Hesser

Opal, 272

Hester

Fred, 671
 Louis Gray (about 1870 - ?), 261
 Marguerite Lee (1893 - ?), 261
 Sandra Ann (23 Mar 1952 - ?), 671, 1004

Hevener

Scott (13 Jan 1965 - ?), 1136

Hewlett

George Phillip, 959
 George Phillip, 959
 Leslie Denise, 959

Heyart

Shirley Mae (6 Mar 1938 - ?), 821

Hice

Betty, 382, 677
 Charlie, 382
 Delene, 382
 Eddie (? - before 1994), 382
 Edythe, 382
 Ethel, 382
 Eva, 382
 Henry, 382
 Hilda, 382
 Jim (? - before 1994), 382
 Larry, 382
 Merline, 382
 Noma, 382
 Richard, 382
 Wanda, 382

Hickerson

Chad Eric, 964
 Herman Wilfred (14 Jun 1910 - 19 May 1967), 633
 Justin Randal, 1233
 Kristy Michelle, 1232
 Larry Wilfred, 633, 963
 Linda Lee, 633, 963
 Michael Larry, 963, 1232
 Michael Larry Jr, 1232
 Nancetta, 633, 964
 Randal Fred, 963, 1232
 Terri Lynn, 964
 Terry Shrigley, 633, 963
 Vesta Darlene, 963, 1232

Hicks

Albert (about 1878 - ?), [358](#)
 Bobby Lee, [596](#)
 Bonnie Jean, [595](#)
 Harriett E (about 1858 - ?), [167](#), [358](#)
 James Earl, [735](#)
 James R (about 1867 - ?), [167](#)
 Jane Dale, [490](#)
 John (about 1836 - 1862/1865), [166](#)
 Joseph (about 1861 - ?), [167](#)
 LaJuanta Irene, [546](#)
 Manerva Julia (1862 - ?), [371](#)
 Margarette (about 1860 - ?), [167](#)
 Marion (about 1879 - ?), [358](#)
 Mary Carolyn, [596](#)
 Millard Vance, [595](#)
 Pauline (1876 - 7 Jun 1945), [401](#)
 Ray Tate, [596](#)
 Rebel Love, [596](#)
 Ruthy Jane (about 1857 - ?), [167](#)
 Wilma Faye, [596](#)

Higby

Willene, [334](#)

Higdon

Amanda Marie (20 Nov 1988 - ?), [1242](#)
 Anthony Gregg (20 Nov 1988 - ?), [1242](#)
 Betty Ann (23 Mar 1951 - ?), [647](#), [979](#)
 Billy James (3 Apr 1947 - ?), [647](#)
 Carrie Catherine (4 Feb 1971 - ?), [977](#), [1242](#)
 Charles Howard (3 Aug 1941 - ?), [646](#), [977](#)
 David Lawrence (12 Aug 1973 - ?), [977](#)
 George Lee (19 Sep 1944 - ?), [646](#), [977](#)
 Grady Frank, [1157](#)
 Hilda (23 Jan 1921 - ?), [371](#)
 Howard Randolph (24 Jun 1915 - 27 Jan 1984), [646](#)
 James Robert (5 Nov 1921 - 10 Jul 1988), [647](#)
 Jerry Lee (26 Oct 1969 - ?), [977](#), [1242](#)
 Jimmie Lewis (4 Dec 1950 - ?), [646](#), [977](#)
 John (1756 - ?), [3](#)
 John, [371](#)
 John Baxter (Jul 1971 - ?), [1158](#)
 Justin Caleb (22 Jun 1986 - ?), [978](#)
 Kaitlin Elizabeth (22 Feb 1992 - ?), [1242](#)
 Lauren Nicole (10 Jan 1991 - ?), [978](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (6 Oct 1971 - ?), [978](#)
 Meghan Nicole (29 Jun 1989 - ?), [1242](#)
 Nancy Lynn (23 May 1964 - ?), [977](#), [1242](#)
 Paul Clayton (19 Apr 1949 - ?), [647](#), [978](#)
 Sharon Leigh (28 Feb 1975 - ?), [978](#)
 Sherry Lynn (7 Mar 1971 - ?), [977](#)
 Stephen Charles (19 Sep 1966 - ?), [977](#)

Higginbotham

Dorothy Novelle (7 Nov 1913 - 14 Jun 1988), [551](#)

Higgins

Allen Lynn (25 Jul 1978 - 29 Jun 1985), [1312](#)
 Alvin, [1312](#)
 Anna Turner (19 Nov 1907 - 16 Feb 1988), [491](#)
 Calvin Clayton (16 Sep 1887 - 11 Feb 1962), [238](#), [508](#)
 Charlie (4 Jan 1912 - 28 Jan 1912), [508](#)
 Edward, [238](#)
 Edward Velt (26 Sep 1920 - 19 Nov 1968), [508](#)
 Eulala, [238](#)
 Gale D, [587](#)
 Hobert, [238](#)
 John, [238](#)
 Loren Clayton, [849](#)
 Mattie, [238](#)
 Melisa Ann (24 Jan 1972 - ?), [1312](#)
 Minda Eulala (28 Oct 1908 - ?), [508](#)
 Minnie Lee, [587](#)
 Stewart S, [954](#)
 William, [238](#)
 Willie Avery (21 Feb 1910 - 26 Oct 1986), [508](#), [849](#)

High

Christine, [1135](#)

Hight

Ozella (6 Aug 1888 - 23 May 1984), [349](#)

Hightower

Nelda Gaye (15 May 1948 - 19 May 2000), [1176](#)

Hignight

Judy Darlene, [1223](#)

Hilburn

Lulu Bell, [402](#)

Hildebrand

Elizabeth (27 Apr 1793 - before 1888), [63](#)
 Janet, [1025](#)

Hildreth

Marie (1 Jun 1913 - 25 Sep 1987), [273](#)

Hill

A Lynn, [519](#)
 Al, [842](#)
 Alma, [245](#)
 Attie, [638](#)
 Babb, [494](#)
 Barbara Kay (8 Jun 1943 - ?), [386](#), [682](#)
 Clay Babb, [494](#), [841](#)
 Darrell, [971](#)
 Dorothy Joy (25 Oct 1943 - ?), [822](#)
 Effie Mae (15 Mar 1910 - ?), [321](#)
 H Bentley, [519](#)
 John, [1275](#)
 John D, [953](#)
 Johnson, [842](#)

Hill (continued)Kathleen R (10 Feb 1928 - ?), [519](#)

Kristi Jo, [1318](#)
 Mary Theodocia, [246](#)
 Richard A, [519](#)
 Robert Wade (8 Jun 1918 - 10 Oct 1964), [386](#)
 Susan Louise (3 Aug 1959 - ?), [1004](#)
 Violet Ann, [407](#)
 Virginia M (1 Aug 1929 - ?), [850](#)
 Wad, [494](#)
 Waddie, [494](#)
 Waddy J, [494](#)
 Waddy Johnson, [494](#)
 Wanda C (1926 - ?), [519](#)

Hillard

Willie, [92](#)

Hilschert

Dorothee Hilga (25 Sep 1943 - ?), [701](#)

Hilton

Ann Marie, 885, [1190](#)
 Cynthia Kay, [1190](#)
 Idras Newton (5 Sep 1913 - 20 Jan 1997), [885](#)
 Kenneth Eugene, 885, [1190](#)
 Lisa Lee, [1190](#)
 Patrick David (28 Nov 1966 - 1 Dec 1966), [1190](#)
 Sharon Gail, [1190](#)

Hindman

John Spencer (2 Jan 1953 - ?), [944](#)
 Philip Andrew (17 Aug 1978 - ?), [944](#)

Hinds

Eric, [1018](#)

Hinrichs

James, [1311](#)
 Korean Lynn (20 Jul 1970 - ?), [1311](#)
 Sheree Renae (15 Mar 1974 - ?), [1311](#)

Hinshaw

Joyce (? - about 1987), [504](#)

Hinson

Sandra Kaye (5 Feb 1947 - ?), 993, [1251](#)

Hipps

Bobby Truett (13 Oct 1934 - 9 Jul 1991), [698](#)
 Robert, [638](#)
 Robert Lee, [698](#)

Hirasawa

Patricia June, [996](#)

Hise

Linda, [284](#)
 Lizzie Belle, [284](#)
 Monroe, [284](#)

Hix

Jessie, [226](#)

Hixson

Briana, [1323](#)
 Celestine Lloyd (1947 - ?), [1236](#)
 Celestine Lloyd, [1236](#)
 Claudia Gwen, [1323](#)
 Stephen Charles (1971 - ?), [1236](#)
 Woodrow Brian (1972 - ?), 1236, [1323](#)

Hobbs

, [890](#)
 Karen Elaine, [1299](#)
 Kenneth, [893](#)
 Tobe, [555](#)

Hockenhull

Elizabeth (19 Sep 1840 - 1 Feb 1922), [102](#)

Hodge

Abner Lewis Grant, [919](#)
 Carol Ann (1 Feb - ?), 919, [1201](#)
 Christy, [1201](#)
 David Lewis (1 Feb - ?), 919, [1201](#)
 Gladys Eugenia (1 Sep - ?), 919, [1202](#)
 Hassie Emma, [310](#)
 J W, [1201](#)
 Kathy Gail (5 Feb - 31 6 1998), 919, [1201](#)
 Mary Ann, [1201](#)
 Nita Cheryl, 919, [1201](#)

Hodges

, [113](#)
 Inez, [546](#)
 Mary Clintine (20 Apr 1864 - 12 Jun 1941), 113, [279](#), 287
 Roy Irving (18 Apr 1918 - 17 Dec 1992), [630](#)
 William, [630](#)

Hodgins

Boice E (12 Jun 1933 - ?), 411, [716](#), 974
 Boice Wymer (22 Aug 1957 - 3 Aug 1975), [716](#), 974
 Bryant (12 May 1938 - ?), [411](#)
 Charles Ed, [411](#), 974
 Clarence (12 Feb 1928 - ?), [411](#)
 Glenda Lee (15 May 1954 - ?), [716](#), 974
 Jack Wilburn (7 Dec 1943 - ?), [411](#)
 Johnny Burnett (25 Jan 1925 - ?), [411](#)
 Joyce Ann (8 Jan 1949 - ?), [411](#)
 Mildred, [984](#)
 Mildred Elizabeth (27 Apr 1936 - ?), [411](#)
 Romeneal (22 Jan 1946 - ?), [411](#)
 Sharon, [1075](#)
 Vada Belle (24 Jun 1931 - ?), [411](#)
 Willie C L (7 Dec 1941 - ?), [411](#)

Hodnett

John, [1046](#)
 Tracy Lynn (1 Mar 1967 - ?), [1047](#)

Hoffman

, [538](#)

Hoffman (continued)Catherine (1790 - about 1875), [21](#)

Cody James, [1309](#)
 Dallas Pauline (about 1933 - ?), [699](#)
 Eddie, [1041](#)
 Edward Woodrow (about 1939 - 24 Jul 1992), [710](#), [1040](#)
 Joe Larry (21 May 1939 - 1984), [688](#)
 Jonathan Samuel (30 Jun 1989 - ?), [1022](#)
 Kayla Beth, [1309](#)
 Loy Samuel (11 Jun 1963 - ?), [688](#), [1022](#)
 Mary Nell (1940 - ?), [763](#)
 Rebecca, [1041](#)
 Rebekah Denise (26 Oct 1965 - ?), [688](#)
 Rhonda, [1041](#)
 Ricky, [1041](#)
 Robert, [1041](#)
 Shane, [1190](#), [1309](#)
 Shawn, [1190](#)
 Teresa Renee (25 Oct 1961 - ?), [688](#), [1022](#)
 Tracy, [1041](#)
 Wayne, [1041](#)

Hoffner

Cathy Sue (28 Sep 1951 - ?), [1019](#)

Hogg

Landry Jade, [1274](#)
 Ora, [667](#)
 Sterling Ryan (about 1990 - ?), [1274](#)
 Toya Jade (about 1988 - ?), [1274](#)

Hogsed

Oma Lee, [712](#)

Hogue

Dalton (17 Aug 1995 - ?), [1231](#)
 Logan (24 Sep 1988 - ?), [1231](#)
 Tanner (11 Apr 1992 - ?), [1231](#)
 Tony (2 Mar 1962 - ?), [1231](#)

Hohensee

Steven Ray (12 Jul 1951 - about Jan 1987), [1124](#)

Hokit

Barbara Rose (7 Jul 1936 - ?), [565](#)

Holbrook

(Feb 1945 - Feb 1945), [771](#)
 Addie Belle (5 Sep 1921 - ?), [452](#), [771](#)
 Allie Thelma (8 Feb 1917 - ?), [452](#), [770](#)
 Andy Charles (31 Aug 1971 - 15 Apr 1988), [771](#)
 Barbara Jean, [720](#)
 Bernice Paris (25 Apr 1919 - 17 Nov 1995), [452](#), [771](#)
 Bessie Carlene (8 Apr 1938 - 1 Aug 1941), [770](#)
 Betty Sue (8 Jun 1947 - ?), [770](#)
 Billie Augustine (27 Jul 1988 - ?), [1085](#)
 Billy Ray (30 Jul 1954 - ?), [771](#), [1085](#)
 Bonnie Elaine (1 Aug 1953 - 1 Aug 1953), [770](#)
 Brandy Ann (29 Jul 1978 - ?), [1283](#)

Doris Mildred (31 Jan 1945 - ?), [770](#), [1083](#)
 Dorothy Montene (2 Jan 1942 - ?), [770](#), [1082](#)
 Elizabeth (5 Mar 1838 - 15 Mar 1918), [47](#), [235](#)
 Frances Elaine (7 Aug 1960 - ?), [773](#), [1089](#)
 Frances Louise (27 Jul 1950 - ?), [770](#), [1083](#)
 Frank (31 Dec 1925 - 30 Dec 1990), [413](#)
 Frank (6 Mar 1915 - 17 Oct 1950), [452](#), [770](#)
 George Raymond, [1089](#)
 Henry Floyd (25 Feb 1930 - ?), [452](#), [772](#)
 Herman, [413](#)
 J M, [413](#)
 James Dwight (31 May 1922 - ?), [765](#)
 James Matthews (6 Mar 1982 - ?), [1053](#)
 James Michael (13 Aug 1960 - ?), [1083](#), [1282](#)
 James Robert, [1053](#)
 Jamie Paris (22 Aug 1989 - ?), [1085](#)
 Janet Renee (13 Feb 1967 - ?), [1083](#), [1283](#)
 Jesse, [413](#)
 Jesse Robertson (21 Feb 1886 - 17 Nov 1967), [203](#), [452](#)
 Jesse Willie (17 Jan 1941 - ?), [770](#), [1082](#)
 Lawrence, [413](#), [720](#)
 Leslie Renee (10 Mar 1974 - ?), [1085](#)
 Linda Mae (28 May 1951 - ?), [771](#), [1084](#)
 Marie Nichole (14 Nov 1982 - ?), [1283](#)
 Mary, [413](#)
 Mary Helen (11 Dec 1939 - ?), [770](#), [1081](#)
 Mildred Ann (27 Dec 1956 - ?), [771](#), [1085](#)
 Nina Ellen (16 Apr 1924 - ?), [452](#), [772](#)
 Nina Wyolene (8 Mar 1944 - ?), [770](#), [1082](#)
 Patricia Kay (28 Apr 1946 - ?), [765](#), [1078](#)
 Patricia Susan (13 Jul 1958 - ?), [772](#), [1088](#)
 Rex Douglas (8 Jan 1966 - ?), [1089](#)
 Rhonda Sue (7 Jun 1975 - ?), [1085](#)
 Roy Lee (21 Apr 1943 - 27 Jul 1998), [770](#)
 Samuel Carl (13 Jul 1913 - 22 Jul 1985), [452](#), [769](#)
 Samuel Carl (4 Dec 1946 - 4 Dec 1946), [770](#)
 Sandra Lynn (25 Feb 1960 - ?), [772](#), [1088](#)
 Shelia Diane (5 Jan 1962 - ?), [772](#), [1088](#)
 Stanley Wayne (11 Sep 1954 - ?), [772](#)
 Sylvia Annette (21 Jan 1964 - ?), [772](#)
 Thomas Jesse (27 Aug 1947 - 27 Aug 1947), [770](#)
 Virginia Lee (2 Jun 1952 - ?), [771](#)
 Wanda Gail (26 Feb 1958 - ?), [773](#), [1089](#)
 Wayne (10 Dec 1926 - ?), [452](#), [772](#)
 Wiley (17 Sep 1887 - 29 Apr 1960), [412](#)
 William Pardon (9 Mar 1859 - 8 Apr 1920), [203](#)

Holbrooks

Alexander Andrew (24 Aug 1900 - 23 Jul 1987), [203](#), [453](#)
 Alexander Andrew (21 Dec 1931 - ?), [454](#), [777](#)
 Amanda Elizabeth (23 Nov 1984 - ?), [1288](#)
 Andrew David (25 May 1981 - ?), [1081](#)
 Angela Vickie (12 May 1984 - ?), [1095](#)

Holbrooks (continued) Annie Bell, [452](#)

Arlen (1943 - ?), [769](#), [1081](#)
 Arzela Ellen (15 Dec 1919 - ?), [453](#), [775](#)
 Autumn Nicole (15 Jan 1979 - ?), [1097](#)
 Bertha Jane (8 Feb 1921 - ?), [453](#), [775](#)
 Betty Ann (17 Apr 1939 - ?), [769](#)
 Billy David (1 Apr 1941 - ?), [454](#)
 Bobby (1944 - ?), [769](#), [1081](#)
 Burriss, [452](#)
 Charlie Doyle (22 Jan 1915 - 21 Apr 1979), [451](#)
 Christopher, [1279](#)
 Clara Caroline (8 Sep 1932 - ?), [453](#), [776](#)
 Daniel Lester (9 May 1950 - ?), [776](#)
 Debbie, [1081](#)
 Donnie (15 Dec 1959 - ?), [777](#), [1097](#)
 Elijah Harold (23 Aug 1939 - ?), [453](#), [777](#)
 Frances Louise (28 Aug 1957 - ?), [777](#)
 George R (8 Apr 1908 - 8 Jan 1979), [452](#), [773](#)
 Henry Cecil (13 Dec 1919 - 15 Dec 1990), [451](#), [769](#)
 Henry Jack (25 Jun 1941 - ?), [769](#), [1081](#)
 Hoyt (1937 - ?), [769](#), [1080](#), [1287](#)
 Ila Almonia, [452](#), [773](#)
 James Edward (8 Feb 1949 - ?), [777](#)
 Jenna, [1279](#)
 Jennifer Grace (25 Oct 1990 - ?), [1279](#)
 John David (21 Feb 1954 - ?), [776](#)
 Joseph B (24 Jun 1888 - 3 Dec 1967), [203](#), [452](#)
 Joseph Henry (6 Jul 1993 - ?), [1279](#)
 Joshua McKinley (2 Nov 1927 - ?), [453](#), [776](#)
 Joshua McKinley (17 Feb 1960 - ?), [776](#)
 Joshua McKinney (11 Jun 1898 - 28 Nov 1960), [203](#), [453](#)
 Julie Alberta (3 Jun 1925 - ?), [453](#), [776](#)
 Kelsey, [1280](#)
 Laura Loranza (31 May 1923 - ?), [453](#), [775](#)
 Laura Louise (28 Jan 1952 - ?), [776](#), [1094](#)
 Laura Louise, [1081](#)
 Lillie Ellen (18 Jul 1895 - 26 Jan 1976), [203](#), [453](#)
 Lucy Jane (2 Apr 1955 - ?), [776](#), [1094](#)
 Luther C (12 Oct 1890 - 14 Jul 1964), [203](#)
 Mark, [1081](#), [1279](#)
 Mark, [1280](#)
 Marvin H (1948 - 1948), [776](#)
 Mary Jane, [452](#)
 Mary Ruth (21 Jun 1937 - ?), [454](#)
 Maston, [775](#)
 Matthew, [1081](#)
 Michael Junior (22 Jun 1956 - ?), [776](#), [1095](#)
 Minerva Jane (Oct 1881 - ?), [203](#), [451](#)
 Morris, [1287](#)
 Myrtle Ann (4 Oct 1963 - 1963), [776](#)
 Nancy Rosetta (Apr 1893 - ?), [203](#), [452](#)

Nathaniel Hal (29 Jul 1983 - ?), [1081](#)
 Noah Carlis (24 Feb 1914 - 11 Apr 1990), [452](#)
 Ollie Belle (13 Feb 1910 - ?), [451](#), [768](#)
 Pauline P (11 Oct 1933 - 22 Feb 1958), [773](#)
 Peggy Lucille (20 Jun 1947 - 12 Jul 1947), [776](#)
 Posey Caler (21 Jan 1884 - 23 Jul 1969), [203](#), [451](#)
 Rachael Eugenia (19 Aug 1908 - 19 Aug 1968), [451](#), [768](#)
 Raymond (1 Apr 1934 - ?), [454](#)
 Rhonda Carol (17 Jul 1964 - ?), [777](#), [1097](#)
 Roy (1907 - 1907), [451](#)
 Ruby Rosetta (14 Apr 1929 - ?), [454](#), [777](#)
 Sallie Jane (8 May 1925 - ?), [452](#), [769](#)
 Sim Aleck (1952 - ?), [777](#)
 Sim Winford (31 May 1926 - ?), [454](#), [777](#)
 Steve, [1081](#), [1279](#)
 Tammy, [1081](#)
 Tammy, [1092](#)
 Thelma Lou Savannah (19 Dec 1930 - ?), [453](#), [776](#)
 Timothy Jack (27 Feb 1969 - ?), [1081](#), [1279](#)
 Tina, [1279](#)
 Tonya Lynn (25 Mar 1983 - ?), [778](#)
 Wanda, [1081](#), [1279](#), [1287](#)
 William Andrew (28 Apr 1924 - ?), [454](#)
 Willie Joel (30 Aug 1939 - 5 Oct 1979), [769](#)

Holcomb

Barbara Ann (9 Nov 1938 - ?), [617](#), [945](#)
 Earnest (4 Aug 1917 - ?), [617](#)
 Essie Viola (6 Mar 1897 - 10 Mar 1970), [506](#)
 Michael Lee (31 Oct 1954 - 6 Aug 1998), [1248](#)
 Thomas (10 Jul 1918 - 16 Oct 1993), [369](#)

Holden

Kathy Jean (4 Oct 1952 - ?), [1015](#)

Holder

Robert, [1316](#)
 Valley Nathalee (22 Feb 1933 - ?), [500](#)

Holiday

Allan Ray (25 Apr 1960 - ?), [1138](#)
 Allan Ray (21 Apr 1982 - ?), [1139](#)
 Ryan Adam (7 Aug 1986 - ?), [1139](#)

Holland

, [1039](#)
 , [727](#)
 Angela Renea (9 Mar 1983 - ?), [1101](#)
 Anthony James (7 Oct 1979 - ?), [1101](#)
 Azelia Ann (17 Dec 1958 - ?), [786](#)
 Brandon (17 May 1989 - ?), [1100](#)
 Carrie Beth, [1074](#)
 Celena (17 May 1974 - ?), [1100](#)
 Charles Thurston (31 Jul 1927 - 20 Aug 1996), [755](#)
 Christopher John (26 Feb 1977 - ?), [1073](#)
 Courtney (19 Sep 1980 - ?), [1101](#)
 David (13 Feb 1955 - ?), [762](#)

Holland (continued)David Collier, 755, 1074

Donald, 639
 Dwayne (15 Jun 1973 - ?), 1100
 Ernest Leroy, 786
 Frances, 729
 Hank Donald (24 Jan 1975 - ?), 1210
 James Clifton (16 Oct 1954 - ?), 1101
 Jane Carolyn (11 Oct 1944 - ?), 757
 Janice Elizabeth, 755, 1074
 Jeremy, 1102
 Jesse Ryan, 1074
 Jim Davis (30 Aug 1944 - ?), 1210
 Jim Davis (10 May 1967 - ?), 1210
 Jonnie (21 Aug 1982 - ?), 1101
 Joseph Mark (27 Dec 1961 - ?), 1085
 Karen (10 Mar 1956 - ?), 762
 Lena Eunice (29 Mar 1947 - ?), 759
 Lynda, 1102
 Mary Lynn, 1040
 Mitchell (8 Feb 1927 - ?), 762
 Paula, 1168
 Perry Ernest, 1073
 Phillip, 1100
 Randal Ernest (18 Oct 1956 - ?), 786
 Reggie Frank (2 Aug 1955 - ?), 786
 Seivert Leroy (14 Oct 1952 - ?), 786
 Steve, 1100
 Tammy Selena (18 Apr 1972 - ?), 1073, 1275
 Terry, 1101
 Tracy Duwain (22 Dec 1960 - ?), 786

Hollar

Halley Elizabeth (29 Sep 1970 - ?), 1012
 Mary Kate, 663
 Patricia Byrd (20 Jan 1933 - ?), 998
 Steven Eugene (4 Sep 1946 - ?), 1012
 Steven Eugene (21 Sep 1974 - ?), 1012

Hollembeak

Ralph B, 146

Hollen

Barbara Michelle (2 Jan 1973 - ?), 1105
 Brenda Lee (27 Mar 1963 - ?), 1105, 1293
 Gary Miles (25 May 1943 - ?), 1105

Hollenbeck

Elizabeth Jane (20 Apr 1872 - 15 Apr 1903), 123

Holler

Arlyn Albert, 1229
 Erin Lynette, 1230

Holley

Kathy Adella (26 Jan 1961 - ?), 1314
 Susan Jessica (25 Apr 1970 - ?), 843

Hollis

Calvin, 1142
 Mamie, 186
 Tina Faye (19 Jan 1982 - ?), 1142

Holloman

Denise, 764

Holloway

, 363
 Doug (20 Sep 1952 - ?), 1036
 Earl, 362

Holly

Betty Sue, 541
 Evelyn, 541
 Felton, 541
 Gail, 541

Holman

Amanda Lee, 1225
 Clyde Wilson, 275
 David Oliver, 620, 947
 George Goodykoontz (8 Jul 1908 - 28 Dec 1986), 619
 Jennifer Ryan, 948
 Matthew Goodykoontz, 1225
 Randall Laroy, 947
 Stephen Goodykoontz, 947, 1225
 Virginia Wellingham, 948, 1225
 William Goodykoontz, 620, 947

Holmbert

C W, 252

Holmes

(16 Mar 1938 - 16 Mar 1938), 492
 Albert Duncan (29 Jul 1909 - ?), 224
 Allison Elizabeth (17 Aug 1987 - ?), 1160
 Ashley Le Shea (20 Sep 1985 - ?), 1014
 Brittany (Jun 1991 - ?), 1014
 Claude Kirkland (26 Dec 1901 - 1901), 224
 Dorothy Louise (4 Jan 1921 - ?), 492
 Earl Wayne (10 Apr 1894 - 23 Aug 1978), 224, 492
 Edward Lee (8 Jan 1907 - 2 Mar 1972), 224
 Fletcher Chandler (3 Aug 1911 - 18 Nov 1965), 224
 Gene Carroll (21 Nov 1942 - ?), 681
 Gene Carroll (9 Sep 1963 - ?), 681, 1014
 James Forest (12 Dec 1953 - ?), 841
 Karen Lea (24 Apr 1976 - ?), 1284
 Laura Ann (2 Sep 1940 - ?), 492, 840
 Laura Mae (9 Oct 1898 - ?), 224
 Lee Roy (19 Sep 1900 - 16 Nov 1953), 224, 492
 Lee Roy (30 Apr 1923 - 31 May 1984), 492, 840
 Leon Morris (29 Oct 1896 - ?), 224
 Leroy (31 Aug 1873 - 7 Aug 1922), 223
 Pamela Ann, 890
 Patrick Moores (1 May 1971 - ?), 840
 Paul Russell (10 Sep 1947 - ?), 841, 1160

Holmes (continued) Rebecca (19 Aug 1955 - ?), 841, 1160
 Robin Lynn (28 Jul 1965 - ?), 681, 1014
 Rosemary (1 May 1925 - ?), 492, 840
 Russell Clayton (19 May 1985 - ?), 1160
 Sherry, 1014
 Stephen (9 Jun 1967 - ?), 840
 Tony Lee (16 Aug 1969 - ?), 681
 Walter Griel (31 Dec 1905 - 12 Mar 1984), 224
 William Benjamin (10 Oct 1892 - 6 Jan 1951), 223, 491
 William Benjamin (8 Jan 1932 - ?), 491, 840

Holse

Leota May, 560

Holt

Cherilyn (17 Feb - ?), 915
 Christopher Edward (29 Mar 1970 - ?), 988
 Cornelia Mae (Aug 1880 - 12 Apr 1934), 158, 159
 Earl Joshua (15 Aug 1890 - 27 Feb 1968), 336, 614
 Emery Andrew Jackson, 915
 Eric Eugene (3 Oct 1968 - ?), 988
 Estella Mae (21 Feb 1894 - 22 Feb 1989), 473
 Everett Clinton (17 May 1895 - ?), 336, 614
 Francis Irene, 860, 1171
 Hiram Berriaman (21 Mar 1868 - 28 May 1926), 335
 Ina Mae (5 May 1917 - ?), 614
 Judy, 963
 Kenneth, 615
 La Rae (21 Apr 1927 - ?), 614
 Langford E, 280
 Marie (? - before 1994), 615
 Mervin Earl (19 Feb 1912 - ?), 614
 Morris, 615
 Olus (23 Sep 1910 - 17 Nov 1984), 860
 Ronnie Edward (26 Aug 1946 - 23 Mar 1992), 987
 Susie (5 Sep 1872 - 28 Jul 1948), 159
 Theral Jack (11 Aug 1930 - ?), 614
 Viola Sophia (30 Nov 1914 - ?), 614, 943
 von Hiram (21 Sep 1920 - ?), 614
 William Alan, 860

Holton

Bill, 347

Homan

Clifford Gilray (8 Oct 1968 - ?), 818
 Clifford Junior (10 May 1944 - ?), 475, 818
 Gregory Scott (21 Apr 1978 - ?), 819
 Harry Lee (13 Sep 1945 - ?), 475, 818
 James Richard (2 Dec 1968 - ?), 819
 James Ross (16 Sep 1946 - ?), 475, 819
 Larry Gale (8 Apr 1948 - 8 Apr 1948), 475
 Louis Clifford (22 Apr 1901 - 29 Mar 1968), 475
 Louis David (10 Dec 1970 - ?), 818
 Stephen Michael (6 Feb 1967 - ?), 819

Honeycutt

, 382
 , 284
 Bowen, 118
 Clemmie, 118, 284
 E J, 118, 284
 James Franklin (about Mar 1852 - 1949), 115
 Joseph A, 118
 Maggie, 118
 Mary Louisa (24 Dec 1856 - 8 Mar 1937), 116
 W Andrew, 118

Honeyfield

Daniel, 813
 Marlene, 813
 Marvin, 813
 Ronnie, 813
 Samuel, 813

Hood

Elenor Ann (11 Sep 1917 - Dec 1988), 569
 Joely Rae, 930
 Timothy Joel (20 Jun 1973 - ?), 929

Hooker

Doris, 516

Hooper

, 651
 Brenda Lynn (24 Feb 1966 - ?), 1087
 Judy, 658
 Pam, 961

Hooptert

Jerry Trent, 1110
 Kirsten Rose (14 Mar 1994 - ?), 1110

Hoopsick

Douglas Anthony, 1261
 Joseph Mark, 1261
 Joseph Mark, 1261
 Karen Leigh Ann, 1261
 Kasey Jo, 1262

Hoover

Robert, 139

Hope

Carrie, 503

Hopkins

Edwina Patricia, 536
 Etta Elizabeth (12 Apr 1931 - ?), 765
 Nellie, 466
 Rhoda, 30
 Willys Cobb (8 Dec 1905 - 28 Nov 1994), 536
 Willys Cobb, 536

Hopper

Florene, 271
 Guy, 271
 Lois (about 1904 - ?), 270

Hopper (continued)May, 270

Paul, 270

Sampson W, 270

Hoppes

Barbara Gail, 222

Hord

Brenda, 687

Horner

Lona Jean, 594

Hornfeldt

Inger, 231

Hornsby

Roy L, 1019

Scott, 1019

Horton

Allen Dean (12 Mar 1948 - ?), 798, 1118

Allen Dean (Jan 1971 - Jan 1971), 1118

Betty Larue (26 Nov 1938 - ?), 288

Carolyn L (about 1954 - ?), 867

Edna May (24 Nov 1919 - ?), 288

Floyd Autley (18 Oct 1933 - ?), 288

Garland Marion (11 Jun 1913 - ?), 798

Garland Marion (29 Sep 1943 - ?), 798, 1117

Herbert (5 May 1893 - 9 Jan 1969), 287

Hosey Ray (11 Apr 1936 - ?), 288

Janice Cordelia (22 Aug 1976 - ?), 1118

John Paul (10 Dec 1974 - ?), 1118

Johnny, 970

Joseph Russell (14 Mar 1972 - ?), 1118

Kevin Lee (1981 - ?), 1177

Kimberly Renee (17 Dec 1969 - ?), 1118

Leota Isabelle (14 Nov 1922 - 4 Nov 1976), 288

Lonny Lynn (1958 - ?), 1177

Mildred Lou (1 Mar 1921 - ?), 288

Paul Daniel (14 Dec 1917 - 12 Sep 1944), 288

Ronnie Lynn (1979 - ?), 1177

Viola Ann (8 Jan 1927 - ?), 288

Houchins

Ann Roper (8 Nov 1959 - ?), 679, 1012

Clarence Malcolm (12 Aug - ?), 678

Clarence Malcolm (12 Aug 1964 - ?), 679, 1012

Katie Louise (15 May 1994 - ?), 1012

Mattie Bay (16 Jun 1925 - ?), 579

Houck

Margaret (31 Aug 1876 - 22 Oct 1971), 255

Mary Wade, 511

Wade H, 511

Houser

Martha Agnes (3 Jan 1913 - 1 Jan 1979), 429, 1058

Houston

James Taylor (3 Feb - ?), 784

Judy, 784

Margaret Ann, 639

Melissa Lynn (30 May 1974 - ?), 984

Michael Glen (14 Nov 1971 - ?), 984

Mike, 784

Rebecca Velmay (21 Feb 1888 - 13 Oct 1958), 189

Rosa Belle (8 Oct 1891 - ?), 417

Walter, 422

William, 984

Hovey-Rankin

Delores Clara (30 Sep 1966 - ?), 1000

Hovland

Alexandra Catherine (9 Aug 1988 - ?), 845

Anne Elizabeth (26 Dec 1990 - ?), 844

Carrie La Reine (3 Sep 1985 - ?), 844

Douglas Lyle (21 Dec 1955 - ?), 498, 843

Erik Steven (15 May 1990 - ?), 844

Jennifer Carolyn (20 Mar 1988 - ?), 844

Lauren Marie (26 Mar 1985 - ?), 844

Lyle Wallace (10 Oct 1928 - ?), 497

Robert Charles (26 Sep 1961 - ?), 498, 844

Robert Scott (13 Aug 1994 - ?), 845

Steven Mark (21 May 1960 - ?), 498, 844

Tana Marie (18 Dec 1983 - ?), 844

Howard

, 1066

Bonnie Jean (15 Jul - ?), 914, 1198

Carl Curtis (21 Jan - ?), 584, 914

Carl Curtis (15 Nov - ?), 914, 1197

Carl Curtis (8 Jan - ?), 1197

Christine Sibyl (14 Mar - ?), 1197

Denise, 1300

Dustan Ardelle (16 Jul 1969 - ?), 821

Gail, 968

Georgia, 128

Holly Lorraine (16 Jul - ?), 1197

James Alfred (2 May - ?), 914, 1197

James Andrew (23 Mar - ?), 1197

James Otis (18 Apr 1886 - ?), 584

James Otis (2 Oct - 30 Oct 1907), 584

Janet Carol (1 Dec - ?), 914, 1197

Jerry Lynn (15 Dec 1947 - ?), 821

John Adam (7 Jul - ?), 1197

Jordan D (Mar 1999 - ?), 1067

Joshua Allen (19 May - ?), 1197

Lassie V (about 1885 - ?), 363

Michael Middleton (24 Nov 1964 - ?), 1151

Michael Middleton (18 Nov 1996 - ?), 1151

Nina Elizabeth, 855

Pearl, 44

Robert Miller (9 Aug 1957 - ?), 1000

Scott Wilson (20 May 1971 - ?), 821

Howard (continued)Sibyl Diane (2 Sep - ?), 914, [1198](#)

Tilda Jane (1909 - 1984), [637](#), 638

Victoria Diane (30 Jul - ?), [1197](#)

Walker Leigh (18 Jul 1994 - ?), [1151](#)

Wendy Alicia (29 Dec - ?), [1197](#)

Howat

Ester, [1199](#)

Howe

Michael Thomas (20 Sep 1967 - ?), [1249](#)

Howell

(Sep 1947 - ?), [566](#)

, [1014](#)

Bambi Lynn (22 Apr 1982 - ?), [1014](#)

Clarice Rochell (12 Jun 1987 - ?), [1271](#)

Daniel, [581](#)

Earl, 292, [566](#)

Ed, [292](#)

Evert (6 May 1925 - ?), [292](#)

Goss Booker (10 Apr 1919 - 22 Oct 1963), [581](#)

Jessica Mae (2 Jun 1984 - ?), [1271](#)

Mamie (31 Mar 1894 - 9 Mar 1976), [347](#)

Pearl (1923 - 1923), [292](#)

Shirley Faye, [936](#)

Ted Douglas, [1271](#)

Howerton

Virgil, [735](#)

Howey

Thelma, [973](#)

Hoyes

Robert, [1034](#)

Hoyle

Brian Russell (23 Dec 1968 - ?), [1134](#)

Brittany Nicole (9 Jul 1987 - ?), [1077](#)

James Russell (22 Jul 1948 - ?), [1133](#)

Kayla Delane (21 May 1990 - ?), [1077](#)

Ruth Marilyn, [928](#)

Scott Delane (16 Aug 1964 - ?), [1077](#)

Tilithia Maxine (23 Jun 1970 - ?), [1134](#)

Vanda Lee, [692](#)

Hubbard

(21 Aug 1892 - 6 Sep 1892), [293](#)

Amber Michelle, [1179](#)

Austin Taylor, [1179](#)

F M, [252](#)

Georgia L (about 1877 - ?), [252](#)

Irene (21 Aug 1898 - ?), [293](#)

James Matthew (4 Oct 1900 - ?), [293](#)

James McBride (5 Jan 1853 - ?), [293](#)

Olive (9 Jul 1890 - ?), 293, [567](#)

Richard Blake, [1179](#)

Richard Eugene, [1179](#)

Ruby (29 Jul 1904 - ?), [293](#)

Hubble

Gary L (about 1955 - ?), [529](#)

Hubinon

Curtis, [517](#)

Huckabey

Dale, [813](#)

Dalene, [814](#)

Freddy, [814](#)

Hudek

James Mathew, [1186](#)

Joanna Kay, [1186](#)

Joe Michael Redmond, 880, [1186](#)

John Michael, [1186](#)

Hudgens

Emma Barksdale (8 Feb 1882 - 27 Dec 1974), [222](#)

Eula Hastings (16 Sep 1870 - 15 May 1942), [220](#)

Hudgins

Sylvia, [555](#)

Viola Mae, [262](#)

Hudleson

F W, [317](#)

Hudson

, [381](#)

, [1327](#)

, [538](#)

Albert Swanson, [340](#)

Allen Venable (27 Sep 1868 - 16 Jun 1929), 152, [340](#)

Annebelle (3 Nov 1911 - ?), [341](#)

Boyce Dean (22 Aug 1952 - ?), [1252](#)

Bulher, [381](#)

Charlie Allen, [341](#)

David Michael (23 Sep 1959 - 2 Oct 1985), [902](#)

Dick, [381](#)

Doris, [340](#)

Earl, [381](#)

Ella (16 Oct 1871 - ?), 152, [340](#)

Essie, [381](#)

Francis, [340](#)

Geramy Steven (2 Feb 1993 - ?), [1327](#)

Glen, [549](#)

H C, [516](#)

Henry Frank, [340](#)

Hiram (20 Feb 1908 - 21 Jan 1951), [341](#)

Irene, [340](#)

Jeffery, 902, [1194](#)

Jerilyn Marie, 902, [1194](#)

Jerry, [901](#)

John, [65](#)

Joseph Clifton (8 Jan 1905 - 14 Aug 1982), [341](#)

Josie B, [340](#)

Karen Emily, [1301](#)

Hudson (continued)

Kathy Ann (4 Mar 1971 - ?), 1094, [1290](#)
 Kevin Dean (7 May 1968 - ?), [1094](#)
 Kristin Michele, [1194](#)
 Lacy Deann, [1194](#)
 Laura Loranza (6 Apr 1902 - 25 Feb 1960), [453](#)
 Lionel, [1143](#)
 Lucas David, [1194](#)
 Lula, [381](#)
 Mabel, [340](#)
 Michael Owen, [1301](#)
 Monsher, [381](#)
 Nathan Wiley (27 Aug 1984 - ?), [1143](#)
 Nicholas, [1194](#)
 Owen Mitchell, 1168, [1301](#)
 Patrick Darrell, [1301](#)
 Pear, [381](#)
 Ralph, [340](#)
 Robert Leroy, [1093](#)
 Robin L, [507](#)
 Ronnie Mitchell, [1168](#)
 Ronnie Mitchell, 1168, [1301](#)
 Sally Grace (16 Apr 1921 - 2 Jun 1952), [769](#)
 Staci Jo (14 Nov 1982 - ?), [1143](#)
 Thomas Aubrey, [340](#)
 Thomas Dea (15 Dec 1974 - ?), [1252](#)
 Thomas J (11 Dec 1866 - 4 Jan 1931), 152, [340](#)
 Tim, [902](#)
 William Franklin (10 Jul 1836 - 27 Oct 1874), [152](#)
 William Franklin (10 Jul 1873 - 30 Nov 1953), 152, [341](#)
 William Franklin (25 Apr 1918 - ?), [341](#)
 William James (21 Nov 1897 - 24 Jun 1970), [341](#)

Huff

Ellie, [322](#)

Huffman

, [671](#)
 Annie, [129](#)
 Betty Ann (7 Apr 1946 - ?), [687](#)
 Edward Woodrow, [710](#)
 Frank, [576](#)
 Frank Robert, [576](#)
 Jane Adair, [576](#)
 Judy Elizabeth (21 May 1946 - 21 May 1946), [710](#)
 Ken, [1022](#)
 Laura Ellen (6 Aug 1954 - ?), [1036](#)
 Lydie Lee, [576](#)
 Tina (1972 - ?), [1022](#)
 Virginia Anne, [1005](#)
 W Scott (29 Mar 1889 - 30 Aug 1967), [177](#)

Huges

Amanda, [1326](#)

Huggins

Shannon Lynn (13 Oct 1969 - ?), [1242](#)

Hughes

, [556](#)
 , [363](#)
 Alma, [212](#)
 Andrew Jackson (16 May 1837 - 30 Jun 1916), [76](#)
 Ann, [532](#)
 Arila Alice (15 Apr 1878 - 16 Sep 1947), [77](#)
 Arnold, [484](#)
 Arthur, [532](#)
 Austin Leroy, [1069](#)
 Calvin, [484](#)
 Carole Anne, [532](#)
 Cecil, [610](#)
 Charles Eugene, [532](#)
 Charlie, [213](#)
 Daisy (11 Jan 1897 - 6 Jul 1972), [423](#)
 Daisy Johnston (6 Feb 1881 - 6 Jan 1926), 77, [212](#)
 Danny, [578](#)
 David (? - before 1990), [479](#)
 Donna, 479, [825](#)
 Eller (about 1896 - ?), [423](#)
 Evelyn Louise, 262, [532](#)
 Franklin Lafayette (17 Oct 1913 - 1 May 1995), 262, [532](#)
 G Charity (1830 - ?), [104](#)
 Gilbert D, [70](#)
 Hannah Ann Ruby (28 Feb 1871 - ?), 77, [212](#)
 Hattie Cynthia (13 Nov 1887 - 1 Nov 1980), 77, [213](#)
 Herbert Howard (4 May 1911 - 9 Apr 1995), [262](#)
 Hobert, 212, [479](#)
 Hobson, [212](#)
 Homer, [213](#)
 Irene, 479, [825](#)
 J C, [748](#)
 James Edgar, 262, [532](#)
 James Milton (20 Oct 1882 - 10 Dec 1965), [262](#)
 James Stephen (6 May 1961 - ?), [748](#)
 Jane, [532](#)
 Jerry (26 Dec 1959 - ?), 748, [1068](#)
 Joseph Winston, [1158](#)
 Juanita, [213](#)
 Karen Rene (20 Nov 1974 - ?), 1158, [1298](#)
 Katherine, [484](#)
 Larry Eugene, [748](#)
 Leland, [212](#)
 Lillie Kate, 262, [531](#)
 Linda, [832](#)
 Marvin Franklin, [532](#)
 Mary, 479, [825](#)
 Mary, [340](#)
 Mary Elizabeth, [262](#)

Hughes (continued)Maula, [333](#)

May, [212](#)
Milton Cleveland, [532](#)
Nola Elizabeth (18 Apr 1889 - ?), [77](#)
Qwendwlyn, [484](#)
Rebecca Mariah H (29 Nov 1875 - 16 Jun 1952), [77](#), [212](#)
Ron, [484](#)
Ruby Bernice (24 May 1909 - 2 Apr 1992), [262](#), [531](#)
Samuel Andrew (27 Apr 1873 - 6 Oct 1956), [77](#), [212](#)
Sue, [484](#)
Susan Annette (9 Oct 1971 - ?), [1158](#), [1298](#)
Suzan H Lampkin (16 Mar 1884 - 28 Feb 1955), [77](#), [213](#)
Ted, [484](#)
Van Buren (16 May 1911 - 29 Jan 1984), [212](#), [479](#)
Vera, [212](#)
Wade (20 Jul 1918 - 19 Aug 1918), [213](#)
William (30 Oct 1890 - 19 Mar 1978), [77](#), [213](#)
Willie, [673](#)
Willie Leo, [449](#)
Winona, [213](#)

Hughey

Helen Marie (16 Apr 1924 - ?), [348](#)
Horace Phillips (7 Sep 1879 - 24 Apr 1964), [347](#)
Horace Phillips (9 Jun 1921 - ?), [348](#), [626](#)
Kathlyn Marguerite (28 Jan 1918 - ?), [348](#)
Matthew (1 Aug 1976 - ?), [956](#)
Michael (16 Mar 1945 - ?), [626](#), [956](#)
Patrick (17 Apr 1947 - ?), [626](#)

Hull

Marguria (1921 - ?), [690](#)
Russell (1948 - ?), [690](#)
Vance (1907 - ?), [690](#)

Hulsey

, [255](#)
Andrew Jackson (3 Sep 1844 - 18 Oct 1932), [98](#)
Anna Elizabeth, [864](#)
Billie Jo, [1175](#)
Billie Ray (19 May 1935 - ?), [525](#), [864](#)
Bobby Lee (8 Jan 1932 - ?), [525](#), [863](#)
Bridgette, [865](#)
Christeen (22 Oct 1919 - 26 May 1973), [255](#), [526](#)
Christine Ramelle, [865](#), [1175](#)
Daniel, [1173](#)
Delmer Charles (11 May 1909 - Feb 1987), [255](#)
Donald Raymond, [865](#)
Donna, [525](#)
Dylan, [1174](#)
Elizabeth, [865](#)
Elmer Jack (30 Sep 1907 - Jun 1985), [255](#)
Ethiel (13 Sep 1911 - 1997), [255](#)
Glenda Sue (23 Dec 1937 - ?), [525](#), [863](#)

Henry Harmon (29 May 1883 - 12 Nov 1957), [99](#), [254](#)
James Meredith (17 Jan 1879 - 9 Dec 1956), [98](#), [254](#)
James Patrick, [865](#)
James Thomas, [525](#), [865](#)
Jerry Dean, [525](#), [865](#)
Joseph Andrew, [865](#)
Josh, [1175](#)
Joyce Marie (15 Jul 1934 - ?), [525](#), [863](#)
Kathy Ann, [865](#), [1175](#)
Laura Lena, [98](#)
Lilly Louise (26 Feb 1873 - 13 Jul 1940), [98](#), [253](#)
Marilu, [864](#), [1174](#)
Marilyn, [525](#)
Martha Jane (1866 - 1951), [98](#)
Mary E (1841 - ?), [101](#)
Mary E (1869 - ?), [98](#), [253](#)
Mary Frances (7 May 1929 - ?), [524](#), [863](#)
Melva Jo (30 Oct 1930 - ?), [524](#), [863](#)
Michael Lee (26 Oct 1954 - ?), [863](#), [1173](#)
Nelda Lou (15 Feb 1946 - ?), [525](#), [864](#)
Noel Ray (18 Mar 1925 - 18 Mar 1925), [524](#)
Ola Caroline (4 Oct 1909 - 4 Oct 1969), [254](#), [525](#)
Olen Andrew (26 May 1906 - Jun 1981), [254](#), [525](#)
Olen Herschel (13 Nov 1929 - ?), [525](#), [864](#)
Omer Henry (26 Jun 1904 - 16 Oct 1976), [254](#), [524](#)
Opal Lona (24 Sep 1902 - ?), [254](#), [524](#)
Oren (24 Jul 1908 - Jul 1980), [254](#), [525](#)
Othello Bennett (18 Jun 1901 - 1915), [254](#)
Otis Vernon (15 Apr 1915 - 8 Sep 1996), [254](#), [525](#)
Patricia, [525](#)
Patrick, [525](#)
Robert Preston (25 Jun 1952 - ?), [863](#), [1173](#)
Ronald Ray, [865](#), [1175](#)
Sharon Kay, [525](#), [865](#)
Shawn Kelly, [865](#)
Steven Dennis, [865](#)
Tabitha, [865](#)
Theresa, [1173](#)
Veneta Faye (30 Oct 1923 - 15 May 1991), [524](#), [862](#)
Wanda Jean (24 May 1931 - ?), [525](#), [864](#)
Wilma Jane (26 Mar 1933 - ?), [525](#)
Yvette Denise, [865](#)

Hultsman

Jennie Mae, [416](#)

Humbargar

Henry Frain, [604](#)
Marjorie Kathleen, [604](#)

Humperies

, [1250](#)
Trevor, [1251](#)

Humphrey

, [138](#)

Humphrey (continued)Charlie, [138](#)

Joel (10 Feb 1950 - ?), [1136](#)
Mary, [138](#)
William (about 1850 - ?), [138](#)

Hunnicutt

Carrie Lynn (28 Sep 1934 - ?), [551](#), [889](#)
George Raymond, [280](#)
George Weston (14 Apr 1882 - 21 Jun 1957), [116](#), [280](#)
Gerald Weston (14 Sep 1909 - 12 Jan 1986), [280](#), [551](#)
Geraldine (13 Nov 1933 - ?), [551](#)
Jewel Grace (22 Aug 1905 - Jan 1984), [280](#)
Oneida Fern (19 Mar 1917 - ?), [280](#), [551](#)
Una Clara (24 Mar 1912 - 14 Jul 1984), [280](#)

Hunt

, [126](#)
Alyssa Christina (7 May 2003 - 7 May 2003), [1026](#)
Ed (before 1900 - ?), [527](#)
Edmond, [527](#)
John Henry, [527](#)
Karen, [917](#)
Kelli Rae (21 Oct 1975 - ?), [1116](#), [1294](#)
Mary Frances, [635](#)
Robert Andrew, [1116](#)
Robert Scott (3 Apr 1971 - ?), [1116](#)
Tommy David, [1026](#)
Tracey Michele, [1183](#)
Viola (Jun 1880 - Jul 1909), [331](#)

Hunter

Bill, [662](#)
Cathy, [1001](#)
Charles, [662](#)
Ernest David (1954 - ?), [1281](#)
Farley, [1001](#)
Frances, [6](#)
James Pickle, [1000](#)
Jamie, [1001](#)
Ned, [662](#)

Huntsinger

Chris, [601](#)

Hurd

Kay, [917](#)

Hurley

Margaret (after 1897 - ?), [259](#)
Twyla D (about 1948 - ?), [806](#)

Hurst

, [635](#)
Billie Lorene (? - 10 Sep 2001), [849](#)
Linda Sue (26 Feb 1946 - ?), [724](#)
Neil Roma, [523](#)
Odell (3 Jun 1916 - ?), [724](#)
Oscar, [423](#)

Paul Jerry, [737](#)

Husband

Bobby D, [918](#)
Bradford Eugene, [918](#)
Daniel Albert, [918](#)

Huscusson

Allen Dean (19 Apr 1959 - ?), [754](#), [983](#), [1073](#)
Annie Lou (6 Sep 1928 - ?), [449](#), [658](#), [764](#), [1041](#)
Calvin Russell (25 Apr 1991 - ?), [1073](#)
David Lawrence (16 Jan 1944 - ?), [440](#), [754](#)
Della Ann (22 Nov 1941 - ?), [440](#), [754](#)
Donald Calvin (10 Nov 1934 - ?), [440](#), [753](#)
Donald Keith, [753](#), [1073](#)
Ellen Frances (11 Dec 1936 - ?), [440](#), [753](#)
Hallie, [202](#)
James Alton (21 Sep 1939 - ?), [440](#), [754](#), [983](#)
Joey, [754](#)
John, [449](#), [658](#)
John, [754](#), [983](#)
John Calvin (18 Apr 1903 - 6 Aug 1989), [440](#), [983](#)
John Lafayette (28 Feb 1931 - ?), [440](#), [753](#)
Kathryn Olivia (29 Dec 1989 - ?), [1074](#)
Kathy, [753](#)
Kirsten, [754](#)
Lena Kaye (19 Aug 1961 - ?), [754](#), [983](#), [1074](#)
Michele, [754](#)
Nathan, [1073](#)
Paul (7 Nov 1924 - ?), [449](#)
Pearl (19 May 1926 - ?), [449](#), [764](#)
Richard Allison (8 Jan 1951 - ?), [440](#)
Robert Lamar (24 Oct 1937 - ?), [440](#), [754](#)
Robert Lamar, [754](#)
Rose Marie (13 Mar 1953 - ?), [753](#), [1073](#)
Rose Mary (20 Dec 1932 - ?), [440](#), [753](#)
Steven David (14 Sep 1960 - ?), [754](#), [983](#), [1073](#)
Wanda Gail (24 Dec 1987 - ?), [753](#)
William (about 1900 - ?), [189](#)

Hutchins

Cristina Diana (15 Dec - ?), [928](#), [1216](#)
Ellis (23 Oct - ?), [928](#)
James Tabor, [909](#)
Katherine Ann (19 Jun - 19 Jun 1954), [928](#)
Keith Allen (29 Oct - ?), [928](#)
Kent Bradley (7 Nov - ?), [928](#)
Kevin Jay (15 Jan - ?), [928](#)
Kirt Evan (19 Apr - ?), [928](#)
Megan Vannoy, [909](#)
Melinda Sue (6 Aug - ?), [928](#)
Tabor Caitlin, [909](#)
William, [16](#)

Hutto

Gwen Elizabeth, [1229](#)

Hyatt

Courtney, [1244](#)

Wayne, [1244](#)

Hyde

Charlotte Marie (3 Sep 1946 - ?), [987](#)

Regina, [219](#)

Iannone

Ann Nicole (12 May 1996 - ?), [1252](#)

David Glenn (30 Sep 1973 - ?), [1252](#)

Frances Elizabeth (26 Jun 1980 - ?), [1252](#), [1326](#)

Nicolas James (23 Nov 1944 - ?), [1252](#)

Nicolas James III (3 Oct 1970 - ?), [1252](#)

Icenhower

Bethel, [445](#)

Iden

John Frederick (13 Feb 1951 - ?), [1105](#)

Mary Katherine (13 Mar 1980 - ?), [1105](#)

Impson

Marchelene, [904](#)

Inaba

Shizuko, [729](#)

Ingram

David Crockett, [251](#)

Inman

Anderson, [440](#)

Ben, [199](#)

Celia (? - 31 Oct 1967), [441](#)

Nora Mae (4 Aug 1887 - 28 Mar 1932), [440](#)

Virginia, [750](#)

Irvin

Mary (25 Jul 1835 - 2 Jul 1909), [48](#)

Richard Alvin, [413](#)

Robert O (about 1909 - ?), [287](#)

Isaaca

Candace Matheson (1871 - ?), [318](#)

Isaacs

Doris Jean (28 Nov 1951 - ?), [1264](#)

Mary Lea, [509](#)

Isenhour

Patricia Ann (20 Sep 1946 - ?), [685](#)

Ishee

Bill, [1182](#)

Stacey, [1182](#)

Stephanie, [1182](#)

Tracey, [1182](#)

Isley

Jim, [793](#)

Ison

Linda Gail (15 Dec 1949 - ?), [977](#)

Ivey

Hazel Inez (1909 - 1965), [615](#)

Ivins

Anthony H, [339](#)

Iwomata

Miskao (9 Feb 1958 - ?), [819](#)

Jackson

Anita Gay (21 May 1966 - ?), [1082](#), [1280](#)

Arvil Ray (3 Dec - ?), [920](#)

Asa, [976](#)

B J, [826](#)

Barry Carl (18 Apr 1964 - ?), [1082](#), [1280](#)

Birtie Raymond (23 Dec 1956 - ?), [1019](#)

Chellie L (about 1953 - ?), [1114](#)

Cheryl J (about 1948 - ?), [529](#)

Cheryl Lynn (19 May 1979 - ?), [1315](#)

Chrystal Georganne (29 Jan 1983 - ?), [976](#)

Crystal Marie (30 Oct - ?), [1203](#)

Elvis Doyle, [917](#)

Elvis LaDoyle, [917](#)

James Richard (20 Feb 1940 - ?), [1081](#)

James Scott (22 Aug 1994 - ?), [1281](#)

Jeremey Richard (21 Jan 1986 - ?), [1315](#)

Jerold Wayne, [975](#)

Joe, [178](#)

Joseph Ray (14 Jun - ?), [1203](#)

Joseph Thomas, [1327](#)

Julia Michelle (11 Mar 1991 - ?), [1303](#)

Karen Marie (18 Jan - ?), [920](#), [1202](#)

Katherine Maureen (11 Jun 1990 - ?), [1328](#)

Kenneth Barry (9 Jan 1990 - ?), [1280](#)

Kenneth Ray (9 Nov - ?), [920](#), [1203](#)

Kim (21 Sep 1965 - ?), [1022](#)

Lee Wayne (14 Aug 1993 - ?), [1303](#)

Lorene, [914](#)

Mark Richard (8 May 1962 - ?), [1081](#)

Michael Wayne (29 Nov 1970 - ?), [1303](#)

Natasha Renee (30 Aug - ?), [1203](#)

Patricia Kay, [917](#)

Robert Carl (19 May 1991 - ?), [1280](#)

Robin, [1027](#)

Sara Joann (6 Sep - ?), [1203](#)

Sharon Kay (28 Sep - ?), [920](#), [1202](#)

Susannah Meeks (1 Apr 1834 - 4 Aug 1912), [95](#)

Tiffany Jill (8 Nov 1980 - ?), [976](#)

Tiffany Renee (5 Oct 1983 - ?), [1280](#)

Wade Patrick (6 May 1970 - ?), [1082](#), [1280](#)

William Jay (30 Oct 1954 - ?), [1315](#)

William Jay (2 Oct 1977 - ?), [1315](#)

Jacobs

(3 Jun 1966 - ?), [1245](#)

Annie (1 Aug 1904 - ?), [187](#)

Bass P (Jan 1888 - 1955), [186](#)

Bill, [671](#)

Jacobs (continued)Carol, [417](#)

Cason Olivia (2 Mar 1982 - ?), [1246](#)
 Daniel G (Sep 1890 - 1950), [186](#)
 Dock James (Nov 1892 - 9 Oct 1941), [186](#)
 Edith (1899 - ?), [187](#)
 Eugene Lawrence (Jul 1892 - 12 Apr 1971), [186](#), [417](#)
 Harriett J (18 Apr 1858 - 23 Aug 1920), [182](#)
 Helen Olivia, [417](#)
 James C (about 1919 - ?), [417](#)
 Kate, [417](#)
 Lois, [417](#)
 Radford Eugene, [417](#)
 Sharon Annette (25 Jan 1957 - ?), [671](#), [1004](#)
 Solomon L (10 Jan 1856 - 14 Jul 1904), [186](#)

Jameison

Edgar Ayers (25 Jul 1933 - ?), [769](#)

James

Allen, [747](#)
 Amanda C (22 Jun 1823 - ?), [12](#)
 Burton Allen (about 1801 - 1 Jun 1883), [41](#)
 Connis Annie, [1095](#)
 Eliza, [40](#)
 George E, [925](#)
 Hampton S, [40](#)
 Henry A (about 1837 - 4 Oct 1862), [41](#)
 Henry M, [40](#)
 Hugh L (3 Apr 1854 - ?), [41](#)
 Jesse (21 Dec 1894 - 20 Mar 1930), [608](#)
 John D R (12 Feb 1816 - 1855), [12](#), [40](#)
 John Henry (13 Oct 1775 - 21 Oct 1832), [12](#)
 John Kevin (14 Feb 1962 - ?), [1293](#)
 John N (about 1844 - Dec 1870), [41](#)
 Lisa Renee (6 Mar 1988 - ?), [1293](#)
 Marcia Marie (13 Apr 1986 - ?), [1293](#)
 Mary Ann (12 Nov 1818 - 2 Dec 1879), [12](#), [41](#)
 Obera Labeth, [608](#), [938](#)
 Rachael A F, [40](#)
 Rachel F (about 1857 - about Aug 1861), [41](#)
 Robin Renea (15 Sep 1955 - ?), [1120](#)
 Sarah Elizabeth (27 Jan 1986 - ?), [1105](#)
 Susan, [40](#)
 Thomas Andrew (31 Jul 1956 - ?), [1105](#)
 Tonya, [1233](#)
 Trustin P (about 1846 - 16 May 1863), [41](#)
 Virginia A (about 1852 - ?), [41](#)
 Wayman Crow (17 Jun 1859 - 29 Dec 1880), [41](#)
 William, [40](#)
 William B (about 1848 - ?), [41](#)

Jamison

Nancy (Oct 1860 - 1906), [147](#)

Janos

Donald Shane (31 Dec 1973 - ?), [1160](#)
 Steve, [1160](#)

Jantzen

Peter E, [317](#)

Jarrard

Clarence Gus (1925 - ?), [516](#)
 Henry Franklin (1908 - ?), [516](#)
 Robert Lee, [516](#)

Jarrett

Laura Ellen, [503](#)

Jasso

Lorenzo Ray, [1317](#)
 Lorenzo Ray (30 Sep 1988 - ?), [1317](#)

Jaynes

Freda Roetta (1933 - ?), [968](#)

Jedziniak

Maryann Therese (17 Jul 1949 - ?), [965](#)

Jeffcoat

Angela Yvonne (23 Aug 1971 - ?), [1250](#), [1325](#)
 Anthony Paul (30 Nov 1972 - ?), [1250](#), [1326](#)
 Dakota Lynn (29 Dec 1992 - ?), [1325](#)
 Harley (10 May 1993 - ?), [1325](#)
 James Aubury (7 Apr 1967 - ?), [1250](#), [1325](#)
 James Aubury (16 Aug 1945 - ?), [1250](#)
 Megan Victoria (3 Dec 1990 - ?), [1326](#)

Jeffries

Amanda Jane, [1231](#)
 James, [1231](#)
 Mary Ellen (? - 1944), [162](#)

Jenkins

, [973](#)
 , [595](#)
 Connie, [1214](#)
 Gerald (13 Jul 1938 - ?), [922](#), [1208](#)
 Iola (1915 - 1997), [632](#)
 John Edward (7 Jun 1969 - ?), [1208](#), [1318](#)
 Judy Karen, [676](#)
 Justin Robert, [1318](#)
 Mabel, [624](#)
 Mae, [653](#)
 Nancy Dee (16 Feb 1953 - ?), [732](#)
 Oran, [732](#)
 Ronald Goldman (13 Sep 1954 - ?), [732](#)
 Sherry Lynn (20 Jul 1966 - ?), [1208](#)
 Taylor Nicholas (28 May 1991 - ?), [1318](#)

Jennings

, [462](#)
 , [641](#)
 C D (15 Aug 1875 - 1 Jun 1928), [96](#)
 Clara Florence (10 Nov 1879 - 6 Apr 1922), [546](#)
 Omer D, [143](#)

Index of Names

Jennings (continued)Ruth (16 Jan 1891 - 28 Mar 1977), [548](#)

Jensen

Jill Marie (31 Jan 1975 - ?), [1120](#)

Jenson

Charles, [561](#)

James, [561](#)

John, [561](#)

Jester

Allen, [522](#)

Ervin, [522](#)

Leslie Lavette, [522](#)

Leslie Lavette, [522](#)

Jewett

Hazel, [610](#)

Joanne

, [1251](#)

Johanson

Earl Henry (12 Jun 1911 - 7 Jan 1979), [745](#)

Gary Allen (31 Oct 1976 - ?), [1065](#)

Marvin Ray (8 Feb 1946 - ?), [746](#)

Norman Lee (16 Mar 1944 - ?), [746](#), [1065](#)

Richard Wayne (29 Jul 1969 - ?), [1065](#), [1273](#)

Steven Francis (7 Sep 1968 - 24 Jan 1969), [1065](#)

Terri Christine (14 Nov 1972 - ?), [1065](#)

Johnkosky

Josephine, [219](#)

Johns

Alison Elizabeth, [951](#)

Anita Ann, [951](#)

Charles H, [623](#)

Charles Nathan, [623](#), [951](#)

Devin Louis, [1232](#)

Donald Louis, [1232](#)

Janet, [990](#)

Marilyn Anne, [623](#), [951](#)

Virginia Kaye (31 Oct 1942 - 10 Nov 1942), [623](#)

Johnson

, [1038](#)

, [39](#)

, [526](#)

, [526](#)

, [866](#)

, [866](#)

, [539](#)

, [364](#)

Abraham, [5](#)

Albert (1907 - ?), [543](#)

Amanda Brooke (24 Dec 1986 - ?), [1244](#)

Amy Lynne, [1306](#)

Andrea, [1199](#)

Angela, [1103](#)

Annie Lou l'Delia (23 Jun 1916 - 19 Mar 1924), [586](#)

Annie Maxine (21 Nov 1925 - ?), [471](#), [806](#)

B P, [334](#)

Barbara, [899](#)

Benjamin, [837](#)

Bernard, [755](#)

Bernice (13 Jan 1919 - 14 Sep 1991), [642](#)

Betty, [340](#)

Bill, [1306](#)

Brandon Scott (18 Jan 1987 - ?), [1243](#)

Brenda, [697](#)

Brittany Christian (1992 - ?), [1262](#)

Buford (after 1898 - ?), [334](#)

Cameron (1995 - ?), [1262](#)

Carl, [1103](#)

Carol Ann (5 Mar 1956 - ?), [720](#)

Carrie Louvina (4 Feb 1909 - Mar 1983), [131](#)

Charles, [652](#)

Chase Thorne (1998 - ?), [1262](#)

Cicero, [129](#)

Clarence, [837](#)

Clemmon, [503](#)

Cleta, [811](#)

Clyde Jewell (1904 - ?), [464](#)

Clyde Jewell, [464](#)

David Mikel (9 May 1955 - ?), [596](#)

David Samuel (9 Jun 1934 - ?), [596](#)

Deborah Dean, [925](#)

Denver Ellen, [586](#)

Denver Ellen (25 May 1910 - Jul 1911), [586](#)

Diana, [959](#)

Diane, [755](#)

Dink (after 1898 - ?), [334](#), [612](#)

Dink, [612](#)

Dora (25 Nov 1888 - ?), [310](#)

Fannie Eva (27 Aug 1892 - 23 Oct 1985), [131](#)

Faye Maria (2 Jan 1940 - ?), [708](#), [1039](#)

Florence Clara, [608](#)

Frank Samuel (28 Sep 1935 - ?), [978](#)

Fred Thomas (31 May 1928 - 8 Feb 1972), [586](#)

Gary, [959](#)

Gary Paul, [938](#)

Gene Kemp, [938](#)

Gerald (after 1898 - ?), [335](#)

Gertrude, [212](#)

Gina Michelle, [916](#)

Grady Wayne, [915](#)

Hayes, [652](#)

Heather Nicole (9 May 1988 - ?), [1244](#)

Homer Cornelius, [586](#)

Ira Henderson (29 Apr 1903 - before 1986), [471](#)

J B, [612](#)

Johnson (continued) J H (after 1898 - 1968), [335](#)

Jamie Scott (1970 - ?), [1013](#), [1262](#)
 Janella Darlene (14 Jan 1953 - ?), [807](#)
 Jenny Lu, [820](#)
 Jessica, [1103](#)
 Jimmy, [990](#)
 Joan, [464](#)
 John D, [925](#)
 Johnny, [915](#)
 Joseph William (23 Jan 1935 - ?), [829](#)
 Josephine, [492](#)
 Karen Elaine (3 Mar 1961 - ?), [807](#), [1134](#)
 Katherine W, [113](#)
 Katie Elizabeth (28 Dec 1910 - ?), [704](#)
 Kelly R, [697](#)
 Kenneth Wesley, [925](#)
 Kevin, [938](#)
 Larry Russell (9 Jan 1956 - ?), [807](#)
 Laura Ann (19 Oct 1965 - ?), [829](#), [1155](#)
 Lennie (after 1898 - ?), [334](#), [612](#)
 Lennis (after 1898 - ?), [335](#)
 Linda Gale (10 Apr 1943 - ?), [708](#)
 Linda Sue, [915](#)
 Loni Gayle, [857](#)
 Lou Ann, [837](#)
 Lucille, [652](#)
 Lula (after 1898 - ?), [334](#)
 Lula Louise (18 Mar 1886 - 23 Jan 1969), [378](#)
 Mack Lendon, [586](#), [915](#)
 Marian Grace, [915](#)
 Mary Elizabeth, [837](#)
 Mary Esther (14 Mar 1930 - ?), [544](#)
 Mary Sue (30 Jan 1968 - ?), [829](#), [1155](#)
 Mayford Vaughn, [586](#)
 Melonie Michelle, [1196](#)
 Michael, [697](#)
 Michael Frank (23 Jan 1956 - ?), [978](#), [1242](#)
 Michael Frank (2 Feb 1980 - ?), [1242](#)
 Michelle Leigh (28 Oct 1983 - ?), [1243](#)
 Michelle Lynn, [1103](#)
 Misty, [991](#)
 Myra Ann (3 Jul 1958 - ?), [596](#)
 Myrtle, [212](#)
 Myrtle (1916 - ?), [967](#)
 Nancy Diane (1 Mar 1964 - ?), [807](#)
 Nellie Fern (11 Oct 1933 - ?), [471](#), [807](#)
 Nellie Mae (7 Nov 1914 - 22 Dec 1933), [586](#)
 Noah Columbus (19 Mar 1886 - 26 Dec 1971), [586](#)
 Norma Suzette, [755](#)
 O R, [1214](#)
 Otis (after 1898 - ?), [334](#)

Otto (after 1898 - 1968), [334](#)

Owdis Lloyd (22 Feb 1919 - 5 Feb 1942), [586](#)
 Pearl, [255](#)
 Peter Paul, [488](#)
 Philip Wayne, [925](#)
 Ralph, [652](#)
 Richard Carroll, [586](#), [915](#)
 Robert, [464](#)
 Robert Douglas (4 Apr 1972 - 4 Apr 1972), [808](#)
 Robert Elbert (10 Apr 1916 - 16 Mar 1986), [526](#)
 Robert Elbert, [526](#), [866](#)
 Robert Wayland (26 Jan 1936 - ?), [471](#), [807](#)
 Roberta, [464](#)
 Roberta Jean (22 Nov 1931 - ?), [544](#)
 Robin Angela (18 Mar 1962 - ?), [978](#), [1243](#)
 Rodney Greg (17 Nov 1966 - ?), [978](#), [1243](#)
 Rose Rebecca (20 Jun 1894 - 7 Aug 1978), [176](#)
 Scottie Alan (12 Nov 1960 - ?), [978](#), [1243](#)
 Sean Gavin (1974 - ?), [1014](#), [1262](#)
 Sharon, [697](#)
 Shawn, [959](#)
 Stephanie Leann (25 Apr 1987 - ?), [1243](#)
 Stephen, [934](#)
 Steven, [697](#)
 Susan Diane (13 Jun 1957 - 18 Jun 1957), [978](#)
 T A, [426](#)
 Tommy Edward, [586](#)
 Vicki Lou, [925](#)
 Walter Glenn, [586](#), [915](#)
 Walter Harvey (1942 - ?), [1013](#)
 Wanda, [464](#)
 Wesley Alan (9 Sep 1992 - ?), [1243](#)
 Willa Mae, [924](#)
 William Bruce, [915](#)
 William Bryant (6 Aug 1908 - 27 Nov 1971), [586](#)
 William Wayne (19 Jun 1928 - ?), [471](#), [806](#)
 Woodrow W, [708](#)
 Woodrow Wilson (26 May 1912 - 18 Jul 1941), [586](#)

Johnston

Abigail Marie (6 Oct 1983 - ?), [1017](#)
 Hattie M (25 Feb 1858 - 16 Jan 1917), [244](#)
 Jason Daniel (6 Nov 1991 - ?), [1303](#)
 Jennifer ReneÃ¡ (2 Jul 1987 - ?), [1303](#)
 Jessie Rae, [1266](#)
 John Thomas (26 Oct 1924 - 16 Dec 1996), [798](#)
 Johnny Durbin (21 Jan 1955 - ?), [1303](#)
 Lawrence, [428](#)
 Paul (30 Dec 1959 - ?), [1017](#)
 Robert Jonathan (21 Jun 1986 - ?), [1303](#)
 Shannon Elizabeth (5 May 1980 - ?), [1017](#)

Joiner

James Beverly, [1191](#)

Index of Names

Joiner (continued)James Stephen, [1191](#)

Julie Dianne, [1191](#)

Joines

, [731](#)

Jolly

Charles W, [251](#)

Clemmie, [251](#)

Darrell William (5 Nov 1979 - ?), [985](#)

David Jones (10 Sep 1974 - ?), [985](#)

Dennis Wayne (23 Aug 1970 - ?), [985](#)

Gladys, [251](#)

Jones Dillard (8 Aug 1949 - ?), [985](#)

Leida, [251](#)

Samuel K, [251](#)

Jones

, [198](#)

, [437](#)

, [668](#)

, [222](#)

Angela, [947](#)

Arvin, [757](#)

Belinda Harrell, [1169](#)

Benjamin B, [55](#)

Betsy Clark, [839](#)

Beulah Mildred (18 Jan 1902 - 9 May 1970), [346](#), [625](#)

Bill, [1287](#)

Billy Daniel (15 Jan 1995 - ?), [1287](#)

Brad Cleveland (10 Mar - ?), [1202](#)

Brenda Kay, [1020](#)

Brenda Sue (1953 - ?), [1238](#)

Carol Marie (10 Aug 1962 - ?), [1061](#)

Cathy Lynn, [1052](#)

Charlene, [879](#)

Charles Henry, [149](#)

Charles Lee, [1052](#)

Charlie Franklin (7 Sep 1944 - ?), [1090](#)

Charlie Franklin (25 Aug 1968 - ?), [1090](#), [1286](#)

Cheryl Ann (20 Feb 1952 - ?), [757](#)

Cortney, [1286](#)

Cory (3 Jan 1993 - ?), [1286](#)

Cynthia D (7 Jun 1967 - ?), [1090](#), [1286](#)

Danny, [781](#)

Darlene, [714](#)

Darryl Tyler (15 Sep 1964 - ?), [1281](#)

David, [780](#)

David, [781](#)

David Aaron, [1221](#)

David Aaron, [1221](#)

David Calvin (1 Mar 1947 - ?), [746](#), [1066](#)

David Linn, [1074](#)

David Scott (2 Apr 1969 - ?), [1066](#)

Demeris, [780](#)

Dennis, [601](#)

Dennis, [714](#)

Donald Denny, [714](#)

Donald Vernon, [879](#), [1185](#)

Donna, [650](#)

Donna Kay, [1052](#)

Dorothy Faye, [968](#)

Doyle Arlin (12 Jun 1956 - ?), [757](#)

Duggy, [781](#)

Eliza Ellen (3 Sep 1841 - 14 Feb 1901), [74](#)

Elizabeth Ann (22 May 1943 - ?), [687](#)

Frances, [766](#)

George Whitman (4 Nov 1912 - 30 Aug 1983), [346](#)

Gloria Jean, [879](#), [1185](#)

Hattie Catherine (2 Oct 1896 - 10 Jun 1968), [400](#)

Hattie Emma (2 Jan 1882 - 2 Jul 1956), [138](#), [321](#)

Irvin Lee (8 Jan 1900 - 22 Nov 1963), [346](#)

Jack Willard, [879](#)

Jacqueline Yvone, [879](#), [1184](#)

Jacquelyn Ann, [1183](#)

Jalin Diane (11 Oct 1992 - ?), [1281](#)

James Donald, [780](#)

James Timothy, [714](#)

Janet Louise (14 Feb 1961 - ?), [1061](#), [1271](#)

Jay Mark (12 Sep 1972 - ?), [1066](#)

Jeanie Kay (22 Jul 1970 - ?), [1066](#), [1275](#)

Jennefer LeAnn, [1183](#)

John Henry (2 Oct 1918 - ?), [746](#)

John Mark (19 Dec 1948 - ?), [746](#), [1066](#)

John William, [839](#)

John William, [839](#)

Johnny, [781](#)

Johnny Lester, [1074](#)

Jordan Tyler (4 Jul 1990 - ?), [1281](#)

Judy, [764](#)

Judy Carol (3 Mar 1958 - ?), [757](#)

Julia, [780](#)

Julie Ann, [1183](#)

Kathy, [781](#)

Kayla LenaÃ©, [1184](#)

L A, [227](#)

Larry Cleveland, [1201](#)

Larty, [55](#)

Laura Beth (24 May 1989 - ?), [1287](#)

Lauri Leah (14 Apr 1969 - ?), [1066](#), [1275](#)

Leslie Diane (14 Apr 1984 - ?), [1021](#)

Linda Carol (21 Dec 1963 - ?), [979](#)

Margerie, [98](#)

Marla Gaye (27 Jan 1971 - ?), [1066](#), [1275](#)

Marvin Dewayne, [1052](#)

Marvin Ellis, [1052](#)

Index of Names

Jones (continued)Matthew Clay (19 Mar 1974 - ?), [1066](#)

Matthew Scott, [1074](#)
Megan Ashley (8 May 1991 - ?), [1274](#)
Melissa Dawn, [1185](#)
Michael, [601](#)
Michael Lafayette (1 Nov 1944 - ?), [746](#), [1065](#)
Michael Shane (6 Feb 1968 - ?), [1065](#), [1274](#)
Michelle, [650](#)
Milton, [513](#)
Nancy Barksdale, [839](#)
Nettie Erma (27 Sep 1881 - 17 Sep 1939), [350](#)
Patricia Jerene (29 Aug 1943 - ?), [746](#), [1065](#)
Rachel, [55](#)
Rebecca Elizabeth, [1221](#)
Ricky Wayne (5 Dec 1964 - ?), [1021](#)
Rita Mae, [1052](#)
Robbin Lynn, [1221](#)
Robby (5 Jan - ?), [1202](#)
Robert L, [1061](#)
Roger Allen (24 Nov 1972 - ?), [1066](#)
Ronald Lee (25 Jul 1965 - ?), [1062](#)
Russell, [300](#)
Rusty Lewis (1 May - ?), [1202](#)
Samantha Paige (9 Dec 1993 - ?), [1274](#)
Shelia, [780](#)
Squire Gordon, [138](#)
Susan, [1056](#)
Sylvia Marlene (26 Aug 1987 - ?), [1287](#)
Trina Kay, [689](#)
Van Dora (4 Dec 1905 - 29 Mar 1977), [709](#)
Vicki, [714](#)
Virgil, [601](#)
Wade H, [300](#)
Walter Denny (? - 27 Apr 1989), [714](#)
Warren Edgar (9 Oct 1876 - 4 Jun 1957), [345](#)
William Brent (about 1965 - ?), [810](#)
William Frederick, [137](#)
Zeb, [650](#)

Jordan

, [287](#)
Amy Lee (27 Nov 1957 - ?), [1257](#)
Edgar William (29 Jan 1926 - ?), [232](#)
Frances, [1035](#)
Lori Diane (11 Oct 1966 - ?), [1082](#), [1281](#)
Lucille Virginia (1 Jan 1918 - ?), [745](#)
Norman Gene (11 Jan 1935 - ?), [1082](#)
Pauline (11 Jun 1937 - ?), [692](#)
Samuel Gene (10 Jul 1965 - ?), [1082](#)
Sherry Marlene (4 Dec 1960 - ?), [1082](#), [1281](#)
Tom, [134](#)

Julian

Emily Keith, [512](#)
J Lester, [512](#)
James, [512](#)

Jung

Irvin, [893](#)
Mark Ervin (1961 - ?), [894](#)
Michelle (1959 - ?), [894](#)
Okardu, [894](#)
Yvette Kay, [894](#)

Justice

Bob, [173](#)
Channing, [789](#)
Doris (17 Jul 1943 - ?), [460](#)
Jessie William (18 Aug 1938 - ?), [460](#)
Louvene (5 Apr 1935 - ?), [460](#)
Melanie Tasha (5 Apr 1987 - ?), [1097](#)
Patricia Ann (2 Mar 1947 - ?), [460](#), [789](#)
Rufus Butler (24 May 1912 - before 2000), [460](#)
Truley Enie (20 Jan 1946 - ?), [460](#)
Willard (24 Apr 1932 - ?), [460](#)
William Norman (22 Sep 1942 - ?), [460](#)
Winfred, [1097](#)

Kaiser

Lucinda (1870 - ?), [331](#)
Lucinda (1843 - ?), [147](#)
Nannie, [350](#)

Kaldor

Danice Elaine (23 Mar 1978 - ?), [974](#)
Joshua James (11 Jun 1980 - ?), [974](#)
Robert Allen, [974](#)

Kane

Sandra, [947](#)

Kanipe

Henry David (24 Aug 1939 - ?), [1002](#)

Kaylor

Cindy (20 Dec 1962 - ?), [833](#)
Donald (13 May 1936 - 13 Aug 1983), [833](#)
Michelle (7 Aug 1971 - ?), [833](#)

Kazey

Harlan, [637](#)

Kearley

Ladonna (8 Jan 1950 - ?), [1137](#)

Kearnes

, [1271](#)
, [1271](#)

Keasler

Andrew J (14 Nov 1870 - 24 Sep 1947), [212](#)
Billy Ray, [212](#)
Daphne, [212](#)
Lillie, [212](#)

Keaton

Brett Alan, [1025](#)
 Patricia, 696, [1024](#)
 Paul W (? - 1991), [696](#)
 Paul W, 696, [1025](#)
 Ralph, [696](#)
 Scott Eric, [1025](#)

Kee

James, [879](#)

Keeble

Fred Houston (14 Jun 1901 - 21 Apr 1936), [480](#)
 Fred Houston (24 Jan 1925 - ?), [480](#)
 Leola Imogene (4 Aug 1931 - ?), [480](#)
 Mable Ruth (21 Jun 1923 - ?), [480](#)
 Marguerite Elnora (31 Mar 1933 - ?), [480](#)
 Ralph Mason (29 Mar 1929 - ?), [480](#)
 Willie Mae (24 Aug 1921 - ?), [480](#)

Keefer

Douglas Alan, [576](#)

Keegan

John, [616](#)

Keeler

William Arvel (30 Mar 1902 - 27 Jul 1995), [472](#)

Keener

, [363](#)
 C Randolph (25 Sep 1907 - 15 Dec 1937), [368](#)
 Edna Mae, [418](#)

Keesee

Golda Mae, [612](#)

Keeter

Martha Jane (1898 - ?), [533](#)

Keheley

Jack, [486](#)

Keirseey

Drury (6 Jun 1809 - 25 Jul 1893), [51](#)
 Gracie P (11 Apr 1837 - 16 Jul 1924), [51](#), [146](#)

Keith

, [246](#)
 , [246](#)
 , [516](#)
 , [94](#)
 , [94](#)
 Abselom B (18 May 1833 - 12 Aug 1923), [29](#), [96](#)
 Ada (1891 - ?), [248](#)
 Ada Maggidora (1 Sep 1876 - 14 Aug 1977), [96](#), [251](#)
 Adaline (1820 - ?), [29](#)
 Alice L (9 Jun 1894 - ?), [247](#)
 Allie Mackey (24 Mar 1882 - 2 Feb 1916), [98](#), [253](#)
 Alma (7 Sep 1886 - ?), [248](#)
 Alton, [518](#)
 Anna Corrinne (20 Nov 1913 - ?), [518](#), [857](#)

Arnold E (Aug 1891 - ?), [246](#), [515](#)

Arnold E, [515](#)

Arthur A (19 Jul 1890 - 16 Aug 1935), [248](#), [519](#)

Arthur L (about 1888 - 11 Feb 1936), [246](#)

Athy (about 1873 - ?), [246](#)

Autry, [518](#)

Bernice F (about 1895 - ?), [246](#)

Betty Jane (1 Aug 1869 - 4 Mar 1908), [96](#), [251](#)

Betty Sue (19 Dec 1929 - ?), [513](#)

Blanche (about 1890 - ?), [246](#)

California (31 Jan 1869 - 19 Aug 1897), [246](#), [514](#)

Callie Annie (8 Jun 1876 - 12 Apr 1957), [98](#), [253](#)

Calvin (9 Feb 1924 - ?), [516](#)

Cammie Pearl (26 Apr 1892 - 31 Aug 1973), [244](#), [512](#)

Carolyn, [852](#)

Carolyn, [857](#)

Cecil (1 Jul 1895 - 8 Jul 1895), [245](#)

Charles Lafaiett (21 Jan 1881 - ?), [245](#), [513](#)

Charles Lafaiett (5 Apr 1927 - ?), [513](#)

Charles Raymond (9 Mar 1913 - ?), [513](#)

Charles W (about 1827 - ?), [29](#), [95](#)

Charles W (about 1861 - ?), [95](#)

Charleston Marcellus (1915 - ?), [253](#)

Christine Bemount (5 Jan 1914 - 18 Jan 1949), [250](#)

Cicero A (29 Oct 1865 - 2 Jan 1882), [95](#)

Clarence Monroe (1907 - 18 Mar 1918), [514](#)

Claudia Grigsby (18 Dec 1950 - ?), [854](#)

Cleddie Alton (26 Aug 1914 - 26 Oct 1963), [519](#)

Cleo Nell (23 Mar 1923 - 23 Mar 1988), [253](#), [522](#)

Cleta Meeks (10 Jun 1912 - ?), [250](#), [520](#)

Clinton Callaway (1 Apr 1850 - 14 May 1935), [94](#), [244](#)

Clyde Charles (16 Mar 1884 - 6 Sep 1947), [248](#), [518](#)

Clyde Hill, [515](#)

Danny, [858](#)

David, [858](#)

David, [853](#)

David V (2 Nov 1867 - 24 Oct 1949), [246](#)

Deane Ellington (14 Aug 1922 - ?), [514](#), [853](#)

Dorothy Virginia (6 Jun 1907 - ?), [513](#)

Douglas Griffin (19 Sep 1959 - ?), [854](#)

Dyer Pickney (28 Dec 1850 - 19 Mar 1932), [95](#), [246](#)

Edith E (19 Jul 1890 - 18 Feb 1970), [249](#), [519](#)

Edwin H (1919 - 25 Jan 1938), [514](#)

Elizabeth Estelle (28 Jan 1911 - ?), [253](#), [522](#)

Ellen, [98](#)

Elswick Clinton (13 May 1908 - May 1981), [512](#), [852](#)

Elva Naomi (4 Feb 1924 - ?), [520](#), [858](#)

Elverta Mae (1 Nov 1920 - ?), [253](#), [522](#)

Ethel Althea (3 Apr 1920 - ?), [513](#)

Eugene R, [515](#)

Fallon Russell (11 May 1921 - 5 Sep 1983), [520](#), [858](#)

Florence (1885 - 5 Oct 1991), [247](#)

Index of Names

Keith (continued) Francis Amelia (21 Mar 1859 - ?), [96](#)
Frank C (14 Oct 1924 - ?), [513](#)
Freeman Lafayette (2 Jun 1853 - 7 Nov 1927), [94](#), [245](#)
Freeman Lafayette, [245](#)
George Dawson (10 Oct 1877 - 31 May 1918), [245](#)
George L (Apr 1888 - ?), [244](#), [512](#)
George Lewis, [853](#)
George W (6 Aug 1859 - 1905), [94](#), [245](#)
George Walter (9 Jul 1871 - 7 Nov 1892), [97](#)
Georgia Boyd, [245](#)
Gertie (1878 - ?), [247](#), [515](#)
Grace Maxie (27 Nov 1909 - 30 Dec 1991), [250](#)
Gussie (about 1878 - ?), [246](#)
Herbert Bates (2 Nov 1898 - 20 Jan 1965), [249](#), [519](#)
Herbert Boyd (2 Feb 1916 - 16 Dec 1974), [518](#), [857](#)
Hershel V (May 1888 - ?), [246](#)
Hillaris F (about 1891 - ?), [245](#)
Hiram Columbus, [515](#)
Hiram Dyer, [515](#)
Ida (22 Oct 1883 - 25 Oct 1891), [245](#)
Ida (1892 - 25 Mar 1977), [248](#), [516](#)
Ida (1881 - ?), [96](#)
Irma Beatrice (1911 - 5 Aug 1985), [515](#)
Irma Lou (6 Apr 1929 - ?), [854](#), [1166](#)
Jack Ernest (20 Jan 1945 - ?), [853](#)
James (7 Aug 1893 - 29 Oct 1894), [245](#)
James (1890 - ?), [247](#)
James Anderson, [853](#)
James B (about 1879 - ?), [96](#)
James Henry (20 Sep 1862 - ?), [97](#)
James Martin (about 1864 - ?), [95](#)
James R, [245](#)
Jane R (23 Nov 1868 - 14 Jul 1889), [97](#)
Jean Terry (1909 - 21 Aug 1968), [514](#)
Jennie (30 Oct 1886 - 8 Mar 1972), [247](#), [516](#)
Jennie, [98](#)
Jennie Evelyn (23 Nov 1919 - ?), [513](#)
Jennie Rosie (Feb 1891 - ?), [245](#), [513](#)
Joel (1835 - ?), [29](#)
Joel Mackey (8 May 1842 - 22 Jun 1923), [29](#), [97](#)
Joel Martin (16 Mar 1799 - 1853), [28](#)
John B (about 1829 - 31 Aug 1864), [29](#), [95](#)
John Bailey (16 May 1845 - 28 Oct 1907), [94](#), [246](#)
John Bailey (about 1874 - ?), [246](#)
John Columbus, [515](#)
John Franklin (23 Sep 1874 - 3 Nov 1914), [96](#)
John Henry (about 1862 - ?), [95](#), [248](#)
John Hilary (12 Feb 1852 - 3 Apr 1925), [94](#), [244](#)
John Reuben (21 Jan 1861 - 25 Feb 1895), [96](#), [249](#)
John Robert (11 Oct 1866 - ?), [97](#)
John T (about 1856 - ?), [95](#)

John W (1881 - ?), [247](#)
John W (28 Oct 1877 - 12 Nov 1959), [98](#)
Josephine Virginia (1 Feb 1918 - ?), [250](#), [521](#)
Judith, [852](#)
Julia (12 Jul 1887 - 1888), [245](#)
Julia V, [98](#)
Julian George Sherwood (3 Nov 1909 - ?), [512](#), [852](#)
Karen Lou, [858](#)
Katie (27 Aug 1889 - 7 Mar 1890), [245](#)
Katie (1899 - ?), [248](#)
Katie Arlena (10 Jun 1904 - 17 Apr 1991), [252](#), [521](#)
Layton Blain (4 Jul 1924 - ?), [250](#), [521](#)
Layton Blain (8 Jan 1946 - ?), [521](#)
Leiland Voyd (16 Jan 1928 - 30 Sep 1985), [520](#), [858](#)
Lena F (30 Nov 1885 - 28 May 1937), [244](#), [512](#)
Leslie Coleman (8 Jan 1928 - ?), [513](#)
Lestene, [516](#)
Lewis Young, [512](#), [852](#)
Lillian Juanita (13 Oct 1912 - 30 Jun 1995), [519](#), [857](#)
Lillie (Oct 1881 - ?), [246](#)
Lloyd W (1900 - ?), [248](#), [516](#)
Lois (about 1904 - ?), [514](#)
Louis C (12 Dec 1882 - 9 Mar 1956), [246](#)
Louis Cleveland (26 Apr 1906 - ?), [514](#), [854](#)
Lucinda (19 Oct 1800 - ?), [29](#)
Lucinda J (27 Feb 1848 - 22 Jul 1919), [94](#)
Lucy Jane (14 Oct 1855 - 10 Jun 1898), [95](#), [248](#)
Lula (13 Aug 1857 - 28 Oct 1858), [94](#)
Lula Bertie (9 Jul 1888 - 13 Feb 1943), [248](#), [518](#)
Luther F (about 1884 - 28 Sep 1916), [245](#)
Margaret, [853](#)
Margaret Adelia (4 Mar 1874 - ?), [97](#), [252](#)
Margaret Catherine (about 1859 - ?), [95](#), [247](#)
Margaret Mae, [852](#)
Marion Judson (about 1883 - 3 Feb 1929), [97](#), [252](#)
Martha Frances (21 Jan 1857 - 31 Mar 1878), [97](#), [252](#)
Martha J (30 Oct 1856 - ?), [95](#)
Martha Louise (30 Jun 1913 - ?), [253](#), [523](#)
Martha M (about 1834 - ?), [29](#), [96](#)
Martha M (21 Mar 1857 - ?), [94](#)
Martha Matilda (17 Apr 1865 - 28 Feb 1922), [96](#), [249](#)
Martin, [858](#)
Martin Lafayette (6 Nov 1835 - 6 May 1903), [29](#), [97](#)
Mary (8 Apr 1886 - ?), [245](#)
Mary, [515](#)
Mary A (13 Jun 1864 - ?), [97](#)
Mary Catherine (1897 - ?), [245](#)
Mary Elizabeth (4 Jul 1857 - 3 Jan 1938), [96](#)
Mary Frances (17 Nov 1861 - ?), [94](#)
Mary Frances (9 Mar 1909 - ?), [513](#)
Mary Lynn (1953 - ?), [853](#)
Mary Melinda (28 Jan 1863 - 22 Jul 1931), [96](#), [249](#)

Index of Names

Keith (continued) Marybeth, 515

Mattie Lou, 246
Maud (Apr 1886 - 1972), 246
Maude E (18 Jul 1877 - 12 Nov 1892), 97
May (12 Jul 1887 - 1888), 245
May (1895 - ?), 248
Maybelle Pearl (14 Apr 1890 - 15 Dec 1979), 246, 515
Melvin Judson (10 Sep 1916 - 16 Nov 1977), 253, 521
Mildred Juanita (30 Sep 1909 - ?), 252, 521
Minnie (Jun 1879 - ?), 245, 512
Morris, 858
Myrtle Gainell (1905 - 28 Jan 1930), 514
Nancy (1941 - ?), 853
Nancy (about 1859 - ?), 96
Nancy Adaline (22 Mar 1846 - 7 Mar 1907), 29, 97
Nancy Kaye, 852
Nannie A (26 Mar 1882 - 15 Sep 1899), 244
Norma Clinton (about 1895 - ?), 245
Olive Eudora (20 Jun 1853 - 5 Nov 1948), 95, 247
Oliver Dyer (15 May 1831 - 7 Apr 1914), 29, 95
Oscar, 248, 517
Oscar, 517
Oscar Lafayette (7 Oct 1901 - 24 Sep 1960), 245, 514
Patricia, 852
Pauline, 853
Pauline (20 Feb 1890 - 6 Jun 1973), 244
Pauline, 249
Priscilla, 852
Reba Louise (14 May 1923 - ?), 513
Reuben Hill (21 Jun 1896 - 14 May 1963), 245, 513
Reuben J (about 1849 - 15 Nov 1932), 95, 246
Reuben Roper (23 Oct 1822 - 18 Jun 1864), 29, 94
Reynolds (about 1878 - 9 Aug 1940), 246
Robert C (1897 - ?), 248
Robert Eugene (14 Mar 1918 - 12 Jul 1986), 514, 853
Robert Griffin (1921 - 10 Jan 1982), 515
Robert Reed (24 Sep 1898 - 30 Jun 1968), 245, 513
Robert Shelton (28 Jan 1948 - ?), 854
Robert Wilson (1859 - 11 Feb 1898), 95, 247
Rosa C (3 Mar 1821 - 12 Oct 1894), 29, 93
Rose Emma (9 Jun 1867 - 12 Mar 1936), 96, 249
Rowena Viola (7 Oct 1880 - 19 Nov 1951), 244, 511
Rusha Olive (17 Nov 1869 - 30 May 1956), 96, 250
Samuel A (1915 - 25 Feb 1971), 514
Samuel Ab (31 Aug 1824 - 23 Jun 1889), 29, 94
Samuel Anderson (after 1865 - ?), 95
Samuel Gudson (about 1858 - ?), 95
Samuel M (Jun 1877 - 20 Aug 1964), 246, 514
Samuel Thomas (8 Feb 1844 - 3 Jun 1918), 96
Sarah Adeline (8 May 1871 - Nov 1925), 96, 251
Sarah Ann (28 Aug 1805 - 1855), 30

Sarah C (about 1844 - ?), 29
Sarah Elizabeth (26 Jun 1874 - 24 Nov 1951), 96, 250
Sarah Lucinda (22 Jun 1863 - 1 Mar 1946), 96, 251
Sharon Patricia (5 Aug 1942 - ?), 522
Sherry, 852
Susan (13 May 1947 - ?), 858
Susie (1888 - ?), 247
Teresa Anne, 521
Terry Judson (5 Oct 1940 - ?), 522
Thomas, 249
Thomas A (4 Feb 1872 - 26 Nov 1956), 96, 250
Verda Lee (14 Apr 1918 - ?), 518, 857
Vernon Anderson (23 Apr 1911 - Jun 1982), 513, 853
Vilena Elmyra (20 Oct 1893 - ?), 249, 519
Viola E (20 Oct 1893 - 11 Aug 1967), 249, 519
Virginia Ruth (29 Mar 1930 - ?), 520, 858
Warren (1897 - ?), 516
William Clayton (about 1866 - ?), 96
William J (1908 - 10 Sep 1996), 515
William L, 517
William Martin (30 Apr 1857 - 23 Aug 1907), 96, 248
William Terry (about 1879 - 19 May 1925), 246, 514
William W (about 1893 - ?), 246
William Walter (14 Jan 1884 - 26 Jul 1966), 244, 512
William Walter (10 Oct 1913 - 13 Apr 1990), 512, 852
William Walter, 852
Wilson (? - 21 Nov 1921), 519
Zelda Corece (14 Apr 1919 - 20 Jan 1965), 520, 858
Zula Ruby (18 May 1915 - ?), 513

Keitkamp

Angelina, 1216
Billy Ray, 1217
Connie, 930, 1216
Dorothy, 930
Grace, 930, 1217
Jeffery, 1217
Marc, 1217
Ralph, 930, 1216
Rose Marie, 1217
Steven, 1217
Wayne, 930, 1217
William, 930
William, 930, 1217

Kellar

Evelyn, 731

Keller

, 681
Carol Lee, 1085
Chris, 1221
Frances Ann (1948 - ?), 1235
George, 1221
Janice Kay Siegersma (12 Feb 1951 - ?), 1170

Keller (continued)Jared Garland, [1302](#)

Jared Glen, [1302](#)

Jerry, [1221](#)

Kassie Anne (30 May 1986 - ?), [1111](#)

Kiyliia Joy, [1302](#)

Kurt Arlan, [1111](#)

Kurt Arlan (23 Nov 1984 - ?), [1111](#)

Michael Lee (1954 - ?), [681](#)

Suzzanna, [1221](#)

Kelley

June A (about 1958 - ?), [962](#)

Kelln

Catheryn Jane (13 Feb 1955 - ?), [805](#)

Kellough

Ona, [60](#)

Kellum

William Junior, [610](#)

Kelly

(about 1864 - ?), [54](#)

Amos Edwin (10 Oct 1889 - 11 Feb 1962), [662](#)

Catherine, [865](#)

Grace V, [246](#)

Karen Lynne (21 Jul 1966 - ?), [1117](#), [1294](#)

Lawrence Wesley (10 Jul 1918 - 25 Aug 1959), [798](#)

Lawrence Wesley (22 May 1941 - 25 Jul 1991), [798](#), [1116](#)

Nancy Anne (13 Apr 1969 - ?), [1117](#), [1294](#)

Samuel Cullen (5 May 1969 - ?), [1117](#)

Samuel Stewart (3 May 1946 - ?), [798](#), [1117](#)

Stephen Edward (13 Feb 1972 - ?), [1117](#)

Vonelle Reanna (3 Jul 1972 - ?), [1117](#)

William Edward (26 Dec 1955 - ?), [798](#), [1117](#)

Zachary Andrew (7 Nov 1996 - ?), [1117](#)

Kelsey

Grace Virginia, [854](#)

Kelty

Douglas Carl (3 Sep 1971 - ?), [1037](#)

James Albert Christopher (1 Jul 1959 - ?), [1036](#)

Kencipp

Colleen Irene, [714](#)

Kendall

, [1245](#)

Benjamin Franklin, [146](#)

Brendon Lee (22 May 1988 - ?), [1245](#)

Evan Gus (27 Aug 1984 - ?), [1245](#)

Mathew Porter (7 Oct 1980 - ?), [1245](#)

Kendrick

Catherine Roper (13 Mar 1948 - ?), [661](#), [996](#)

Curtis Marshall (17 Sep 1989 - ?), [996](#)

David Kimsey (31 Jan 1954 - ?), [661](#), [996](#)

John Vance, [661](#)

John Vance (2 Oct 1945 - ?), [661](#), [996](#)

John Vance (29 Oct 1968 - ?), [996](#)

Kevin Douglas (11 Feb 1971 - ?), [996](#)

Kennedy

Charles Harold, [601](#)

Charles Stephen, [601](#)

Clayton Allen, [601](#)

Dan, [322](#)

Georgia Darlene (1 Jan 1971 - ?), [1021](#)

Hugh (about 1900 - ?), [323](#)

Julia Ann, [601](#)

Laura, [223](#)

Rhonda Coleen, [601](#)

Vernon, [12](#)

Kenney

Diane Claire, [1063](#)

Kenny

Otis (10 Jul 1948 - ?), [626](#)

Kent

Elsa, [298](#)

Kephart

Lorelei Renee (5 Aug 1967 - ?), [1112](#), [1293](#)

Kern

, [1061](#)

Joe, [600](#)

Kernick

Cathy, [818](#)

Kerr

, [353](#)

Alfred, [353](#)

John Edward, [569](#)

John Edward, [904](#)

Mary Helen, [904](#)

Steven Jack, [569](#), [904](#)

Kersey

Linda Sue, [1261](#)

Kesler

Gwyn (2 Feb 1971 - ?), [947](#)

Robert (? - about 1985), [947](#)

Sharon (3 Feb 1968 - ?), [947](#)

Key

Arron Jacob, [1310](#)

Berlin Randal (12 Oct 1965 - 28 May 1967), [1199](#)

Charles Davin, [1199](#), [1309](#)

James Allen (about 1840 - ?), [201](#)

James Zachary, [1309](#)

John Roland, [916](#), [1199](#)

John Roland, [1199](#), [1310](#)

John Roland, [1310](#)

Kenneth David, [916](#), [1199](#)

Kenneth David, [1199](#)

Kyle Mitchell, [1310](#)

Laura Machiel, [1199](#), [1310](#)

Index of Names

Key (continued)Martha Jane (Oct 1871 - 22 Jan 1927), [183](#)

Mary Lou, [916](#), [1199](#)
Tanya Yevett, [1199](#), [1309](#)
William I (about 1879 - ?), [202](#)
William Tandy, [916](#)
William Tandy, [916](#), [1198](#)
William Tandy, [1199](#), [1309](#)
William Tandy, [1309](#)

Keyes

Clifford, [252](#)
Freddie Irene, [252](#)
George, [252](#)
Glenn Olan, [252](#)
Gussie, [252](#)
Isaac Fred, [252](#)
Sammie, [252](#)

Keys

Mary Jane, [133](#)

Kidd

, [557](#)
Bruce, [558](#), [896](#)
Carol, [557](#)
Cora Belle (14 Jan 1917 - 12 Mar 1971), [286](#), [556](#)
Dorothy Ann, [557](#)
Dwayne Maynard (5 Sep 1935 - 8 Jun 1991), [286](#), [558](#)
Earl, [288](#)
Flora Loe Lou (8 Apr 1914 - 14 Nov 1994), [286](#), [555](#)
Harlon Scout (4 Dec 1924 - 1987), [286](#), [557](#)
James Houl (5 Dec 1927 - 25 Sep 1982), [286](#), [557](#)
James Houl, [557](#)
Jaquetta, [556](#)
Jesse Harlon (29 Sep 1887 - 7 Nov 1966), [286](#)
Jessie Marie (18 Nov 1918 - 24 Mar 1960), [286](#), [556](#)
Jewell Drew (23 Oct 1912 - 24 Aug 1988), [286](#), [555](#)
John Marks, [252](#)
Lori, [557](#)
Mary Ladean (13 Jan 1930 - 31 Jul 1947), [286](#)
Max, [288](#)
Naomi Larue (16 Mar 1932 - ?), [286](#), [557](#)
Otis, [288](#)
Pam, [558](#)
Pauline Gertrude (8 Sep 1921 - ?), [286](#), [557](#)
Ralph Jesse (30 Aug 1915 - ?), [286](#), [556](#)
Sam, [556](#)
Sandy, [558](#)
Susie, [556](#)
Tolanda, [897](#)
Wanda, [288](#)
Willie C (Apr 1900 - ABT 1965/1970), [288](#)

Kilby

Carlie, [238](#)

Cranor, [238](#)

Edith Hartford (15 Mar 1906 - ?), [238](#)
James Reuben (30 Aug 1880 - 7 Jan 1946), [238](#)
James Welborn (1887 - 1918), [237](#)
John Harrison (28 Mar 1896 - ?), [849](#)
Mae, [238](#)
Martha Elizabeth (26 Sep 1853 - 29 Dec 1933), [46](#)
Rachel Hartford (3 Dec 1890 - 10 Sep 1976), [508](#)
Roger, [504](#)
Thornton, [46](#)
Virginia Dare (20 Sep 1929 - 22 Sep 1929), [849](#)

Kilgore

Luther H, [249](#)
Thomas H, [249](#)

Killen

Ruth, [300](#)

Killian

Gladys, [334](#)
Katie Evelyn, [611](#)

Kimball

, [537](#)

Kimberline

Alexander, [46](#)

Kimble

Carroll Eugene, [955](#)
Cathy Jean, [955](#)
Connie Lee, [955](#), [1230](#)

Kimbrough

Beulah (1876 - 1955), [312](#)
Charles Ray, [587](#)
Charles Wesley, [916](#), [1200](#)
John Calvin, [587](#), [916](#)
John Gohegan (1882 - 1961), [312](#)
John Jack Gohegan (11 Nov 1848 - 29 Apr 1931), [311](#)
Kathryn-Katie, [1200](#)
Lela Madelyne (16 Jul 1919 - 18 Apr 1997), [587](#), [916](#)
Lucas John Wesley, [1200](#)
Maggie (1880 - 1968), [312](#)
Mary Elizabeth (22 Jan 1933 - 3 Dec 1991), [587](#)
Nellie (1895 - 1968), [312](#)
Roland Emmett (4 Oct 1897 - 22 Jun 1975), [312](#), [587](#)
Roland Emmett, [587](#)
Samuel Alfus (1879 - 1960), [312](#)
Val (1892 - 1953), [312](#)

Kimsey

Larry, [712](#)

Kincaid

Barbara Wilson (28 Jul 1944 - ?), [665](#), [999](#)
Barton Blaine (3 Apr 1958 - ?), [999](#)
Barton Connelly (31 Aug 1951 - ?), [998](#)
Ben Harold (7 Oct 1926 - 9 Jun 1991), [665](#), [997](#)
Benjamin Pinkney (14 Feb 1903 - 21 May 1973), [665](#)

Kincaid (continued)Christine Berrie (24 Dec 1962 - ?), 998, 1258

Connie Ann (4 Aug 1954 - ?), 999
 Donald Vance (3 Feb 1948 - ?), 998, 1256
 Donald Vance (15 Mar 1974 - ?), 1256
 Frances Renee (16 Nov 1954 - ?), 998, 1257
 Jack Barton (9 Apr 1932 - ?), 665, 998
 Jean, 480
 Jennifer Lynn (24 Nov 1955 - ?), 998, 1258
 Jessica Danielle (16 May 1985 - ?), 1258
 Kelly Ann (11 Nov 1967 - ?), 1256
 Kelly Link (9 Dec 1957 - ?), 998, 1257
 Kelly McDonald (16 Mar 1928 - 24 Jun 1991), 665, 998
 Kristen Mary (13 Feb 1970 - ?), 1256, 1327
 Leslie Jill (25 Mar 1965 - ?), 999
 Lillian Camille (31 Dec 1981 - ?), 1257
 Marguerite Dardenella (20 Aug 1950 - ?), 998, 1257
 Michael Penland (12 Mar 1990 - ?), 1257
 Patrick Francis (21 Jul 1975 - ?), 1256
 Samuel Yates (20 Jan 1930 - ?), 665, 998
 Sarah Lauren (21 Oct 1989 - ?), 1258
 Timothy Samuel (9 Dec 1952 - ?), 998, 1258
 Timothy Shyler (29 May 1987 - ?), 1258
 Tracy Maria (15 Oct 1962 - ?), 999
 William Burke (8 Mar 1957 - ?), 998, 1257
 William Jordan (27 Mar 1984 - ?), 1257

King

Alan, 678
 Anita Jill (23 Sep 1956 - ?), 678
 Bertha, 732
 Cathy Sue, 968
 Clayton Lester (? - 30 Apr 1978), 174
 Cliff, 1061
 Clyde Webb (9 Dec 1931 - Oct 1961), 382, 678
 Elizabeth Corine (5 Sep 1943 - ?), 1160
 Eppie (about 1885 - ?), 259
 Haley Alexandra (3 Oct 1993 - ?), 1011
 Hunter Webb (3 Oct 1993 - ?), 1011
 Huston Lee (22 Mar 1930 - ?), 382, 678
 Jack, 556
 James F, 168
 James Gerald (15 Aug 1962 - ?), 1030
 Lassie, 213
 Leann (1 Aug - ?), 790
 Major Albert, 173
 Marilyn Jeanne, 954
 Nina Justina (15 Oct 1952 - ?), 678, 1011
 Nola (11 Dec 1911 - 20 Feb 2002), 668
 Ronald Webb, 678, 1011
 Ronnie, 680
 Roy Lee (22 Aug 1908 - 2 May 1962), 174, 382
 Stephanie Susanne, 1285

Kinion

Jernelle, 971

Kinlaw

David H (31 Jul 1938 - ?), 760

Kinser

Elizabeth (1849 - 1887), 255

Kinsey

Dennis Gene, 917
 Gene A, 917
 Sherly Annette, 917

Kinsland

Michael, 713

Kiphart

Linda Sue, 1247

Kirby

Annie Ruth, 708
 Chester Audley, 584
 Herschel, 694
 John, 584
 John Marion, 1221
 John Michael, 1221
 Tammy, 694
 Ted C, 704
 Tonya Marie, 1221

Kirgis

Emily Ann (27 Aug 1992 - ?), 1275
 John Ryan (17 Mar 1990 - ?), 1275
 John Timothy, 1275
 Joseph Tyler (9 Mar 1995 - ?), 1275

Kirk

America Ida Elizabeth (about 1873 - ?), 147

Kirkham

Joseph Raymond, 1174
 Kasey Patrick, 1174
 Katrina JoAnn, 1174

Kirkland

Kim Lavina, 727

Kirkley

Phyllis, 1224

Kirschner

Kimberley, 824

Kiser

Elizabeth J, 349

Kishen

Sadie, 936

Kissel

Noah, 113

Kistler

Amie Devera (31 Aug 1971 - ?), 1033
 Clyde D, 1033
 Margo (9 May 1952 - ?), 682
 Tyson Dewey (11 Aug 1974 - ?), 1033

Index of Names

Kistner

C B, [246](#)

Kitchen

Marlena Joann (26 May 1979 - ?), [1058](#)

Sidney L, [1058](#)

Trevor Lee (25 Sep 1966 - ?), [1058](#)

Kite

, [948](#)

Klein

, [538](#)

Kleinwachter

William Louis, [954](#)

Klinesworth

Sharon, [818](#)

Virginia, [819](#)

Klob

, [325](#)

Allen, [325](#)

Martha, [325](#)

Paul, [325](#)

Roy, [325](#)

Shirley, [325](#)

Knight

Barbara Allen, [890](#)

Caroline Lee (25 Mar 1921 - ?), [488](#), [838](#)

Charles Crayton, [1090](#)

Charles Darren, [1090](#)

Connie Faye, [1243](#)

Cynthia Elbert (6 Oct 1923 - ?), [488](#), [838](#)

Debra Kay (17 May 1961 - ?), [1282](#)

Lester Lloyd (5 Nov 1891 - ?), [488](#)

Lester Lloyd (14 Jan 1929 - ?), [488](#), [838](#)

Lester Lloyd, [838](#)

Loree, [540](#)

Lula, [227](#)

Mark Roper, [838](#)

Mary Lee (20 Mar 1930 - ?), [488](#)

Pamela Gay, [1308](#)

Robert Lee (1 Sep 1895 - ?), [488](#)

Robert Lee, [488](#), [838](#)

Roger, [838](#)

Knott

Amanda Marie (28 Oct 1991 - ?), [1270](#)

Jeffery Glenn (27 Jan 1970 - ?), [1050](#), [1270](#)

Jodie Marie (23 Aug 1966 - ?), [1050](#), [1270](#)

Joe Glenn (15 Jan 1940 - ?), [1050](#)

Knowles

Brandon Doug, [1125](#)

Ethelyn, [519](#)

Lorane, [519](#)

Otis, [519](#)

Perry, [519](#)

Knox

Andrew, [1195](#)

Benson, [38](#)

Caitlin, [1195](#)

John, [1195](#)

Knudson

John, [1228](#)

Trevor Lee, [1228](#)

Koehler

Robert A, [695](#)

Robert A, [695](#), [1024](#)

Zachary, [1024](#)

Koford

Cameron Scott (31 Aug 1999 - ?), [1272](#)

Kevin, [1272](#)

Kolodziejczak

Donald Scott, [1242](#)

Kourery

, [666](#)

Kouris

James Gregory, [1305](#)

Matthew James, [1305](#)

William Gregory, [1305](#)

Kralovics

, [679](#)

Kranz

Rob, [1209](#)

Kraus

Donna Louise (6 Feb 1958 - ?), [1113](#)

Krause

Audrey Lynn, [1228](#), [1321](#)

David Ray, [1228](#)

John Thomas, [1228](#)

Thomas, [1228](#)

Kreller

Cloyd G, [114](#)

Krewsen

Lina, [81](#)

Krewson

Delma Jean (19 Feb 1937 - ?), [474](#)

Krisger

Jessica Lynn (20 Jun 1960 - ?), [1251](#)

Kross

Ted, [916](#)

Krug

, [1066](#)

Amanda L (Apr 1982 - ?), [1067](#)

David Richard, [1172](#)

Mayme L (May 1978 - ?), [1067](#)

Richard Russell, [1172](#)

Kruger

Henry G (12 Oct 1918 - ?), [1203](#)

Krum

Flora Ellen (19 Jan 1924 - 31 Oct 1999), [368](#)

Kruse

Karen Kay (26 Dec 1964 - ?), [1298](#)

Kuder

Denise Lynn, [1174](#)

La Wall

Michael Wynn, [958](#)

Lacey

Merylin Tickle, [862](#)

Wesley A, [163](#)

Lackey

Jamie Leigh, [909](#)

Jason Daniel, [909](#)

Randy Dean, [909](#)

Ladd

, [876](#)

LaForce

Lona Madge (? - 15 Nov 1985), [621](#)

Lail

, [380](#)

Dud, [381](#)

Lilly, [381](#)

Timre, [380](#)

Laird

Tammy Sue, [913](#)

Lairson

Charles Benjamin, [1142](#)

Charles Benjamin (23 Oct 1984 - ?), [1142](#)

Christopher Ray (3 Apr 1987 - ?), [1142](#)

Latisha Kay (4 Dec 1988 - ?), [1142](#)

Lakey

Cora Ellen (14 Apr 1891 - 23 Dec 1976), [376](#)

LaMance

, [1200](#)

Christopher Shane (18 Nov - ?), [1200](#)

Shawn Claud (10 Dec - ?), [1200](#)

Lamb

, [1235](#)

, [971](#)

, [359](#)

Ada Jean, [639](#)

Algia Etta (1911 - 1972), [360](#), [638](#)

Alice Marie, [639](#)

Alonzo Murphy (1932 - ?), [638](#)

Angela Michelle (1968 - ?), [1236](#), [1322](#)

Annie Bell, [636](#)

Arba Della (1938 - ?), [968](#)

Ashley, [1237](#)

B J, [931](#)

Barbara, [639](#), [971](#)

Basil Wayne (1949 - ?), [969](#), [1236](#)

Betty Irene (1938 - ?), [638](#)

Billy Joe (1945 - 1993), [969](#)

Billy Warren (1943 - 1985), [967](#)

Bobbie, [639](#)

Bobby Dean (1939 - ?), [637](#), [970](#)

Bobby Gene (1951 - 1952), [968](#)

Brandi Raelene (1981 - ?), [1236](#)

Brandon, [1237](#)

Brett Earl (1976 - ?), [1235](#)

Bryce Ray (1950 - ?), [969](#), [1236](#)

Calvin Green (12 Oct 1831 - 17 Nov 1917), [12](#)

Carolyn Lucinda (1959 - ?), [968](#)

Catlin, [1322](#)

Charles Riley (1867 - 1874), [167](#)

Chris Daniel (1968 - ?), [1235](#), [1322](#)

Christal Wyona (1954 - ?), [967](#)

Christen Danielle, [1322](#)

Christopher, [1237](#)

Christopher Jonah, [1322](#)

Clidy Marcella (1918 - 1931), [637](#)

Clifford Byrd (1929 - 1989), [637](#), [969](#)

Dana, [931](#)

Daniel Woodrow (1947 - ?), [969](#), [1235](#)

Darrell Dwayne (1954 - ?), [968](#)

Darwin Lee (1939 - ?), [968](#)

David Terrell (1877 - 1968), [167](#), [360](#)

Delcie May (1914 - ?), [360](#)

Diana Margene (1951 - ?), [970](#), [1238](#)

Don Riley (1944 - ?), [969](#), [1236](#)

Edna Lucinda (1895 - 1935), [636](#)

Elijah J (about 1877 - ?), [167](#)

Elizabeth Ann (1952 - ?), [969](#), [1236](#)

Ernest Marion (1954 - ?), [968](#)

Ernest Raymond (1924 - ?), [636](#), [968](#)

Estelle, [636](#)

Ethel Rosell (1907 - ?), [360](#)

F Steve (1948 - 1982), [967](#)

Fannie Lee (1909 - ?), [360](#)

Floyd J (1918 - 1979), [636](#), [967](#)

Frances Darlene (1948 - ?), [967](#)

Gail Darlene (1954 - ?), [969](#), [1236](#)

Garry Clifford (1949 - ?), [969](#), [1238](#)

Gaye Lynette (1961 - ?), [970](#), [1238](#)

Geraldine (1936 - ?), [638](#)

Gordon (1935 - ?), [967](#)

Hal Ruban (1915 - 1974), [360](#), [639](#)

Harley (1899 - 1911), [359](#)

Harold Dean (1939 - ?), [967](#)

Hazel Naomi (1931 - ?), [637](#), [638](#)

Lamb (continued)Homer Mell (1902 - 1978), 360

Iva Kathy Ellen (1953 - ?), 969, 1237
 J Franklin (1895 - 1895), 360
 Jack Lee (1950 - ?), 968
 James Edward (1948 - ?), 968
 James Marion (1894 - 1968), 360, 636
 James Marion (1922 - ?), 636, 968
 James Martin, 639, 971
 Jeanette (1945 - ?), 967
 Jerry Cooper (1942 - ?), 638
 Jesse Earl (1941 - ?), 967
 Jesse Milborn (1916 - ?), 636, 967
 Jesse Thornton (1966 - ?), 968
 JoDean, 359
 Joe, 931
 John Riley (1863 - 1946), 360
 John Riley, 639
 John Stephen (1871 - ?), 167, 359
 John Thomas, 639
 John W (1934 - 1934), 638
 Johnny Edwin (1947 - ?), 968
 Joseph Luther (1916 - ?), 637, 968
 Joyce Ann (1949 - ?), 968
 Judy Ann, 639
 Julia Ellen (1904 - 1918), 360
 Justin, 1237
 Kathy Sue (1953 - ?), 968
 Kerri Lea (1971 - ?), 1235
 Kimberly Dawn (1965 - ?), 1237, 1323
 Laura (1940 - ?), 638
 Lena Faye (1926 - ?), 638
 Lester Scott (1933 - ?), 638
 Lisa Renee (1978 - ?), 1236, 1322
 Lizzie (1900 - 1991), 360
 Lori, 1237
 Lottie Ethel (1902 - 1926), 360, 637
 Lucy Vernon (1918 - 1985), 360
 Lula Cordelia (1900 - 1986), 360, 637
 Lura (1929 - ?), 637, 638
 Mark Anthony (1968 - ?), 1237
 Mark Gregory (1964 - ?), 968
 Martin Sulvanus (1917 - 1989), 360, 639
 Mary Frances, 639
 Mary Ruth (1941 - ?), 638, 970
 Matthew, 1237
 Maude, 359
 Melissa Diane (1966 - ?), 1237, 1323
 Michelle, 1237
 Mickey Allen (1947 - ?), 969, 1237
 Mickey Allen, 1237
 Myrtle Arizona (1913 - ?), 636, 967

Nathan Paul (1974 - ?), 1237
 Nathan Winfield Scott (1888 - 1956), 637
 Neacy Katherine (1896 - 1935), 360, 637, 638
 Nora Bell (1901 - ?), 360
 Orpha Etta (1925 - ?), 637, 969
 Orpheus Caroline (1873 - 1960), 167, 360
 Pamela Ivon (1963 - ?), 968
 Patricia Ann (1946 - ?), 967
 Patricia Ann (1948 - ?), 639, 971
 Paul, 146
 Paul (1916 - 1992), 636
 Paul, 637
 Pearl (1905 - 1991), 360
 Phillip Thomas (1951 - ?), 969, 1237
 Rabun Eugene (1926 - 1928), 637
 Reba Faye (1961 - 1962), 970
 Richard Marvin (1958 - ?), 968
 Riley Harland (11 Jan 1829 - 18 May 1913), 166
 Robert N (1914 - 1967), 636, 967
 Robert Verlin (1957 - ?), 968
 Ronda Melissa (1966 - ?), 968
 Rosa Belle (1927 - 1928), 638
 Roxie Pauline (1904 - 11 May 1990), 360, 639
 Samuel M (about 1870 - ?), 167, 359
 Samuel Scott (1907 - 1991), 360, 637, 638
 Sandra Lee (1956 - ?), 639
 Sarah (1869 - 1889), 167, 359
 Sarah Cordelia (1942 - ?), 637, 970
 Shane Riley, 1237
 Sharon Kay (1955 - ?), 968
 Sherri Waynette (1975 - ?), 1236
 Susan Diane (1950 - ?), 967
 Terra Renee (1978 - ?), 1238
 Terrel Marmaduke (1897 - 1897), 360
 Thomas Jefferson (1892 - 1946), 360, 636
 Thomas Thurston, 639
 Tina Renea (1970 - ?), 1236
 Tommy, 1235
 Tonya Michelle (1973 - ?), 1238
 Vernie Blanche (1912 - 1989), 636, 966
 Veva Nelle (1936 - ?), 637, 970
 Virginia Margaret, 639
 Wand Sue, 639
 William, 359
 William Dean (1932 - 1992), 967, 1235
 William Earl (1920 - 1922), 636
 William Ray (1993 - ?), 1322
 William Riley (1890 - 1970), 360, 636
 William S (about 1873 - ?), 167, 359
 Wilma Sue (1936 - ?), 968, 1235
 Winfield Riley (1923 - ?), 637, 969
 Woodrow Hix (1921 - ?), 637, 969

Lamb (continued)Zebin (1898 - 1898), [360](#)

Zollie Bell (1918 - 1919), [636](#)

Lambert

, [364](#)

Laura Elue, [1300](#)

Randall Thomas, [1300](#)

Wendi Kyleen, [1300](#)

Lambour

Richard Lee, [1230](#)

Robert Eugene, [1230](#)

Robin Elaine, [1230](#)

Lame

, [1274](#)

Christen, [1274](#)

Sterling Ryan, [1274](#)

Toya, [1274](#)

Lamendola

Carol, [904](#)

Lamm

James Brett (21 Jun 1968 - ?), [1325](#)

James Preston (6 Jun 1999 - ?), [1325](#)

Lamphier

, [538](#)

Lance

James, [214](#)

Mary Jane, [214](#)

Land

B L (1865 - ?), [416](#)

Maggie, [416](#)

Marie, [416](#)

Tullis, [416](#)

Landenberger

Sandra, [760](#)

Landers

Joshua Lynn (1979 - ?), [1236](#)

Larry Lynn, [1236](#)

Miriam, [548](#)

Landis

Ann, [502](#)

Foster James (8 Feb 2003 - ?), [1165](#)

Jeffery Farrell (29 Jul 1970 - ?), [1164](#)

Lawrence A, [502](#)

Thomas Jeffery (8 Jun 2001 - ?), [1165](#)

Landreth

Ruby Wilma (26 Apr 1909 - 4 Jun 1996), [510](#)

Landrum

Hawkins, [3](#)

Joseph, [3](#), [11](#)

Wesley (1828 - ?), [11](#)

Landry

Cindy (Jan 1960 - ?), [1073](#)

Lane

, [662](#)

, [297](#)

, [948](#)

, [948](#)

, 948, [1225](#)

, [383](#)

Annie (18 Jun 1911 - ?), [377](#)

Barbara Sue, [672](#)

Betty Mae (3 Aug 1932 - 23 Jul 1933), [672](#)

Betty Silve (27 Aug 1871 - 8 Feb 1932), [179](#), 671

Brandi Leigh (9 Sep 1977 - ?), [1017](#)

Christine, [397](#), 671

David Leon (12 Dec 1941 - ?), 672, [1005](#)

David Randy, [1005](#)

David Scott, [1005](#)

Durlene, [397](#), 671

Edith, [672](#)

Elsie Lee (19 May 1919 - ?), 378, [672](#)

Jean Elizabeth (3 Mar 1947 - 17 Nov 1952), [672](#)

Larry, [1316](#)

Larry Shawn (29 Dec 1975 - ?), [1316](#)

Lonnie Hugh (20 May 1905 - 21 Jan 1989), [377](#)

Lucicus Dale (29 Dec 1975 - ?), [1316](#)

Luke (22 Nov 1907 - ?), 377, [671](#)

Ned A (18 Jul 1876 - 30 Aug 1947), [377](#), 396

Patricia Ann (13 Nov 1979 - ?), [1316](#)

Shirley, [397](#), 671

Shuford L (18 Apr 1901 - 26 Jul 1985), [377](#)

Tommy Marvin, [1017](#)

Velcie, [378](#)

Walter (1924 - ?), 378, [672](#)

William (1835 - 18 Nov 1910), [172](#)

William Lonzo (25 Oct 1898 - 23 May 1983), 377, 396, [671](#)

William Thomas (4 Sep 1980 - ?), [1017](#)

Lang

Allen, [888](#)

Daisy Dale (30 Nov 1899 - Nov 1938), [278](#)

Edward Grant (14 Jan 1873 - 21 Nov 1943), 113, [278](#)

Edward Roe (1 Jun 1918 - ?), 549, [887](#)

Evelyn Minerva (24 Oct 1904 - 18 Oct 1972), [278](#)

George Elmer (2 Feb 1882/1886 - ?), [113](#)

James Franklin (29 Apr 1881 - 1955), [113](#)

John Henry (15 Apr 1869 - ?), [113](#)

Julius Earl (8 Jan 1927 - ?), 549, [888](#)

Karen Ann (1 Jan 1945 - ?), 667, [1000](#)

Karl George (15 Nov 1904 - 10 Jan 1982), [667](#)

Karla Marie (24 Feb 1936 - ?), 667, [1000](#)

Lawrence Herbert (10 Oct 1919 - ?), [549](#)

Leonard Marion (26 Mar 1922 - ?), [549](#)

Limuel Herbert (1 Dec 1898 - 14 Dec 1979), 278, [549](#)

Margaret N (2 Jul 1943 - ?), 887, [1191](#)

Index of Names

Lang (continued)

Mary Evelyn (24 Feb 1887 - 16 Aug 1950), 113, 278
Matilda N (9 Oct 1865 - 1906), 113
Nancy Evelyn (31 Jan 1875 - ?), 113
Peggie, 888
Rebecca R (23 May 1867 - 3 Dec 1927), 113
Reuben Ross (30 Apr 1879 - ?), 113
Robert (20 Mar 1871 - 17 Apr 1924), 113
William Henry (23 Jul 1835 - 5 Jun 1901), 113

Langham

Andrew J (about 1820 - ?), 20

Langley

Annis Denise (5 May 1957 - ?), 1253, 1327
Christine, 994
Ericka Michelle (2 Mar 1997 - ?), 1327
Ernest Eugene, 994
James William, 994
Rachia Darlene, 994
Robert James (14 Aug 1942 - ?), 994, 1253
Robert Michael (7 Jul 1961 - ?), 1253, 1327
Roger Dale, 994

Langston

Charles Weems, 249
Emma Estelle, 249
James Oliver, 249
Katie Alberta (21 Aug 1897 - ?), 249
Mattie Susan, 249
Ora Corinne, 249
William Fant, 249
Willie Lucy, 249

Lanham

Mary Margaret (4 May 1855 - 13 Nov 1938), 242

Lankford

Adrienne Leah, 1196
Burl McKinley, 907
John Keith, 907
Kurtis McKinley, 1196
Randy Gerald, 907, 1196
Rickey Burl, 907, 1196
Rickey Chad, 1196
Wayne McKinley, 907

Lanlford

Jenna Kristine, 1196

Lantrip

Beky, 1170

Lanum

Marie, 792

Lanzo

Tracy, 1310

Larison

J C, 284

Lasenby

, 454

Lassiter

Mary Jane, 576

Laswell

Charlene, 930

Latch

Olive S, 247

Lathem

Ida (about 1875 - ?), 107

Martha J (26 Dec 1861 - 5 Apr 1936), 107

Lathrop

Mary Lucille (7 Jul 1924 - 20 May 1997), 879

Lattie

Charles, 513

Keith, 513

Latting

Robert Mark, 936

Laubhan

Kimberly Ann, 1200

Lauchman

Adella, 119

Laudate

Jamey (25 Sep 1976 - ?), 956

Jennifer (3 Mar 1981 - ?), 956

Michael, 956

Lauderback

Celene, 637

Lauderdale

Marcus Melvin, 614

Marcus Melvin, 614

Rita Faye, 614

Lauffer

Andrew Collin, 1321

Jordan Lee, 1321

Kevin Lee, 1321

Laci Michelle, 1321

Laughlin

Carl Wayne, 612

Roy, 612

Wilma Rae, 612

Laughridge

Mary Ann (5 May 1828 - 14 Feb 1909), 94

Lauramore

Karen, 1059

Lauritsen

Charles Wesley (7 Dec 1927 - ?), 231

Lizabeth (9 Jan 1957 - ?), 498, 845

Nancy Jo (4 Jul 1959 - ?), 498, 845

Nancy Marie (27 Aug 1930 - ?), 231, 497

Robert Roper (27 Feb 1933 - ?), 231, 498

Wesley Arndt (20 Jan 1898 - ?), 231

Laursen

Frieda, [547](#)

Lawrence

, [734](#)

Angela Mae (27 Aug 1971 - ?), [1085](#)

Gary, [734](#)

James Thomas (30 Dec 1950 - ?), [1084](#)

Janice, [859](#)

Jeffery Taylor (8 Jan 1994 - ?), [1285](#)

Jennifer Ann (23 Apr 1984 - ?), [1085](#)

Jessie Will (17 Apr 1974 - ?), [1085](#), [1284](#)

Mason, [415](#)

Will Clayton (27 May 1982 - ?), [1085](#)

Laws

Fanny Lamira (Jul 1823 - Dec 1912), [13](#)

James Lee, [1247](#)

Jamie (1981 - ?), [1247](#)

Shane, [1247](#)

Lawson

Cameron Wayne (20 Sep 1989 - ?), [1155](#)

Christopher Ulysses, [950](#)

Claude Dean, [1155](#)

Edward E, [622](#)

Edward E, 622, [950](#)

Emily, [246](#)

Jessica Jean, [1306](#)

Joni Lynn, [949](#)

Mildred Odell (12 Apr 1913 - 17 Jun 1994), [888](#)

Robert, [949](#)

Samantha Jo, [1306](#)

Sandra Lynn (6 Feb 1952 - ?), [966](#)

Steven Wayne, [1306](#)

Layman

Amanda Nicole (17 Jun 1986 - ?), [1140](#)

James Aaron (23 Oct 1975 - ?), [1140](#)

Jessica Caroline (31 Mar 1983 - ?), [1140](#)

Kaylea Erin (19 Sep 1990 - ?), [1140](#)

Mariah Emily (24 Sep 1990 - ?), [1140](#)

Rick Albert Harold (17 Oct 1953 - ?), 814, [1139](#)

William Aaron (2 Mar 1930 - ?), [814](#)

William Randall (18 Mar 1960 - ?), 814, [1140](#)

Layton

Frank L, [228](#)

Lea

, [840](#)

Jeffrey, [840](#)

Rene, [840](#)

Samuel, [160](#)

Leach

Edmond Clark (29 Aug 1894 - 5 May 1963), [223](#)

Larry (25 Jul 1947 - ?), [1179](#)

Leatherman

Bennie (27 Jun 1936 - ?), [1071](#)

David Scotty (25 Feb 1968 - ?), [1071](#)

Stacy Mitchell (13 Mar 1966 - ?), [1071](#)

Lecair

Henry Gordon (19 Jul 1924 - ?), 290, [562](#)

Henry J (22 Jul 1890 - ?), [290](#)

Teresa Vonne (24 Dec 1948 - ?), 562, [898](#)

LeCrone

Rosella Mae, [525](#)

Ledbetter

, [578](#)

Florence (1887 - 1894), [280](#)

John Frederick, [551](#)

Leslie Hay, [551](#)

Lillie Adele (8 Feb 1885 - 8 Feb 1959), 280, [550](#)

Margaret L (1893 - ?), [280](#)

Martin Van Buren (about 1836 - about Aug 1861), [114](#)

Martin Van Buren (11 Apr 1862 - 6 Jan 1896), 114, [279](#)

Martin Van Buren (20 Nov 1891 - 1 Nov 1934), 280, [550](#)

Martin Van Buren (31 May 1934 - ?), [551](#)

Mary Elizabeth (24 Aug 1883 - 13 Jun 1940), [280](#)

Richard, [551](#)

William Henry (1896 - 1898), [280](#)

Ledford

, [363](#)

Bethany Ruth (3 Aug 1980 - ?), [1078](#)

Brandon Scott (25 Feb 1971 - ?), [1078](#)

Charles (25 Apr 1963 - ?), [762](#)

Dearl Ellis, [1078](#)

Debbie, [1267](#)

Derrah Kay (26 Oct 1977 - ?), [1078](#)

Duffel A (18 Sep 1890 - 10 Apr 1963), [189](#)

Gail Dianne (16 Dec 1964 - ?), [762](#)

Hoyt Dixon (14 Jan 1916 - 30 Dec 1982), [762](#)

Mack, [1265](#)

Minnie Mae, [781](#)

Pamela Ann, [1244](#)

Stephanie Rochelle (16 Jun 1968 - ?), 1078, [1275](#)

Travis Owen (23 May 1975 - ?), [1265](#)

Vernon, [762](#)

Ledgerwood

James Ivan (6 Mar 1926 - ?), [794](#)

Joe, [254](#)

LeDuc

Cody Robert (18 Oct 1992 - ?), [1327](#)

Gene, [1327](#)

Lee

, [458](#)

Cora Ada, [659](#)

Eddie, [1051](#)

J J, [165](#)

Lee (continued)Jewel, [615](#)

Judy Ann, [1054](#)

Katherine Linn, [903](#)

Nellie May (1902 - ?), [291](#)

Randall, [428](#)

Teresa Kay (20 Jul 1966 - 25 Jul 1966), [1051](#)

Vera Nadean (6 Nov 1919 - ?), [797](#)

Vickii Lynn, [1169](#)

Zachary, [518](#)

Leeper

Blanch, [5](#)

Lefler

W B, [662](#)

Leiman

Elizabeth, [111](#)

Lembers

George, [1042](#)

Jennifer (22 Jun 1973 - ?), [1328](#)

Larry (18 May 1951 - ?), [1043](#), [1267](#)

Lisa (27 Mar 1975 - ?), [1328](#)

Susie (23 May 1952 - ?), [1267](#), [1328](#)

Lemke

Ingrid (17 Feb 1955 - ?), [1211](#)

Lemons

Cora Ann (9 Feb 1889 - 22 Jul 1976), [343](#)

Lenderman

Ann Melissa (8 Dec 1831 - 27 Feb 1902), [89](#)

Samuel, [15](#)

Lenerose

Shaun (31 May 1968 - ?), [1118](#)

Leonard

David Wayne (29 Dec 1992 - ?), [1249](#)

David Wayne, [1249](#)

Myrtle Lee, [683](#)

Nancy Nelle (13 Jun 1938 - ?), [232](#), [498](#)

Robert Thompson (30 Aug 1910 - ?), [232](#)

Lephew

Dorothy Marie (4 Mar 1907 - 21 Feb 1938), [594](#)

Lepton

Dorothy (1928 - ?), [690](#)

Leslie

(21 Nov 1957 - ?), [957](#)

Lessig

Catherine Marie (13 May 1972 - ?), [1318](#)

Lessly

Willie Ethel, [246](#)

Lester

Deborah Annette (13 Aug 1953 - ?), [1119](#)

Dennis (1 May 1948 - ?), [1138](#)

Letaw

Harry, [534](#)

Rosellen Adel (1943 - ?), [534](#), [873](#)

Letlow

Desma, [1177](#)

Letner

, [968](#)

Roy F, [968](#)

Leuty

Lynda Ruth, [1167](#)

Leverett

William, [858](#)

Lewandowsky

, [376](#)

Lewis

, [1204](#)

Billy, [1102](#)

Billy Joe (11 Aug 1976 - ?), [1326](#)

Carol Ann (20 Feb 1956 - ?), [1209](#)

Deborah, [682](#)

Henry Grady, [1168](#)

Henry Grady III, [1168](#)

Joan Margaret, [1013](#)

Joseph Wayne (22 Jul 1997 - ?), [1326](#)

Lacy, [1102](#)

Lynette Reva, [1318](#)

Marie, [509](#)

Nancy (1783 - ?), [16](#)

Polly, [27](#)

Ross Jackson (10 Mar 1932 - ?), [551](#)

Tony, [1102](#)

William Alexander (19 Jun 1999 - ?), [1326](#)

Liebman

Michael (21 Sep 1947 - ?), [957](#)

Robyn (25 Oct 1987 - ?), [957](#)

Lietzke

Augusta Ann (21 Dec 1928 - ?), [860](#)

Liggett

, [1055](#)

Clifford Louis (11 Jun 1902 - ?), [121](#)

Elsie Mae (12 Jun 1888 - 6 Feb 1968), [289](#)

Elva Louise (8 Mar 1910 - ?), [122](#), [291](#)

Robert Russell (27 Jun 1862 - 24 Nov 1952), [121](#), [289](#)

Vernon Robert (15 Oct 1904 - ?), [122](#)

Ligon

Janice Lynette, [856](#), [1168](#)

Ronald Lloyd, [856](#)

Ronald Vincent (22 Aug 1924 - 22 Sep 1982), [856](#)

Lindsay

Destiny Susanne (21 Feb 1992 - ?), [1088](#)

Donny Lamar (21 Aug 1958 - ?), [1088](#)

Summer Diane (10 Dec 1982 - ?), [1088](#)

Trista (12 Nov 1983 - ?), [1088](#)

Lindsey

, [877](#)
 Arthur Ray, [1181](#)
 Cheryl Ann, 1181, [1305](#)
 Deborah Lynn, 1181, [1305](#)
 Kathryn Randolph, [1193](#)
 Kimberly Jean, 1181, [1305](#)
 Mike, [893](#)
 Nell, [673](#)

Line

Laura Lynette, 1189, [1307](#)
 Mark Russell, 1189, [1307](#)
 Mary Ann, 1189, [1308](#)
 Sam, [1189](#)
 Sam McKinley II, [1189](#)
 Shawn Russell, [1308](#)

Lineberger

, [369](#)

Liner

Carol Yvonne (16 Jul 1948 - ?), 993, [1250](#)
 Deiadra Kay (2 Aug - ?), 993, [1250](#)
 Jeffery, [1251](#)
 Jody Stephen (18 Oct 1963 - ?), [993](#)
 Keven, [1251](#)
 Kevin Jeffery (30 Aug - ?), 993, [1251](#)
 Michael Darius (11 Jul 1951 - ?), [993](#)
 Shilia Camille (10 May - ?), [993](#)
 Wallace Columbus (14 Feb - 1977), [993](#)
 Wallace Columbus (12 May 1923 - 12 Aug 1997), [993](#)

Link

Chelsea Shevon, [1224](#)
 Frances Smyre (17 Jul 1930 - ?), [998](#)
 Stacy, [1223](#)
 Susan Christine, [685](#)

Linley

Violet Avis (11 Sep 1913 - 24 May 1992), [595](#)

Lipe

Vonda, [691](#)

Lipscomb

Nennie, [106](#)

Little

Allie Fay (10 Apr 1913 - 13 Apr 1924), [211](#)
 Amanda Cordelia Sarah Catherine (7 Jun 1875 - 20 Dec 1945), [207](#)
 Andrew Michael (12 Oct 1990 - ?), [1298](#)
 Angela Kristene (29 Mar 1976 - ?), [821](#)
 Brandon Shane (29 Dec 1985 - ?), [1150](#)
 Brenda Kay (20 Jun 1958 - ?), 819, [1150](#)
 Byron Douglas (2 Oct 1970 - ?), [820](#)
 Christina Collette (22 Mar 1969 - ?), [821](#)
 Cora Ellen (17 Jul 1905 - 8 Jul 1983), 211, [476](#)
 Danny Lloyd (22 Oct 1960 - ?), 819, [1150](#)

Dennis Wayne (29 May 1968 - ?), [1162](#)
 Donald Ray (1 May 1938 - ?), 475, [820](#)
 Donald Ray (16 Apr 1964 - ?), [820](#)
 Douglas Wayne (24 Oct 1966 - ?), 1162, [1298](#)
 Dustin Wayne (7 Jun 1975 - ?), [1162](#)
 Earl Lanny (7 Mar 1957 - ?), [819](#)
 Earl Lewis (10 Jun 1935 - ?), 475, [819](#)
 Earl Lloyd (27 Aug 1902 - 6 Jun 1970), 211, [475](#)
 Gary Wayne (9 Dec 1958 - ?), [1017](#)
 Glorietta Gale (20 Sep 1949 - ?), 476, [821](#)
 James Bernard (20 Jul 1943 - ?), 475, [820](#)
 James Todd (5 Apr 1969 - ?), [820](#)
 Karen Louisa (11 May 1969 - ?), [820](#)
 Kenneth Dale (29 Sep 1945 - ?), 476, [821](#)
 Koran Chauncy (13 Feb 1899 - 28 Apr 1903), [211](#)
 Lawrence Lewis (29 Nov 1942 - ?), 477, [822](#)
 Lawrence Lewis (3 Nov 1970 - ?), [822](#)
 Lawrence Lewis (16 Apr 1911 - 8 Nov 2000), 211, [476](#)
 Lewis Abraham (21 Jun 1871 - 14 Feb 1935), [211](#)
 Lloyd Wayne (8 Mar 1937 - ?), 475, [820](#)
 Lola Ada (27 Aug 1900 - 11 May 1973), [211](#)
 Loraine Verna (21 Jan 1967 - ?), [820](#)
 Loyd Wayne (17 Sep 1964 - ?), [820](#)
 Ollie Frances (1 Dec 1933 - ?), 475, [819](#)
 Rebecca d'Ann (24 Jan 1968 - ?), [820](#)
 Richard Lamar (23 May 1947 - 30 Nov 1947), [476](#)
 Sandra Ann (2 Jan 1940 - ?), 477, [822](#)
 Stephanie Jean (1 Mar 1989 - ?), [1017](#)
 Steven Ray (9 Aug 1986 - ?), [1017](#)
 Velma Mary (5 Jan 1908 - 20 May 1991), 211, [476](#)
 Vernon Dale (3 Apr 1971 - ?), [821](#)
 Vernon Wayne (about 1942 - ?), [1162](#)

Littlejohn

Sharon A (about 1944 - ?), [868](#)

Littleton

David Kent, [942](#)
 Geraldine, [1093](#)
 Jessie Mae (23 Feb 1911 - 4 Nov 1988), [536](#)
 Tara, [942](#)

Livaditis

Helen Julia, [871](#)

Livesey

Marge, [326](#)

Livingston

Atha, [322](#)

Lloyd

Jackson Barrett (12 Nov 1982 - ?), [944](#)
 John Jordon (10 Sep 1953 - ?), [944](#)
 Joshua Ryan (11 Sep 1985 - ?), [944](#)

Lockaby

Bruce, [1037](#)

Locke

Patricia Sue, [1064](#)

Loflin

Jennie Zineda, [387](#)

Loftin

Teresa Lynn (17 Sep 1957 - ?), [1129](#)

Loftis

Barbara, [756](#)

Logan

David (about 1825 - ?), [27](#)

Huldah (about 1831 - ?), [27](#)

Joseph (about 1785 - ?), [26](#)

Philip (about 1822 - ?), [27](#)

Logulla

Linda, [327](#)

Lohr

, [730](#)

Loleen

Janet, [828](#)

Lomas

Amanda Joyce (20 Aug 1984 - ?), [980](#)

Ricardo, [980](#)

Lominac

Elize Pauline (14 Dec 1932 - ?), [463](#), [792](#)

Emily Louise (2 Dec 1935 - ?), [463](#), [792](#)

Harry (29 Oct 1905 - 20 May 1974), [463](#)

Harry Gene (30 Nov 1930 - ?), [463](#), [792](#)

Hilda Marie (10 Jul 1928 - ?), [463](#), [792](#)

Tanha Leah (24 Nov 1961 - ?), [792](#), [1110](#)

Tory Leigh (29 Feb 1960 - ?), [792](#)

Long

, [503](#)

Aca J (25 May 1900 - 20 Oct 1940), [273](#)

Alva (28 Feb 1903 - ?), [273](#)

Bonie Christine (11 Dec 1971 - ?), [1154](#)

Ella, [38](#)

Evelyn, [754](#)

George Edward (16 Mar 1942 - ?), [729](#), [1056](#)

George Edward (16 Apr 1965 - 1 Jul 1979), [1056](#)

Harriet Ellen (5 Jul 1861 - 10 Feb 1904), [318](#)

Henrietta, [6](#)

Jerry, [924](#)

Joyce Ann (1947 - ?), [775](#)

Jud Faye (16 Oct 1942 - ?), [1079](#)

Laura Bell (6 Oct 1937 - ?), [728](#)

Lawrence Henry (31 Mar 1909 - ?), [728](#), [976](#)

Lawrence Henry (26 Jun 1935 - ?), [728](#)

Linda Marie (8 May 1949 - ?), [775](#), [1090](#)

Lou, [38](#)

Marian, [556](#)

Martha Rebecca, [514](#)

Mary, [557](#)

Mary Ann, [1040](#)

Mary Louise (1 Nov 1939 - ?), [728](#), [976](#), [1056](#)

Mitchell McKinley (27 Aug 1942 - 15 Jun 1979), [775](#), [1090](#)

Nancy Irene (17 Sep 1825 - 11 Jun 1888), [37](#)

Paul Pershing, [775](#)

Rachel Lillian (19 Apr 1968 - 19 Apr 1968), [1090](#)

Rae Whitney, [1187](#)

Randall Harold, [1090](#)

Ray (2 Nov 1905 - ?), [273](#)

Rentita Rae, [1090](#), [1286](#)

Rhonda Ann, [1090](#), [1285](#)

Richard Land, [1090](#)

Ronald W, [1186](#)

Ruth Elaine (1951 - ?), [775](#), [1090](#)

Ryan Ward, [1187](#)

Samuel David (17 Jun 1944 - ?), [775](#), [1090](#)

Tina Renee (16 Oct 1969 - ?), [1090](#), [1285](#)

W A, [38](#)

William Andrew (1876 - 8 May 1946), [273](#)

Longo

Maria Francis, [912](#)

Longwith

Rebecca, [735](#)

Rick, [735](#)

Looney

Adam Thomas (17 Jun 1980 - ?), [1277](#)

Freddie Swain (14 Jun 1948 - ?), [1080](#)

Holly Jean (29 Jan 1988 - ?), [1277](#)

Krisit M (20 Aug 1983 - ?), [1277](#)

Martha, [1278](#)

Roger Bruce (3 Jun 1960 - ?), [1080](#)

Swain Edward (27 Mar 1926 - ?), [1080](#)

Thomas Edward (27 Nov 1954 - ?), [1080](#), [1276](#)

Wallace, [578](#)

Looper

Rosetta (13 Aug 1917 - 30 Nov 1918), [608](#)

Thomas Sanford, [608](#)

Loper

Christy (26 Jan 1947 - ?), [1117](#)

Lorance

Mary, [723](#)

Lorentz

, [539](#)

Loring

Cynthia, [811](#)

Edward, [811](#)

Robert, [811](#)

Loudermilk

Jeanne, [713](#)

Jesse, [212](#)

Sara Frances (2 Aug 1929 - ?), [772](#)

Louis

, 307

Love

, 1077

, 761

Frances E (May 1830 - ?), 193

Marie, 238

Myrtle Pauline, 513

Lovejoy

Donna Lynette, 1068

Lovelace

Dianna Lee, 596

Ruth, 691

Loveless

Alfred (1838 - ?), 105

Caroline (about 1865 - ?), 105

Harriett (about 1820 - ?), 32

Nardine (about 1862 - before 1870), 105

Sarah C (about 1860 - ?), 105

Susan (about 1876 - ?), 105

Lovell

Charles, 355

Christopher (25 Nov - ?), 1215

Lucy Leone (11 May 1920 - ?), 478

Scott, 1215

Vera May, 273

Lovette

Ada Sue, 575

Austin Henry (16 Jun 1905 - 30 Jun 1950), 508

Bobby Lee (7 Dec 1959 - ?), 1012

Caitlin, 910

Edna (29 Jun 1911 - 23 Jun 1985), 572

James Anderson, 577

Jeffery Eric, 577

Jonathan Blake (28 Aug 1981 - ?), 1012

Matthew Ross (6 Dec 1982 - ?), 1012

Michael David, 577, 909

Sallie, 506

Teresa Lynn, 577, 909

Lowdermilk

Amanda Cora (30 Sep 1857 - 19 Mar 1919), 180

Lowe

Danielle, 1182

Darnell, 1182

David, 1182

Herbert, 877, 1182

Herschel, 877

Perry R, 508

Sherri, 1058

Lowery

, 1022

Rebecca Joanne, 1241

Lowman

(1988 - ?), 1018

(27 Jul 1952 - 27 Jul 1952), 683

Alice, 1035

Amy Catherine (2 Nov 1979 - ?), 1019

Ashley Rene (9 Sep 1983 - ?), 1018

Brenda Sue (8 Mar 1948 - ?), 684

Carless Harper (8 Jul 1946 - ?), 683, 1016

Carolyn Ruth (14 Dec 1953 - ?), 683, 1016

Christina Dale (1 Jun 1970 - ?), 1018

Christopher Arnette (24 Jul 1959 - ?), 685

Currie Mae (19 Feb 1901 - 14 Jul 1901), 175

Cynthia Dyaniall (2 Jun 1962 - ?), 684

David Hugh (28 Sep 1965 - ?), 1016

David Wayne (22 May 1956 - ?), 683, 1017

Debbie Kay (29 May 1958 - ?), 683, 1017

Dennis Todd (3 Sep 1964 - ?), 1018

Dexter Carless (17 May 1917 - 5 Apr 1986), 387, 683

Dunnie Lee (9 Sep 1903 - 22 Dec 1972), 175, 387

English Boger (6 Dec 1905 - 14 Feb 1974), 175, 387

Ernest Belvin (23 Apr 1919 - 8 Jun 1983), 387, 683

Gernal Arnette (15 Mar 1937 - ?), 388, 685

Jackie Lewis (13 Jun 1944 - ?), 388, 685

James Darren (4 Jul 1967 - ?), 686

James Leonard (10 Mar 1951 - ?), 683, 1016

James Quentin (8 Dec 1955 - ?), 684, 1018

Jamie Love (14 Jul 1966 - ?), 685

Jennifer Diane (21 Jul 1972 - ?), 1016

Jerri Gail (30 Jun 1959 - ?), 683, 1017

John Paul (8 Feb 1964 - ?), 684

Judith Marie, 684, 1018

Kathy, 683, 1018

Kelly Suzanne (5 Apr 1978 - ?), 1020

Kerry Michael (10 Mar 1975 - ?), 1016

Lewis Martin (13 Feb 1866 - 1 Dec 1931), 175

Lillie Louise (12 Jun 1926 - ?), 387, 684

Lindsay Elizabeth (12 Jan 1982 - ?), 1021

Margie Merintha (22 Sep 1964 - ?), 685, 1021

Melissa Dawn (28 Feb 1979 - ?), 1017

Michael Perry (9 Nov 1979 - ?), 1019

Myrtle Nadine (24 Sep 1947 - ?), 683, 1016

Odis Harper (25 Jan 1891 - 31 Jan 1959), 175

Odis Perry (22 Nov 1922 - ?), 387, 684

Odis Perry (21 Sep 1943 - ?), 684, 1018

Patricia Ann, 683

Phillip Allen (3 Nov 1961 - ?), 685, 1020

Phyliss Ann, 684, 1019

Pomeroy (8 Oct 1924 - 22 Oct 1949), 387, 684

Purvis Duke (11 Apr 1911 - 13 Jun 1913), 175

Quentin Surratt (28 Feb 1921 - 8 Jul 1974), 387, 683

Randy Lee (29 Mar 1962 - ?), 685

Lowman (continued) Reathe Louella (26 Jul 1914 - 6 Jan 1969), 387, 682

Regina Faye (10 Jan 1959 - ?), 685, 1020
 Rhonda Darnell (12 Oct 1965 - ?), 686, 1021
 Richard (14 Jun 1976 - ?), 1018
 Robert Wallace (8 Mar 1947 - ?), 684, 1019
 Samuel Martin (19 Feb 1939 - ?), 388, 685
 Samuel Martin (23 Jun 1960 - ?), 685
 Smyttle Arnette (1 May 1914 - 23 Jan 1984), 175, 387
 Stacie Leigh (1 Jan 1982 - ?), 1017
 Susan Marie (19 Jul 1950 - ?), 684, 1019
 Susie Mae (13 Nov 1915 - 21 Aug 1985), 387, 682
 Sylvia Jo (6 Aug 1935 - ?), 388, 685
 Terri Dale (30 Jun 1959 - ?), 683, 1017
 Terry Lynn (27 Jul 1956 - ?), 685, 1020
 Timothy David (28 Jun 1964 - ?), 685
 Tommy Louis (4 Mar 1963 - ?), 685
 Toni Suzanne (21 Dec 1971 - ?), 1018
 Wallace Belton (28 Jul 1894 - 8 Mar 1939), 175, 386
 Wallace Lindsay (20 Aug 1960 - ?), 683, 1017
 Wendy Denise (9 Oct 1965 - ?), 1018
 William Lewis (9 Apr 1934 - ?), 387, 684
 William Lewis (19 Feb 1959 - ?), 684
 Zenia Ethel (5 Jun 1896 - 6 Jan 1970), 175

Lowry

Cassey Lynn (11 Oct 1985 - ?), 1317
 Clayton, 1316
 Clayton James (21 May 1980 - ?), 1317
 Clint Albert (30 Jul 1984 - ?), 1317
 Cody Wade (17 Aug 1982 - ?), 1317
 Colt Lee (1 Nov 1988 - ?), 1317
 Dorothy Diane, 1237

Lubert

Lawerence Anthony, 1293
 Lee Anthony (3 Feb 1984 - ?), 1293

Lucas

Tammy (1 Aug 1968 - ?), 1280

Luce

Eleanor Ann, 947

Lucus

Sara Doris (30 Oct 1935 - ?), 1253

Ludlow

Dean Howard (4 Feb - ?), 1198
 Jannette (13 Oct - ?), 1198
 Kevin Howard (16 Mar - 28 Mar 1978), 1198
 Mark Bradley (26 Mar - ?), 1198
 Mark Jones (27 Mar - ?), 1198
 Scott Howard (17 Aug - ?), 1198

Luebbers

Bennie L, 622
 Justin Phillip, 951
 Paul B, 622

Phillip W, 622, 951

Sarah Elizabeth, 951

Lukeroth

Warren, 903
 William, 903

Lumpkin

Christopher Andrew (27 Feb 1987 - ?), 1156
 Keith Edward (23 Sep 1979 - ?), 1297
 Kendra Brooke (25 Mar 2001 - ?), 1297
 Ralph Edward (25 Sep 1964 - ?), 1156
 Ralph Edward (25 Sep 1984 - ?), 1156

Luna

Ina Jean (28 Jan - ?), 807

Lundy

William Harrison, 736

Lunn

Angela Deniess, 1186

Lunsford

Bobbie Joyce (3 Jun 1935 - ?), 819
 D M, 707
 Martha, 968
 Millie, 14
 W W, 312

Lusby

, 1315
 , 1315

Lushbaugh

Florence Adella (1 Jan 1862 - 1 Apr 1943), 330

Lusk

Clarence, 441
 Clinton, 442
 Dyer, 441
 Earl, 442
 Everett, 441
 Louise, 442

Luther

Charles Raymond (10 Sep 1877 - ?), 274
 Dorothy Opal (26 Oct 1902 - ?), 274
 Earl C (27 Mar 1900 - ?), 274
 Kathy (4 Dec 1948 - ?), 1136
 Lee Donald (21 Sep 1907 - ?), 274

Luthon

, 401

Lutte

Carol Ann (9 Apr 1938 - ?), 807

Lutz

Odell, 776

Luxton

Dorothy, 405

Luzader

Ryan, 1106

Index of Names

Lybyer

Jim, [114](#)

Lydic

Lula, [219](#)

Lyles

Douglas (14 Feb 1924 - ?), [938](#)

Lynch

Carl, [1098](#)

Clifford Dale (23 Mar 1962 - ?), [1206](#)

Hubert Dale (28 Aug 1940 - ?), [1206](#)

Johnny, [1098](#)

Sammy, [1098](#)

Tony, [1098](#)

Tonya, [1098](#)

Lynden

Katherine, [332](#)

Lynn

Nicole, [1330](#)

Lynne

Josephine, [1227](#)

Lyons

Roberta (31 Dec 1954 - ?), [1152](#)

Mabe

Darrell (18 Jun 1945 - ?), 581, [913](#)

Elden Kelly (1925 - ?), [581](#)

French, [509](#)

Joseph (about 1963 - ?), 913, [1197](#)

Joseph Darrell (Dec 1983 - ?), [1197](#)

Kimberly Dyan (4 Dec 1972 - ?), [913](#)

Richard Elden (28 Mar 1948 - ?), 581, [913](#)

MacArther

Sally Marie, [485](#)

Mace

Darlene, [691](#)

Machyowski

Joseph Anthony, [870](#)

Lynn Ann, [870](#)

MacMahaffey

J, [227](#)

MacWilliams

Ivan, [903](#)

Madden

Albert Dean (4 Sep 1949 - ?), 477, [823](#), 1140

Charlotte Ann (29 Oct 1959 - ?), [823](#)

James Eugene (8 Jul 1933 - ?), 477, [823](#)

Janella Ruth (6 Feb 1945 - ?), [477](#)

Kip Ronnie James (4 Sep 1958 - ?), [823](#)

Paul Eugene (18 Sep 1904 - ?), [477](#), 1140

Zippy Scott (6 Nov 1979 - ?), [823](#), 1141

Maddox

Carrie (21 Jul 1891 - 8 Aug 1965), [142](#)

Maddux

Sarah (about 1812 - 1854/1855), [51](#)

Magness

George R, [214](#)

Mahaffey

Augustus Lewis, 84, [226](#)

Augustus Lewis, [226](#)

Bonnie, [227](#)

Booth, [227](#)

Caroline, 84, [226](#)

Caroline, [227](#)

Clyde Earl, 495, [842](#)

David, [227](#)

David Eugene, [226](#)

David R, 84, [227](#)

Della, 84, [227](#)

Elene, [227](#)

Gordon, [227](#)

Harlow (about 1909 - 3 Sep 1995), [226](#)

Helen, [226](#)

Henry, [227](#)

J Clyde (20 Jun 1884 - 12 Jul 1958), 84, [228](#)

J Hix, [226](#)

James L, [84](#)

James Lewis (13 Dec 1852 - 11 Feb 1934), [84](#)

James Stephen, [495](#)

Jane Elizabeth, [495](#)

Jerry (28 Jun 1948 - 28 Jun 1948), [495](#)

Jeru (? - 29 Oct 1960), 228, [494](#)

Jody Clyde, [842](#)

Joe Moore, [495](#)

Lois, 228, [494](#)

Lucia, [227](#)

M C, [227](#)

Mary, [227](#)

Murphy R (7 May 1890 - 5 Mar 1951), 84, [228](#)

Murphy R, 228, [495](#)

Murphy R, [495](#)

Nichols, [227](#)

Sally (14 Oct 1871 - 7 Apr 1918), 84, [227](#)

Sara, [228](#)

Scottie Wallace, [842](#)

Temperance Caroline (6 Jul 1846 - 2 Jan 1906), [80](#)

Trudy Carol, [495](#)

Mahaffie

Guydie, [227](#)

Mahaffiy

James M, 228, [495](#)

Mahnke

James Edward, [862](#)

Linda Sue, 862, [1172](#)

Marylee, 862, [1171](#)

Mahnke (continued)Robert Gene, [862](#)

Tina Marie, [862](#), [1172](#)

Willard Lee, [861](#)

Mahon

Furman, [226](#)

Main

Drew, [92](#)

Malcomb

Nellie Mae, [787](#)

Malcomson

Clara Eastman (after 1883 - ?), [257](#)

Malloy

Walley, [569](#)

Malone

Alana Maureen (9 Aug 1973 - ?), [805](#), [1131](#)

Alana Nicole (17 Aug 1990 - ?), [1131](#)

Brenda Sue, [1238](#)

Florence Leona Marie (30 Aug 1966 - ?), [805](#), [1131](#)

Jan Newakis (7 Mar 1970 - ?), [805](#), [1131](#)

Madison Yvonne (30 Aug 1995 - ?), [1131](#)

Montgomery Gene (2 Feb 2000 - ?), [1131](#)

Okomnokaesz (15 May 1976 - 15 May 1976), [805](#)

Rusty Dewayne (27 Mar 1991 - ?), [1131](#)

Travis Scott (10 Oct 1968 - ?), [805](#), [1131](#)

Vernon Max (20 Jul 1946 - ?), [805](#)

William Andrew (27 Jan 1978 - ?), [805](#)

Maloney

, [333](#)

Maloy

Larry Steven, [596](#)

Maness

Dana Rae, [888](#)

Sandra Kay, [1160](#)

Mangum

Jeanie Lee (1 May 1956 - ?), [1207](#)

Manley

W M, [161](#)

Mann

Donald, [1217](#)

Kelly, [1218](#)

Kim, [1218](#)

Kris, [1218](#)

Terry, [307](#)

Manning

, [174](#)

Cristel Dawn, [894](#)

Delbert, [893](#)

Elysa Emily (about 1953 - ?), [866](#)

George Washington (22 Dec 1900 - ?), [383](#)

John Robert (23 Jan 1925 - 31 Dec 1979), [383](#)

Kathleen (2 Mar 1927 - ?), [383](#), [678](#)

Ruth Elizabeth (25 Nov 1923 - 10 Mar 1980), [383](#)

Mapel

Michelle A, [1211](#)

Mapp

John Wayne (11 Feb 1963 - ?), [1282](#)

Jullian April (20 Aug 1982 - ?), [1282](#)

Marberry

Daniel, [641](#)

Robert, [641](#)

Marcum

Earl Ray, [930](#)

Willis, [930](#)

Marhburn

Angela, [931](#)

Earl, [931](#)

Jennifer, [931](#)

Mariner

Betty Ruth, [918](#)

Mark

Lorraine Noel (3 Dec 1972 - ?), [1324](#)

Markle

Mary, [907](#)

Markley

, [1148](#)

Kyria Olena (9 Jan 1991 - ?), [1149](#)

Marks

Harlan Wesly, [1325](#)

Kristan Renee (14 Sep 1991 - ?), [1325](#)

Markwell

Patricia Lynn, [624](#)

Marlar

Allen, [494](#)

Sara Ila, [494](#)

Marler

, [462](#)

Marlin

Lisa Marie (16 Mar 1966 - ?), [1269](#)

Marnier

Latisha Ruth, [919](#)

Marsh

Christa Brianne (29 Jul 1991 - ?), [1106](#)

Christopher Bradley (18 Mar 1957 - ?), [1106](#)

Marshall

Bob, [606](#)

Cheryl, [1069](#)

Cynthia, [1069](#)

Edward L, [749](#)

Garden, [1260](#)

George Thomas (about 1949 - 21 May 1975), [749](#), [1069](#)

George Thomas, [1069](#)

Gordon (? - before 1991), [374](#)

Joyce, [749](#)

Marshall (continued)Lisa, [1069](#)

Nancy, [749](#)
Raymond, [1205](#)
Susan, [996](#)
T J, [749](#)
Terry Lee, [1260](#)

Marsingill

Kaylee Rochelle (3 Sep 1993 - ?), [1276](#)
Lee, [1275](#)

Martin

, [234](#)
, [267](#)
, [537](#)
, [620](#)
Agnes Lynette (2 Apr 1920 - ?), [710](#), [990](#)
Alonzo, [109](#)
Angeline, [495](#)
Augusta Thomas, [270](#)
Bessie (19 Apr - 7 Jul 1946), [109](#), [270](#)
Buck Arlone, [541](#)
Charles Harold (4 May 1921 - ?), [449](#)
Charles Harold (6 Mar 1943 - 6 Mar 1943), [449](#)
Dennis Harold (23 Jun 1954 - ?), [449](#)
Dennis Lee (25 Oct 1903 - ?), [270](#)
Derek Miles (27 Jul - ?), [1215](#)
Dianne, [1178](#)
Don Terry, [1059](#)
Eb, [109](#)
Edda Josephine, [270](#)
Effie, [109](#)
Effie Olan, [270](#)
Essie Rea, [541](#)
Fred Hoy, [541](#)
Gary Wayne, [954](#), [1230](#)
Houston, [109](#)
Jack, [266](#)
James H, [35](#)
Jennifer Nicole (14 Jul - ?), [1215](#)
Jerome, [53](#)
Jesse Newton (1839 - ?), [108](#)
John, [109](#)
Judith Ann (11 Jun 1941 - ?), [449](#)
Judith Ann, [587](#)
Lillar, [270](#)
Martha (21 Oct 1846 - 3 Aug 1927), [107](#)
Mary Eloise, [541](#), [878](#)
Matilda, [131](#)
Mattie Lee, [541](#)
Newton Davis (15 Oct 1899 - 7 Aug 1962), [270](#), [541](#)
Paige Lynn, [1230](#)
Paul Davis, [541](#)

Peggy Jean (23 Dec 1948 - before 1991), [449](#)

Penny Lee, [1230](#)
Randy Lewis, [1215](#)
Raymond, [639](#)
Robert Lee, [158](#)
Sandra Kay, [954](#), [1230](#)
Sharon Oneita, [954](#), [1229](#)
Shirley Rae, [954](#), [1230](#)
Wallace (1872 - ?), [109](#), [270](#)
Wanda, [597](#)
Wayne Francis (6 Apr 1921 - 15 Jun 1989), [954](#)

Martinez

Rita (4 Nov 1966 - ?), [1269](#)

Martz

Allena Eliza, [345](#)
Annie Lee (10 Sep 1886 - 14 Dec 1954), [155](#), [346](#)
Charles David, [624](#)
Charles Walter (1886 - ?), [155](#)
Clarence, [345](#)
Edgar Elton (7 Aug 1865 - 27 Jan 1944), [155](#), [345](#)
Franklin Edgar, [624](#)
Hattie Alena (25 Mar 1869 - 22 Nov 1949), [155](#), [345](#)
Hilda, [345](#), [625](#)
Homer Elton (1894 - 1978), [345](#), [624](#)
Howard Donald, [345](#)
James Elto, [624](#)
Jennie Avonelle, [624](#)
Laura Alice (1882 - ?), [155](#)
Lawrence Edgar (26 Nov 1907 - 1983), [345](#), [624](#)
Louis Morrison (1877 - ?), [155](#), [345](#)
Minnie May (30 Mar 1880 - 23 Oct 1965), [155](#), [345](#)
Sara Elizabeth (1867 - ?), [155](#)
Theodore Leonard (1871 - ?), [155](#)
William Bates, [345](#)
William Duncan (1893 - 1956), [345](#)
William Henry (17 Oct 1843 - 2 Feb 1900), [155](#)
William Henry (1875 - ?), [155](#)

Maschke

Dick N (21 Apr 1961 - ?), [1242](#)
Sarah Marie (29 Nov 1984 - ?), [1242](#)

Mash

Nellie Raye, [906](#)

Mashburn

Billy, [1077](#)
Christopher, [1057](#)
Eddie, [1057](#)
Effie Sarah (7 Jul 1918 - 26 Apr 1992), [711](#)
Hubert L (20 Jul 1908 - 23 Aug 1988), [536](#)
Jenna, [1077](#)
Kyle, [1057](#)
Mather Marvin, [536](#)
Richard, [709](#)

Index of Names

Mashburn (continued) Thomas Lee, 876, [1181](#)

Mashburne

Chris, [1181](#)
Dinah Jean, 876, [1181](#)
Herman Waldo (11 Aug 1906 - 4 May 1975), 536, [875](#)
Martha Delle, [536](#)
Melanie Marie, [1181](#)
Odessa Eve, [1181](#)
Rhonda Marie, 1181, [1305](#)
Shawn Michael, [1181](#)
Theodore Ronald, 876, [1181](#)
Velma Bell, [536](#)

Mask

Carl, [813](#)
Jannet Kay, 814, [1139](#)

Maske

Michael Keith, [1003](#)

Mason

, [404](#)
, [949](#)
, [570](#)
, [570](#)
, [570](#)
Beck, [1184](#)
Bruce Edward (18 May 1949 - ?), [979](#)
Cathy, [1184](#)
Clyde, [781](#)
Cora Lee (3 Jul 1933 - ?), 781, [1099](#)
Donald C, [782](#)
Douglas C, [782](#)
Flora, [367](#)
Gary, [1184](#)
Gene M (5 Jul 1942 - ?), [781](#)
Glenda, [1184](#)
Grover Carl, [778](#)
Hazel Lee (14 May 1935 - ?), [779](#)
Henry Judson (25 Dec 1940 - ?), [779](#)
Howard Thomas (? - before 1991), [781](#)
James Roy (23 Jul 1938 - ?), 781, [1099](#)
Jess Laphayette (1 May 1937 - 4 Jan 1945), [779](#)
John (about 1898 - ?), [782](#)
Loenella, [783](#)
Maggie, [139](#)
Margaret Ann, [1184](#)
Marion Willard (10 Apr 1952 - ?), [781](#)
Marvin Conrad (18 Jan 1954 - ?), [781](#)
Movela, [859](#)
Paul Baxter, [949](#)
Randy, [1079](#)
Ricky, [782](#)
Roy Thomas (6 Aug 1909 - ?), [781](#)

Sally Jo, 949, [1226](#)

Samuel Leonard, 949, [1226](#)

Samuel Paul, [1226](#)

Sara Magdalene, [1226](#)

Seth Patton (22 Dec 1987 - ?), [979](#)

Sharon, [783](#)

Summer Leanne, [1079](#)

Susan Lee, 949, [1226](#)

Tammy Rebecca (14 Jun 1980 - ?), [1099](#)

Terry Diane, [1283](#)

Masque

Ray, [1260](#)

Massengale

Jill Marie (19 Oct - ?), [1202](#)

Johnny James, [1202](#)

Massengill

Mary Jane (1860 - Apr 1893), [331](#)

Massey

Zuma Iome (Jan 1885 - 22 Jun 1956), [338](#)

Massie

Craig Whitman, [955](#)

Dale Whitman, 625, [955](#)

Deanne Lenore, [955](#)

Duward Raymond, 625, [954](#)

Jeffrey Duward, [954](#)

Jennifer Luann, [954](#)

Jessica Jane, [954](#)

Jill Carolyn, [954](#)

Jody Elizabeth, [954](#)

Margaret Lee, 625, [955](#)

Robert Frank (21 Aug 1893 - 21 Sep 1979), [625](#)

Roberta Mern, 625, [954](#)

Sheryl Linda, 625, [955](#)

Massingale

Roberta, [1057](#)

Mastin

Ida Mary, [88](#)

Matarese

Deborah Anne (15 Nov 1957 - ?), [1073](#)

Matherly

Jeff, [237](#)

Mathis

, [708](#)

Bobby Madison (27 Dec 1923 - 6 Jan 1949), [520](#)

Buddy Lee (23 Aug 1969 - ?), [1075](#)

Dakota Charles (8 Mar 1993 - ?), [1075](#)

Dana Christine, [1157](#)

Eileen, [600](#)

Giretta Cheryl, [1157](#)

Hannah Lacy (15 Mar 1991 - ?), [1288](#)

Heather Deanna (8 Feb 1991 - ?), [1075](#)

Jamey Lee (13 Mar 1988 - ?), [1075](#)

Mathis (continued) Jamie (1997 - ?), [1288](#)

Johnny Robert, [1157](#)
Margaret Leanne, [1157](#)
Michael, [1053](#)
Richard Allen, [1288](#)
Richard McKinley (8 Apr 1992 - ?), [1288](#)

Matthews

Alexandra Christina (20 Oct - ?), [1216](#)
Brian Paul (11 Jun 1989 - ?), [1268](#)
Charles Ryan (17 Jul 1974 - ?), [1276](#)
Cody Allen (16 Nov 1988 - ?), [1313](#)
David Bruce (15 Nov - 18 Oct 1993), [1216](#)
David Garwood (10 Oct 1952 - ?), [1276](#)
Erika Jan (5 May 1982 - ?), [1268](#)
Eugene (21 Feb 1931 - ?), [1049](#)
Garrett Mason (24 Mar 1986 - ?), [1268](#)
Gregory Lane (22 Jan 1960 - ?), [1049](#), [1268](#)
Jeye Lani (9 Feb 1979 - ?), [1268](#)
John Augustus, [291](#)
Joshua David (20 Sep - ?), [1216](#)
Megan Lynn (10 Dec 1986 - ?), [1268](#)
Micheal Lee (24 Dec 1985 - ?), [1268](#)
Miranda Alise (12 Jan 1991 - ?), [1269](#)
Mollie Alex (30 Sep 1992 - ?), [1269](#)
Monroe Alvin, [1204](#)
Monroe Alvin (4 Mar 1961 - ?), [1205](#), [1313](#)
Monty Eugene (2 Sep 1953 - ?), [1049](#), [1268](#)
Natasha Dawn (13 Mar 1991 - ?), [1269](#)
Neil, [1237](#)
Robert, [535](#)
Russell Jay (9 Jan 1962 - ?), [1049](#), [1269](#)
Russell MacKensee (3 Sep 1997 - ?), [1269](#)
Steven Ray (3 Dec 1954 - ?), [1049](#), [1268](#)
Thelma Jean (20 Jul 1964 - ?), [1205](#), [1313](#)
Tracy Lee (25 Sep 1958 - ?), [1049](#), [1268](#)
Zachary Lane (3 Jul 1985 - ?), [1269](#)

Mattison

Emmaline Frances (5 Sep 1906 - 18 Oct 1993), [232](#)

Mauk

Christiane Rachel (10 May 1973 - ?), [1152](#)

Mauldin

Annie (2 Mar 1918 - ?), [499](#)
Leonora A (Feb 1872 - ?), [220](#)
Opal, [584](#)

Mauney

Lloyd, [385](#)

Maupin

Brenda, [1320](#)

Mavley

Angel Renee (10 Oct 1977 - ?), [1283](#)

Maxwell

David Edward, [1165](#)
Elmer Lawrance (16 Sep 1919 - 1990), [1165](#)
Larry Eugene (24 Dec 1947 - 16 Mar 1971), [1165](#)

May

, [1225](#)
Callie (17 Oct 1878 - 28 Jan 1951), [239](#)
Edward, [223](#)
James Paul, [1311](#)
John Duncan (19 Dec 1861 - 21 Oct 1941), [223](#)
Julia May (8 Jul 1899 - 27 May 1959), [523](#)
Leslie Elizabeth Nicole (8 Apr 1985 - ?), [1312](#)
Margaret (16 Aug 1899 - 27 Mar 1983), [223](#)
Ray, [239](#)
Russell Eugene, [961](#)
Stewart T (27 Dec 1892 - 15 Nov 1963), [223](#)

Mayday

, [944](#)
John Darin, [944](#)
Karin Michelle, [943](#)
Richard Herman, [943](#)
Robert, [943](#)

Maye

Betty Sue (25 Dec 1928 - ?), [664](#), [997](#)
Bob, [383](#)
Doris (? - before 2002), [383](#)
Helen, [383](#)
James Bennett, [678](#)
James Thomas (? - 2 Feb 1953), [383](#), [678](#)
Jewell (? - before 2002), [383](#)
Joe, [383](#)
John (25 Apr 1909 - 29 Dec 1964), [664](#)
John Benjamin (29 Sep 1927 - ?), [664](#)
Mary (? - before 2002), [383](#)
Pat, [383](#)
Ruth (15 Jul 1910 - 29 Sep 2002), [383](#), [678](#)
Thomas C, [382](#)

Mayer

, [521](#), [859](#)
Charles F (1870 - 24 Jun 1913), [251](#)
Charles Frederick, [251](#), [521](#)
Louis Abner, [251](#)

Mayfield

Amanda Brownie (2 Sep 1904 - 31 Jul 1969), [355](#)
Ducie (18 Oct 1899 - 30 Jul 1961), [355](#)
Richard („Tx - 9 Jun 1961), [355](#)
William M (27 Aug 1840 - ?), [355](#)

Mayhew

Ruby, [151](#)

Maynard

Derrick Boyce, [1103](#)
George, [1103](#)

Maynard (continued)James (6 Oct 1952 - ?), [824](#)

William David, [1103](#)

Mayo

Angelia Elizabeth, [859](#)

Mays

Damon Ray (9 Sep 1974 - ?), [1138](#)

Gaylord R (10 Dec 1951 - ?), [1138](#)

Maytum

Joy (10 Apr 1949 - ?), [1208](#)

Mazariegos

Charles Henry, [834](#)

Maze

Bud, [563](#)

McAdow

Mary, [278](#)

McAilster

Mildred, [972](#)

McBride

Floyd Wayne (3 Jun 1964 - ?), [1064](#)

Imogene Merca (15 Oct 1932 - ?), [811](#)

Lee, [1064](#)

Sandra Ann (14 Mar 1961 - 1961), [1064](#)

Tony Lee (8 Jan 1966 - ?), [1064](#), [1273](#)

McBryant

Benny, [712](#)

McCain

(1884 - 1884), [156](#)

Adella May (24 Jun 1880 - 13 Jun 1967), [155](#), [346](#)

Alexander, [56](#)

Alfred (about 1835 - ?), [56](#)

Andrew Tillotson (23 Sep 1878 - ?), [155](#), [346](#)

Carl, [346](#)

Catherine (1847 - ?), [56](#)

Dollie (18 Jun 1882 - Jul 1969), [155](#), [347](#)

Elizabeth Anne (1843 - ?), [56](#)

French, [347](#)

French Mitchel (23 Oct 1894 - 14 Jul 1915), [155](#)

Geneva (19 Dec 1889 - ?), [155](#), [347](#)

Henry David (7 Jul 1845 - 3 Jul 1924), [56](#), [155](#)

Howard, [346](#)

James W (1849 - ?), [56](#)

Jean, [347](#)

John Rollo (7 Apr 1886 - 24 Apr 1973), [155](#), [347](#)

Joseph (about 1831 - ?), [56](#)

Josephine, [347](#)

Leroma (10 Sep 1876 - 4 Jun 1948), [155](#)

Lois, [346](#)

Margaret, [346](#)

Nola (11 Apr 1900 - ?), [155](#), [348](#)

Olive Irene (15 May 1888 - ?), [155](#), [347](#)

Tillotson (about 1793 - after 1845), [56](#)

Velva Maude (24 Oct 1891 - 17 May 1964), [155](#), [347](#)

William (about 1833 - ?), [56](#)

McCall

(12 Aug 1942 - ?), [782](#)

Barbara Sue (11 Aug 1940 - 20 Mar 1941), [782](#)

Edith, [712](#)

Elizabeth, [449](#)

Frankie B (14 Aug 1933 - ?), [716](#)

John Wilburn, [782](#)

Johnny Lee (20 Sep 1946 - ?), [782](#)

Mary Ann (12 Sep 1944 - ?), [782](#)

Shirley, [1041](#)

Virginia Pais (28 Apr 1939 - ?), [782](#)

McCallum

Janis Faye (15 Aug 1951 - ?), [1248](#)

McCammon

James Shawn, [1206](#)

McCarty

Judy Carol, [872](#)

Raymond Dulges (? - 14 Feb 1984), [256](#)

William Oscar, [256](#)

McClain

Adam, [909](#)

Adam Sterling (2 Nov 1988 - ?), [1107](#)

Andrew Lyman (9 Nov 1926 - 31 Mar 1989), [755](#)

Anna Pearl (4 Feb 1925 - 3 Jan 1969), [459](#), [788](#)

Ashley Marie (17 May 1990 - ?), [1107](#)

Bergain Clint (25 Oct 1913 - 20 Jan 1980), [459](#), [787](#)

Bergain Clint (20 Oct 1936 - 23 Nov 1936), [787](#)

Beulah Gaye (10 Apr 1935 - ?), [787](#), [1103](#)

Brady, [909](#)

Brandon Darrell (9 Nov 1976 - ?), [1107](#)

Cameron, [909](#)

Charles Jack (24 Mar 1943 - ?), [787](#)

Christopher Matthew (9 May 1978 - ?), [1106](#)

Clifford Reeves (10 Sep 1922 - 26 May 1966), [459](#)

Debra Jean (2 Jul 1955 - ?), [787](#), [1104](#)

Dewanda Lee (17 Aug 1940 - ?), [787](#), [1104](#)

Dora Catherine (19 Aug 1920 - ?), [459](#), [788](#)

Douglas Adam (7 Feb 1979 - ?), [1108](#)

Douglas Darrell (24 Nov 1957 - ?), [788](#), [1107](#)

George Denton (30 Dec 1915 - ?), [459](#), [787](#)

George Denton (10 Dec 1954 - ?), [787](#), [1105](#)

George Denton (14 Jun 1978 - ?), [1106](#)

George W, [94](#)

Hilda Mae (23 Sep 1942 - ?), [787](#), [1105](#)

Horace, [213](#)

Jennifer Lauren (25 Oct 1979 - ?), [1106](#)

Jesse Clyde (27 Mar 1918 - ?), [459](#), [788](#)

Jesse Clyde (12 Feb 1948 - ?), [788](#), [1107](#)

Julia Ann (13 Dec 1949 - ?), [787](#)

Karen Kay (16 Dec 1947 - ?), [787](#), [1105](#)

McClain (continued)Keith, [909](#)

Lela Viola (18 Nov 1936 - 18 Nov 1936), [787](#)
 Lori Allison (13 Apr 1975 - ?), [1107](#)
 Lynda Louise (3 May 1973 - ?), [1107](#)
 Maggie, [963](#)
 Mary Hazel (20 Nov 1937 - ?), [787](#), [1104](#)
 Maude Hunter (4 Jan 1928 - ?), [459](#)
 Nicole Lynn (3 Dec 1976 - ?), [1106](#)
 Nisha Louise (21 Jul 1953 - ?), [788](#), [1107](#)
 Peggy Lee (4 Feb 1952 - ?), [787](#), [1104](#)
 Phyllis Charlene (18 Jun 1945 - ?), [788](#), [1106](#)
 Ronald Jake (9 Aug 1956 - ?), [788](#), [1106](#)
 Rose Marie (3 Oct 1951 - ?), [787](#), [1105](#)
 Roy James, [787](#)
 Ruth Iola (18 Nov 1936 - 18 Nov 1936), [787](#)
 Sandra Sue (23 Jan 1959 - ?), [788](#), [1106](#)
 Shirley Kathern (5 Oct 1946 - ?), [788](#), [1106](#)
 Travis Dean (24 Jan 1973 - ?), [1107](#)
 William Bergen (9 Jul 1952 - ?), [788](#), [1107](#)
 William Jackson (9 Apr 1981 - ?), [1106](#)

McClamroch

George Claudius (28 Aug 1875 - 5 May 1936), [280](#)

McClanahan

Elizabeth Core (22 Aug 1876 - 25 Apr 1947), [88](#)

McClary

Joseph Caldwell (23 May 1860 - 28 Jan 1928), [60](#)
 Joseph Right (22 Jan 1814 - ?), [59](#)
 Lillian Wright (28 Aug 1858 - ?), [60](#)
 Margarette Newland, [60](#)
 Martha Jane (9 Aug 1845 - 29 Dec 1921), [59](#), [163](#)
 Nannie Kirkpatrick (25 Feb 1851 - ?), [60](#)
 William Franklin (30 Apr 1848 - 8 May 1895), [60](#)

McClung

Charles Madison (3 Oct 1901 - ?), [340](#)

McClure

, [1038](#)
 , [1038](#)
 , [876](#)
 Americus H, [97](#)
 Catherine, [97](#)
 Clara B (Feb 1900 - ?), [265](#)
 Donna Ann, [767](#)
 George A (Oct 1863 - ?), [97](#)
 George W, [97](#)
 Henry C, [97](#)
 John L, [97](#)
 Manerva J, [97](#)
 Robert D, [97](#)

McCollough

Uta, [741](#)

McCollum

Angela (22 Nov 1960 - ?), [1276](#)

McComb

Camilla, [872](#)
 Henry, [872](#)
 John S, [872](#)

McCombs

Patricia, [737](#)

McConnell

, [782](#)
 Linda Gail (22 May 1953 - ?), [647](#)
 Mary June (30 Dec 1942 - ?), [762](#)
 Sarah Amelia (13 Feb 1881 - 1966), [262](#)

McConnico

Elizabeth Karlene, [956](#)
 Patricia Ann, [956](#)
 Valorie Kay, [956](#)
 William T, [955](#)

McCorkle

Betty Lou (6 Jun 1929 - 28 Feb 1999), [993](#)

McCormick

Judia, [1066](#)

McCoy

Brandon Aaron, [1218](#)
 Chad Allen, [1218](#)
 Don, [917](#)
 Douglas Dale (about 1964 - ?), [1218](#)
 Linda Susan (11 Oct 1949 - ?), [1087](#)
 Lola Verle (26 Jul 1896 - Sep 1986), [354](#)
 Ruth, [202](#)

McCracken

Patricia Carol (12 Jul 1962 - ?), [1130](#)

McCrakin

Ricky Dale (17 Mar 1959 - 24 Jan 1972), [769](#)
 Roy Melton (21 Apr 1917 - 8 Jan 1984), [769](#)

McCrary

Buck (4 May 1909 - ?), [415](#)
 James A (19 Nov 1871 - 6 Dec 1949), [415](#)
 James Lee (22 Aug 1919 - ?), [415](#)
 Lizzie Mae (15 May 1906 - ?), [415](#), [722](#)
 Margaret Christine (25 Dec 1915 - ?), [415](#)
 Marvin Sparks (12 Mar 1900 - ?), [415](#)
 Mary Augusta (15 Aug 1911 - 22 May 1913), [415](#)
 Walter Jessie (18 Apr 1902 - ?), [415](#)
 William Henry (Feb 1904 - ?), [415](#)

McCraw

Carolyn Jo (28 Jan 1964 - ?), [1173](#), [1303](#)
 Robbie Jean (27 Jan 1969 - ?), [1173](#), [1303](#)
 Robert Jerome (9 Jan 1943 - ?), [1173](#)
 Ronda Faye (19 Nov 1972 - ?), [1173](#), [1303](#)

McCulley

Blanche (1905 - 1992), [638](#)

McCulloch

William, [58](#)

McCullough

Bun, [592](#)

Myrtle (1889 - 1968), [345](#)

McCumber

Melanie, [826](#)

McCurdy

, [938](#)

Devan, [939](#)

Edward C, [608](#)

Eldon June (28 May 1933 - 21 May 1986), [608](#), [939](#)

Heather, [939](#)

Karl, [608](#), [939](#)

Kenneth, [917](#)

Linda Lee, [608](#), [939](#)

Minnie Bee (6 Jan 1930 - 30 Mar 1930), [608](#)

Ollie (9 Jan 1896 - 16 Feb 1965), [608](#)

Sean, [939](#)

Virginia Mae Modene, [608](#), [938](#)

Willie Lee, [608](#), [938](#)

McCurry

(9 Mar 1935 - ?), [674](#)

Adam Dale (6 Jul 1966 - ?), [1031](#)

Brenda Caroline (18 Dec 1949 - ?), [677](#), [1011](#)

Carrie (1988 - ?), [1011](#)

Eric Bostick, [677](#)

Eric Donald (8 Feb 1955 - ?), [677](#), [1011](#)

Gary Wayne (28 Nov 1947 - ?), [677](#), [1010](#)

Hannah Maria (15 May 1989 - ?), [1010](#)

Jessica Allison (27 Sep 1979 - ?), [1010](#)

Kenneth Martin (9 Nov 1962 - ?), [677](#)

Manley (9 Dec 1909 - 26 Jul 1974), [673](#)

Mark Allen (10 Jul 1968 - 14 Jul 1968), [1031](#)

Norris Anthony (23 Mar 1940 - ?), [1031](#)

Patrick Norris (18 Oct 1972 - ?), [1031](#)

Rudelle Regina (11 Jun 1930 - ?), [673](#), [1006](#)

Ryan (1981 - ?), [1011](#)

Zachary Madison (8 Jan 1982 - ?), [1010](#)

McCutchan

James Herbert, [934](#)

McDaniel

, [126](#)

Barbara Ann, [566](#)

Brandi (8 Feb 1982 - ?), [1316](#)

Dewey Buchhannan (22 Apr 1898 - ?), [292](#)

Donna Kay (25 Jan 1960 - ?), [1206](#), [1316](#)

James (3 Sep 1935 - ?), [1206](#)

Jimmy Lee (12 Jan 1961 - ?), [1206](#), [1316](#)

Kathy Kay (10 Jul 1958 - ?), [1206](#), [1316](#)

Kenneth Leon, [566](#)

Kyla (21 Jul 1983 - ?), [1316](#)

Lloyd Carl (24 Nov 1925 - ?), [292](#), [566](#)

Matthew Lee (1 Jun 1988 - ?), [1316](#)

Pamela Ann (5 Jul 1963 - ?), [1206](#), [1316](#)

Renea (21 Nov 1989 - ?), [1316](#)

Walter Harrison (1 Oct 1922 - 15 Aug 1924), [292](#)

Warren Elisha (12 Dec 1889 - ?), [260](#)

Wiley T, [91](#)

McDaniels

Anthony Wayne (21 Apr 1970 - ?), [1145](#)

Hattie Catherine (13 Aug 1906 - 4 May 1974), [395](#)

Jamie Dan (24 Mar 1972 - ?), [1145](#)

Shamlyn Lynn (15 Oct 1979 - ?), [1145](#)

Tom, [1144](#)

McDiaronid

Scott, [995](#)

McDonald

Dale Edwin, [632](#)

George W, [93](#)

Harrison, [215](#)

Megan Nicole (7 Jan 1993 - ?), [1132](#)

Ryan John (29 Jun 1995 - ?), [1132](#)

Steven Lyle (23 Feb 1970 - ?), [1132](#)

Willia Mae, [453](#)

McDowell

Aubrey Lee, [920](#)

Bobby Lee, [920](#)

Emma Elizabeth (31 Aug 1891 - 6 Jun 1952), [370](#), [654](#), [719](#), [750](#)

McEachern

Justin Neal (12 Apr 1982 - ?), [1311](#)

Ricky Neal, [1311](#)

McElhatten

, [353](#)

McElrath

Zena (? - 6 Jul 1924), [442](#)

McElroy

Fay, [638](#)

McElveen

, [487](#)

McEntyre

Kelsey Elizabeth (29 Apr 1991 - ?), [1085](#)

Meliss Ann (14 Nov 1985 - ?), [1085](#)

Milton Dewitt (8 Mar 1955 - ?), [1085](#)

McEwin

Lily, [582](#)

McFadden

Carla Dean (5 Oct 1951 - ?), [993](#), [1252](#)

Cathy Denise (17 Dec 1955 - ?), [995](#), [1254](#)

Darla Jean (5 Oct 1951 - ?), [993](#), [1252](#)

Donna Lou (18 Oct 1948 - ?), [995](#), [1254](#)

Edwin Thomas (3 Jun 1998 - ?), [1252](#)

James Gregory (18 Dec 1986 - ?), [1253](#)

Index of Names

McFadden (continued)James Lewis (4 Apr 1961 - ?), 994, [1253](#)

Lisa Marlene (21 Apr 1959 - ?), 995, [1254](#)

Pamala (5 Aug 1953 - ?), 995, [1254](#)

Ralph Thomas (6 Apr 1964 - ?), 993, [1252](#)

Ralph Thomas (27 Sep 1927 - ?), [993](#)

Ronda Gayle (29 Jul 1950 - ?), 995, [1254](#)

Tiffany Loraine (21 May 1981 - ?), [1253](#)

Whitney (2 Sep 1998 - ?), [1253](#)

William Boyd (19 Jan 1987 - ?), [1253](#)

William Boyd (24 Dec 1956 - ?), 994, [1252](#)

William Robert (4 Jul 1960 - ?), [995](#)

William Robert (12 Jun 1927 - ?), [995](#)

McFalls

John Wallace (13 Dec 1904 - 24 Jun 1984), [192](#)

McFarland

Lydia Mary, [330](#)

Vinnie, [348](#)

McGaha

Ronnie James (2 Aug 1959 - ?), [1075](#)

Sarah Elizabeth (17 Dec 1869 - 25 Dec 1913), [192](#)

McGalliard

Linda, [1216](#)

Pearl H (4 Jun 1908 - 27 Apr 2003), [394](#)

McGee

Cary June, [839](#)

Clifton Estell (28 Oct 1926 - ?), [524](#)

Flora Belle (23 Oct 1898 - 18 Nov 1975), [291](#)

George, [503](#)

George Monroe, [524](#)

Lowell Reece (26 Jul 1929 - ?), [524](#)

Rebecca, [315](#)

Tina Jean (6 Dec 1975 - ?), [1328](#)

McGhinnis

Doris M (26 Feb 1932 - ?), [1034](#)

McGinnis

Leann, [1222](#)

McGinty

, [496](#)

McGlamery

, [90](#)

, [90](#)

, [236](#), [239](#)

, [92](#)

, [92](#)

, [236](#), [239](#)

(1924 - ?), [236](#)

(1924 - ?), [236](#)

(? - 1918), [240](#)

(? - 1918), [240](#)

(1928 - ?), [503](#)

(1930 - ?), [503](#)

(1933 - ?), [504](#)

(1934 - ?), [504](#)

(1932 - ?), [507](#)

(1934 - ?), [507](#)

(1937 - ?), [507](#)

, [28](#)

, [93](#)

, [93](#), [241](#)

Ada S (May 1897 - ?), [236](#), [239](#)

Albert D (Nov 1887 - 16 May 1900), [235](#)

Albert Otto (Aug 1894 - 1955), [238](#), [507](#)

Allen A (Dec 1876 - ?), [92](#)

Allie (about 1907 - ?), [238](#)

Alma Fay (1927 - ?), [507](#)

Alton (about 1905 - ?), [236](#)

Anah (1909 - ?), [236](#)

Andrew (about 1800 - about 1873), [9](#)

Andrew G (Sep 1882 - ?), [92](#)

Andrew Martin (22 Sep 1863 - ?), [89](#)

Ane, [509](#)

Anna Lizzie (Dec 1896 - ?), [235](#)

Anna Ruby (22 Oct 1912 - ?), [240](#), [510](#)

Annette, [508](#)

Annie (1881 - 1944), [235](#)

Annie L (13 Feb 1917 - ?), [240](#)

Annie Sue (13 Feb 1939 - ?), [503](#)

Augustus, [92](#)

Barbara (about 1901 - ?), [236](#), [239](#), [504](#)

Barbara, [9](#)

Belva (20 Jan 1915 - ?), [502](#), [847](#)

Belva B (9 Sep 1894 - 15 Oct 1900), [235](#)

Benjamin Alexander (1884 - 1958), [235](#), [503](#)

Bennie Lee (1911 - ?), [503](#)

Bettie May (1935 - ?), [240](#), [504](#)

Betty, [508](#)

Betty Rose, [502](#)

Bill, [510](#)

Bruce, [508](#)

Butler (19 Apr 1933 - ?), [509](#)

Carl Carlton (15 Jun 1918 - 17 Sep 1981), [28](#), [93](#)

Carrie M (Dec 1899 - ?), [236](#), [239](#)

Carrie Mae (25 Sep 1910 - ?), [240](#), [510](#)

Cecil, [509](#)

Charles Allen (20 Apr 1930 - ?), [510](#), [849](#)

Charles Steven (27 Dec 1959 - ?), [849](#), [1163](#)

Charlie Neal (23 Mar 1884 - 30 Oct 1918), [92](#), [240](#)

Charlie Paul (24 Oct 1918 - 3 Jul 1920), [240](#)

Charlotte Marie, [93](#), [241](#)

Claude Doughton (1931 - ?), [240](#), [504](#)

Conrad A (Feb 1890 - ?), [235](#)

Cora E (1877 - 1912), [235](#)

Coy Laxton (1921 - ?), [507](#)

Index of Names

McGlamery (continued)

- Curtis, [509](#)
David (before 1800 - Sep 1846), [9](#), [27](#)
David Harrison (about 1869 - 22 May 1943), [90](#), [235](#), [239](#)
David M (Dec 1859 - ?), [91](#), [237](#)
Deanna Irene (6 Jan 1943 - ?), [504](#)
Della F (1909 - ?), [236](#), [239](#)
Dewey Dean (1934 - ?), [503](#)
Dianah M (about 1864 - ?), [91](#)
Doc Cooledge (27 Aug 1927 - 8 Dec 1991), [28](#)
Dorothy Lee (30 Mar 1913 - ?), [239](#)
Dorothy Mae (13 Dec 1926 - 22 Sep 1966), [503](#)
Earl, [509](#)
Edna Mozelle (1927 - ?), [503](#)
Edward Lee (1923 - ?), [503](#)
Elbert (Jun 1874 - ?), [91](#), [238](#)
Elbert Morrison (Sep 1834 - after 1900), [27](#), [91](#)
Elizabeth (25 Aug 1870 - ?), [89](#)
Elizabeth Caroline (about 1830 - after 1900), [27](#), [90](#)
Ella, [509](#)
Ella Jay (1920 - ?), [236](#)
Ella Mae (1925 - ?), [240](#), [504](#)
Ella Mae, [241](#)
Elton E (1918 - ?), [507](#)
Emmalea, [508](#)
Emogene, [509](#)
Enola (1930 - ?), [504](#)
Fannie (5 Jan 1876 - ?), [89](#)
Fannie (Jul 1875 - ?), [92](#), [236](#), [239](#)
Finley Eugene (6 Feb 1889 - 6 Feb 1953), [92](#), [240](#)
Foster Kay (1943 - ?), [507](#)
Frank, [27](#)
George (2 Oct 1796 - 1873), [9](#), [27](#), [42](#), [46](#)
George, [27](#), [42](#), [46](#)
George Allen (20 Nov 1908 - 24 Jan 1975), [240](#), [510](#)
George D (May 1895 - ?), [92](#), [239](#), [504](#)
George Filmore (17 Jun 1882 - 14 Feb 1959), [92](#), [239](#)
George Franklin (about 1843 - 8 Feb 1922), [27](#), [91](#)
George H (11 Jul 1858 - ?), [89](#)
George Hartzog (21 Jul 1853 - ?), [88](#)
George Lee (23 Sep 1963 - ?), [850](#)
Gerald Garriss (31 Aug 1937 - ?), [510](#), [850](#)
Gerald Garriss (26 Oct 1961 - ?), [850](#)
Gilbert Lee (1 May 1923 - 13 Mar 2000), [28](#)
Gladys (31 Aug 1915 - ?), [239](#)
Glenn Talmadge (30 Oct 1915 - 6 Jul 1965), [240](#), [510](#)
Grace Neil (31 Jan 1899 - ?), [236](#)
Grover Clayton (27 Oct 1886 - 27 Feb 1975), [92](#), [240](#)
Grover Clayton (3 Dec 1922 - ?), [240](#), [511](#)
Gwen Wilborn (1914 - ?), [236](#)
Hansford Hannibal (Sep 1895 - ?), [236](#), [503](#)
Hattie M (May 1885 - 1944), [238](#)
Hayden, [508](#)
Herbert Alexander (1908 - 1976), [503](#)
Hollie Lee (10 Apr 1921 - ?), [502](#), [848](#)
Hubert H (1928 - ?), [236](#)
Isaac, [9](#)
Isom, [89](#)
Jacob, [27](#), [43](#)
Jacob C (6 Jul 1855 - ?), [89](#)
James David (1926 - 1976), [240](#), [504](#)
James F (Oct 1872 - ?), [90](#), [236](#), [239](#)
James G (Jan 1846 - after 1910), [27](#), [92](#), [236](#), [504](#)
James R (Oct 1886 - ?), [92](#)
James Ted (1927 - ?), [504](#)
James William (8 Jan 1944 - ?), [511](#), [851](#)
Jane (before 1795 - 1850/1870), [9](#), [26](#)
Jean Clair (24 Jan 1923 - ?), [503](#), [848](#)
Jeannie Kathleen (3 Jun 1949 - ?), [850](#), [1163](#)
Jennie Ethel (Feb 1895 - ?), [236](#), [239](#)
Jesse (18 Apr 1826 - 5 Mar 1903), [27](#), [43](#), [89](#)
Jesse Ishom (18 Jun 1865 - ?), [89](#)
Jessey (about 1768 - before 1810), [8](#), [42](#)
Joel (about 1905 - ?), [238](#)
John (about 1826 - about 1885), [27](#), [90](#), [239](#)
John D (1902 - ?), [236](#), [239](#)
John Lloyd (Apr 1884 - ?), [90](#), [236](#)
John Lloyd (about 1932 - ?), [236](#)
John M (Feb 1892 - ?), [92](#)
John Melvin, [9](#), [28](#)
John Talmadge (Sep 1896 - ?), [92](#)
John Thomas (22 May 1925 - 1 Jul 2002), [28](#), [93](#)
Jonathan M (23 Feb 1862 - ?), [89](#), [137](#), [235](#)
Joseph Edward (4 Dec 1892 - 13 Jun 1948), [235](#), [502](#)
Joseph Edward (14 Apr 1918 - 18 Dec 1995), [502](#), [848](#)
Joseph Edward (3 Oct 1941 - ?), [848](#), [1161](#)
Joshua Steven (23 May 1982 - ?), [1163](#)
Judith Elizabeth (30 Mar 1944 - ?), [848](#), [1162](#)
June Elizabeth (4 Aug 1919 - ?), [320](#)
Karen (13 Dec 1964 - ?), [849](#), [1163](#)
Katharine Amelia (1 Oct 1987 - ?), [1163](#)
Lavern (1917 - ?), [507](#)
Lee Roy (after 1870 - ?), [92](#)
Lela P (1 Mar 1896 - 16 May 1900), [235](#)
Lelur (about 1904 - ?), [238](#)
Lemuel Melvin (1 Sep 1850 - 20 Aug 1917), [89](#), [235](#)
Lena V (1923 - ?), [507](#)
Lillian Eleanor (14 Feb 1929 - 25 May 1929), [503](#)
Lincoln David (1941 - ?), [504](#)
Linda, [509](#)
Lisa, [511](#)
Lisa Michelle (26 Jun 1973 - ?), [1163](#), [1298](#)
Loren (1920 - ?), [507](#)
Lori (3 Mar 1964 - ?), [851](#), [1165](#)

Index of Names

McGlamery (continued)Luatta (about 1868 - ?), [91](#)

Lula Belle (Jan 1888 - 1974), [238](#)
Mac Vannoy (1891 - 1935), [235](#)
Mack, [509](#)
Mamie (3 Jun 1911 - ?), [239](#), [509](#)
Margaret (3 May 1959 - ?), [848](#)
Margaret Dayle, [320](#)
Margaret Kathleen (10 Jun 1925 - 14 Dec 1970), [503](#)
Mariah, [92](#)
Mark Allen (13 Jun 1960 - ?), [849](#)
Marlon (5 Jan 1931 - ?), [508](#)
Martha (? - 1887), [27](#), [43](#), [89](#)
Martha A (15 Apr 1878 - 30 Aug 1945), [91](#)
Martha Caroline (16 Apr 1856 - ?), [89](#)
Martha Ethel (Jul 1890 - ?), [238](#)
Martin (21 Jul 1821 - 11 Nov 1910), [27](#), [43](#), [88](#), [137](#)
Marvin Paul (1940 - ?), [240](#), [504](#)
Mary (about 1836 - ?), [27](#), [91](#)
Mary (Sep 1882 - ?), [91](#)
Mary A (30 Apr 1866 - ?), [89](#)
Mary Ann, [509](#)
Mary E (9 Sep 1859 - ?), [89](#)
Mary E (Dec 1883 - ?), [92](#)
Mary L (Jan 1881 - ?), [90](#)
Mary Louise (9 Sep 1920 - ?), [240](#), [511](#)
Mattie Nancy (21 Aug 1891 - ?), [92](#)
Megan Moran, [850](#)
Melissa Rene (3 Feb 1976 - ?), [1163](#), [1298](#)
Merrell (2 Oct 1945 - ?), [848](#)
Merrell Hart (4 Dec 1924 - ?), [503](#), [848](#)
Minnie Fay, [241](#)
Minnie Ruth (9 Feb 1945 - ?), [504](#)
Mirah (about 1840 - ?), [27](#)
Mona (6 Jan 1917 - ?), [502](#)
Murlyn, [509](#)
Murphy Augustus (4 Mar 1847 - after 1910), [27](#), [92](#)
Nancy (1825/1830 - ?), [27](#), [90](#)
Neal Vannoy (1917 - ?), [503](#)
Okla Waywood (17 Jun 1905 - ?), [239](#), [508](#)
Ola, [236](#)
Ola Mae (1933 - ?), [503](#)
Oline Alfretta (1916 - ?), [507](#)
Orile Fred (1922 - ?), [236](#)
Pansy (Jun 1897 - ?), [238](#), [507](#)
Pansy Virginia (24 Oct 1914 - 24 Oct 1914), [240](#)
Paul Aaron (7 Nov 1906 - 18 Sep 1987), [239](#), [508](#)
Pearl (Dec 1895 - ?), [238](#)
Ralph Loftin (1914 - ?), [503](#)
Ray, [508](#)
Raymond (25 Apr 1904 - ?), [239](#), [508](#)
Reba, [508](#)

Rebecca (2 Nov 1851 - ?), [88](#)
Rebecca Hester (1931 - ?), [507](#)
Reuben G (Sep 1881 - ?), [92](#)
Richard E (1879 - ?), [92](#)
Robert Allen, [850](#), [1163](#)
Robert Burl (19 Mar 1924 - 31 Oct 1995), [509](#)
Roscoe, [92](#)
Roy Lee (14 Jul 1934 - ?), [503](#)
Ruth, [509](#)
Ruth (1 Sep 1929 - 23 Nov 1979), [28](#)
Samuel (about 1901 - ?), [238](#)
Samuel Clinton (25 Sep 1931 - ?), [510](#), [849](#)
Sarah, [46](#)
Sarah (about 1804 - ?), [9](#), [27](#)
Sarah (Jun 1871 - ?), [91](#)
Sarah C (4 Jun 1857 - ?), [89](#)
Sarah Caroline (1 Jul 1860 - ?), [89](#)
Sarah Jane (22 Aug 1950 - ?), [504](#)
Sonny (26 Mar 1930 - ?), [503](#)
Susan, [511](#)
Susy, [9](#)
Teddy R (about 1906 - ?), [236](#), [504](#)
Theola, [239](#)
Thomas Richard (1922 - 1979), [240](#), [504](#)
Ulysses Grant (about 1866 - ?), [92](#)
Valerie Belle (6 Mar 1932 - ?), [503](#)
Vernon (Feb 1890 - ?), [235](#)
Vernon, [241](#)
Virginia Carol (22 Dec 1941 - ?), [510](#), [851](#)
Virginia Ellen (24 Apr 1947 - ?), [504](#)
Virginia Hazel (1915 - ?), [236](#)
W Ellis (20 Jan 1909 - ?), [239](#), [509](#)
Wiley Abbot (1901 - ?), [503](#)
Wiley Hampton (1879 - 1935), [235](#)
William Alexander (27 Nov 1853 - 1926), [89](#), [235](#)
William H (Aug 1889 - ?), [92](#)
William Howard (5 Nov 1911 - 17 Feb 1929), [240](#)
William Jennings (25 Jul 1897 - ?), [236](#), [503](#)
William Martin (12 Aug 1897 - ?), [137](#), [235](#), [320](#)
William Paul (25 May 1940 - ?), [503](#)
William Thaddeus (? - 30 Jun 1943), [92](#), [238](#)
William Vance (1894 - ?), [92](#)
Wilma Rose (30 May 1927 - ?), [503](#)

McGrath

Carol Matthews, [497](#)

McGreary

John Lynn, [792](#)

McGrew

Mary, [546](#)

McGuire

, [241](#)

, [241](#)

Index of Names

McGuire (continued) Carol Faye (28 Aug 1943 - ?), 862, [1173](#)

Elvon Leroy (11 Sep 1919 - ?), [862](#)

James Leroy (15 Jun 1946 - ?), [863](#)

Mickey (? - 1992), [617](#)

Ronnie Keith (18 Nov 1947 - ?), [863](#)

McHan

Harvey Lee (26 Aug 1924 - ?), [366](#)

McHomes

, [731](#)

McHone

David Lee (5 May 1947 - ?), [1240](#)

Elizabeth Edwards (26 Apr 1989 - ?), [1240](#)

McHugh

Amanda Lee, [1220](#)

Anala Lynn, 937, [1220](#)

Dale, [936](#)

Dora Mae, 607, [936](#)

Edith Louise (12 Jul 1924 - 8 Feb 1980), 607, [936](#)

Fred Wilson, 607, [935](#)

J B, 607, [936](#)

Jay Bee, 936, [1220](#)

Joanna Lee, [936](#)

John (18 Nov 1888 - 12 Oct 1958), [606](#)

Joseph Braker (22 Nov 1894 - 31 Jan 1962), [607](#)

Karan Dee, [937](#)

Karolyn Kim, [936](#)

Misty Dawn, [1220](#)

Neva Alta, 607, [935](#)

Otho Curtis, 607, [936](#)

Otho Sylevester, 936, [1220](#)

Otho William, [1220](#)

Vera Elizabeth, [607](#)

McIntire

Ellen, [494](#)

McKay

Addie, [584](#)

Holly Elisha (21 Oct 1996 - ?), [1110](#)

Ken, [1070](#)

Kirsten, [1070](#)

Kurt W, [1211](#)

Mark, [1110](#)

Selma Drucilla (14 Mar 1995 - ?), [1110](#)

Wade, [187](#)

McKee

, [225](#)

Stacy Marie, [1285](#)

McKennish

Red, [706](#)

McKenzie

Alexander, [42](#)

Asa, 42, [127](#)

Roland (1829 - ?), [127](#)

Sarah (about 1797 - ?), [11](#)

McKern

Sally Ann, [501](#)

McKinley

Cecil (16 Mar 1906 - ?), [476](#)

Mary Sue, [637](#)

McKinney

, [539](#)

Carolyn Ann (22 Nov 1944 - ?), [728](#)

Charles Clayton, [728](#)

Joseph Robert, [217](#)

June Elaine (about 1930 - ?), [765](#)

Karen Elaine, [1165](#)

Linda, [728](#)

Mary Elizabeth, [569](#)

Stephanie (1 Aug 1962 - ?), [1261](#)

McKnight

Augustine Jackson, [52](#)

David Abernathy, [52](#)

Josephine, 52, [149](#)

McLain

Donna Louisa, [1166](#)

McLaughlin

Ophia Louise (about 1908 - 3 Nov 1976), [430](#)

McLaurin

Belton Cornelius, [269](#)

Delone, [269](#)

Edwin William, [269](#)

Evon (3 Oct 1907 - ?), [269](#)

Georgia T (15 Nov 1869 - 10 Jun 1955), [268](#)

Hugh, [269](#)

Ida (2 Feb 1891 - ?), [269](#)

John Colon (19 Dec 1899 - ?), [269](#)

Julius Oliver (14 Dec 1892 - ?), [269](#)

Leolia, [269](#)

Luther, [269](#)

Mary Elizabeth (9 Jul 1875 - 1940), [268](#)

Oree (19 Dec 1895 - ?), [269](#)

Thelma, [269](#)

Theodore Cornelius (3 Feb 1868 - 13 Dec 1953), [269](#)

William Theodore, [269](#)

McLean

William Burgin (7 Jan 1891 - 12 Oct 1929), [459](#)

McMahan

Elzira (10 Sep 1883 - 27 Apr 1943), [211](#)

Glenda (13 Dec 1913 - ?), [222](#)

Virgie, [451](#)

McMichael

Vilda, [906](#)

McMillan

B J, [883](#)

McMillan (continued)Matthew Fain, [1188](#)

Melissa Lynn, [1188](#)
 Mellody Joyce, [1188](#)
 William Fain, 883, [1188](#)

McMillian

Jimmie Dale, [940](#)
 Judy Lee, [940](#)
 Warren, [939](#)

McMullen

Barbara L, [561](#)

McNair

John Franklin, [840](#)
 Mary Lee (30 Apr 1902 - 8 Apr 1982), [541](#)

McNeely

Bessie Adelle (13 Sep 1915 - 23 Apr 1947), [702](#)

McNeil

(1 Jan 1897 - 14 Jan 1897), [299](#)
 Amanda Eveline (2 Oct 1845 - 27 Dec 1932), [128](#), 504
 Arthur P (13 Dec 1857 - 30 Mar 1933), [298](#)
 Clarence P, [299](#)
 Claude E, [299](#)
 Eli H, [43](#)
 Ella, [299](#)
 Emma Rogers (17 Aug 1994 - ?), [1151](#)
 Florence Alda (18 Jan 1892 - 8 Dec 1965), [136](#)
 Grace (? - 31 Jan 1971), [503](#)
 Ila, [299](#)
 Jackson Campbell (28 Sep 1993 - ?), [1151](#)
 James Powell (21 May 1873 - about 1960), [237](#)
 James Roger (19 May 1967 - ?), [1151](#)
 James Roper (25 Mar 1999 - ?), [1151](#)
 Lillie A (25 May 1874 - 27 Jul 1958), [299](#)
 Nellie, [299](#)
 Patrick H, [299](#)
 Thomas B (10 Apr 1898 - 31 Jul 1900), [299](#)
 Troy, [299](#)
 William O, [299](#)
 Zollie Lee, [299](#)

McNeill

Laura Ann (Apr 1857 - after 1910), [92](#)
 Martha, [92](#)
 Steven, [705](#)

McNotch

Elizabeth, [664](#)

McPherson

Abigail Lauren (18 Jun 1997 - ?), [1275](#)
 John Thomas, [1275](#)
 Taylor Dawn (8 Feb 1996 - ?), [1275](#)
 Therese (3 Nov 1965 - ?), [832](#)

McQueen

Doney D (about 1962 - ?), [565](#)

Kari Lynn (11 Feb 1971 - ?), [1311](#), [1330](#)

Kirt Alan (2 Apr 1967 - ?), [1311](#)

Robert Ira (20 Sep 1969 - ?), [1311](#)

Scotty Alan (? - 2 Jul 1979), [1311](#)

McQuillen

Mark, [1066](#)
 Sierra Anna (21 Jul 1995 - ?), [1066](#)

McQuitty

Dora Evelyn, [625](#)

McSherry

Aurelia F (Jan 1872 - 1944), [340](#)

Mead

Carol, [832](#)
 Dale Duane, [822](#)
 Phyllis, [509](#)

Meadows

, [760](#)
 , [230](#)
 Julie, [741](#)
 Tamara Ann (10 Aug 1966 - ?), [760](#)
 Virgil, [417](#)

Measimer

Angela Denise (16 Jun 1968 - ?), [751](#), [1070](#)
 Anthony Deon (24 Mar 1992 - ?), [1070](#)
 Billy (21 Sep 1930 - ?), [751](#)
 Dianne Meritha (30 Jun 1949 - ?), [751](#)
 Nike Jacole (1 Sep 1989 - ?), [1070](#)
 Zona Maria (10 May 1947 - ?), [751](#), [1071](#)

Medlock

, [229](#)

Meeker

Bryce, [1173](#)
 Chase, [1173](#)
 Jody, [1173](#)

Meeks

Shawn, [1035](#)

Meeler

Alfrey, [341](#)
 Floyd, [341](#)

Megee

Maegan, [1231](#)
 Michael Oliver, [1231](#)
 Mitchell Oliver, [1231](#)

Meinardus

Else (17 Aug 1944 - 29 Jun 1997), [947](#)

Meissner

Louise Clara (31 Aug 1903 - 3 Nov 1982), [470](#)

Melancon

Merdidel Rosary (22 Nov 1926 - ?), [797](#)

Mello

Dorothy Mae, [904](#)

Mellott

Michael, [1272](#)

Melton

Elmer, [308](#)

Frances, [308](#)

Henry, [308](#)

James, [308](#)

Leanna (20 Mar 1893 - 25 Apr 1990), [308](#), [581](#)

Margaret Ellen, [308](#)

Martha, [307](#)

Pauline, [406](#)

Rebecca, [308](#)

William Henry, [307](#)

Menare

Bethany Lorraine, [1063](#)

Menix

Barry Dane, [1306](#)

Kara Brook, [1306](#)

Mercer

Margaret (8 Aug 1910 - 28 Nov 1995), [476](#)

Merchant

D H, [274](#)

Meridith

Beverly, [556](#)

Charles, [556](#)

Columbus Lee, [555](#)

Columbus Lee, [556](#)

Lola Mae, [556](#)

Meriott

Helen Roberta (13 Aug 1940 - ?), [986](#)

Merserwe

Jennifer Ann, [741](#)

Merymon

Mae, [514](#)

Messer

Bonnie Gaye, [1013](#)

David Lee (27 Oct 1954 - ?), [1040](#)

William Dallas, [1040](#)

Messinger

Willis O, [163](#)

Metcalf

Betty Jean (28 Sep 1952 - ?), [1003](#)

Meyer

Clarence Edwin, 884, [1189](#)

Clarence Johann Heinrich (11 Jan 1909 - 30 Aug 1979), [884](#)

Darrel, [1273](#)

Leslie Michelle, 1189, [1308](#)

Mark Donovan, [1308](#)

Mary Virginia, 884, [1189](#)

Melani Dawn, [1189](#)

Michael Don, 1189, [1308](#)

Micki Dion, 1189, [1308](#)

Richard Leslie, 884, [1189](#)

Riley Thomas (9 Oct 1998 - ?), [1273](#)

Sarah Elizabeth, [1308](#)

Meyers

Johnny Wayne (25 Mar 1958 - ?), [1270](#)

Ruth Elaine, [1219](#)

Stephanie Kaye (22 Aug 1979 - ?), [1270](#)

Steven Curtis (15 Feb 1982 - ?), [1270](#)

Michael

Adam, [45](#)

Carrie, [319](#)

David (1825 - ?), [15](#)

Elizabeth Jane (9 Mar 1822 - 4 May 1907), [15](#)

Jacob (1795 - before 1 May 1827), [15](#)

Lemuel Alston Washington (24 Aug 1823 - 23 Aug 1894), [15](#), [48](#)

Martin Beaty (1820 - ?), [15](#)

Michaels

Billy, [1025](#)

Chad, [1025](#)

Michols

Frances (7 Aug 1927 - ?), [28](#)

Mickel

Mary, [45](#)

Middleton

Bernard Paul, [955](#)

Tammi Lynn, [955](#)

Tiffany Marie, [955](#)

Tina Suzanne, [955](#)

Tracy Bryan, [955](#)

Mikeal

Cicero Ball (4 Feb 1899 - ?), [311](#)

Eliza Elizabeth (5 Nov 1890 - ?), [311](#)

Emit W (21 Jan 1882 - 13 Mar 1882), [311](#)

Enoch Reeves (10 Feb 1883 - 19 Jun 1956), [311](#), [586](#)

Fannie Caroline (Mar 1887 - ?), [311](#)

L E (1 Mar 1908 - 25 May 1959), [587](#)

Loy Martha (27 Mar 1907 - ?), [587](#)

Noah Cleveland (1 Apr 1885 - ?), [311](#)

Scott Tillman (17 Jun 1909 - ?), [587](#)

Willborn B (10 Sep 1855 - 7 Oct 1939), [311](#)

William Daniel (19 Apr 1895 - 4 May 1895), [311](#)

Mikel

Abraham L (9 Jan 1866 - 23 Jul 1936), [48](#)

Alexander (? - about 1865), [134](#)

Alma Jean (13 Jan 1933 - 16 Oct 1933), [321](#)

Caroline (about 1862 - ?), [134](#)

Clyde (15 Nov 1915 - 27 Sep 1978), [139](#)

Delores, [321](#)

Earl Columbus (2 Jul 1896 - 17 Sep 1971), [139](#)

Edna (1 Mar 1913 - ?), [139](#)

Elizabeth (18 Feb 1859 - ?), [48](#)

Index of Names

Mikel (continued)Flora (3 May 1907 - ?), [139](#)

George (9 Jan 1857 - ?), [48](#)
Harley (4 Jan 1909 - 3 Sep 1964), [139](#)
Inal (23 Feb 1906 - 10 Apr 1906), [139](#)
Jacob L (27 Jul 1873 - 17 Dec 1941), 49, [138](#)
James Alma (4 Jun 1903 - 15 Jun 1971), 139, [321](#)
James Jerry (14 Mar 1936 - 13 Nov 1936), [321](#)
Jason Edward (4 Feb 1971 - ?), [597](#)
John C (24 Aug 1864 - ?), [48](#)
L C (25 May 1901 - 11 Aug 1976), [139](#)
Martha A (9 Sep 1854 - ?), 48, [138](#)
Mary Emma (21 Apr 1868 - ?), [48](#)
Myrtle, [139](#)
Patsy Ann (9 Sep 1934 - ?), 321, [596](#)
Peyton (19 Jan 1863 - 28 Jun 1885), [134](#)
Phillip Edward (23 Aug 1945 - 26 Apr 1982), 321, [597](#)
Ruth (5 Dec 1916 - 22 Oct 1986), [139](#)
Tennessee (19 Jun 1871 - ?), [48](#)
Velma (2 Jul 1911 - 8 Sep 1912), [139](#)

Milam

Cecilia, [1239](#)
James H, [1239](#)
Steven, [1239](#)

Milbourne

Larry, [563](#)

Mileal

Elizabeth, [45](#)

Miler

, [383](#)

Miller

, [312](#)
, [312](#)
, [312](#)
, [1158](#)
, [953](#)
Abe, [313](#)
Adine Marie, 590, [917](#)
Adolphus Jackson (1 May 1827 - 5 Jul 1901), [133](#)
Albert Austin (31 Jul 1899 - 24 Nov 1944), 312, [588](#)
Alfred (Dec 1866 - ?), [133](#)
Alice, [1159](#)
Aline Adele, 590, [917](#)
Amanda Leigh, [1231](#)
Annette A (27 May 1866 - 1 Oct 1877), [135](#)
Annie (May 1896 - ?), [313](#)
Annie J (Apr 1885 - ?), [312](#)
Auther W (Nov 1878 - ?), [134](#)
Barbara Ann (15 Nov 1956 - ?), 810, [1138](#)
Barbara Ann (25 Sep - ?), 588, [916](#)
Barnett, [313](#)
Betty (31 Aug 1955 - ?), [654](#), 657

Beuford E (Dec 1898 - ?), [313](#)

Beverly Ann (18 Jun 1942 - 14 Sep 1997), [654](#)

Bill, [313](#)

Buford (May 1915 - ?), [314](#)

Calvin, [134](#)

Carolyn Joyce, [878](#)

Chad Sharrell (13 Aug 1973 - ?), [1096](#)

Charles, [742](#)

Charles (? - 20 Oct 1946), [405](#)

Claud A (Oct 1883 - ?), [312](#)

Clyde, [405](#)

Connie Jean (7 Aug 1953 - ?), [654](#), 657

Cora, [47](#)

David, [1148](#)

David, [1159](#)

David (15 Apr 1912 - 6 Mar 1984), [368](#)

Deborah Kay (24 Apr 1953 - ?), 810, [1138](#)

Delores Anne, [838](#)

Dora, [237](#)

Dorothy Lee (8 Dec 1940 - 10 Feb 2000), [654](#), 657

Dover Howard (18 Aug 1916 - 11 Jan 1973), 369, [654](#), 657, 989

Duffy Jackson, [312](#)

Edgar (Aug 1887 - ?), [313](#)

Edith Matilda (15 Aug 1923 - 12 Jun 1981), [369](#)

Efan, [92](#)

Elizabeth Ann (9 Mar 1831 - 17 Apr 1909), [27](#), 46

Etta, [312](#)

Eula Lee, 590, [918](#)

Ewell (May 1900 - ?), [313](#)

Garland Ernest (? - 27 Feb 1973), [878](#)

George (about 1905 - ?), [314](#)

George Washington (30 Aug 1842/1845 - 28 Mar 1906), [134](#)

George William (19 Oct 1910 - 23 Sep 1984), 368, [653](#)

Golda Rosa James (18 Oct 1894 - 17 Oct 1976), 312, [588](#)

Guy, [1096](#)

Hal Benton (16 Jul 1935 - 4 Mar 1936), [588](#)

Henry Bynum (13 Sep 1888 - about 1923), [368](#), 657

Ida (about 1872 - ?), 135, [318](#)

Ira (Jan 1896 - ?), [313](#)

James, [1299](#)

James Albert (1870 - 1944), 133, [312](#)

James Riddle (17 Jan - ?), [588](#)

Janice Amelia (19 Oct 1936 - ?), [654](#), 657

Jennings Monroe, [312](#)

Jesse Mark (about 1840 - 27 Jan 1892), [135](#)

John (1867 - ?), [134](#)

John Calvin (1865 - 29 Oct 1865), [133](#)

Joseph Burnett (15 Jan 1872 - ?), 134, [313](#)

Joyce Gail (22 Sep 1947 - ?), 654, 657, [984](#), 989

Joyce Nell, 590, [918](#)

Judith Ann (25 Jun 1945 - ?), [654](#), 657

Jumina G (18 May 1867 - 10 Dec 1945), 134, [313](#)

Miller (continued)Kenneth, [1299](#)

Kevin, [1096](#)
 Labroda Mae (17 Aug 1902 - 16 Dec 1928), 312, [590](#)
 Leonard Clyde (3 Apr 1914 - 21 Dec 1972), [369](#)
 Linda Sue (17 Mar 1943 - ?), [654](#), 657
 Lisa Ann, 953, [1229](#)
 Louis A, [272](#)
 Lucille (20 Sep 1938 - ?), [654](#), 657
 Margaret Bell (14 Feb 1893 - 27 Mar 1982), 312, [587](#)
 Marlee Sue (6 Jul 1956 - ?), 819, [1149](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (6 Jan 1924 - ?), 465, [794](#)
 Mary Jewell (23 Aug 1905 - 9 Oct 1956), 312, [590](#)
 Matthew (1869 - ?), 134, [314](#)
 Matthew, [1300](#)
 Michael Dean (29 Oct 1958 - ?), [819](#)
 Michelle Irene (1 Jul 1954 - ?), 819, [1149](#)
 Nancy Jemimah (22 Feb 1873 - 2 Oct 1955), 135, [318](#)
 Nancy M (Oct 1890 - ?), [312](#)
 Nathan, 1096, [1291](#)
 Ollie (Jun 1889 - ?), [313](#)
 P R (3 Nov 1877 - 1 Mar 1878), [134](#)
 Patricis Jo, 878, [1184](#)
 Paul Jack (14 Apr 1917 - 14 Apr 1917), [465](#)
 Pauline (29 Aug 1915 - 12 Feb 1977), [588](#)
 Pauline Joyce (8 Sep 1927 - ?), 465, [794](#)
 Pearl (13 Dec 1908 - 23 Feb 2000), [368](#)
 Raymond, [930](#)
 Raymond Lee (23 Mar 1929 - ?), [810](#)
 Raymond Presley (19 Oct 1956 - ?), [850](#)
 Rebecca (22 Sep 1833/1834 - 6 Feb 1901), [131](#)
 Rebecca, [313](#)
 Rebecca J (15 Jun 1873 - ?), 134, [314](#)
 Rebecca Jane (16 Dec 1858 - 29 Oct 1947), 133, [311](#)
 Rellah, [313](#)
 Richard Lynn, [953](#)
 Richard Paul (11 Nov 1893 - 3 Apr 1932), [465](#)
 Riley (May 1894 - ?), [313](#)
 Robert (Jul 1891 - ?), [313](#)
 Robert (9 Jan 1919 - 29 Apr 1919), [369](#)
 Robert A (12 Sep 1862 - ?), 133, [313](#)
 Robert Ernest (2 Aug 1930 - ?), [819](#)
 Ronald Hubert (18 Jun 1950 - ?), [678](#)
 Rosa B (23 Apr 1879 - 23 Feb 1973), 134, [314](#)
 S E (9 Apr 1872 - 25 Aug 1878), [134](#)
 Sara Ann, [133](#)
 Sarah (1820 - ?), [46](#)
 Sarah Jane (13 Apr 1860 - 8 Apr 1938), [128](#)
 Sarah R (1899 - ?), [313](#)
 Scott, [1148](#)
 Sion E (Aug 1894 - ?), [313](#)
 Sirilda (3 Nov 1875 - 23 Dec 1878), [135](#)

Sophrone (27 Apr 1866 - ?), [133](#)
 Squire E (23 Jul 1860 - ?), 133, [312](#)
 Steve Howard (4 Jul 1950 - ?), [654](#), 657
 Sue Ellen (1 Mar 1958 - ?), [654](#), 657
 Susan Malinda (about 1820 - before 1920), [94](#)
 Theresa Jane (17 Jul 1868 - 28 Mar 1955), 135, [317](#)
 Todd, [1231](#)
 Tyler, [1291](#)
 Tyler Brooke (21 Dec 1993 - ?), [850](#)
 Venita Rae (8 Mar 1952 - ?), 810, [1138](#)
 Wayne G, [508](#)
 William (15 Jun 1877 - 25 Oct 1879), [135](#)
 William A (14 Feb 1868 - 10 Feb 1893), [133](#)
 William A (Oct 1883 - ?), [134](#)
 William Alphus (14 Feb 1893 - 4 Oct 1956), 312, [588](#)
 Wilma May (20 Feb - ?), [588](#)

Millicen

, [715](#)

Mills

Beacher (1 Feb 1925 - 1983), [751](#)
 Bennie Rufus (12 Sep 1915 - 9 Mar 1981), [684](#)
 Helen Patricia (15 Mar 1939 - 5 Aug 1964), [685](#)
 Jason Brooks (16 Jan 1980 - ?), [1019](#)
 Jordan Matthew (19 Jun 1984 - ?), [1019](#)
 Lauranne Maude (22 Aug - ?), [1197](#)
 Nancy Susan (3 Dec 1947 - ?), 684, [1019](#)
 Sarah (about 1823 - ?), [40](#)
 Thomas Larry (22 Jul 1946 - ?), 684, [1019](#)

Millsap

Edwin Charles, [1185](#)
 Gregory Dean, [1185](#)
 Pamela Lynn, 1185, [1306](#)
 Sherry Robin, [1185](#)

Millsaps

A J (? - Jan 1992), [826](#)
 Annette Julianna (28 Jan 1970 - ?), [826](#)

Minear

Ashely (29 Jul 1987 - ?), [898](#)
 Christina (8 Mar 1989 - ?), [898](#)
 Georgy (about 1965 - ?), 560, [897](#)
 Larry Michael, [559](#)
 Mathew (6 Jan 1993 - ?), [898](#)
 Michele (about 6 Feb 1970 - ?), 560, [898](#)

Ming

Melissa Marie, [1168](#)
 Ricky Allen, [1168](#)

Minnik

David, [1109](#)
 David Brandon (6 May 1989 - ?), [1110](#)
 Julie Anne (1 Oct 1979 - ?), [1110](#)

Minnis

Shelia, [968](#)

Minton

Autra, [235](#), [239](#)

Mitchel

Arthur Joseph (10 Apr 1871 - 8 Apr 1946), [251](#)

Mitchell

, [521](#)

Alicia Lyn (22 Apr 1972 - ?), [1266](#)

Benjamin Lee (14 Jan 1954 - ?), [742](#)

Crystal Kay (30 Oct 1969 - ?), [895](#)

Donald Lamar (18 Jun 1955 - ?), [742](#), [1060](#)

Donna Renee (31 Oct 1967 - ?), [895](#)

Elaine C, [615](#)

Florence, [609](#)

Hayden, [519](#)

John Edward (4 Mar 1938 - ?), [1083](#)

John Robert (17 Aug 1957 - ?), [742](#), [1060](#)

Justin Guy (14 Jul 1976 - ?), [1291](#)

Kyle Ryan (1 Feb 1979 - ?), [1291](#)

Landon Eric (6 Jun 1980 - ?), [1291](#)

Larry Lee, [895](#)

Lola Estelle (25 Aug 1901 - 15 Apr 1978), [506](#)

Margaret, [6](#)

Maria Nicole (8 Dec 1989 - ?), [1060](#)

Mary Ann (14 Nov 1850 - 19 Apr 1937), [149](#)

Myron Guy (15 Oct 1944 - ?), [1291](#)

Patricia Diann (7 Dec 1962 - 9 Dec 1962), [742](#)

Paul (6 Apr 1979 - ?), [1060](#)

Robert Lee (14 Feb 1932 - ?), [741](#)

Steven Wayne (2 Jul 1980 - ?), [1060](#)

T E, [513](#)

Thomas Levi (16 Sep 1981 - ?), [1060](#)

Virginia Susan (20 Mar 1885 - 20 Jul 1953), [350](#)

William, [4](#)

Mize

, [1287](#)

Elaine, [1095](#)

Jaden, [1287](#)

Jaklyn Lanette (20 Jun 1967 - ?), [1091](#), [1286](#)

Jamie Faye, [1090](#), [1286](#)

John Mathis, [1090](#)

John Mathis, [1090](#)

Monica, [1286](#)

Olivia Mae (1974 - ?), [1091](#), [1287](#)

Waylon, [1287](#)

Winston Barry (25 Jan 1970 - ?), [1091](#), [1287](#)

Moddisher

Maber, [316](#)

Modling

James, [1264](#)

Moffitt

, [409](#)

, [410](#)

Frank, [710](#)

Mohammed

Ali, [1210](#)

Jamilla, [1211](#)

Shayla, [1211](#)

Shereem, [1211](#)

Moller

Bryan Scott (22 Jan 1975 - ?), [1272](#), [1329](#)

Lisa Ann (7 Oct 1977 - ?), [1272](#), [1329](#)

Matthew Douglas (30 Nov 1986 - ?), [1272](#)

Megan Michelle (4 Dec 1987 - ?), [1272](#)

Sarah Renie (11 Dec 1984 - ?), [1272](#)

Tristen Scott (Aug 1999 - ?), [1329](#)

Mondujart

Michelle B, [1192](#)

Monfort

Clayton, [1303](#)

John Anthony, [1174](#), [1303](#)

John Christopher, [864](#)

John Kristopher, [1303](#)

John Mark, [864](#)

John Michael, [864](#), [1174](#)

John Sebastian, [864](#)

Lisa Jean, [864](#), [1174](#)

Nicholas Andrew, [1174](#), [1303](#)

Richard Michael, [1174](#)

Monk

Mikki Nicole, [1026](#)

Monro

Donald Robert (11 Sep 1917 - ?), [463](#)

Donald Robert (3 Aug 1956 - ?), [463](#)

Pamela, [463](#), [793](#)

Monroe

, [875](#)

Dustin Thomas (4 Jun - ?), [1203](#)

Jimmy (1969 - ?), [875](#)

Lynn (1967 - ?), [875](#)

Rick Thomas, [1203](#)

Montagna

Linda, [1255](#)

Montalvo

Austin Tyler (15 Jun 1994 - ?), [1161](#)

Joshua Taylor (27 Nov 1995 - ?), [1161](#)

Justin Ryan (30 Dec 1990 - ?), [1161](#)

San Benito, [1161](#)

Montgomery

James Ronald, [1138](#)

Montgue

Nancy Ledora (26 May 1846 - 21 Jul 1882), [164](#)

Moody

John (2 Dec 1904 - Aug 1974), [361](#)

Index of Names

Moody (continued) Vickie Lee (25 May 1956 - ?), [758](#)

Moon

, [449](#)

Mooney

Brenda Jane (10 Aug 1940 - ?), [1027](#)

Moore

, [280](#)

(? - Dec 1980), [280](#)

, [253](#)

Archie Creed, [165](#)

Bruce Wayne (4 May 1968 - ?), [1302](#)

Cindy, [1237](#)

Corrie, [185](#)

Donnie, [847](#)

Dorothy Ann (14 Sep 1936 - ?), [889](#), [1191](#)

Edna Faye (10 Jan 1915 - 5 Aug 1980), [292](#)

Edna G (Feb 1891 - ?), [253](#)

Elvira Lenora (29 Dec 1905 - 25 Dec 2000), [417](#)

Frances Yewell (Aug 1902 - ?), [280](#), [551](#)

Gail R, [950](#)

George Milburn, [639](#)

Henry D (Dec 1883 - ?), [253](#)

James Aaron, [1300](#)

Jesse Garfield (20 May 1884 - 6 Aug 1966), [550](#)

Jesse Garfield (28 Nov 1910 - 25 Jun 1959), [550](#), [888](#)

Jesse Garfield (29 May 1948 - ?), [889](#), [1192](#)

Jessica Marie (14 Aug 1984 - ?), [1192](#)

Jimmy Don, [1300](#)

Joe, [158](#)

John Thomas, [960](#)

Joyce Elaine, [629](#)

Karie, [416](#)

Kristen Renay, [1300](#)

Lillian, [230](#)

Lillian, [230](#)

Margaret Adele (5 Mar 1913 - 2000), [550](#), [889](#)

Margaret Louise, [750](#)

May (7 Jul 1884 - 10 Feb 1920), [271](#)

Melinda Tennessee (19 Jun 1858 - 24 Jun 1911), [112](#)

Nancy, [550](#)

Nancy, [831](#)

Nannie Virginia (18 Jun 1939 - ?), [989](#)

Nell, [230](#)

Nell Elizabeth, [228](#)

Patricia Jean (1 Feb 1929 - ?), [889](#)

Paul, [638](#)

Polly A (about 1943 - ?), [566](#)

Rusty, [859](#)

Scott Thomas, [960](#)

Shannon, [968](#)

Shelia Elizabeth (7 Feb 1935 - ?), [889](#), [1192](#)

Thad Felts (6 Apr 1883 - 10 Dec 1961), [230](#)

Tieler Andrew (20 Feb 1993 - ?), [1302](#)

Vonda Kay, 960, [1231](#)

William J (Aug 1894 - ?), [253](#)

Moores

Martha Lynn (5 Mar 1935 - ?), [840](#)

Moran

Sandra, [1226](#)

Moreno

Charlene (19 Nov 1932 - ?), [293](#), [567](#)

Charlie, [293](#)

Moretz

Virginia, [597](#)

Morgan

, [306](#)

A N, [193](#)

April Dennise (24 Aug 1972 - ?), [721](#)

Arthur M (about 1900 - about 1970), [778](#)

Betty, [413](#)

Betty Sue (1932 - 1973), [413](#)

Bill, [413](#)

Billy, [413](#)

Brenda, [842](#)

Bruce, [413](#)

Bruce Larry (21 Nov 1969 - ?), [991](#)

Carl D (3 Jan 1899 - ?), [193](#), [426](#)

Clyde George (about 1898 - ?), [193](#)

Delma (? - 21 Oct 1992), [413](#)

Denny, [414](#)

Denver (19 Jul 1911 - ?), [184](#), [414](#)

Denver (11 Nov 1942 - ?), [414](#), [721](#)

Denver (10 Mar 1966 - ?), [721](#)

Dillard Allen (4 Dec 1923 - ?), [778](#)

Dorothy, [413](#)

Dorsie, [443](#)

Edith Ellen (14 Oct 1933 - ?), [414](#), [720](#)

Elsie, [673](#)

Emily Virginia (? - 3 Jun 1950), [193](#)

Eunice Pearl, [193](#)

Evelyn Maxine, [426](#), [730](#)

Florence Leona (20 Nov 1895 - 8 Mar 1973), [184](#), [412](#), [657](#)

George W, [70](#)

Gladys, [413](#)

Gwendolyn Sue (22 Jul 1948 - ?), [749](#)

Harold Jene (6 Jun 1936 - ?), [778](#)

Harriett T (about 1904 - ?), [193](#)

Hazel (20 Sep 1908 - 11 Jan 1936), [184](#)

Heather Nicole, [1229](#)

Helen, [720](#)

Hubert Arthur (23 Jun 1943 - ?), [778](#)

Ina Bell (20 Jul 1931 - ?), [778](#)

Irene, [720](#)

Morgan (continued)James, 1041

James Edward, 428
 Jeff, 782
 Jennifer Ann (11 May 1941 - ?), 749
 Jess, 788
 Joseph Washington (1865 - ?), 70, 192
 Joyce Jean (22 Nov 1935 - ?), 414, 721
 Kansas (18 May 1892 - ?), 184, 412
 Kenneth Wallace, 984, 1244
 L Alice, 193
 L P (? - 29 Dec 1953), 193
 Lafayette (1863 - ?), 70
 Larry Edward, 1041
 Larry Edward, 1041
 Laura Jane (7 Aug 1878 - ?), 70
 Mack E (28 May 1940 - 15 Sep 1941), 414
 Margaret Diane (13 Feb 1947 - ?), 414, 721
 Marie, 413
 Mark Ashley (16 Jun 1968 - ?), 721
 Matthew (18 Dec 1966 - ?), 721
 Mattie Frances, 519
 Max Wallace (11 Jun 1941 - ?), 984
 Melvin, 720
 Nathaniel Wallace (7 Jun 1988 - ?), 1245
 Nora Ila (13 Mar 1887 - 1 Jan 1969), 184, 411
 Nora Lee (10 Jun 1964 - ?), 721
 Oscar A, 749
 Patricia, 414
 Pauline (3 Jun 1938 - ?), 778
 Ralph M (about 1903 - ?), 193
 Richard Leon (18 Nov 1951 - ?), 782
 Ronnie, 414
 Terry, 1228
 Texie (16 Aug 1898 - 20 Mar 1992), 184, 412
 Theodore R (about 1905 - ?), 193
 Troy (15 May 1905 - 6 Sep 1986), 184, 413
 Van Buren (16 Sep 1889 - 16 Jul 1977), 184
 Van Buren, 413, 720
 Virginia, 413
 Virginia Grace (5 Jun 1938 - 27 Jul 1940), 414
 Wade Hampton (18 Mar 1903 - 7 Jul 1969), 184, 413
 Wayne, 782
 William A (4 Sep 1862 - 9 Nov 1932), 184
 Woodrow, 781

Morgan

Patsy, 936

Morrin

Diane (about 1946 - ?), 425

Morris

Alice, 1217

Allen, 559

Brian (28 Feb 1963 - ?), 946
 Charles Hubert, 306
 Chester, 519
 Cleo, 349
 David Harold (30 Mar 1977 - ?), 1137
 Donald, 559
 Donald Lee, 682
 Donita, 559
 Edith Louise (8 Aug 1947 - ?), 1133
 Ernest, 519
 Hardy, 213, 480
 Harriet Evelyn, 838
 Jennie Lou (20 Aug 1935 - ?), 696
 Jennifer Lee (20 Feb 1982 - ?), 946
 John Alan (15 Apr 1971 - ?), 1137
 John Glenwood, 252
 Kathryn Lynn (9 Sep 1987 - ?), 946
 Michael, 559
 Millie, 213
 Olive (1893 - 1923), 296
 Sammy (? - about 1945), 213
 Stephanie Susanne (15 Sep 1974 - ?), 1137
 Stephen Alan (21 Apr 1947 - ?), 809, 1137
 Tammy Lee (23 Sep 1965 - ?), 682, 1015
 Taylor Mitchell (25 Jun 1986 - ?), 946
 Thomas G (18 May 1886 - 13 Nov 1954), 213
 Tommy, 480
 Verna, 213, 480
 Wyley Harold (9 Dec 1918 - 23 Oct 1985), 809

Morrison

Ida Kate, 494

Terry, 482

Morrow

Cerelda (30 Jan 1827 - 26 Dec 1889), 12

George, 360

Nancy (1829 - 9 Jun 1916), 12

Rosey, 1189

Morse

Albert Dean (20 Aug 1940 - 20 Aug 1940), 796

Caroline Ruth (30 Aug 1941 - ?), 796, 1115

Cletus Elaine (10 Dec 1944 - ?), 796, 1115

David Roy (4 Aug 1946 - 18 Nov 1966), 796

Roy Albert (5 Oct 1912 - 21 Oct 1990), 796

Wanda May (24 Oct 1953 - 19 Oct 1989), 796, 1116

Morton

Kim (28 Jul 1949 - ?), 935

William Robert (19 May 1923 - 23 Nov 1981), 935

Moses

Carolyn, 713

Teresa Diane, 1095

Moskeland

Myrna Lenore, 955

Moss

Billie Charles, [1184](#)
 Billie Charles, [1184](#)
 Brandon Vernon, [1184](#)
 Thelma (23 Feb 1909 - ?), [393](#)
 Vera Geneva (11 Jan 1930 - ?), [485](#)

Mote

, [406](#)

Mott

Karla June (2 Jun 1988 - ?), [888](#)
 Krista Marie (6 May 1981 - ?), [888](#)
 Larry Lorenzo (7 Aug 1953 - ?), [888](#)

Moulton

Mildred Lajuan (8 Dec - ?), [889](#)

Mouse

Austin Gurley (15 Jun 1883 - 23 Dec 1930), [346](#)
 Clifford Harmon (26 Sep 1914 - 1 Aug 1978), [346](#), [625](#)
 Evelyn Carol, [625](#), [956](#)
 Helen Louise, [625](#)
 Herbert Austin (30 Aug 1908 - 24 Mar 1975), [346](#), [625](#)
 Joann, [626](#)
 Mary Ann, [625](#), [955](#)
 Virginia Lee, [625](#), [955](#)
 Wayne, [626](#)

Mouser

Nancy Bell (6 Sep 1947 - ?), [597](#)

Moye

Effie Torue, [609](#)
 Geraldine Marie (23 Jan 1934 - ?), [683](#), [1016](#)
 James Milton (1914 - ?), [682](#)

Mudd

Nancy, [758](#)

Mueller

Adolph (1826 - 20 Jul 1895), [54](#)
 Charles Robert (2 Oct 1835 - 30 Oct 1912), [151](#)
 Ella Louise (22 Jan 1875 - 30 Oct 1951), [152](#)
 Fredrick (5 May 1871 - 3 Aug 1948), [152](#)
 Herman (22 Dec 1872 - ?), [152](#)
 Laura (24 Apr 1868 - 31 Oct 1955), [151](#)

Muldrow

Vera, [295](#)

Mull

, [383](#)
 Beatrice, [1035](#)
 Brave V, [212](#)
 Charlie, [212](#)
 Daisy, [212](#), [479](#)
 Mamie, [212](#), [479](#)
 Nancy Jane (12 Oct 1875 - 12 Oct 1950), [372](#)
 Sarah Jane (1886 - 1981), [391](#)
 Verlie Christine (about 1938 - ?), [698](#)

Mullins

, [973](#)

Mullison

Chucky, [973](#)

Munn

Flora, [935](#)

Munoz

Cody James (1988 - ?), [1068](#)

Munsey

Barry Lee, [574](#)
 Steven David, [1235](#)

Murdock

Maureen, [937](#)

Murphree

Delilah (1816 - 22 Aug 1857), [24](#)

Murphy

Clinton Joseph (30 Aug 1979 - ?), [1072](#)
 Heather Renne (18 Sep 1987 - ?), [1072](#)
 Joseph James (1968 - ?), [873](#)
 Joseph James (1945 - ?), [873](#)
 Kristen Jeann (26 Nov 1984 - ?), [1072](#)
 Louisa W (17 Nov 1848 - 7 Jul 1933), [83](#)
 Mabel Burton (9 Oct 1905 - 24 Oct 1956), [393](#)
 Myrtle Lee (7 Jan 1896 - 18 Jun 1976), [124](#)
 Shirley E, [1187](#)
 Teresa Ellen (1970 - ?), [873](#)
 Tony Joe (30 Aug 1950 - ?), [1072](#)
 Viola (1905 - 1969), [295](#)

Murray

Adrian H (5 Aug 1897 - ?), [341](#)
 Bobbie Lowell (3 Mar 1949 - ?), [772](#), [1087](#)
 Brenda Jane (21 Dec 1964 - ?), [1087](#)
 Carolyn Louise (3 Feb 1947 - ?), [772](#), [1087](#)
 Charlie B, [340](#)
 Charlie G (6 Sep 1905 - ?), [341](#)
 Clarence Eugene (28 Jul 1911 - ?), [341](#)
 Cornelia (20 Mar 1893 - ?), [340](#)
 Donald Ray (15 Oct 1951 - ?), [772](#), [1088](#)
 Ernest Ewell (28 Oct 1893 - 27 Dec 1969), [341](#)
 Heather Melissa (5 Jul 1978 - ?), [1087](#)
 James Bernice (17 Jun 1944 - ?), [772](#), [1087](#)
 James Michael, [1223](#)
 James Robert Ray (23 May 1969 - ?), [1087](#)
 Jefferson Davis (29 May 1917 - 10 Dec 1995), [772](#)
 Lana Louise (30 May 1962 - ?), [1087](#)
 Laura Mae (9 Dec 1903 - ?), [341](#)
 Louise, [1093](#)
 Mary (30 Apr 1899 - ?), [341](#)
 Rick, [1223](#)
 Vanessa Angelina (1 Oct 1985 - ?), [1088](#)
 Victoria Starr (18 Jul 1965 - ?), [1087](#)
 Wendy Diane (26 May 1977 - ?), [1088](#)

Index of Names

Murray (continued) William Allen (22 Jun 1901 - ?), [341](#)
William Thomas (17 Jul 1960 - 21 Oct 1994), [1253](#)

Murry
Bill, [217](#)

Muths
Brian L (about 1953 - ?), [1133](#)

Myer
Jo Lyn (15 Aug 1950 - ?), [550](#)

Myers
Beverly Jill (18 Jan 1956 - ?), [510](#), [850](#)
Birdie, [416](#)
Candi Ann, [1307](#)
Carol Ann, [883](#), [1189](#)
Carrie Ann, [1307](#)
Charles Gregory, [1189](#)
Charles Walden, [885](#), [1189](#)
Christie Ann, [1307](#)
Clell, [1046](#)
Coral Odessa, [547](#), [884](#)
Deborah Gwyn, [942](#)
Dewey Roscoe (11 Nov 1909 - 11 Oct 1991), [510](#)
Diane Marie, [1188](#)
Douglas Edward, [1190](#)
Essie Mae (23 Apr 1892 - 12 Jun 1971), [357](#)
Floyd Melvin (20 May 1909 - 9 Aug 1992), [547](#), [883](#)
Gene, [1061](#)
George William Sylvester (12 Nov 1882 - 19 Dec 1954), [546](#)
James Calvin, [883](#), [1188](#)
James Calvin Jr, [1188](#), [1307](#)
Jo Ann (7 May 1941 - ?), [510](#), [850](#)
Lisa Melanie, [1188](#)
Lorie Ann, [1190](#)
Loyd Milton, [547](#), [884](#)
Margaret, [1046](#)
Mary Emily (18 Nov 1918 - 1 Mar 1994), [547](#), [885](#)
Matthew James, [1307](#)
Melvin Lavern, [883](#), [1188](#)
Melvin Laverne Jr, [1188](#)
Michael Allen, [1188](#)
Nola Marie, [884](#)
Pamela Kay, [1188](#)
Sally, [1046](#)
Theresa Beth, [1188](#)
Tracy Lynn, [1189](#), [1308](#)
Walden Oscar (14 Jun 1915 - 19 Nov 1993), [547](#), [884](#)
William James, [1152](#)

Naff
H F, [251](#)

Nagy
Paul (29 Aug 1935 - ?), [832](#)

Nalley
, [233](#)

Nath
Ray Samuel, [962](#)
Ron, [962](#)
Scott Howard, [962](#)

Natole
Anthony, [577](#)

Naysmith
Gladys, [343](#)

Neagle
, [1055](#)

Neal
, [362](#)
Douglas, [719](#)
Emogene Illa (3 Oct 1940 - ?), [717](#), [1043](#)
Ethel Yuvonne (12 Feb 1936 - ?), [717](#), [1043](#)
Helen Laura Jean (15 Nov 1937 - ?), [717](#), [1043](#)
James Howard (19 Mar 1906 - ?), [716](#)
Jerry Harold (about 1967 - ?), [868](#)
Julia Irene (3 Mar 1904 - 15 May 1974), [530](#)
Lou, [717](#)
Lucille Lois (13 Dec 1934 - ?), [717](#), [1043](#)
Pam, [717](#), [1043](#)
Ray, [717](#)
Ruth Eenanor (23 May 1929 - ?), [995](#)
Ruth Mildred (22 Aug 1933 - ?), [717](#), [1042](#)

Neatherly
Jessie, [508](#)

Neaves
, [131](#)
Arthur Lee (27 Apr 1908 - 25 Dec 1959), [130](#)
Booker (about 1894 - ?), [131](#)
Claudus (3 Dec 1896 - 3 Nov 1904), [130](#)
Ella Mae (1 Dec 1891 - 19 Jan 1961), [130](#)
Fannie (20 Aug 1905 - 3 Jan 1998), [131](#)
Flora Mae (15 Feb 1896 - 8 Sep 1972), [131](#)
Fred Louis (1 Apr 1903 - 25 Nov 1952), [130](#)
Guy (15 Feb 1911 - 16 Oct 1984), [130](#)
James Mitchell (8 Mar 1870 - 26 Dec 1939), [130](#)
James Oscar (24 Dec 1892 - 16 Apr 1966), [131](#)
James Walter (7 May 1905 - 5 Apr 1980), [130](#)
Jessie (4 Oct 1917 - 28 Apr 1998), [131](#)
Lola Alberta (1901 - 1943), [131](#), [306](#)
Martha Fay (17 Nov 1900 - 10 Dec 1904), [130](#)
Mary (17 Oct 1898 - 20 Mar 1974), [130](#)
Mary Alice (6 Jun 1911 - 4 Nov 1997), [131](#)
Minnie (23 Feb 1895 - 16 May 1973), [130](#)
Paul Dean (13 Jul 1914 - 28 Mar 1978), [130](#)
Roger Cone (9 Apr 1903 - 6 May 1956), [131](#)
Roy Lee (1908 - ?), [131](#)
Russell (14 Sep 1898 - 16 Dec 1952), [131](#)

Neaves (continued)Sibbie (4 Jul 1893 - 3 May 1961), 130, 306
 Wiley Edgar (8 Feb 1887 - 14 Nov 1894), 130
 William Allen (8 Oct 1871 - 8 Jul 1940), 131
 William Avery (17 Feb 1888 - 26 Sep 1963), 130

Neeley

J W, 98

Neely

Carrie Isabel, 260

Negala

Amanda, 1308

Chris, 1308

Neil

Mark Morse, 1035

Mary Jane (17 Oct 1854 - 13 May 1937), 111

McKenzie Adams (3 Oct 1987 - ?), 1036

Neill

Jerry C, 928

Katie Amanda (13 Jul - ?), 928

Stella Marie (22 May - ?), 928

Nell

Don, 917

Nelson

Betty, 603

Betty Jo (30 Jul 1934 - ?), 498

Brian LeDarrell (1972 - ?), 971

Cecil (7 Nov 1935 - ?), 1206

Denna LeAnn (1969 - ?), 971

Everett Carl (26 Mar 1963 - ?), 736

Everett Frank, 736

Gary Lee, 971

Mamie (8 Oct 1877 - 21 Jun 1944), 221

Martha Marie (11 Jan 1962 - ?), 736

Mary Ann, 1163

Phiena Addie (25 Jul 1910 - 22 May 1963), 627

Sarah E, 67

Sarah Elizabeth, 1215

Sheila, 1310

Todd Alan, 1148

Valeris Sue (6 Jan 1964 - ?), 736

Virginia Lee, 925

William, 1215

Nettles

W B, 246

Neves

Philip, 545

Neville

Patricia Carol, 1065

Nevuis

Hallie Bailey (1885 - 1952), 163, 354

Malcolm Gill (1843 - 1886), 163

New

Amanda G (21 Jan 1991 - ?), 1295

Cortney Shayne (13 Jun 1994 - ?), 1295

Freddie Gail (26 Apr 1947 - 26 Jul 1974), 1124

Shala Gayle (29 Jun 1972 - ?), 1125

Shawn Dale (23 Aug 1968 - ?), 1125, 1295

Newcome

Virginia, 395

Newell

Hiatt Andrew (11 Dec 1853 - ?), 60

Newman

, 479

Albert Taylor (1942 - ?), 723, 1053

Albert Wayne (1969 - ?), 1053

Dicie, 216, 484

Grace, 216

Iowa, 217

Janie Mae (1945 - ?), 723, 1053

Katherine (1934 - ?), 723, 1052

Mary Christine (1939 - ?), 723, 1053

Minnie, 414

Sharon Lynn (1973 - ?), 1053

Thomas M (30 Jun 1887 - 4 Mar 1957), 216

William Thomas (? - after 1945), 723

Willie (3 Apr 1908 - 28 Dec 1974), 216

Wilton, 479

Newsom

Edward, 939

Newton

Judy, 672

Rosemarie (about 1946 - ?), 1033

Sarah Ann (10 Aug 1865 - 3 Oct 1935), 177

Nichelson

Dewey, 216

Nicholas

Russ, 559

Nichols

America A (1855 - after 1910), 92, 236, 504

Ancil Turner (28 Jul 1896 - 12 Aug 1945), 238

Annie Lee, 717

Arvey Ladosky (9 Jul 1882 - 16 Apr 1962), 505

Barbara (17 Mar 1936 - ?), 487, 837

Barbara Ann (2 Jan 1944 - ?), 835

Bernice (24 Jul 1952 - ?), 835

Bessie Rebecca (? - 3 Jan 1981), 237

Beulah Irene (20 Nov 1950 - ?), 835, 1158

Billy Weldon (28 Dec 1926 - ?), 493, 841

Bobby York, 1040

Charles Edmund (9 Nov 1929 - ?), 487

Chuck, 754

David Wayne (31 Aug 1957 - ?), 841, 1160

Deborah Virginia (10 Jan 1884 - 19 Nov 1968), 507

Nichols (continued) Delores (18 Sep 1927 - ?), [487](#)

Dorothy L (10 Jun 1946 - ?), [835](#)
 Dorothy Lee (14 Nov 1923 - 1944), [487](#)
 Douglas Weldon (30 Mar 1956 - ?), [841](#)
 Dustin Wayne, [1160](#)
 Edgar Philip (6 Oct 1919 - 1942), [487](#)
 Elizabeth (19 Dec 1932 - ?), [487](#), [837](#)
 Elizabeth Ann (5 Sep 1969 - ?), [1040](#)
 Emogene (3 Oct 1924 - ?), [487](#)
 Evelyn (12 Aug 1921 - ?), [487](#), [828](#), [835](#)
 Fred, [754](#)
 George Edwin (1 Jan 1894 - 30 Jan 1960), [487](#)
 Gwyn, [241](#)
 Ila, [199](#)
 Izetta (about 1896 - ?), [236](#)
 James, [51](#)
 James Joy (6 Jul 1897 - 8 May 1971), [493](#)
 James R (29 May 1943 - ?), [487](#)
 Jared P, [1158](#)
 Jillian, [1158](#)
 John Joseph Pershing (9 Dec 1917 - 17 Nov 1976), [487](#), [835](#)
 John Philip (22 Nov 1947 - ?), [835](#), [1158](#)
 John Philip, [1158](#)
 Lisa Anne (14 Jan 1961 - ?), [841](#), [1160](#)
 Lloyd Dempsey (21 Nov 1919 - ?), [487](#), [835](#)
 M Clarence, [227](#)
 Marvin (7 Dec 1939 - ?), [487](#)
 Mattaline K (16 May 1924 - Jun 1998), [481](#), [487](#), [836](#)
 Meg, [718](#)
 Nancy (3 Feb 1930 - ?), [487](#), [837](#)
 Otis Philip (22 Aug 1898 - 1977), [481](#), [483](#), [487](#)
 Robert Edmund, [828](#), [836](#)
 Roberta Lynn (12 Sep 1973 - ?), [1040](#)
 Roy Lindbergh (12 Aug 1927 - ?), [487](#), [837](#)
 Sarina Kay, [1160](#)
 Sherry, [754](#)
 Shirley Mae (30 May 1949 - ?), [835](#)
 Susie (3 Oct 1921 - ?), [483](#), [487](#), [836](#)
 Teresa, [837](#)
 Valerie Ann, [828](#), [836](#)
 Wister, [85](#)

Nicholson

Trunadi Kaylee (1 Jul 1981 - ?), [1297](#)

Nickolson

Olga, [753](#)

Nicks

Charlene, [776](#)

Niday

, [309](#)

Bennie, [585](#)

Niemeyer

Earl Joseph, [950](#)
 Jay, [950](#)
 Marcine, [949](#)
 Mark Allen, [950](#)
 Melvin, [950](#)

Nieto

Gloria Patricia, [1162](#)
 Gloria Patricia, [1162](#)

Nipper

, [731](#)
 James Larwood, [880](#)
 James Michael, [1187](#)
 Joe (25 May 1958 - 4 Jul 1988), [880](#), [1187](#)
 Martha Jo, [880](#)

Nittler

Wilhelmina Bobbie, [545](#)

Nix

Allison, [1182](#)
 Brian, [1182](#)
 Clewis Ray, [877](#), [1182](#)
 Clyde, [877](#)
 Cody, [1287](#)
 Donna, [1182](#)
 Freida, [877](#), [1182](#)
 Gary, [1287](#)
 Hannah Brickell (9 Dec 1995 - ?), [1097](#)
 Jeff, [1182](#)
 Lois Ann (28 Jun 1942 - ?), [1083](#)
 Melanie, [1182](#)
 Melissa, [1182](#)
 Stanley, [877](#), [1182](#)
 Verna Euladine (29 Sep 1911 - ?), [475](#)
 William, [1097](#)

Noack

Wesley Howard Hobbs (15 Jan 1970 - ?), [890](#)
 William Kenneth, [890](#)
 William Leslie (20 Oct 1974 - ?), [890](#)

Noah

Austyn Dean (11 Apr 1980 - ?), [1129](#)
 Carl Jay (23 May 1971 - ?), [736](#)
 David Dean (23 Nov 1932 - ?), [804](#)
 David Dean (18 Apr 1955 - ?), [804](#), [1129](#)
 Dicky Gene (28 May 1968 - ?), [736](#)
 Lee Garrett (12 May 1982 - ?), [1129](#)
 Miriam Ruth (8 Aug 1961 - ?), [804](#), [1129](#)
 Phyllip Mark (17 Jan 1957 - ?), [804](#)
 Phyllis Jeanne (17 Jan 1957 - ?), [804](#), [1129](#)
 Troy Eugene, [736](#)

Noblett

Patsy Willene, [881](#)

Index of Names

Noel

Hazel, [317](#)

Noland

Alice, [44](#)

Noll

Barbara Lorraine, [887](#)

Norfleet

David Scott (11 Apr 1971 - ?), [1235](#)

Joel Doss (25 Sep 2001 - ?), [1235](#)

Madie Elizabeth (22 May 1998 - ?), [1235](#)

Norman

Arch J, [159](#)

Charles Winfred (10 Oct 1905 - 7 Dec 1990), [378](#)

Chris, [1025](#)

Clarence, [696](#)

Clarence Wesley (20 Jun 1948 - ?), 697, [1025](#)

Cordelia Lovina (25 May 1903 - 4 Nov 1989), 378, [673](#)

Curley Paish (15 Jun 1911 - 6 Jul 1996), [378](#)

Dean, [673](#)

James Samuel (27 Apr 1913 - 18 Feb 1972), 378, [673](#)

John Franklin (28 Aug 1918 - 26 Jul 1919), [378](#)

Katherine Gladys (21 Sep 1896 - 6 Oct 1965), [581](#)

Kathy, [673](#)

Kim, [1026](#)

Lesley, [1025](#)

Linda Diane (16 Oct 1949 - ?), 697, [1025](#)

Mary Zula Roxanne (2 Sep 1899 - 9 Dec 1963), 378, [672](#)

Michelle, [1025](#)

Obie Clarence (18 Jun 1901 - 21 Jul 1989), 378, [673](#)

Rachel Ann, [673](#)

Rodney, [1025](#)

Thomas Able (26 Jan 1876 - 28 Jun 1960), [378](#)

Tracy, [1025](#)

Vester Lee (9 Dec 1951 - ?), 697, [1025](#)

Wayne Nelson (9 Oct 1952 - ?), 697, [1025](#)

Norris

Annie (Apr 1877 - ?), [313](#)

Barry, [1092](#)

Bronda (Jul 1982 - ?), [1278](#)

Bud Simon, [1080](#)

Bunie Faye (15 Feb 1944 - ?), 775, [1090](#)

Carol Dianne (9 Jan 1956 - ?), 1080, [1278](#)

Cynthia Dale (28 Feb 1954 - ?), 775, [1092](#)

Dale Franklin (14 Feb 1950 - ?), [817](#)

Deborah, [1092](#)

Deloris (21 Dec 1959 - ?), 1080, [1279](#)

Gary (18 Apr 1955 - ?), 1080, [1278](#)

John, [239](#)

Kimberly, [1103](#)

Larry (22 Jan 1953 - ?), 1080, [1278](#)

Laura Tracy (6 Sep 1963 - ?), 775, [1093](#)

Maca (25 Mar 1957 - ?), 1080, [1278](#)

Macie Leen (27 Nov 1945 - ?), 775, [1091](#)

Malena Lynn (14 Sep 1971 - ?), 817, [1148](#)

Martha Cheryl (17 Feb 1957 - ?), 775, [1092](#)

Mary, [440](#)

Mary Elizabeth (22 Sep 1922 - ?), [451](#)

Matt, [1103](#)

Maxine, [983](#)

Mistie Michelle (18 Apr 1974 - ?), 817, [1148](#)

Paris Mary, [769](#)

Patricia Dale (15 Sep 1958 - ?), 1080, [1278](#)

Robert Barry (12 Dec 1964 - ?), [775](#)

Ruth Amanda (9 Nov 1949 - ?), 775, [1091](#)

Timmy, [1103](#)

Tiny Jean (19 Apr 1960 - ?), 775, [1092](#)

Tracy Renee (29 May 1978 - ?), [1278](#)

Unie Maye (15 Feb 1944 - ?), 775, [1091](#), 1279

Virginia Carolyn (18 Dec 1947 - ?), 775, [1091](#)

Will, [133](#)

William Frank (? - 17 May 1997), [775](#)

William Frank (3 May 1952 - ?), 775, [1092](#)

North

David Shelton (7 Jul 1996 - ?), [1234](#)

Margaret Ellen (23 Sep 1998 - ?), [1234](#)

Mark Douglas (4 Oct 1963 - ?), [1234](#)

Matthew Rodgers (4 Jan 1994 - ?), [1234](#)

Richard Mark (27 Nov 1991 - ?), [1234](#)

Northcott

Oma Dee, [581](#)

Norton

, [359](#)

Annise, [283](#)

Bert, [149](#)

Betty, [967](#)

Charles, [1039](#)

Douglas Randolph (1951 - 1988), [967](#)

Elizabeth, [852](#)

George, [283](#)

Henry, [149](#)

John, [283](#)

John Milton (9 Oct 1879 - ?), [282](#)

John W, [149](#)

Kathy Darlene (1953 - ?), [1236](#)

Lula, [323](#)

Marion Lee, [149](#)

Martha, [283](#)

Martha Jean, [967](#)

Mathina, [444](#)

Mildred, 283, [553](#)

Morris Edgar, [250](#)

Myra, [1039](#)

Patricia, [1039](#)

Norton (continued)Percy R (1912 - 1983), [967](#)

Ronnie, [1039](#)
 Ronnie, [967](#)
 Sandra Gail, [726](#)
 Sarah Ellen, [147](#)
 Thomas, [283](#)
 Tom, [149](#)

Norwood

George, [278](#)

Novack

, [559](#)

Nowak

Jordan Scott (8 Dec 1990 - ?), [981](#)
 Joseph David (17 May 1988 - ?), [981](#)
 Scott Walter (7 Jun 1959 - ?), [980](#)

Nunn

James G, [40](#)
 Vivian Carol (17 Sep 1937 - ?), [994](#)

O'Brian

, [1246](#)
 Savannah Rose (21 Jun 1991 - ?), [1246](#)
 Susan, [1110](#)

O'Brien

Carrie Rae, [1195](#)
 Darrin Wesley, 902, [1195](#)
 James Allen, [902](#)
 Jamie Renee, [1195](#)
 Lutie Elaine, [144](#)
 Michael Allen, [1194](#)
 Michael Andrew, 902, [1194](#)
 Mitchell Allen, 902, [1194](#)

O'Bryant

William A (19 Apr 1918 - 9 Oct 1991), [542](#)

O'Dear

James Robey (5 May 1907 - 15 Jun 1987), [378](#)

O'Dell

Kenneth, [1043](#)
 Marvin, [1043](#)
 Mattie Lena (1888 - 12 Jan 1963), [285](#)

O'Laughlin

Steven Michael, [1134](#)

O'Neal

Beulah B (about 1888 - ?), [259](#)
 Susan, [740](#)

O'Neil

Christy, [1125](#)
 Don, [1268](#)
 Jamie, [1328](#)
 Jeanette, 1268, [1328](#)
 Kristy, [1328](#)

O'Prough

Jewel, [587](#)

O'Sullivan

Debra Jane, [1066](#)

O'Tella

Paul, [368](#)

Oates

Bernice, [997](#)
 Carrie, [737](#)
 Clinton, [754](#)
 Danny, [858](#)
 John, [858](#)
 Johnny, [755](#)
 Paul, [858](#)
 Sarah (9 Jun 1854 - 24 Jul 1894), [88](#)

Obde

Leslee Ann, [949](#)

Oberhaus

Annabel, [1227](#)

Odell

Frankie M (18 Feb 1893 - 20 Jan 1988), [285](#)

Odland

Gaye, [887](#)

Odum

John Monroe (30 Jun 1947 - 1 May 2000), [635](#)

Ogg

Peggy Ann, [963](#)

Ogle

, [403](#)

Olinger

John Christopher (14 Nov 1974 - ?), [913](#)

Oliver

Barry Steven (18 Mar 1955 - ?), [1127](#)
 Christine Kathryn, [1032](#)
 Effie Mae, [529](#)
 Emmitt Jessie, [319](#)
 Eva Marie (19 Sep 1988 - ?), [1127](#)
 Fannie Julius, [319](#)
 Ira Dean, [319](#)
 Lavina, [374](#)
 Maggie Ola, 319, [595](#)
 Millard Colfax (about 1873 - ?), [319](#)
 Millard Filmore, [319](#)
 Patricia Dora, [864](#)
 Roby Alford, [319](#)
 Roy Edward, [319](#)

Ollis

Aaron (1978 - ?), [1023](#)
 Collen (1922 - ?), [690](#)
 Darrell (1983 - ?), [1023](#)
 James (1949 - ?), 690, [1022](#)

Olsen

Bonnie, [942](#)
Susy (18 Jan 1954 - ?), [810](#)

Olvey

Jack Duane, [522](#)
Jack Samuel, [522](#)
Judy Sue, [522](#)
Ronald Burton, [522](#)

Opsal

Donna Kay, [902](#)

Orders

Frances Jane (1 May 1824 - 8 Aug 1903), [65](#)
Katana (14 Jul 1965 - ?), [1009](#), [1261](#)
Margaret Magnolia (8 May 1879 - 5 Dec 1971), [397](#)
Paul (3 Jul 1929 - ?), [1009](#)

Orr

Danny, [1220](#)
Heath (27 Sep 1970 - 19 Mar 1980), [1220](#)
Heather Brooke, [1220](#)
Jeremy Dane (28 Feb 1975 - ?), [1104](#)
Kenneth, [1104](#)
Kenneth (18 Aug 1977 - ?), [1104](#)
Lem, [312](#)
Toby Dione, [1220](#)

Ortiz

Ariana Endora (11 Nov 1971 - ?), [1191](#)
Javier A, [1191](#)
Margaret Elaine (28 Apr 1970 - ?), [1191](#)
Xavier A (23 Nov 1968 - ?), [1191](#)

Osborne

Carol, [901](#)
Eugene, [46](#)
Ruth (29 Jul 1921 - 2 Feb 1994), [646](#), [748](#)
William F, [755](#)

Osburn

Chirlyn A, [896](#)

Ostavitch

Eva Estelle, [666](#)

Ostler

Christopher Michael, [1230](#)
Jeanatte Rebecca, [1230](#)
Michael Robert, [1230](#)

Ottinger

Nellie B (1904 - 1987), [636](#)

Owen

, [115](#)
Bradley Henderson (8 Nov 1954 - ?), [957](#)
Jesica Dawn (1978 - ?), [958](#)
Leanna (about 1862 - ?), [196](#)
Mary Frances (28 Jul 1939 - ?), [815](#)
Myrtle (12 Jun 1888 - 2 Jan 1942), [120](#)

Nellie Kate (19 Jul 1908 - Jul 2000), [537](#)
RachelElizabeth (1989 - ?), [958](#)

Owenbey

, [1297](#)
Daniel James (17 Jan 1963 - ?), [1153](#)
Daniel James (13 Jun 1984 - ?), [1153](#), [1297](#)
Hailey LeShay (23 Jan 2001 - ?), [1297](#)
Jadin Lee (22 Dec 2002 - ?), [1297](#)
Jamie Elisha (20 Sep 2003 - ?), [1297](#)
Jennifer Lynn (22 Feb 1982 - ?), [1153](#), [1297](#)
Jessica Renee Hughes (11 Aug 1980 - ?), [1153](#), [1296](#)
Kerstin Gage (4 Aug 2002 - ?), [1297](#)
Leedin James (20 Jun 2000 - ?), [1297](#)

Owenby

Elizabeth Sue, [718](#), [1046](#)
Hamp (? - before 1991), [718](#)
Maude (10 Aug 1894 - 16 Jun 1933), [421](#)
Nancy Montgomery, [833](#)
Sally (14 May 1879 - 17 May 1921), [200](#)

Owens

, [384](#)
, [1092](#)
Don, [895](#)
Elizabeth Sue (5 Oct 1932 - ?), [432](#), [741](#)
Hazel Louise (23 Apr 1913 - 6 Feb 1995), [727](#)
Helen, [952](#)
Janice, [1092](#)
Jeffrey, [1301](#)
Jennifer, [1301](#)
Lance, [1301](#)
Margaret Louise (15 Apr 1927 - ?), [432](#), [741](#)
Mark Dwayne (23 Jan 1961 - ?), [895](#)
Sandra June (28 Jul 1963 - ?), [895](#)
Willie (2 Jul 1898 - 23 Jul 1973), [431](#)

Owensby

Janie Faye (24 Aug 1949 - ?), [676](#)
Lillie T (about 1864 - ?), [192](#)
Vandora Lee (Sep 1867 - before 1908), [204](#)

Owin

John Matthew (9 Aug 1966 - 18 Nov 1990), [1040](#)
Mark Sarl (23 May 1970 - ?), [1040](#)
Robert Rae, [1039](#)

Pace

Angela, [1092](#)
Charles, [1091](#)
Claude, [460](#)
Perry, [1091](#)
Thelma Jane, [1092](#)

Pacheco

Lourdes Ann, [1167](#)

Pack

Alice Marie, [860](#)

Index of Names

Padden

Dallas Petra Viveca (13 Jan 1981 - ?), [1012](#)

Peter John (12 Feb 1945 - ?), [1012](#)

Page

Lois Beatrice, [532](#)

Nannie, [629](#)

Pahlka

Barbara Ann, [1064](#)

Paige

, [847](#)

Robert, [507](#)

Painter

Elizabeth (Jul 1846 - ?), [78](#)

Pair

Florence W M (11 Feb 1917 - 1985), 588, [916](#)

George Albert (8 Sep - ?), 588, [917](#)

Karen Sue (30 Jun - ?), [917](#)

Linda Sharon (22 Oct - ?), [917](#)

Michael George (16 Jan - 11 Dec 1992), [917](#)

Teresa Elaine (16 Aug - ?), [917](#)

Thelma Elizabeth (6 Aug - ?), 588, [917](#)

William Edmon (13 Feb 1887 - 12 Nov 1971), [588](#)

William Edward (30 May 1928 - 30 May 1928), [588](#)

Pak

Kyong K (23 Sep 1956 - ?), [892](#)

Palerm-Castro

Jorge A (12 Jan 1935 - ?), [826](#)

Palmer

Martha Lang (7 Jun 1977 - ?), [1000](#)

Robert Glenn (18 Apr 1945 - ?), [1000](#)

Pannel

Lillian, [652](#)

Panther

Lucinda Cordelia (24 Dec 1833 - 27 Dec 1910), [68](#)

Pardue

Annabelle B, [574](#)

Clara Louise, [320](#)

Martha Elisabeth, [320](#)

Mary Nell, [320](#)

Richard Ansel, [320](#)

Richard Preston, [320](#)

Parham

Elma, [347](#)

Joyce, [347](#)

Margie Caroline (9 Jun 1955 - ?), [1139](#)

Olive Jane, [347](#)

Oliver, [347](#)

Parish

Esther, [588](#)

Parker

, [552](#)

, [308](#)

, [643](#)

, [1099](#)

Anne O'Brian (10 Aug 1955 - ?), [1111](#)

Barbara Ann (about 1948 - ?), [1266](#)

Charles, [305](#)

Christopher Benjamin (19 May 1988 - ?), [1111](#)

Coleman Townsend (11 Mar 1982 - ?), [945](#)

Evie, [306](#)

Fred H, [250](#)

Gladys, [250](#)

Harry Louis (16 Nov 1957 - ?), 793, [1111](#)

Huston Grady, [250](#)

James Benjamin, [793](#)

James David (24 May 1955 - ?), 793, [1110](#)

James William, [871](#)

Jason Keith (6 Sep 1985 - ?), [1111](#)

Jason Todd, [872](#)

Joseph William, [872](#)

Juanita, 306, [580](#)

Kimberly Jo (19 May 1989 - ?), [1111](#)

Kylie Michelle (20 Jan 1979 - ?), [945](#)

Linda Faye, [1094](#)

Lori Ann, 872, [1179](#)

Louis Bradley (27 Sep 1979 - ?), [1111](#)

Mandi Lee, [1232](#)

Mark (2 Dec 1955 - ?), [945](#)

Marked, [643](#)

Maud E, [250](#)

May, [541](#)

Perla Belle, [225](#)

Rex, [272](#)

Robin Keith (24 Jun 1961 - ?), 793, [1111](#)

Sara, [1286](#)

Scott, [250](#)

Scott Herbert, [250](#)

Shirley, [306](#)

Thomas, [1232](#)

Winnie Mae, [250](#)

Parkins

Ellen Lucille (1926 - 1991), [969](#)

Parks

, [168](#)

Michael Lawrence, [865](#)

Opal Kathryn, [545](#)

Paula Diane, [1230](#)

Tamera Kay, [929](#)

Parmley

Wendy Lou, [903](#)

Parr

Madia, [922](#)

Parris

John (23 Nov 1914 - ?), [405](#)

John A, [405](#)

Parrish

, [305](#)

Annie, 304, [579](#)

Arnold, [305](#)

Bruce, [1078](#)

Charles Linwood (18 Nov 1923 - ?), [758](#)

Cheryl Ann (3 Aug 1963 - ?), [758](#), [1075](#)

Christopher Wade, [959](#)

Doris, [305](#)

Douglas, [305](#)

Edna, 305, [580](#)

Edward, [305](#)

Eva (4 Nov 1901 - 25 May 1994), [225](#)

Gary Lenwood (24 Jul 1958 - ?), [758](#)

Haley, [1078](#)

Hazel, [305](#)

Herman, [304](#)

Ida, [540](#)

Martin, [305](#)

Naomi, [628](#)

Opal, [304](#)

Robert, [305](#)

Shelton, [304](#)

Thomas, [959](#)

Thomas Anthony, [959](#)

Wayne, [305](#)

Parrott

Edna Earl, [516](#)

Parry

Betty Barbara, [528](#)

Georgia, [528](#)

Ralph (before 1909 - 29 Jul 1991), [528](#)

Ralph, [528](#)

Parsley

Mary Elizabeth (2 Apr 1941 - ?), [1031](#)

Parsons

, [813](#)

, [1067](#)

Alexander J (May 1986 - ?), [1067](#)

Arthur Leon (10 Mar 1919 - ?), [788](#)

Dustin K (Dec 1981 - ?), [1067](#)

James Everett (22 Jun 1927 - 11 Aug 1972), [240](#)

Johnny, [812](#)

Leroy, [812](#)

Sandra, [813](#)

William Gaither, [133](#)

Willie, [813](#)

Parten

, [297](#)

Paschall

, [1052](#)

Pass

John, [57](#)

Martha Jane (Feb 1856 - 5 Aug 1930), [57](#), [156](#), 161

Mary Comer (18 Dec 1850 - 21 Jul 1924), [57](#), [156](#), 160

Sarah, [57](#)

Thomas C (1818 - 1875), [57](#), 160, 161

Passmore

Della Mae (6 Jan 1912 - 13 Apr 1972), [421](#)

Eugene Siler, [1079](#)

Stephen Eugene (25 Jan 1978 - ?), [1079](#)

Patalano

Jonathan Paul (Dec 1990 - ?), [1109](#)

Steve, [1109](#)

Pate

Nellie Ruth (24 Dec 1929 - 4 Feb 1996), [723](#)

Paterson

, [364](#)

Patillo

, [424](#)

Patrick

Carrie Octavia (17 Jul 1883 - 10 Dec 1954), [517](#)

Edith Collier, [853](#)

Patten

Robin Lynn, [1222](#)

Ronald Del Ray, [1222](#)

Ronald Del Ray, [1222](#)

Patterson

Alitta Larue (13 Feb 1940 - 1982), [557](#), [895](#)

Allen Ray (23 May 1970 - ?), [896](#)

Alton Deroy (9 Jan 1946 - ?), [557](#), [896](#)

Arlis Rex (1 Feb 1930 - 23 Nov 1931), [520](#)

Blain Austin, [1169](#)

Brandon Clay, [1169](#)

Brandon Sean, [1169](#)

Brenda Lovell, [859](#), [1169](#)

Brett Aaron, [1169](#)

Brian Scott, [1169](#)

Cherri (1967 - ?), [896](#)

Clyde Wesley, 520, [859](#)

Deanna Sue (4 May 1942 - ?), [557](#), [895](#)

Debra Ann (7 May 1958 - ?), [1280](#)

Dena Gale, [859](#)

Dorothy Marie (1927 - 1953), [639](#)

Douglas Scott, [859](#)

Doyle Brent, [859](#)

Elzy (3 Oct 1904 - 6 Jun 1994), [520](#)

Floy, [1099](#)

Gena (1963 - ?), [896](#)

Index of Names

Patterson (continued) Geneva, [828](#)

Lavada F (1950 - ?), [557](#), [896](#)
Linda Belle, [637](#)
Maude Jane (28 May 1894 - 24 Oct 1964), [367](#), [369](#), [732](#), [744](#)
Myrtle, [637](#)
Nita Faye (13 Jul 1968 - ?), [896](#)
Patricia, [905](#)
Paul Dee, 859, [1169](#)
Paul Dewayne, 520, [859](#)
Reuben, [637](#)
Reva Nell, 520, [859](#)
Robert Brice, [1169](#)
Robert Dale, 859, [1169](#)
Susan Beth (20 Dec 1963 - ?), [1269](#)
Trent Avery, [1169](#)
Trent Avery, [1169](#)
Wendell Clyde, 859, [1169](#)
Woodrow Herman, [557](#)
Woody Eugene (12 Nov 1944 - ?), 557, [896](#)

Patton

Donna L (about 1965 - ?), [553](#)
Richard, [449](#)

Paulette

, [352](#)
, [352](#)
, [352](#)
Deward Malcolm (28 Apr 1917 - 3 Jan 1945), [352](#)
Ernest Jackson (1 Jul 1910 - 5 Aug 1986), [352](#)
Eva Loveline (10 Dec 1908 - 13 Mar 1909), [352](#)
Ida Elizabeth (29 Jan 1920 - 5 Mar 1920), [352](#)
Kathleen Martin, [352](#)
Thomas Jackson (25 Mar 1887 - 18 Apr 1957), [351](#)
Thomas Wilson (9 Jan 1924 - 24 Dec 1983), [352](#)

Paxton

Dennis Ray (24 Feb 1950 - ?), 992, [1248](#)
Jessica Marie (2 Oct 1980 - ?), [1248](#)
Malissa Ann (10 Mar 1978 - ?), 1248, [1323](#)
Oscar Ray (7 Jul 1922 - 3 Sep 1953), [992](#)
Patrick, [1323](#)

Pay

Dale, [1288](#)
Dale Franklin (21 Jan 1998 - ?), [1288](#)
Lela, [1288](#)

Payden

Frank, [219](#)

Payne

Alta (Jul 1893 - ?), 141, [324](#)
Elizabeth Grace (9 Jul 1847 - 5 May 1873), [62](#)
Eula Maxine (9 Aug 1910 - 6 Jun 1986), [466](#)
Iva, [141](#)
John Wesley (11 Apr 1970 - ?), [1329](#)

Lauren Hope (9 Dec 1994 - ?), [1329](#)
Lillian Veille (20 Jul 1911 - ?), [722](#)
Linda, 141, [324](#)
Lynda (3 Nov 1949 - ?), [822](#)
Margaret Elizabeth (1924 - ?), [969](#)
Mary L (Feb 1866 - ?), [140](#)
Mary Louise, [558](#)
Oral, [141](#)
Rasho, [141](#)
Roy, [141](#)
William, [1236](#)

Pearcy

Deveree Wayne Williams (28 Oct 1995 - ?), [1319](#)
Terry Deon, [1319](#)

Pearson

Amber Marie (26 Jun 1968 - ?), [1268](#)
Ann Bell (9 Jun 1932 - ?), [700](#)
Annie, [161](#)
Charles Houston, [161](#)
Darrell (14 Feb 1955 - ?), [1171](#)
Joyce Welborn, [507](#)
Laquita (11 Jan 1948 - ?), [860](#)
Lessie, [161](#)
Lily, [582](#)
Rufus Brackin, [161](#)
Sullivan Winfield (1855 - 1919), [161](#)
Traci Lee (20 Sep 1980 - ?), [1171](#)
Tricia Jean (27 Feb 1977 - ?), [1171](#)

Pederson

Cynthia Darlynn, [1299](#)

Peek

, [1161](#)
Ashley, [1048](#)
Bobby, [1048](#)
Jennifer Louis Suzanne, [1161](#)

Peel

Jimmy (1950 - 1995), [1177](#)
Kristi Lynn (9 Sep 1974 - ?), [1177](#)

Peeler

Gladys, [972](#)
Oliver, [639](#)

Peebles

Minnie L, [249](#)

Peer

Nicole Lynn (15 Jan 1971 - ?), [1295](#)

Peery

Vickie Jean, [1233](#)

Pegh

, [714](#)

Pelfrey

Cleveland Harold, [775](#)
Nervia Genettie (25 Apr 1944 - ?), 775, [1089](#)

Pell

Selina, [167](#)

Pendergraft

Audrey, [273](#)

Pendergrass

, [447](#)

, [784](#)

Alexander Nicholas (15 Nov 1897 - 21 Oct 1987), [456](#)

Angie, [1101](#)

Anita, [1101](#)

Ann, [785](#)

Austin Grady (26 Jun 1930 - ?), [456](#), [785](#)

Betty (1958 - ?), [785](#), [1101](#)

Charles Henderson (3 Dec 1920 - 14 Feb 1921), [456](#)

Charles Lyman (27 May 1942 - Oct 1957), [457](#)

Charles McKinley (7 Mar 1938 - ?), [707](#)

Cliftney, [786](#)

Clifton (2 Sep 1936 - ?), [456](#), [785](#)

David (1953 - ?), [785](#), [1101](#)

Dorothy, [446](#), [733](#), [1057](#)

Fannie (about 1889 - ?), [436](#)

Floyd (? - 16 Jul 1949), [707](#)

Genevive (27 Sep 1934 - 27 Sep 1934), [457](#)

Harley, [707](#)

Henry R (6 Jul 1924 - ?), [707](#)

Howard (11 Jun 1934 - ?), [707](#)

Hubert (24 May 1932 - ?), [707](#)

Iva Jean (23 Mar 1926 - ?), [707](#)

Jamie, [1101](#)

Jane Marie (30 Aug 1948 - ?), [457](#)

Jerry Emerson (7 Sep 1943 - ?), [457](#)

John (25 Feb 1929 - ?), [707](#)

John Wiley (26 Apr 1895 - 8 Feb 1969), [457](#)

Johnny (1955 - ?), [785](#), [1101](#)

Julia, [184](#)

Julia, [1101](#)

Lucille Idda (29 Apr 1924 - ?), [456](#), [785](#)

Margaret (21 Apr 1938 - ?), [707](#)

Martha (22 Aug 1929 - ?), [707](#)

Mary, [785](#)

Mary Magdalene (20 May 1932 - ?), [457](#), [786](#)

Misty, [1101](#)

Nike, [786](#)

Nola Pauline (17 Feb 1922 - 13 Jan 1928), [456](#)

Ricky, [785](#)

Robert Lynn (27 May 1941 - ?), [457](#)

Shelia Ann (1962 - ?), [785](#), [1102](#)

Sophia Caroline (7 Oct 1922 - ?), [457](#), [786](#)

Steven Morris (14 Nov 1956 - ?), [786](#)

Teressa Lynn, [785](#), [1102](#)

Troy, [446](#), [733](#)

Ugene Fay (13 Oct 1927 - ?), [707](#)

Urban Alexander (1 Feb 1928 - ?), [456](#), [785](#)

Urban John (27 Jan 1927 - ?), [457](#)

Wiemer, [456](#)

Winnie Viola (30 Dec 1924 - ?), [457](#), [786](#), [980](#)

Pendleton

Jacob Wayne, [1230](#)

Joshua Boyd, [1230](#)

Randall Boyd, [1230](#)

Penland

Vickie, [1056](#)

Pennock

Nora Mary (29 Aug 1895 - 28 Mar 1987), [538](#)

Perdue

Alpha Jane, [317](#)

Nancy Catherine (1 Dec 1873 - 15 Nov 1941), [315](#)

Peregoy

, [728](#)

Perkins

Alphus James (17 Sep - ?), [587](#)

Annie Oleta (8 Sep 1929 - 30 Jun 1932), [587](#)

Caroline Ann (19 Jan 1942 - ?), [812](#)

Clara Buford (8 Mar 1915 - 20 Mar 1990), [587](#)

Dennis Blair, [996](#)

Dona Jewell (11 Mar - ?), [587](#)

Elvin Mayhard (11 Jan - ?), [587](#)

Essie Pearl (16 Sep - ?), [587](#)

Ethel Ruth (19 Oct - ?), [587](#)

Iva Lee (26 Jun - ?), [587](#)

Jasper Newton (14 Jul 1891 - 13 Jan 1961), [587](#)

Mahilla Beatrice (27 Jan - ?), [587](#)

Margaret (6 Nov 1927 - 13 Feb 1990), [587](#)

Mildred, [341](#)

Perrin

Sally, [96](#)

Perry

Essie, [80](#)

Grace, [146](#)

James Markus, [98](#)

Lucy (Mar 1851 - ?), [148](#)

Violet, [603](#)

William J, [863](#)

Pervine

Cheryl Jean (20 Aug 1971 - ?), [1048](#)

Julian Hurl (11 Oct 1953 - ?), [1048](#)

Julie Lynn (19 Dec 1976 - ?), [1048](#)

Lorrie Kay (17 Aug 1972 - ?), [1048](#)

Peterman

Brady Ryan, [898](#)

Lesley, [560](#)

Perry Ray, [560](#), [898](#)

Wesley, [289](#)

Index of Names

Peters

Jean, [855](#)

Peterson

Clyde, [548](#)

Eric Judson (25 Jun 1980 - ?), [735](#)

Linda, [310](#)

Lovinnie Sophia (19 Feb 1891 - ?), [614](#)

Roy B, [735](#)

Thomas, [928](#)

Petree

, [556](#)

Pettengill

Hazel (? - 1976), [507](#)

Pettijohn

Mary, [585](#)

Petty

David, [48](#)

Susan C, [48](#)

Pettypool

Mary (6 Apr 1822 - 10 Oct 1899), [35](#)

Pfanenstiel

Barbara Anne, [934](#)

Daniel Allen, [934](#)

David Edward, [934](#)

Eugene Bryce, 604, [934](#)

Eugene Sylvester, [604](#)

Richard Edward, [604](#)

Phair

Mary Eleanor (19 Mar 1909 - 1995), [596](#)

Phelps

Ollie Ellen, [146](#)

Phifer

, [342](#)

Allison Mimi (21 Oct 1986 - ?), [1036](#)

Amanda Leigh (20 May 1983 - ?), [1036](#)

Catherine Elizabeth (12 Nov 1954 - ?), 705, [1036](#)

Donnie Rex (1963 - ?), [1053](#)

John, [342](#)

R G, [1053](#)

Reba, [1053](#)

Robert Presnell (25 Oct 1914 - 2 Jul 1972), [705](#)

Robert Presnell (7 Jul 1953 - ?), 705, [1036](#)

Philips

Charles Allen (23 Apr 1976 - ?), [1059](#)

John Charles, [1058](#)

John Michael (10 Feb 1975 - ?), [1059](#)

Joy Ellen (27 Oct 1960 - ?), [827](#)

Phillips

, [308](#)

, [499](#)

, [583](#)

, [583](#)

, [583](#)

Adelaide (1852 - ?), [46](#)

Alfred Ernest (30 Aug 1896 - ?), [308](#)

Alfred Squire (1860 - 1918), 132, [308](#)

Amanda A (22 Mar 1849 - 23 Nov 1878), 45, [135](#)

Amelia (about 1883 - 9 Nov 1894), [307](#)

America Jane (18 Jan 1844 - 11 Jun 1886), 45, [134](#)

Annie Lee (29 Jan - ?), 913, [1197](#)

Arlie, [584](#)

Austin Styles, [1263](#)

Avery E (Dec 1886 - ?), [306](#)

Beatrice (16 Mar 1900 - ?), 308, [583](#)

Belle (1875 - ?), [132](#)

Bertram (14 Nov - 1 Apr 1919), [309](#)

Callie Estalee (26 Oct 1889 - 14 May 1966), 309, [584](#)

Carie, [307](#)

Caroline (1834 - ?), [45](#)

Caroline (2 May 1890 - ?), 308, [582](#)

Cass Eldridge (23 Oct 1894 - 6 Jan 1976), [309](#)

Catherine, [453](#)

Cheri Lynn (23 Nov 1946 - ?), [1111](#)

Clarence (20 Apr - 19 May 1978), 309, [585](#)

Clarence McKinley, [913](#)

Curtis, [583](#)

Dacy (10 Oct - 1 Oct 1980), 585, [914](#)

Daniel B, [1227](#)

Dave, [1194](#)

Daymon Curtis (9 Oct - ?), [914](#)

Del, [1227](#)

Della A (1896 - ?), [306](#)

Denise, [748](#)

Dollie Liallan (22 Dec 1900 - 7 May 1977), [309](#)

Edgar (29 Jan 1887 - ?), 308, [582](#)

Edgar Raymond, [582](#)

Edna, [513](#)

Edna Beatrice (18 May 1908 - 18 May 1947), [306](#)

Edward Benjamin, [582](#)

Effie (16 Mar 1899 - 18 Apr 1899), [308](#)

Elijah (1829 - 9 May 1863), 45, [131](#)

Elizabeth Anne (7 Jul 1916 - 25 Apr 1995), [852](#)

Emmett James (23 Apr 1893 - 30 May 1961), 309, [584](#)

Esker E (14 Oct 1890 - 18 Nov 1971), [307](#)

Ethel (13 Jan 1932 - ?), [1204](#)

Ethel (13 Apr 1891 - ?), 309, [584](#)

Etta Mae, [582](#)

Evelyn Jean, [582](#)

Everett Ivo (12 Oct 1892 - 15 Oct 1946), 307, [581](#)

Fannie (1895 - 1982), [307](#)

Flossie M (May 1892 - ?), [306](#)

Floyd, [307](#)

Frances (1839 - ?), [45](#)

Index of Names

Phillips (continued)

- Francis Marion (1868 - ?), [132](#)
George Harrison (1 May - ?), [308](#), [583](#)
George W (17 Nov 1849 - 17 Dec 1922), [45](#)
George Washington (1863 - ?), [132](#), [308](#)
George Washington (5 May 1859 - 9 Mar 1937), [131](#), [306](#)
Hamilton (1870 - 9 Jan 1951), [132](#), [309](#)
Hannah Louisa (17 Feb 1846 - 23 Jun 1932), [45](#), [134](#)
Harold Stubbs (31 Jan - ?), [309](#)
Henry, [307](#)
Herbert Gene, [952](#)
Herbert Gene, [952](#)
Homer William (23 Jan 1896 - 11 Nov 1929), [309](#), [584](#)
Hoyd, [307](#)
Hubert Claude, [581](#)
Hubert Marvin (11 Aug - ?), [309](#), [585](#)
Hugh H (27 Dec 1833 - 30 Aug 1915), [45](#), [133](#)
Iona Beatrice, [581](#)
J D, [137](#)
Jacob David (6 May 1926 - ?), [1009](#)
Jack Orland (1 Jun - 7 Feb 1962), [584](#)
Jackie Lee, [952](#), [1228](#)
James Arthur (17 Feb 1894 - ?), [308](#), [583](#)
James Calvin (22 Feb 1849 - 19 Feb 1902), [307](#)
James Wyatt (7 Jan 1879 - 13 Sep 1901), [307](#)
Jay, [583](#)
Jeannie Ann (8 Aug 1958 - ?), [1212](#)
Jemima Emeline (1854 - ?), [46](#)
Jesse F (16 Apr 1872 - 28 Jun 1957), [307](#)
Jesse Peyton (28 Dec 1864 - ?), [132](#), [308](#)
Jessie Bell, [581](#)
John Cecil (7 Jul - ?), [583](#)
John Milburn (29 Aug - 17 Jun 1980), [309](#), [585](#)
John Riley (22 Sep 1877 - 25 Mar 1894), [132](#)
Jordan Kendall (9 Mar 1984 - ?), [1263](#)
Julie Frances, [582](#)
Kermit (9 Aug - ?), [309](#)
Kit, [440](#)
Lawrence L (May 1900 - ?), [306](#)
Leetrice, [582](#)
Lela (28 Feb 1897 - 28 Jun 1904), [309](#)
Lell (1872 - ?), [132](#)
Leroy (5 Sep 1881 - 19 Mar 1902), [307](#)
Lillian Beatrice, [582](#), [913](#)
Lina, [583](#)
Line Lee, [582](#)
Lizzie, [307](#)
Lottie, [581](#)
Loyetta, [582](#)
Madylene Faye, [572](#)
Maggie Jean, [582](#)
Margaret Elizabeth (11 Dec 1883 - ?), [308](#)
Margie, [307](#)
Mariene (2 Jan - ?), [585](#), [914](#)
Marion, [307](#)
Martha (27 Dec 1832 - 3 Dec 1922), [45](#), [132](#)
Martha Caroline (20 Oct 1862 - 22 Jan 1955), [133](#), [311](#)
Martha Ellen (1857 - ?), [132](#), [307](#)
Martha Jane (2 Oct 1856 - 28 Jan 1945), [136](#)
Martha Sue (25 Apr 1912 - 31 Jan 1968), [512](#)
Mary, [307](#)
Mary A (1842 - ?), [45](#)
Mary Adelaide (9 Nov 1865 - 19 Jun 1948), [306](#)
Mary Alice (Jun 1889 - ?), [306](#)
Mary Arlina (30 Aug - ?), [583](#)
Mary Ellen, [508](#)
Mary Etta, [307](#)
Mary Jane (9 Jun 1853 - 4 Nov 1939), [132](#), [306](#)
Mattie E (Aug 1894 - ?), [306](#)
Merle Pauline (18 Jun - 14 Jun 1972), [309](#)
Michael, [1227](#)
Murtene, [585](#), [915](#)
Nancy (Aug 1835 - ?), [45](#)
Nancy Myrtle, [133](#)
Nannie Bell (25 Jan 1889 - ?), [308](#), [582](#)
Nathan (1836 - 1860), [45](#)
Ned, [513](#)
Nora, [307](#)
Olene Georgia, [583](#)
Oma Steele (20 Aug 1891 - 13 Jul 1952), [309](#)
Omega (19 Jun - ?), [309](#), [585](#)
Ora, [308](#)
Oscar (29 Jul 1885 - ?), [308](#), [581](#)
Oscar Buford, [582](#)
Oscar William (9 Jun 1898 - 18 Nov 1962), [309](#)
Paula Sue, [882](#)
Pearl (1910 - 1939), [306](#)
Peter Roger, [260](#)
Peyton (2 Feb 1830 - 1 May 1904), [45](#), [131](#)
Phyllis, [585](#)
Phyllis Mauldin, [584](#)
Ralph Gilbert, [309](#)
Ralph Gilbert (17 May - ?), [585](#)
Roy, [308](#)
Roy, [583](#)
Ruby (30 Oct - 19 May 1967/1970), [309](#), [585](#)
Sally (21 Oct 1888 - 30 Aug 1937), [309](#), [583](#)
Sarah Ann (14 Jun 1840 - 14 Dec 1874), [45](#), [133](#)
Shirley Marie, [952](#)
Spurgeon, [307](#)
Thomas M (about 1873 - ?), [307](#)
Tom, [582](#)
Tura Fay, [309](#)
Tura Fay (20 Jan - ?), [585](#), [915](#)

Phillips (continued) Velma Mae, [582](#)

Veta Lorene, [309](#)
 Veta Lorene (15 Mar - ?), [585](#)
 Viola, [582](#)
 Wayne, [583](#)
 Wendy (28 Dec - ?), [914](#)
 William (17 Mar 1806 - 9 May 1857), [45](#)
 William (7 Aug 1848 - ?), [45](#)
 William Duron (20 May - ?), [581](#)
 William Hamilton (Sep 1831 - ?), [45](#)
 William Harrison (about 1856 - ?), [132](#), [307](#)
 William Harrison (1 Sep 1871 - 28 Feb 1933), [307](#)
 William Payton (12 Apr 1892 - ?), [308](#), [582](#)
 Wynona Lee (16 Apr - ?), [585](#), [914](#)
 Zatha, [585](#)
 Zula (16 Nov 1887 - 11 May 1973), [530](#)

Phipps

Benjamin Morgan (23 Nov 1880 - 1947), [129](#)
 E J, [312](#)
 Eula Mae (3 Feb 1898 - Apr 1974), [538](#)
 Jestine Martha (30 Sep 1874 - ?), [43](#), [129](#)
 Robert F (17 Nov 1850 - 9 Aug 1939), [43](#), [129](#)

Pickel

Elizabeth (9 Oct 1963 - ?), [763](#)
 Mark, [763](#)
 Thomas, [763](#)

Pickelsimer

Hazel Lucille (18 Jul 1919 - 5 Jul 1952), [481](#)

Pickens

Martha (28 Oct 1886 - 17 Apr 1969), [590](#)

Pickering

Patrica A (6 Jun 1956 - ?), [1163](#)
 V Conroy, [249](#)

Pickle

Elizabeth (May 1894 - ?), [225](#)

Pierce

Della (? - 11 Apr 1932), [238](#)
 Ella V (22 Jul 1919 - 22 Jul 1919), [505](#)
 Eunelia Braska (20 Dec 1908 - ?), [505](#)
 Joseph Samuel (22 Jun 1916 - 14 Nov 1974), [505](#)
 Lola Yvette, [767](#)
 Nena Pearl (16 Aug 1906 - ?), [505](#), [849](#)
 Nettie Y (18 Dec 1913 - 1 Jan 1933), [505](#)
 Roy, [827](#)
 Sheryl Lavonne (8 Feb 1964 - ?), [1153](#)
 Steven Nathan, [901](#)
 Stuart Nathan (about 1959 - ?), [901](#)
 Stuart Riley, [901](#)
 Susan Melita, [908](#)
 Thurman Oliver (20 Feb 1904 - ?), [505](#)
 Walter Franklin (16 Mar 1884 - ?), [505](#)

Pierson

Elke Sara, [920](#)

Pietras

Hannah Lang (14 Jan 1985 - ?), [1259](#)
 James, [1259](#)
 Joseph (14 Nov 1976 - ?), [1259](#)
 Karla Fox (7 Jun 1986 - ?), [1259](#)

Piette

Jessica Nicole (11 May 1988 - ?), [1076](#)
 Joseph, [1076](#)

Piland

Frey, [272](#)

Pilkenton

Alonza, [322](#)
 Avis O, [322](#), [597](#)
 Beulah, [322](#)
 Charles Rell, [322](#)
 Clifford, [322](#)
 Faye, [322](#)
 Geoffrey, [322](#)
 Gladys, [322](#)
 Graves Newland, [322](#)
 Ina, [322](#)
 J B, [322](#)
 James M (21 Sep 1853 - 3 Nov 1925), [49](#), [139](#)
 Murphy (18 Dec 1817 - 28 Aug 1906), [49](#)
 Orville W, [322](#)
 Oscar Ford, [322](#)
 Osco McCandise (23 Jun 1877 - 6 Feb 1971), [139](#), [322](#)
 R Don, [322](#)
 Rudolph, [322](#)
 Verna, [322](#)
 William, [322](#)

Pilkinton

Jefferson N, [52](#)

Pinckley

Tyson, [1232](#)

Piper

William E, [420](#)

Pitchford

Bertha, [140](#)
 Frank, [140](#)
 George, [140](#)

Pitman

Hazel, [637](#)
 Virginia M, [637](#)

Pittman

, [708](#)
 Erin Linley (10 Aug - ?), [927](#)
 Jerry Michael, [927](#)
 Rebecca, [927](#)
 Rita, [707](#)

Pittman (continued)Tom, 121

Pitts

Brena Ruth, 1092
 Brook, 1092
 Gladis, 224
 John Wayne, 1092
 Johnnie, 1092
 Shelly, 1092
 Tiny Cheryl, 1092

Pivic

Ronica Jean, 1063

Plank

Summer Julian, 1063

Plass

Bobby (? - 1941), 506

Plumley

, 731

Poch

Timothy, 728

Poe

Cameron, 1260
 William Beaumont (4 Sep 1957 - ?), 1259

Poenisch

Darryl Wayne (23 Apr 1959 - ?), 869
 John Dee (17 Oct 1953 - ?), 869
 Kenneth Ray (30 Mar 1927 - ?), 528, 868
 Kenneth Ray (4 May 1951 - ?), 869
 Lucy Nell (28 Nov 1956 - ?), 869
 Nancy, 528
 Patricia, 528
 Rebecca Dale (22 Jan 1958 - ?), 869
 Robert Augustus (before 1907 - before 1995), 528
 Robert Byron (15 Aug 1952 - ?), 869
 Roberta, 528
 Susan Joy (22 Dec 1948 - ?), 869

Poindexter

Albert Lee, 1038
 Angela Leigh, 1267
 Annette, 1267
 Annie Laura, 643
 Catharine (10 Feb 1946 - ?), 448, 763
 David, 973
 Denise, 973
 Diane, 973
 Elizabeth, 973
 Elizabeth, 743
 Ellis (? - before 1991), 643
 Evelyn (9 Dec 1916 - ?), 743
 Fabrin East, 643
 Faye, 643
 Frances (27 Aug 1943 - ?), 448, 763

Fred (25 Aug 1955 - ?), 448
 James Harve (24 Jan 1959 - ?), 1038
 Jerry Lee (28 Nov 1947 - ?), 1038, 1266
 Jessie, 643, 973
 Joan Anita (5 Nov 1949 - ?), 1038
 John, 118
 Johnny, 973
 Joseph (8 Mar 1957 - ?), 1038
 Lynn, 973
 Mary Elizabeth (2 Aug 1919 - 27 Jul 1989), 1037
 Michael, 973
 Michelle, 1267
 Ollie B (1893 - 1948), 187
 Paula, 973
 R L, 448
 Raymond (about 1930 - 7 Apr 1994), 643, 972
 Robert, 643, 973
 Ronnie William (29 Aug 1952 - 28 Jun 1980), 1038, 1267
 Sarah (15 Jun 1939 - ?), 448, 763
 Tommy, 973
 Tracy, 973
 Tracy, 973

Polites

Theophanis, 952

Pollard

Mary, 222

Pool

Geoffrey Hardin, 870
 Grace (Aug 1914 - Sep 1984), 855
 Ileana Gay (6 Aug 1936 - ?), 531, 870
 Ira Gamaliel (11 Nov 1891 - 26 Dec 1972), 531
 Ira George (29 Jun 1938 - ?), 531, 870
 Kara Lynn, 870
 Kimberly Marie, 870
 Kristina Leigh, 870

Poole

Brunie Marie (11 Jun 1913 - 3 Oct 2003), 388
 Lorene Helen (26 Oct 1922 - ?), 564

Pope

Jennifer Ann (24 Jan 1972 - ?), 1051

Porter

Lois Jean (19 Jan 1934 - ?), 922
 William, 2

Porthen

RONald, 503

Postell

Donna, 734
 Elizabeth B (Mar 1877 - 23 Aug 1935), 362
 James Washington (about 1887 - ?), 363
 Jim, 168

Poston

Chloe, 124

Poteat

Alana Jean, [393](#)
 Christy (1979 - ?), [1261](#)
 Hessie Rudelle (10 Jul 1910 - 9 Aug 2002), [674](#)
 Renee (1971 - ?), [1261](#)
 Ronnie (1970 - ?), [1261](#)
 Steven Harold (18 Apr 1928 - 21 Jan 1981), [1009](#)
 Steven Ronnie (31 Mar 1953 - ?), 1009, [1261](#)

Poteet

Paulene, [334](#)
 Philip Jade, [1155](#)

Potter

, [1245](#)
 Agnes Elaine, [1188](#)
 Harrietta Levon (4 Nov 1950 - ?), [816](#)
 Jerry David, [917](#)
 Kasey Charles (9 Apr 1991 - ?), [1245](#)
 Kayl Elaine (19 Jul 1989 - ?), [1245](#)

Potts

, [671](#)
 Bessie Kathleen (7 Aug 1932 - ?), [728](#)
 Christie (4 May - ?), [1263](#)
 Deborah, [1232](#)
 Derrick, [747](#)
 Laura, [742](#), 976
 Luther David (11 Jun 1947 - ?), [1016](#)
 Nobia (27 Oct 1905 - 6 Feb 1986), [424](#)
 S G, [98](#)

Powell

, [1024](#)
 , [1024](#)
 , [382](#)
 (7 Apr 1923 - 7 Apr 1923), [351](#)
 Betty Sue, [630](#)
 Bobbie Jo (9 Mar 1955 - ?), [1277](#)
 Bonnie Loving, [1301](#)
 Brenda Marie, [1008](#)
 Britini Daniel, [962](#)
 Danny Mitchell (19 Nov 1956 - 30 Nov 1975), [631](#)
 Donna Jean, [1025](#)
 Frances Carol (26 Apr 1950 - ?), [631](#)
 Frank Hill (5 May 1915 - 10 Jan 1972), 351, [630](#)
 Frankie Jean, 630, [961](#)
 Frederick Gwynn (24 Nov 1927 - 18 Nov 1994), [351](#)
 Garnette Fay, 351, [630](#)
 Harvey, [513](#)
 Helen Pearl, 351, [630](#)
 James Henry (6 Nov 1923 - ?), 353, [631](#)
 James Kyle (11 Aug 1945 - ?), [631](#)
 James William, 351, [630](#)
 Jerry Mitchell, [630](#)

Johnny (12 Sep 1891 - 3 Sep 1903), [158](#)
 Joseph Allen (? - 1914), [160](#)
 Joshua Jackson (17 Aug 1900 - 5 Oct 1996), 160, [353](#)
 Mary Della (3 Apr 1928 - ?), [771](#)
 Mary Mitchell, 351, [630](#)
 Mary S (25 Jul 1887 - ?), 158, [351](#)
 Michael Dallas, 630, [961](#)
 Rebecca (27 Jun 1980 - ?), [160](#)
 Rebecca Virginia (18 May 1908 - 27 Jun 1980), [352](#)
 Sarah Frances (7 May 1885 - 17 Dec 1958), 158, [351](#)
 Virginia Malloy (23 Feb 1925 - ?), [353](#)
 William Mastin (7 Jun 1853 - 9 Dec 1929), [158](#)
 William Thomas (15 Aug 1883 - 16 Dec 1951), 158, [350](#)
 William Thomas, [962](#)

Powers

, [716](#)
 Al, [716](#)
 Frances Faye (? - Jul 1998), [878](#)
 Inez (1931 - ?), [968](#)
 Jessie Marie (26 Oct 1926 - 12 May 1992), [558](#)
 Sandra Lee, [917](#)

Poyner

James Carroll, [520](#)

Pralle

Walter E (22 Apr 1950 - ?), [1313](#)

Prather

Etha, [323](#)

Presnell

Nancy Elizabeth (7 Sep 1874 - 10 Feb 1962), [319](#)

Pressley

, [441](#)
 , [441](#)
 Alda Lee (13 Nov 1911 - 18 Sep 1996), [441](#)
 Alice Mae (28 Mar 1915 - Jun 1940), [441](#)
 Annie Jane (12 Sep 1901 - 6 Mar 1959), [199](#)
 Carl, [441](#)
 Carroll, [442](#)
 Cora Bethalean (3 Jul 1885 - 31 Jan 1958), 199, [440](#)
 Dale, [443](#)
 David Wayne, [756](#)
 Della Mae (25 Mar 1893 - 16 Aug 1977), [199](#)
 Dock Harvey (6 Jun 1861 - 18 Aug 1935), [198](#)
 Donald Lenoir (27 Sep 1886 - 27 Jul 1963), 199, [440](#)
 Donald Lenoir (17 Sep 1913 - 26 May 1916), [441](#)
 Donald Odell (7 Dec 1988 - ?), [441](#)
 Edna Pearl (7 Apr 1910 - 17 Oct 1990), 441, [755](#)
 Emily Christine, 442, [755](#)
 Ernest David (31 Jul 1896 - 15 Jan 1974), 199, [442](#)
 Ernest Wayne, 442, [755](#)
 Harold D, [441](#)
 Harry, [442](#)
 Helen Christine, [443](#)

Index of Names

Pressley (continued)Hiawatha, 443, [756](#)

Howard McNeil (2 Jul 1924 - 16 Jan 1986), [442](#)

Ida Lucille (15 Oct 1891 - 1907), [199](#)

James C, [441](#)

Jerdie Bell (21 Jun 1898 - 9 May 1976), 199, [442](#)

Lane, [443](#)

Lena (26 Feb 1919 - 27 Mar 1919), [441](#)

Lewis A, [441](#)

Lita Grey, 442, [755](#)

Margaret Anne, 756, [1074](#)

Medford Coy (21 Sep 1911 - ?), 199, [443](#)

Minnie Loretta (9 Dec 1889 - 30 Sep 1973), 199, [441](#)

Norman Daniel (29 Oct 1894 - 31 Aug 1933), 199, [442](#)

Ramona, [443](#)

Ray G, [441](#)

Samuel Eugene (6 Jan 1900 - Jun 1992), 199, [443](#)

Samuel Lee, 443, [756](#)

Shirley Cornelius, [441](#)

Shirley Cornelius (1 Apr 1888 - 12 Dec 1965), 199, [441](#)

T C, [441](#)

Thelma, [441](#)

Thomas Clingman (25 May 1905 - 31 Jan 1968), [199](#)

Wallace, [443](#)

Winnie Hazel (29 Sep 1903 - 1925), [199](#)

Pressly

Shirley, [747](#)

Pressnell

, [708](#)

Presta

, [422](#)

Preswood

Ernest, [306](#)

Price

, [233](#)

, [539](#)

, [539](#)

, [831](#)

Ann Stephen (about 1819 - ?), [54](#)

Annie Louise (7 Nov 1929 - ?), 472, [809](#)

Barnard Garland, [1099](#)

Benny Lee (18 Oct 1956 - ?), [1099](#)

Betty Jean (1 Feb 1952 - ?), [1099](#)

Callie Magdalene (1 Sep 1876 - 15 May 1955), [212](#)

Clela Juanita (31 Jan 1924 - ?), 472, [809](#)

Floyd Monroe (14 Feb 1893 - 22 Mar 1969), [472](#)

Janice Lee (14 Apr 1934 - ?), 472, [810](#)

Keri Maria, [1228](#)

Oliver, [539](#)

Pat (14 Sep - ?), [830](#)

Thomas Barnard (5 Aug 1953 - ?), [1099](#)

Walter Gleason (16 Oct - ?), [830](#)

Zelpha Jewel (16 Apr 1925 - ?), 472, [809](#)

Prichett

Rose (? - about 1932), [573](#)

Priest

Elizabeth, [217](#)

Primm

Annie Mae, [310](#)

Prince

Frank Nathan, [521](#)

Frank Nathan, [521](#)

Jerry Richard, [521](#)

Ronald Keith, [521](#)

Pritchett

Angela Noel (10 Dec 1973 - ?), [985](#)

Christopher Robert, [1321](#)

Deborah Jean (22 Jan 1971 - ?), [985](#)

Jimmy, [985](#)

Teresa Lynn (25 Sep 1968 - ?), 985, [1246](#)

Terry, [1320](#)

Privett

Bobby Lee (? - 3 Jan 1988), [621](#)

Carl Wade, [949](#)

Evan Craig, [949](#)

Joan, 621, [949](#)

Joe E (? - 1972), [621](#)

June Elaine, 621, [949](#)

Linda Sue, 621, [950](#)

Todd Allen, [949](#)

William Frank, 621, [949](#)

Privette

Eric Lee (Nov 2000 - ?), [1299](#)

James Dean (20 Jun 1960 - ?), 850, [1163](#)

James Wilson (23 Sep 1936 - ?), [850](#)

Jeffery Eric (5 Feb 1980 - ?), 1164, [1299](#)

Jennifer (17 Aug 1962 - ?), 850, [1164](#)

Probst

Lillie, [152](#)

Proctor

Bryan S (4 Sep 1960/1970 - ?), [1015](#)

Charles Odis (22 Jan 1942 - ?), 682, [1015](#)

Charles Odis (1960/1970 - ?), [1015](#)

James Charles, [682](#)

Michele L (5 Sep 1970 - 12 Oct 1986), [1015](#)

Sandra Reathe (28 May 1945 - ?), 682, [1015](#)

William Talbert (10 Nov 1947 - ?), 682, [1015](#)

William Tyler (18 Apr 1980 - ?), [1016](#)

Proffitt

, [733](#)

Propst

Debra (1957 - ?), [1014](#)

Flay, [661](#)

Mary Ellen (15 May 1907 - ?), [704](#)

Propst (continued)Phyllis (20 Feb 1953 - ?), [1034](#)
Sue, [377](#)

Propts

Michael (20 Feb 1952 - ?), [1006](#)
Oscar, [1006](#)

Prowell

Ellender (1792 - ?), [6](#)
Mary (1796 - 1841), [6](#)
Sampson (1785 - ?), [6](#)
Sarah (7 Mar 1790 - 6 Apr 1853), [6](#), [16](#)
Thomas S (15 Jun 1803 - 11 Apr 1855), [6](#)
Thomas Washington (15 Aug 1756 - 12 Jul 1840), [5](#)

Pruden

Barbara Diane, [1231](#)
Brenda Gail, [1231](#)

Pruitt

Charity Midge Spring (24 May 1980 - ?), [913](#)

Puckett

Hennie Ethel (20 May 1909 - 17 Jun 1983), [700](#)
Ruth, [341](#)

Puett

Howard (22 Apr 1918 - 13 Sep 1983), [1006](#)

Pugh

Arlene, [304](#)
Emmitt, [304](#)
Gladys, [304](#)
Joseph, [304](#)
Mary, [304](#)
Paul, [304](#)

Pullen

Rebecca Mary (4 Oct 1833 - 19 Jan 1882), [241](#)

Pulliman

Curtis, [949](#)

Pullium

David, [775](#)

Punte

Lauren Nicoelle Leota (19 Jun 1990 - ?), [1249](#)
Marioana (12 Jul 1965 - ?), [1249](#)
Marioana Samuel (19 Dec 1984 - ?), [1249](#)
Nicolas Anthony (22 Feb 1988 - ?), [1249](#)

Purcell

Susan E (about 1959 - ?), [806](#)

Purdy

Annie Josephine (28 May 1876 - 4 Jan 1959), [210](#)

Purky

Ramond Kenneth (5 Feb 1955 - ?), [1048](#)

Purser

Silas L, [907](#)

Pursley

Olive E (12 Nov 1894 - 5 Jul 1989), [296](#)

Puryear

Artelia Frances (about 1866 - before 1920), [113](#), [277](#)
Dora Ann (19 May 1869 - 12 Jan 1945), [113](#), [277](#)
Elizabeth Ida (about 1874 - ?), [113](#), [277](#)
Margaret Jane (about 1862 - ?), [113](#)
Mary Rebecca (5 Mar 1860 - 6 Mar 1943), [113](#), [275](#)
Robert B (9 Dec 1829 - 21 Mar 1915), [112](#)

Putnam

Teresa (21 Jun 1961 - ?), [1015](#)

Pyatte

Mahala (14 Feb 1923 - ?), [769](#)

Pybus

Russell Allen (12 Dec 1972 - ?), [1180](#)

Pylate

Ada Exa Love (10 Jan 1895 - 7 Oct 1985), [539](#)

Pyle

Kay Kennienth, [1186](#)

Qualls

Melissa Ann (Mitzi), [1233](#)

Quarrigg

, [1295](#)
Logan Cole (4 May 1995 - ?), [1296](#)

Queen

Betty Ann (after 1930 - ?), [407](#)
Betty Jo (29 May 1933 - ?), [445](#), [758](#)
Charles Billy (21 Jul 1936 - ?), [445](#), [758](#)
Charles Candler (about 1927 - ?), [407](#)
Charles Richard (20 Sep 1959 - ?), [758](#), [1075](#)
Claude Baxter (about 1910 - ?), [406](#)
Debbie Kaye (11 Aug 1968 - ?), [759](#), [1076](#)
Dollie (21 Mar 1923 - ?), [835](#)
Donna Kay (4 Feb 1970 - ?), [758](#), [1075](#)
Edgar Judson (29 Oct 1909 - ?), [445](#)
Edwin Wesley (about 1918 - ?), [406](#)
Jack Edwin (20 Dec 1938 - ?), [445](#), [758](#)
James Robert (28 Feb 1930 - ?), [445](#)
Jane Marie (26 Jan 1946 - ?), [446](#), [761](#)
Katy Ellen (17 Jul 1984 - ?), [1075](#)
Kevin Mark (27 Jun 1958 - 31 May 1980), [931](#)
Kimberly Nicole, [698](#)
Korey Joe (21 Feb 1961 - ?), [931](#)
Krisent (25 Aug 1986 - ?), [932](#)
Lewis Arnold (19 Jul 1941 - ?), [445](#)
Lewis Dale (7 Aug 1947 - 3 Feb 1984), [446](#)
Lynn (9 Feb - ?), [1021](#)
Mary Allie (about 1924 - ?), [406](#)
Nichole, [1076](#)
Pamela Denise (29 Aug 1965 - ?), [759](#), [1076](#)
Patricia Shirlene (17 Mar 1965 - ?), [759](#)
Patrick Jack (17 Mar 1965 - ?), [759](#), [1076](#)
Pauline Ann (4 Oct 1943 - ?), [445](#)
Rhonda Elaine (20 Feb 1963 - ?), [758](#), [1075](#)

Queen (continued) Robert Monroe (about 1908 - Feb 1972), [406](#)

Sarah Margaret (about 1915 - Oct 1991), [406](#)
 Shauna Marie (4 May 1983 - ?), [1075](#)
 Steven Edward (28 Jul 1960 - ?), [759](#), [1075](#)
 Tammy Sue (23 Jul 1966 - ?), [759](#)
 Ted Lawton (6 Aug 1947 - ?), [445](#), [759](#)
 Ted Martin (14 Nov 1975 - ?), [759](#)
 Thomas Clingman (3 Mar 1928 - ?), [445](#)
 Wesley Clingman (7 Feb 1883 - Aug 1975), [406](#)
 William Victor (25 Mar 1919 - 4 Apr 1975), [446](#)
 Zachary, [1076](#)

Quintano

Dixie Lee, [665](#)
 Earl, [665](#)
 Pamela, [665](#)
 Samuel, [665](#)

Quinton

Roxie, [125](#)

Raby

, [1068](#)
 Anna Lois (21 Aug 1941 - ?), [731](#)
 Bobby Joe (15 May 1936 - ?), [436](#), [747](#)
 Bobby Michael (23 Sep 1956 - ?), [747](#)
 Charles Mitchell (5 Mar 1968 - ?), [748](#), [978](#)
 Christa Ann (10 Nov 1972 - ?), [979](#)
 Deanie Virginia (6 Oct 1943 - ?), [731](#)
 Della Martha (15 Sep 1936 - Oct 1936), [731](#)
 Ellen Josephine (29 Mar 1867 - 1 Dec 1928), [198](#), [366](#), [460](#)
 Frank H G (25 Sep 1945 - ?), [731](#)
 Frank Roosevelt (1903 - 1987), [731](#)
 Fred Alton (4 May 1939 - ?), [731](#)
 Freddie Leroy (13 Aug 1951 - ?), [436](#), [748](#)
 Gary Mitchell (16 Dec 1959 - ?), [747](#)
 Heather Renee (29 Dec 1976 - ?), [979](#)
 Helen Martha (27 Aug 1941 - ?), [436](#), [748](#)
 J R (11 Dec 1931 - 1935), [731](#)
 James Edward (13 Dec 1937 - ?), [436](#), [747](#)
 James Edward, [747](#), [1068](#)
 Jamie, [747](#)
 Jeanette Louise, [679](#)
 Johnny Lewis (20 Mar 1944 - ?), [436](#), [748](#), [978](#)
 Jordan Ashley (25 Feb 1991 - ?), [1069](#)
 Joseph Andrew, [1069](#)
 Joseph Randy, [747](#), [1068](#)
 Katrina Dawn (27 Sep 1975 - ?), [748](#), [978](#)
 Lawson Joseph, [748](#), [1069](#)
 Lisa Renae (13 Nov 1972 - ?), [748](#), [978](#), [1069](#)
 Lucille Lucy (10 Oct 1937 - 1937), [731](#)
 Maggie Jean (19 Feb 1947 - ?), [731](#)
 Margie Faye (4 May 1950 - ?), [731](#)
 Michelle Renee (28 Jun 1970 - ?), [747](#)

Misty Leigh (1 Oct 1978 - ?), [749](#)
 Patricia Michelle (8 Jul 1966 - ?), [748](#), [978](#), [1069](#)
 Paul McKinley (29 Jun 1952 - ?), [731](#)
 Robert, [748](#)
 Robert Eddie, [979](#)
 Ruemie Jane (24 Jul 1933 - ?), [731](#)
 Sandra Lynn (23 Jul 1961 - ?), [747](#)
 Stephen Russell, [748](#)
 Tammy, [747](#)
 Thelma Faye (1 Feb 1930 - ?), [759](#)
 Vernon Joseph (? - 20 May 1987), [435](#), [978](#)
 Whitney, [1068](#)
 William Russell, [436](#), [748](#)
 Willow Belle (24 Sep 1928 - ?), [731](#)

Radford

Sherri, [1243](#)

Ragan

Linda Kay, [685](#)

Ragsdale

Bert Lee, [251](#)
 Bessie Bell, [251](#)
 Bradley Herschel (14 Jul 1977 - ?), [1092](#)
 Eddie Marion, [251](#)
 Emmett Samuel, [251](#)
 Francis Marion, [251](#)
 Herschel, [1092](#)
 James Cleveland, [251](#)
 John William, [251](#)
 Jonathan Frank (8 Aug 1981 - ?), [1092](#)
 Laura Lanette (21 Dec 1975 - ?), [1092](#), [1289](#)
 Lonnie Alfred, [251](#)
 Minnie Lela, [251](#)

Raines

Cora Belle (12 Mar 1874 - 1959), [141](#)
 Idela Ana (27 Apr 1867 - 14 Feb 1921), [117](#)

Rainey

May (31 May 1877 - 1970), [166](#)

Rains

Dennis, [1007](#)
 Lillian (5 Apr 1913 - 14 Dec 1988), [854](#)

Rakestraw

Nell, [667](#)

Ralls

Konni Lynn, [1062](#)

Ralston

Colvin, [1105](#)

Ramey

Laura Ester (20 Sep 1884 - 3 Nov 1955), [451](#)

Ramsby

Charles Theodore, [1109](#)

Ramsey

Alma, [310](#)

Ramsey (continued)Angela (4 Jun 1982 - ?), [1314](#)

Ann, [8](#)
 Brian (21 Jul 1980 - ?), [1314](#)
 Brooklin (22 Feb - ?), [1314](#)
 Elizabeth S, [226](#)
 Janice, [285](#)
 Joshua (27 May - ?), [1314](#)
 Julie, [1223](#)
 Kandi, 1025, [1263](#)
 Lola Dell, 226, [493](#)
 Mary Acker, [226](#)
 Michael, [1314](#)
 Scotty David (5 Feb 1970 - ?), [739](#)
 Theresa Jane (18 Apr 1857 - 25 May 1917), [155](#)
 Twilla Mae, [285](#), 554
 Wayne, [1024](#)
 William, [739](#)
 William A, [226](#)
 William Sidney (1867 - ?), [226](#)

Randall

Caroline, [40](#)
 Dorothy, [319](#)

Randolph

George (1849 - ?), [42](#)
 James (1845 - ?), [42](#)
 Janette (22 Aug 1933 - ?), [670](#)
 John (1846 - ?), [42](#)
 Joseph (25 Dec 1825 - 3 May 1918), [42](#)
 Mary (1847 - ?), [42](#)
 Mary Jene (24 Nov 1948 - ?), [1177](#)
 Susan (1848 - ?), [42](#)

Rankin

Amanda Louise (29 Jan 1969 - ?), [1000](#)
 Matthew Robert (25 Jan 1966 - ?), [1000](#)
 Robert Wharton (14 Sep 1934 - ?), [1000](#)
 Rutha Maude (30 Jan 1925 - 12 Dec 1994), [869](#)

Ranter

Marilyn Leann, [932](#)

Raper

Jeanette, [511](#)
 Lelia, [479](#)

Rapp

Christopher Michael, [1230](#)
 Micheal George, [1230](#)

Rash

Frances Virginia (5 Mar 1885 - 6 Aug 1968), [240](#)
 Mary Lora Rettie (? - about 1947), [300](#)
 Tyre Lee, [129](#)

Rask

Ira Melvin (27 Apr 1878 - 1942), [237](#)

Rasmussen

, [1239](#)
 Dirk (25 Oct 1955 - ?), [1239](#)
 Jacqueline Eason, [508](#)
 Kristen Clara (22 Jul 1993 - ?), [1239](#)

Ratley

Mable, [224](#)

Ratliff

Howard, [541](#)

Rau

Albert, [223](#)
 Edna, [223](#)
 Edward J, [223](#)
 Harry, [223](#)
 Jessie, [223](#)
 Louise, [223](#)

Raver

Lavelle Elsworth (27 Oct 1918 - ?), [808](#)
 Rodney Elsworth (19 Feb 1947 - 1989), 809, [1136](#)
 Sharon Joyce (20 Mar 1942 - ?), 808, [1136](#)
 Steven Lee (10 Feb 1967 - ?), [1136](#)
 Vincent Lee (19 May 1968 - ?), [1136](#)

Rawding

Phil, [347](#)

Rawley

Jeff, [83](#)

Raxter

, [677](#)
 Eva, [678](#)

Ray

, [181](#)
 , [419](#)
 , [1052](#)
 Allie Virginia (14 Aug 1906 - 16 Dec 1979), [188](#)
 Angela Lynne (1 Sep 1972 - ?), [1211](#)
 Audrey Avannell, 420, [725](#)
 Bernice Elaine (18 May 1954 - ?), 785, [1100](#)
 Burl Wayne (25 Jan 1923 - ?), [785](#)
 Charles Joseph Tezak (24 Mar 2000 - ?), [1234](#)
 Clifton Dale (9 May 1972 - ?), 1211, [1318](#)
 Clint, [461](#)
 David Hamilton (24 Aug 1973 - ?), 965, [1234](#)
 Deborah o'della (18 May 1954 - ?), 785, [1100](#)
 Denna Ruth, [908](#)
 Dennis, [725](#)
 Don, [419](#)
 Ellen Elizabeth (9 Oct 1963 - ?), 965, [1234](#)
 Emelis M (16 Mar 1869 - 13 May 1941), [188](#)
 Erma L (17 Dec 1893 - 27 Sep 1974), 188, [418](#)
 Eula, [184](#)
 Eunice V (12 Oct 1901 - 26 Mar 1926), [188](#)
 Eunice Viola (28 Jan 1929 - ?), 418, [724](#)

Index of Names

Ray (continued)

Evelyn Allison (11 Nov 1934 - ?), 418, [724](#)
Frank Daniel (1 Aug 1899 - 19 Jan 1976), 188, [419](#)
George, [419](#)
Georgia Ann (16 Apr 1959 - ?), 785, [1101](#)
Harry Alexander (6 Feb 1896 - 23 Aug 1981), 189, [419](#)
Hyacinth Mae (25 Mar 1890 - 5 Feb 1981), [192](#)
Ila (30 Jul 1957 - ?), 785, [1101](#)
Isabelle (12 Jun 1936 - ?), 418, [725](#)
Jimmie Dale (15 Nov 1940 - ?), [1211](#)
John Allen (6 Oct 1964 - ?), 965, [1234](#)
John Allen Tezak (21 Jan 1999 - ?), [1234](#)
John Manuel (31 Mar 1904 - 20 Aug 1965), 188, [419](#)
John Rodgers (14 Jan 1937 - ?), [964](#)
Josephine, [419](#)
Leah Nicole (14 Jul 1993 - ?), [1319](#)
Louise, [419](#)
Margaret Fyfe (12 Sep 1967 - ?), 965, [1234](#)
Marina Dale, [1319](#)
Mary, [419](#)
Monta Virginia (23 Nov 1922 - ?), 418, [724](#)
Myrtle, [419](#)
Oliver Wendel (27 Jun 1894 - 19 Mar 1963), 188, [418](#)
Pallie (5 Aug 1903 - 13 Nov 1979), [189](#)
Paul, [419](#)
R L, [419](#)
Ralph Rufus (about 1931 - 4 Nov 1987), 419, [725](#)
Robert R (Sep 1897 - 24 Aug 1978), 188, [418](#)
Roland, [908](#)
Rufus, [419](#)
Rufus Candler (8 Nov 1925 - 25 Jul 1992), [418](#)
Rufus W (27 Apr 1870 - 3 Jun 1940), [187](#)
Ruth, 419, [725](#)
Samantha Dawn (16 Sep 1995 - ?), [1319](#)
Sean Roper (6 May 2001 - ?), [1235](#)
Tammy June (26 Aug 1963 - ?), [785](#)
Wanda Pauline (5 May 1947 - ?), 785, [1100](#)
Wendel Oliver (12 Sep 1930 - ?), 418, [724](#)
Wilbur, [419](#)
William Ray (15 Feb 1949 - ?), [785](#)
William Shelton (27 Jun 1970 - ?), [965](#)

Reading

Jay Francis, [622](#)
Robert Lee, [622](#)
Valerie Lee, 622, [950](#)

Reagan

Patti, [1169](#)
Sheri G (28 Jul 1960 - ?), [1114](#)

Reagon

David, [351](#)
Drumm, [351](#)
Elizabeth, [351](#)

Glenn, [351](#)

William E (20 Aug 1873 - 8 Jan 1946), [351](#)

Reagor

Amy Deneece (21 Apr 1975 - ?), [1176](#)

Reamy

Islah Mae (25 Jun 1910 - 15 Sep 1993), [620](#)
Sue Gail (16 Apr 1941 - ?), [939](#)

Reasor

Margie, [856](#)

Reavis

Martin Wayne, [1068](#)

Reber

Connie Marie, [880](#)

Rector

Doris Louise, [574](#)

Redd

, [538](#)

Redden

Jean, [425](#)

Redman

Adra, [1186](#)
Ben, [1186](#)
Carter R Bailey (21 Apr 1892 - 16 Feb 1940), 271, [542](#)
Charlena, [1186](#)
Elena, [1186](#)
Elisha, [1186](#)
James Allen, 879, [1186](#)
Jamie, [1186](#)
Jerry Wayne, [879](#)
Joshua, [1186](#)
Theresa Jane, [879](#)
Timothy Ray, [879](#)

Redmon

Vicey (1841 - ?), [22](#)

Redmond

Arthur Paul, [878](#)
Aurthur Moses (16 Aug 1886 - 21 Apr 1969), 271, [541](#)
Barry Eugene, [880](#)
Billy Lawson, 543, [880](#)
Chester B Robert (17 Mar 1922 - 28 Dec 1964), 542, [879](#)
Clyde Vernon (2 Jul 1914 - 11 May 1991), 542, [878](#)
Daniel Lee, [1186](#)
Darewood Bailey (13 Jul 1914 - 18 Oct 1984), 542, [879](#)
Darla Sue, [881](#)
David B, 879, [1185](#)
David Everett, [881](#)
David Ray, [1185](#)
Debra Ann, 1185, [1306](#)
Debra Sue, [1184](#)
Diane, [971](#)
Donald Robert, [1186](#)
Eldon Darrell, 543, [881](#)

Index of Names

Redmond (continued)

Eula Bell (26 Apr 1933 - 14 Feb 1934), [543](#)
Francis Clyde (15 Nov 1937 - 29 Dec 1988), [878](#), [1184](#)
Franklin Joe, [879](#), [1185](#)
Frederick Varnarsdale (9 Jul 1902 - 12 Oct 1938), [271](#), [542](#)
Frederick Varnarsdale, [880](#)
Frederick Varnarsdale, [543](#), [879](#)
Gary Lee, [879](#), [1186](#)
George Dewey (before 1910 - ?), [271](#)
Georgia Elnora, [542](#), [878](#)
Hope Marie, [1186](#), [1307](#)
James Robert (23 Jan 1948 - 9 Jul 1957), [880](#)
James Robertson (1895 - 24 Oct 1940), [271](#)
Johnny, [1185](#)
Judy Gail, [879](#)
Karen Sue, [543](#)
Katherine Joy, [881](#)
Kerry James, [881](#)
Laura Lorene, [542](#)
Lea Ann, [880](#), [1187](#)
Leslie (3 Mar 1894 - 22 May 1907), [271](#)
Lisa Diane (? - before 1989), [880](#)
Mabel Marie Lucille (15 Jul 1918 - 19 Mar 1995), [542](#)
Marilyn Sue, [880](#)
Mary Ann Helen Gean (8 Nov 1926 - ?), [542](#)
Mary Sue, [1186](#)
Maudie Mae (5 Mar 1891 - 2 Apr 1979), [271](#)
Maudie Mae, [543](#), [880](#)
Michille, [1185](#)
Mildred Lucille (21 Apr 1916 - 15 Jan 1988), [542](#), [878](#)
Nancy Louise (17 Nov 1951 - 12 May 1963), [880](#)
Pamela Dianne, [881](#)
Perl Errot (14 May 1912 - 10 Jan 1971), [542](#), [878](#)
Randall Clyde, [1184](#)
Robert Erwin, [879](#), [1185](#)
Sandra Sue, [878](#), [1184](#)
Sara Catherine, [880](#), [1186](#)
Shawn Patric, [1186](#)
Teri Lee, [880](#), [1187](#)
Theodore (2 Oct 1906 - 9 Jul 1961), [271](#), [543](#)
Theodore, [543](#), [880](#)
Thomas Everett (15 Oct 1911 - 20 May 1971), [271](#), [543](#)
Thomas Everett, [543](#), [880](#)
Thomas Virgil (22 Mar 1866 - 20 Aug 1927), [271](#)
Virginia Ann (20 Sep 1933 - 26 Jan 1984), [878](#), [1184](#)

Redwine

, [555](#)

Reece

, [714](#)

, [859](#)

Doris Ann, [859](#)

James, [918](#)

Kathy Lynn, [766](#)

Ruby Inez, [573](#)

Reed

, [539](#)

Alexander, [57](#)

Alvaritta, [335](#), [614](#)

Beatrude, [613](#)

Billy Joe, [613](#)

Brenda, [1097](#)

C J, [1316](#)

Charley Oclee, [335](#), [613](#)

Charley Oclee, [613](#)

Charlie, [335](#)

Christerfer Robin (25 Sep 1979 - ?), [1316](#)

Clary, [41](#)

Earl, [335](#)

Elaine Mae, [335](#)

Eldon, [335](#), [613](#)

Eldon Ray, [613](#)

Harold Eugene (17 May 1947 - ?), [1004](#)

James Leon, [614](#)

Jerry Don (20 Mar 1984 - ?), [1316](#)

John, [57](#)

John Charles, [613](#)

John Earl (13 Sep 1903 - 17 Jan 1966), [126](#)

John Lesley, [335](#), [613](#)

Kay, [614](#)

Lonnie, [1315](#)

Nora, [344](#)

Ola Mae, [335](#), [614](#)

Ricky Joe (19 Aug 1982 - ?), [1316](#)

Robert Allen (11 Jul 1980 - ?), [1316](#)

Ronnie, [1316](#)

Samuel, [57](#)

Terry Lee, [613](#)

Thomas, [56](#)

Willie Bea, [335](#), [613](#)

Reel

Angela Christine (25 Jan 1982 - ?), [1292](#)

Edmund Leon (31 Jan 1929 - ?), [1104](#)

Jaime Lynn (20 Oct 1987 - ?), [1292](#)

Randall Wallace (27 Aug 1961 - ?), [1104](#), [1292](#)

Richard Allan (5 Sep 1958 - ?), [1104](#), [1292](#)

Robert Michael (17 Sep 1959 - ?), [1104](#), [1292](#)

Sarah Ann (6 Jan 1946 - ?), [977](#)

Shala Richelle (6 Dec 1984 - ?), [1292](#)

Wesley Michael (30 Apr 1990 - ?), [1292](#)

Reep

Etta, [674](#)

Reese

Betty Jewel (8 Dec 1932 - ?), [726](#)

Blanche, [509](#)

Index of Names

Reese (continued)Caroline Wardlow (11 Feb 1898 - 21 Jun 1926), 220, [487](#)

Henry Dobson (25 Dec 1852 - 16 Jul 1924), [219](#)

John, [80](#)

Reeve

Roger Andrew, [941](#)

Reeves

Alexia Raye (15 Mar 1951 - ?), [995](#)

Alice (7 May 1923 - ?), 456, [783](#)

Amy, [427](#)

Amy, [182](#)

Betty Sue (5 Oct 1939 - ?), 646, [978](#)

Beulah (30 May 1921 - 1975), 455, [783](#)

Bill Charles (20 Feb 1925 - ?), 456, [783](#)

Charles M (14 Sep 1885 - 22 Jul 1937), [401](#), 455

Delia (25 Jun 1933 - ?), 456, [784](#)

Don (9 Mar 1955 - ?), [784](#)

Florence Leona (1 May 1891 - 17 Jan 1957), [366](#)

Frances Della (19 Mar 1907 - ?), [289](#)

Henry (11 Jun 1930 - 15 Feb 1941), [456](#)

Huey Verden (? - 30 Mar 1992), [733](#)

Jack (23 Mar 1929 - 23 Mar 1929), [456](#)

James, [733](#)

James Garland (11 Jun 1919 - 12 Feb 1991), 402, [708](#)

Jim, [708](#)

Jimmie, [784](#)

John Edgar (18 Jul 1914 - 21 Apr 1985), [646](#)

Joyce Lavonia (27 Aug 1939 - ?), [758](#)

Larry, [708](#)

Leah (19 Jan 1936 - ?), 456, [784](#)

Lee (9 Aug 1916 - 11 Jun 1990), [402](#)

Linda (1954 - ?), [784](#)

Lucy (19 Jul 1916 - 5 Feb 1975), [451](#)

Norman, [234](#)

Phil, [891](#)

Ralph (6 Nov 1914 - 7 May 1968), [402](#)

Ray, [733](#)

Rebecca Evelyn (17 Feb 1927 - ?), 456, [784](#)

Stephanie, [891](#)

Steve (Jul 1947 - ?), [784](#)

Sue, [733](#)

Tiffany, [891](#)

Reichert

Tiffany Lee, [831](#)

Reid

Ollie Roberta (25 Oct 1894 - 25 Jul 1983), [403](#)

Reimer

Lisa Susan (26 Jul 1969 - ?), [822](#)

Reims

, [329](#)

Reinig

Christopher Scott, [1179](#)

Jennifer Leigh, [1179](#)

Terry Dean, [1179](#)

Reiter

Mildred, [340](#)

Renfro

Alma Jewel (3 Dec 1900 - 4 Feb 1990), 332, [608](#)

Anthony Karl, 609, [941](#)

April Lynn, [941](#)

Bamma Benetta (15 Mar 1905 - 28 Nov 1979), 332, [608](#)

Bernard F, [333](#)

Bertie (Aug 1892 - Nov 1977), 149, [335](#)

Burton Alexander (Oct 1840 - ?), 52, [148](#)

Burton Alexander, 334, [610](#)

Carl, [611](#)

Carl Orville, 334, [612](#)

Carla, [612](#)

Carol Kay, [940](#)

Clara Juanita, 334, [612](#)

Claude F (23 Apr 1880 - ?), 149, [334](#)

Claude Omer, [611](#)

Clyde Franklin, [334](#)

Darlene, [610](#)

Derwood (? - 3 Mar 1969), [334](#)

Donald Lloyd, [943](#)

Drusilla J, 52

Dwain, [334](#)

Edward, 611, [943](#)

Effie, 334, [611](#)

Elizabeth (4 Apr 1893 - ?), [148](#)

Emma, [332](#)

Eula (Jul 1890 - ?), [149](#)

Eva Pearl, [334](#)

Evelyn, 611, [943](#)

Ewell, [334](#)

Florence Lee, 332, [610](#)

Frances (BEF 1870/1872 - ?), [148](#)

Frances, [333](#)

Geneva Adell, 334, [612](#)

Geneva Ethel, 332, [610](#)

George, [148](#)

Henry C (Sep 1881 - 1907), [149](#)

Henry Roland (1 Dec 1914 - 11 Mar 1994), 332, [609](#)

Herman Jefferson (12 Jan 1920 - 10 Jun 1941), [332](#)

Horace Derwood (1875 - 1 Jan 1965), 149, [333](#)

Howard Monroe, 332, [610](#)

Ikah (3 Aug 1903 - 1903/1904), [331](#)

Jack Ward, 608, [940](#)

Janith Lee, 608, [939](#)

Jerimiah Toby, 941, [1223](#)

Jesse (1812 - ?), 52

Jesse A, 52

Jesse John Ward (20 May 1898 - ?), [148](#)

Renfro (continued)

Jessie E (1871 - ?), 148, [333](#)
 Joe Ward, 332, [609](#)
 John D (1837 - 1 Sep 1920), 52, [148](#)
 John S, [333](#)
 John William (22 Mar 1865 - 1965), 148, [332](#)
 Johnnie (28 Aug 1898 - 3 Nov 1898), [332](#)
 Jonathon Lee, [941](#)
 Joseph (1870/1872 - BEF 1929/1932), 148, [332](#)
 Joseph Ward (1829/1832 - 1904), 52, [147](#)
 Joshua Danial, [941](#)
 Juddias L (Apr 1879 - 1945), [149](#)
 Kate, [333](#)
 Kenneth Lamar (15 Mar 1944 - ?), [609](#)
 Krysta Shantell, [941](#)
 Larry, [610](#)
 Lawrence William (10 Mar 1907 - 25 Mar 1988), 332, [608](#)
 Lee R (14 Aug 1868 - 15 May 1950), 148, [331](#)
 Lee Roy, 334, [611](#)
 Leon Edward, 609, [941](#)
 Lester Farrel, 609, [941](#)
 Lester Herbert, 332, [609](#)
 Lilla Marlene, [609](#)
 Louise, 609, [940](#)
 Lucy, [148](#)
 Mamie Jo (18 Jul 1894 - ?), [148](#)
 Martha E, [52](#)
 Mary A (1844 - 1935), [52](#)
 Mary L (Mar 1892 - ?), [148](#)
 Maudie, [334](#)
 Mozella, 611, [942](#)
 Nancy Caroline, [52](#)
 Nancy Ceilia (1846 - 1916), 52, [149](#)
 Neomi (Feb 1894 - ?), 149, [335](#)
 Rex Allen, [610](#)
 Rommie (8 Aug 1903 - 7 Nov 1903), [332](#)
 Roselee, 611, [942](#)
 Roy, 611, [943](#)
 Sadie, 334, [611](#)
 Sarah A, [52](#)
 Sarah Ellen (1857 - ?), [148](#)
 Seletta Mae, 332, [609](#)
 Sharla Kay, [943](#)
 Sina Elizabeth (Nov 1885 - ?), 149, [334](#)
 Stella, 334, [611](#)
 Thea Marie, [942](#)
 Therese E, [52](#)
 Thurman (23 Feb 1913 - about 1925), [332](#)
 Timothy Nathaniel, [942](#)
 Twilda Yvonne, 609, [941](#)
 Walter A (1873 - ?), [149](#)

Renfrow

Callie (3 Aug 1903 - 5 Apr 1930), 331, [608](#)
 Charlotte May (26 Feb 1891 - ?), 331, [606](#)
 Elmer (12 Jan 1901 - 1901/1902), [331](#)
 Emma Pearl (10 Sep 1898 - ?), 331, [607](#)
 Jesse John (8 Sep 1885 - Feb 1923), [331](#)
 John Wilson (29 Feb 1860 - 12 Apr 1917), 148, [331](#)
 Mattie Mae (30 Jul 1895 - 16 Jan 1967), 331, [607](#)
 Prudence (26 Feb 1883 - 10 Sep 1911), 331, [606](#)
 Sarah Wynona (Nov 1887 - 10 Sep 1911), [331](#)
 Sarah Wynona, 331, [607](#)
 Willie Maude (16 Dec 1881 - 27 Dec 1961), [331](#)

Renner

Cynthia Ann, [953](#)
 Lauren August, [1229](#)
 Mary Ann, 624, [953](#)
 Willard Raymond, 623, [953](#)
 Willard Raymond, 953, [1229](#)
 Willard Raymond (16 Jun 1900 - 1989), [623](#)

Rensel

, [1074](#)
 George Michael (12 Feb 1964 - 22 Feb 1964), [1074](#)

Respoli

Robert Anthony, [1172](#)
 Sherry Ann, [1172](#)

Reukema

Gerald, [619](#)
 Michael Frederick (15 Aug 1944 - 13 Sep 1963), [619](#)
 Russell Ralph (28 Jul 1899 - 14 Oct 1994), [619](#)

Reunion

Margaret, [853](#)

Reuter

Juanita Tempe (24 May 1923 - 31 Jan 1991), [795](#)

Revis

Sam, [27](#)

Reyes

Jack, [1175](#)
 Katelyn, [1175](#)
 Tyler, [1175](#)

Reynolds

Anna, [1196](#)
 Archie Edwward, [723](#)
 Gertrude, [540](#)
 Paula Vera, [935](#)
 Ryan Raymond (7 Jul 1971 - ?), [724](#)

Rhea

Zelma, [587](#)

Rhoades

(1896 - ?), [506](#)
 (8 Nov 1905 - 11 Nov 1905), [507](#)
 Alice Jane (31 Mar - 19 Dec 1962), [849](#)
 Cilla Missouri (27 Nov 1894 - 11 Mar 1988), 506, [849](#)

Rhoades (continued) Clayton Talmadge (18 Jan 1891 - 1 May 1973), 506

James Andrew (20 Jun 1866 - 4 Sep 1955), 506
 James Everette (2 Jan 1902 - 5 Feb 1902), 506
 James Leslie (21 May 1913 - 20 Oct 1981), 507, 849
 Joseph McKinley (11 Dec 1903 - ?), 506
 Nancy Elvira (15 Jan 1893 - 25 Jan 1988), 506
 Rush Doughton (17 Jul 1898 - 8 Jun 1926), 506

Rhodes

Harry Alan (3 Nov 1962 - ?), 1270
 Johnnie, 521
 Joseph Nathaniel (10 May 1999 - ?), 1270
 Marvin, 86

Rhom

James, 686

Rhudy

A C (5 Aug 1873 - ?), 346
 A C, 346
 Beulah, 346
 Gerald, 346
 Wanda, 346

Ricard

Patricia Anne, 934

Riccaldi

Gino, 555

Rice

Coburne Lewis, 989
 Deborah Elaine (14 Nov 1962 - ?), 989, 1248
 Dorothy Rae, 918
 Jeanna Marie, 1244
 Jon Michael (12 Dec 1970 - ?), 1131
 Susan Denise (9 Oct 1954 - ?), 1083
 Teresa Ann (4 Mar 1958 - ?), 989, 1247

Rich

Ed (25 Nov 1906 - 9 Jun 1980), 567
 Ed, 901
 Frank, 901
 Kimberly, 901
 Linda Kay, 568, 901
 Susan, 901
 Therman Ellis (17 Apr 1932 - 24 Jun 1992), 567, 901

Richard

Alfred Ray (7 Jan 1941 - ?), 389, 687
 Amy Elizabeth (5 Mar 1971 - ?), 687
 Brittany Danielle (15 Aug 1990 - ?), 1021
 Casey Lynn (7 Apr 1990 - ?), 1021
 Daniel Scott (1 Jul 1973 - ?), 688
 Eric Franklin (2 May 1964 - ?), 687, 1021
 Forest Donald (16 Feb 1944 - ?), 389, 687
 J B (19 Sep 1935 - ?), 388, 687
 Jimmy Blaine (9 Feb 1961 - ?), 687
 John Barry (23 May 1968 - ?), 688, 1021

Julie (7 Jan 1971 - ?), 687

Keith Dale (21 Oct 1964 - ?), 687

Kenneth Wayne (27 Sep 1946 - ?), 389

Kevin Wayne (25 Aug 1962 - ?), 687

Lindsay (1 Mar 1986 - ?), 1021

Lucy May (12 Nov 1907 - ?), 389

Michael Eugene (23 Apr 1961 - ?), 687

Pamela Christine (22 Sep 1959 - ?), 687

Robert Eugene (23 Apr 1938 - Nov 1984), 389, 687

Richards

Bob Franklin (28 Aug 1911 - ?), 388

Jana Jolene (22 Sep 1962 - ?), 1120

Lilly Colene, 322

Richardson

Bertha Christine, 578

Bobbie, 578, 910

Eugene, 578

Fred Levern, 578

Fred Levern, 578, 910

Jason, 910

Jasper Leslie (7 Mar 1893 - 7 Jun 1977), 131

Jesse D, 578

Roy B, 58

S J, 157

Sarah Elizabeth, 120

Terri Leigh, 1142

Thelma Patricia, 578

Richerson

Roger, 919

Richie

Colleen Marie (5 Aug 1962 - ?), 1114

Richin

Mandy Ann, 1301

Ricker

Bertie Irene (1930 - ?), 637

Brandy, 1239

Carl, 639

Clarence Hubert (1919 - ?), 637

Daniel Nathaniel, 637, 638

Grady Franklin (1916 - ?), 637

Herschell Clay (1924 - ?), 637, 638

Jimmie, 1239

JoAnn Elizabeth (1945 - ?), 1236

John Marvin (1924 - ?), 637

Katherine Manletta (1947 - ?), 1237

Mary Hazel (1923 - 1993), 637

Nathaniel Asberry (1873 - 1962), 637, 638

Odis Clifford (1933 - 1981), 637

Paul Ruble (1917 - ?), 637

Rosabelle (1929 - 1929), 637

Stella Mae (1918 - ?), 637

Traynor Carroll (1928 - ?), 637

Ricketts

, 61
 (9 Feb 1895 - 9 Feb 1895), 355
 Allen Joe Leo (14 Jul 1907 - 29 Jan 1976), 355
 Amanda Rochelle, 964
 Annie Eula (28 Apr 1892 - 1952), 355
 Cecil Raymond (30 Aug 1901 - 24 Jan 1990), 355
 Claude Albert, 634, 964
 Claude Albert (4 Jan 1912 - 16 Aug 1991), 356, 633
 Claudia Diane (4 Mar 1646 - ?), 634, 964
 Della May (11 Oct 1867 - 18 Aug 1955), 164, 355
 Dora Magdaline (29 Jan 1890 - 16 Jul 1925), 355
 Earle Clyde (4 Feb 1910 - 5 Aug 1990), 356, 633
 Ernest Frank (18 Mar 1898 - 2 Nov 1918), 355
 Frank (14 Feb 1874 - 20 Oct 1886), 165
 Herbert Shrigley (18 Jul 1914 - 5 Apr 1936), 356
 James M (27 Apr 1851 - 16 Jul 1851), 61
 James Thomas (12 Oct 1884 - ?), 165
 Jeremy Ryan, 964
 Jesse Clyde (24 May 1887 - 6 Oct 1905), 165
 Joe Alfred (21 Sep 1875 - ?), 165
 John Frank (14 Oct 1842 - 14 Jul 1846), 61
 John Samuel (8 Oct 1868 - 18 May 1943), 164, 355
 Kate (4 Oct 1900 - 19 Jun 1982), 356, 632
 Mary Lizzie (13 Nov 1907 - 24 Jan 1917), 356
 Mary Malissa (28 Jun 1877 - ?), 165
 Maude Haggard (28 Aug 1903 - 11 Jul 1993), 356, 632
 Nancy Elliott (16 Oct 1880 - 15 Aug 1899), 165
 Samuel B (28 Sep 1847 - ?), 61
 Samuel S (23 Oct 1815 - 2 Feb 1863), 60
 Tennessee Roper (10 Apr 1879 - 13 Dec 1940), 165, 355
 Tennessee Roper (8 Feb 1845 - 19 Sep 1898), 61
 Thomas Franklin (9 Feb 1895 - 16 Dec 1963), 355
 Travis Christopher, 964
 William L (6 Jul 1841 - 10 Aug 1893), 61, 164
 William Milton (24 Sep 1872 - 16 Oct 1873), 164
 Willie (3 Mar 1898 - 1978), 355

Rickman

Sarah Albertine (4 Feb 1849 - 17 Feb 1928), 167
 Virginia Eva (4 Oct 1904 - 3 Nov 1986), 425
 W J, 183

Riddle

Annie May (24 May 1898 - 4 May 1989), 588
 Betty, 579
 Billy Joe, 580, 912
 Billy Joe, 913
 Brenda Joyce, 580, 912
 Cathrine, 579
 Charles, 911
 Charles Austin (3 Jul 1988 - ?), 913
 Connie Sue, 580, 912

Earl, 304
 Elmer Thurman, 580, 912
 Elmer Thurmond (19 Jan 1926 - ?), 304, 580
 General Lafayette (24 Jul 1925 - ?), 304, 579
 Harley, 304
 Heather, 911
 Jessica Snow, 913
 John Steven, 580, 913
 Justin Anthony, 912
 Justin Timothy, 912
 Kaleigh Ann, 912
 Laura Jean (28 Aug - ?), 926
 Lawrence (19 Dec 1920 - ?), 304, 579
 Lawrence Jerry, 926
 Lawrence Jerry (5 Dec - ?), 926
 Margaret Ann, 580
 Melissa Ann (1 May - ?), 926
 Patricia Jeanette, 579, 911
 Patricia Lynn, 580, 912
 Paul E, 304
 Rebecca, 911
 Rhonda Dea, 911, 1196
 Rita, 579
 Robin Deneane, 911
 Roger Donald, 579, 911
 Roger Donald William, 911
 Ronnie Theodore, 579, 911
 Theodore Roosevelt (19 Mar 1923 - 15 Apr 1995), 304, 579
 Thomas Charles (17 Jun 1895 - 18 Apr 1968), 304
 Thomas Charles, 580, 912

Rider

Jeanette, 1081

Ridings

Arthur Eugene, 1022
 Caleb Joe (5 Mar 1988 - ?), 1022

Ridley

Shannon, 729

Riggan

Vickie, 963

Riggs

Travis, 944

Rightnowar

Harley Oren (7 Jul 1935 - 28 Apr 1977), 1209
 Harley Oren (7 Apr 1971 - ?), 1210
 Jacqueline Renee (31 Aug 1965 - ?), 1210

Rigsby

Karen, 903

Riley

Kim Ann, 986
 Terri, 1272

Rinehardt

Lorie Beth, 1325

Index of Names

Ripley

Mary Irene (5 Nov 1939 - ?), [798](#)

Ripp

Terri Ann (14 Mar 1971 - ?), [1324](#)

Rippee

Eli (about 1847 - ?), [38](#)

John A (1822 - ?), [38](#)

Risley

Jessica Lynn (16 May 1986 - ?), [1193](#)

Michael James (3 May 1987 - ?), [1193](#)

Ronald Glenn, [1193](#)

Ritchart

Harry Louis, [1166](#)

Harry Louis, [1166](#)

Ritter

Alice Lena (12 Oct 1919 - Apr 1979), [867](#)

Jacqueline Diane, [1064](#)

Rivera

Jennifer, [1132](#)

Roach

Golda, [519](#)

Harold, [1092](#)

Imogene, [1323](#)

Maebell (12 Mar 1915 - 22 Mar 1994), [641](#)

Melissa, 1092, [1288](#)

Morris S, [280](#)

Norman, [1091](#)

Roane

Zeb (? - before 1994), [643](#)

Roberson

Adrin Gay, [926](#)

Mary Carolina (9 Mar 1851 - 11 Feb 1918), 90, [236](#), 299

Melinda, [689](#)

Sarah Jane (27 Sep 1868 - 7 Oct 1925), [355](#)

William (about 1824 - ?), [90](#)

William E, [20](#)

Roberts

Brynda Faye, [865](#)

Candice, [1286](#)

Carl Edidon (18 Feb 1896 - 8 Jan 1972), [268](#)

Dorothy Etta, [130](#)

Edgar Lawrence (9 Dec 1906 - 9 Aug 1965), [471](#)

Franklin (about 1868 - ?), [97](#)

J B, [516](#)

James (about 1866 - ?), [97](#)

Johnny, [516](#)

Julie, [1136](#)

Lee Matoy, [595](#)

Marian, 472, [808](#)

Martin, [1287](#)

Marty, [1286](#)

Opal Mae (15 Jul 1926 - ?), 472, [808](#)

Patti, [1169](#)

Peggy Jo (14 Nov 1938 - ?), [1050](#)

Thomas (about 1824 - ?), [97](#)

Thomas (1870 - ?), [97](#)

Toni Lee (14 Nov - 6 Feb 1972), 595, [927](#)

Robertson

Cinda Carol, [1304](#)

Dicie Olive (May 1858 - after 13 Mar 1922), 109, 110, [275](#)

Emma Katherine, [691](#)

James R (18 Oct 1834 - 23 Jan 1886), [110](#)

John King (about 1861 - Dec 1889), [110](#)

Mary, [110](#)

Michelle, [1136](#)

Robey

Carol Lyn, [956](#)

David Douglas, [956](#)

David Ragene, [956](#)

Debra Diane, [956](#)

Robicheaux

Suzie, [1307](#)

Robinette

Hayden, [239](#)

Robins

Amanda, [1223](#)

Levi, [1223](#)

Robinson

(27 Jan 1897 - 27 Jan 1897), [259](#)

, [540](#)

, [541](#)

, [540](#)

Albert (7 Nov 1878 - 30 Jun 1938), 108, [269](#)

Alsey H (1866 - ?), [108](#)

Alwayne, [479](#)

Amanda (1845 - ?), [34](#)

Amos Garrett (1812 - ?), [33](#)

Amos Garrett (1 May 1828 - 23 Mar 1905), [107](#)

Amy (23 Jul 1847 - ?), [33](#)

Amy Lynn (18 Feb 1960 - ?), [1006](#)

Andrew Grant, [1164](#)

Anna Laura (30 Aug 1881 - 9 Apr 1957), 259, [529](#)

Annie (1891 - ?), 269, [539](#)

Beatrice, [271](#)

Bertie (Apr 1883 - ?), [108](#)

Betty Jean, [541](#)

Billy Jo, [541](#)

Bobby, [541](#)

Bobby Steve (20 Nov 1931 - ?), 673, [1005](#)

Bonnie, [541](#)

Britton Walton, [913](#)

Caroline Ann (24 Aug 1844 - ?), 33, [108](#)

Catherine Doloris (5 Aug 1937 - ?), 673, [1006](#)

Index of Names

Robinson (continued)Cathy, [877](#)

Charlie, [479](#)
Chester (Jul 1898 - ?), [268](#)
Cindy Elaine (19 May 1960 - ?), [877](#)
Claude (25 Jan 1905 - Oct 1973), [269](#), [540](#)
Clifton Edward (5 Apr 1930 - ?), [539](#), [877](#)
Daisy, [269](#), [541](#)
David, [639](#)
Donna Jean (14 Jun 1959 - ?), [1241](#)
Dorothy, [540](#)
Dorsey (19 Oct 1964 - ?), [1164](#)
Douglas Edward (29 Sep 1952 - ?), [688](#)
Earl, [479](#)
Edward Parker (? - 1987), [688](#)
Eleanor Rachel (8 Apr 1858 - 2 Nov 1938), [107](#), [265](#)
Elizabeth E (1864 - ?), [108](#)
Emma Lee (9 Oct 1891 - ?), [268](#)
Francis Truman (22 Jul 1899 - Jan 1985), [269](#), [540](#)
Gene, [541](#)
George Arthur (18 Aug 1885 - ?), [259](#)
George Thomas (12 Jun 1853 - ?), [33](#)
Gracie, [149](#)
Hettie (Jun 1900 - ?), [270](#)
Irma, [540](#)
Israel (12 Apr 1818 - 20 Nov 1857), [33](#)
Jack, [540](#)
James (29 May - ?), [914](#)
James Earl, [541](#)
James Ernest (26 May 1927 - 1998), [539](#), [877](#)
James Lawson (8 Sep 1856 - 14 Mar 1920), [107](#)
James Robert (1870 - Sep 1916), [108](#), [268](#)
James Ross, [269](#)
James Washington (24 Jul 1852 - 4 Jul 1914), [259](#)
Jane (Nov 1894 - ?), [268](#)
Jesse (Apr 1895 - ?), [270](#)
John (Aug 1892 - ?), [268](#)
John A (1874 - ?), [107](#)
John Biss Rosco (25 Oct 1928 - ?), [672](#), [1005](#)
John Bliss Rosco (30 Oct 1902 - 8 Jul 1972), [672](#)
John Hamilton (9 Jul 1840 - 31 Aug 1908), [33](#), [108](#)
John Israel (8 Jun 1867 - 25 Sep 1942), [108](#), [268](#)
Johnnie (3 Nov - ?), [914](#)
Julius Hamilton (17 Jan 1892 - 28 Aug 1968), [269](#), [539](#)
Kathryn Ann Bingham (27 Jun 1996 - ?), [1260](#)
Lacy R (3 Sep 1904 - ?), [268](#)
Linda Jean (21 Feb 1942 - 10 Aug 1993), [1198](#)
Linda Michelle, [1022](#)
Lindon Luvois (28 Oct 1897 - ?), [268](#)
Locie R (2 Dec 1901 - ?), [268](#)
Margaret Jean (19 May - ?), [914](#)
Martha (1844 - ?), [34](#)

Mary (1853 - ?), [34](#)
Mary (Jun 1889 - ?), [268](#)
Mary Ann (23 Jun 1860 - 4 Mar 1956), [107](#), [266](#)
Mary Nell, [540](#)
Michael Dale (19 Feb 1954 - ?), [688](#), [1021](#)
Mike, [877](#)
Mildred Loree (3 May 1922 - 14 Aug 1941), [539](#), [877](#)
Milton, [479](#)
Missouri Amy (5 Jun 1872 - 27 Nov 1940), [108](#), [269](#)
Nannie (22 Mar 1896 - ?), [268](#)
Nickie Todd (27 Mar 1960 - ?), [1282](#)
Nickie Todd (26 Oct 1991 - ?), [1282](#)
Nora Kathleen (29 Sep 1959 - ?), [1248](#)
Ora Ada (11 Oct 1879 - 5 Oct 1952), [259](#)
Ray, [541](#)
Rita, [877](#)
Robert Lee (5 Dec - ?), [914](#)
Ronnie, [541](#)
Ross Addison (18 Mar 1888 - ?), [259](#)
Sarah Jane (1863 - ?), [108](#)
Shannon Nicole (1 Jun 1991 - ?), [1183](#)
Sharon, [877](#)
Stella (1 Dec 1909 - Oct 1986), [269](#)
Steven James (28 Jun 1962 - ?), [1006](#), [1260](#)
Susan Angie (1864 - ?), [108](#)
Susie (Sep 1890 - ?), [268](#)
Thad (1903 - ?), [269](#), [540](#)
Thelma Inez (18 Sep 1919 - ?), [539](#), [877](#)
Theodore Lemuel (29 Sep 1893 - ?), [268](#)
Thomas Jefferson (Mar 1900 - ?), [268](#)
Tommy (1957 - ?), [1005](#)
Vala (Jun 1899 - ?), [270](#)
Vera Mae (16 May 1916 - 16 Aug 1916), [539](#)
Virginia Grace (3 May 1925 - 1996), [672](#), [1005](#)
Wallace (12 Nov 1907 - Oct 1977), [269](#), [541](#)
Walter D (6 Sep 1856 - ?), [33](#)
Warren Hamilton (20 May 1956 - ?), [877](#), [1182](#)
Warren Miley (1897 - ?), [269](#)
Whitney Heather (7 Dec 1987 - ?), [1183](#)
Wilene, [540](#)
Willard Roy, [93](#)
William A (1849 - ?), [34](#)
William David (16 Oct 1868 - 17 Feb 1940), [108](#), [268](#)
William Edward (16 Jul 1978 - ?), [1255](#)
William Edward (28 Aug 1958 - ?), [1254](#)
William Elmore (1895 - ?), [269](#), [540](#)
William Jolly (10 May 1850 - ?), [33](#)
Willie Ray, [268](#)
Winnie (1901 - ?), [269](#), [540](#)

Robles

Evaristo Adrian, [1175](#)
Joshua Dylan, [1175](#)

Index of Names

Robst

Paul Kenneth (11 May 1959 - ?), [877](#)

Rochester

Jessie (14 May 1870 - ?), [421](#)

Rodda

Virginia, [261](#)

Roderick

Elizabeth Caroline (1816 - after 1880), [62](#)

Rodgers

Penny Denise (27 Mar 1957 - ?), [1150](#)

Rodriguez

Consuelo (9 Jan 1957 - ?), [868](#)

Federick Mark, [1309](#)

Jacob Matthew, [1309](#)

Justin Ryan, [1197](#)

Lynda Michelle, [1309](#)

Youvanne Palacio, [1196](#)

Rogers

, [833](#)

, [1076](#)

, [570](#)

, [570](#)

, 755, [1074](#)

Adam, [1290](#)

Amanda, [1047](#)

Amber (15 Apr 1990 - ?), [1076](#)

Clara, [225](#)

Danny Frank, [1047](#)

Dave, [225](#)

David Randolph, [837](#)

Don, [833](#)

Donald Ray, [1020](#)

Donna, [833](#)

Earl (15 Feb 1899 - 22 Jan 1982), [225](#)

Eric Scott (19 May 1981 - ?), [1020](#)

George Washington (12 Jul 1909 - 21 Jun 2000), [755](#)

Homer, [225](#)

Jacqueline Renea (about 1957 - ?), [866](#)

Kevin, [1047](#)

Kurt Lloyd, [869](#)

Lillie E (about 1897 - ?), [225](#)

Linda, [833](#)

Lloyd Henry, [869](#)

Mark Douglas, [869](#)

Mary Louise (8 Nov 1939 - 9 Jan 1940), [755](#)

Neil, [1290](#)

Nicholas Shawn (22 Jul 1983 - ?), [1020](#)

Richards, [1023](#)

Ruth Emilyn (17 Sep 1929 - 20 Jan 2002), [755](#)

Seth, [1023](#)

Silas Calhoun (2 Jul 1877 - 2 Mar 1962), [225](#)

Silas Fred (20 Dec 1898 - Apr 1982), [225](#)

Susan Patricia, [869](#)

Timothy Matthew, [1290](#)

Tommie (8 Jun 1904 - 8 Nov 1908), [225](#)

W C, [516](#)

William, [837](#)

William Philip, [837](#)

Rohletter

Jacob Knox, [1286](#)

Jeffrey, [1286](#)

Rohrbach

Linda Kay (9 Dec 1960 - ?), [1140](#)

Roland

Della, [317](#)

Derrick Christopher, [1053](#)

James Ivan, [1053](#)

Ruth (about 1898 - ?), [419](#)

Rold

Georgia Lee (29 Jul 1951 - ?), [1108](#)

Rolen

Alicia, [903](#)

Bryan, [903](#)

Debra Ann, 569, [903](#)

Helen Margaret, 295, [569](#)

Patricia Lynn, [569](#)

Roy Allen, 569, [903](#)

Roy Elmer (8 Jan 1904 - 9 Jul 1984), [295](#)

Roy Elmer, 295, [569](#)

Susan Elizabeth, 569, [903](#)

Roles

Billy Dewayne (9 Mar 1969 - ?), [1312](#)

Larry Douglas (5 Aug 1973 - ?), [1312](#)

Michael Earnest (4 Dec 1967 - ?), [1312](#)

Stephen Leonard (26 Jul 1975 - ?), [1312](#)

Rollins

, [641](#)

Ashley Francine (5 Dec 1981 - ?), [1257](#)

Charles Vernon (29 Aug 1936 - ?), [677](#)

Daniel Eugene (1977 - ?), [1239](#)

Geoffrey Michael (10 Sep 1984 - ?), [1257](#)

Josephine Maria (19 Mar 1939 - ?), 677, [1010](#)

Marvin (8 Oct 1908 - 8 Apr 1980), [677](#)

Robert W, [1257](#)

Steven Ray, [1239](#)

Rooker

Debra Lynn (14 Jan 1957 - ?), [1268](#)

Roop

Alice, [338](#)

Charles August (21 Jul 1979 - ?), [948](#)

Charles Preston (25 Dec 1912 - Dec 1991), [339](#)

Chuck, [338](#)

Cora, 338, [619](#)

Index of Names

Roop (continued) Earline, 619

Edward Eugene (Feb 1879 - ?), 338
 Elizabeth Jane (4 Dec 1911 - 1 Nov 1984), 338, 618
 Eugene, 338
 Gladys Marie (7 1893 - 1972), 151
 Jonathan Andrew (9 Feb 1986 - ?), 948
 Lewis Wade (9 Dec 1908 - 24 Mar 1976), 339, 620
 Lewis Wade (10 Jun 1944 - ?), 620, 948
 Lewis Wade (16 Jan 1975 - ?), 948
 Lorraine Marie (24 Jun 1972 - ?), 948
 Oscar Alexander (24 Mar 1881 - 26 Aug 1944), 338
 Paul, 338
 Richard E, 338, 619

Root

Allen Faust (31 Aug 1924 - ?), 328, 602
 Brian, 603
 Jean (24 May 1919 - 19 May 1954), 328
 Jeffrey, 603
 Marjorie, 603
 Ralph (? - 14 Sep 1974), 328
 Stephen, 603

Roper

, 835
 , 835
 (5 Apr 1931 - 5 Apr 1931), 471
 (21 Dec 1855 - 21 Dec 1855), 66
 (1943 - 1943), 474
 (4 Jul 1937 - 4 Jul 1937), 473
 , 812
 , 390
 , 51
 , 293
 (6 Nov 1856 - 6 Nov 1856), 40
 (1877 - 1877), 115
 , 287
 , 420
 , 659
 , 781
 , 781
 , 440
 (24 Mar 1927 - ?), 703
 (9 Jul 1942 - ?), 674
 (2 Jan 1944 - ?), 675
 (1 Aug 1955 - 1 Aug 1955), 1029
 (1 Aug 1955 - 1 Aug 1955), 1029
 , 468
 , 468
 (1928 - 1928), 394
 (28 Oct 1943 - ?), 1032
 , 197
 , 1264

(about 1840 - ?), 55

, 559

, 559

(24 Mar 1998 - ?), 1328

(7 May 1998 - ?), 1026

, 490

, 25

(Feb 1929 - 1929), 482

(1930 - 1930), 482

, 500

(1 Mar - ?), 900

, 933

, 933

, 933

, 933

, 933

, 934

, 265

, 265

, 615

, 121

(? - 17 Jun 1959), 789

, 830

Aaron (about 1800 - 18 Aug 1881), 10, 30

Aaron, 829

Aaron T (12 Apr 1849 - ?), 24, 77

Abbie Virginia (16 Jul 1912 - ?), 372, 661

Abigail Marie (16 Apr 1993 - ?), 1261

Ada (Jun 1874 - ?), 73, 199

Ada Almona (11 May 1877 - Dec 1970), 74, 206

Ada Frances (15 Jun 1878 - 1953), 151, 338

Ada Lee (Jan 1882 - ?), 256

Adam Iverson (2 Aug 1963 - ?), 828

Adam Spencer (4 May 1992 - ?), 689

Addie Arlesa (7 Jun 1899 - 8 Apr 1969), 206, 438, 460

Addie Elizabeth (19 Feb 1893 - 25 Aug 1965), 174, 383

Addie Maude (14 Oct 1911 - ?), 437

Aden Blaine (26 Feb 1928 - 27 Apr 1974), 176, 389

Aden Blaine (15 Oct 1958 - ?), 390

Agnes (5 Aug 1920 - ?), 422

Agnes Winfred (15 Jan 1927 - ?), 396, 696

Alan Wayne, 791

Albert (30 Oct 1876 - 12 Oct 1953), 147

Albert Lee (25 Feb 1926 - 20 Jul 1984), 384, 680

Alden, 264

Aldon L (about 1870 - ?), 106

Alexander Jackson (17 Jul 1850 - Dec), 24, 78

Alfred (about 1848 - ?), 32

Alfred Manuel (4 Jun 1876 - 30 May 1957), 78, 214, 836

Alfred Newton (12 Jun 1858 - 30 May 1905), 66, 180

Alice (1877 - ?), 70

Alice Angelita (6 Apr 1920 - 8 Jul 1993), 176

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

- Alice E (7 May 1914 - 20 Aug 1953), [229](#)
Alice Fay (Aug 1941 - ?), 615, [943](#)
Alice H (4 Sep 1865 - 13 Dec 1890), [51](#)
Alice Jean, 429, [734](#)
Alice Joyce, [481](#), 836
Alice Lee (9 Mar 1904 - ?), 210, [472](#)
Alice Leigh (27 Aug 1971 - ?), [738](#)
Alice Pauline (28 Jan 1919 - ?), 428, [733](#)
Alice Rebecca (22 Apr 1862 - 20 Sep 1911), 69, [187](#)
Alice W (about 1846 - ?), 55, [153](#)
Alisha Marie (about 8 Apr 1982 - ?), [888](#)
Allan Roy (28 Dec 1958 - ?), [738](#)
Allen (about 1960 - ?), [686](#)
Allen, [51](#)
Allen (? - about 1976), 329, [603](#)
Allen Ferdinand (12 Oct 1883 - 21 Nov 1956), [118](#)
Allen M (26 Nov 1884 - 15 Aug 1964), 116, [281](#)
Allene Elizabeth (6 Apr 1915 - ?), 366, 437, [646](#)
Allice V (about 1868 - ?), [106](#)
Allie (about 1866 - ?), [260](#)
Allie (about 1879 - about 1906), [256](#)
Allie Martha (11 Feb 1893 - 20 Jan 1988), 208, [464](#)
Allie Wilson (10 Apr 1911 - 23 May 1993), 379, [674](#)
Alma Josephine (3 Sep 1911 - ?), 374, [664](#)
Alonzo (1910 - ?), [379](#)
Alonzo (1868 - ?), 104, [262](#)
Alonzo Fidela (11 Feb 1872 - 2 May 1949), 74, [205](#), 438, 458
Alonzo Judson (4 Jan 1888 - 7 Dec 1964), 190, [421](#)
Alton, [499](#)
Amanda (Mar 1898 - ?), [372](#)
Amanda (Dec 1869 - ?), [71](#)
Amanda Jane (26 Apr 1865 - 23 Jun 1933), 73, [198](#)
Amanda Renee (6 Oct 1993 - ?), [1154](#)
Amanda S (about 1860 - 10 Sep 1940), 63, [173](#)
Amber Nicola (20 Apr 1989 - ?), [1153](#)
Amie Lynn (20 Oct 1990 - ?), [1056](#)
Amogene Olene (8 Jul 1926 - ?), 473, [810](#)
Amos Jack (22 Feb 1895 - 1 Mar 1946), 372, [659](#)
Amy, [435](#)
Amy Dale, [933](#)
Amy Lynne (19 May 1970 - ?), [1007](#)
Amy Michelle (30 May 1979 - ?), 866, [1175](#)
Andrew E (about 1875 - ?), [83](#)
Andrew H (about 1848 - ?), 32, [105](#)
Andrew J (1849 - about 1855), [62](#)
Andrew J (about 1879 - ?), [40](#)
Andrew Jackson (1834 - 5 Feb 1877), [16](#)
Andrew Jackson (22 Oct 1858 - 26 Jun 1940), 102, [256](#)
Andrew Jackson (25 Mar 1858 - 13 Dec 1947), 61, [165](#)
Andrew Lawrence (18 May 1992 - ?), [1242](#)
Andrew Lee, [933](#)
Andrew Tip (2 Mar 1913 - 13 Mar 1980), 286, [555](#)
Andrew Washington (25 May 1845 - 1 Sep 1923), 25, [82](#)
Angela Brandy (23 Jul 1977 - ?), [1003](#)
Angelina (about 1948 - ?), [670](#)
Angeline Gregory (5 Jan 1889 - 10 Sep 1889), [164](#)
Angie, [1009](#)
Anita, [686](#)
Anita Diane (2 Feb 1954 - ?), 526, [866](#)
Ann (1785 - ?), [6](#)
Ann Meline (16 Feb 1954 - ?), 806, [1133](#)
Anna, [4](#)
Anna (about 1986 - ?), [689](#)
Anna Bell (22 Nov 1919 - ?), 434, [745](#)
Anna Belle, [219](#)
Anna Eliza (10 Aug 1814 - 12 Mar 1862), 18, [55](#), 152, 157
Anna Elizabeth (22 Jan 1900 - 12 Mar 1920), [178](#)
Anna L, [118](#)
Anna Laura (17 Feb 1970 - ?), 965, [1235](#)
Anna Mae (23 Feb 1913 - ?), [197](#)
Anna May (29 Mar 1919 - ?), 455, [781](#)
Anna Myrtle (1 Jun 1880 - 12 Dec 1967), [103](#)
Annah Emeline (15 Sep 1856 - 6 Jul 1933), 24, [79](#)
Anne (1862 - ?), [78](#)
Anne Joyce (20 Jun 1936 - ?), 473, [812](#)
Anne Laura (21 Aug 1926 - 9 Jun 1973), 395, [694](#)
Annette Kay (18 Oct 1950 - ?), [811](#)
Annibelle, [118](#)
Annie M (Jan 1892 - ?), [115](#)
Annie Maude (8 Dec 1922 - about Jan 1992), [423](#)
Annie Sue (27 Aug 1950 - ?), [992](#)
Araminta (about 1811 - before 1845), 18, [55](#)
Archer, [356](#)
Archie Arvel (26 Mar 1902 - 20 Mar 1986), 210, [470](#)
Ardath, [261](#)
Arie Wayne (5 Mar 1921 - 20 Mar 1973), 285, [554](#)
Arlando (Jan 1888 - ?), [173](#)
Arlene Denise, [564](#)
Arlesa Marie (10 Dec 1927 - 19 Apr 2000), [367](#), 437
Arthur (22 Sep 1887 - 13 May 1888), [198](#)
Arthur Gay (23 Sep 1904 - 5 Nov 1919), [195](#)
Arthur Jackson (about 1897 - ?), [259](#)
Arthur Louis (15 Dec 1937 - ?), [292](#)
Arthur Ray (1 Jun 1930 - 22 Apr 1962), 377, [670](#)
Artie Fay (1 Nov 1925 - ?), [285](#)
Artie J (about 1872 - ?), [107](#)
Arvil (Apr 1913 - May 1919), [200](#)
Asben Lonnie (29 Jul 1907 - 13 Jun 1953), 232, [499](#)
Ashleigh (19 Jan 1982 - ?), [699](#)
Ashley, [734](#)
Ashley Charlene (28 Sep 1992 - ?), [866](#)
Ashley Janelle, [1218](#)
Audie Malone (9 Feb 1910 - 5 Nov 1952), 215, [481](#)

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

- Audrey Dean (22 Feb 1947 - ?), 646, 748, [978](#)
Austin H (about 1909 - ?), 204, [458](#), 462
Ava Beulah (about 1871 - 1953), 68, [185](#)
Barbara (about 1827 - Jan 1850), 21, [64](#)
Barbara, [339](#)
Barbara, [555](#)
Barbara, [847](#)
Barbara (21 May 1965 - ?), 829, [1154](#)
Barbara Ann (16 Jun 1932 - ?), 674, [1006](#)
Barbara Ann (12 Jul 1950 - ?), 779, [1098](#)
Barbara C (1850 - about 1901), 63, [169](#)
Barbara Ellen (15 Sep 1951 - ?), [670](#)
Barbara Fern (16 Feb 1941 - ?), 564, [900](#)
Barbara Jean (2 Dec 1940 - ?), [424](#)
Barbara Joy (20 Feb 1950 - ?), 553, [890](#)
Barbara Joyce (10 Jul 1932 - ?), 467, [800](#)
Barbara Linda (4 Sep 1956 - ?), 430, [736](#), 1058
Barbara Louise (27 May 1947 - ?), 430, [739](#)
Barbara Sue (7 May 1936 - 11 Aug 1989), [422](#)
Barbara Virginia (21 Oct 1863 - 16 Sep 1954), [69](#)
Barnett (about 1832 - about 31 Jan 1863), 21, [65](#)
Barney Ray (21 May 1952 - ?), [553](#)
Barry Edward (1962 - ?), 747, [1067](#)
Barry Kent (20 Feb 1962 - ?), 790, [1108](#)
Barry Leil (25 May 1941 - ?), [385](#)
Beaddie Annise (20 Sep 1855 - 28 May 1943), 36, [117](#)
Beatrice, [88](#)
Bell (3 Dec 1919 - 3 Dec 1919), [197](#)
Belva J (10 Jun 1900 - ?), 204, [456](#)
Benjamin (1780/1790 - 8 Aug 1831), 3, [9](#)
Benjamin (about 1818 - 9 Nov 1848), 10, [32](#)
Benjamin (9 Jun 1841 - 12 Dec 1920), 51, [146](#)
Benjamin (24 Jul 1894 - ?), [257](#)
Benjamin David (5 Mar 1982 - ?), [1054](#)
Benjamin F (18 Jun 1847 - 3 Jun 1882), 32, [107](#)
Benjamin Franklin (13 Jan 1876 - 4 Mar 1908), 81, [222](#)
Benjamin Franklin (1 Feb 1847 - 19 Feb 1923), 31, [104](#)
Benjamin Franklin (about 1836 - 12 Apr 1877), 30, [101](#)
Benjamin Harold (about 1908 - ?), [221](#)
Benjamin Joseph (19 Aug 1968 - ?), [1029](#)
Benjamin Virgil, [122](#)
Benjamin Westley (4 Sep 1869 - 10 Dec 1960), 72, [195](#)
Bennie Pershing, [358](#)
Bernice, [282](#)
Bernice Lee (9 Feb 1944 - ?), 430, [739](#)
Berta Lee (1936 - ?), [388](#)
Bertha (14 Jan 1938 - ?), 201, [447](#)
Bertha (22 Aug 1886 - 15 Oct 1914), [197](#)
Bertha Alda, 176, [390](#)
Bertha Azale (26 Oct 1914 - ?), [81](#)
Bertha B (Mar 1889 - ?), 86, [230](#)
Bertha Irene (26 Sep 1907 - 17 Apr 1969), 338, [619](#)
Bertha Joe (29 Dec 1946 - ?), [528](#)
Bertha Maude (20 Aug 1906 - 14 Apr 1992), 198, [440](#), 983
Bessie (1906 - 1992), 141, [325](#)
Bessie Corinna (2 Dec 1888 - 23 Oct 1918), [180](#)
Bessie Virginia (9 Mar 1905 - 11 Feb 1984), 373, [662](#)
Betty, [326](#)
Betty, [600](#)
Betty Ann, [171](#)
Betty Ann (1930 - ?), 289, [560](#)
Betty Ann (23 Jun 1936 - ?), 668, [1002](#)
Betty Elizabeth (22 Jun 1932 - ?), [384](#)
Betty Jane (8 Jul 1905 - 1987), 259, [528](#)
Betty Jean (5 Feb 1936 - ?), 674, [1007](#)
Betty Jo (10 Dec 1933 - 26 Jul 1974), 430, [735](#)
Betty Joyce (14 Apr 1932 - 22 Mar 1995), 396, [697](#)
Betty Lee (11 Nov 1934 - 11 Dec 1948), [701](#)
Betty Mae (24 Jul 1932 - ?), 462, [790](#)
Betty Marie (8 May 1959 - ?), [676](#)
Betty Ruth (31 Jul 1940 - 4 Jul 2001), 389, [688](#)
Betty Sue (18 Jun 1928 - 11 Dec 1977), 395, [694](#)
Betty Sue (18 Mar 1928 - ?), [232](#)
Betty Sue (7 Nov 1939 - ?), [867](#)
Beulah, [122](#)
Beulah (May 1880 - ?), [196](#)
Beulah Fay (11 Apr 1939 - about 6 Jan 1986), 287, [559](#)
Beulah Lee, [358](#)
Bill, [379](#)
Billie, [233](#)
Billie Hubert, [329](#)
Billy Allen (27 May 1927 - 18 Jul 1992), [383](#)
Billy Joe (27 Dec 1938 - ?), [701](#)
Billy Ray, 289, [560](#)
Blaine (1960-9 - ?), [735](#)
Blanch (1908 - ?), [205](#)
Blanche Clifford (15 Jun 1905 - 17 Dec 1971), 265, [536](#)
Blanche Velma (about 1902 - ?), 338, [619](#)
Blinda Kay (11 Jan 1951 - ?), [697](#)
Bobby Gene (23 Jan 1934 - 5 Aug 1942), [668](#)
Bobby Jones (8 Dec 1929 - 27 Dec 1992), 384, [679](#)
Bobby Jones, [679](#)
Bonnie, [603](#)
Bonnie Kate (? - 7 May 1978), 175, [386](#)
Boyce Dale (9 Jun 1936 - ?), [430](#)
Brandon (1972 - ?), [747](#)
Brandon David, [1160](#)
Brandon Lee, [1056](#)
Brantley, [1159](#)
Brenda, 491, [840](#)
Brenda, [728](#)
Brenda Joyce (15 Dec 1959 - ?), [565](#)

Index of Names

Roper (continued)Brenda Ree (1 Apr 1943 - ?), 701, [1031](#)

Brent, [932](#)
Brent Lee (10 Nov 1970 - ?), [676](#)
Brett Edward (Jul 1953 - ?), [806](#)
Briana Lee (9 May 1991 - ?), [897](#)
Bronce Lafayette (30 Apr 1906 - 9 Nov 1992), 200, [444](#)
Bronce Lafayette (30 Dec 1939 - 28 Jun 1988), 444, [758](#)
Bruce Jefferson (8 Feb 1890 - 1941), [151](#)
Bryce Edward (1982 - ?), [1068](#)
Buddy L, [293](#)
Bundy Harrison (5 Jan 1912 - 12 May 1958), 259, [528](#)
Burts Lee (28 Jul 1942 - ?), 379, [676](#)
Buster, [219](#)
Caleb Mckinley (5 May 2003 - ?), [1152](#)
Caledonia (about 1879 - ?), [196](#)
Callie (Aug 1892 - 3 Jul 1944), [181](#)
Callie Inez (15 Apr 1930 - ?), 394, [694](#)
Callie May (about 1906 - ?), [219](#)
Calvin R (26 Oct 1926 - ?), [454](#)
Carl (Nov 1898 - ?), [195](#)
Carl D, [358](#)
Carl David (3 Feb 1890 - 7 Oct 1955), 85, [229](#)
Carl Jackson (11 Mar 1929 - 2 Feb 1971), [429](#)
Carl Judson (7 Jun 1905 - 26 May 1968), 195, [429](#), 1058
Carl W (12 Mar 1931 - 16 Aug 1958), 233, [500](#)
Carlos Joseph (5 Feb 1957 - ?), [1029](#)
Carlos Wayne, 846, [1161](#)
Carmen Jean (18 Jul 1927 - ?), 284, [553](#)
Carol, [147](#)
Carol Beth (19 Jul 1945 - ?), [529](#)
Carol Lee (8 Sep 1928 - ?), 421, [726](#)
Carol Sue, 501, [847](#)
Carole, [231](#)
Caroleen Jo, [233](#)
Caroline (about 1859 - ?), 63, [173](#)
Caroline Anna (3 Apr 1979 - ?), [892](#)
Caroline Reed (25 Oct 1869 - 17 Jan 1940), 60
Carolyn (7 Jun 1940 - ?), 484, [832](#), 836
Carrie Ann (17 Dec 1865 - 25 Sep 1936), 69, [187](#)
Carrie Ida (29 Jan 1897 - 27 Dec 1955), 191, [422](#)
Carrie Lee (1 Jun 1916 - ?), [372](#)
Carroll McDowell (11 Dec 1946 - ?), [701](#)
Cary Jane, [839](#)
Casper Hamilton (14 Mar 1901 - 24 Nov 1972), 87, [231](#)
Catherine Ann (29 Jul 1963 - ?), [812](#)
Catherine Anne (28 Feb 1949 - ?), [694](#)
Catherine M (11 Oct 1836 - 2 Feb 1902), 62, [166](#)
Catherine S (about 1834 - ?), [32](#)
Cecil (Jan 1900 - ?), 140, [323](#)
Cecil Howard (15 May 1898 - ?), [143](#)
Cecil Ohm (23 Dec 1902 - 5 Aug 1989), 336, [615](#)

Cecil Paul (about 1909 - ?), [226](#)
Cecil Paul (7 Apr 1899 - 24 Apr 1978), [220](#)
Celia Lavena (18 Jun 1881 - 11 Apr 1957), 171, [374](#)
Chad, [601](#)
Chad Stephen (19 Jul 1971 - ?), [397](#)
Charity (1865 - ?), [74](#)
Charity Elizabeth (3 Dec 1875 - 8 Mar 1957), 83, [225](#)
Charity Mae (Aug 1858 - 21 Oct 1938), 63, [170](#), 706
Charlene, [760](#)
Charlene Elaine (5 Aug 1952 - 9 Mar 1953), [675](#)
Charles, [372](#)
Charles (16 Aug 1856 - 15 Jul 1938), 50, [143](#)
Charles (4 Jan 1809 - 8 Jan 1892), 8, [24](#)
Charles (15 Jul 1940 - ?), 446, [760](#)
Charles, [329](#)
Charles (1926 - ?), [327](#)
Charles (about 1910 - ?), [329](#)
Charles, [264](#)
Charles, [121](#)
Charles A (1891 - ?), 145, [329](#)
Charles Albert (7 Dec 1887 - Oct 1954), [151](#)
Charles B (1 Jun 1848 - 26 Oct 1913), 25, [83](#)
Charles Browning (19 Apr 1932 - ?), 201, [446](#)
Charles Clingman (21 Apr 1868 - 23 Dec 1962), 69, [188](#)
Charles Clyde (18 Sep 1886 - 17 Sep 1964), [143](#)
Charles D (about 1902 - before 1994), [222](#)
Charles Daniel (23 May 1980 - ?), [1010](#)
Charles Edward (9 Aug 1921 - 4 Dec 1995), 394, [693](#)
Charles Edward (20 Mar 1937 - ?), 179, [397](#)
Charles Emmett (20 Aug 1916 - 19 Nov 1994), [207](#)
Charles Eugene, [289](#)
Charles Floyd (24 Dec 1967 - ?), [729](#)
Charles Franklin, 783, [1099](#)
Charles Houston (20 Jan 1868 - 20 Dec 1935), 81, [220](#)
Charles Houston (20 Jun 1905 - 10 Oct 1995), 220, [488](#)
Charles Houston, [488](#)
Charles Houston, [838](#)
Charles Lee (30 Jun 1956 - ?), 728, [1055](#)
Charles Manley (1878 - ?), [80](#)
Charles Manley (13 Apr 1857 - about 1886), 24, [79](#)
Charles Michael (8 Nov 1966 - ?), [447](#)
Charles O'Dell (1926 - 3 Dec 1988), 455, [783](#)
Charles Obie, [257](#)
Charles R (16 Sep 1866 - 13 Dec 1949), 74, [204](#), 462
Charles Ray (20 Aug 1938 - ?), 473, [812](#)
Charles Urban (25 Jun 1907 - 25 Feb 1991), 204, [457](#)
Charles Wade (29 Sep 1922 - ?), 424, [729](#)
Charles William (8 Dec 1918 - 27 Jan 1997), 379, [675](#)
Charley May (26 Jan 1921 - ?), [379](#)
Charlie, [107](#)
Charlie (about 1865 - ?), [102](#)
Charlie, [74](#)

Index of Names

Roper (continued)Charlie, 166

Charlie Erwin (9 Mar 1871 - 8 Apr 1941), 72
Charlie James (25 May 1901 - ?), 195, 431
Charlie Willborn (8 Jan 1897 - 5 Apr 1928), 87
Chasity Nicole (9 Feb 1990 - ?), 1261
Chelsea Jo (3 Feb 1987 - ?), 1108
Cheryl Ann (31 Jul 1944 - ?), 868, 1175
Cheryl Lee (22 Apr 1952 - ?), 705, 1036
Christin, 734
Christina (19 Mar 1858 - 23 Feb 1958), 50, 144
Christina Louise (14 Jun 1914 - ?), 455, 781
Christine, 219
Christine, 555, 892
Christopher, 1109
Christopher Allen (9 Aug 1975 - ?), 818
Christopher David (15 Jun 1991 - ?), 1010
Christopher David, 842
Christopher Lee (1973 - ?), 1027
Christy Dawn (1980 - ?), 1027
Cindy, 601
Cindy Yvonne (9 Jan 1964 - ?), 737
Clairence Sterling (1918 - ?), 210
Clara Bell (13 Nov 1892 - 27 Dec 1975), 257
Clarence, 120
Clarence Alonzo (31 Jan 1915 - 1958), 123, 293
Clarence Hillard (7 Jul 1930 - ?), 645, 976, 1060
Clarence Richard (20 Nov 1989 - ?), 1241
Clatie Lucille (10 Jul 1895 - ?), 85
Claude Eugene (27 Jul 1893 - 16 Nov 1984), 105, 263
Claude Lee (18 Jan 1903 - 15 Feb 1985), 192, 425
Claude Nelson (16 Apr 1936 - ?), 396, 698
Claude Samuel (24 Dec 1893 - 31 Jan 1974), 197
Claudia Roxanne (14 Apr 1965 - ?), 698, 1026
Claudie (3 Dec 1883 - 15 Nov 1885), 143
Claudie (about 1879 - ?), 151
Clay Mitchell (27 Feb 1893 - 19 Oct 1974), 150, 337
Clay Mitchell (21 Sep 1916 - ?), 337, 616
Clement Waystill (about 1869 - 1892), 171
Clementine (about 1837 - ?), 55
Cleo C (Jul 1893 - ?), 85
Clifford, 286
Clifton, 206
Clingman Charles (7 Jun 1879 - 23 Dec 1962), 73, 200, 1057
Clorine (1856 - ?), 49, 139
Clyde Elizabeth (16 Nov 1914 - 6 Nov 1964), 206
Clyde Wilburn (23 May 1913 - 16 Apr 1989), 215, 481, 836
Clyde William (6 Jan 1913 - 4 Oct 1963), 174, 385
Coe, 234
Colleen Ruth (21 Apr 1949 - ?), 329
Collins (about 1868 - ?), 102
Connie, 930

Connie Jo (18 Jul 1965 - ?), 1027
Connie Roberta (25 Dec 1961 - ?), 651, 790, 980, 1102
Connie Sue (26 Jun 1971 - ?), 736
Constance (15 Jul 1940 - ?), 428, 734
Conway Morris (31 Jul 1918 - 2 Jun 1989), 358, 635
Cora (1880 - ?), 168
Cora, 107
Cora Ada Lee (29 Sep 1915 - ?), 659
Cora Agnes (5 Dec 1879 - 30 Aug 1960), 180, 399
Cora Bell (1886 - 5 Nov 1936), 265, 536
Cora Belle (13 Jun 1908 - 26 Dec 1978), 87
Cora Jane (16 Dec 1924 - ?), 201, 446
Cora Leila (12 Aug 1907 - 16 Sep 1973), 178, 395
Cornelia Eliza (? - after 1994), 230
Corrinne (about 1904 - ?), 221
Cory Iverson (18 Sep 1987 - ?), 1154
Coy Dale (14 Jul 1950/1959 - ?), 828, 836
Coy Pinkney (10 Aug 1927 - 1 Dec 1993), 482, 828, 836
Cozzete (11 Nov 1907 - 27 Apr 1980), 357
Craig Joseph (12 Jul 1969 - ?), 1062
Curtis Almon (25 Dec 1929 - 16 Jul 1967), 263
Cynthia Renee (24 May 1959 - ?), 698
Cynthia Theresa (18 Mar 1957 - ?), 977, 1056, 1241
Dale, 231
Dale Edward, 565
Dallas Avery (8 Feb 1913 - 3 Mar 1987), 379, 674
Dallas Avery (18 Nov 1940 - ?), 674, 1008
Dallas Lincoln (18 Apr 1964 - ?), 1008
Dana Michelle (21 Nov 1970 - ?), 806, 1132
Daniel (14 Apr 1836 - 20 Jan 1909), 22, 68
Daniel (23 Aug 1873 - 24 Dec 1940), 83, 224
Daniel Cesques (29 Sep 1868 - 1956), 83, 224
Daniel Keith, 1161
Daniel Lee (15 Jul 1947 - about 1948), 558
Daniel Lewis (7 Sep 1956 - ?), 635, 966
Daniel Woodrow (28 Jun 1944 - 4 May 1992), 668
Darla (1965 - ?), 747, 1068
Darlene (? - 3 Aug 1961), 789
Darren Samuel (7 Oct 1969 - ?), 1008, 1260
David (before 24 Mar 1727 - after 1795), 2
David (1752 - after 1832), 2, 3
David (about 1800 - Mar 1859), 8, 22
David (1790/1800 - ?), 4, 12
David (1869 - ?), 171
David (1791 - ?), 3, 11
David, 600
David (about 1825 - ?), 11, 40
David, 481
David (23 Jun 1968 - ?), 828
David Alexander (14 May 1874 - 30 Mar 1946), 171, 372
David Allen (1944 - ?), 470
David Arlin (13 Feb 1929 - ?), 455

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

- David Arnold (4 Feb 1936 - 9 Jul 1980), 700, [1027](#)
David Asbury (Oct 1819 - 1847), 21, [63](#)
David Austin (9 Dec 1860 - 28 Sep 1959), 50, [144](#)
David Broadus (3 Dec 1878 - 24 Dec 1917), 81, [222](#)
David Broadus (26 May 1910 - 4 Aug 1994), 222, [491](#)
David Burns (about 1918 - 26 Jan 1994), 230, [496](#)
David Burns (about 1944 - ?), 496, [842](#)
David C (1835 - 5 Feb 1877), 16, [50](#), 145
David Calvin (27 Sep 1802 - 6 Jan 1855), 5, [15](#)
David Douglas (28 Mar 1970 - ?), [977](#)
David Harrison (19 Oct 1840 - 19 May 1927), 25, [81](#)
David Haywood (4 Mar 1900 - 9 Nov 1966), 398, [699](#)
David James (18 Sep 1973 - ?), [1139](#)
David Joe (7 Jan 1955 - ?), 553, [890](#)
David Lee (9 Mar 1955 - ?), [746](#)
David Middleton (23 Jul 1952 - ?), 635, [966](#)
David Oliver (3 Apr 1882 - Feb 1931), 151, [338](#)
David P, [500](#)
David Ray (8 Apr 1967 - 1 May 1968), [669](#)
David Russell (29 Sep 1849 - 3 Dec 1860), [53](#)
David Ryan, [495](#)
David W (about 1874 - ?), 68, [186](#)
David Wayne (4 Jul 1971 - ?), 676, [1010](#)
David Yates (about 1782 - 1 Sep 1845), 6, [16](#)
David Yates (about 1855 - ?), [54](#)
Dawn Christine (23 Dec 1970 - ?), 1063, [1271](#)
Dawn Lynette (9 Apr 1961 - ?), [694](#)
Dawn Marie (26 Nov 1978 - ?), [1063](#)
Dean, 325, [600](#)
Dean (7 Dec 1929 - ?), [186](#)
Dean, [600](#)
Deanna Pearl (6 Aug 1938 - ?), [868](#)
Deborah Jane (22 Nov 1955 - ?), [447](#)
Deborah Ruth (9 Jul 1963 - ?), 651, 790, [980](#)
Dee A (11 Jun 1902 - 4 Oct 1988), 145, [329](#)
Delila Laura Bell (15 May 1924 - ?), 454, [780](#)
Delilah A (1 Jun 1848 - 4 Aug 1935), 25, [83](#)
Della Cora (30 Mar 1904 - 1 Dec 1995), 88, [234](#)
Della Daphine (20 Aug 1928 - ?), [289](#)
Della Lorena (12 Oct 1890 - 6 Nov 1934), 180, [400](#)
Della M (May 1892 - ?), [262](#)
Della Sue (21 Mar 1940 - ?), 430, [735](#)
Delores (15 Dec 1919 - 15 Dec 1919), [281](#)
Denise, [484](#), 836
Denise Jean, 932, [1218](#)
Denise Marie (20 Jan 1965 - ?), [1028](#)
Dennis Bell (22 Mar 1904 - 2 Apr 1989), 119, [288](#)
Dennis James (17 Mar 1956 - ?), 675, [1009](#)
Dennis Wayne (24 Jul 1966 - ?), 397, [699](#)
Derry Colin, [496](#)
Dewan Ann (Oct 1936 - ?), [664](#)
Dewitt Abner (8 Apr 1907 - ?), 336, [615](#)
DeWitt Clinton (13 Mar 1846 - 17 Mar 1924), 53, [149](#)
Dewitt Frank (21 Oct 1935 - ?), [615](#)
Dianne (20 Nov 1955 - ?), [789](#)
Dinah Kay (16 Oct 1958 - ?), 760, [1077](#)
Dinny Ann (about 1820 - ?), [17](#)
Dionicia (12 Jun 1825 - 20 Mar 1838), [17](#)
Dionicia Ann (17 Jul 1847 - 4 Oct 1907), 54, [151](#)
Dix Alden (21 Apr 1947 - ?), 470, [805](#)
Dona, [484](#), 836
Donald Austin (25 Apr 1911 - ?), 328, [602](#)
Donald Clyde (3 Dec 1944 - ?), [388](#)
Donald Lee (5 Apr 1945 - ?), 1032, [1266](#)
Donald Ray (1 Oct 1942 - 1 Oct 1942), [868](#)
Donald Spencer (21 Sep 1960 - ?), 391, [689](#)
Donald Wade, 564, [900](#)
Donna Alene (9 Aug 1951 - ?), [737](#)
Donna Faye (1936 - ?), 325, [599](#)
Donna Lane (13 Mar 1960 - ?), [397](#)
Donna Lee (2 Aug 1963 - ?), 791, [1109](#)
Donna Lynn, 600, [931](#)
Donna Rae (31 Mar 1973 - ?), [1266](#)
Donnie, [812](#)
Donnie Delula (5 Nov 1887 - 17 Dec 1977), [172](#)
Donnie Eugene (16 Oct 1952 - ?), 789, [1108](#)
Dora, 600, [930](#)
Dora June (24 Jun 1964 - ?), 789, [1108](#)
Dora Leona (18 May 1932 - ?), 292, [566](#)
Dora Oneeda (1918 - ?), [285](#)
Doris, [234](#)
Doris Ann (1941 - ?), [386](#)
Doris Elizabeth (1 Mar 1924 - ?), [431](#)
Doris Jean (17 Jan 1931 - ?), 467, [801](#)
Doris Laura (26 Nov 1928 - ?), 279, [550](#)
Doris Maxine (12 Dec 1931 - ?), 395, [695](#)
Dorosea Dorothea (about 1912 - about 1970), 454, [778](#)
Dorothy (30 Dec 1933 - ?), [388](#)
Dorothy, [230](#)
Dorothy, [222](#)
Dorothy (7 Dec 1929 - ?), [186](#)
Dorothy (18 Aug 1905 - 27 Nov 1996), [356](#)
Dorothy Gertrude (5 Nov 1907 - 22 May 1986), [398](#)
Dorothy Helleen (11 Feb 1932 - ?), 701, [1030](#)
Dorothy Jane (? - before 2002), [491](#)
Dorothy Louise (30 Mar 1919 - Jul), 174, [385](#)
Dorothy May (15 Sep 1910 - 11 Oct 1929), [358](#)
Dorothy Ruth (18 May 1905 - ?), [144](#)
Douglas C (about 1905 - before 1994), [222](#)
Douglas Reid (5 Mar 1935 - ?), 674, [1007](#)
Douglas Reid (17 Feb 1968 - ?), 1007, [1260](#)
Dover (17 Nov 1940 - ?), [431](#)
Dovie Agnes (23 Apr 1904 - 20 Sep 1985), 123, [292](#)

Roper (continued)Doyle, 282

Drucilla Josephine (after 1850 - ?), 54
 Drury R (17 Sep 1893 - 3 Aug 1972), 258, 527
 Dwight, 554
 E C (about 1860 - ?), 54
 Earl (25 Jan 1894 - 5 Feb 1966), 145
 Earl, 122
 Earl (25 May 1929 - 25 Dec 1929), 423
 Earl Dean (17 Dec 1944 - ?), 473, 813
 Earl Dean, 813
 Earl Gay (20 Dec 1942 - 20 Dec 1942), 473
 Earl George (22 Mar 1930 - ?), 462, 789
 Earl James (16 Sep 1942 - ?), 430, 737
 Earle, 88
 Ed Lafayette (3 Feb 1888 - ?), 198, 436
 Edd, 264
 Edda, 454
 Eddie Harold (6 Aug 1907 - 26 Sep 1982), 210, 473
 Edgar Lyndall (8 Dec 1893 - 8 Nov 1972), 143
 Edgel Eugene (22 Apr 1931 - ?), 473, 811
 Edith, 233
 Edith Fern (4 Nov 1921 - ?), 291, 564
 Edith Florence (11 May 1918 - ?), 422
 Edith O'Mell, 356, 634
 Edna Amanda (21 Sep 1915 - ?), 422
 Edna Irene (19 Dec 1905 - 20 Feb 1996), 208
 Edna Katherine (25 Mar 1912 - ?), 434, 745
 Edna Mae (15 Jan 1937 - 5 Mar 1937), 701
 Edna Mae (17 May 1917 - 27 May 1917), 192
 Edna Mae (17 Feb 1918 - ?), 436
 Edward (about 1867 - ?), 54
 Edward Alan (9 Aug 1963 - ?), 1032
 Edward Columbus (17 Mar 1875 - 16 Oct 1944), 180, 398
 Edward Eugene (5 Nov 1949 - ?), 558, 897
 Edwin Burns (10 Oct 1874 - 18 Aug 1943), 106, 265
 Effie Delilah (1 Sep 1886 - 15 Jun 1961), 85, 229
 Eileen, 326
 Elbert, 356
 Elbert Lee (20 Feb 1908 - 18 May 1988), 357, 634
 Elbert Lee (21 Feb 1874 - 9 Nov 1956), 165, 356
 Elda J (about 1919 - ?), 436, 749
 Eleida Mae (20 Jan 1936 - 1936), 458, 462
 Elijah (1794 - 1860/1870), 8, 21
 Elijah (about 1846 - 24 Mar 1928), 23, 74
 Eliza Ann (22 Apr 1854 - 3 Nov 1922), 66
 Eliza J (22 Feb 1850 - 20 Feb 1933), 25, 84
 Eliza Jane (1833 - ?), 16, 50, 145
 Elizabeth (about 1813 - 1895), 8, 25
 Elizabeth (13 Mar 1864 - 16 Mar 1941), 63, 173
 Elizabeth (about 1762 - ?), 2
 Elizabeth (30 Dec 1820 - May 1849), 10, 38

Elizabeth (Aug 1891 - ?), 120
 Elizabeth (about 1774 - ?), 3
 Elizabeth, 30, 100
 Elizabeth, 838, 1158
 Elizabeth, 11
 Elizabeth Adaline (1843 - ?), 22, 70
 Elizabeth Alice (12 Oct 1852 - 11 Jan 1932), 50, 142, 327
 Elizabeth Ann (9 Mar 1953 - ?), 669, 1003
 Elizabeth Cora (14 Dec 1925 - ?), 400, 705
 Elizabeth Cora (7 Oct 1870 - 14 Nov 1894), 103, 261
 Elizabeth Elmira (14 Apr 1846 - 5 Feb 1932), 24, 76
 Elizabeth Linda, 30, 99
 Elizabeth Malinda (about 1861 - 10 Apr 1910), 102, 257
 Elizabeth Shelton (24 Jun 1939 - ?), 635, 964
 Elizabeth Susan (1839 - ?), 30
 Ella Louise (2 Sep 1926 - ?), 663, 997
 Ella Ruth (14 Feb 1909 - ?), 374, 664
 Ella Ruth (9 Feb 1922 - 29 Apr 1961), 431, 740
 Ellen, 374
 Ellen (Aug 1899 - ?), 218
 Ellen (about 1864 - 1924), 100
 Ellen, 740
 Ellen Beatrice (1 Jun 1964 - ?), 669, 1003
 Ellen Denise (21 Oct 1962 - ?), 1008
 Ellen Marie, 791
 Ellen Virginia (12 Apr 1908 - 8 Oct 1991), 379, 673
 Ellie, 207
 Ellie (after 1880 - 1880/1881), 74
 Elliott Wade (28 Jan 1977 - ?), 1036
 Elsie C (4 Jun 1894 - ?), 205
 Elsie Leona (23 Jun 1902 - ?), 143
 Elsie Mae, 326, 601
 Elsie Mae, 289, 560
 Elsie Tate (19 Apr 1932 - ?), 700
 Emanuel (1845 - ?), 62, 167
 Emily (31 Oct 1970 - ?), 829, 1154
 Emily Caroline (7 Jan 1844 - 21 Jan 1904), 30, 98
 Emily Jean (4 Mar 1974 - ?), 965
 Emily Wood (about 1901 - ?), 221, 489
 Emma (about 1869 - 1949), 100
 Emma (about 1880 - ?), 173
 Emma (Sep 1880 - ?), 181
 Emma (about 1873 - ?), 107
 Emma, 166
 Emma Caroline (14 Aug 1868 - 21 May 1938), 102, 260
 Emma Elizabeth Smith (17 Jun 1869 - 25 May 1940), 83, 225
 Emma F (Dec 1886 - ?), 117
 Ennis Kenneth (7 Apr 1890 - 12 Oct 1917), 257
 Ephraim H (22 Nov 1827 - 3 Jul 1844), 20
 Ephraim Leon (12 Jan 1812 - 25 Oct 1865), 17
 Eric Hunter (24 Dec 1990 - ?), 1037
 Erma Jean (? - 1954), 486

Roper (continued) Ernest Asbury (11 Nov 1891 - 30 Sep 1970), 204, [454](#)

Ernest Edgar (15 Nov 1890 - 24 Jun 1964), 191, [423](#)
 Ernest Ervin (27 Apr 1898 - about 1953), [174](#)
 Ernest Franklin (23 Jan 1895 - 9 Apr 1947), [87](#)
 Erskine, [234](#)
 Esse Elizabeth (13 Nov 1908 - ?), 372, [660](#)
 Essie Ruth (12 Dec 1907 - 29 Dec 1997), 399, [703](#)
 Estela A (21 Oct 1874 - 11 Mar 1958), [114](#)
 Estelle Darlene (8 Oct 1933 - ?), [867](#)
 Ester Melissa (23 Jan 1967 - ?), [846](#)
 Ethel Adalee (10 Jun 1911 - ?), 200, [445](#), 650
 Ethel Annie (25 Jan 1931 - ?), 367, 438, [647](#)
 Ethel Doreen (5 Jul 1966 - ?), [1008](#)
 Ethel J (Mar 1882 - 22 Oct 1914), [196](#)
 Ethel Mary (23 Sep 1911 - ?), [376](#)
 Etta Alice (1 Apr 1884 - 11 Oct 1965), 151, [338](#)
 Eula Estelle (21 Feb 1890 - 13 Feb 1947), 174, [382](#)
 Eula Faye (4 Nov 1941 - ?), 473, [812](#)
 Eula May, 234, [502](#)
 Eunice, [499](#)
 Eva (29 Jul 1903 - 9 Mar 2000), 205, [460](#)
 Eva Arline (27 Aug 1893 - 10 Aug 1936), [164](#)
 Eva Jeanne (18 Jan 1950 - ?), [811](#)
 Eva Leann, [566](#)
 Eva Myrtle (28 Nov 1925 - 22 May 1985), 291, [565](#)
 Eva Shirley (16 Sep 1950 - ?), [430](#)
 Evaline (1833 - ?), [31](#)
 Evelyn (19 Jan 1918 - 23 Oct 1924), [488](#)
 Evelyn Louise (24 Dec 1932 - ?), [422](#)
 Evelyn Mary (about 1857 - ?), [54](#)
 Everett Iverson (4 Apr 1967 - ?), 828, [1154](#)
 Everette Iverson (22 May 1903 - 28 Feb 1964), 215, [482](#)
 Evert John, 604, [932](#)
 Evert Woodrow (4 Feb 1923 - ?), 176, [389](#)
 Ezra (26 Sep 1987 - ?), [699](#)
 Fannie (Jun 1898 - 1984), [141](#)
 Fannie Geneva (30 May 1914 - ?), 374, [664](#)
 Fannie Tate (9 Nov 1872 - 14 Oct 1961), [179](#)
 Faron Anthony, [482](#), 837
 Fay Marguerite (9 Apr 1905 - ?), 222, [490](#)
 Faye (about 1906 - ?), [221](#)
 Fern Gladys (5 Aug 1910 - 8 Aug 1972), 211, [477](#), 1140
 Finis Clyde (6 Sep 1941 - ?), 292, [567](#)
 Finis Clyde, [567](#)
 Flora A (about 1900 - ?), [218](#)
 Flora C (22 Apr 1893 - 4 Apr 1952), [204](#)
 Flora Myrtice (20 Jun 1913 - 1 Jan 1989), 88, [232](#)
 Florence (about 1865 - ?), 49, [141](#)
 Florence (Feb 1886 - 1950), 198, [436](#)
 Florence E (11 Jun 1884 - 30 Dec 1907), [85](#)
 Floy Etta (28 Mar 1927 - ?), [186](#)

Floyd, 325, [600](#)
 Floyd (about 1905 - about 1910), [200](#)
 Floyd (Sep 1934 - 16 Jan 1935), [423](#)
 Floyd Franklin (29 May 1921 - 30 Jul 2003), 216, [483](#), 836
 Floyd Glenn (20 Nov 1908 - 24 Oct 1981), 123, [292](#)
 Floyd Lloyd (17 Feb 1906 - ?), 210, [470](#)
 Floyd R, [566](#)
 Floyd Riley (22 Jun 1923 - ?), 291, [565](#)
 Floyd Robert (13 Aug 1936 - ?), 292, [566](#)
 Floyd Spencer, 176, [390](#)
 Floyd William (30 Jun 1916 - 24 Sep 1984), [286](#)
 Forest Allen (5 Oct 1912 - 26 Jan 1959), 174, [384](#)
 Forest Dean, 176, [391](#)
 France Sherrill (19 Dec 1907 - ?), 207, [463](#)
 Frances Aileen (22 Oct 1946 - ?), 379, [676](#)
 Frances Catherine (8 Jul 1829 - 22 Jan 1896), 18, [58](#), 161
 Frances Earlene (16 Aug 1937 - 14 May 1996), 675, [1009](#)
 Frances Gene (28 Mar 1925 - 16 Sep 1927), [279](#)
 Frances Josephene (29 Apr 1924 - 12 Jul 1924), [455](#)
 Frances Lee, [458](#)
 Frances Letitia (about 1862 - ?), [54](#)
 Francis Dorris (4 Mar 1914 - 1944), [358](#)
 Francis Richard (13 Jan 1940 - ?), 396, [698](#)
 Francis Yewell (16 Sep 1813 - 25 Mar 1885), 10, [35](#)
 Frank (1 May 1888 - 26 Jun 1907), [145](#)
 Frank (1899 - ?), [197](#)
 Frank Bradley (15 Nov 1906 - 18 Jun 1985), 221, [490](#)
 Frank Bradley, [490](#)
 Frank D (Jun 1872 - 1941), 49, [141](#)
 Frank Emmett (about 18 Dec 1908 - 23 Sep 1964), [205](#)
 Frank Henderson (1 Oct 1876 - 9 Jun 1948), 150, [336](#)
 Frank John (20 Jun 1907 - 9 Feb 1990), 192, [425](#)
 Frank M (31 Dec 1912 - Apr 1983), [436](#)
 Frank M (30 Oct 1910 - 24 Oct 1988), 195, [430](#)
 Frank S (Feb 1910 - ?), [780](#)
 Franklin (20 Aug 1823 - 22 Dec 1901), 15, [49](#)
 Franklin (about 1910 - ?), 329, [603](#)
 Franklin Asbury (9 Aug 1935 - 27 May 1955), [377](#)
 Franklin Henry (1859 - 7 Jan 1941), 51, [145](#)
 Fred Dwight (5 Dec 1962 - ?), [617](#)
 Fred Leroy (8 Jul 1886 - 11 Apr 1980), 150, [337](#)
 Fred Lloyd (26 Nov 1907 - 1 Dec 1990), 209, [467](#)
 Fred Luther (1 Dec 1956 - ?), 1029, [1264](#)
 Fred Nelson (26 Aug 1901 - ?), [221](#)
 Frederick (Jun 1894 - 16 Jul 1949), [64](#)
 Frederick Elijah (12 Apr 1861 - 7 Mar 1933), 65, [178](#)
 Frederick S (8 Feb 1865 - 3 Sep 1883), [67](#)
 Frenchie James (27 Apr 1961 - ?), [737](#)
 G C (1870 - 1962), [100](#)
 G Ryan, 228, [495](#)
 Gail Dianna (20 Jul 1959 - ?), [669](#)
 Gale, 600, [930](#)

Roper (continued)Galeard, 554

Ganell, 600, 931
 Gannon Lamont (15 Feb 1973 - ?), 1032
 Garon Greear (4 Apr 1989 - ?), 1260
 Garry George (8 Jul 1959 - ?), 790, 1108
 Garry Nicholas (3 Apr 1989 - ?), 1108
 Gary (29 Jan 1901 - 28 Feb 1901), 86
 Gary Edward (4 Dec 1967 - ?), 758
 Gary Kendall (14 Feb 1949 - ?), 464, 794
 Gary Scott (9 Jan 1962 - ?), 391, 689
 Gary Wayne (15 Apr 1952 - ?), 746, 1066
 Gary Wayne (28 Nov 1962 - ?), 738
 Gay (13 May 1913 - ?), 211, 474
 Gena Denise, 533, 872
 Gene (about 1910 - ?), 282
 Geneva K (Oct 1899 - ?), 262
 Gentle Liska (22 Jul 1882 - Sep 1970), 103, 261
 George, 80
 George, 600
 George (1880 - ?), 101
 George, 75
 George, 419
 George, 74
 George, 264
 George Altman (18 Jan 1923 - ?), 488
 George B (about 1866 - ?), 106, 264
 George Calvin (12 Jun 1838 - 10 Jun 1910), 30, 102
 George Edwin (28 Nov 1966 - ?), 727
 George Franklin (25 Jul 1900 - 18 Oct 1902), 208
 George Harvey (11 Jul 1920 - ?), 366, 437, 646, 748
 George Henry (26 Aug 1904 - ?), 141, 325
 George L (27 Feb 1855 - 2 Jan 1917), 53
 George Meade (1862/1863 - ?), 37, 120
 George Morris, 118, 283
 George Morris, 284
 George Newton (7 Jan 1862 - Oct 1865), 102
 George Osmond, 259
 George Phifer (10 May 1895 - 16 Jul 1967), 174, 383
 George Phifer (22 Jun 1922 - 21 Mar 1933), 383
 George Robert (22 Nov 1922 - ?), 279, 549
 George Sanford, 604, 933
 George Thomas (about 1932 - May 1997), 229, 496
 George Washington (1765 - 4 Feb 1845), 2, 5
 George Wiley (5 Jul 1884 - 21 Aug 1885), 150
 George William, 421
 Gerald Alan (20 Dec 1962 - ?), 550
 Gerald David (17 Sep 1955 - ?), 727, 1054
 Gerald France (5 Sep 1942 - ?), 464
 Gerald Lawton (2 Jun 1935 - ?), 446, 760
 Gertie (6 Dec 1915 - 24 Jan 1916), 281
 Gertrude (Dec 1889 - ?), 120

Gertrude (26 Oct 1922 - 21 Nov 1992), 422, 728
 Gertrude Lilly (16 Jun 1910 - 2 Mar 1990), 215
 Gilford James (5 Apr 1928 - 4 Feb 1993), 377, 670
 Gilmer George (2 Apr 1944 - ?), 645, 977
 Ginger Elaine (25 Nov 1966 - ?), 828
 Ginnie, 264
 Gladell, 233, 500
 Gladys (4 Nov 1902 - 3 Feb 1971), 221
 Gladys, 499
 Gladys, 256
 Gladys Gertrude (13 Mar 1918 - 9 Aug 2002), 197, 435, 978
 Gladys Mae (9 May 1921 - ?), 377, 668
 Gladys Pauline (10 Dec 1917 - ?), 281, 551
 Glen (1910 - 1968), 142, 326
 Glenda Ann (7 Dec 1960 - ?), 828, 1153
 Glenda Wylene (23 Oct 1944 - ?), 483, 830
 Glenn Edward (16 Apr 1911 - 1 Nov 1994), 197, 435
 Glenn Ray (21 Feb 1931 - ?), 700
 Gloria Catherine (1 Apr 1922 - 6 Mar 2003), 400, 705
 Gloria Marvelane (Aug 1947 - ?), 750, 1070
 Gordie E (21 Dec 1882 - ?), 69, 190
 Grace (6 Oct 1903 - 11 Jul 1972), 87
 Grace Glenn (19 Sep 1890 - 15 Jul 1990), 150
 Grace Helen (28 Mar 1929 - ?), 422
 Gray, 174, 384
 Gregory Bronce (19 Dec 1959 - ?), 758
 Gregory Dean (9 Jan 1962 - ?), 391, 689
 Gregory Lee (1968/1969 - ?), 1013
 Gregory Michael, 891
 Gregory Scott, 730
 Grover Cleveland (about 1885 - ?), 80, 219
 Grover Cleveland (about 1907 - ?), 219
 Grover Cleveland (23 Mar 1882 - 9 Mar 1958), 85, 228
 Gussie, 83
 Guy (26 Sep 1907 - ?), 144
 H T (22 Sep 1918 - 1 Jan 1987), 256, 526
 Hal Parker (9 Apr 1917 - 9 Jun 1954), 232, 499
 Haley Kathryn (Jul 1991 - ?), 1066
 Hamilton Buchanan (23 Jan 1856 - 29 Nov 1930), 25, 87
 Hanley, 195
 Hannah Ann (1868/1869 - 1902), 37, 122
 Harley, 325, 600
 Harley (about 1911 - ?), 436
 Harley, 600
 Harley Gene (13 Jun 1940 - ?), 292
 Harley Samuel (12 Aug 1880 - 17 Dec 1955), 69, 189
 Harmon (Oct 1880 - ?), 104
 Harmon Benjamin (about 1919 - about 1921), 527
 Harold, 122
 Harold (? - before 1999), 423
 Harold, 460
 Harold Edward (25 Oct 1920 - ?), 192, 425

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

- Harold Edward (9 Oct 1922 - 14 Jul 1995), 703, [1032](#)
 Harold Edward (20 Feb 1943 - ?), [1033](#)
 Harold Lawrence (18 May 1907 - 2 Apr 1976), 118, [284](#)
 Harriet Elizabeth (30 Mar 1938 - ?), [867](#)
 Harriet H (about 1868 - ?), [107](#)
 Harriet Irene (Feb 1925 - Feb 1925), [470](#)
 Harriett (16 Jun 1854 - ?), 24, [78](#)
 Harriett (about 1879 - ?), [78](#)
 Harriett A (about 1846 - ?), [32](#)
 Harriett Ida (28 Aug 1870 - 17 Apr 1947), 69, [188](#)
 Harris L (Sep 1898 - ?), [195](#)
 Harrison (Oct 1891 - ?), 372, [659](#)
 Harrison Hamilton (about 1845 - 24 Aug 1889/1890), 30, [103](#)
 Harry (9 Mar 1917 - ?), [437](#)
 Harvey (about 1883 - ?), [181](#)
 Harvey John (1898 - 1962), 146, [329](#)
 Harvey L (18 Oct 1931 - ?), [282](#)
 Harvey Morror (about 1876 - ?), [255](#)
 Harvey P (13 Feb 1894 - 26 Oct 1918), 198, [438](#)
 Haskell, [205](#)
 Haskell D (Oct 1893 - ?), [218](#)
 Hattie, [75](#)
 Hattie Marie (27 Oct 1945 - ?), 430, [736](#)
 Hazel, [122](#)
 Hazel Delores (18 Dec 1940 - ?), [1032](#)
 Hazel Verna (19 Jun 1915 - 1976), [337](#)
 Heath Richard (about 1970 - ?), [1066](#)
 Heather Fyfe (24 Nov 1976 - ?), [965](#)
 Helen, [372](#)
 Helen, 324, [598](#)
 Helen (about 1883 - about 1883), [197](#)
 Helen, [197](#)
 Helen, [429](#)
 Helen (18 Aug 1905 - Sep 1982), 357, [634](#)
 Helen C (1 Jul 1930 - May 1931), [279](#)
 Helen C (Jan 1897 - ?), [221](#)
 Helen Elizabeth, 164, [354](#)
 Helen M (about 1868 - ?), [54](#)
 Helen Marie (17 May 1851 - 25 Dec 1935), 50, [142](#)
 Helen Mary (? - 1960/1965), 145, [328](#)
 Heneritta, 325, [598](#)
 Henry (14 Nov 1905 - 25 Dec 1989), 210, [472](#)
 Henry (23 Dec 1939 - ?), 473, [812](#)
 Henry, [325](#)
 Henry (1844 - ?), [31](#)
 Henry (about 1834 - ?), [51](#)
 Henry (about 1872 - ?), [147](#)
 Henry (1859 - ?), [68](#)
 Henry Bunion (Dec 1882 - ?), [104](#)
 Henry Clyde (27 Apr 1884 - 14 Mar 1953), 166, [357](#)
 Henry H (1788 - before Jul 1845), 6, [17](#)
 Henry Lafayette (25 Oct 1867 - 22 Mar 1872), [106](#)
 Henry Lawson (? - 31 Oct 1842), [16](#)
 Henry Russell (14 Sep 1891 - 8 Oct 1910), [85](#)
 Herbert Lee (29 Jun 1881 - 2 Mar 1931), [85](#)
 Hezekiah (about 1826 - ?), [18](#)
 Hilton, [286](#)
 Holley Katelyn (5 Mar 1998 - ?), [843](#)
 Holly (1991 - ?), [690](#)
 Holly Jacqueline (? - 3 Jan 1977), [686](#)
 Honor (about 1878 - ?), [107](#)
 Horace Tillman (23 Aug 1898 - 20 Aug 1972), [398](#)
 Howard, [122](#)
 Howard (4 May 1915 - ?), [436](#)
 Howard Boyd (2 Jun 1958 - ?), [779](#)
 Howard D (1920 - ?), [327](#)
 Howard Dean (1939 - ?), 486, [834](#)
 Howard Dean, [835](#)
 Howard Judson (28 May 1916 - 20 Mar 1992), 454, [779](#)
 Howard Lee (21 May 1920 - ?), 703, [1032](#)
 Huldah Angiline (8 Jun 1854 - 23 Feb 1932), 32, [105](#)
 Hurschel Henry (15 Aug 1898 - 2 Mar 1986), 208, [466](#)
 Ian, [740](#)
 Ian Colin, [898](#)
 Ida A (about 1865 - ?), [68](#)
 Ida Blanche (2 Jul 1909 - ?), 210, [473](#)
 Ida Florence (30 Jun 1883 - 27 Dec 1965), 73, [201](#)
 Ida Mae (1903 - ?), [146](#)
 Ila J (7 Mar 1898 - 8 Jul 1959), 204, [456](#)
 Imojean, 499, [846](#)
 Inaba, [1056](#)
 Inez (about 1936 - ?), [473](#)
 Iola, [225](#)
 Irene, [329](#)
 Irene (28 Sep 1926 - ?), 437, [749](#)
 Irene Maxine (19 May 1924 - ?), 281, [552](#)
 Iris Dean (6 Feb 1932 - ?), 668, [1001](#)
 Iris Dean (1 Sep 1958 - 28 May 1959), [669](#)
 Isaac Asbury (2 Jan 1936 - ?), [455](#)
 Isabell Nancy (1 Jun 1901 - 31 Aug 1969), 195, [431](#)
 Isabella C (about 1843 - ?), 55, [152](#)
 Isabelle (19 Feb 1923 - ?), 189, [420](#)
 Iva Bell (12 Dec 1906 - 28 Apr 1988), 123, [292](#)
 Iva Maybelle (4 Jul 1899 - ?), [174](#)
 Ivie Lee (11 Nov 1911 - ?), [195](#)
 Jack, [284](#)
 Jack (17 Nov 1927 - ?), [460](#)
 Jack Dempsey (14 Mar 1939 - ?), [292](#)
 Jack Thomas (4 Sep 1913 - 1983), 215, [483](#)
 Jackie Gordon (12 Feb 1941 - ?), 483, [829](#)
 Jackie Leonard (6 Dec 1962 - ?), [828](#)
 Jackie Lynn (12 Apr 1983 - ?), [830](#)
 Jackson Thallie (17 Apr 1933 - 7 May 2000), 421, [726](#)

Roper (continued)Jacob, [1058](#)

Jacob (about 1823 - ?), [31](#), [103](#)
 Jacob Alexander (21 Jul 1991 - ?), [980](#)
 Jacob C (1807 - 25 May 1853), [10](#), [31](#)
 Jacob Ethan (18 May 1992 - ?), [1242](#)
 Jacob S (7 Apr 1873 - 28 Apr 1887), [180](#)
 James (16 Jun 1802 - 18 Feb 1885), [8](#), [22](#)
 James (1766 - 1853), [3](#), [7](#)
 James (2 Jun 1867 - 19 Nov 1924), [168](#)
 James (about 1823 - ?), [22](#)
 James, [145](#)
 James, [431](#), [740](#)
 James, [234](#)
 James (about 1859 - ?), [167](#)
 James, [484](#), [836](#)
 James A (24 Sep 1830 - 10 Feb 1910), [22](#), [68](#)
 James A (Oct 1885 - ?), [115](#)
 James Alexander (25 Oct 1880 - Feb 1937), [151](#)
 James Alexander (14 May 1870 - 5 Oct 1916), [71](#), [194](#)
 James Allen (23 Apr 1973 - ?), [897](#)
 James Arthur (16 May 1875 - 6 Sep 1945), [37](#), [123](#)
 James Benard (8 Aug 1927 - ?), [421](#), [726](#), [991](#)
 James Bert (21 Feb 1943 - ?), [462](#), [791](#), [1041](#)
 James Broadus (24 Feb 1909 - 20 Feb 1993), [86](#), [231](#)
 James Broadus, [231](#)
 James Burton (10 Apr 1877 - 11 Apr 1953), [76](#), [211](#)
 James C, [740](#), [1058](#)
 James Calvin (24 Mar 1823 - about 1903), [17](#), [53](#)
 James Carl (22 Jul 1921 - ?), [436](#)
 James Carl (Jun 1898 - 29 Mar 1986), [197](#), [434](#)
 James D (1840 - ?), [62](#)
 James David (9 Apr 1919 - 27 Jul 1949), [377](#)
 James Edward (12 Oct 1938 - 10 Oct 2001), [674](#), [1007](#)
 James Edward (7 Mar 1856 - 21 Mar 1929), [73](#), [196](#)
 James Edward (19 Apr 1940 - ?), [435](#), [747](#)
 James Edward (27 Sep 1844 - 12 Feb 1896), [32](#), [106](#)
 James Enoch (26 Jun 1854 - 15 Sep 1930), [25](#), [86](#)
 James F (Sep 1862 - ?), [40](#)
 James Fannin (18 Sep 1873 - 25 Apr 1939), [72](#), [195](#)
 James H (1879 - ?), [75](#)
 James Hearl (26 Oct 1912 - 6 Sep 1983), [398](#), [702](#)
 James Herbert (26 Mar 1884 - 18 Jan 1952), [78](#), [215](#), [836](#)
 James Howard (1923 - ?), [435](#)
 James J (Dec 1892 - ?), [172](#)
 James J (about 1869 - ?), [68](#), [185](#)
 James Jackson (11 Dec 1892 - 8 Jun 1957), [180](#), [400](#)
 James Jackson (16 Jan 1924 - ?), [400](#), [705](#)
 James Jackson (6 Jan 1948 - ?), [705](#), [1036](#)
 James Jackson (23 Sep 1971 - ?), [1036](#), [1266](#)
 James Leonard (10 May 1937 - ?), [282](#)
 James Michael (10 Mar 1945 - ?), [795](#), [1114](#)

James Oliver (about 1878 - ?), [256](#)
 James Paul (10 Jan 1935 - 16 Feb 1987), [425](#), [730](#)
 James Paul (7 Mar 1908 - 20 Oct 2000), [434](#), [744](#)
 James Pierce (Mar 1897 - ?), [195](#), [429](#)
 James Ray (6 Dec 1989 - ?), [888](#)
 James Richard (Jun 1896 - 3 Oct 1981), [117](#), [282](#)
 James Robert (18 Jul 1964 - ?), [791](#), [1041](#)
 James Robert (about 1935 - ?), [179](#), [397](#)
 James Russell (19 Sep 1951 - ?), [526](#), [866](#)
 James Thomas, [429](#), [734](#)
 James Verlin (9 Sep 1916 - 28 Feb 1991), [455](#), [781](#)
 James W (about 1841 - ?), [23](#), [73](#)
 James W (15 Jun 1885 - 28 Jul 1947), [190](#), [421](#)
 James Wayne (25 Nov 1955 - ?), [550](#), [888](#)
 James William (1846 - 8 Aug 1864), [66](#)
 James Wyatt (23 Dec 1914 - Mar 1977), [526](#), [867](#)
 James Wyatt (16 Oct 1940 - ?), [868](#)
 Jamie Gordon (20 Jun 1973 - ?), [829](#)
 Jan Eloise (21 Nov 1944 - ?), [470](#), [805](#)
 Jane (1840 - ?), [31](#)
 Jane (17 May 1936 - ?), [490](#), [839](#)
 Jane Claire (8 Dec 1965 - ?), [868](#)
 Jane Claire (8 Aug 1956 - ?), [528](#)
 Jane Dale, [490](#)
 Jane F (24 Feb 1793 - about 1860), [6](#), [18](#)
 Jane M (about 1854 - ?), [63](#), [172](#)
 Jane N (about 1823 - ?), [18](#), [57](#), [160](#), [161](#)
 Janet Geneil, [13](#), [42](#)
 Janet Marie (8 Jun 1960 - ?), [1029](#), [1264](#)
 Janice Lynn (24 Jan 1959 - ?), [1029](#), [1264](#)
 Janie Kay (18 Aug 1959 - ?), [526](#), [867](#)
 Jason (about 1976 - ?), [813](#)
 Jason (25 Dec 1975 - ?), [397](#)
 Jason Matthew (11 Jun 1975 - ?), [866](#)
 Jasper, [282](#), [553](#)
 Jasper Alvin (12 Apr 1926 - ?), [287](#), [558](#)
 Jasper N (9 Jul 1838 - 26 Jan 1859), [32](#)
 Jasper Young (8 Jul 1909 - 11 Aug 1992), [176](#), [388](#)
 Jaxon McLaren (6 Mar 1904 - ?), [260](#)
 Jay T (21 May 1913 - 18 Dec 1991), [285](#)
 Jay William (? - 2 Aug 1975), [430](#), [735](#)
 Jeanie, [931](#)
 Jeanna Merial (23 Dec 1977 - ?), [1264](#)
 Jeannette Faye (18 Oct 1950 - ?), [811](#)
 Jeff (1977 - ?), [747](#)
 Jeffery David (25 Apr 1964 - ?), [758](#)
 Jeffrey Howard (24 Oct 1957 - ?), [618](#), [945](#)
 Jeffrey Joseph (9 Aug 1963 - ?), [696](#)
 Jeffrey Wesley, [695](#)
 Jemima (1755 - May 1853), [2](#), [4](#)
 Jemima (about 1844 - ?), [103](#)
 Jennifer, [681](#)

Roper (continued)

Jennifer Geraldine (16 Mar 1986 - ?), [830](#)
 Jennifer Lee (17 Sep 1985 - ?), [1010](#)
 Jennifer Lynn (25 Jan 1961 - ?), [554](#), [891](#)
 Jennifer Lynn (30 Dec 1980 - ?), [892](#)
 Jennifer Lynn (25 May 1978 - ?), [966](#)
 Jeramey Winford (30 Jul 1980 - ?), [830](#)
 Jeremy, [813](#)
 Jeremy, [932](#)
 Jeremy Floyd (5 Jul 1979 - ?), [1003](#)
 Jerrod Michael (19 Oct 1982 - ?), [1114](#)
 Jerry Allen (1 Sep 1951 - ?), [669](#), [1003](#)
 Jerry Edward, [564](#)
 Jerry Lee, [604](#), [933](#)
 Jerry Lee (17 Feb 1965 - ?), [828](#), [1153](#)
 Jerry Lynn (3 Jun 1968 - 12 Nov 1968), [1008](#)
 Jerry Ralph (19 Nov 1943 - ?), [745](#)
 Jerry Wesley (25 Dec 1939 - ?), [395](#), [695](#)
 Jess A (about 1898 - ?), [373](#), [661](#)
 Jesse, [460](#)
 Jesse Carl, [104](#), [262](#)
 Jesse Marcus (24 Apr 1869 - 20 Oct 1947), [74](#), [204](#)
 Jesse Wilfong (5 Dec 1867 - 9 Jun 1917), [171](#), [372](#)
 Jessica (Jan 1895 - ?), [372](#)
 Jessica Alice (12 Oct 1984 - ?), [1036](#)
 Jessica Wylene (23 Mar 1988 - ?), [830](#)
 Jessie, [225](#)
 Jessie Golmon (9 Sep 1924 - ?), [207](#), [464](#)
 Jessie Lee (27 Dec 1937 - ?), [701](#)
 Jessie Lovina (22 Feb 1914 - 1 Jan 1984), [372](#), [661](#)
 Jessie Mae (12 Aug 1915 - 17 Apr 2000), [438](#), [461](#)
 Jessie Mae (12 Aug 1913 - ?), [659](#)
 Jessie May (1 Jun 1930 - ?), [377](#), [671](#)
 Jo Delene, [559](#)
 Jo Faye, [234](#)
 Joan, [460](#)
 Joan Leslie (12 Feb 1946 - ?), [668](#), [1002](#)
 JoAnn, [496](#)
 Joann (11 Jun 1938 - ?), [481](#), [826](#)
 Jody Iverson (5 Sep 1977 - ?), [830](#)
 Joe (28 Jan 1929 - ?), [282](#)
 Joe Billy (10 Jul 1932 - 3 Oct 1999), [395](#), [696](#)
 Joe Dale (9 Feb 1930 - 21 Apr 1987), [287](#), [559](#)
 Joe Robert (18 May 1928 - 6 Jun 1996), [473](#), [810](#)
 Joe Simeon (14 Nov 1946 - ?), [867](#)
 Joel Clyde (13 Oct 1947 - 9 Oct 1967), [481](#), [836](#)
 Joel Edward (24 Jan 1972 - ?), [817](#)
 Joel Keith (25 Nov 1947 - ?), [868](#)
 Joel Lee (9 Mar 1877 - 1 Sep 1878), [60](#)
 Joel M (Dec 1834 - ?), [30](#), [101](#)
 Joey Alan (9 Aug 1973 - ?), [223](#)
 John (6 Sep 1797 - 10 Jan 1868), [8](#), [22](#)

John (about 1708 - 1784), [2](#)
 John (about 1752 - ?), [2](#)
 John, [600](#), [930](#)
 John (22 Nov 1917 - 25 Nov 1917), [279](#)
 John (about 1839 - ?), [51](#)
 John A (about 1849 - 1923), [100](#), [255](#)
 John Allen, [560](#), [898](#)
 John Arthur (7 Oct 1890 - 6 Aug 1978), [198](#), [437](#)
 John Autley (10 May 1908 - 30 Aug 1978), [119](#)
 John B (5 Dec 1869 - 11 Aug 1870), [114](#)
 John Brown (2 Jan 1811 - 3 Dec 1898), [16](#)
 John Bynum (2 Dec 1884 - 26 May 1951), [64](#), [175](#)
 John Calvin (about 1839 - ?), [26](#)
 John Clingman (20 Jun 1875 - 20 Oct 1927), [70](#), [192](#)
 John D (about 1789 - ?), [4](#), [11](#)
 John David (10 Feb 1935 - ?), [462](#), [650](#), [790](#), [1102](#)
 John DeWitt (15 Feb 1935 - ?), [338](#), [618](#)
 John E, [431](#), [740](#)
 John Edgar (23 Oct 1873 - 9 Feb 1934), [255](#)
 John Elmore (about 1833 - before 1854), [18](#)
 John Franklin (12 Apr 1939 - 17 Oct 2003), [388](#), [686](#)
 John Gordon (1901 - 23 Dec 1950), [205](#), [459](#)
 John H Smith (about 1872 - ?), [83](#)
 John Harvey (17 Jul 1861 - 20 Mar 1939), [51](#), [145](#)
 John Harvey (10 Dec 1914 - ?), [197](#), [435](#)
 John Harvey (29 May 1895 - 6 Jun 1971), [194](#), [429](#)
 John Haskell (2 Feb 1905 - 22 Mar 1925), [87](#)
 John Henry (30 Mar 1879 - ?), [171](#), [374](#)
 John Henry (about 1810 - ?), [10](#), [31](#)
 John Henry (8 Jan 1788 - Oct 1863), [3](#), [10](#)
 John Henry (27 Jan 1819 - 16 Feb 1881), [10](#), [37](#)
 John Henry (13 Jun 1840 - 17 Dec 1909), [36](#), [114](#)
 John Henry (22 Jan 1900 - ?), [118](#), [284](#)
 John Henry (Oct 1881 - 1953), [116](#)
 John Henry (4 Jul 1858 - 29 Jul 1930), [60](#), [163](#)
 John Henry (6 Dec 1895 - 13 Aug 1969), [164](#)
 John Henry (1911 - 5 Aug 1998), [233](#), [501](#)
 John Jasper (15 Apr 1866 - 18 Dec 1945), [63](#), [174](#)
 John Lee, [481](#), [836](#)
 John Lee (30 May 1920 - before 1998), [176](#), [389](#)
 John N F (26 Apr 1826 - 14 Oct 1868), [22](#), [67](#)
 John Owen, [839](#)
 John Richard (22 May 1957 - ?), [705](#), [1037](#)
 John Robert (20 Mar 1962 - ?), [669](#)
 John Samuel (5 Sep 1959 - ?), [727](#)
 John Sigle (5 Nov 1901 - 27 Dec 1969), [373](#)
 John Sylva (21 Mar 1904 - ?), [198](#), [439](#)
 John T (19 Jan 1825 - 14 Oct 1869), [23](#), [71](#)
 John W (22 Feb 1851 - 17 Jan 1931), [53](#), [150](#)
 John W (1876 - ?), [180](#)
 John W (1871 - ?), [75](#)
 John Wayne (4 May 1958 - ?), [729](#)

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

- John Wesley (24 Sep 1906 - 19 Nov 1997), 179, [395](#)
John Wesley (24 Aug 1930 - 24 Jul 1965), 396, [697](#)
John Wesley (14 Feb 1902 - 9 May 1971), 178, [394](#)
John William (16 May 1902 - ?), 398, [700](#)
John William (12 Jun 1934 - 4 Apr 1978), 424, [729](#)
John William (1862 - ?), [104](#)
John William (8 Sep 1871 - 29 Jan 1936), 165, [356](#)
John Yancy (5 Apr 1823 - 1879), 20, [61](#)
John Yates (1796 - ?), 6, [19](#)
John Yates (about 1821 - 26 Jul 1877), 19, [60](#)
Johnnie (10 Oct 1901 - Jan 1985), 259, [527](#)
Johnny Carroll (12 May 1965 - ?), [651](#), 790
Johnny Ezell (15 Aug 1940 - ?), 388, [686](#)
Jonathan Aaron (7 Aug 1866 - 18 Feb 1920/1921), 102, [260](#)
Jonathan C, 496, [843](#)
Jonathan Clayton (5 Jul 1984 - ?), [946](#)
Jonathan David (3 Dec 1983 - ?), [966](#)
Jonathan Kane, [843](#)
Jordan Marcus (27 Sep 1989 - ?), [1114](#)
Jordan Tyler (20 Aug 1993 - ?), [1010](#)
Joseph (14 Apr 1843 - 1847), 24, [75](#)
Joseph (about 1867 - ?), [171](#)
Joseph (about 1775 - ?), [3](#)
Joseph, [422](#)
Joseph A (May 1886 - ?), [78](#)
Joseph Alexander (9 Jan 1867 - 27 Oct 1944), 36, [118](#), 549
Joseph David (1842 - ?), [62](#)
Joseph Edward (10 May 1936 - ?), 702, [1032](#)
Joseph Edward, [31](#)
Joseph Erastus (3 Apr 1900 - 3 Feb 1920), [210](#)
Joseph Ervin (5 Sep 1923 - 3 Mar 1924), [699](#)
Joseph Haywood (6 Dec 1849 - 8 Apr 1936), 66, [179](#)
Joseph Howard (12 Nov 1920 - ?), 659, [991](#)
Joseph Leldon (16 May 1922 - 20 Dec 2000), 527, [868](#)
Joseph Lilburn (Mar 1894 - 1944), 117, [281](#)
Joseph M (about 1821 - 5 Apr 1859), [20](#)
Joseph Marcus (Apr 1853 - before 1925), 67, [180](#)
Joseph Mark (Oct 1894 - ?), [181](#)
Joseph Melvin (26 May 1917 - ?), 81, [222](#)
Joseph Oscar, 80, [219](#)
Joseph Pierce (31 Oct 1894 - 15 Mar 1978), 119, [286](#)
Josephine Shelton (11 Jun 1933 - ?), [635](#)
Joshua (about 1994 - ?), [689](#)
Joshua Caleb (15 Dec 1988 - ?), [699](#)
Joshua Mauk (14 Jul 2001 - ?), [1152](#)
Joshua Robert, [933](#)
Joshua Rufus (24 Jun 1869 - 26 Aug 1954), 76, [207](#)
Joshua Todd (18 Nov 1980 - ?), [1036](#)
Joshua W (25 Jun 1843 - 14 Feb 1901), 23, [74](#)
Joy Rebecca (6 Aug 1981 - ?), 830, [1155](#)
Joyce Kay (11 Feb 1940 - ?), 386, [681](#)
Joyce Pauline (6 Jun 1937 - 17 Mar 1988), 430, [738](#)
Juan (5 Mar 1940 - ?), [386](#)
Juanita Mae (29 Jan 1941 - ?), [781](#)
Judith Ann (7 Sep 1941 - ?), 478, [823](#)
Judith Fleming (1 May 1943 - ?), [693](#)
Judy, [484](#), 836
Judy Lorraine (11 Jul 1955 - ?), 811, [1139](#)
Judy Lynn (21 Aug 1953 - ?), [675](#)
Julia (1867 - 1873), [51](#)
Julia, [88](#)
Julia Ann (about 1860 - Aug 1953), 49, [140](#)
Julia E, [496](#)
Julia May (19 Feb 1922 - 19 Feb 1922), [663](#)
Julie (17 Jul 1977 - ?), [397](#)
Julius Amos (10 Mar 1849 - 15 Jan 1887), 63, [170](#)
Julius Ervin (? - about 1952), [175](#)
Justin, [1058](#)
Justin (about 1985 - ?), [689](#)
Justin Andrew (1984 - ?), [1068](#)
Justin Morgan (26 Jul 1984 - ?), [1114](#)
Karen (18 Feb 1947 - ?), 795, [1114](#)
Karen, 600, [931](#)
Karen, [554](#)
Karla Renae (about 1962 - ?), 565, [901](#)
Kasey Lee (7 Nov 1991 - ?), [761](#)
Kate, [233](#)
Kate Jewell (31 Mar 1896 - 31 Jan 1978), 119, [287](#), 549
Katherine (22 Nov 1892 - 12 Jan 1980), 101, [256](#)
Kathie Irene (15 Dec 1954 - ?), [680](#)
Kathryn Elizabeth (15 Oct 1949 - ?), [728](#)
Kathryn Marie, [559](#)
Kathryn McDuffie, [497](#)
Kathy Lynn, [482](#), 837
Katie (18 Mar 1916 - 18 Mar 1916), [281](#)
Katrina Ann (5 Jul 1979 - ?), [447](#)
Kavin Darnell (18 Sep 1985 - ?), [1009](#)
Kay, 491, [839](#)
Kay Camile, 705, [1037](#)
Kelley Delee (6 Jun 1985 - ?), [963](#)
Kelly (15 Aug 1888 - 16 Jul 1952), 64, [176](#)
Kelly (about 1990 - ?), [689](#)
Kelly Leigh (23 Aug 1989 - ?), [966](#)
Kelly Michael, [659](#)
Kelly Nicole (11 Nov 1984 - ?), [1055](#)
Kelsie Marie, [1056](#)
Kendall Wayne, [1218](#)
Kenneth, [616](#)
Kenneth, [616](#)
Kenneth Eugene (1 Oct 1927 - ?), 461, [789](#)
Kenneth Lawrence (1909 - ?), 336, [615](#)
Kenneth Lee (18 Nov 1932 - 28 Aug 1983), [467](#)
Kenneth Lee (10 Feb 1944 - 3 Oct 1982), 680, [1013](#)

Roper (continued) Kenneth Lilburn, 553, [890](#)

Kenneth Ray (3 Dec 1951 - ?), 1029, [1263](#)
 Kenneth Scott (5 Jan 1975 - ?), [1013](#)
 Kenneth Wayne (4 Sep 1943 - ?), 385, [680](#)
 Kenneth Wayne (20 Apr 1968 - ?), [681](#)
 Kenneth William (31 Mar 1947 - ?), 435, [747](#)
 Kent Michael (1986 - ?), [1068](#)
 Kettie Tate (5 Nov 1907 - 7 Mar 1988), 398, [701](#)
 Keziah Yates (about 1813 - ?), 17, [52](#)
 Kiana Lynette (1995 - ?), [1068](#)
 Kimberly Ann, [866](#)
 Kimberly Lynn (12 Sep 1970 - ?), 651, 791, [980](#)
 Kimberly Lynn (10 Jan 1966 - ?), [976](#), 1060
 Kissiah (5 Apr 1823 - 12 Aug 1844), [20](#)
 Kiziah Harriet (1818 - after 1860), 10, [32](#)
 Kristin Paige (22 Sep 1995 - ?), [689](#)
 Kristopher Arthur (14 Jan 1975 - ?), [1063](#)
 Krystal Ann (29 Feb 1988 - ?), [761](#)
 Kyle Riley (12 Oct 1999 - ?), [1133](#)
 L Rutherford (11 Oct 1879 - 17 Dec 1907), [85](#)
 Ladora (about 1853 - ?), [61](#)
 Lance, [603](#)
 Lance E (27 Mar 1893 - 19 Feb 1953), [144](#)
 Laphenia Armandia (22 Aug 1896 - 2 Oct 1969), 208, [465](#)
 LaReine (6 Dec 1898 - 26 Nov 1972), 87, [231](#)
 LaRoy Raymond (13 Oct 1919 - 22 Aug 1977), 211, [478](#)
 LaRoy Raymond (15 Jan 1943 - ?), 478, [824](#)
 LaRoy Raymond (23 Sep 1974 - ?), 824, [1152](#)
 Larry, [892](#)
 Larry, [484](#), 836
 Larry David (10 Nov 1960 - ?), 650, 790, [979](#)
 Larry Gene (22 Dec 1952 - 29 Sep 1980), [697](#)
 Larry Joe (11 Jun 1958 - ?), 397, [699](#)
 Larry W (1955 - ?), 729, [1056](#)
 Laura (14 Aug 1854 - 11 Mar 1924), 50, [143](#)
 Laura (1875 - ?), [168](#)
 Laura Ann (22 Sep 1970 - ?), [1029](#)
 Laura Ann (29 Jun 1958 - ?), 554, [891](#)
 Laura Elizabeth (17 Feb 1902 - ?), 210, [471](#)
 Laura Emerald (1857/1858 - ?), 37, [120](#)
 Laura Katherine (about 1912 - 27 May 1991), [228](#)
 Laura Palestine (Jan 1894 - 5 Feb 1968), 191, [422](#)
 Lauren Elizabeth (17 Jun 1996 - ?), [1004](#)
 Lauren Ellen (16 Nov 1978 - ?), [817](#)
 Lauren Kate (8 May 1991 - ?), [1109](#)
 Lavada, [118](#)
 Lavern Marie, [564](#)
 Lawrence, [195](#)
 Lawrence Houston (29 Oct 1911 - 21 Jun 1991), 286, [554](#)
 Lawrence Patton (6 Mar 1889 - 1 Jun 1975), 198, 366, [437](#)
 Leah Michelle, [891](#)

Lee, [195](#)

Lee Ann (24 Sep 1963 - ?), [796](#)
 Lee Christopher (14 Jul 1972 - 17 Sep 1993), [1063](#)
 Lee Grandval (31 Aug 1897 - 21 Aug 1963), 123, [291](#)
 Lee Jackson (1 Aug 1867 - 9 Apr 1868), [60](#)
 Lee Roy (10 Nov 1928 - ?), [425](#)
 Leeann, [1100](#)
 Leila Lenora (8 Oct 1897 - 22 Aug 1907), [85](#)
 Lela Iola (8 Mar 1893 - 19 Sep 1987), 205, [459](#)
 Leland, 600, [931](#)
 Leland Benard (28 Aug 1908 - 18 Jul 1986), 190, [420](#)
 Lena Mavell (28 Jul 1941 - ?), 474, [817](#)
 Lennie Margalene, [263](#)
 Leola Elizabeth (2 May 1900 - 10 Feb 1943), 214, [480](#)
 Leon David (13 Dec 1935 - ?), 468, [802](#)
 Leona Fern (25 Jul 1891 - ?), 144, [328](#)
 Leonard (15 May 1898 - ?), 143, [327](#)
 Leonard Max (27 Jul 1933 - 21 Sep 1975), 482, [828](#)
 Leonard S (about 1939 - ?), [529](#)
 Leonidas (1858 - before 1870), [73](#)
 Leonora M (Nov 1894 - ?), 221, [489](#)
 Lesa, 454, [780](#)
 Leslie (Oct 1884 - about 1910), [256](#)
 Leslie, [554](#)
 Leslie McClellan (27 Mar 1898 - 8 Oct 1918), [164](#)
 Lester Lee (25 Nov 1901 - about 16 Jan 1982), 211, [477](#)
 Letha E (17 Aug 1922 - ?), 285, [554](#)
 Lethia L (Jan 1897 - ?), [218](#)
 Letty (about 1758 - ?), [2](#)
 Leveda Ann (8 May 1938 - ?), [416](#)
 Levi (14 Sep 1838 - 15 Sep 1909), 22, [69](#)
 Levi Hudgens (3 May 1837 - 15 May 1924), 25, [80](#)
 Levina E (1857 - before 1870), [51](#)
 Lewis (about 1849 - ?), [103](#)
 Lewis David (17 Jan 1899 - 22 Dec 1956), 195, [431](#)
 Lewis Franklin (about 1848 - ?), [51](#)
 Lewis Murphree (21 Mar 1870 - 26 Apr 1939), 81, [220](#)
 Lewis Murphree (22 Jul 1906 - 18 Feb 1995), 221, [489](#)
 Lewis Murphree, [489](#)
 Lila Jean, 555, [891](#)
 Lila Maude (1 Aug 1910 - 21 Jun 1976), [88](#)
 Lillian, [329](#)
 Lillian, 429, [734](#)
 Lillian Victoria (30 Sep 1873/1874 - 8 Nov 1874), [103](#)
 Lillie Maude (17 Apr 1923 - ?), 366, 437, [647](#)
 Lillie May (about 1922 - ?), [287](#)
 Lilly (1871 - ?), [73](#)
 Lilly Bell (8 Dec 1921 - 24 Aug 1978), 455, [782](#)
 Lilly Temple Virginia (7 Jun 1897 - ?), 205, [459](#)
 Lily Laura (Jun 1869 - ?), 49, [141](#)
 Lily Rose (21 Apr 1942 - 30 Oct 1975), 744, [1062](#)
 Linda, [735](#)

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

- Linda Gail (18 Jun 1958 - ?), [727](#)
Linda Jane (20 Aug 1940 - ?), [469](#), [804](#)
Linda Kay (about 1963 - ?), [810](#)
Linda Kaye (24 Jan 1953 - ?), [670](#), [1003](#)
Linda Lee (1957 - ?), [729](#)
Lirl (16 Dec 1915 - ?), [423](#)
Lisa, [730](#)
Lisa, [698](#), [1026](#)
Livada J (22 Jul 1871 - 16 Sep 1936), [78](#), [214](#)
Lizzie (Jan 1880 - ?), [101](#)
Lola Ann (22 Aug 1940 - ?), [483](#), [829](#)
Lola Marie (6 Oct 1917 - ?), [434](#), [745](#)
Lollie Edna (15 Oct 1886 - 27 Feb 1962), [180](#), [399](#)
Lonnie Dean (15 Feb 1940 - ?), [474](#), [817](#)
Lonnie Lee (16 Oct 1917 - 7 Apr 1984), [291](#), [563](#)
Loren, [554](#)
Loretta Jane (1 Dec 1862 - 26 Jan 1937), [51](#), [146](#)
Loretta Lynn (16 Dec 1965 - ?), [687](#), [1021](#)
Lori Ann (25 Dec 1957 - ?), [468](#)
Lorraine (5 Apr 1911 - 31 Dec 1946), [118](#)
Lottie Carolyn (10 Mar 1919 - ?), [454](#), [779](#), [1044](#)
Lou Ann, [289](#)
Louis Alvin (1 May 1953 - ?), [558](#), [897](#)
Louis Earl, [603](#), [932](#)
Louisa (1867 - before 1880), [73](#)
Louisa Alabama (28 Feb 1867 - 28 Nov 1950), [37](#), [121](#)
Louisa Caroline (17 Nov 1833 - 27 Apr 1876), [11](#), [39](#)
Louisa Evalina (18 Jun 1850 - 17 Nov 1917), [36](#), [115](#)
Louisa Virginia (30 Jul 1849 - 11 Nov 1930), [54](#)
Louise, [662](#)
Louise, [141](#), [325](#)
Louise (15 Oct 1923 - ?), [429](#)
Louise (1 Sep 1918 - 19 Dec 2003), [229](#), [495](#)
Louise, [234](#)
Louise Ellen (10 Sep 1925 - ?), [367](#), [437](#), [647](#)
Louise J (25 Aug 1871 - 16 Oct 1953), [70](#), [191](#)
Louise May (28 Dec 1932 - ?), [388](#), [686](#)
Lucifer E (1871 - ?), [103](#)
Lucille (about 1903 - ?), [221](#), [490](#)
Lucinda (1842/1843 - ?), [30](#)
Lucinda C (22 Mar 1860 - 27 Mar 1941), [102](#), [259](#)
Lucius Monroe (1847 - 21 Oct 1864), [66](#)
Lucy E, [215](#)
Lucy Jane (about 1846 - ?), [40](#)
Luella Hazel (21 Feb 1895 - ?), [144](#), [328](#)
Lula, [287](#)
Lula Leona (8 Sep 1881 - 14 May 1921), [150](#), [336](#)
Lunia (1 Apr 1873 - 23 Sep 1877), [69](#)
Lura Estelle (20 Jul 1914 - ?), [398](#)
Luther Bradley (about 1902 - ?), [86](#)
Luther Floyd (9 Dec 1923 - 6 Dec 1978), [377](#), [669](#)
Luther McDowell (27 Sep 1905 - 23 Oct 1970), [398](#), [701](#)
Lydia Maude (26 Sep 1888 - 3 Dec 1907), [85](#)
Lyman (about 1912 - 23 Mar 1992), [188](#)
Lyman Benjamin (4 Sep 1870 - 25 Feb 1908), [147](#)
Lynda Kay (14 Jul 1965 - ?), [746](#), [1066](#)
Lyndsay Suzanne, [1218](#)
Lynn (20 Dec 1957 - ?), [555](#), [892](#)
Lynn Douglas (29 Apr 1950 - ?), [464](#)
Mabel Lorraine, [329](#)
Mabel Lucille (25 Nov 1929 - ?), [473](#), [810](#)
Mable, [255](#)
Mable Ruth (18 Apr 1941 - ?), [701](#), [1030](#)
Mack, [356](#)
Mack Lee (9 Oct 1940 - ?), [462](#), [791](#)
Macy Alexandria (11 Nov 1995 - ?), [1328](#)
Madeline, [122](#)
Mae, [225](#)
Maebell (4 Jul 1914 - 1 Aug 1992), [215](#), [482](#)
Maggie Ethel (25 Jan 1915 - ?), [176](#), [388](#)
Malcomb Long (24 Oct 1894 - 23 Jan 1976), [118](#), [283](#)
Malinda (about 1848 - ?), [32](#)
Mamie (? - before 1998), [233](#)
Mamie Lee (29 Jun 1924 - ?), [383](#), [679](#)
Mandy J (about 1863 - ?), [105](#)
Manuel Martin (25 Mar 1933 - 22 Sep 1938), [455](#)
March Lawrence (31 Mar 1880 - May 1955), [76](#)
Marcy (6 Apr 1835 - ?), [36](#)
Margaret, [120](#)
Margaret (1879 - about 1953), [116](#)
Margaret (1851 - after 1883), [68](#), [184](#)
Margaret Aleen (1931 - ?), [435](#)
Margaret Angela (17 Sep 1973 - ?), [391](#)
Margaret Ann (17 Jan 1827 - 17 May 1887), [11](#), [38](#)
Margaret E (8 Feb 1842 - ?), [36](#)
Margaret E (1866 - ?), [70](#), [191](#)
Margaret E (1865 - ?), [75](#)
Margaret E (23 Apr 1855 - 12 Mar 1922), [73](#), [195](#), [365](#)
Margaret Elizabeth (22 May 1858 - 18 Jan 1915), [69](#), [186](#)
Margaret Elizabeth (1857 - 1887), [100](#), [256](#)
Margaret Jane (12 Feb 1934 - ?), [432](#), [741](#)
Margaret Jean (31 May 1929 - 27 Apr 1990), [700](#), [1027](#)
Margaret L (13 Jun 1847 - 5 Apr 1933), [53](#), [150](#)
Margaret L (1844 - ?), [62](#)
Margaret Lucretia (11 Jun 1836 - 7 Jan 1890), [25](#), [80](#)
Margaret Luellen (3 Dec 1919 - ?), [197](#)
Margaret P (1872 - ?), [180](#)
Margene A (5 Feb 1946 - ?), [616](#)
Margie (1 Sep 1910 - 25 Nov 1998), [207](#), [464](#)
Margie Ann, [499](#)
Maria (Apr 1945 - 16 Apr 1945), [468](#)
Marie, [118](#)
Marie (about 1909 - ?), [338](#)

Roper (continued)

Marilea (19 Jan 1927 - ?), [477](#)
 Marilyn Kay (6 Nov 1959 - ?), [726](#), [991](#), [1053](#)
 Marion (30 Oct 1825 - 30 Mar 1885), [16](#), [49](#)
 Marion E (15 May 1861 - 18 Jul 1921), [73](#), [197](#)
 Marion Raymond (25 Jan 1892 - ?), [143](#), [327](#)
 Marion Walter (23 Aug 1869 - 7 Apr 1943), [50](#), [144](#)
 Marjorie Ann (2 Jan 1935 - ?), [675](#), [1009](#)
 Marjorie Mae (3 May 1929 - 12 Feb 1998), [467](#), [800](#)
 Mark (8 Feb 1970 - about 1972), [1062](#)
 Mark (1967 - ?), [747](#), [1068](#)
 Mark A, [842](#)
 Mark Christopher (16 Sep 1973 - ?), [806](#), [1132](#)
 Mark Edward, [806](#)
 Mark Eugene (1 Oct - ?), [1108](#)
 Marsha Kaye (about 1964 - ?), [932](#), [1218](#)
 Marshall, [325](#), [600](#)
 Marshall, [600](#)
 Martha (about 1770 - ?), [3](#)
 Martha (about 1815 - ?), [18](#), [56](#)
 Martha (1865 - ?), [104](#)
 Martha (about 1835 - ?), [30](#)
 Martha (about 1845 - ?), [103](#)
 Martha, [23](#)
 Martha A (12 Aug 1854 - ?), [73](#), [201](#)
 Martha A (9 Jan 1867 - 28 Dec 1870), [72](#)
 Martha Ann (about 1849 - ?), [40](#)
 Martha E (Apr 1870 - before 1880), [73](#)
 Martha Elda (about 1917 - ?), [197](#)
 Martha Elizabeth (3 Aug 1942 - ?), [396](#)
 Martha G (4 Dec 1828 - ?), [11](#)
 Martha Gertrude (21 Dec 1874 - 5 Jun 1917), [171](#), [373](#)
 Martha Grace (27 Oct 1958 - ?), [617](#), [944](#)
 Martha L (22 Jul 1835 - 6 Aug 1844), [20](#)
 Martha Lynn (27 Aug 1942 - ?), [329](#)
 Martha Mae (20 Jun 1951 - ?), [481](#), [826](#)
 Martha Susan (16 Dec 1956 - ?), [726](#), [1053](#)
 Martin D (18 Apr 1852 - 18 Sep 1899), [66](#), [179](#)
 Martin Luther (Nov 1882 - ?), [180](#)
 Martin Luther (18 Dec 1871 - 1 Oct 1933), [81](#), [221](#)
 Marva Dee (3 Dec 1929 - 14 Jan 1981), [555](#), [892](#)
 Marveline Louella, [564](#), [900](#)
 Marvin Andrew (25 Apr 1955 - ?), [292](#)
 Marvin Curtis (13 Apr 1922 - ?), [439](#), [461](#), [750](#)
 Marvin Lee (8 Apr 1931 - ?), [431](#)
 Marvin W (10 Sep 1886 - 19 Oct 1948), [86](#)
 Mary (1793 - ?), [8](#), [21](#)
 Mary (29 Mar 1827 - ?), [23](#)
 Mary (about 1849 - ?), [30](#)
 Mary (1865 - ?), [104](#)
 Mary (25 May 1824 - ?), [30](#), [99](#)
 Mary, [168](#)

Mary (1796 - 9 Dec 1878), [4](#), [12](#)
 Mary (19 Apr 1932 - ?), [700](#)
 Mary, [230](#)
 Mary (about 1872 - ?), [78](#)
 Mary (4 Mar 1820 - 6 Jul 1857), [20](#), [60](#)
 Mary A (about 1831 - ?), [32](#)
 Mary Agnes (16 Jun 1766 - 30 Nov 1850), [2](#), [5](#)
 Mary Ann (22 Jun 1898 - ?), [117](#), [282](#)
 Mary Ann (8 Jul 1867 - 11 May 1964), [50](#)
 Mary Anne (about 1848 - ?), [63](#)
 Mary B (3 Nov 1901 - ?), [174](#), [384](#)
 Mary Beulah (29 Jul 1918 - 16 Aug 1919), [222](#)
 Mary C (about Nov 1857 - 16 Apr 1858), [40](#)
 Mary Donelle, [602](#)
 Mary E (1835 - ?), [19](#), [60](#)
 Mary E (1854 - 1906), [100](#)
 Mary E (Sep 1888 - ?), [115](#)
 Mary E (about 1844 - ?), [51](#), [147](#)
 Mary Edna (1902 - 1968), [257](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (24 Sep 1903 - ?), [372](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (11 Mar 1810 - 5 Feb 1872), [10](#), [34](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (21 Jul 1849 - 21 Nov 1869), [37](#), [123](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (15 Nov 1901 - 6 Jun 1988), [220](#), [488](#)
 Mary Elizabeth, [230](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (9 May 1841 - 11 Mar 1926), [55](#), [152](#), [153](#)
 Mary Ellen (27 Oct 1941 - ?), [325](#), [599](#)
 Mary Ellen Elize (13 Apr 1937 - ?), [483](#), [829](#)
 Mary Emma (19 Apr 1890 - ?), [101](#)
 Mary Estelle (15 Sep 1891 - 29 Sep 1981), [258](#), [527](#)
 Mary Esther, [233](#), [501](#)
 Mary Etta (27 Oct 1909 - 12 Mar 1912), [373](#)
 Mary Etta (17 Jan 1894 - 26 Oct 1918), [194](#)
 Mary Frances (24 Sep 1884 - 19 Nov 1970), [180](#), [399](#)
 Mary Frances (7 Apr 1937 - ?), [424](#)
 Mary Frances (22 May 1925 - 8 Jun 1925), [482](#)
 Mary Henrietta (Jun 1859 - ?), [37](#), [120](#)
 Mary Hester, [262](#), [531](#)
 Mary Ina (3 Mar 1885 - 18 Aug 1980), [143](#)
 Mary Isabell, [358](#)
 Mary Iva Dean (3 Dec 1919 - 4 Jun 1979), [439](#), [461](#)
 Mary Iva Lee, [206](#), [462](#)
 Mary J (1858 - ?), [49](#), [140](#)
 Mary Jane (4 Mar 1845 - 10 Nov 1918), [36](#), [114](#)
 Mary Jane, [600](#), [930](#)
 Mary Jane (about 1834 - ?), [11](#)
 Mary Jane (26 Mar 1864 - 19 Jul 1948), [102](#), [259](#)
 Mary Jane Catherine (14 Apr 1886 - 5 Mar 1994), [172](#), [375](#)
 Mary Jane M (1796 - 1875), [10](#), [28](#)
 Mary Jo (6 Sep 1911 - 20 Oct 1997), [179](#), [396](#), [671](#)
 Mary Josephine (18 Dec 1936 - ?), [424](#), [729](#)
 Mary Joyce (6 Sep 1932 - ?), [432](#), [741](#)
 Mary June (30 Dec 1939 - ?), [430](#), [738](#)

Roper (continued) Mary Kate (about 1866 - ?), 54
 Mary Kathryn (14 Sep 1933 - ?), 337, 617
 Mary L (2 Oct 1865 - 14 Aug 1872), 53
 Mary Lee (21 Nov 1936 - ?), 635
 Mary Leo, 526
 Mary Lou (6 Mar 1906 - 1 May 1940), 372, 660
 Mary Lou (9 Jan 1946 - ?), 473
 Mary Lou, 118
 Mary Louisa (28 Jul 1927 - ?), 282
 Mary Louise (16 Jul 1947 - ?), 992
 Mary Mae (3 Mar 1915 - ?), 211, 475
 Mary Mildred (15 Jun 1821 - 22 Nov 1905), 18, 56
 Mary S (about 1824 - ?), 17
 Mary Sue (4 Apr 1944 - ?), 481, 826
 Mary Viola (6 Sep 1928 - ?), 396, 696
 Matilda (1831 - ?), 30
 Matthew (22 Jul 1820 - 26 Jul 1829), 15
 Matthew (1980 - ?), 963
 Matthew Alexander (19 Feb 1991 - ?), 1004
 Matthew Dean (12 Jun 1967 - ?), 817, 1148
 Matthew Eric (about 1980 - ?), 846
 Matthew Hoyt (19 Jun 1982 - ?), 1036
 Mattie, 75
 Mattie Arminda (20 Sep 1898 - ?), 210, 471
 Mattie Bell (1879 - ?), 115
 Mattie French (25 Nov 1864 - 5 Nov 1904), 60
 Maude Ellen (11 Jan 1909 - ?), 141, 326
 Maude Irene (18 Dec 1889 - ?), 104
 Maude Melinda (7 Jul 1908 - 3 Apr 1987), 200, 445
 Mavis (about 1919 - ?), 233
 Max Lee (19 Jan 1926 - ?), 422, 728
 Maxine, 283
 Maxine Jean, 564
 May, 86
 Maylon, 812
 Maynard, 483, 830
 Megan Elizabeth (22 May 1987 - ?), 946
 Megan Elizabeth (2 May 1984 - ?), 966
 Megan Nicole (27 Sep 1979 - ?), 1066
 Melia Ann (about 1912 - ?), 991
 Melinda (Dec 1889 - ?), 105
 Melissa Ann (31 Aug 1962 - ?), 761, 1077
 Melissa Frances (1874 - ?), 37, 122
 Meredith (1800 - ?), 10, 29
 Merrill Quentin (1 Jun 1920 - 30 Mar 1981), 207
 Michael, 686
 Michael, 425
 Michael Allen (19 Feb 1963 - ?), 554
 Michael Byard (22 Jun 1956 - ?), 663
 Michael Colbert, 431, 739
 Michael Colbert, 740

Michael David (23 Mar 1957 - 4 Sep 1998), 499, 846
 Michael Dean (23 May 1957 - ?), 680
 Michael Edward, 1007
 Michael Edward (21 Oct 1969 - ?), 669
 Michael Eugene (28 Dec 1953 - ?), 811
 Michael Eugene (8 Oct 1966 - ?), 812
 Michael Keith (24 Oct 1954 - ?), 694
 Michael Lawrence (20 Feb 1937 - ?), 284, 554
 Michael Owen, 846
 Michea Lynn, 533
 Micheal Roy (4 Apr 1963 - ?), 828, 1153
 Micheal Roy (7 Nov 1982 - ?), 1153
 Michelle Lea, 533
 Michelle Lee (11 Aug 1989 - ?), 1056
 Michelle Rae (6 Nov 1967 - ?), 790
 Mickey Dena, 604, 933
 Mike, 601
 Mildred, 374
 Mildred, 286
 Mildred, 329
 Mildred Arlesa (20 May 1925 - ?), 439, 461, 750
 Mildred Evelyn (17 Mar 1924 - ?), 231, 497
 Mildred Mae (5 Oct 1923 - 11 Oct 1985), 175, 386
 Mildred Rebecca (19 Dec 1921 - 23 Mar 1963), 421
 Mildred Virginia (18 Mar 1925 - ?), 189, 420
 Mina Sonora (9 Oct 1909 - 29 Jul 1991), 259, 528
 Mindy Joyce, 1100
 Minerva Jane (13 Feb 1886 - 24 Feb 1963), 151
 Minerva Lula (5 Mar 1863 - 25 Sep 1937), 53
 Minnie L (May 1884 - ?), 101
 Minnie M (4 Nov 1876 - 9 Sep 1953), 107, 265
 Minnie W (1870 - ?), 168
 Minta Agnes (25 Apr 1891 - ?), 143
 Missouri Bell (22 Oct 1864 - 10 Apr 1947), 36, 118
 Misty Dawn, 697
 Mollie Alice (8 Mar 1949 - ?), 430, 736, 737
 Mollie J (about 1876 - ?), 107
 Mona Lavonne Joyce (11 Mar 1934 - ?), 473, 814
 Mona Vee (14 Nov 1928 - 22 Jun 1991), 470
 Mont E, 120
 Morgan Franklin (13 May 1944 - 6 Aug 1989), 430, 735
 Morgan Franklin (19 Sep 1960 - ?), 736
 Moses (about 1815 - ?), 18, 54
 Myrtie, 166
 Myrtis, 234
 Myrtle (about 1901 - ?), 206, 461
 Myrtle (4 Aug 1900 - ?), 260
 Myrtle L (9 Oct 1868 - 15 Aug 1881), 53
 Myrtle Mary Amanda (23 Nov 1892 - 26 Sep 1965), 119, 286
 Myrtle Rose (? - before 1993), 176
 Nada, 286
 Nada Lavern (31 Aug 1929 - ?), 285

Roper (continued)Nancy (1824 - ?), 10, [33](#)

Nancy, [600](#)
 Nancy (about 1833 - ?), [51](#)
 Nancy, 496, [843](#)
 Nancy, [481](#)
 Nancy (about 1878 - ?), [78](#)
 Nancy Ann (19 Mar 1872 - 20 May 1930), 168, [360](#)
 Nancy Ann (1853 - ?), 63, [169](#), 202, 433
 Nancy Ann (1772 - 1850), 3, [8](#), 42
 Nancy Ann (11 Apr 1945 - ?), 745, [1063](#)
 Nancy Ann (3 Nov 1935 - ?), 232, [498](#)
 Nancy Caroline (12 Apr 1861 - 7 Mar 1933), [65](#)
 Nancy Caroline (30 Nov 1838 - 29 Jul 1895), 36, [113](#)
 Nancy Caroline (29 Sep 1833 - ?), 18, [58](#), 156, 158
 Nancy Caroline (10 Nov 1896 - ?), 220, [488](#)
 Nancy Caroline (22 Apr 1939 - ?), 435, [746](#)
 Nancy E (about 1873 - ?), 78, [214](#)
 Nancy E (about Nov 1857 - 16 Apr 1858), [40](#)
 Nancy E (10 Dec 1839 - ?), 20, [61](#)
 Nancy Ellen (about 1838 - ?), [11](#)
 Nancy Elmina (about 1842 - ?), 32, [105](#)
 Nancy Emma (28 Mar 1871 - 18 Apr 1932), 64, [175](#)
 Nancy J (1863 - ?), [72](#)
 Nancy Jane (8 Mar 1825 - 1888), 11, [38](#)
 Nancy Lee, [230](#)
 Nancy Nell (18 Jun 1938 - ?), 396, [698](#)
 Nancy Ruth (27 Jan 1935 - ?), [282](#)
 Nancy S (24 Nov 1836 - 12 Nov 1904), 31, [103](#)
 Nannie Belle (8 Aug 1920 - ?), [437](#)
 Nannie Minnie (Sep 1894 - ?), [86](#)
 Nannie Sue (28 Jan 1935 - ?), 389, [688](#)
 Napoleon Bonaparte (about 1867 - ?), [102](#)
 Nashville (1809/1810 - 18 Dec 1856), 16, [51](#)
 Nathalee, 234, [501](#)
 Nathan, [1100](#)
 Nathaniel Lewis (22 Feb 1986 - ?), [966](#)
 Ned Alexander (19 Nov 1925 - 29 Nov 1925), [703](#)
 Ned Joseph (8 Jan 1935 - 2 May 1983), 700, [1029](#)
 Nell, [145](#)
 Nellie (Jan 1895 - ?), 140, [323](#)
 Nellie Jane (9 Feb 1921 - ?), 434, [746](#)
 Nellie Jean (? - 3 Nov 1995), [231](#)
 Nellie Marie, [358](#)
 Nelson Phillips (30 Aug 1905 - 13 May 1964), [164](#)
 Nessie E (Oct 1885 - ?), [104](#)
 Nettie Ruth (1 Aug 1928 - ?), [659](#)
 Nicholas Russell, [1100](#)
 Nicole Rae, [891](#)
 Nina (? - before 1998), [233](#)
 Nina Georgia (6 Jan 1933 - ?), 473, [811](#)
 Nola (1912 - 1994), 204, [458](#)

Nola (1 Jan 1891 - 18 Oct 1905), [198](#)
 Nora (6 Mar 1887 - 21 Oct 1964), [114](#)
 Nora May (10 Feb 1873 - 16 Feb 1948), 150, [335](#)
 Nora Pauline (23 May 1918 - 10 Jul 1991), [374](#)
 Norma, [326](#)
 Norma Lee, [528](#)
 Norman Frank (20 Jun 1957 - ?), [616](#)
 O'dell (13 Jan 1923 - 18 Jun 1981), [428](#)
 Oathel Lane (26 Jan 1910 - ?), 209, [468](#)
 Obe (4 Apr 1889 - 14 Aug 1971), 173, [378](#)
 Obe Avery (15 May 1937 - ?), [674](#)
 Obe Wayne (29 Dec 1943 - ?), 379, [676](#)
 Ode N (May 1896 - ?), [172](#)
 Odean Sylvester (29 Apr 1924 - ?), [455](#)
 Odis N (May 1896 - ?), [180](#)
 Olive (13 Oct 1887 - 21 Nov 1967), [197](#)
 Olive Elmira (13 Sep 1873 - 15 Sep 1960), 76, [211](#)
 Oliver P (about 1861 - 31 Jan 1936), [100](#)
 Ollie D (3 Sep 1879 - 28 Jul 1880), [150](#)
 Ollie I (about 1870 - ?), [107](#)
 Ollie Mae (2 Mar 1913 - 24 Oct 1981), 123, [293](#)
 Ollin A (26 Aug 1948 - 27 Apr 1949), [553](#)
 Ollin Alexander (3 Nov 1914 - 14 Jul 1942), [281](#)
 Opal (1915 - 1998), 142, [326](#)
 Ophelia (10 Jun 1924 - 13 Feb 1925), [384](#)
 Ora, [118](#)
 Ora Elizabeth (27 Dec 1903 - 27 Apr 1906), [208](#)
 Ora Elvin (23 Oct 1916 - 6 Nov 1996), [285](#)
 Orpha Robert (17 Dec 1905 - 3 Oct 1994), 206, [461](#), 650, 1041
 Orville Edward (8 Apr 1923 - 1974), 470, [806](#)
 Osby (Aug 1889 - ?), [181](#)
 Oscar Jason (1872/1873 - 1950), 37, [122](#)
 Oscar Kimsey (8 Apr 1903 - Oct 1952), [372](#)
 Othea Kathleen (19 Feb 1939 - ?), [458](#), 462
 Otis David (8 Apr 1886 - 4 Feb 1941), 88, [233](#)
 Otto (May 1873 - ?), [147](#)
 Owen N (about 17 Apr 1912 - 11 Oct 1993), 232, [499](#)
 Owen N, 499, [846](#)
 Ozella, [225](#)
 P F, [88](#)
 Paige (17 Jun 1958 - before 1996), [868](#)
 Paige Michele (20 Dec 1990 - ?), [1148](#)
 Palmer West (27 Mar 1889 - 4 Sep 1969), [86](#)
 Pamela, [601](#)
 Pamela Jean (15 Mar 1950 - ?), 430, [739](#)
 Pamela Jo, [1100](#)
 Pantha Mae (22 Sep 1914 - ?), [373](#)
 Park, [88](#)
 Patience (17 Jul 1856 - 5 Feb 1944), 63, [172](#)
 Patience (27 Feb 1829 - 22 Jun 1919), 21, [64](#)
 Patricia, [326](#)
 Patricia, [670](#)

Roper (continued)Patricia, 603

Patricia Ann (7 Apr 1948 - ?), 680, 1013
 Patricia Lee (4 Dec 1954 - ?), 728
 Patrick Henry (1933 - 1984), 284, 553
 Patsy, 499
 Patsy Jean (16 Jun 1940 - ?), 384
 Patty Jean (25 Jan 1958 - ?), 675
 Paul (14 Aug 1919 - 18 Aug 1920), 174
 Paul (1922 - ?), 336, 616
 Paul (1901 - 1999), 141, 324
 Paul (? - 11 May 1944), 458
 Paul Julius (9 Sep 1874 - 29 Oct 1971), 81, 221
 Paul Michael (15 Feb 1977 - ?), 1063
 Paula, 892
 Pauline (21 May 1940 - ?), 744, 1061
 Pauline, 329
 Pearl Inez (16 Oct 1907 - ?), 211, 477
 Pearl Louise (1 Jan 1924 - ?), 394, 693
 Pearl Mae (1 May 1941 - ?), 179
 Peggy, 484, 836
 Peggy Lynn (14 Nov 1958 - ?), 618, 946
 Penelope Evelyn (4 Oct 1885 - 16 Jun 1938), 104, 262
 Perry, 484, 836
 Peter Amos (about 1870 - ?), 171, 371
 Peyton (1992 - ?), 1068
 Phillip, 88
 Phyllis (3 Jul 1936 - ?), 386, 681
 Phyllis, 484, 836
 Phyllis Ann (29 Aug 1947 - ?), 473, 813
 Pleasant Yewell (4 Aug 1853 - 15 Feb 1924), 36, 116
 Prince Albert (28 Apr 1906 - 28 Oct 1967), 218, 486
 R L (25 Jul 1928 - ?), 201, 446, 1057
 R L (29 May 1927 - ?), 430, 737
 Rachel, 835
 Rachel (1800/1810 - ?), 10
 Rachel (1793 - 1855), 4, 12
 Rachel Avis (16 Oct 1971 - ?), 824
 Rachel E (1868 - ?), 75
 Rachel Eva (30 Oct 1961 - ?), 828
 Rachel Evelyn (27 Dec 1839 - 4 Jan 1899), 32, 105
 Rachel M (13 Sep 1885 - ?), 267
 Rachel R, 18
 Rachel Vanzie (10 Jul 1915 - before 2000), 206, 458, 462
 Raleigh Judson (10 Jan 1889 - 19 Feb 1960), 204, 454
 Ralph (25 Jun 1901 - ?), 143
 Ralph, 179
 Ralph Edwin (18 Jan 1910 - 19 May 1993), 376, 668
 Ralph Wilson (17 May 1910 - 22 Apr 1963), 434, 745
 Ralph Winfred (20 Oct 1929 - ?), 701, 1029
 Ramona Carol, 564
 Ran (5 Feb 1906 - 11 Nov 1906), 119

Randall, 728
 Randall Joe (28 Jan 1940 - ?), 483, 830
 Randy, 686
 Randy, 930
 Randy Dale (22 Dec 1950 - ?), 1032
 Randy Harold (7 Jun 1966 - ?), 651, 791
 Ray, 121
 Ray Alexander (6 Sep 1913 - 23 Apr 1964), 119, 289
 Raymond Franklin (14 Apr 1906 - 27 Nov 2000), 599
 Raymond Lee, 389
 Reagan Sue (29 Aug 1966 - ?), 824, 1151
 Rebecca (about 1870 - ?), 78
 Rebecca (6 Feb 1812 - 19 Apr 1851), 10, 35
 Rebecca Ann, 390
 Rebecca Dean (Feb 1951 - ?), 750, 1070
 Rebecca Elizabeth (1876 - 1963), 80, 218
 Rebecca Grace (9 Sep 1999 - ?), 1152
 Reenie Allen (13 Aug 1976 - ?), 890
 Regina, 812
 Reuben Alexander (14 Jul 1914 - 12 Dec 1958), 288
 Revonda Ann (13 Feb 1941 - 2 Oct 1970), 700, 1028
 Rex, 329
 Rex Dale, 564
 Rhonda Lynn (18 Oct 1962 - ?), 830, 1156
 Richard, 384
 Richard Abercrombie (about 1912 - ?), 222, 491
 Richard Alexander (9 Feb 1942 - ?), 389
 Richard Allen (25 Jun 1943 - ?), 491
 Richard Bernard (7 Jun 1942 - ?), 635, 965
 Richard Bernard (30 Jan 1917 - ?), 357, 635
 Richard Bratton (1 Oct 1885 - 1970), 164, 354
 Richard Bratton (1911 - 1994), 355, 632
 Richard Bratton (24 Apr 1957 - ?), 632, 962
 Richard C (about 1863 - ?), 102
 Richard Cox (1 Jul 1947 - ?), 1033, 1266
 Richard Lynn, 604, 933
 Richard March (23 Mar 1911 - ?), 211, 474
 Richard Marshall (about 1900 - ?), 185, 416
 Richard Marshall (13 May 1927 - ?), 416
 Richard Paul (24 Sep 1951 - ?), 744, 1063
 Richard Ray (16 Feb 1973 - ?), 1264, 1328
 Richard Ray (28 Nov 1964 - ?), 812
 Richard Russell (15 Nov 1897 - 15 Nov 1897), 257
 Richard Ryne (24 Sep 1961 - ?), 696
 Richard Wayne (27 Feb 1951 - ?), 558
 Richie Iona (28 Apr 1938 - ?), 455
 Rick, 484, 836
 Ricki, 933
 Ricky, 930
 Rissie (about 1904 - ?), 218
 Rita Ella (6 Oct 1883 - 16 Jun 1921), 173, 378
 Rita Ellen (13 Oct 1945 - ?), 668

Roper (continued)Rite, [326](#)

Robbiana, [283](#)
 Robert (Apr 1866 - ?), 49, [140](#)
 Robert (1911 - 1991), 142, [326](#)
 Robert (about 1885 - before 1998), 88, [233](#)
 Robert, [603](#)
 Robert, [484](#), 836
 Robert Alexander (Feb 1874 - ?), 80, [218](#)
 Robert Alexander (3 Oct 1931 - ?), [396](#)
 Robert Andrew (12 Aug 1862 - 19 Sep 1914), 36, [117](#)
 Robert Andrew (12 Jul 1892 - 27 Jan 1942), [118](#)
 Robert Andrew (11 May 1893 - ?), [195](#)
 Robert Arthur (4 Nov 1945 - ?), [527](#)
 Robert Asa, [395](#)
 Robert Benjamin (27 Apr 1907 - 10 Jul 1983), 222, [490](#)
 Robert Bland, [490](#)
 Robert David, 839, [1160](#)
 Robert Dwayne (24 Nov 1949 - ?), [549](#)
 Robert Edward (25 May 1946 - ?), [474](#)
 Robert Hudgens (4 Dec 1893 - 2 Aug 1961), 220, [488](#)
 Robert Hudgens (2 Jan 1922 - ?), 488, [837](#)
 Robert Hudgens, 838, [1159](#)
 Robert Hudgens, [1159](#)
 Robert James (30 Nov 1877 - ?), [69](#)
 Robert Lee (22 Dec 1925 - 13 Aug 1986), 465, [795](#)
 Robert Lee (6 Mar 1890 - 18 Oct 1964), 172, [376](#)
 Robert Lee (15 Nov 1913 - ?), 178, [395](#)
 Robert Lee (22 Jun 1900 - 22 Jul 1911), [215](#)
 Robert Lee (25 Feb 1923 - 18 May 1984), 434, [746](#)
 Robert Lee (15 Sep 1925 - 24 Mar 1957), 377, [669](#)
 Robert Lee, 604, [933](#)
 Robert Ludon (27 Sep 1923 - 26 Dec 2001), [285](#)
 Robert Owen, [1160](#)
 Robert Patton (23 Mar 1871 - 4 Jan 1949), 76, [210](#)
 Robert Ray (28 May 1903 - 27 Nov 1967), [374](#)
 Robert Simeon (21 Jun 1880 - 9 Jun 1972), 74, [207](#)
 Robert Sylvester (17 Jun 1890 - 25 Mar 1980), 197, [434](#)
 Robert Talmadge (about 1908 - 18 Nov 2002), 222, [490](#)
 Robert Talmadge, 491, [839](#)
 Robert Wesley (17 Jul 1863 - 21 Jan 1959), 65, [178](#), 671
 Robert Willard (15 Jan 1913 - Feb 1988), [207](#)
 Roberta, [670](#)
 Roberta Jane (Oct 1899 - 12 May 1990), [192](#)
 Roberta Jean (8 Jan 1931 - ?), [428](#)
 Robin, [1266](#)
 Roby Clarence (6 Jul 1909 - 22 Jul 1993), 366, 437, [645](#), 1056
 Rocky Lane, [1046](#)
 Roger, [499](#)
 Roger Dale, [481](#), 836
 Roger Dale (about 1954 - 23 Mar 2001), 500, [846](#)
 Rometta, [454](#)

Ronald, [425](#)

Ronald Clarence (3 Jun 1954 - ?), 976, 1060, [1241](#)
 Ronald James (16 Sep 1946 - 23 Apr 1965), [744](#)
 Ronald Layle (25 Nov 1959 - 23 Mar 1996), [558](#)
 Rondall Albert (4 Nov 1946 - ?), 680, [1013](#)
 Rondall Albert (5 Mar 1971 - ?), [1013](#)
 Ronnie Lee, 446, [761](#), 1057
 Ronnie Wayne (5 Mar 1944 - ?), 487, [835](#)
 Rosa Belle (4 Jul 1917 - 1 Aug 1992), 215, [483](#)
 Rosa Nevella (17 Nov 1928 - 26 Mar 1990), 287, [559](#)
 Rosalind Leah (1 Sep 1952 - 1 Sep 1952), [468](#)
 Roscoe Yates (10 Feb 1891 - 24 Jun 1970), [164](#)
 Rose A (about 1836 - ?), [32](#)
 Rose Belle (about 1863 - ?), 49, [140](#)
 Rosemary, [679](#)
 Rosemary Ellen (8 Mar 1929 - ?), [339](#)
 Rosetta Lou (about 1943 - ?), [529](#)
 Rowland (25 Jun 1901 - Aug 1981), [143](#)
 Roy, [145](#)
 Roy (1902 - 1948), [141](#)
 Roy (? - before 1992), [423](#)
 Roy (Sep 1961 - ?), 729, [1056](#)
 Roy, [728](#)
 Roy Charles (7 Feb 1949 - 8 Feb 1949), [499](#)
 Roy Edward (24 Feb 1905 - 9 Jun 1966), 195, [432](#)
 Roy Evert (5 May 1919 - ?), 291, [564](#)
 Roy L, 430, [738](#)
 Roy Linwood (1 Jan 1926 - ?), 394, [693](#)
 Roy Melvin (2 Jun 1931 - 18 Mar 1971), [482](#)
 Roy Vernon (27 Mar 1931 - ?), [700](#)
 Roy Veyne, [564](#)
 Ruben (1913 - 1981), 142, [326](#)
 Ruby (12 Jun 1914 - ?), [437](#)
 Ruby (? - before 1998), [233](#)
 Ruby, [282](#)
 Ruby, [553](#)
 Ruby Drewella (about 1896 - 15 Nov 1897), [257](#)
 Ruby Eva (8 Dec 1922 - 27 Jul 1999), [423](#)
 Ruby Faye (29 Jun 1944 - ?), 744, [1062](#)
 Ruby Irene (13 Jan 1930 - ?), [395](#)
 Ruby Lafayette, 259, [528](#)
 Ruby Lou (25 Jan 1898 - 26 Oct 1972), 119, [287](#)
 Ruby Mae (4 Feb 1918 - ?), 366, 437, [646](#)
 Ruel Echols (26 Nov 1900 - Jan 1979), [257](#)
 Rufus C (6 May 1881 - 17 Jan 1949), 88, [232](#)
 Rufus Henry (22 Jun 1864 - 24 May 1938), 70, [191](#)
 Rufus Samuel (about 1923 - 19 Jan 1996), 233, [500](#)
 Russell Dwight (28 Feb 1935 - ?), [867](#)
 Russell Fredrick (after 1913 - before 1980), 526, [867](#)
 Russell Lane (1 Sep 1952 - ?), [468](#)
 Ruth, [219](#)
 Ruth, 600, [930](#)

Roper (continued)Ruth, 838

Ruth, 429, [734](#)
 Ruth Ann, [600](#)
 Ruth Ann (17 Sep 1980 - ?), [447](#)
 Ruth Ann (27 May 1945 - ?), [867](#)
 Ruth Gertrude (24 Jul 1902 - about 1963), 119, [288](#)
 Ruth Mae (10 May 1914 - ?), [437](#)
 Ruth Mahaffey (Jan 1898 - ?), 221, [489](#)
 Ruth Mayme (18 Dec 1925 - ?), 212, [478](#)
 Ryan Allen (15 Sep 1981 - ?), [890](#)
 Ryan Daniel (12 May 1974 - ?), [1013](#)
 Sadie Ventress (28 Mar 1872 - ?), [60](#)
 Sallie (1877 - ?), 168, [361](#)
 Sally (1796 - ?), 8, [21](#)
 Sally (about 1760 - ?), [2](#)
 Sally, [16](#)
 Sally (about 1840 - ?), [12](#)
 Sally Jo (3 Mar 1962 - ?), 618, [946](#)
 Sam (27 Dec 1947 - ?), [389](#)
 Sam (18 May 1962 - before 1996), [868](#)
 Sam Clifton (6 Nov 1888 - ?), [185](#)
 Sam Robert (about 1907 - 22 Sep 1986), [234](#)
 Samantha Sheree (21 Oct 1994 - ?), [897](#)
 Samuel (6 Jan 1806 - 22 Nov 1869), 8, [23](#)
 Samuel (19 Sep 1925 - ?), 281, [552](#)
 Samuel (about 1880 - ?), [83](#)
 Samuel Asbury (15 Jul 1850 - 13 Aug 1931), 63, [171](#)
 Samuel Asbury (12 Jul 1917 - before 1993), 176, [389](#)
 Samuel B (about 1863 - ?), [106](#)
 Samuel Byard (8 Apr 1877 - 26 Mar 1955), 171, [374](#)
 Samuel Chester (about 1903 - 1957), 259, [527](#)
 Samuel Edward (Jun 1888 - 1962), [257](#)
 Samuel Ezekiel (1856/1857 - 1858), 37, [119](#)
 Samuel H (1814 - after 1880), 21, [62](#)
 Samuel Houston (1861 - ?), 68, [185](#)
 Samuel L (18 Feb 1831 - ?), 23, [72](#)
 Samuel Lafayette (19 Mar 1863 - 3 Apr 1947), 73, [198](#), 366, 460
 Samuel Patton (12 Dec 1880 - 8 Feb 1963), 78, [215](#)
 Samuel Wayne (30 Aug 1957 - ?), [553](#)
 Sandi, [730](#)
 Sandra, 554, [891](#)
 Sandra Ann (24 Mar 1943 - ?), [385](#)
 Sandra Jean (22 Mar 1959 - ?), 828, [1153](#)
 Sandra Marie (14 Jan 1952 - ?), 550, [888](#)
 Sanford B (9 Jan 1861 - 22 Dec 1931), 25, [88](#)
 Sannah Leeann (30 Jul 1988 - ?), [1154](#)
 Saphronia (21 Jul 1833 - ?), 23, [73](#), 364
 Sara (? - 27 Feb 1995), 234, [501](#)
 Sara Simonton (8 May 1930 - ?), 634, [964](#)
 Sarah (10 Oct 1841 - ?), [24](#)
 Sarah (1810/1815 - 1846), 10, [31](#)

Sarah (22 Mar 1823 - 15 Oct 1882), [11](#)
 Sarah (about 1775 - ?), [3](#)
 Sarah (about 1854 - ?), [40](#)
 Sarah (1828 - ?), [30](#)
 Sarah (1854 - ?), [31](#)
 Sarah (1859 - 1926), [100](#)
 Sarah (8 Feb 1824 - about 1900), 23, [70](#)
 Sarah (14 Apr 1821 - ?), [20](#)
 Sarah (1861 - ?), [75](#)
 Sarah (16 Mar 1800 - 23 Sep 1889), 7, [20](#)
 Sarah A (24 Oct 1838 - 15 Feb 1923), [25](#)
 Sarah A (Jan 1848 - ?), 62, [168](#)
 Sarah A H (about 1867 - ?), [83](#)
 Sarah Alberta (about 1959 - ?), [396](#)
 Sarah Aleta (2 Mar 1945 - ?), 395, [695](#)
 Sarah Ann (ABT 1840/1841 - ?), [30](#)
 Sarah Ann Cordelia (about 1853 - ?), [68](#)
 Sarah Annis (13 Jan 1844 - about 1850), [36](#)
 Sarah B (31 Jul 1824 - 9 Feb 1893), 18, [57](#), 153
 Sarah E (20 Mar 1863 - ?), [104](#)
 Sarah Elizabeth (7 Sep 1880 - 4 May 1972), 172, [377](#), 396
 Sarah Ellen (21 Sep 1884 - 3 May 1966), 171, [375](#)
 Sarah Florence (9 Dec 1857 - 1 Jul 1858), [102](#)
 Sarah Jane (5 Jul 1862 - 16 Feb 1950), 74, [203](#)
 Sarah Lavina (7 Jul 1864 - ?), [50](#)
 Sarah Maggie (30 Mar 1874 - 24 Sep 1874), [150](#)
 Sarah P (about 1906 - ?), [86](#)
 Sarah Rebecca Elmira (Oct 1875 - ?), [78](#)
 Sarah Virginia, [262](#)
 Scott James (9 Dec 1974 - 21 Nov 1992), [1063](#)
 Scott M (Dec 1874 - ?), [49](#)
 Scott Marshall, 325, [599](#)
 Scott Ray (27 Oct 1966 - ?), [1028](#)
 Seaborn (Jun 1894 - ?), [262](#)
 Seagraves (about 1826 - ?), [17](#)
 Sean Christian (31 Oct 1983 - ?), [1037](#)
 Sean Patrick (24 Oct 1964 - ?), [391](#)
 Sean Patrick, [553](#)
 Selina (5 Apr 1825 - ?), [20](#)
 Selina Ellen (10 May 1857 - 22 May 1857), [66](#)
 Seth, [740](#)
 Shad Allen (22 Jun 1979 - ?), [890](#)
 Shane Larue (24 May 1970 - ?), [695](#)
 Shannon Campbell (5 Aug 1968 - ?), 824, [1151](#)
 Shannon Dale, [659](#)
 Shannon Elaine (? - 24 Mar 1968), [686](#)
 Shannon Sidney (4 Jul 1976 - ?), [737](#)
 Sharon Gail, [564](#)
 Shawn (27 Jul 1975 - ?), [737](#)
 Shelba Jean, [326](#)
 Shelley Gail, [223](#)
 Sherman (about 1890 - 1970/1979), [144](#)

Index of Names

Roper (continued) Sherry Mae (12 Nov 1957 - ?), [737](#)

Shirley, [284](#)

Shirley Darrell (23 Mar 1936 - 25 Oct 1993), 201, [447](#)

Shirley Irene (16 Nov 1921 - ?), 337, [617](#)

Shirley Jean (26 Jul 1936 - 1994), [431](#)

Shirley Marie, [330](#)

Simeon Harmon (9 Nov 1888 - 2 Apr 1951), 258, [526](#)

Simeon Russell (11 Apr 1869 - 4 Jan 1937), 102, [258](#)

Sina B (10 Jul 1810 - 17 May 1847), 17, [52](#)

Solomon (1810/1815 - before 14 Jan 1850), [10](#)

Solomon Decatur (14 Apr 1837 - 17 Mar 1917), 31, [104](#)

Sondra Kay (19 Sep 1970 - ?), [737](#)

Sophia Artemosia (about 6 May 1861 - ?), [54](#)

Stacy, [931](#)

Stacy E, [842](#)

Stanley (about 1873 - ?), [180](#)

Stanley Earl (20 Aug 1898 - 14 Dec 1969), 398, [702](#)

Stanley Gay (25 Mar 1956 - ?), 475, [818](#)

Stanley Lee (28 Feb 1934 - 10 Jul 1994), 330, [604](#)

Stanley Ray (7 Sep 1948 - ?), 744, [1062](#)

Stanley Roscoe (Oct 1897 - 6 Mar 1971), 178, [394](#)

Stella Ann (5 Dec 1889 - 8 Jan 1891), [143](#)

Stephan John Sebastian (21 Feb 1980 - ?), [794](#)

Stephen Robert (5 Oct 1962 - ?), 977, 1056, [1241](#)

Stephen Thomas (6 Nov 1949 - 10 Nov 1996), 526, [866](#)

Sterling (9 Aug 1938 - ?), [529](#)

Sterling Van Buren (23 Mar 1871 - 16 Dec 1931), 76, [209](#)

Steve Michael (27 Nov 1950 - ?), [390](#)

Steve Russell, 783, [1100](#)

Steven Kelly (8 Apr 1959 - ?), 391, [688](#)

Steven Lee, [567](#)

Steven Lee (6 Nov 1992 - ?), [1056](#)

Suda E (about 1878 - ?), [107](#)

Sue, 600, [931](#)

Sue Ann, [330](#)

Susan, [425](#)

Susan, [87](#)

Susan Camille (25 Aug 1958 - ?), 694, [1024](#)

Susan Elaine (11 Jul 1954 - ?), [671](#)

Susan Elizabeth (25 May 1965 - ?), [738](#)

Susan J (3 Oct 1827 - 7 May 1847), [17](#)

Susan Shirley (12 Feb 1964 - ?), [447](#)

Susannah (19 Jan 1822 - 27 Feb 1898), 10, [33](#)

Susannah (about 1755 - 1818), 2, [3](#)

Susanne (6 Nov 1970 - ?), [727](#)

Suzey Ann (6 Apr 1949 - ?), [468](#)

Sybil Lou (3 Feb 1925 - 2 Mar 1955), 287, [558](#)

Sydney Ruth (1 Feb 1999 - ?), [1266](#)

Sylvanius, [234](#)

T F (1 Jun 1888 - 11 Apr 1979), 88, [234](#)

Tallie (17 Jul 1901 - 30 Jun 1992), 198, [439](#), 656

Tammy, [484](#), 836

Tammy Lynn, [931](#)

Tammy Sue, 791, [1109](#)

Tamra Dawn (26 Jun 1957 - ?), 803, [1127](#)

Tanya Marie (14 Dec 1971 - ?), [736](#)

Taylor James (8 Oct 1988 - ?), [1037](#)

Telete E (27 Oct 1830 - ?), [11](#)

Tennessee (2 Jul 1798 - 29 Oct 1843), 6, [19](#)

Tennessee (22 Mar 1832 - 28 Jul 1844), 20, [61](#)

Tennessee Ricketts (5 Jun 1848 - 1 Mar 1875), 61, [165](#)

Teresa Elaine (17 Jan 1975 - ?), 897, [1193](#)

Teresa Lynn, [791](#)

Teri Lynn (31 Jul 1961 - ?), [812](#)

Terrell Robert (10 Jun 1935 - ?), 645, [976](#), 1056

Texie (Aug 1892 - ?), [181](#)

Texie A (12 Feb 1895 - 21 May 1976), 204, [455](#)

Thad Rogers (15 Aug 1937 - ?), 446, [760](#)

Thad Rogers, 760, [1077](#)

Thad Rogers, [1077](#)

Thelma (about 1915 - ?), 454, [778](#)

Thelma, [233](#)

Thelma Gladys (20 Jul 1906 - 11 Apr 1988), 374, [663](#)

Thelma Jean Marie (14 Aug 1934 - ?), 473, [811](#)

Thelma Jewel (23 Jan 1921 - 1980), 281, [552](#)

Thelma June (29 Jun 1934 - ?), 464, [793](#)

Theresa, 118, [283](#)

Thomas (Jan 1890 - about 1960), [117](#)

Thomas (about 1780 - ?), 6, [16](#)

Thomas (14 Apr 1842 - 26 Dec 1891), [51](#)

Thomas Clingman (12 Dec 1914 - 18 Sep 1944), 200, [445](#)

Thomas Clingman (23 Dec 1944 - 23 Dec 1944), [446](#)

Thomas F (1859 - ?), [104](#)

Thomas Fry (10 Mar 1899 - ?), [151](#)

Thomas Gilliam (6 Apr 1888 - ?), [101](#)

Thomas L (13 Feb 1848 - 10 Jan 1895), 36, [115](#)

Thomas Lawrence (10 Nov 1950 - ?), [646](#)

Thomas McDuffie (26 Dec 1852 - 15 Mar 1930), 25, [84](#)

Thomas Nyle (17 May 1919 - ?), 189, [420](#)

Thomas Parley (Jun 1892 - ?), [218](#)

Thomas Walter (Feb 1884 - 16 May 1972), [197](#)

Thomas Yewell (30 Sep 1875 - 23 Jul 1900), [115](#)

Thressa, [49](#)

Thurman William (11 Jan 1920 - ?), 465, [795](#)

Thurman William (25 Sep 1894 - 27 Jan 1982), 208, [465](#)

Thursa L (12 Oct 1843 - 23 Feb 1886), 25, [82](#)

Tim W, [1030](#)

Timothy, [426](#)

Timothy Hardin (3 Apr 1960 - ?), [829](#)

Tina Louise, [933](#)

Todd, [601](#)

Todd Richard (7 Jul 1970 - ?), 698, [1026](#)

Tolbert Gay (8 Feb 1921 - 24 Mar 2002), [428](#)

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

- Tommy Charles (7 Aug 1966 - ?), 806, [1132](#)
 Tony Darrell (28 Jul 1978 - ?), [447](#)
 Toy Ervin (2 Oct 1916 - 22 Jul 1988), 379, [675](#)
 Tracy, [931](#)
 Travis, [601](#)
 Travis, [734](#)
 Trey, [1176](#)
 Trilby Lenona (12 Jul 1895 - 24 Jun 1985), 218, [486](#)
 Troy Clyde (31 Mar 1928 - ?), 292, [565](#)
 Troy Kenneth (17 Jul 1933 - 15 May 1998), 483, [828](#)
 Troy Kenneth (22 Jan 1971 - ?), [829](#)
 Troy Lee Joseph (27 Feb 1994 - ?), [761](#)
 Truda Gaye (31 Jul 1961 - ?), 803, [1127](#)
 Truman David (about 1943 - ?), 230, [496](#)
 Truman David (18 Jun 1968 - ?), 497, [843](#)
 Truman David (29 Oct 2001 - ?), [843](#)
 Truman Harrison (16 Feb 1899 - 17 Jul 1970), 86, [230](#)
 Truman Lee (7 Mar 1942 - 13 May 1964), [481](#)
 Tyler (about 1991 - ?), [689](#)
 Tyler Charles (1 May 1994 - ?), [1132](#)
 Ula, [197](#)
 Ula A (1905 - 1906), [204](#)
 Una (20 May 1877 - 18 May 1931), [114](#)
 Valerie Miranda, [1100](#)
 Van Ples (6 Feb 1906 - 16 Jun 1985), 119, [289](#)
 Vaundle Lee (22 Mar 1912 - 31 Dec 1988), [285](#)
 Velma (12 Apr 1914 - ?), 454, [778](#)
 Velma Pearl, 526, [867](#)
 Velner Eugene (27 Nov 1926 - ?), 263, [532](#)
 Velva Ann (3 Mar 1900 - 24 Feb 1982), 372, [659](#)
 Velva Ann (24 Apr 1934 - ?), 430, [738](#)
 Vera (30 Jun 1907 - ?), 373, [662](#)
 Verda Colleen (31 Mar 1932 - ?), 474, [817](#)
 Vergie Edna (26 May 1933 - 4 Dec 1933), [176](#)
 Vergie Vesta (17 Jan 1900 - 13 Apr 1973), 119, [288](#)
 Verla Maye (20 Dec 1942 - ?), 473, [813](#)
 Verlie Mae (23 Aug 1917 - ?), 421, [727](#)
 Verlin, [600](#)
 Vernon Knox (22 Sep 1932 - ?), [285](#)
 Vernon Leroy (30 Jun 1934 - ?), [396](#)
 Vester Lee (9 Jan 1902 - 31 Aug 1989), [208](#)
 Vickie Lynne (2 Sep 1955 - ?), 699, [1026](#)
 Vicky, [326](#)
 Vicky Darlene (14 Dec 1952 - ?), 389, [688](#)
 Vicky Rena (8 Nov 1966 - ?), [676](#)
 Victoria Glenn (24 Feb 1958 - ?), [796](#)
 Vinah Viola (about 1903 - ?), 204, [457](#)
 Vince Eldon (28 Aug 1969 - ?), [1032](#)
 Vincent (20 Apr 1879 - 22 Feb 1951), 114, [279](#)
 Viola Jean, [635](#)
 Viola Rhoda (13 Sep 1912 - 10 Feb 1993), 174, [385](#)
 Violet Dawn (26 Feb 1942 - ?), [431](#)
 Violet H (8 Oct 1841 - 27 Dec 1843), [32](#)
 Virgil Bird, 603, [932](#)
 Virgil Elmer (16 Mar 1896 - 27 Apr 1926), 198, [438](#), 460
 Virgil Lewis (21 Feb 1915 - ?), 209, [469](#)
 Virginia, [261](#)
 Virginia Charmaine, [500](#)
 Virginia Elizabeth, 728, [1055](#)
 Virginia Gayle (29 Jan 1939 - ?), 468, [803](#)
 Virginia Marlor (1908 - ?), 206, [462](#)
 Virginia Sarah (1830 - about 1890), 22, [67](#)
 Virgle F (18 Jan 1903 - 6 Sep 1932), [195](#)
 Vreta Lou (30 May 1937 - 12 May 1980), [289](#)
 W C (about 1926 - 22 Sep 1998), 233, [500](#)
 W T (13 Apr 1862 - 4 Jul 1863), [67](#)
 Walter, [107](#)
 Walter, [264](#)
 Walter Carroll (21 Aug 1947 - 30 Jun 1997), [564](#)
 Walter Eugene (2 Apr 1874 - 15 Oct 1893), [60](#)
 Walter Lee (1 Jun 1908 - 3 Sep 1988), 195, [430](#)
 Walter W (7 Oct 1903 - 29 Feb 1908), [210](#)
 Ward (25 Apr 1861 - 16 Sep 1911), 60, [164](#)
 Wayne (1928 - ?), [327](#)
 Wayne Allen (24 Oct 1935 - ?), 292, [565](#)
 Wayne Allen, 932, [1218](#)
 Wayne Arthur (18 Nov 1959 - ?), 671, [1004](#)
 Wayne Harrison (25 Jan 1947 - ?), 675, [1009](#)
 Wayne Louis (27 Nov 1937 - ?), 462, [791](#)
 Wayne Luther (20 Sep 1948 - 13 Oct 1948), [701](#)
 Wayne William, [566](#)
 Wendall Wilkie, [384](#)
 Wesley, [933](#)
 Wilbur Lawrence (6 Jul 1929 - ?), 263, [533](#)
 Wiley Blunt (12 Jun 1814 - 24 Nov 1897), 17, [52](#)
 Wiley Blunt (8 Jun 1858 - 16 Feb 1941), [53](#)
 Willa Lois (24 Mar 1954 - 14 Oct 1976), 553, [890](#)
 William (about 1805 - ?), [8](#)
 William (about 1766 - ?), 3, [6](#)
 William (about 1754 - ?), 2, [3](#)
 William, [326](#)
 William (9 Feb 1829 - 21 Feb 1893), 23, [71](#)
 William (1836 - ?), [30](#)
 William (about 1836 - ?), [51](#)
 William (9 Sep 1868 - May 1941), [147](#)
 William (5 Sep 1923 - ?), [700](#)
 William (about 1846 - ?), [103](#)
 William (1991 - ?), [963](#)
 William, [164](#)
 William (about 1879 - ?), [68](#)
 William (19 Aug 1830 - ?), [20](#)
 William, [11](#)
 William A (13 Sep 1882 - 3 Jul 1961), [116](#)

Roper (continued) William Alexander (3 Oct 1931 - ?), 396, 698
 William Allen (19 Oct 1859 - 21 Jul 1883), 36
 William Alvin (10 Sep 1928 - ?), 700, 1028
 William Alvin (about 1899 - about 1918), 259
 William Arthur (25 Dec 1876 - 1 Mar 1958), 103, 261
 William Arthur Rudolph (10 Feb 1877 - 27 Jul 1963), 103, 262
 William Austin, 602, 932
 William Austin (24 Apr 1964 - ?), 932
 William Benard (10 Mar 1954 - 14 Mar 1954), 727
 William Beveridge (27 Jan 1852 - 29 Mar 1881), 37
 William C (1874 - ?), 180
 William D (Sep 1890 - ?), 262
 William D (1850 - 1902), 100, 255
 William Donald (25 Sep 1932 - before 1996), 527, 868
 William Donald (about 1960 - ?), 868, 1176
 William Dwight (21 Mar 1888 - 20 May 1890), 143
 William Edward (1884 - 1919), 145, 329
 William Eliph (12 Mar 1846 - 28 Aug 1939), 62, 167
 William Felton (15 May 1897 - 30 Mar 1975), 86, 230
 William Felton, 231
 William Floyd (27 Apr 1895 - 25 Dec 1977), 191, 423
 William Francis (25 Mar 1901 - 21 Nov 1904), 123
 William Frank (23 Sep 1923 - ?), 663
 William Frederick (23 Sep 1821 - 19 Aug 1883), 22, 65
 William Fry (17 Feb 1853 - 1 Jan 1926), 53, 151
 William H (Jul 1883 - 19 Apr 1946), 115
 William Hamilton (about 1903 - ?), 221
 William Harley (22 Aug 1890 - 8 May 1976), 190, 421
 William Harvey (1826 - 1892), 30, 99
 William Henry (1 Apr 1871 - 19 Sep 1951), 150
 William Henry (about 1810 - about 1850), 18, 55, 153
 William Howard (14 Apr 1901 - 17 Dec 1967), 374, 663
 William Howell (about 1914 - ?), 422, 727
 William J (1875 - ?), 75
 William Jefferson, 176, 390
 William Jefferson (28 May 1949 - ?), 390
 William Lee (31 Jul 1886 - 2 Jun 1961), 101
 William Lee (8 Feb 1989 - ?), 966
 William Lee (6 Jul 1948 - ?), 635, 965
 William Leon (6 May 1897 - 7 Jan 1990), 151, 339
 William Lewis (Sep 1859 - 26 Mar 1895), 60
 William Marion (7 Dec 1884 - 16 Jun 1974), 144, 328
 William Meade (16 Nov 1816 - 18 Nov 1895), 10, 37
 William Monroe (6 Nov 1876 - 20 Feb 1961), 179, 397
 William Morgan (? - 1 Dec 1986), 372
 William Odell (3 Aug 1918 - ?), 438, 749
 William Odell, 750
 William Patton Iverson (8 May 1926 - 7 Jun 1963), 482, 827
 William Ray (10 Nov 1938 - 21 Jan 1993), 700, 1027
 William Robert (1864/1865 - ?), 37, 120
 William Robert (30 Nov 1890 - 1962), 119, 285

William Russell (Dec 1895 - 15 Nov 1985), 197
 William Shelton (16 Sep 1906 - Jan 1979), 357, 634
 William Sidney (9 Mar 1862 - 30 Oct 1942), 70, 190
 William Smiley (3 Mar 1897 - 21 Feb 1995), 210, 470
 William Theodore (18 Jul 1884 - Dec 1964), 198, 436
 William Thomas (23 Aug 1876 - 14 Mar 1937), 69, 189
 William Thomas (13 Nov 1893 - 14 Aug 1965), 194, 428
 William Washington (6 Jun 1875 - 24 Jul 1876), 76
 William Washington (19 Sep 1844 - 8 Jan 1916), 24, 75
 William Wiley (17 Nov 1900 - 8 Nov 1981), 192, 424
 Willie (about 1897 - about 1897), 166
 Willie Arthur (31 Mar 1909 - 12 Jul 1971), 179, 396
 Willie James (1897 - 10 Apr 1897), 257
 Willie Judson (26 Oct 1908 - ?), 436
 Willie Lee (31 Jul 1925 - ?), 175, 386
 Willie May (after 1920 - before 1990), 527
 Willow Page (10 Mar 2003 - ?), 1154
 Wilson (about 1874 - ?), 78, 213
 Wilson Teague, 1260
 Winfred (28 Dec 1944 - ?), 499, 845
 Winfred May (13 Feb 1895 - ?), 143
 Winnifred Ilean (23 Dec 1912 - ?), 209, 469
 Woodrow Wilson (13 May 1913 - 12 Jul 1983), 377, 668
 Yewell (16 Sep 1832 - ?), 36
 Yewell Alexander (30 Jan 1892 - 17 Feb 1968), 117, 281
 Yewell Washington (10 Feb 1889 - 22 Feb 1970), 119, 285
 Zachariah T (1848 - ?), 67
 Zelma Ruth (24 Mar 1925 - before 2002), 428, 733
 Zora Etta (4 Mar 1891 - 22 Oct 1966), 173, 379

Ropp

Mary Jane (1907 - 22 Oct 1996), 491

Rosa

Kristina Rae (16 Sep 1982 - ?), 827
 Ramon Luis (10 Jan 1954 - ?), 826
 Shaun Anthony (6 Jul 1979 - ?), 827

Rose

, 234
 David Lee, 1207
 Donna Marie (27 Sep 1961 - ?), 1250
 Elmer, 305
 John Graham (22 Feb 1906 - ?), 531
 Mary Virginia, 531
 Virginia Snow (24 Apr 1926 - ?), 580

Rosen

Andrew E, 245

Rosenstenble

Velma (30 Sep 1935 - ?), 640

Rosinski

Jill, 1259

Ross

Adrienne (about 1974 - ?), 1011
 Bennett Owen (26 Jun 1947 - ?), 1030

Index of Names

Ross (continued)

Bobby Joe (1 Sep 1952 - ?), 1030, 1265
Calvin Dewey (24 Nov 1937 - 10 Jul 1994), 1028
Cassie Watts (about 1981 - ?), 1011
Charity Faith (24 Oct 1979 - ?), 1265
Chasity Hope (24 Aug 1974 - ?), 1265
Cheryl Ann (14 Mar 1959 - ?), 1030, 1265
Clarisa Dawn (3 May 1973 - ?), 1265
Donna Elaine (5 Jul 1964 - ?), 1028
Gary, 1011
J B, 219
Owen Connelly (4 Nov 1926 - 30 Jul 1974), 1030
Susan, 1033
Trina Renee (30 Mar 1967 - ?), 1028

Rosson

Donna Jeann, 1185, 1306
Richard Lee, 1184

Rough

, 1147
Bryan, 1147
Michael, 1147

Rounds

, 638

Roundtree

, 226

Roupe

Mary L (1898 - ?), 503
Minnie (about 1907 - ?), 236

Rousaue

Bud, 583

Routhrock

Esther, 669

Rovinelli

Cathryn Mary, 1178

Rowan

Joyce, 1222
Thomas, 938
Thomas (8 Jun 1942 - 3 Mar 1987), 939

Rowe

Duane, 1199
Francis H, 853
Jane, 672
Mary F, 491
Samantha Lynn, 1199

Rowland

, 649
, 649
Carrie Elizabeth (30 Jul 1976 - ?), 1044, 1099
Christine, 718, 1045
Clementine Rosetta (24 Nov 1894 - 27 Jun 1986), 200, 1057
D L (29 May 1923 - ?), 412, 718
Dallas Dennis (16 Aug 1904 - 16 Aug 1950), 411

Delia C (1 Nov 1869 - 7 Aug 1955), 204, 462
Doyle Henry (1911 - 23 Aug 1987), 427, 648, 732
Elisabeth Sue, 1161
Ellen Diane, 717, 1044
Elmer (10 Apr 1914 - 4 Aug 1989), 412, 717
Geraldine (19 Feb 1944 - ?), 649
Jake, 1044
James, 184
James E (26 Jan 1936 - ?), 648, 733
Jane (22 Jul 1906 - 28 Feb 1988), 411, 716
Jane Elizabeth (11 Mar 1888 - 9 Jul 1970), 434
Jason, 1044
Jessie Deannie (27 Aug 1934 - ?), 648, 733
Joe, 718, 1045
Joey, 1045
John K (21 Oct 1931 - ?), 648, 732
Johnny, 717, 1044, 1099
Jonathan Mark (13 Sep 1978 - ?), 1044, 1099
Joyce Ruth, 649
Kate (about 1917 - ?), 427
Kathy, 717, 1044
Louella (28 Mar 1917 - ?), 412, 718
Mae Elizabeth, 648
Margie, 718
Marvadene, 717
Maude (about 1916 - ?), 427
Mayberyl (28 Oct 1919 - ?), 412, 718
Milton Marvin, 649
Odene, 1044
Phyllis, 718, 1045
Randall, 717
Ray (14 Dec 1937 - ?), 648, 733
Ray, 649
Robert, 717
Robert Harley (17 Apr 1882 - 26 Dec 1966), 411
Robert Lewis (22 Feb 1926 - 8 Jan 1927), 412
Roberta, 717, 1044
Roby (11 Aug 1911 - ?), 411, 717
Royal (6 Nov 1908 - ?), 411, 717, 1099
Royal, 717, 1044
Shirley, 718, 1045
Thelma Lee (6 Dec 1935 - 24 Sep 1993), 802
Vicki, 1102
Will (about 1886 - ?), 427, 648
William Clyde (9 Oct 1937 - ?), 648, 733

Rowton

Clarence Casper (1894 - 17 Jun 1959), 146
Cleo Pearle (16 Oct 1888 - 23 Dec 1973), 146
Ethel Naola (5 Jun 1899 - 15 Oct 1972), 146
John Quincy (6 Mar 1858 - 1 Oct 1934), 146
John Quincy (20 Jun 1901 - 29 Dec 1933), 146
Nina Vannie (25 Jan 1887 - 23 Dec 1973), 146, 330

Rowton (continued) Norma Jane (9 Oct 1924 - ?), 330, [605](#)
 Sadie Alice (22 Sep 1890 - 31 Aug 1966), [146](#)
 Wilmer Harvey (19 Nov 1896 - 11 Nov 1953), 146, [330](#)

Roy
 Robert J (about 1952 - ?), [528](#)

Royal
 May Bell (1883 - ?), [332](#)

Royer
 Richard Dennis (27 Mar 1936 - ?), [721](#)

Rudeseal
 April (? - 11 Aug 1973), [1094](#)
 Bonnie Sue (17 Jul 1949 - ?), 776, [1093](#)
 Buelah G (6 Mar 1910 - 13 Mar 1994), [773](#)
 Candice Nicole, 1093, [1290](#)
 Cathy, [775](#)
 Christopher Thomas (7 Apr 1979 - ?), [1094](#)
 Cynthia Denise, 1093, [1289](#)
 Dusty Wayne (7 Jul 1986 - ?), [1094](#)
 Dwayne, [774](#)
 Elizabeth Sarah (12 Feb 1946 - ?), 776, [1093](#)
 Jeffrey Scott, [1093](#)
 Jerry, [774](#)
 Jesse, [774](#)
 Julie Faye (14 Jun 1984 - ?), [1094](#)
 Lanner, [774](#)
 Larry, [774](#)
 Lisa Michelle, 1093, [1289](#)
 Mary, [774](#)
 Megan, [1290](#)
 Owen, [774](#)
 Robert Eli (22 Nov 1944 - ?), 776, [1093](#)
 Robert Leander, [776](#)
 Robert Melvin (21 Aug 1982 - ?), [1094](#)
 Rocky Shane (12 Jul 1985 - 30 Sep 1985), [1094](#)
 Rodney Shaw (14 Jun 1988 - ?), [1094](#)
 Roger, [775](#)
 Thomas Theodore (15 Apr 1953 - ?), 776, [1094](#)
 Tony Anthony (27 Nov 1981 - ?), [1094](#)
 Tony Darryl (1 Jul 1962 - ?), 776, [1094](#)
 Vickie, [774](#)
 Wilburn, [774](#)
 William Jackson (10 Oct 1948 - ?), 776, [1093](#)

Rue
 Mack, [638](#)

Ruediger
 Michael Leroy (25 Dec 1961 - ?), [807](#)

Ruhs
 Michael Lee, [1203](#)
 Sloan Michael, [1203](#)

Rukush
 Blanche Victoria (? - 13 Apr 1972), [711](#)

Rumsey
 Lillian, [1090](#)

Rundell
 Rachel, [545](#)

Runyans
 Otis, [637](#)

Ruppanner
 Ami (26 Jul 1974 - 26 Jul 1974), [1119](#)
 Austin Andrew (15 May 1988 - ?), [1120](#)
 Donald Wayne (2 Nov 1953 - ?), 799, [1120](#)
 James Brian (17 Jun 1978 - ?), [1119](#)
 James Ray (18 Jan 1951 - ?), 799, [1119](#)
 James Stewart (6 May 1986 - 22 Feb 1987), [1120](#)
 Kay Ann (17 Mar 1956 - ?), [799](#)
 Nathan Ray (13 Aug 1975 - ?), [1119](#)
 Rami (26 Jul 1974 - 26 Jul 1974), [1119](#)
 Ray August (27 Dec 1918 - ?), [799](#)

Rush
 Patricia Dean, [1193](#)

Rushing
 Patricia Ann, [866](#)

Rusk
 Bernice Evelyn (19 Nov 1908 - ?), 290, [562](#)
 Paul Gilbo (8 Sep 1886 - 14 Sep 1918), [290](#)

Russel
 Lynda, [905](#)

Russell
 , [329](#)
 Beth, [889](#)
 Faith Susie (4 Jan 1996 - ?), [1271](#)
 India L, [960](#)
 Jessie Reta (about 1991 - ?), [1271](#)
 Jim, [569](#)
 Joy Beulah (18 Jan 1999 - ?), [1271](#)
 Tammy, [968](#)
 Toppie, [492](#)
 Ty James, [1271](#)

Russon
 Carl Howard (23 Apr - ?), [1198](#)
 John Henry (24 Aug - ?), [1198](#)
 John Henry (26 Jun - ?), [1198](#)
 Mary Lyn (30 Sep - ?), [1198](#)
 Rebecca Jean (17 Aug - ?), [1198](#)

Ruthrauff
 Cody Allen, [1174](#)
 Kristin Nicole, [1174](#)
 Mark Allen, [1174](#)

Ryan
 Ray Edward (3 Nov 1925 - 1997), [285](#)

Sackhoff
 , [251](#)

Index of Names

Salazar

Aleesha Spring (11 Jan 1999 - ?), [1324](#)

Benny Joe Jr (31 Jan 1970 - ?), [1324](#)

Salek

Jean, [873](#)

Salinas

Daniel Michael (31 Oct 1966 - ?), [1324](#)

Michelle-Lee-Ann (9 Jan 1991 - ?), [1325](#)

Salines

, [1226](#)

Salmon

George Edward, [1201](#)

Salvesen

Kurt Orville (3 Apr 1961 - ?), [1208](#)

Orville Kurt (15 Feb 1981 - ?), [1208](#)

Sample

Herbert Jennings (30 Nov 1929 - 15 Aug 1992), [660](#)

Sams

Amanda Lee, [895](#)

Robert, [894](#)

Samuel

Alta, 162, [353](#)

Aramintha, [19](#)

Archibald, [19](#)

Archibald Logan (1857 - ?), 59, [163](#)

Betsy H, [19](#)

Beula Louise (26 Oct 1887 - 14 Feb 1958), [163](#)

Bonnie Lee (30 Dec 1944 - ?), 631, [962](#)

Curtis, [162](#)

David A (1 Feb 1827 - 8 May 1890), [19](#)

Dean Franklin (17 May 1922 - about Apr 1989), 354, [631](#)

Dean Scott (17 Sep 1946 - 17 Oct 1975), [631](#)

Dean Thomas, [631](#)

Earl (31 May 1886 - 31 Dec 1888), [163](#)

Ferne Lucile (12 Mar 1890 - ?), [163](#)

Hall, [163](#)

Herndon (5 Aug 1786 - 4 Nov 1872), [18](#)

John C (about 1820 - 24 Jul 1896), 19, [59](#)

Josiah M (19 Jan 1849 - ?), 59, [162](#)

Kiturah B, [19](#)

Martha (about 1851 - ?), [59](#)

Martha A (about 1821 - ?), [19](#)

Michael Dean, [631](#)

Ray Gillan, [631](#)

Ray J (1 Oct 1919 - 18 May 1991), 354, [631](#)

Raymond Gillan (11 Apr 1891 - 2 Dec 1966), 163, [353](#)

Rebecca Jane (24 Jan 1825 - 9 Mar 1895), 19, [59](#)

Robert (about 1855 - ?), [59](#)

Susan Gail (11 Oct 1948 - ?), 631, [962](#)

Virginia (about 1853 - ?), [59](#)

Winfield Scott (about 31 Mar 1861 - 6 Jul 1918), 59, [163](#)

Sanders

, [407](#)

, [1040](#)

Bentley, [714](#)

Bob, 405, [712](#)

Clyde, 405, [713](#)

Corrie Lee, [222](#)

Curtis, [714](#)

Dale, [1217](#)

Dennis, [714](#)

Dennis, [713](#)

Devon Michael, [1275](#)

Donna, [713](#)

Etta, [443](#)

Gene, [714](#)

Jeffrey Karl, [1275](#)

Jonnie, [116](#)

Kayla Danielle, [1275](#)

Lacy, [1170](#)

Laurie Lee, [1225](#)

Lucy (Jul 1931 - ?), [405](#)

Marie, [653](#)

Oma Ann, [408](#)

Paige Nichole (24 Jul 1995 - ?), [1303](#)

Ronda, [719](#)

Ronnie, [714](#)

Sam, [199](#)

Scott (7 Dec 1964 - ?), [1303](#)

Tracy, [714](#)

Venus, [714](#)

Sansom

Michael Earlan, [596](#)

Sargent

Nancy Sue, [1189](#)

Sarver

Sandra Gail, [911](#)

Satterfield

, [597](#)

Saul

Mary Louise, [879](#)

Saunders

Carl, [662](#)

Caroline, [663](#)

Debbie, [693](#)

Effie Mae, [692](#)

Frank H (1890 - ?), [405](#)

Harold, [693](#)

Letty Lee, [663](#)

Mattie Louise (21 Dec 1892 - 27 Oct 1985), [394](#)

Raymond, [693](#)

Savage

Barbara Ann (19 Aug 1950 - ?), 771, [1084](#)

Savage (continued) Billy, [1096](#)

Bonnie Juanita (23 Sep 1952 - ?), [771](#), [1084](#)
 Brandon Christopher (24 Oct 1983 - ?), [1084](#)
 Carol Regina (17 Mar 1961 - ?), [771](#), [1084](#)
 Cory, [1096](#)
 Dana, [1096](#)
 Forrest (21 Jan 1913 - 10 Jan 1980), [770](#)
 Jerry Forrest (27 Jan 1949 - ?), [771](#), [1083](#)
 Jessica Claire (26 Jun 1981 - ?), [1084](#)

Sawyer

Angie, [734](#), [1057](#)
 George Holdman (25 May 1954 - ?), [1129](#)
 J L, [734](#)
 Kimberly, [734](#)
 Meredith Danielle (12 Jun 1979 - ?), [1129](#)
 Nicole Jana (6 Aug 1981 - ?), [1129](#)

Scarberry

Carole Anne, [1301](#)

Scarbrough

Linda, [936](#)

Scarth

Debra, [926](#)

Schaeffering

Clarice, [151](#)

Schafer

Misty L (about 1976 - ?), [818](#)

Schambacher

Susan Lee (10 May 1943 - ?), [986](#)

Schaper

Albert H (? - 17 Jul 1972), [157](#)

Schauffler

Sandy Ann (22 Sep 1948 - ?), [1137](#)

Schbarth

Guy, [168](#)

Scheierman

Donna Kay, [920](#)

Schilling

Edward, [930](#)
 Marilyn, [930](#), [1217](#)

Schlegel

Rick (2 Jun - ?), [1126](#)

Schlund

Dana Joy (25 May 1961 - ?), [1136](#), [1296](#)
 Michelle Ann (14 Mar 1964 - ?), [1136](#)
 Richard (about 1941 - ?), [1136](#)

Schmidt

Joshua David (2 Jun 1981 - ?), [899](#)
 Lenny, [899](#)

Schmitz

Valerie Joan (1970 - ?), [1322](#)

Schnackenberg

Helena Ruth, [1183](#)

Schneider

Evelyn, [603](#)

Schnyder

Kimberly Dawn, [1066](#)

Schoettger

Ted, [348](#)

Schonau

Paul, [151](#)

Schooler

, [168](#)

Schouweiler

Joan, [1227](#)

Schreiber

Fred, [87](#)

Schroeder

Benjamin Walter (3 Apr 1903 - 22 May 1978), [208](#)
 Carol, [859](#)

Schuler

Georgianna A M (Feb 1866 - ?), [218](#)

Schulze

Ona Lou (21 Jan 1927 - 15 Jan 2000), [526](#)

Schumacker

Darrell, [561](#)

Schuster

Ursula Hulda Louise (22 Apr 1922 - ?), [627](#)

Scoggins

, [874](#)
 Janice, [874](#)

Scott

, [656](#)
 Blanche Faye (? - 2 Sep 1974), [548](#)
 Brittney Amanda (22 Jun - ?), [1215](#)
 James Dennis, [1215](#)
 Milton, [709](#)
 Pauline, [722](#)
 Teresa, [449](#)

Scroggs

Cora Ann (24 Sep 1882 - 2 Apr 1950), [402](#)

Scrogins

, [953](#)
 Jason Alexander, [1229](#)
 Michael Davi, 953, [1229](#)

Seabolt

Jennifer Ann, [1232](#)

Seago

Louise, [402](#)

Sealey

, [538](#)

Sealock

Jean, [872](#)

Sealy

Jim, [118](#)

Seanor

Paul, [226](#)

Sears

Robert Lee, [82](#)

Seaton

Timothy Jerome, [970](#)

Seay

Martha Ann (6 Oct 1879 - 7 Apr 1973), [414](#)

Mary Nell (13 Feb 1952 - ?), [977](#)

Seburn

Golda Eloise (31 Jul 1892 - 14 Sep 1979), [279](#)

Sechler

Elizabeth (29 Aug 1905 - 14 Dec 1989), [489](#)

Sedon

Bill, [626](#)

Segar

Ariel, [918](#)

Segars

Bobby, [847](#)

Debbie, [1059](#)

Seity

Virginia, [583](#)

Selby

Bertha (21 Jul 1887 - 12 Jul 1974), [331](#)

Self

, [715](#)

Albert Lee, [1220](#)

Belinda Sue, [1220](#)

Della Mae, [560](#)

Linton, [217](#)

Russell (11 Oct 1972 - ?), [1328](#)

Tracy Lyn, [1220](#)

Zachary (2 May 1996 - ?), [1329](#)

Zane (28 Oct 1999 - ?), [1329](#)

Selle

Robert M, [291](#)

Sellers

Dana (1948 - ?), [857](#)

G D, [857](#)

Johnny, [747](#)

Mary Arline (Aug 1879 - ?), [269](#)

Phyllis, [1242](#)

Sells

Nancy (13 Nov 1945 - ?), [851](#)

Selvidge

William L (about 1847 - ?), [35](#)

Sensabaugh

Eldon W (about 1934 - ?), [289](#)

Sentelle

Eddie Esther (1915 - ?), [968](#)

Senter

Sally Jane (26 Jul 1953 - ?), [979](#)

Senterfield

Ray, [529](#)

Session

Clyde Dean, [520](#)

Elizabeth Dean, [520](#)

John Layton, [520](#)

Norman Keith, [520](#)

Sessions

Patricia Ann, [1189](#)

Setliff

Shirley Dawn, [1065](#)

Setser

Justin William (7 Nov 1983 - ?), [1077](#)

Robert Gary (Nov - ?), [1077](#)

Setzer

Amanda, [1256](#)

Byron, [1255](#)

David (23 Aug 1927 - ?), [664](#)

Jason, [1256](#)

Jesse Porter (17 May 1953 - ?), 997, [1256](#)

Jessee Porter (9 Apr 1899 - 14 Jun 1965), [663](#)

Jessee Porter (14 Feb 1925 - ?), 663, [997](#)

Joel Steven (27 Aug 1951 - 18 Feb 1988), 997, [1256](#)

John Edward (28 Dec 1957 - ?), 997, [1256](#)

Johnathan, [1256](#)

Justin, [1256](#)

Kevin William (11 Oct 1986 - ?), [1156](#)

Misty, [1256](#)

Ned Ray (Jun 1929 - ?), [664](#)

Norman, [1255](#)

Richard Lee (16 Nov 1959 - ?), [1156](#)

Richard Lee (3 Oct 1983 - ?), [1156](#)

Richard Lynn (12 Aug 1949 - ?), 997, [1255](#)

Richard Lynn, [1256](#)

Rita, [1032](#)

Summer, [1256](#)

Terry Carl (24 Mar 1948 - ?), 997, [1255](#)

Traci, [1256](#)

Sewell

Marian Louise, [520](#)

Starlett, [847](#)

Seyller

Robin, [397](#)

Shabaz

, [1001](#)

Shackleford

Earlene Mae (26 May 1935 - ?), [566](#)

Shaffer

Dean, [1215](#)
 Justin Dean, [1215](#)
 Nathaniel Miles, [1215](#)

Shaft

Robert, [544](#)

Shamhart

Lewis Roper, [489](#)
 Paul Bolton (15 Oct 1900 - ?), [489](#)
 Paul Bolton (31 Aug 1922 - 11 Dec 1924), [489](#)

Shaneyfelt

Stanley, [916](#)

Shanks

Muriel, [1204](#)

Shanley

Ann Adele, [1190](#)

Shannon

John Henry, [1147](#)
 Kimberley Ann (4 Jun 1986 - ?), [1147](#)

Shapiro

Allen, [614](#)

Sharp

Harry, [122](#)
 Jack, [736](#)
 James, [122](#)
 Lee, [122](#)
 Lilly, [765](#)

Sharpe

Marilyn, [1278](#)

Sharron

Rita Mable, [732](#)

Shatley

Susanna Carolina (13 Oct 1867 - 2 May 1955), [130](#)

Shauchunas

Bob, [917](#)

Shaver

Monica Lynn (15 Dec 1958 - ?), [1055](#)

Shaw

Ginevra B (22 Feb 1893 - ?), [211](#)
 Pat, [550](#)
 Thomas, [611](#)
 Willie Mae, [1221](#)

Shea

Mary Harriett (? - Jan 1974), [885](#)

Shealy

Nikki, [1018](#)
 O'Dell, [1018](#)
 Reece, [1018](#)

Sheasby

Tracy, [1066](#)

Shedd

, [768](#)
 , [768](#)
 Ann, [768](#)
 Billy, [768](#)
 Frances, [768](#)
 J D, [768](#)
 J T (27 Mar 1933 - 27 Mar 1933), [768](#)
 Jean, [768](#)
 Virgil (30 Apr 1910 - Aug 1987), [768](#)
 Virgil, [768](#)

Sheen

Brandon Derek (26 Sep 1992 - ?), [897](#)
 Jason Charles (10 Apr 1968 - ?), [897](#)
 Vincent Allan (5 Jul 1989 - ?), [897](#)

Sheets

Ashley Lynn (25 Jul 1989 - ?), [1292](#)
 Ronald Lee (29 Oct 1948 - ?), [1292](#)
 Sarah E (about 1843 - ?), [73](#)

Sheffield

Deborah Ruth (29 Mar 1950 - 20 Dec 1999), [1036](#)

Sheldon

Chealea Leanne, [942](#)
 Juel Gilbert (22 May 1925 - 13 Jan 1993), [610](#)
 Kevin Lee, 610, [942](#)
 Kristi Ann, 610, [942](#)

Shell

Bertha, [306](#)
 George Washington (17 Aug 1927 - 7 May 1998), [478](#)
 Grant LaRoy (24 Sep 1986 - ?), [824](#)
 James Albert (1 Feb 1955 - ?), 479, [824](#)
 John, [306](#)
 John Roper (14 Nov 1956 - ?), 479, [824](#)
 Lauren Rebecca (13 Nov 1984 - ?), [825](#)
 Richard Allen (1953 - ?), [1026](#)
 Ryan Roper (12 May 1982 - ?), [825](#)

Shelley

David (19 Jun 1972 - ?), [1137](#)
 David Neal (11 Jun 1952 - ?), [810](#)
 Jaylene (27 Nov 1975 - ?), [1137](#)
 Kelly Dale (16 Jun 1971 - ?), [1137](#)
 Larry Douglas (20 Oct 1972 - ?), [1137](#)
 Larry Truman (8 Dec 1948 - ?), 809, [1137](#)
 Lennie Rene (14 Apr 1947 - ?), 809, [1136](#)
 Lori Ann (8 Feb 1975 - ?), [1138](#)
 Michael Lewis (6 Nov 1969 - ?), [1137](#)
 Michelle (25 Feb 1968 - ?), 1137, [1296](#)
 Monica (24 Jun 1972 - ?), [1137](#)
 Paul Truman (3 Mar 1916 - 30 Dec 1983), [809](#)
 Paula Joann (14 Apr 1954 - ?), 810, [1138](#)
 Ronald Eugene (4 Oct 1950 - ?), 809, [1137](#)
 Samuel Ernest (22 Jan 1927 - ?), [809](#)

Shelley (continued) Stanley Ernest (24 Aug 1948 - ?), 809, [1137](#)
Teresa Dawn (20 Nov 1972 - ?), [1137](#)

Shelly

Lisa Herrington (19 May 1958 - ?), [841](#)

Shelton

Berla Eudema (1929 - 1992), [969](#)
Bill, [964](#)
Dusty, [636](#)
Lawerence, [964](#)
Mary Sam D (29 Nov 1881 - 26 Mar 1954), [356](#)
Nannie, [60](#)
O D (16 Sep - ?), [272](#)
Ruby Alean, [740](#)

Shepehrd

Thelma Ennis (22 Mar 1914 - 13 Feb 1998), 306, [580](#)

Sheperd

Martha, [45](#)

Shephard

Jacquelyn Kay, [1167](#)

Shepherd

(5 Sep 1883 - 5 Sep 1883), [136](#)
(4 Mar 1893 - 4 Mar 1893), [136](#)
(23 Apr 1933 - ?), [596](#)
Ada Bell (9 Dec 1888 - 12 Jan 1961), [136](#)
Anna Leah (18 Feb 1886 - 4 Aug 1958), 136, [320](#)
Boyd (? - before 1983), [424](#)
Calvin Greenberry, [424](#)
Connie Louise (21 Nov 1949 - ?), [1122](#), 1123
Dale, [1100](#)
Debrede (? - before 1983), [424](#)
Dora, [424](#)
Edna (? - before 1983), [424](#)
Grover Cleveland (5 Sep 1883 - 9 Nov 1888), [136](#)
James Allen Clay (4 Mar 1893 - 13 Dec 1955), [136](#)
John Andrew (1872 - ?), [136](#)
Julia Etta (1 Jul 1875 - 1 Sep 1961), 136, [319](#)
Larry (29 Aug 1975 - ?), [1100](#)
Lemuel (? - before 1983), [424](#)
Leonard Harrison (3 Jan 1918 - 27 May 1963), [306](#)
Mary Jane, [320](#)
Nellie May (19 Apr 1891 - 7 Aug 1918), [136](#)
Preston (24 Oct 1877 - 28 Feb 1907), 136, [320](#)
Richard Presley (5 Sep 1846 - 29 Sep 1934), [136](#)
Ricky (13 Jan 1983 - ?), [1100](#)
Samuel Claude, [424](#)
Sarah Elizabeth (29 Jan 1881 - 1911), [136](#)
Teresa, [1196](#)
Vance Preston (17 Sep 1903 - 18 Jul 1971), 320, [596](#)

Sheppard

, [945](#)
Annie (? - about 1929), [504](#)

Blake Smith (13 Sep 1914 - ?), [617](#)
Gail Hazel (25 Oct 1944 - ?), 617, [944](#)
Mark Leroy (9 Apr 1951 - ?), 617, [944](#)

Sherin

David B, [907](#)

Sherman

Diane Lorraine (25 Oct 1948 - ?), [562](#)
Robert James, [562](#)
Roberta Jane (24 Jul 1953 - ?), [562](#)

Sherron

Jerry, [1264](#)
Shawna Lynn (25 Oct 1977 - ?), [1265](#)

Shields

Agnes (4 Jul 1919 - ?), [469](#)
Harold, [1046](#)
Larry Rollin (2 Aug 1946 - 11 Jul 1974), 794, [1111](#)
Maurice Dean (2 Oct 1925 - ?), [794](#)
Maurice Dean (7 Apr 1944 - ?), [794](#)
Melanie, [1046](#)
Randy Stevens (30 Nov 1950 - ?), 794, [1112](#)
Taylor Dean (16 Jul 1987 - ?), [1112](#)

Shimpock

April Michelle (5 May 1981 - ?), [1192](#)
David Lee (11 Jul 1988 - ?), [1192](#)
Michael Houston, [1192](#)
Steven Michael (28 Mar 1984 - ?), [1192](#)

Shipley

Billy Curtis (1972 - ?), [1236](#)
Brandi, [1323](#)
Brandy Ranea (1977 - ?), [1238](#)
Clyde Albert (1935 - ?), [970](#)
Cynthia Diane (1968 - ?), [1238](#)
Dennis (14 Jul 1946 - ?), [1170](#)
Phyllis Louretta (1948 - ?), 969, [1238](#)
Robert Reuben (1922 - 1995), [969](#)
Robert Reuben (1952 - ?), 969, [1238](#)
Roger Dale (1946 - ?), 969, [1237](#)
Roger Dale (1967 - ?), 1238, [1323](#)
Teresa Elaine (1957 - ?), [970](#)

Shirar

Brenda Sue, 953, [1229](#)
Michael, [953](#)
Suzanne Melanie, [953](#)

Shires

Angie, [685](#)

Shirley

Brian Christopher (10 Apr 1971 - ?), [1276](#)
Ronald Arthur (23 Jan 1950 - ?), [1276](#)
Stephen Eric (17 Jul 1974 - ?), 1276, [1329](#)
Stephen Tyler (3 May 1995 - ?), [1330](#)
William Hamilton, [629](#)

Shively

Michael Jay (20 Apr 1965 - ?), [1106](#)

Shoaf

Sidney Thomas (10 Apr 1900 - 8 Dec 1983), [299](#)

Shoemaker

Joann, [458](#)

Shook

Carolyn Laverne, [1054](#)

David Butler (8 Oct 1936 - ?), [681](#)

Deanna Lee Ann (7 Aug 1969 - ?), [681](#)

Kelly (29 Jul 1985 - ?), [1015](#)

Kristen (7 Nov 1982 - ?), [1015](#)

Kyle Lee (24 Jul 1986 - ?), [1014](#)

Mark Gwyn (2 Feb 1959 - ?), [681](#)

Melissa Dale (27 Jan 1976 - ?), [1015](#), [1262](#)

Richard Dale (25 Feb 1955 - ?), [681](#), [1014](#)

Ritchie Alan (28 Jul 1978 - ?), [1014](#)

Terry David (4 May 1956 - ?), [681](#), [1015](#)

Shope

Deborah Jean (22 May 1957 - ?), [1276](#)

Ruth, [720](#)

Shore

Eula, [310](#)

Shornick

Barbara, [899](#)

Short

Beverly, [963](#)

Charles, [1021](#)

Ethelene (6 Mar 1911 - 8 Oct 1979), [674](#)

Kyle (16 Jan 1986 - ?), [1021](#)

Shue

Patty Suzanne, [1020](#)

Shuler

Chad Keith (25 Aug 1976 - ?), [1054](#)

Douglas Keith, [1054](#)

Edna, [743](#)

James Robert, [743](#)

Joyce Pauline (22 Jul 1952 - ?), [1047](#)

Roscoe, [742](#)

Thelma, [743](#)

Wade, [742](#)

Shulor

Mamie (about 1896 - ?), [427](#)

Shumate

Ann, [555](#)

Bill, [555](#)

Frank Alan (24 Feb 1965 - ?), [1165](#)

Otis (? - ABT 1970/1979), [555](#)

Stella, [303](#)

Tanner Alan (17 Jul 1995 - ?), [1165](#)

Taylor Lea (5 Nov 1992 - ?), [1165](#)

Shuping

Laura Ann Elizabeth (28 Aug 1850 - 18 Dec 1932), [179](#)

Shwery

Roselle E, [947](#)

Sievers

Carole Jeanne (28 Jun 1942 - ?), [1116](#)

Elizabeth Jean, [1306](#)

Louis Anthony, [1305](#)

Stephen Anthony, [1306](#)

Sigigie

George, [892](#)

George Junior, [892](#)

Sigle

Yvonne, [924](#)

Sigmon

Kelly Elaine, [1097](#)

Silcox

Donald Allen (19 Oct 1969 - ?), [737](#)

James Edward (14 Dec 1968 - ?), [736](#), [737](#), [1058](#)

James M, [736](#), [737](#)

Kelly Renee (26 Mar 1976 - ?), [736](#), [1058](#)

Silver

Gordon Curtis (1 Apr 1968 - ?), [1029](#)

Silvers

Lutus, [113](#)

Simely

Lucille, [1057](#)

Simmerman

Rebecca Cecil (29 Jan 1846 - 18 Nov 1930), [110](#)

Simmons

Clarence, [587](#)

Hermit Taft, [320](#)

Louisa Jane (Feb 1856 - 6 Jul 1947), [160](#)

Terry (16 Jan 1962 - ?), [1209](#)

W L (about 1872 - ?), [60](#)

Simonds

Alfreda (about 1921 - ?), [459](#)

Simpkins

Angela, [1018](#)

Bryon B, [1018](#)

Dennis, [1018](#)

Simpson

Bessie Elizabeth (7 May 1917 - ?), [402](#)

Brenda, [1034](#)

Denys Hubert, [995](#)

Etta Eunice (1 May 1924 - 2 Feb 1947), [402](#), [708](#)

James Harrison (16 Aug 1916 - 17 Sep 1977), [297](#)

Jim, [671](#)

Larry, [832](#)

Lynn Coleen (20 Jan 1960 - ?), [996](#)

Marchal, [402](#)

Margie Marie (24 Oct 1921 - ?), [402](#)

Index of Names

Simpson (continued)Mattie Mae (22 Nov 1912 - before 1990), [402](#)

Michael Joseph (14 Feb 1963 - ?), [996](#)
Muriel (31 Dec 1914 - 1 Jun 1966), [346](#)
Nelle Jane (16 Apr 1919 - ?), [402](#)
Thomas Michael (13 May 1955 - ?), [996](#)
Timothy, [832](#)
Timothy Denys (14 Jul 1958 - ?), [996](#)
Veneta Mae, [953](#)
Warren, [216](#)
William Robert, [402](#)

Sims

Albert W, [1294](#)
Andrew W (2 Dec 1993 - ?), [1294](#)
Cloyd, [519](#)

Sinclair

Anna, [893](#)

Sines

Jana, [1271](#)

Singer

Jerome Lawrence, [576](#)

Singletary

Shiela O'Neal (? - 13 Mar 1960), [886](#)

Singleton

Jesse, [667](#)
Mary, [100](#)

Sire

Delilah Lee (8 Sep - ?), [864](#)

Sizemore

Leroy (? - 1 Mar 1987), [1255](#)
Leroy, [1255](#)
Lynn, [1255](#)
Pamela Rae (about 1975 - ?), [1255](#)

Skaggs

Darold, [566](#)
Darold, [566](#)
David Justin Andrew (16 Oct 1978 - ?), [1314](#)
David Lawrence, [1313](#)
Diana Lynn, [566](#)
Dora Gene, [566](#)
Dorothy Ann, [566](#)
Maxine (15 Nov 1953 - ?), [945](#)

Skiles

Mildred Jean, [587](#)

Skillman

Roberta Fanny, [911](#)

Skinner

, [876](#)
Angela Michele (2 Mar 1976 - ?), [1059](#)
Barbara Ann (23 Oct 1949 - ?), [741](#), [1058](#)
Betty Jo (19 Jul 1947 - ?), [741](#), [1058](#)
Bonnie Jeanette (14 Jan 1956 - ?), [741](#), [1058](#)

Eugene, [139](#)

Howard Alan, [943](#)

Howard Allen, [741](#)

James Earl, [943](#)

L A, [943](#)

Lamar, [481](#)

Lee (1912 - 15 Nov 1995), [1181](#)

Robert Marion (11 Mar 1957 - ?), [741](#), [1059](#)

Robert Ryan (Dec - ?), [1059](#)

Tena Joan (14 Aug 1979 - ?), [1059](#)

Wayne Allen (1 Apr 1951 - ?), [741](#)

William Aubrey (1936 - 22 Jan 1992), [1181](#)

Skipper

Barbara Anne, [699](#)

Slade

John, [56](#)

Slagle

Addie Lois (24 Oct 1933 - ?), [462](#)

Eddie, [462](#)

James McArthur (5 Sep 1944 - ?), [462](#)

John Murphy, [462](#)

John Oliver (9 Jul 1941 - ?), [462](#)

Maggie, [462](#)

Mary Lee, [462](#)

Norman Jackson (25 Mar 1936 - ?), [462](#)

Patricia Carolyn (27 Mar 1947 - ?), [462](#)

Robert, [462](#)

Slaphey

Teri Lisa, [974](#)

Slater

Francis Michael, [609](#)

Slavens

Luda E, [350](#)

Sligar

Becky, [931](#)

Debby, [931](#)

Fred, [931](#)

Karry Jane, [931](#)

Sloan

David Alexander, [1306](#)

Scott Craig (21 May 1868 - 28 Mar 1948), [345](#)

Zora Muriel (7 Aug 1896 - 8 Jul 1971), [345](#), [624](#)

Slomer

Gordon, [871](#)

Sluder

Larry, [511](#)

Sluman

, [1063](#)

Dustin Derek (5 Oct 1970 - ?), [1063](#)

Kym Denise (1 Jan 1968 - ?), [1063](#), [1272](#)

Matthew Dennis (9 Feb 1966 - ?), [1063](#)

Phillip Dennis (13 Sep 1944 - ?), [1063](#)

Sluman (continued)Taylor Andres (11 Jul 1988 - ?), [1272](#)

Smallwood

, [740](#)

Smart

Emily Shay (about 1994 - ?), [1275](#)

Gerald Wesley, [1275](#)

Hayden Jane (about 1998 - ?), [1275](#)

Karla Jean (14 Oct 1957 - ?), [1120](#)

Piety, [242](#)

Taylor (about 1996 - ?), [1275](#)

Vicki Lynn (29 Nov 1954 - ?), [1121](#)

W E, [341](#)

Smestad

Carolyn Anne, [954](#)

Smirl

Henry (16 Jun 1995 - ?), [1150](#)

Ivy Kathryn (5 Jun 1998 - ?), [1151](#)

John August (22 Aug 1964 - ?), [1150](#)

Smith

, [1070](#)

(Jun 1948 - ?), [632](#)

, [354](#)

, [381](#)

, [380](#)

, [940](#)

, [693](#)

, [393](#)

, [194](#)

, [385](#)

, [1305](#)

, [529](#)

, [529](#)

, [305](#)

Abbie, [177](#)

Abram Douglas (21 Mar 1991 - ?), [1155](#)

Alfred Elmo (27 Jan 1920 - 26 Sep 1975), [529](#), [869](#)

Alice (? - 1934), [177](#)

Alisha, [831](#)

Alta, [538](#)

Amanda Ellen (1 Feb 1975 - ?), [1180](#)

America Elmarinda (Feb 1865 - ?), [65](#), [178](#), [393](#)

Anderson (1847 - ?), [31](#)

Ann (1831 - ?), [31](#)

Annie Louise (? - about 1982), [693](#)

Arden David (6 Dec 1930 - ?), [393](#), [394](#), [692](#)

Arlin, [426](#)

Asa (18 Oct 1888 - 15 Feb 1905), [177](#)

Ashley Rene, [929](#)

Audrey, [1278](#)

Austin Jack, [354](#), [632](#)

Austin John (5 Mar 1899 - 26 Dec 1964), [354](#)

Barney Monroe (1855 - 1897), [65](#), [177](#)

Barry T, [877](#)

Benjamin (Oct 1889 - ?), [178](#)

Bennett Odell (1932 - ?), [393](#)

Bessie Mae (2 Jul 1925 - ?), [461](#)

Bessie Melvina (17 Oct 1887 - 25 Jun 1953), [175](#)

Betty A (13 May 1906 - 14 Jan 1982), [407](#)

Beulah Mae, [252](#)

Beverly Dianne, [692](#)

Brenda, [789](#)

Brian (21 Nov 1958 - ?), [845](#)

Bruce (1951 - ?), [690](#)

Bruce Coleman (29 Apr 1951 - ?), [692](#)

Bryan Mathew (2 Sep 1977 - ?), [1180](#)

Candace Delight, [632](#)

Carl William, [692](#)

Carroll Herbert (19 Sep 1927 - ?), [393](#), [691](#)

Chad Allen (1979 - 2 Jan 1998), [1177](#)

Charlene, [1023](#)

Charlotte Ruthanne, [632](#)

Cheryl Suzette, [691](#)

Christa Lynn (23 Aug 1966 - ?), [1164](#)

Christopher Columbus (13 Oct 1876 - 21 Dec 1945), [393](#)

Christopher Evan (20 Sep 1994 - ?), [1285](#)

Christopher Lee (10 Jun 1980 - ?), [1284](#)

Clyde, [738](#)

Clyde Eugene (10 Jan 1953 - ?), [1252](#)

Coleman Hull (25 Jan 1893 - 14 Mar 1964), [178](#), [393](#), [394](#)

Collette (11 Jan 1949 - ?), [821](#)

Coman (1951 - ?), [690](#), [1023](#)

Conley Nelson (20 Aug 1923 - ?), [393](#), [691](#)

Connie Annette, [691](#)

Curtis, [1092](#)

Cynthia (1961 - ?), [690](#)

Cynthia Caitlin (30 Jul 1996 - ?), [1289](#)

Daniel Preston, [692](#)

David, [958](#)

David Absalom (30 Jan 1896 - 24 Jan 1981), [178](#), [393](#)

David E, [872](#)

David F, [1203](#)

David Frank (19 Apr 1958 - ?), [692](#)

David L (1818 - ?), [31](#)

David Wayne (26 Jun 1973 - ?), [737](#)

Dawn Marie (23 Dec 1970 - ?), [803](#)

Dealial Catherine (9 Nov 1860 - 15 Aug 1945), [65](#)

Deli Cumi (11 Feb 1894 - ?), [178](#), [393](#), [394](#)

Diana, [602](#)

Dixie Bowen, [245](#)

Donald Gordon (28 Jan 1938 - ?), [803](#)

Donella Mary Lou (2 Sep 1905 - ?), [529](#)

Dora Patience (4 Oct 1887 - 30 Apr 1972), [177](#)

Doris Ann (22 Feb 1945 - ?), [818](#)

Smith (continued)Doris Marie (15 Jun 1940 - ?), [1027](#)

Dorothy, [178](#)
Dorothy (29 Mar 1924 - 2002), [267](#)
Dorothy Jane, 326, [601](#)
Dorothy Louise, [632](#)
Doug Edward (22 Mar 1961 - ?), [1155](#)
Dovie, 177, [392](#)
Dovie Bernice (1914 - ?), [392](#)
Dovie Ellen (? - about 1948), [174](#)
Dury Coleman (17 May 1928 - ?), 393, 394, [692](#)
Earl, [812](#)
Earl, [774](#)
Edgar, [177](#)
Edith Bell (10 Apr 1926 - ?), [827](#)
Elijah Nelson (4 May 1858 - 22 Aug 1950), 65, [177](#), 394
Elizabeth (about 1832 - 9 Sep 1903), [21](#)
Elizabeth LaVern, [691](#)
Elizabeth Marie (28 Feb 1998 - ?), [1285](#)
Ellen, [812](#)
Ellen Elizabeth (23 Jun 1995 - ?), [1289](#)
Eric John (1975 - ?), [1177](#)
Esther Pearl (1917 - ?), [392](#)
Ethel (24 Oct 1903 - 7 Jan 1934), [429](#)
Everitt Dalton (about 1895 - ?), [461](#)
Floyd, [277](#)
Frances Elizabeth, [632](#)
Garnet Hayden (15 Apr 1955 - ?), [1149](#)
Gary Don (3 Aug 1967 - ?), 803, [1128](#)
Gary Lynn (24 Jun 1974 - ?), 1176, [1305](#)
George, [21](#)
Gerald (1922 - ?), [392](#)
Gerald Wayne (8 Jan 1947 - ?), [1179](#)
Greta Melissa, [692](#)
Gwendolyn Kay (1955 - ?), [1322](#)
Hal (1918 - ?), [392](#)
Harlan W, [691](#)
Harold (1920 - ?), [392](#)
Harold Dencil (19 Sep 1927 - ?), [393](#)
Harold Leroy (24 Jun 1904 - Jun 1977), [326](#)
Harriet (15 Aug 1991 - ?), [845](#)
Harvey, [257](#)
Helen Marie, [695](#)
Hennie Etta, [393](#), 394
Hilliard (4 Mar 1919 - 29 Dec 1991), [827](#)
Hubert H (7 Sep 1908 - 1974), [673](#)
J Berry, [277](#)
Jackie, [1081](#)
Jackson C (1829 - about 1864), [64](#)
Jackson Miller (27 Mar 1890 - 8 Oct 1976), 177, [392](#)
Jackson Preston (6 Oct 1933 - ?), 393, 394, [692](#)
Jacob, [177](#)

Jacob Walter (17 Mar 1959 - ?), [692](#)
James, [967](#)
James Alfred (21 Jul 1946 - ?), 869, [1176](#)
James Bernard, 393, 394, [692](#)
James Billy (19 Jun 1952 - ?), [1241](#)
James Clinton (26 Aug 1923 - ?), 461, [789](#)
James Earl (1917 - ?), 392, [690](#)
James Edley (1885 - 1964), 177, [391](#)
James Ira (17 Dec 1913 - 16 Dec 1942), [529](#)
James Michael (9 Jun 1970 - ?), 1176, [1304](#)
James Steve, [789](#)
Jamie, [831](#)
Jana Leann (6 Apr 1983 - ?), [1241](#)
Jane E (about 1854 - ?), 64, [177](#)
Jane Minerva (21 Apr 1854 - ?), [371](#)
Janet Lois, [691](#)
Jason Chadwick (14 Jun 1984 - ?), [1241](#)
Joe (7 Apr 1920 - about Mar 1991), [176](#)
Joe, [766](#)
Joel Berley (1997 - ?), [1304](#)
John, [536](#)
John, [266](#)
John Robert, [521](#)
Johnny Dean (28 Aug 1953 - ?), 869, [1177](#)
Johnny William (3 Sep 1943 - 17 Mar 2001), [830](#)
Jonathan Harold (5 Nov 1971 - ?), 1089, [1285](#)
Jonnie Rudelle (5 Jun 1922 - 6 Sep 2002), [675](#)
Josep (1845 - ?), [31](#)
Joseph, [177](#)
Joseph Alexander (Feb 1864 - ?), [178](#), 393
Joseph Nelson, [692](#)
Joshua (1982 - ?), [1023](#)
Karen Louise (14 Feb 1948 - ?), 1203, [1311](#)
Kellen Robert (15 Jan 1982 - ?), [1149](#)
Kelly (? - 1960), 177, [392](#)
Kenneth, [737](#)
Kimberly, [1023](#)
Larry, [684](#)
Larry Roger (23 Nov 1937 - ?), [599](#)
Laura Dianne (12 Jul 1970 - ?), [1089](#)
Laura Juanita (18 Dec 1916 - ?), [529](#)
Lawrence Cordell (4 Oct 1920 - 21 Mar 1981), 393, [691](#)
Lee Roy, [381](#)
Lemeul (1953 - ?), 690, [1023](#)
Lena Elizabeth (1922 - ?), 393, 394, [691](#)
Lester, [774](#)
Lestley Christopher, [1289](#)
Letha (1878 - ?), [177](#)
Lewis (May 1893 - ?), [178](#)
Linda (8 Nov 1950 - ?), [1137](#)
Linda, [789](#)
Linda (1951 - ?), 690, [1022](#)

Smith (continued)

Linda Darlene, 326, [601](#)
 Linda Marie (27 Jun 1949 - ?), 1203, [1311](#)
 Lisa, [177](#)
 Lloyd, [453](#)
 Lonnie Sylvester (21 Sep 1927 - ?), [461](#)
 Louis A, [285](#)
 Louise Evelyn (25 Oct 1957 - ?), [1276](#)
 Lowell (27 Jan 1937 - ?), 393, [691](#)
 Lucy Melissa (24 Oct 1920 - 12 Sep 2001), [379](#)
 Luther (? - 1960), 177, [392](#)
 Madge, [774](#)
 Madison Joy (14 Jul 2003 - ?), [1128](#)
 Marcella Belle, [900](#)
 Margaret Nell (23 Dec 1922 - ?), [887](#)
 Margie, [774](#)
 Mark Mathew (2 Feb 1972 - ?), 803, [1128](#)
 Marla Rae (27 Jan 1969 - ?), 599, [929](#)
 Marshall (1974 - ?), [1022](#)
 Marshall (1949 - ?), 690, [1022](#)
 Marsie, [1284](#)
 Martha Lucetta (Mar 1851 - ?), [170](#)
 Mary (9 May 1893 - 3 Nov 1953), [530](#)
 Mary Etta (18 Sep 1883 - 23 Apr 1938), [452](#)
 Mary Frances, [457](#)
 Mary Malissa (13 Oct 1891 - 5 Jan 1985), [452](#)
 Mary Melissa (19 Dec 1977 - ?), [1084](#)
 Maude Ann (20 Sep 1948 - ?), 869, [1176](#)
 Media (1953 - ?), [690](#)
 Michael (1948 - ?), [690](#)
 Michael Lee (3 Dec 1961 - ?), [1284](#)
 Miller Hayden (20 Oct 1979 - ?), [1149](#)
 Mollie, [96](#)
 Mona Lee (21 Mar 1911 - ?), [393](#)
 Myrtle Winnie (30 Mar 1917 - ?), [393](#)
 Nancy, [178](#)
 Nancy Agnes (18 Oct 1792 - 5 Apr 1845), [10](#)
 Nancy Carolyn (5 May 1935 - ?), [439](#)
 Nancy Elizabeth (1 May 1856 - 29 Sep 1899), [177](#), 394
 Nancy Jean (5 Jan 1961 - ?), [692](#)
 Nellie, [392](#)
 Nellie Louise, [777](#)
 Nergus, [177](#)
 Nettie Arlesa (30 Dec 1930 - ?), [461](#)
 Nikki Don'L, [1265](#)
 Nora (Mar 1898 - ?), [178](#)
 Odell, [461](#)
 Oliva Christine, [691](#)
 Ollie B (Mar 1896 - ?), 178, [394](#)
 Patricia, [1208](#)
 Patsy Ann (14 Aug 1963 - ?), 830, [1155](#)
 Patsy Ruth (22 Sep 1944 - ?), 869, [1176](#)

Peggy Jane (9 Aug 1956 - ?), 869, [1177](#)
 Phillip Bradford, [1084](#)
 Qenney (about 1869 - ?), 177, [391](#)
 Randa Joyce, [929](#)
 Randall Bernard, [692](#)
 Randall Mark (1960 - ?), 599, [929](#)
 Ray (1911 - 1970), [392](#)
 Raymond Glen, [279](#)
 Reagan Scott (8 Sep 1981 - ?), [1177](#)
 Rebecca Ann, 692, [1024](#)
 Rebecca Lynn (21 Feb 1959 - ?), [691](#)
 Rhae, [1188](#)
 Richard Bradley (24 Jul 1976 - ?), [1177](#)
 Richard Carl (15 Jan 1950 - ?), 869, [1177](#)
 Robert Edward, [1089](#)
 Roger Alan (1961 - 1986), 599, [929](#)
 Ronda, [812](#)
 Roy, [789](#)
 Roy, [831](#)
 Rubin, [1070](#)
 Ruby Carolyn (12 May 1944 - ?), [1035](#)
 Ruby Elizabeth (1922 - ?), 392, [690](#)
 Ruth Simpson (1909 - ?), 391, [690](#)
 Samuel Arden (5 May 1957 - before 1999), [692](#)
 Sandra Lee, [1190](#)
 Shirily Albert (1926 - ?), 392, [690](#)
 Shirley Larinda (25 Feb 1971 - ?), 830, [1156](#)
 Stephen Brian (7 Jul 1979 - ?), [1177](#)
 Sue Ellen (5 Mar 1965 - ?), 830, [1156](#)
 Susan Valerie, [1186](#)
 Thomas, [831](#)
 Thomas Jackson, [692](#)
 Thomas Lloyd (1911 - 1976), 392, [690](#)
 Thomas Matthew (12 Jan 1979 - ?), [827](#)
 Timothy Edward (25 Jun 1976 - ?), [1089](#)
 Tracy Shane (17 Oct 1976 - ?), [827](#)
 Travis Eugene (27 Apr 1988 - ?), [1252](#)
 Troy, [774](#)
 Tude, [177](#)
 Tyler William (17 Nov 2003 - ?), [1128](#)
 Tyma (? - 27 Dec 1919), [177](#)
 Vada Lynn, [990](#)
 Vardie Alice, [692](#)
 Vickie Joyce (26 Jun 1952 - ?), 692, [1024](#)
 William Joseph (29 Feb 1872 - 30 Jan 1925), [529](#)
 William Joseph (9 Jul 1903 - 22 Feb 1975), [529](#)
 Winnie Lurinda (27 Sep 1891 - 29 Mar 1976), 177, [393](#)
 Zachariah (Mar 1838 - ?), [177](#)

Smithers

Jonathan Edward (7 Aug 1977 - ?), [966](#)

Snead

Donnie Ray (15 Sep 1949 - ?), [1249](#)

Index of Names

Snead (continued)Trayce Susan (26 Jun 1971 - ?), [1249](#)

Sneed

Herman Boyd, [638](#)

Snider

Orville, [588](#)

Snodgrass

Dana Wun, 903, [1195](#)

Floyd, [903](#)

Laura Renee, 903, [1195](#)

Sean Edward, [903](#)

Snow

Dovy, [286](#)

Emma, [138](#)

Snyder

Annetta Lee (31 Oct 1975 - ?), [1106](#)

Carolyn, [748](#)

James Michael (1 Nov 1942 - ?), [1106](#)

James Michael (13 Aug 1965 - ?), [1106](#)

Kayda, [1102](#)

Kimberly Marie (16 Jul 1966 - ?), [1106](#)

Richard Howard, [1102](#)

Tabitha, [1102](#)

Vinnie Stephanie (12 Dec 1977 - ?), [1102](#)

Socall

Gladys (1909 - 28 Mar 1929), [507](#)

Sofield

, [539](#)

Sofley

Amy Leigh (12 May 1978 - ?), [1020](#)

Christina Suzanne, [1020](#)

John Anderson, [685](#)

John Anderson (11 Dec 1955 - ?), 685, [1020](#)

Jonathan Edward, [1020](#)

Stephen Martin (28 Dec 1956 - ?), 685, [1020](#)

Solberg

Thomas Vernon, [609](#)

Solesbee

, [410](#)

Claude (about 1910 - ?), [433](#)

J Patton, [433](#)

Nola (about 1908 - ?), [433](#)

Soley

Janice, [877](#)

Solnok

Daniel, [904](#)

David, [904](#)

Ronald, [903](#)

Soloman

Ollie L, [340](#)

Sommerfeld

Shirley Ruth (10 Jul 1932 - ?), [971](#)

Sommerville

Susan Lynn, [1291](#)

Sorenson

, [230](#)

Sorrels

Sallie, [182](#)

Sourgose

Frank, [709](#)

South

William, [87](#)

Southard

Joyce June, 935, [1219](#)

Norma Louise, 935, [1218](#)

W W, [935](#)

Southards

Debbie, [1101](#)

Souther

Robin, [1012](#)

Southers

Horace, [516](#)

Spaethe

Brian Keith, [953](#)

Jerry Dean, [952](#)

Larry Alan, [952](#)

Sharon Ray, [952](#)

Walter, [952](#)

Spake

, [1005](#)

, [1005](#)

Carolyn, [672](#)

Sparkman

Minerva Jane (8 Sep 1857 - 26 Mar 1924), [151](#)

Sparks

Arvilla, 583, [913](#)

Elizabeth (14 Aug 1961 - ?), [1260](#)

Ethel, [583](#)

Jessie Francis, [584](#)

Jimmy, [967](#)

Levi Jack, [583](#)

Lula, [308](#)

Reva, [583](#)

Sparwasser

Uta Elfrieda Berta (27 Oct 1940 - ?), [947](#)

Spates

Chad, [1103](#)

Justin Austin (6 Jun 1989 - ?), [1103](#)

Wesley, [1103](#)

Speagle

Artie May Bell (17 May 1899 - ?), [173](#)

Clarence Fulbright (17 Feb 1907 - ?), [380](#)

Daisy (16 Sep 1920 - ?), [380](#)

Darie Elizabeth (8 May 1904 - ?), [173](#)

Speagle (continued) Emma (14 Jul 1892 - 28 Aug 1969), 173, [381](#)

Gertrude (31 Aug 1922 - ?), [380](#)
 Guy (19 Mar 1913 - ?), [380](#)
 Irene, [382](#)
 James Frank (27 Feb 1897 - ?), 173, [381](#)
 Lula Florence (11 Aug 1884 - ?), 173, [380](#)
 Maggie (4 Apr 1916 - ?), [380](#)
 Mamie Birdie (8 Sep 1901 - ?), 173, [382](#)
 Mattie Annie (10 Sep 1894 - 20 Apr 1948), 173, [381](#)
 Murrill (29 Jun 1914 - ?), [380](#)
 Oliver Kara (20 Aug 1860 - Jan 1949), [173](#)
 Pauline, [381](#)
 Peggy, [382](#)
 Ralph, [382](#)
 Ray McCay (14 Jan 1908 - ?), [173](#)
 Ruth, [382](#)
 Ruth Amanda (14 Dec 1918 - ?), [380](#)
 Susie Eiler (2 Feb 1890 - ?), [173](#)
 Thomas Robert (19 Jul 1881 - 27 Dec 1964), 173, [380](#)
 William (10 May 1888 - ?), [173](#)

Speaks

Brenda Sue, [1266](#)

Spearman

, [234](#)

Spears

Mary Helen (21 Dec 1961 - ?), [1125](#)
 Ted Monroe, [968](#)

Spedding

Allison Nicole (19 Jan 1995 - ?), [1114](#)
 Charles David (22 Aug 1959 - ?), 795, [1113](#)
 Deborah Renee (30 Jan 1958 - ?), 795, [1113](#)
 Joel David (20 Aug 1986 - ?), [1114](#)
 John Niles (24 Sep 1925 - ?), [794](#)
 Lindsey Susan (29 May 1983 - ?), [1113](#)
 Raymond Niles (22 Mar 1955 - ?), 795, [1112](#)
 Shawn Lee (9 Mar 1964 - ?), 795, [1114](#)

Speed

, [410](#)
 Arthur, [1070](#)
 Christy, [1070](#)
 Janie, [1070](#)
 Tammy, [1070](#)

Speir

William Philip, [964](#)

Spellman

Marilyn, [811](#)

Spence

Joshua Garrett (7 Dec 1985 - ?), [1146](#)
 Mickey Joe (26 Sep 1966 - ?), [1146](#)
 Vickie Lynn, [912](#)

Spencer

, [714](#)
 , [583](#)
 , [131](#)
 Bradford, [582](#)
 Bryan Clark (31 Mar 1981 - ?), [1292](#)
 Buddie, [582](#)
 Clarence, [582](#)
 Edith, [679](#)
 George, [583](#)
 Howard Ray (29 May 1970 - ?), [1130](#)
 Jack, [582](#)
 John, [583](#)
 Lorine Loretta, [583](#)
 Mark Allan (10 Aug 1959 - ?), [1292](#)
 Marvin, [582](#)
 Nancy (1830 - 1872/1874), [44](#)
 Zachary Ray (21 Mar 1993 - ?), [1130](#)

Spicer

James E, [575](#)

Spillard

Sandy, [1014](#)

Spits

Lena, [967](#)

Spivey

Mary Blanche, [713](#)

Spivy

Chastity Dawn (28 May 1978 - ?), [990](#)
 Mike, [990](#)
 Tammy Elaine (25 Apr 1973 - ?), [990](#)

Spradlin

Amanada Lorainne (5 Feb 1984 - ?), [1281](#)
 Carl Eugene (12 Nov 1959 - ?), [1281](#)
 Tiffany Carlene (13 Jan 1991 - ?), [1281](#)

Spradling

Barbara Lee (6 Jan 1954 - ?), [1122](#)

Sprague

Randall Steven (2 Jul 1954 - ?), [1051](#)

Springer

Eunice Mary (27 Oct 1905 - 20 May 1986), [275](#)
 Gail (1917 - 12 Mar 1936), [275](#)
 Joseph White (1867 - Oct 1935), [275](#)
 Lois (May 1898 - ?), [275](#)

Springfield

Lillie Mary (9 Oct 1879 - 17 Oct 1953), [254](#)

Springman

Christine June, [1187](#)

Sprinkle

(13 May 1916 - ?), [422](#)
 Alex (about 1894 - 29 Aug 1963), [422](#)
 Annie Laura (about 1917 - ?), 422, [728](#), 976
 Carrie Lee (14 Nov 1924 - ?), 422, [729](#)

Sprinkle (continued)George Newell (18 Jan 1914 - 29 Jun 1914), [422](#)
William Henry (17 May 1919 - ?), [422](#)

Sprouce
, [278](#)

Sprouse
Charles (26 Feb 1923 - ?), [328](#), [603](#)
Charles T (? - 23 May 1941), [328](#)
Jo Ann, [603](#)
William Dean (27 Jul 1928 - 30 Jul 1928), [328](#)

Spruce
Ruth Marie, [867](#)

Spurber
, [296](#)

Spurgeon
Austin Roper (20 May 1832 - ?), [20](#)
Elizabeth (7 Dec 1824 - 10 May 1837), [20](#)
Elizabeth Ann (31 Jul 1837 - 21 Mar 1925), [21](#)
John (24 Jun 1797 - 23 Jul 1881), [20](#)
John S (about 1867 - 6 Feb 1873), [62](#)
John Sanford (7 May 1840 - 14 Jan 1928), [21](#), [62](#)
Joseph Hamilton (10 Nov 1825 - 24 Nov 1825), [20](#)
Keziah (7 Jun 1820 - 6 Dec 1912), [20](#), [61](#)
Margaret Louisa (27 Dec 1834 - ?), [20](#)
Phoebe (31 Mar 1822 - 17 Mar 1871), [20](#)
Sarah Jane (11 Nov 1829 - 11 Dec 1875), [20](#)
William Brazelton (14 Apr 1827 - 6 Aug 1889), [20](#)

St John
Bob (3 Jun 1959 - ?), [761](#)
Christine (19 Dec 1984 - ?), [761](#)
Michelle (11 Jan 1991 - ?), [761](#)
Steven (12 Aug 1982 - ?), [761](#)

Stacho
Mary, [949](#)

Stadalman
Lavelle, [932](#)

Stafford
, [1184](#)
Carlyle, [348](#)

Stahl
Rosa Lee (14 Jan 1921 - 22 Feb 1974), [468](#)

Staiger
Brett Lee (30 Aug 1966 - 22 Jun 1969), [804](#)
Connor Charles (6 Jan 1994 - ?), [1130](#)
Gary Lee (14 Aug 1940 - ?), [804](#)
Karl Erik (27 Sep 1988 - ?), [1130](#)
Kurt Lewis (30 Jul 1962 - ?), [804](#), [1130](#)
Lance Dale (31 May 1963 - 1 Jun 1963), [804](#)
Samantha Erin (29 Apr 1986 - ?), [1130](#)
Shana Lynn (19 Sep 1969 - ?), [804](#), [1130](#)
Stephanie Ryan (29 Apr 1986 - ?), [1130](#)
Summer Grace (15 Jul 1999 - ?), [1130](#)

Stalcup
, [459](#)

Staley
Adam, [322](#)
Christine, [597](#)
J D (15 Nov 1925 - ?), [597](#), [928](#)
James Alan, [928](#), [1216](#)
James Lass (30 Oct 1921 - ?), [597](#)
Jamie, [1216](#)
Jaydena, [928](#)
Melody, [1216](#)
Ray, [597](#)
Robert (11 Sep 1899 - ?), [597](#)
W Preston, [880](#)

Stalhammer
Patricia Ilene, [940](#)

Stall
Albert Edward (15 May 1842 - 31 Jul 1926), [82](#)
Albert Kirkland (24 Mar 1884 - 21 Nov 1897), [82](#)
Jessie Viola (31 Jul 1869 - 21 Dec 1956), [82](#), [223](#)
Laura M, [82](#), [223](#)
Ola Blanche (1880 - 9 Apr 1963), [82](#)
Rosa Lee (10 May 1873 - 10 Oct 1965), [82](#), [223](#)

Stallings
Richard Douglas (18 Jun 1971 - ?), [1051](#)
Thomas Earl (27 Aug 1948 - ?), [1051](#)
Thomas Wayne (21 Dec 1969 - ?), [1051](#)

Stamey
, [423](#)
Betty Ann (2 Feb 1958 - ?), [777](#), [1097](#)
Bob, [409](#)
Calvin Claude (24 Mar 1962 - ?), [777](#)
Clara, [409](#)
Clyde, [409](#)
Clyde, [777](#)
Fred, [409](#)
Grover, [409](#)
Grover Cleveland, [409](#)
Howard, [409](#)
Justin, [1098](#)
Michael Clyde (24 Jul 1956 - ?), [777](#)
Rachel (? - 1 May 1982), [409](#), [714](#)
Teresa Ann, [1042](#)

Stamper
, [364](#)

Stancil
Elizabeth Renee (26 Feb 1993 - ?), [1283](#)
Hugh, [1083](#)
James Brandon Hugh (24 Jul 1995 - ?), [1283](#)
James Remington (3 Mar 1973 - ?), [1083](#), [1283](#)
Liana Brook (14 Jun 1994 - ?), [1283](#)

Standley

Betty Jean (26 Jan 1940 - ?), [828](#)

Standridge

Frances, [774](#)

Stanfield

Arthur, [659](#)

Carolyn Dianne (4 Oct 1951 - ?), [991](#)

Douglas Theron (14 Jul 1963 - ?), [991](#)

Pamela Susan (3 Dec 1961 - ?), [991](#)

Sherrin (23 Nov 1943 - 29 Nov 1943), [659](#)

Sidney Lynn (1 Feb 1959 - ?), [1268](#)

Theron L (29 Jul 1930 - ?), [659](#), [991](#)

Stanford

Derek Jake McQueen (6 May - ?), [1330](#)

Stanislow

Kip, [1219](#)

Stanko

Cecelia, [361](#)

Stanley

, [717](#)

Betty, [692](#), [1023](#)

Chet Lee, [1102](#)

Chuck, [1102](#)

David Ray (1 May 1964 - ?), [979](#)

Debbie, [691](#), [1023](#)

Eyvonne, [1111](#)

Jana, [1023](#)

John Randolph, [691](#), [1023](#)

Joseph R, [691](#)

Joseph Reece, [691](#), [1023](#)

Kitty Lee, [680](#)

Lara, [1023](#)

Linda Carolyn (5 Aug 1952 - ?), [978](#)

Marissa Elise (19 Aug 1991 - ?), [979](#)

Patricia Darlene, [1054](#)

Thomas, [12](#)

Stanton

Edgar, [320](#)

Star

Mary, [1251](#)

Stark

Jacob Doyle (14 Nov 1987 - ?), [1147](#)

Joseph, [1147](#)

Joseph Zeke (2 Jan 1985 - ?), [1147](#)

Susan Niccole (21 Feb 1986 - ?), [1147](#)

Starke

Richard Mason Owen (17 Jun 2002 - ?), [1296](#)

William Eric (31 Aug 1978 - ?), [1296](#)

William Gavin Tyler (3 Jan 2000 - ?), [1296](#)

Starkey

Michael Matthew, [842](#)

Sally Lynn, [842](#)

Theodore William, [842](#)

W E, [842](#)

Starnes

Chastity Brienne (8 Jun 1988 - ?), [1015](#)

Lisa, [1169](#)

Margie Louisa, [388](#)

Scott Carroll, [1015](#)

Staton

Menetta (Feb 1881 - 1950), [336](#)

Stauffacher

Teresa Marguriete (5 May 1895 - 24 Aug 1976), [605](#)

Steadman

J C, [617](#)

Steamer

Beth, [1267](#)

Steel

Nancy Sue (9 Sep 1933 - ?), [692](#)

Steele

, [283](#)

Steffens

Pat, [785](#)

Stegall

Danny Neil, [1168](#)

Daron Neil, [1168](#)

Lynette Ligon, [1168](#)

Ron Neil (29 Aug 1965 - 29 Aug 1965), [1168](#)

Steidl

Donald, [667](#)

Stell

Janet Elaine (27 Jul 1954 - ?), [1085](#)

Stenti

Dominick, [912](#)

John Joseph, [912](#)

Step

Vestella, [485](#)

Stephan

Edward Thomas, [1183](#)

Edward Thomas, [1183](#)

Zachary Ray, [1183](#)

Stephens

Britteny Michelle, [1307](#)

Charles A (1884 - ?), [267](#)

David, [1307](#)

David Lee, [1307](#)

Edwards Van, [1307](#)

Fannie, [740](#)

Frank, [79](#)

Henry F, [78](#)

Kayla Michelle (27 Mar 1995 - ?), [1326](#)

Martha, [79](#)

Mathew Wade (18 Jul 1999 - ?), [1326](#)

Index of Names

Stephens (continued)Merrilla (about 1884 - ?), [363](#)

Samuel, [79](#)

Sidy, [79](#)

Timothy Wade (8 Dec 1962 - ?), [1326](#)

Stephenson

, [109](#)

, [112](#)

, [539](#)

Albert J (18 Jun 1858 - 7 May 1891), [109](#)

Alexander Hamilton (18 Apr 1835 - Jan 1913), [34](#), [109](#), [275](#)

Almira Clementin (11 Feb 1844 - 6 Feb 1918), [34](#), [111](#)

Alvan, [275](#)

Angella, [1187](#)

Anna, [109](#), [275](#)

Ashley, [882](#)

Bailey, [883](#)

Bert Raymond (13 Sep 1918 - 15 Jan 1954), [274](#)

Brent, [545](#), [883](#)

Bret, [882](#)

Bural Elvin (9 Mar 1907 - ?), [272](#)

Charles Richard, [274](#), [546](#)

Christopher, [882](#)

Clara (3 Aug 1915 - ?), [272](#)

Cyrus (1 Oct 1831 - 20 Mar 1834), [34](#)

Daniel, [109](#)

Della Ruth (19 Sep 1926 - ?), [273](#), [544](#)

Delores, [274](#)

Dewey Maurice, [274](#), [546](#)

Don K (Dec 1884 - ?), [112](#)

Dorma Lee, [274](#)

Dorothy J (about 17 Jun 1920 - 6 Jul 1980), [274](#)

Dove (? - before 1909), [110](#)

Earl Phillip (7 Oct 1921 - 16 Aug 1972), [274](#), [545](#)

Eddie (10 Oct 1901 - 1 Feb 1975), [272](#)

Elmira C (6 Jan 1877 - 8 May 1946), [110](#), [273](#)

Elvis Gene (about 10 Jan 1905 - ?), [272](#), [543](#)

Esther (9 Mar 1907 - ?), [272](#)

Faye, [273](#)

Fern, [275](#)

George Ahart (7 Jan 1879 - 1943), [110](#), [273](#)

George Eugene, [545](#), [882](#)

Ginny Liane, [882](#)

Gladys Lettie (12 Sep 1905 - ?), [272](#)

Glen, [275](#)

Glenell Sylvia, [545](#), [881](#)

Glenn Lee (17 Oct 1916 - 28 Jun 1960), [273](#), [545](#)

Harry Robert (8 Feb 1919 - 12 May 1942), [272](#)

Hettie E (1869 - 1895/1909), [110](#), [271](#)

Jacob Isaac (7 Feb 1839 - 21 Apr 1908), [34](#), [109](#)

James, [109](#)

James Dale (16 Feb 1934 - ?), [544](#)

James K (11 Jan 1874 - 7 May 1943), [110](#), [272](#)

James K Polk (17 Apr 1846 - 27 Aug 1869), [34](#), [111](#)

Janette, [545](#)

Jay Dwayne, [882](#)

Jay Sherman (2 Mar 1948 - ?), [544](#)

Jessie, [883](#)

Jewell R (25 Feb 1915 - 6 May 1987), [274](#)

Jilian Diane, [882](#)

Joe Ivan (4 Dec 1903 - ?), [272](#)

John Dennis, [274](#), [545](#)

John Dennis, [545](#), [882](#)

John Harlan (24 Mar 1848 - 3 Apr 1915), [34](#), [111](#)

John L B (1860 - 1930), [109](#)

Joseph, [109](#)

Kathy Lynn, [545](#), [882](#)

Kelly Dean, [881](#), [1187](#)

Kenneth William (2 Dec 1914 - 13 Dec 1988), [273](#)

Kent, [545](#)

Laticia J (about 1856 - ?), [109](#)

Laura Kate (1 Jun 1919 - ?), [272](#)

Laura Whitney (20 Dec 1866 - 20 Sep 1939), [110](#), [271](#)

Lenore Dell, [543](#), [881](#)

Lester (1907 - ?), [273](#)

Lillian, [109](#)

Lora May (1877 - ?), [112](#)

Loyd, [275](#)

Lula May (7 Nov 1916 - ?), [272](#), [544](#)

Luther James (7 Nov 1916 - ?), [272](#)

Luther S (Sep 1886 - ?), [110](#), [274](#)

Lydia A (about 1867 - ?), [111](#)

Maford K, [109](#)

Mahlon (12 Mar 1837 - 22 Apr 1862), [34](#)

Martha Jane (12 May 1842 - 1921), [34](#), [110](#)

Mary (16 Apr 1881 - 27 May 1940), [110](#), [274](#)

Mary A (about 1866 - ?), [109](#)

Mary L (about 1869 - ?), [111](#)

Max Edgar, [545](#), [881](#)

Michael Lee, [545](#), [882](#)

Michelle, [882](#)

Mona Jo, [546](#)

Murrel, [275](#)

Myma, [545](#), [881](#)

Nicholas Alex (1794 - 7 Dec 1852), [34](#)

Nicholas E (2 Aug 1882 - 20 Feb 1971), [110](#), [274](#)

Nicholas Edward (3 Apr 1853 - 1926), [35](#)

Ollie Opal (2 Jun 1910 - ?), [272](#), [543](#)

Ollie Frank (21 May 1912 - 28 Oct 1980), [273](#), [544](#)

Perry Louise, [274](#), [545](#)

Phillip Raymond, [545](#), [882](#)

Robert B (11 Feb 1872 - 5 Jul 1939), [110](#)

Robert N (2 May 1885 - 1924), [111](#)

Rufus (about 1863 - ?), [109](#)

Index of Names

Stephenson (continued) Samuel Sylvester (16 Jan 1850 - 7 Aug 1903), 35, [112](#)

Sarah Martha, 109, [270](#)
Sherman James (12 Nov 1908 - ?), 272, [544](#)
Susie (13 Sep 1903 - ?), [272](#)
Suzie, [546](#)
Tanya Irene, [546](#)
Thelma May (9 Sep 1902 - ?), [272](#)
Tracie Ann, [881](#)
Vernie Dale (29 May 1921 - ?), [272](#)
Vinson Carrol (19 Sep 1923 - ?), [273](#)
Violet D, [274](#)
William (15 May 1870 - 10 Nov 1946), 110, [271](#)
William S, [111](#)
Wilmer S (28 May 1913 - 2 Nov 1975), [272](#)
Wynona Nora E (20 Oct 1877 - 3 Aug 1937), 111, [275](#)

Stepp

Dean Franklin (? - 3 Aug 1980), [748](#)

Sterling

Angelia Rae, [1221](#)
Bessie, [638](#)
Charolette Elaine, 937, [1221](#)
Christy Lee, [1221](#)
Crystal Ann, [937](#)
Dany Earl, 937, [1221](#)
James Levi (27 Jul 1898 - 7 Jun 1958), [607](#)
Johnnie Levi, 607, [937](#)
Kenneth Aubrey (1 May 1923 - 15 Jul 1973), 607, [937](#)
Kenneth Aubrey, [1221](#)
Mary Jo, [937](#)
Mentha Fay, 937, [1221](#)
Mentha Pearl, 607, [937](#)
Mildred Ruth (14 Feb 1901 - Sep 1981), [329](#)
Sanda Elaine, 937, [1221](#)
Tommy Lee, [937](#)

Stetler

(25 Nov 1962 - ?), [1245](#)
Christine Sarah (11 Oct 1988 - ?), [1245](#)

Stevens

, [30](#)
Donna Annette (15 Jul - ?), 927, [1215](#)
James Micheal (16 Dec - ?), [927](#)
James Virgil, [927](#)
Linda Christal (16 Sep - ?), 927, [1215](#)

Stevenson

, [115](#)

Stevison

Fred, [139](#)

Steward

, [1315](#)
Alisa Gail (7 Dec 1985 - ?), [1315](#)
Alvin, [735](#)

Amanda Eileen (5 Oct 1984 - ?), [1315](#)
Bertie May (7 Oct 1885 - 16 Dec 1885), [317](#)
Charles Radar (25 Mar 1897 - 28 Oct 1961), [317](#)
Charles William (20 Apr 1862 - 16 Mar 1916), [317](#)
Delma Daisy (15 Sep - 2 Nov 1986), [317](#)
Gladys (20 Jun - 30 Jun 1909), [318](#)
Jesse Brent (5 Feb 1887 - 26 Feb 1968), [317](#)
Joe Edgar (16 Feb 1899 - 18 Jul 1977), [317](#)
John Bradford (19 Mar 1889 - 13 Dec 1980), [317](#)
Larry Eugene (18 Dec 1955 - ?), [735](#)
Martin Washington (16 Jul - 29 Dec 1966), [317](#)
Ola Pearl (1 Sep 1895 - 19 Feb 1896), [317](#)
Paul Miller (5 Oct - 16 Apr 1995), [318](#)
Sylvia Lois (22 Jan - 13 Apr 1933), [318](#)
Timothy Lacy (12 May 1957 - ?), [735](#)
Willie Charlotte (20 Dec 1891 - 30 Dec 1988), [317](#)

Stewart

, [264](#)
Allen Edward (20 Oct 1917 - 12 Aug 1992), 466, [797](#)
Andrea Lynette (30 Nov 1972 - ?), [822](#)
Andrew Patrick (1907 - ?), 263, [534](#)
Anna Laura (4 Aug 1929 - ?), 466, [799](#)
Arlin Burse (Sep 1889 - Apr 1974), [635](#)
Betty, [535](#)
Beverly, [535](#)
Bill Junior (2 Dec 1919 - 23 May 1990), 466, [797](#)
Billie Jo (23 May 1945 - 10 Dec 1993), [797](#)
Bobbie Jean (23 Oct 1948 - ?), 798, [1116](#)
Bret Alan (21 May 1958 - ?), [797](#)
Catherine Laphenia (6 Jul 1938 - ?), [466](#)
Charles Larry, [982](#)
Charlotte, [534](#)
Chesley John V (1877 - ?), 105, [264](#)
Christine Lynn (20 Dec 1968 - ?), [822](#)
Constance, [534](#)
Cordelia Bell (12 Dec 1923 - 23 Feb 1966), 466, [798](#)
Cori Joy (13 Nov 1980 - ?), [1119](#)
Darron (1977 - ?), [875](#)
David Andrew, 105, [264](#)
Derek (1974 - ?), [875](#)
Earl F (21 Mar 1901 - 6 Sep 1944), [476](#)
Edward Austin (28 May 1889 - 10 May 1971), [465](#)
Eulah Faye (13 Jun 1929 - ?), 476, [821](#)
Evelyn, 264, [535](#)
Frances, [264](#)
Harley Moore, [982](#)
Harley Moore, [982](#)
James Bartley (1896 - 1961), [439](#)
James Edward (23 Sep 1957 - ?), [799](#)
James M (20 Sep 1952 - ?), [447](#)
Jean, 534, [874](#)
Jeffrey Wayne (28 Jun 1955 - ?), 799, [1119](#)

Stewart (continued) Jerri Ann (18 Oct 1949 - ?), 798, 1116

Jesse Albert (21 Apr 1907 - ?), 476
 Jewell Rachel (23 Nov 1894 - 1959), 263, 534
 John Mark (7 Aug 1928 - 7 Aug 1928), 466
 Joshua Elijah (20 Aug 1926 - ?), 466, 798
 Joshua Elijah (29 Nov 1951 - 14 Nov 1988), 799, 1118
 Joshua William (17 Sep 1978 - ?), 1119
 Joy Marie (25 Feb 1922 - ?), 466, 798
 Katie Amanda (8 Jun 1989 - ?), 1119
 Kattie, 264
 Kristina Dawn (22 Nov 1971 - ?), 1280
 Lanora May (10 Apr 1916 - ?), 466, 796
 Larry, 535, 875
 Linda Faye (18 May 1947 - ?), 732
 Lisa Renee (18 Jun 1964 - ?), 821, 1150
 Louise, 534
 Martha (1 Nov 1959 - ?), 447, 761
 Martha Lola (3 May 1931 - 4 Sep 1931), 466
 Mary Kathryn, 263
 Mary Lula (3 May 1931 - 14 Jan 1994), 466, 799
 Melbourne (13 Oct 1916 - 15 Oct 1981), 447
 Norman Lee (11 Nov 1908 - Mar 1982), 636
 Patricia Ann (4 Jul 1945 - ?), 732, 1057
 Patrick Andrew, 534
 Paul Mitchell (27 Aug 1937 - ?), 476, 821
 Peggy Lou (19 Aug 1949 - ?), 732
 Queechy, 264, 535
 Rachel, 534, 874
 Rachel Leann (15 Dec 1962 - ?), 821
 Ralph Stevens (1918 - ?), 264
 Roy (1916 - ?), 264, 535
 Roy Benjamin (1958 - ?), 874, 1180
 Roy Benjamin (20 Apr 1995 - ?), 1180
 Roy Benjamin (1905 - ?), 263, 534
 Roy Benjamin, 534, 874
 Ruby Charlotte (1904 - ?), 263, 534
 Sally (1870 - ?), 105, 263
 Shane Allen (15 Nov 1966 - ?), 799
 Stacy Alton (1906 - ?), 263, 534
 Stacy C (1872 - ?), 105, 263
 Suejett, 533
 T W, 732
 Terese Renee (16 Jan 1963 - 9 Jun 1992), 799
 William C (1898 - ?), 263, 533
 William Stacy (12 Feb 1844 - 20 Jan 1915), 105
 Yetive, 264, 535
 Zona E (1880 - ?), 105, 264

Stewman

Laura (1901 - ?), 371

Stiles

Carrie, 716

Still

Amanda, 1304

Stilley

James, 187

Stills

Billy Gene (1942 - ?), 1238

Debra Ann (1971 - ?), 1238

Stinger

Brie Ana, 1273

Jerico Raye (25 Feb 1999 - ?), 1273

Stinson

Thomas, 1293

Thomas Wayne (7 Jul 1991 - ?), 1293

W P, 98

Stock

Lester O, 955

Stockton

Carter, 543

Franklin Edward (28 Jul 1886 - 5 Jan 1952), 271

Lloyd, 271

Mattie, 202

Newton Alexander, 271

Orva Lee (1 Dec 1884 - 11 Apr 1967), 271, 543

Roy, 271

Stokes

Arlene, 943

David Wilmar, 943

Lula Lee (? - 1949), 925

Stone

Edell, 340

Kenneth, 756

Rebecca Suzanne (13 Dec 1952 - ?), 756

Stephen Christopher (2 Jun 1955 - ?), 756

W T, 550

Stoneman

G H, 552

Glenna, 552

Lynn, 552

Mildred Lou, 552

Sammy, 552

Sanford Clyde, 552

Stoner

Martha Ann (4 Oct 1842 - 28 Aug 1928), 106

Ronald K, 625

Stopka

Jamie Leonard (10 Jun 1978 - 23 Nov 1991), 1001

Richard (3 Apr 1936 - ?), 1001

Storey

Margaret, 926

Story

Pat, 322

Stott

Angela Dawn (9 Jul 1980 - ?), [1004](#)
 Roger Wade (24 Jan 1953 - ?), [1003](#)

Stough

Vivian (12 May 1896 - 31 Oct 1975), [223](#)

Stout

Arlene, [509](#)
 Lloyd, [418](#)

Stover

Mary (3 Jan 1914 - 5 Jun 2001), [879](#)

Stowe

, [613](#)
 Amber Nichole, [1277](#)
 Billy Ervin (15 Jun 1929 - ?), [720](#)
 Charles Adney, [613](#)
 Diana Annette (25 Mar 1961 - ?), [720](#)
 Gil Thomas (7 Dec 1953 - ?), [720](#)
 Jackie, [613](#)
 Jessica Leann (18 Sep 1984 - ?), [1277](#)
 Keith Timothy (2 Jan 1956 - ?), [720](#)
 Robert Earl, [613](#)
 Timothy, [1277](#)

Stowers

, [537](#), [876](#)
 , [537](#)
 , [876](#)
 Anna Adelia (6 May 1893 - 7 Nov 1938), [537](#)
 Fannie Bell (14 Nov 1905 - 3 Apr 1995), [537](#)
 Harold Marion (15 May 1908 - 15 Apr 1968), [537](#)
 Henry Dewey (20 Jun 1899 - 3 Mar 1974), [537](#)
 Herbert Thompson (2 Aug 1902 - 3 Nov 1909), [537](#)
 Izzie Ellen (1 Dec 1894 - 23 Apr 1999), [537](#), [876](#)
 Thomas Haynes (15 Nov 1914 - 2 Dec 1955), [537](#)
 William Robert (17 Jul 1866 - 17 Nov 1934), [536](#)

Strait

, [715](#)
 , [715](#)
 Charles, [715](#)

Straley

George Leland (28 Feb 1935 - ?), [1191](#)
 George Leland (1957 - ?), [1192](#)
 Leanne (1956 - ?), [1192](#)
 Phillip S (1959 - ?), [1192](#)

Strange

JoAnne, [1237](#)

Straughn

Minnie Mae, [1320](#)

Strawhorn

Ida Mae (1922 - ?), [229](#)
 James William (1925 - ?), [229](#)
 Margaret (1921 - ?), [229](#)

Milton C (6 Sep 1889 - 11 Feb 1942), [229](#)
 Sara, [229](#)
 Thomas Milton (1922 - ?), [229](#)

Strawn

Amber Colette, [1226](#)
 Richard J, [1226](#)

Streit

Alma Laura (1905 - 1991), [523](#)

Strickland

, [370](#)
 Barbara, 494, [842](#)
 David, [1232](#)
 Pansy, [827](#)
 Ray M, [494](#)
 Sarah, [1232](#)

Stringer

Elmer Lincoln, [551](#)
 George Ronald (20 Jun 1936 - ?), 551, [889](#)
 Mae Ellen, [289](#)
 Ronald Gene (13 Sep 1957 - ?), 890, [1192](#)
 Shannon Leann (17 Mar 1982 - ?), [1193](#)

Stripling

Mary Evelyn, [1300](#)

Strode

William, [82](#)

Strong

Michael, [1148](#)

Stroud

Chessie, [286](#)

Stroup

Charlie Elbert (19 Oct 1869 - 28 Jun 1948), [399](#)
 Jennie Victoria (17 Jan 1880 - 19 Jul 1960), [398](#)
 Julie, [1025](#)

Stroupe

, [305](#)
 Beverly Gail, [1035](#)
 Carmie Gene (8 Mar 1933 - ?), 704, [1035](#)
 Charles Vernon (25 Sep 1942 - ?), 704, [1035](#)
 Cynthia Diane, [1035](#)
 David Carl (13 Nov 1907 - 14 Oct 1995), 399, [703](#)
 Dawn Elizabeth (4 May 1968 - ?), [1034](#)
 Elizabeth Carol (8 May 1972 - ?), [1035](#)
 Ernest Carl (10 Sep 1936 - ?), 704, [1034](#)
 Ethel Modene (7 Jul 1930 - ?), [704](#)
 Ethel Vianna (7 Jul 1899 - 6 May 1922), [399](#)
 Gerald Glenn (26 Nov 1910 - 19 Jul 1991), 399, [704](#)
 James Clinton (11 Mar 1934 - ?), 704, [1035](#)
 Jana Denise, [1035](#)
 Jeffrey Gene (6 Dec 1961 - ?), [1035](#)
 Jeraline Elizabeth (23 Mar 1940 - ?), [704](#)
 Jerry Wayne, [1035](#)
 Jo Ann (25 May 1946 - ?), 704, [1034](#)

Stroupe (continued) Katie Jeannine (19 May 1932 - ?), 704, [1034](#)

Martha Maria (4 Jul 1969 - ?), [1035](#)

Mary Agnes (1 May 1943 - ?), [704](#)

Michael Glenn (21 Jan 1965 - ?), [1035](#)

Monnie R (18 Apr 1905 - 8 Apr 1986), [399](#)

Nova V (30 May 1916 - 11 Dec 1980), [399](#)

Ora Geneva (19 Dec 1901 - 5 Aug 1987), [399](#), [703](#)

Robert Brennan (29 May 1970 - ?), [1035](#)

Stuart

Charles Albert (24 Dec 1900 - ?), [561](#)

Charles Leonard (22 Dec 1933 - ?), [561](#)

James Roger, [561](#)

Virgil Eldon, [561](#)

Stubblefield

Virginia A, [260](#)

Stuckey

Alta Marie Blanche, [466](#)

Stulls

Earl David, [669](#)

Sturdavant

Richard, [561](#)

Sturgeon

Jackson Dean, [624](#)

Margot Lou, [624](#)

Paul Dan, [624](#)

Sturkie

E O, [251](#)

Sturman

Mae, [142](#)

Stuteville

Ruth Louise, [868](#)

Suddath

Sybil Stephens (about 1947 - ?), [697](#)

Sullens

Tracy, [1096](#)

Sullivan

, [839](#)

Derek Wayne (25 Feb - ?), [1202](#)

Ellis, [108](#)

John L (23 Oct - ?), [1202](#)

Kayla Leann (27 Mar 1996 - ?), [1290](#)

Natalie Renee (18 Jul - ?), [1202](#)

Patrick H, [580](#)

Shane, [839](#)

Travis, [1290](#)

Summerlin

Tish, [128](#)

Summers

Amanda Leann (10 Dec 1979 - ?), [1145](#)

Jerry, [1145](#)

Summerville

Edna (? - 15 Oct 1941), [328](#)

Suncheck

Nick, [304](#)

Sunderland

Rycky Vaughn (12 Jul 1954 - ?), [1149](#)

Tyler Robert (13 Jun 1985 - ?), [1149](#)

Surber

Hiram, [4](#)

Surratt

Aerie, [75](#)

Sutterfield

Larry, [894](#)

Suttles

Mike, [753](#)

Sallie Mae, [392](#)

Sutton

Alice Amanda (6 Jan 1903 - ?), [418](#)

Charlene (? - 7 Feb 1980), [988](#)

James, [1139](#)

Monica, [1139](#)

Sviderskis

Helen Marie, [93](#)

Swafford

, [1099](#)

(21 Jul 1975 - 21 Jul 1975), [1044](#)

Arvil (1 May 1902 - ?), [432](#), [742](#), [976](#)

Barbara, [1061](#)

Barbara Joyce (2 Sep 1931 - ?), [742](#), [976](#), [1060](#)

Becky, [1099](#)

Ben, [743](#), [1061](#)

Bessie B (14 Sep 1907 - ?), [433](#), [742](#)

Carl David (14 Jan 1950 - about 1965), [780](#)

Carl Robert (3 Jan 1913 - 18 Jun 1951), [433](#), [743](#)

Charles (5 May 1935 - ?), [743](#)

Clifton Shirley (30 Nov 1914 - 10 Sep 1986), [433](#), [743](#)

Dana, [1099](#)

Daniel Lee (12 Nov 1943 - ?), [780](#), [1098](#)

Deanne, [1099](#)

Edna Renee (28 Apr 1971 - ?), [1044](#)

Ellen Louise (20 Jul 1970 - ?), [1044](#)

Esta (1 May 1902 - 30 Nov 1915), [432](#)

Gladys Ruth (15 Nov 1953 - ?), [780](#), [1044](#), [1099](#)

Harvey C (6 Oct 1902 - 27 Oct 1988), [432](#), [742](#)

Hubert (? - 3 Apr 1948), [406](#)

Iva Nell, [447](#)

James Edward (25 May 1947 - ?), [1044](#)

James Harvey (30 Aug 1882 - 16 Oct 1960), [432](#)

James Raleigh (29 Mar 1942 - ?), [780](#), [1098](#)

James Robert, [743](#), [1061](#)

Jasmine Belle (21 Sep 1978 - ?), [1044](#)

Jess Andrew (27 Apr 1888 - ?), [406](#)

Index of Names

Swafford (continued)Joe (1973 - ?), [1061](#)

Joseph Alexander, [406](#)

Joseph Troy (16 Aug 1945 - ?), [780](#), [1099](#)

Lendon (1971 - ?), [1061](#)

Lester, [743](#)

Lois, [406](#)

Martha (Apr 1885 - 16 Mar 1920), [196](#)

Martha Lou (7 Dec 1946 - ?), [780](#)

Mary Caroline (13 Sep 1880 - 29 Feb 1948), [206](#), [438](#), [458](#)

Mary Josephene (3 Aug 1944 - ?), [743](#), [1060](#)

Mary Sue (17 Aug 1940 - ?), [780](#), [1098](#)

Newell (20 Feb 1937 - 1972), [743](#)

Patsy, [1061](#)

Paul Henry (18 Dec 1909 - 18 Dec 1983), [433](#), [743](#)

Pauline, [406](#)

Peggy, [742](#)

Raleigh (1972 - ?), [1098](#)

Ruth Annette (17 Dec 1947 - ?), [743](#), [1061](#)

Samuel Lyle (27 May 1948 - about 1965), [780](#)

Troy (about 1914 - ?), [779](#), [1044](#)

Verlon (25 Dec 1916 - ?), [433](#), [743](#)

William Martin (1 Oct 1878 - 21 Mar 1959), [432](#)

Swanson

Cecil Fay, [251](#)

Edna Earle, [251](#)

Flossie, [509](#)

John Randolph, [916](#)

Omar Dee, [251](#)

William Oscar, [250](#)

Sward

Rhonda, [1112](#)

Swart

Alice Udene (13 Jan 1964 - ?), [1205](#), [1315](#)

Angela Dawn (5 Jun 1976 - ?), [1315](#), [1330](#)

April Dawn (3 Jul 1981 - ?), [1315](#)

Billy Joe (3 Aug 1953 - 21 Oct 1953), [1205](#)

Carl Dean (18 Nov 1955 - ?), [1205](#), [1314](#)

Carl Wayne (23 Sep 1978 - ?), [1314](#)

Joseph Dean (18 Oct 1976 - ?), [1314](#)

Kristy Diane (3 Sep 1981 - ?), [1314](#)

Raymond E (21 Oct 1951 - 29 Apr 1954), [1205](#)

Sarah Ellen (31 May 1983 - ?), [1315](#)

Vevadelle (1 Jul 1958 - ?), [1205](#), [1315](#)

William Carrol (22 Dec 1927 - 4 Aug 1990), [1205](#)

William Carrol (29 Apr 1974 - ?), [1205](#)

Winnie Vea (15 Apr 1961 - ?), [1205](#), [1315](#)

Swartz

, [288](#)

Swarzak

Lawrence Wayne, [1171](#)

Swattley

Winnie Tona, [611](#)

Swaynham

Virginia, [500](#)

Sweatman

Ella Donnie (about 1873 - ?), [193](#)

Sweeney

Brad W, [197](#)

Swenson

Clayton, [1168](#)

Clifford, [1169](#)

Clifford Eugene, [856](#), [1169](#)

Douglas, [1168](#)

John William, [856](#)

John William, [856](#), [1168](#)

Kimberly Nicole, [1169](#)

Robert Calvin, [856](#)

Shirley Anetta (21 Jul 1951 - 22 Jun 1956), [856](#)

Swift

Bertha, [273](#)

Swim

Robert, [145](#)

Swink

, [381](#)

Annie (about 1912 - ?), [991](#)

Eva, [381](#)

Hazel, [381](#)

R J, [381](#)

Sykes

Alexander Cooper (18 Aug 1961 - ?), [1258](#)

Grace Alexander (17 Dec 1990 - ?), [1258](#)

Samuel Cooper (10 Jul 1993 - ?), [1258](#)

Tabei

(? - before 1996), [896](#)

Cameron, [896](#)

Susan, [896](#)

Taber

Judy, [1052](#)

Tabor

Nora Mae, [1222](#)

Taggard

Polly, [113](#)

Taggart

Mary Ann, [1034](#)

Talbert

Christina Ann, [1134](#)

Talkington

Judy Mae (17 May 1945 - ?), [1204](#)

Tallent

(about Jul 1953 - 5 Jul 1953), [710](#)

(13 Jul 1942 - ?), [644](#)

(10 Mar 1943 - ?), [645](#)

Tallent (continued) (6 Feb 1950 - ?), [645](#)

(11 Nov 1931 - ?), [367](#)
 (4 Sep 1934 - ?), [648](#), [744](#)
 (6 Jan 1941 - ?), [648](#), [744](#)
 (6 Aug 1940 - ?), [648](#)
 (13 Aug 1935 - 13 Aug 1935), [370](#)
 , [711](#)
 , [404](#)
 , [404](#)
 (12 Jul 1951 - 12 Jul 1951), [751](#)
 (12 Jul 1951 - 12 Jul 1951), [751](#)
 Aaron David (12 Jun 1886 - 16 Dec 1940), [169](#), [366](#)
 Alan (1 Apr 1963 - ?), [762](#)
 Alfred William (29 Jan 1910 - 30 Apr 1979), [370](#), [655](#), [981](#)
 Alicia (12 Jan 1970 - ?), [762](#)
 Alma Joyce (9 Feb 1935 - ?), [448](#), [762](#)
 Amy, [1042](#)
 Anna (19 Nov 1934 - ?), [731](#)
 Anna Lois (27 Feb 1917 - 6 Jan 1994), [366](#)
 Anna Lois (17 Jun 1925 - 2 May 1977), [201](#), [449](#)
 Annie (21 Mar 1923 - ?), [427](#), [732](#)
 Annie Mae (6 Oct 1918 - 7 Oct 1918), [403](#)
 Annie Ruth, [407](#)
 Annie Sue (6 Jan 1943 - ?), [409](#), [716](#)
 Arbutus (12 May 1893 - 22 Jul 1942), [183](#)
 Arlee M (1909 - ?), [184](#), [411](#), [974](#)
 Audrey B (1957 - ?), [989](#)
 Averal (11 Oct 1922 - ?), [443](#)
 Barbara (12 Sep 1935 - ?), [443](#), [756](#)
 Barbara Catherine (10 Sep 1957 - ?), [756](#)
 Barbara Gail (8 Apr 1940 - ?), [655](#), [981](#), [984](#)
 Barbara Hester (10 Jan 1941 - ?), [709](#)
 Barry (1971 - ?), [984](#)
 Bass P (24 Sep 1906 - 3 Apr 1963), [404](#), [712](#)
 Bertha Emma Lee (12 Nov 1921 - ?), [201](#), [448](#)
 Bessie, [648](#), [744](#)
 Bessie Alberta (13 Apr 1891 - about 1955), [183](#), [406](#)
 Betty, [732](#)
 Betty Jean (7 Jan 1932 - ?), [439](#), [752](#)
 Betty Jo, [709](#), [1040](#)
 Betty Lynn (8 Dec 1929 - ?), [444](#)
 Beverly Jean (7 Feb 1962 - ?), [985](#), [1245](#)
 Billie Joe (28 Feb 1940 - 28 Feb 1940), [407](#)
 Billy Jule (9 Feb 1938 - ?), [709](#)
 Blanche, [406](#)
 Bobbie, [648](#), [744](#)
 Brenda, [655](#)
 Brenda Diane (17 Apr 1954 - ?), [757](#)
 Brenda Lee (19 Jul 1941 - ?), [655](#), [985](#)
 Brenda Lou (8 Feb 1948 - ?), [645](#), [975](#)
 Brian, [1048](#)

Brian, [712](#)
 Brian David (29 Jan 1987 - ?), [1042](#)
 Bruce William (15 Jul 1939 - ?), [655](#)
 Burl Verland (18 Apr 1905 - ?), [200](#), [443](#)
 Carl (27 Jul 1907 - 16 Oct 1959), [200](#)
 Carl, [709](#)
 Carl Judson (17 Apr 1945 - ?), [648](#)
 Carl Posey (7 May 1904 - 17 Feb 1962), [183](#), [407](#)
 Carl Posey (7 Apr 1928 - ?), [407](#), [713](#)
 Carl Samuel (20 Jan 1908 - 23 Sep 1983), [403](#), [709](#)
 Carl Samuel (31 Dec 1932 - ?), [709](#)
 Carlos Richard (15 Aug 1939 - ?), [656](#), [750](#), [986](#)
 Carol Dianne (25 Jun 1949 - 30 Nov 1949), [713](#)
 Carolyn, [648](#), [744](#)
 Carolyn Roberta (14 Apr 1962 - ?), [986](#), [1246](#)
 Carrie Ann (24 Apr 1888 - 15 Dec 1967), [169](#), [366](#), [437](#)
 Carroll (7 Aug 1943 - ?), [657](#), [719](#), [984](#), [989](#)
 Cecil (18 Dec 1927 - ?), [448](#), [762](#)
 Cecil (13 May 1915 - ?), [403](#), [710](#)
 Cecil R (28 Aug 1908 - 23 Jun 1909), [201](#)
 Charles Terrell (30 Jul 1927 - ?), [404](#), [712](#)
 Charles William (10 Feb 1933 - ?), [710](#)
 Charlie (about 1913 - ?), [405](#)
 Christie (1 Sep 1977 - ?), [715](#)
 Christine (16 Dec 1957 - ?), [720](#), [1048](#)
 Clarence (7 May 1941 - ?), [657](#), [719](#), [989](#)
 Clarence, [989](#), [1248](#)
 Claude Harold (13 Mar 1920 - ?), [408](#)
 Claude L (20 Jan 1907 - ?), [427](#), [731](#)
 Claude Roger (6 Jul 1936 - ?), [712](#)
 Cleta Belle (30 Oct 1932 - ?), [447](#), [762](#)
 Clifford Odell (7 May 1928 - ?), [439](#), [751](#)
 Clifford Paul (7 Mar 1964 - ?), [751](#)
 Clyde Montgomery (17 Apr 1900 - 5 Nov 1965), [200](#), [443](#)
 Clyde Ray (27 May 1913 - 1 Jun 1944), [366](#), [645](#)
 Clyde Ray (3 Mar 1944 - ?), [645](#), [975](#)
 Conda Elaine, [766](#), [1078](#)
 Cora Belle (4 Dec 1886 - ?), [183](#)
 Cora Lee (13 Sep 1939 - ?), [709](#)
 Cory Richard (21 Mar 1963 - ?), [986](#)
 Crystal Dawn (21 Nov 1979 - ?), [987](#)
 Curtis (30 Jan 1929 - ?), [443](#), [756](#)
 Dailey, [48](#)
 Daisy Elizabeth (2 Dec 1935 - ?), [709](#), [1040](#)
 Dale (18 Nov 1958 - ?), [719](#)
 Dan, [370](#), [706](#)
 Dana, [658](#), [991](#)
 Daniel (26 Dec 1854/1855 - 1 Jul 1928), [170](#), [706](#)
 Danny (27 Mar 1939 - ?), [370](#), [658](#)
 Darrell (6 May 1921 - 14 Apr 1959), [366](#)
 Darrell Mitchell (23 Jul 1945 - 22 Nov 1958), [655](#)
 Darrence M (5 Apr 1890 - ?), [183](#), [405](#)

Tallent (continued)Darrence M, [406](#)

David Edward (27 Jan 1944 - ?), [656](#), [751](#), [987](#)
David Mack (11 Jan 1946 - ?), [645](#), [975](#)
David Michael (4 Mar 1966 - ?), [1042](#)
Dearrell, [650](#)
Deborah Marie (6 May 1956 - ?), [715](#)
Debra (1960 - ?), [984](#)
Della (4 Oct 1899 - 20 Apr 1983), [184](#), [409](#)
Denis, [443](#)
Derrick (10 Nov 1978 - ?), [1042](#)
Devan Michael (23 Nov 1992 - ?), [1248](#)
Dewey Victor (2 Aug 1944 - ?), [645](#), [975](#)
Don Anderson (28 Aug 1930 - ?), [409](#)
Donald Bruce, [758](#)
Donald Wayne (24 Jan 1944 - ?), [408](#)
Dorothy Jean (18 May 1938 - ?), [367](#), [650](#), [759](#), [790](#)
Dorothy Marie, [369](#), [649](#), [706](#)
Dorothy Sue, [406](#)
Douglas Patrick (15 Jul 1958 - ?), [715](#), [1042](#)
Doyle D (13 Mar 1933 - ?), [409](#), [715](#)
Earnest, [443](#)
Eddie (26 Feb 1958 - ?), [763](#)
Eddis Burdell (22 Nov 1914 - ?), [201](#), [448](#)
Edith Maybelle (2 Jul 1915 - ?), [407](#), [713](#)
Edna, [404](#)
Edward James (18 Jul 1922 - 3 Jun 1992), [408](#)
Elaine, [715](#)
Elbert E (21 Oct 1876 - 23 Dec 1923), [199](#)
Eldon (4 Sep 1953 - ?), [657](#), [719](#), [990](#)
Eliza C (1834 - ?), [71](#)
Ellen Dorcus (14 Mar 1881 - 9 Mar 1965), [404](#)
Ellis Dewel (27 Feb 1932 - ?), [409](#), [715](#)
Elmer Siler (about 1914 - 10 Sep 1949), [407](#), [713](#)
Emma (1882 - ?), [170](#), [369](#)
Emma Jane (1926 - 17 Sep 1975), [370](#), [658](#)
Ephraim (about 1832 - 28 Jan 1929), [67](#), [193](#)
Ephraim (28 Jan 1856 - 4 May 1929), [169](#), [202](#), [433](#), [437](#)
Ephraim Pinkney (16 Sep 1890 - 1 Aug 1954), [182](#), [404](#)
Eric Allen (6 Dec 1954 - ?), [712](#)
Ernestine (10 Jan 1940 - ?), [732](#)
Esta Mae (17 Apr 1889 - about May 1968), [183](#), [406](#)
Ethel (about 1921 - 27 Mar 1972), [404](#)
Ethel Elizabeth (4 Jul 1896 - 23 Jan 1990), [404](#)
Eugene Carson (22 Nov 1939 - ?), [713](#)
Eva, [649](#)
Eva Maggie (23 Jan 1928 - ?), [367](#), [650](#)
Evelyn, [655](#), [984](#)
Flora (1 Aug 1886 - 26 Oct 1954), [182](#), [403](#)
Floyd (8 Mar 1920 - ?), [412](#)
Frances V (27 Mar 1940 - ?), [712](#)
Francis E (22 Jul 1920 - ?), [370](#)

Frank (23 Jul 1907 - 24 May 1909), [201](#)
Frank (30 Mar 1916 - ?), [427](#), [732](#)
Frank Herschel (9 Sep 1930 - ?), [447](#), [761](#)
Frank R (15 Mar 1888 - 7 Oct 1964), [182](#), [403](#)
Frankie Elizabeth (23 May 1917 - ?), [403](#)
Frankie Virginia (26 Apr 1918 - 6 Dec 1987), [370](#), [654](#), [657](#), [990](#)
Franky Lena, [735](#)
Fred (4 Jun 1914 - ?), [408](#)
Fred Judson (4 Oct 1896 - 28 Sep 1948), [184](#), [408](#)
Freda Lee (31 May 1933 - ?), [712](#), [1042](#)
Gary Dean (14 Feb 1958 - ?), [1040](#)
Geneva, [650](#)
Geneva Gertrude (1914 - ?), [367](#), [648](#), [732](#)
George Henry (24 Dec 1874 - 12 Nov 1959), [201](#)
Gertrude (4 Jan 1918 - ?), [412](#), [656](#), [719](#), [984](#)
Gina Rene, [975](#)
Gladys Beatrice (17 Sep 1924 - ?), [450](#), [765](#)
Gladys Irene (4 Nov 1929 - Sep 1992), [408](#), [714](#)
Gladys Louise (9 May 1922 - ?), [367](#), [649](#)
Glenn (25 Sep 1922 - ?), [428](#)
Glenn (about 1897 - ?), [183](#)
Glenn Harvey (16 Sep 1935 - ?), [408](#)
Grace (20 Jul 1943 - ?), [448](#), [762](#)
Grace Burdell (21 Feb 1917 - ?), [408](#)
Grady William (Dec 1891 - 28 Mar 1985), [184](#), [408](#)
Greg Allen (4 Sep 1970 - ?), [730](#)
Grover Cleveland (15 Oct 1910 - 29 Sep 1985), [183](#)
Hallie (17 Dec 1911 - ?), [427](#)
Hamilton Pierce (16 Aug 1895 - 24 Apr 1980), [428](#)
Harmon (1890 - ?), [170](#)
Harold Melvin (25 Sep 1943 - ?), [655](#), [985](#)
Harold Melvin (12 Feb 1964 - ?), [985](#)
Harrison (1885 - 1890), [169](#)
Harrison, [369](#), [654](#), [706](#)
Harry J (1908 - ?), [184](#), [410](#)
Harry Ralph (16 Jun 1931 - ?), [411](#), [716](#)
Hazel (26 Feb 1926 - ?), [444](#), [756](#)
Helen (9 Apr 1927 - ?), [428](#)
Helen (29 Sep 1943 - ?), [719](#)
Helen, [649](#)
Helen Arbutus (20 Dec 1942 - 17 Jan 1943), [656](#), [750](#)
Henry, [709](#)
Henry David (4 Nov 1906 - 8 Jan 1983), [403](#), [709](#)
Hetty Regina (20 Jan 1951 - 20 Jan 1951), [710](#)
Hilda, [406](#)
Hiram Victor (4 Jun 1911 - ?), [366](#), [644](#)
Hobart Edfin (8 Dec 1923 - 24 Sep 1924), [439](#)
Howard (6 Jun 1930 - ?), [366](#), [645](#)
Howard, [709](#)
Irene (3 Jan 1902 - 8 Jun 1987), [706](#)
Irene (about Jan 1962 - 26 Jan 1962), [710](#)
Iris (7 Apr 1899 - 31 Aug 1967), [182](#), [405](#)

Index of Names

Tallent (continued) J D (25 Sep 1922 - 11 Jul 1985), 412, [719](#)

Jame Stevie (24 Mar 1965 - ?), [765](#)
 James Aden (11 Aug 1889 - 9 Feb 1971), [403](#)
 James Allen (25 Dec 1957 - ?), [757](#)
 James Carroll (30 May 1925 - ?), 367, 369, [649](#)
 James David (1 Apr 1892 - 1983), 182, [404](#)
 James David, [712](#)
 James David (31 Dec 1925 - 18 May 1975), 403, [711](#)
 James Douglas (19 Aug 1949 - ?), 658, 765, [990](#), 1041
 James Edward (6 Nov 1935 - ?), 444, [757](#)
 James Edward (Aug 1964 - ?), [757](#)
 James George (22 Feb 1945 - 30 Dec 1966), [711](#)
 James Gordon (7 Aug 1894 - 3 Jul 1970), [447](#)
 James Harold (11 May 1938 - ?), [408](#)
 James Harrison (21 Jan 1928 - ?), 370, [658](#), 764, 1041
 James Harrison (11 Oct 1889 - 2 Mar 1962), 170, [370](#), 654, 719
 James Keith (1961 - ?), [989](#)
 James Lloyd (14 Oct 1931 - ?), [407](#)
 James Lyle (3 May 1918 - ?), 201, [448](#)
 James Marshall (14 May 1928 - ?), 450, [765](#)
 James Monroe (about 1861 - ?), 68, [183](#)
 James Richard (17 Apr 1912 - 2 Dec 1982), 370, [655](#), 750
 James Roger (1 Jul 1937 - 26 Jan 1991), 448, [762](#)
 James W (23 May 1933 - ?), 444, [757](#)
 James Wymer (28 Jul 1935 - ?), 709, [1040](#)
 Jammie, [990](#)
 Jeff, [990](#), 1041
 Jeffery, [715](#)
 Jeffery Lynn (12 Sep 1954 - ?), [444](#)
 Jennifer Brook, [1267](#)
 Jerry (16 Mar 1959 - ?), [763](#)
 Jerry Dana (14 Feb 1958 - ?), [1040](#)
 Jessie Lucille (9 Jul 1920 - ?), 403, [711](#), 791
 Jessie Pauline (26 Mar 1942 - ?), [648](#)
 Jessie Ruth (22 Mar 1929 - ?), 367, [650](#)
 Jill Marie (28 Jul 1970 - ?), 987, [1247](#)
 Jimmy, [448](#)
 Jimmy, [370](#)
 Jimmy, [709](#)
 Jimmy, [713](#)
 Jody James (16 Aug 1977 - ?), [990](#)
 Joe Blake, [766](#)
 John, [766](#)
 John Frank (26 Jan 1962 - ?), [762](#)
 John Harvey (May 1890 - 14 Jan 1969), 184, [407](#)
 John Henry (26 Mar 1893 - 7 Oct 1966), 169, [367](#), 369, 732
 John Martin (22 Jan 1891 - 11 Feb 1975), [412](#), 657
 John Phillip (15 Nov 1952 - ?), 720, [1047](#)
 John William (Nov 1863 - 18 Jul 1950), 68, [183](#)
 John William (5 Oct 1928 - ?), [411](#)
 Johnnie June (18 Sep 1941 - ?), 409, [715](#)

Johnnie (9 May 1942 - ?), [713](#)
 Johnny Wayne (14 Mar 1944 - ?), 444, [757](#)
 Joseph (22 Apr 1939 - ?), [411](#)
 Joseph Boyd (19 Jun 1938 - ?), 450, [766](#)
 Joseph Stevenson (2 Apr 1905 - 12 Jun 1973), [450](#)
 Joyce (10 Feb 1937 - ?), 444, [757](#)
 Joyce (9 Oct 1945 - ?), [719](#)
 Joyce (3 Mar 1937 - ?), [648](#), 744
 Joyce Beatrice (23 Apr 1952 - ?), 655, [986](#)
 Jud Alvin (9 Oct 1948 - ?), 409, [714](#)
 Judson (about 1915 - ?), [405](#)
 Judson Coy (16 Jul 1939 - 6 Sep 1939), [448](#)
 Judy Kay (2 Aug 1953 - ?), [713](#)
 Jule B (20 Aug 1879 - 15 Dec 1963), 182, [402](#)
 Julia Elsie (31 Jan 1893 - 6 Jan 1972), [433](#)
 Julie Rebecca (7 Apr 1954 - ?), 751, [1071](#)
 Jurline Beatrice (18 May 1926 - ?), [370](#)
 Kacy, [990](#)
 Kalen (24 May 1964 - ?), [719](#)
 Kara Colleen (8 May 1979 - ?), [714](#)
 Kate (18 Jun 1921 - ?), [427](#)
 Kate (28 Jul 1928 - ?), [409](#)
 Katherine (17 Dec 1955 - ?), 719, [1047](#)
 Katherine Marie, [975](#)
 Kathy, [650](#)
 Kathy Dianne (25 May 1956 - ?), 765, [1078](#)
 Kathy Donna (6 Jan 1953 - ?), 751, [1071](#)
 Keith (21 Jun 1955 - ?), [410](#)
 Kenneth Woodrow (16 Aug 1936 - ?), 448, [763](#)
 Kenny, [763](#)
 Kimberly Dawn (9 May 1969 - ?), 987, [1246](#)
 Laura Bell (1905 - about 1981), 184, [410](#)
 Laura C (1 Jul 1882 - 1945), 169, [364](#)
 Leah C (Mar 1881 - ?), [68](#)
 Lee, [443](#)
 Lelah (28 May 1898 - 3 Apr 1973), 194, [426](#)
 Leon, [732](#)
 Leonard (25 Mar 1948 - ?), [648](#)
 Leroy (14 Oct 1912 - ?), 427, [731](#)
 Leroy (15 Jun 1932 - ?), 731, [1057](#)
 Lester (1903 - 15 Mar 1970), 184, [409](#)
 Linda Gail (18 Feb 1950 - ?), 719, [1047](#)
 Linda Sue (18 Jun 1945 - 18 Jun 1945), [409](#)
 Lisa, [989](#)
 Loleta (26 Dec 1941 - ?), 719, [1046](#)
 Louis Jess (3 Jul 1930 - ?), 450, [765](#)
 Louise (6 Jun 1927 - ?), 427, [732](#)
 Luther W (31 Mar 1903 - 15 Jan 1946), 403, [708](#)
 Luthur W, [709](#)
 Lydia Catherine (21 Nov 1892 - 20 Jul 1928), 170, [370](#)
 Lynn (4 Jul 1956 - ?), [763](#)
 Maggie (Nov 1887 - 28 Dec 1944), [184](#)

Index of Names

Tallent (continued)

- Malinda (1844 - 14 Dec 1927), [72](#)
Mamie A (25 Nov 1903 - ?), [170](#), [371](#)
Manuel Harvey (11 Oct 1855 - 12 Jul 1923), [67](#), [182](#)
Manuel M (Mar 1898 - ?), [170](#)
Marcia Delene (9 Oct 1958 - ?), [1039](#)
Margaret (about 1808 - after 1859), [22](#)
Margaret (about 1909 - ?), [405](#)
Margaret Alice (29 Oct 1949 - ?), [655](#), [985](#)
Margaret Ann, [658](#), [765](#), [990](#)
Margaret Elizabeth (29 Jan 1881 - 10 Oct 1980), [169](#), [202](#), [364](#)
Margaret Ellen (28 Oct 1938 - ?), [758](#)
Margie Elizabeth (3 Jun 1910 - 19 Nov 1969), [403](#), [709](#)
Marion Edward (11 Nov 1883 - 6 Aug 1938), [439](#), [656](#)
Mark Anthony (8 Feb 1965 - ?), [985](#)
Marsha, [763](#)
Martha Jane (about 1855 - ?), [67](#), [181](#)
Martha Jean (? - 21 Feb 1935), [411](#)
Martha Mae (21 Apr 1938 - ?), [409](#), [715](#)
Mary Ann (16 Oct 1853 - 2 Sep 1906), [67](#), [181](#)
Mary Belle (11 Mar 1897 - 19 Aug 1961), [182](#), [405](#)
Mary Elizabeth (31 May 1907 - ?), [450](#)
Mary Frances (19 Sep 1925 - ?), [407](#)
Mary Grace (9 May 1930 - ?), [731](#)
Mary Jo (5 Jun 1956 - ?), [716](#)
Mary Virginia (9 Apr 1916 - 8 Jun 1991), [403](#), [710](#)
Mattie (about 1889 - ?), [183](#), [406](#)
Mattie, [512](#)
Melody, [766](#)
Michael, [766](#)
Michael Edwards (9 Dec 1949 - ?), [756](#)
Michael James (25 Apr 1985 - ?), [991](#), [1054](#)
Mickey Ralph (21 Jul 1960 - ?), [716](#), [1042](#)
Mildred (9 Oct 1946 - ?), [448](#)
Mildred Katherine (23 Sep 1939 - ?), [657](#), [719](#), [989](#)
Mildred Marie, [711](#), [1041](#)
Minnie (about 1892 - ?), [183](#)
Minnie Heneretta (26 May 1884 - 28 Feb 1946), [169](#), [365](#), [433](#)
Mitchell, [650](#)
Molly Lynn, [975](#)
Monique (31 Oct 1965 - ?), [1057](#)
Myra Beth (2 Aug 1968 - ?), [752](#), [1071](#)
Myrtle Evelyn (28 Aug 1887 - 28 Aug 1970), [183](#), [405](#)
Myrtle Gertrude (3 Apr 1914 - 16 Jul 1984), [370](#), [656](#)
Nancy Louise (17 Sep 1948 - ?), [656](#), [751](#), [987](#)
Nannie (10 Feb 1902 - 14 Feb 1902), [403](#)
Nina Belle (25 Dec 1909 - ?), [427](#), [731](#)
Noah J (14 Jan 1881 - 4 Nov 1966), [426](#)
Nobia Louise (4 Oct 1921 - ?), [439](#), [656](#), [750](#)
Nola May (30 Jun 1934 - ?), [444](#), [757](#)
Nolia Lavada (12 Feb 1918 - ?), [369](#), [654](#), [706](#)
Norma Jean (3 Jul 1932 - ?), [428](#)
Norman E (Mar 1899 - 29 Mar 1928), [170](#), [371](#)
Obie (25 Sep 1903 - 20 Feb 1954), [200](#)
Orean Theodore (14 Sep 1896 - ?), [183](#)
Pallie Mae (7 May 1904 - 25 Feb 1977), [201](#), [447](#)
Patricia, [649](#)
Patricia Diana (30 Mar 1960 - ?), [658](#), [765](#), [990](#)
Paul (28 Jan 1944 - ?), [732](#)
Paul Claude (15 Nov 1934 - ?), [450](#), [766](#)
Paul Michael, [658](#), [765](#), [991](#), [1054](#)
Pearl J (17 Nov 1915 - 15 Sep 1925), [369](#), [706](#)
R J (7 Mar 1979 - ?), [715](#)
R L, [709](#)
Ralph (16 Mar 1918 - ?), [427](#), [732](#)
Ralph Allen (12 Dec 1938 - ?), [732](#)
Ralph James (7 May 1916 - ?), [370](#), [656](#), [719](#), [984](#)
Randy, [763](#)
Ray (29 Jul 1925 - 7 Aug 1971), [428](#)
Ray (30 Jun 1954 - ?), [720](#)
Raymond (10 Sep 1928 - ?), [731](#), [1057](#)
Reba A (12 May 1941 - ?), [408](#), [714](#)
Rebecca Ann (18 May 1967 - ?), [987](#)
Rebecca Evie, [975](#)
Rhonda Dell (12 Jun 1952 - ?), [710](#), [990](#), [1041](#)
Richard, [650](#)
Richard Loy (24 Oct 1946 - ?), [444](#)
Rickey Allen (12 Jun 1959 - ?), [1057](#)
Ricky, [984](#), [990](#)
Robert Eugene (7 Oct 1941 - ?), [709](#)
Robert Leonard (26 Jan 1919 - ?), [404](#), [711](#)
Robert Leonard, [712](#)
Robert Logan (3 Dec 1916 - 7 Jun 1990), [1039](#)
Robert Logan (7 May 1916 - ?), [412](#), [719](#)
Robert Logan (25 Sep 1921 - ?), [403](#), [710](#), [990](#)
Roberta Mae (13 May 1934 - ?), [367](#), [650](#)
Ronald Eddie (6 Jan 1943 - ?), [648](#), [744](#)
Ronald James (10 Nov 1945 - ?), [656](#), [751](#), [987](#)
Ronda Renee (8 May 1967 - ?), [987](#), [1246](#)
Ruth Alaska (14 May 1941 - ?), [656](#), [750](#), [986](#)
Ruth Leona (22 Mar 1920 - ?), [367](#)
Sammy, [713](#)
Samuel Eli (Jul 1885 - 5 Jun 1928), [170](#), [369](#), [649](#), [706](#)
Samuel Eugene (12 Nov 1922 - 16 Feb 1987), [201](#)
Samuel Lyle (22 Dec 1922 - ?), [369](#), [706](#)
Sandra, [649](#)
Sandra Gail (3 Jul 1956 - ?), [757](#)
Sandra Kay (18 Mar 1953 - ?), [444](#)
Sarah Ann (27 Mar 1896 - ?), [183](#)
Sarah Luellen (5 Mar 1870 - 6 Oct 1944), [68](#), [184](#)
Sharie Lynn (10 Feb 1961 - ?), [1042](#)
Sharon, [448](#)
Sharon (5 May 1956 - ?), [720](#), [1048](#)
Shelia Ann (19 Dec 1941 - ?), [450](#), [766](#)

Tallent (continued)Shelly (27 Jan 1955 - ?), [710](#)

Sherry (25 Aug 1968 - ?), [762](#)
 Shirley (8 Jun 1949 - ?), [719](#), [1047](#)
 Shirley Jean (8 Oct 1947 - ?), [655](#), [985](#)
 Shirley Lynn (16 Jul 1948 - ?), [709](#)
 Sis (May 1888 - ?), [184](#)
 Sophie Marie (16 Oct 1925 - 30 Apr 1988), [439](#), [751](#)
 Spharry, [712](#)
 Stella (1922 - ?), [370](#), [657](#)
 Stephanie (20 Dec 1973 - ?), [762](#)
 Stephen Wayne, [758](#)
 Steve Randy (1 Sep 1958 - ?), [410](#)
 Steven David (7 Oct 1965 - ?), [987](#)
 Susan Elaine, [985](#), [1245](#)
 Tammi Lisa (25 Dec 1964 - ?), [730](#)
 Teresa Lynn (13 Sep 1956 - ?), [645](#)
 Teresa Rosemary (18 Mar 1953 - ?), [444](#)
 Terrell Lloyd (15 May 1905 - ?), [201](#), [448](#)
 Thelma Arbutus (13 Jun 1936 - ?), [439](#), [752](#)
 Theodore Mike (25 Jan 1957 - ?), [763](#)
 Theodore Roger (13 Nov 1930 - ?), [448](#), [763](#)
 Thomas Lee (30 Jan 1911 - 4 Aug 1980), [200](#), [444](#)
 Thurman J (8 Jul 1937 - ?), [713](#)
 Timothy Elton, [1039](#), [1267](#)
 Tommie (20 Sep 1962 - ?), [757](#)
 Tracy, [658](#)
 Tracy Warren (4 Mar 1934 - ?), [439](#)
 Troy M (24 May 1908 - 15 Jan 1923), [427](#)
 Victor (12 Nov 1901 - 6 Aug 1947), [200](#), [443](#)
 Viney Louise (3 Mar 1924 - 13 Mar 1943), [371](#)
 Virgil (22 Jun 1901 - 9 Nov 1918), [404](#)
 Virgil Henry (16 Mar 1917 - 27 Aug 1992), [367](#), [648](#)
 Wallace Eugene (7 Jun 1931 - ?), [656](#), [989](#)
 Wanda Faye (19 Jan 1951 - ?), [656](#), [751](#), [988](#)
 Wanda Sue (6 Jan 1951 - ?), [719](#), [1047](#)
 Warren, [709](#)
 Weaver Judson (14 Apr 1911 - 18 Apr 1928), [201](#)
 William (18 Jan 1895 - Nov 1976), [182](#), [404](#)
 William (about 1870 - ?), [48](#)
 William B (23 Jun 1882 - 26 Oct 1913), [182](#)
 William Carroll (21 Jan 1920 - ?), [200](#), [444](#)
 William D (May 1888 - about 1925), [170](#)
 William Gary (29 Sep 1941 - ?), [444](#)
 William Glenn (29 Aug 1908 - 1977), [370](#), [655](#)
 William Glenn (15 Sep 1930 - ?), [655](#), [984](#)
 William Riley (14 Feb 1859 - 18 Sep 1957), [67](#), [182](#)
 William Temple (12 Sep 1911 - 20 Sep 1992), [367](#), [648](#), [744](#)
 William Temple (4 Nov 1932 - ?), [648](#), [744](#)
 Willma Marie, [367](#), [649](#)

Talley

Eddie Mae (14 Oct 1878 - ?), [537](#)

Joseph William, [265](#)

Tandy

Joe, [1076](#)

Tankard

Joesph, [344](#)

Tankersley

Dalton Joseph (1 Aug 1999 - ?), [1298](#)

Larry, [1298](#)

Taranto

Katherine Ann (19 Mar 1929 - ?), [746](#)

Tarbutton

, [109](#)

Tartoria

Mary Margett, [1185](#)

Tate

James, [598](#)

James, [923](#)

Poincette Adele (12 Aug 1944 - ?), [923](#)

Tatham

Ruth (3 Aug 1927 - ?), [464](#)

Tati

Orville Anthony (19 Apr 1961 - ?), [1084](#)

Timothy Michael (13 Nov 1987 - ?), [1084](#)

Toni Noel (22 Jul 1986 - ?), [1084](#)

Tonya Leigh (29 Jul 1983 - ?), [1084](#)

Tatum

Albert Kent, [961](#)

Andrew Carmichael, [961](#)

James Moore, [961](#)

James Moore, [961](#)

Tauchen

Alexandra, [911](#)

Tavares

Lucille Victoria, [887](#)

Taylor

, [306](#)

, [529](#)

, [305](#)

, [642](#)

, [364](#)

Amy Nichole (8 Feb 1980 - ?), [1088](#)

April Michelle (26 Oct 1982 - ?), [1088](#)

Arthur (9 Sep 1946 - ?), [1135](#)

Bertha Evelyn (24 Aug 1911 - 1 Nov 1991), [853](#)

Carrie (about 1892 - ?), [404](#)

Charles Daniel (3 Feb 1935 - 10 Aug 1988), [723](#)

Charles William (9 May 1954 - ?), [1088](#)

Cope, [642](#)

Donna, [907](#)

Doyle, [921](#)

Dwana (1956 - 1956), [893](#)

Edward W, [226](#)

Index of Names

Taylor (continued)Elwood, [322](#)

Evelyn Nell (29 Aug 1925 - 22 Aug 1983), [723](#), [1052](#)
Grady Lee (Nov 1933 - Dec 1933), [723](#)
Harriett E (1844 - ?), [107](#)
Harry Lynn, [893](#)
Inez (24 Apr 1902 - May 1977), [492](#)
James (1961 - ?), [1074](#)
Jana Lynn (1958 - ?), [893](#)
Jason Wayne (5 May 1986 - ?), [1088](#)
Lizzie (about 1892 - ?), [241](#)
Louise, [449](#)
Mamie Luler D (31 Mar 1909 - 24 Oct 1956), [518](#)
Maurice, [569](#)
Michael James (4 Feb 1982 - ?), [1074](#)
Otis, [517](#)
Patricia, [968](#)
R H, [159](#)
Roy (15 May 1906 - Feb 1987), [569](#)
Sarah Kathleen (22 May 1975 - ?), [1135](#)
Sue Eileen, [569](#), [903](#)
Tracy Michelle (22 May 1975 - ?), [1135](#)
W Frazer, [449](#)
William Frederick (Oct 1937 - Oct 1937), [723](#)
Willie Tate (7 Jan 1904 - 6 Mar 1960), [722](#)
Woodrow, [292](#)

Taylot

, [329](#)

Teague

, [782](#)

Callie Isabelle, [310](#)

Dennis Lee (1 Sep 1954 - ?), [1048](#)

Larry Joe, [1001](#)

Laura Ruth (26 Jul 1928 - 23 Jul 1995), [772](#)

Mabel Louise, [586](#)

Michael Joe (26 Jul 1950 - ?), [1001](#)

Minnie Sue Cordelia (11 May 1911 - ?), [564](#)

Tina Michelle (18 May 1972 - ?), [1049](#)

Teal

Laurence (18 Aug 1949 - ?), [821](#)

Telford

Ira L, [50](#)

Jackie, [260](#)

Tenney

Roger, [1041](#)

Terrell

James Fred (15 Aug 1954 - ?), [1109](#)

Justin Thomas (30 Jun 1985 - ?), [1109](#)

Rebecca Brooke (1 Aug 1984 - ?), [1109](#)

Rosie Lee (26 Jan 1887 - 23 Jun 1961), [342](#)

Terry

Alan Scott, [1321](#)

Cathy Patricia (20 May 1950 - 1993/1997), [1186](#)

Jack Austin, [1321](#)

Jenna Sue, [1330](#)

Joni Kay, 1321, [1330](#)

Lucy, [841](#)

Mary Constance, [246](#)

Megan Renee, [1330](#)

Michael, [910](#)

Steven Howard, 1321, [1330](#)

Tessier

Margueriet Helene, [267](#)

Tevepaugh

Clara, [310](#)

Tew

Arthur, [371](#)

Tews

Bryan Wade, [955](#)

Clendon Wright, [955](#)

Jared Andrew, [955](#)

Ortwin Willard, [955](#)

Tezak

Freddie Anne (17 Jan 1963 - ?), [1234](#)

Thacker

Adrian Anderson (22 Nov 1906 - 1935), [349](#)

Adrian Anderson (16 Mar 1879 - 15 Feb 1933), 156, 161, [349](#)

Alvis Lea (30 Oct 1853 - 1919), 58, 156, [161](#)

Arlene Gertrude, [162](#)

Barbara Elizabeth, 628, [959](#)

Barbara Lea (2 Jun 1949 - ?), [626](#)

Beth Ann (20 May 1958 - ?), [627](#)

Brian Walser, [959](#)

Burgess (28 Jul 1975 - ?), [956](#)

Carey Lea (17 Sep 1968 - ?), 956, [1231](#)

Charles Henry (26 Jan 1850 - 2 Aug 1924), 58, 156, [160](#)

Charles T (8 Feb 1876 - ?), [156](#), 160

Clecie Mckiever, 628, [958](#)

Edd Holloway (21 Mar 1898 - 5 Feb 1976), 156, 161, [350](#)

Eliza Ida (16 Jun 1863 - ?), [59](#)

Elizabeth Anderson (6 Feb 1866 - 10 Dec 1902), 59, 158, [161](#)

Elton, [349](#)

Ethan (21 Jul 1989 - ?), [957](#)

Eugene, [629](#)

Eunice E (29 Apr 1890 - ?), [156](#), 160

Fannie Mae, [349](#)

Faye, [350](#)

Floyd Alvis (1889 - 15 Mar 1932), 156, 161, [349](#)

Floyd Alvis, 350, [629](#)

Floyd Alvis, 629, [960](#)

Frank Arrington (15 Dec 1928 - ?), 348, [627](#)

Grady Lee, 349, [629](#)

Harold, [629](#)

Hazel Estele, [349](#)

Thacker (continued)Henry Gerald, [628](#)

Henry Hampton, [349](#), [628](#)
 Herbert Anderson, [350](#)
 Holloway Pass (17 Aug 1893 - 27 May 1894), [156](#), [160](#)
 Howard, [349](#)
 Hubert, [349](#)
 Iris Eunice (18 Feb 1921 - ?), [348](#), [626](#)
 James Allen (26 Oct 1918 - 16 Jun 1990), [348](#), [626](#)
 James Allen (2 Nov 1954 - ?), [626](#), [957](#)
 James Franklin (29 Nov 1851 - 31 Jan 1879), [58](#)
 James Wesley (3 Jan 1946 - ?), [626](#), [956](#)
 Jason, [960](#)
 Jeanene, [958](#), [1231](#)
 John Barker (9 May 1894 - 1 Feb 1918), [162](#)
 John D, [350](#), [629](#)
 John D, [629](#), [960](#)
 John Elmore (30 Dec 1869 - 21 Feb 1948), [59](#), [162](#)
 John Wesley (30 Dec 1873 - 20 May 1932), [156](#), [160](#), [348](#)
 John Wesley (6 Oct 1916 - ?), [348](#), [626](#)
 Laura Kathryn (13 Sep 1963 - ?), [627](#), [957](#)
 Laura Lee (7 Oct 1871 - 4 Dec 1891), [156](#), [160](#)
 Leo Wellons (15 May 1908 - 21 Sep 1946), [349](#), [627](#)
 Leo Wellons, [628](#), [958](#)
 Lillie Mae, [349](#), [628](#)
 Lily Gene (22 May 1923 - ?), [348](#), [627](#)
 Lindberg Marvin, [350](#)
 Lula Ella (15 Jun 1881 - ?), [156](#), [160](#)
 Margaret Elizabeth, [349](#)
 Mark Adrian, [959](#)
 Martha Frances (2 Nov 1860 - ?), [59](#), [161](#)
 Mary Ella (5 Aug 1858 - ?), [59](#), [161](#)
 Mary Fuller (22 May 1905 - 11 May 1969), [349](#), [627](#)
 Mary Jane (1899 - ?), [162](#), [353](#)
 Mary Louise, [348](#)
 Mattie Ellen, [349](#), [628](#)
 Naomi, [353](#)
 Natasha (22 Nov 1987 - ?), [1318](#)
 Nathan P (1882 - ?), [156](#), [161](#), [349](#)
 Nathan Richard (9 May 1990 - ?), [1318](#)
 Opal, [350](#)
 Rachel, [349](#)
 Robert Garland, [349](#)
 Ruby Elizabeth, [350](#), [629](#)
 Ruth Elizabeth (7 Apr 1962 - ?), [626](#)
 Ruth J (13 Apr 1897 - ?), [156](#), [160](#)
 Sara Caroline (about 1810 - ?), [31](#)
 Sarah Ann Virginia Caroline (6 Jun 1873 - ?), [59](#)
 Senora Edna, [349](#), [628](#)
 Susan McIver (26 Aug 1953 - ?), [626](#), [956](#)
 Thomas Green (10 Mar 1856 - ?), [58](#)
 Toby, [1318](#)

Valerie Jane, [958](#)
 Victoria Elaine, [629](#)
 Warner Barry, [628](#)
 Wilbur Marshall (29 Sep 1890 - ?), [156](#), [160](#)
 William Alvis, [960](#)
 William Bernard (8 May 1879 - 24 Apr 1933), [156](#), [160](#), [348](#)
 William Charles, [348](#)
 William Gillespie (1896 - ?), [162](#), [353](#)
 William Jackson (5 Jan 1868 - 10 Jun 1869), [59](#)
 William Pass (about 1877 - ?), [156](#), [161](#), [348](#)
 William W (3 Aug 1825 - 17 Apr 1876), [58](#), [156](#), [158](#)

Tharp

Jeffrey, [862](#)
 Madean Wilber (28 Dec 1926 - ?), [524](#), [862](#)
 Max Lavern (3 Aug 1944 - ?), [524](#), [862](#)
 Monique Rena, [862](#), [1173](#)
 Nyle Wilber (21 May 1906 - 22 Jan 1988), [524](#)
 Paul Ryan, [862](#)

Thedford

Rachel, [13](#)

Theilen

Lydia, [272](#)

Thiessen

Aleta Rae (15 Jul 1951 - ?), [923](#), [1210](#)
 George Allan (11 Sep 1965 - ?), [924](#)
 John Z, [923](#)
 Johnetta (15 Sep 1956 - ?), [923](#), [1211](#)
 Jolyn (29 Apr 1954 - ?), [923](#), [1210](#)

Thigpen

Mary Francis, [605](#)

Thomas

Amy Rachele (27 Aug 1970 - ?), [851](#), [1164](#)
 Arnold Douglas (1945 - 1970), [1238](#)
 Asa (26 Mar 1902 - ?), [509](#)
 Austin Jacob (23 Sep 1997 - ?), [1164](#)
 Billy Dean (25 May 1936 - ?), [510](#)
 Blaine, [213](#)
 Carleton (? - before 1990), [686](#)
 Connor O'Neal (18 Jan 2000 - ?), [1164](#)
 Dalne, [508](#)
 Daryle Glenn (13 Mar 1968 - ?), [851](#), [1164](#)
 Dewey Everett (26 Jul 1891 - 14 Jan 1970), [211](#)
 Eugene (1 Aug 1933 - ?), [509](#)
 Graham Julius (13 Aug 1941 - ?), [851](#)
 Howard, [964](#)
 Hoyt Allen, [780](#)
 Irene (16 Jan 1938 - ?), [510](#)
 James Graham (20 Jul 1962 - ?), [851](#), [1164](#)
 Janalea (27 Mar 1946 - ?), [510](#)
 Jerry, [686](#)
 John Andrew (9 Jul 1859 - 24 Mar 1949), [77](#), [213](#)
 Joy, [686](#)

Thomas (continued)Joyce, [686](#)

Kenneth (19 Mar 1931 - ?), [509](#)
 Luanne, [964](#)
 M, [115](#)
 Mae, [310](#)
 Margaret Sue (6 Nov 1939 - ?), [510](#)
 Mont (19 Oct 1929 - 6 Jan 1985), [509](#)
 Noah A (9 Jun 1884 - 10 Oct 1981), [213](#)
 Rebekah, [964](#)
 Storey Renn (7 Aug 1995 - ?), [1164](#)
 Vanessa, [964](#)
 Wayne, [213](#)
 Zane Andrew (30 Jun 1999 - ?), [1164](#)

Thomasen

Caroline, [518](#)

Thomlinson

Cleo, [335](#)
 Gwandyn, [335](#)
 Jack, [335](#)
 Ray, [335](#)
 Wanda, [335](#)

Thompson

, [197](#)
 , [1206](#)
 , [866](#)
 , [298](#)
 Agnes (8 Oct 1811 - 25 Jan 1877), [16](#), [51](#)
 Arthur Dewey (26 Dec 1898 - 1977), [121](#), [291](#)
 Betty, [602](#)
 Blake, [891](#)
 Colt, [891](#)
 David, [891](#)
 Dessie Leona, [607](#), [938](#)
 Dorothy Ruth (7 Jun 1916 - ?), [290](#), [561](#)
 Doss, [583](#)
 Ella Grace (2 Aug 1888 - 11 Jan 1964), [121](#), [290](#)
 Eric (19 May 1975 - ?), [1318](#)
 Erma Cornelia (14 Jun 1913 - ?), [290](#), [561](#)
 Frank Luther, [310](#)
 George, [19](#)
 Gloria Darleska (5 Jul 1924 - ?), [291](#), [563](#)
 Grace Rose (5 Nov 1919 - ?), [291](#), [563](#)
 Helen Irene (25 Feb 1931 - ?), [290](#), [562](#)
 Henry Clarence (25 Aug 1889 - 11 Aug 1971), [121](#), [290](#)
 Irvin Ellsworth (17 Sep 1893 - 29 Sep 1954), [121](#), [290](#)
 James Donald, [661](#)
 James Peter (26 Apr 1784 - 15 May 1859), [16](#)
 Janelle, [958](#)
 Jason, [1222](#)
 Jill Shannon, [1002](#)
 John, [264](#)

Leona, [930](#)

Leona Verle (22 Apr 1924 - ?), [290](#), [561](#)
 Levina, [607](#), [938](#)
 Linda Dianne, [1111](#)
 Lois Ethel (26 May 1929 - ?), [291](#), [563](#)
 Lorraine Elva (19 Mar 1928 - ?), [291](#), [562](#)
 Lula Ann (2 Apr 1909 - ?), [290](#), [560](#)
 Lula Ann (25 Dec 1939 - ?), [560](#)
 Marion Milton (4 Aug 1886 - 5 Sep 1947), [121](#), [289](#)
 Mary Jo (8 Aug 1935 - ?), [291](#), [563](#)
 Mary Josephine (10 Jan 1896 - 19 Sep 1980), [121](#)
 Maxine Margaret (25 Mar 1922 - ?), [291](#)
 Minnie, [162](#)
 Owen Meredith (before 1895 - ?), [121](#)
 Owen Otto (27 Jul 1964 - ?), [1207](#), [1317](#)
 Raymond Milton (8 Apr 1907 - ?), [290](#), [560](#)
 Rebecca, [6](#)
 Robert (1897 - Jun 1944), [607](#)
 Robert Edward (8 Feb 1947 - ?), [1115](#)
 Robert Hugh, [1138](#)
 Robert Isaac Stevenson (22 Dec 1859 - ?), [121](#)
 Robert Todd (4 Jul 1970 - ?), [1115](#)
 Ruby, [333](#)
 Ryan Taylor (15 May 1980 - ?), [1115](#)
 Shaylene Marie (22 Feb 1989 - ?), [1318](#)
 Shirley, [953](#)
 Sian, [77](#)
 Sienna Michelle (30 Jun - ?), [1318](#)
 Stacey Annette (9 Aug 1978 - ?), [1138](#)
 Thelma, [935](#)
 Tracye Shannon (5 May 1973 - ?), [1115](#)
 Velma Grace (15 May 1911 - ?), [290](#), [561](#)
 Zula Mae, [217](#)

Thorn

Sharon Sue, [1125](#)

Thornburg

Elenor (8 Feb 1919 - ?), [921](#)

Thorne

Albert R (? - 28 Mar 1917), [110](#)
 Marsha Susan, [887](#)

Thornton

, [363](#)
 Bradley Dwayne (16 Mar 1969 - ?), [1133](#)
 Brenda Carol (30 Jan 1949 - ?), [806](#), [1134](#)
 Clifton C, [999](#)
 Jerry Dwayne (31 Jul 1945 - ?), [806](#), [1133](#)
 Laura Lynette (24 Oct 1974 - ?), [1133](#)
 Lenvil Dwight (28 Sep 1943 - 16 Jul 1985), [806](#)
 Linda Shyrel (30 Jan 1949 - ?), [806](#), [1133](#)
 Marvin Lenvil (8 May 1920 - ?), [806](#)
 Patricia Diane (2 Oct 1973 - ?), [1133](#)
 Tina Louise (23 Sep 1970 - ?), [1133](#)

Index of Names

Thorp

Josie (9 Aug 1884 - 22 Feb 1966), [142](#)

Thorpe

Shirley Roaler (12 Nov 1939 - ?), [994](#)

Thrall

Kim R (about 1960 - ?), [553](#)

Thrasher

Irma B, [514](#)

Threatt

Cory Michael (16 Jul 1976 - ?), [1254](#), [1327](#)

Donald Andrew (22 Sep 1952 - ?), [751](#)

Kaylin Marlaine (7 Nov 1996 - ?), [1327](#)

Keri Robin (16 Aug 1979 - ?), [1254](#)

Kristin Love (16 Oct 1974 - ?), [1254](#), [1327](#)

Michael, [1254](#)

Ricky Ryan (25 Jun 1955 - ?), [1254](#)

Thurman

Mary Ann (1844 - ?), [41](#)

Timothy, [968](#)

Thurston

Joanna, [285](#)

Tidmore

Leonard, [549](#)

Tighe

Robyn, [1141](#)

Tignor

Cherilynn Ann, [696](#)

Tilley

, [364](#)

Commodore Sterling (9 Aug 1885 - ?), [422](#)

Jack (26 Jul 1930 - ?), [423](#)

Virginia (11 Mar 1919 - ?), [423](#)

Tillisch

Amber, [1224](#)

Charles Robert (17 May 1934 - ?), [619](#), [946](#)

Christina, [1224](#)

Christopher Allen, [1224](#)

Fredrick Eugene (29 Apr 1942 - ?), [619](#), [947](#)

Jacqueline Patricia (13 Dec 1965 - ?), [947](#), [1224](#)

James Michael, [947](#), [1224](#)

James Michael, [1224](#)

Jason Lee, [1224](#)

Jennifer Lynn, [1224](#)

John, [947](#)

John Patrick (17 Mar 1940 - ?), [619](#), [947](#)

Mark Lee, [946](#), [1224](#)

Martha Ann (7 Jan 1937 - 15 Oct 1999), [619](#), [947](#)

Martin Ray, [946](#)

Robert, [1224](#)

Robert Alan, [946](#), [1224](#)

Robert Theodore (11 Mar 1909 - 4 Nov 1984), [618](#)

Steven Douglas, [946](#)

Tillson

Anse, [108](#)

Timmons

Edward, [324](#)

Oliver Hazard (about 1893 - ?), [164](#)

Pearl, [324](#)

Reatha, [324](#)

Veva, [324](#)

Timms

Christopher Jacob, [872](#)

Kevin Russell, [872](#)

Raymond Jackie, [872](#)

Tinker

, [363](#)

Tippett

, [656](#)

Eddie, [1039](#)

Tipton

Gaynelle (2 Oct 1926 - ?), [389](#)

Jessie, [1216](#)

Kristen, [1216](#)

Tobin

Patricia Ann (21 Nov 1950 - ?), [1180](#)

Todd

Arthur, [623](#)

Betty Frances, [952](#), [1227](#)

Emily Mavis, [952](#), [1227](#)

Harold Dean, [952](#), [1227](#)

Hope, [1227](#)

Janice Elaine, [1227](#), [1320](#)

Jason Dean, [1320](#)

Jeffrey Lynn, [1227](#)

John Wayne, [1227](#)

Lloyd Francis, [952](#), [1227](#)

Marc Allen, [1227](#)

Melvin Wayne, [623](#), [952](#)

Melvin Wayne, [952](#), [1227](#)

Michael Scott, [1227](#)

Nathan Allen, [1320](#)

Ola Arthur (? - 28 Nov 1985), [623](#)

Randall Dean, [1227](#), [1320](#)

Reva Sue, [1228](#), [1321](#)

Richard, [1312](#)

Richard John (1 Mar 1988 - ?), [1312](#)

Tofil

Stanley, [219](#)

Tolbert

Jimmy J, [508](#)

Tollison

Beth, [501](#)

Marcus Durham (? - before 1995), [501](#)

Index of Names

Tollison (continued)Sue, [501](#)

Tomlinson

Isabel, [310](#)

Levi, [132](#)

Nora, [333](#)

Oliver, [335](#)

Ora (6 Aug 1886 - ?), [334](#)

Tompkins

Herbert Lorenzo, [252](#)

Toney

Jack Loren, [1061](#)

Tool

Lois, [425](#)

Tooley

Jerry, [811](#)

Noel, [811](#)

Wayne, [811](#)

Wilma Jane (11 Feb 1936 - ?), [815](#)

Torbett

Ronnie Carol, [1220](#)

Torres

Cynthia Reenee (19 Oct 1974 - ?), [1249](#), [1325](#)

Ernesto Aurturo, [1249](#)

Toth

Dustin James (14 Apr 1986 - ?), [1079](#)

Jeff (9 Mar 1961 - ?), [1079](#)

Jessica Elizabeth (31 Aug 1984 - ?), [1079](#)

Megan Kay (14 Apr 1986 - ?), [1079](#)

Totherow

, [972](#)

, [972](#)

, [972](#)

, [972](#)

, [641](#)

, [641](#), [972](#)

, [641](#)

, [641](#)

, [641](#)

, [641](#)

, [641](#)

, [641](#)

, [641](#)

, [641](#)

, [641](#)

, [362](#)

(? - 5 Sep 1915), [361](#)

(? - 6 Aug 1914), [361](#)

, [362](#)

(26 Dec 1909 - 14 May 1915), [362](#)

, [362](#)

, [363](#)

, [363](#)

, [363](#)

, [363](#)

, [363](#)

, [363](#)

, [363](#)

, [363](#)

, [363](#)

, [363](#)

, [363](#)

, [363](#)

, [363](#)

, [363](#), [642](#)

, [363](#)

, [364](#)

, [364](#)

, [364](#)

, [364](#)

, [364](#)

, [364](#)

, [364](#)

, [364](#), [642](#)

, [364](#)

, [364](#)

, [642](#)

, [642](#)

Ada B (May 1890 - ?), [169](#)

Alfred Monroe (1 Aug 1883 - 3 Dec 1951), [168](#), [363](#)

Arlen (6 Mar 1922 - 30 Jul 1989), [364](#)

Charles L (15 Aug 1876 - Dec 1970), [168](#), [362](#)

Chloe, [361](#)

Cleve (? - 11 Nov 1918), [361](#)

Cora Bell (9 Feb 1919 - 4 Sep 1997), [362](#), [641](#)

Della, [362](#), [642](#)

Dennis (21 Nov 1912 - 14 Dec 1996), [364](#)

Doyle (about 1934 - 27 Aug 1999), [364](#), [642](#)

Edna (5 Jan 1909 - 9 Dec 1984), [363](#)

Ella (? - 25 Sep 1916), [362](#)

Fannie Lee (? - 30 Sep 1915), [363](#)

Florance, [361](#)

Floyd (28 Feb 1909 - Feb 1983), [363](#)

Garnette (4 Apr 1917 - 20 Aug 1986), [363](#)

Glen (9 Nov 1898 - 19 Sep 1992), [362](#)

Gracie (26 Jun 1904 - Sep 1908), [362](#)

Grover Glenn (13 Jul 1892 - 3 Oct 1987), [169](#), [363](#)

Harry (22 Feb 1904 - 23 May 1959), [362](#), [642](#)

Hatheltine, [168](#)

James Harry (16 Apr 1927 - 7 Apr 1977), [642](#)

James Joshua (10 Jan 1846 - 6 Oct 1901), [168](#)

James William (20 Apr 1909 - Apr 1980), [362](#), [641](#)

John Wesley (5 Jul 1872 - 13 Mar 1941), [168](#), [362](#)

John Wesley (7 Mar 1904 - 30 Dec 1978), [362](#)

Nancy E (about 1875 - ?), [168](#)

Totherow (continued) Richard Clint (11 Mar 1912 - 25 Jul 1988), 362, 641

Samuel Alexander (about 1874 - ?), 168, 362
 Sarah H (Apr 1885 - ?), 169
 Shirdon (1 Mar 1920 - 28 Dec 1990), 363
 Thomas H (Apr 1887 - ?), 169, 363
 Trudy, 718
 Vella, 362
 Viola (? - 13 Nov 1918), 362
 Virgil Bunion (12 Jun 1918 - 20 Jan 1979), 363
 William Addison (29 May 1870 - 12 Feb 1954), 168, 361
 William Ray (16 Mar 1933 - 25 Jul 1988), 641

Totten

Betty Jo, 521
 Calvin Reece, 521
 Frankie Charlene, 521
 Odessa Mae, 521
 Tracy Lynn, 1230

Tow

Louisa Almaria (Feb 1872 - 1940), 312

Townsend

Andrew Michael (28 Sep 1978 - ?), 1054
 Constance Elaine (11 May 1947 - ?), 726
 Hollie Lee (9 Aug 1896 - 19 Jun 1963), 502
 Jack Perry (6 May 1976 - ?), 1054
 Judy Paulett (10 Dec 1946 - ?), 386, 681
 Lisa Michelle, 898
 Michael Douglas (19 Nov 1947 - ?), 726, 1054
 Murray Berder, 726
 Robert Andrew, 385

Townsley

Francis Elizabeth, 912

Trader

Darold Rudolph (14 Nov 1944 - ?), 1254
 Dru Donald Rudolph (14 Oct 1969 - ?), 1254

Trala

Paul David (3 May 1963 - ?), 1154
 Sarah Alyssa (9 Dec 1991 - ?), 1154
 Thomas Nathaniel (11 Jan 1990 - ?), 1154

Trammell

, 388
 Hazel Elizabeth (12 Apr 1931 - ?), 737

Trantham

Cleo (7 Sep 1907 - 28 Feb 1973), 657
 Hester (12 Feb 1896 - May 1987), 362

Traver

Donna June (11 Mar 1955 - ?), 1135

Traylor

Margaret, 285

Treadway

Gracetene, 915

Trexler

Carole Jeanette, 1018
 Kathryn Blair (5 May 1992 - ?), 958
 Todd Briggs (8 Oct 1963 - ?), 957

Trimble

, 515
 Howard, 515

Triplett

Arthur, 315
 Cordelia, 316
 Dewey Vyne (26 Jun 1898 - 27 Nov 1987), 311
 Dom, 510
 Hall, 44

Trivett

Theo, 510

Trivette

Harold Gene (28 Oct 1946 - ?), 445

Trocha

, 826

Troglia

Peter, 1061

Troll

, 1184

Troster

Sophie J, 118

Trotter

Anita, 1222
 Ashlyn Paige (1988 - ?), 1180
 Cecil Arthur, 501
 James Steven, 501
 James Thomas (25 May 1924 - ?), 500
 Kenneth, 1180
 Tommy Neal, 501

Trowbridge

Betty Rhea, 1211

Trueblood

Jimmy, 1174
 Timothy, 1174

Tschudi

Elizabeth Annis (21 Jul 1880 - ?), 115
 Frances Yewell (17 Jun 1876 - ?), 115, 280
 Gertrude (about 9 May 1878 - ?), 115
 Henry Lilbern (11 Oct 1870 - ?), 115
 Margaret Ann (17 Sep 1872 - ?), 115
 Margaret Catherine (8 Sep 1860 - 13 May 1926), 279
 Mary Belle (4 Oct 1874 - ?), 115
 Melchior (22 Aug 1842 - 11 Jun 1905), 114

Tsotigh

Jacob Edward, 886

Tuck

, 539

Tucker

Cindy Renee (29 Mar - ?), 1201, [1310](#)
 Duane Odell, [1201](#)
 Michelle Lynette (8 Aug - ?), [1201](#)
 Paul, [1091](#)
 Raymond, [578](#)

Tufford

Wanda, [854](#)

Tuggle

Betsy Fay, 490, [839](#)
 Harry Irvine (8 Sep 1929 - ?), 490, [838](#)
 Howard Irvine (5 Oct 1895 - ?), [490](#)
 Margaret Irvine, [839](#)
 Mary Lynn, [839](#)
 Robert Aubrey (16 Apr 1932 - ?), [490](#)

Tulbert

Reno, [507](#)

Tumlinson

Ruth Lapearl, 851, [1165](#)
 Samuel, [851](#)

Turbyfill

, [948](#)
 , 948, [1225](#)
 , 948, [1225](#)
 , [1225](#)
 , [1225](#)

Turk

Floremce, [522](#)

Turkyfill

Irene, [444](#)

Turnage

Bernice Benjamin (1 Nov 1921 - ?), [840](#)
 Elizabeth (27 May 1958 - ?), [840](#)
 Laura Lee (29 Feb 1952 - ?), [840](#)
 Theodore Carlyle (4 Nov 1954 - ?), [840](#)

Turnbill

William, [5](#)

Turnbull

Bruce, [1146](#)
 Sarah Jo, [1146](#)
 Sherri Jo (Jan 1986 - ?), [1146](#)

Turner

, [697](#)
 , [274](#)
 , [298](#)
 Angelia Christine, [1279](#)
 Belle (about 1860 - ?), [39](#)
 Caroline (1 Apr 1876 - Aug 1876), [40](#)
 Caroline Ella (13 Oct 1899 - 6 Nov 1973), [126](#)
 Carrie Mae (13 May 1893 - 1 Nov 1965), [640](#)
 Charles Luther (1 Aug 1904 - 4 Jan 1980), 126, [298](#)

Clara Emma (9 Oct 1867 - 9 Jan 1924), 40, [125](#)
 Dan B (1896 - 1896), [126](#)
 Daniel Webster (27 Oct 1834 - 15 Feb 1886), [39](#)
 Don, [473](#)
 Edwin Parker (14 Aug 1947 - ?), [1176](#)
 Ella Edith (20 Jul 1870 - 5 Jul 1944), 40, [125](#)
 Emmy Lula, [39](#)
 Esther Ann (23 May 1839 - 26 Jul 1917), [109](#), 275
 Gabriel Jefferson (27 Sep 1873 - 30 May 1952), 40, [126](#)
 Gertie (1895 - 1895), [126](#)
 Guy Elliott (8 Jan 1912 - 14 Feb 1985), [126](#)
 Harry Crane (23 Sep 1901 - 16 Nov 1958), [126](#)
 James Marshall (7 Mar 1972 - ?), [1176](#)
 James Tate, [217](#)
 Jamie Lynn (14 Jun 1974 - ?), 1177, [1305](#)
 Jeffrey Lee (28 Mar 1963 - ?), [999](#)
 Jimmy Lee (9 Jun 1941 - ?), [999](#)
 Mary Helena (14 Feb 1863 - 2 Oct 1928), 40, [125](#)
 Megan (8 Dec 1982 - ?), [1160](#)
 Melissa (about 1858 - 1870), [39](#)
 Neal Andrew (20 Oct 1972 - ?), [999](#)
 Roger K (28 Dec 1956 - ?), [1160](#)
 Suzette Renee (26 Nov 1973 - ?), 999, [1259](#)
 Yvonne Leigh (6 Sep 1964 - ?), [999](#)
 Zachary Michael (14 Sep 1993 - ?), [1305](#)

Turpin

, [1288](#)
 Kinsey (1995 - ?), [1289](#)
 Lilly, [1005](#)

Tuten

Jane Ann, 535, [875](#)
 Wilson, [535](#)

Tuttle

Charles William, [1172](#)
 Robert Thornton, [1171](#)
 Sandra Michelle, [1171](#), 1172

Twilly

Pat, [892](#)

Twiss

Florence, [585](#)

Tyler

, [749](#)
 Cindy L, [1307](#)
 E W, [85](#)

Tyson

Ida Mae, [217](#)

Udaily

Francis, [576](#)

Ullery

John, [278](#)

Underwood

Elgin Hugh (9 Nov 1907 - 4 Aug 1972), [920](#)

Underwood (continued)Evan L, [831](#)

Harvey, [980](#)

Jerome L, [831](#)

Lon, [75](#)

Unknown

, [509](#)

, [320](#)

Upham

Virginia Ann, [858](#)

Upton

Sarah F (24 Dec 1885 - 10 Jul 1966), [175](#)

Urbín

John Gale, [1271](#)

Kindra Nicole (May 1998 - ?), [1272](#)

Kristopher (22 Sep 1996 - ?), [1272](#)

Urie

Daniel, [959](#)

Usher

Shannon, [1285](#)

Vallee

Joseph X, [694](#)

Lynn, [694](#)

Van Hook

Harvey, [351](#)

van Nostrand

, [315](#)

Van Pelt

Elsworth, [338](#)

Van Renfro

Joseph, [333](#)

Van Roe

Truvella, [638](#)

Vanden Haute

Joseph, [629](#)

Vanderhauwen

Laurie (12 Jul 1958 - ?), [1149](#)

Vandewater

Cynthia Annette, [934](#)

Johannes Herman, [934](#)

Laura Marie, [934](#)

Mark Stephen, [934](#)

Michael Johannes, [934](#)

Vandexter

Dorothy G, [260](#)

Vanhook

Dennis Candler (5 Jul 1953 - ?), [725](#)

Onie Mildred (about 1900 - after 1976), [419](#)

Pearl, [202](#)

William Henry (19 Apr 1933 - ?), [725](#)

William Henry (12 May 1956 - ?), [725](#)

VanHoozer

Madylon, [624](#)

VanHorn

Bertha Mae (10 Jan 1901 - 3 Oct 1996), [28](#)

Vann

Jane Augusta (9 Nov 1891 - 16 Sep 1977), [517](#)

Vannoy

Ardena Faye, 301, [575](#)

Brenda, [576](#)

Charlotte Gwyn, 575, [908](#)

Elizabeth Benton, [576](#)

Elvira (1856 - 1923), [235](#)

Etta Sue (about 1934 - ?), [504](#)

Howard Hadley, 301, [575](#)

John Gary, 575, [907](#)

John Gary, [907](#)

John Thomas (23 Dec 1889 - 26 Feb 1975), [301](#)

John Thomas (21 Jan 1925 - 11 Dec 1992), 301, [575](#)

John Thomas, 575, [908](#)

John Thomas, [909](#)

Joseph (? - before 1990), [90](#)

Justin Todd, [909](#)

Laura D, [907](#)

Lora, [576](#)

Loretta, 574, [907](#)

Mark Brian, [908](#)

Marolyn, 574, [907](#)

Mary, [13](#)

Merrill Brooke, [908](#)

Michael Pardue, 575, [908](#)

Reuben Wrenn (11 Nov 1918 - 23 Jan 1975), 301, [574](#)

Sarah (7 Mar 1788 - 7 Aug 1868), [13](#)

Tina Lovette, 575, [909](#)

Vicki Sue (4 Feb 1953 - 22 May 1953), [575](#)

Wayne Winfred (5 Jul 1916 - 16 Sep 1979), 301, [574](#)

Vanoy

Louise, [322](#)

Vanzandt

Bob, [117](#)

Vanzant

, [570](#)

Varner

, [309](#)

Billy, [915](#)

Earl Franklin (8 Oct 1900 - 20 Jun 1941), [915](#)

James Gilbert (22 Mar - 16 Aug 1968), [915](#)

Mary Lee, [353](#)

Vasquez

Ben (16 Sep 1919 - 1 Jul 1956), [938](#)

Bennie Gene, 938, [1222](#)

Linda Kay, 938, [1222](#)

Tammy Lynn, [938](#)

Index of Names

Vasquez (continued)Terry, [1222](#)

Victor Joseph, [938](#)

Vaughan

Henry H, [29](#)

Robin Alexander (15 Dec 1948 - ?), [1277](#)

Robin Alexander (18 Sep 1980 - ?), [1278](#)

William R, [949](#)

Vause

Joey (29 Mar 1968 - ?), [1015](#)

Joseph, [1015](#)

Veals

Garlen Hendersen, [968](#)

Vedenhaupt

Ruth, [953](#)

Veloso

Neil, [987](#)

Vesler

Le Roy Carl, [1222](#)

Via

Elizabeth, [341](#)

Vick

Elizabeth Carlysle (17 Jul 1990 - ?), [1122](#)

Joseph MacKenzie (26 Oct 1992 - ?), [1122](#)

Randolph Neal (16 Apr 1951 - ?), [1121](#)

Vickery

Georgia (10 Oct 1880 - 31 Dec 1919), [232](#)

Vigut

Janet, [882](#)

Villafane

Suzanne B O'Brian, [885](#)

Villanueva

Cassie Nicole, [1310](#)

Jeremy Paul, [1310](#)

John, [1310](#)

Vineable

Belinda Ruth (13 Oct 1950 - 5 Mar 1955), [939](#)

Darrell, [939](#)

Jerry, [939](#)

Thomas, [939](#)

Tommy (10 Jan 1949 - 1970), [939](#)

Vinson

, [359](#)

Betty Sue, [410](#)

Cora Roberta (14 Jan 1932 - ?), [410](#)

Dorothy Margaret (16 Aug 1940 - ?), [410](#)

Evanne Lucille (25 Feb 1924 - ?), [410](#)

Gary, [716](#)

Hazel Burnett (28 Feb 1936 - ?), [410](#)

Irvin, [410](#)

James, [410](#)

James D (Jun 1889 - ?), [359](#)

Jerry, [410](#)

Jo Ann, [410](#)

Joel Jasper (Jun 1844 - Mar 1920), [358](#)

Judson Edwin (23 Feb 1925 - 16 Aug 1992), [410](#), [716](#)

Kenneth Wayne (27 Sep 1977 - ?), [986](#)

Larry, [716](#)

Laura (Jul 1887 - Mar 1969), [359](#), [635](#)

Leonard, [728](#)

Martha (May 1886 - ?), [359](#)

Martin Sylvester (16 Oct 1900 - 2 Jan 1980), [410](#)

Max, [410](#)

Michelle Lee (10 Mar 1972 - before 26 Feb 1994), [986](#)

Minnie Irene (28 Sep 1926 - ?), [410](#)

Ray (7 Nov 1933 - ?), [410](#)

Sallie (May 1886 - ?), [359](#)

Wanda, [824](#)

Wayne Hardison (10 Apr 1951 - ?), [986](#)

William S (Apr 1893 - ?), [359](#)

Vinzant

, [108](#)

Voigt

Suzanne Fay (16 May 1962 - ?), [1122](#)

Voncannon

Rhonda Jo (20 Feb 1964 - ?), [1241](#)

Voyce

Nellie, [152](#)

Voyteck

Barry Michael (15 Feb 1964 - ?), [1256](#)

Waddell

, [28](#)

Lynda Marie (1948 - ?), [1238](#)

Waddle

James, [639](#)

Wade

Aaron, [1024](#)

Adam, [1024](#)

Christopher Scott, [961](#)

Cindy Lee, [961](#)

Debra Lee (5 Mar 1959 - ?), [888](#)

James, [1023](#)

Learon Layne, [961](#)

Matthew, [1024](#)

Michael Van, [961](#)

Shelia Diane, [961](#)

Tracie Lynn, [961](#)

W M, [98](#)

Walter Lane, [961](#)

Wadley

Justin Ness (30 Jan 1996 - ?), [1246](#)

Robert Ness (16 Oct 1968 - ?), [1246](#)

Wages

Deborah, [1100](#)

Index of Names

Wagner

Melissa Ann, [1016](#)

Wagnon

, [243](#)

Burl Homsley, [243](#)

Cyrus Buel, [243](#)

Dovia Jane, [243](#)

Harvey Green, [243](#)

Jeri Ruth, [950](#)

Julia Ann, [243](#)

Leah Elizabeth, [243](#)

Lota May, [243](#)

Noah Webster, [243](#)

Robert Jefferson, [243](#)

Robert M (4 Aug 1848 - 19 Aug 1926), [243](#)

Rosa Matilda, [243](#)

Ruth Nethery, [243](#)

Samuel Dow, [243](#)

Seth Custer, [243](#)

William Perry, [243](#)

Wainer

Frieda Ray, [1052](#)

Raymond, [1052](#)

Wake

Almo J (18 Jul 1938 - ?), [1133](#)

John Matthew (11 Mar 1977 - ?), [1134](#)

Marvin Henderson (9 Feb 1981 - ?), [1134](#)

Waldroop

Benjamin Christopher (21 Jul 1982 - ?), [1078](#)

George Danny (6 May 1955 - ?), [1078](#)

Jinger, [712](#)

Joe, [712](#)

Josephine, [712](#)

Kathrine Louise (1935 - ?), [789](#)

Waldrop

Barry, [1211](#)

Billy Wayne (17 Jun - ?), [919](#)

Billy Wayne (13 Sep 1959 - 4 Nov 1977), [919](#)

Elbert Franklin (18 Dec 1914 - 13 Jun 1990), [529](#)

Jonathan, [1211](#)

Lisa Gayle (11 Sep - ?), [919](#), [1202](#)

Pat, [1211](#)

Waldroup

Jane (19 Oct 1954 - ?), [1070](#)

Waldrup

Paul Cecil (about 1930 - ?), [793](#)

Ronalds Paul (Mar 1952 - ?), [793](#)

Walker

, [173](#)

, [280](#)

Alisha, [872](#)

Alisha DeAnn, [1310](#)

Avery Bruce (11 Sep 1976 - ?), [1095](#)

Boston Alexander (? - 3 Jan 1981), [394](#)

Carla Diane (17 Mar 1949 - ?), [996](#)

Carlton Bruce, [1095](#)

Carolyn, [890](#)

Chip, [898](#)

Chris, [944](#)

Crystal Jillane (1 Nov 1967 - ?), [1030](#)

Devona Denise (14 Apr 1973 - ?), [1095](#), [1290](#)

Eva June, [486](#)

Florence May, [82](#)

Glennis, [587](#)

Heather, [944](#)

J B, [890](#)

James, [944](#)

Kelly Dawn, [1265](#)

Kenneth, [293](#)

Kyle (5 May 1997 - ?), [898](#)

Lena L (about 1934 - ?), [868](#)

Lucy Mae (about 1907 - ?), [504](#)

Michael Ervin (7 Apr 1940 - ?), [1030](#)

Michael Ervin (31 May 1960 - ?), [1030](#)

Pamella Dawn (17 May 1964 - ?), [1030](#)

Steven Craig, [546](#)

Terry, [890](#)

Timothy (about 1948 - ?), [676](#)

Westley (about 1819 - about 1910), [63](#)

William Thomas (about 1808 - ?), [25](#)

Wall

, [774](#)

Christi Rene, 881, [1187](#)

Deborah Lynn (26 Nov 1956 - ?), [1118](#)

Gary Eugene, [1171](#)

Hilton, [774](#)

Janie, [774](#)

Jeffrey Ryan, 881, [1188](#)

Jeffrey Ryan, [1188](#)

Jimmy, [774](#)

Kristen (5 Jan 1968 - 5 Jan 1968), [1171](#)

LaDonna Jean, [1171](#)

Robert E, [881](#)

Robert Gray, [881](#)

Ron, [759](#)

Shannon, [881](#)

Wallace

, [584](#)

, [606](#)

, [88](#)

, [639](#)

Annie May, [253](#)

Billy, [510](#)

Wallace (continued)Clarice Marie, [522](#)

James Clarence, [522](#)
James Clarence, [522](#)
John, [45](#)
Kay, [929](#)
Leslie, [584](#)
Louise, [584](#)
Nancy Carolyn, [522](#)
Oscar, [256](#)
Pauldee, [584](#)
Robert, [132](#)
Roy, [584](#)
Thelma, [584](#)
Waldemar Wendell, [889](#)

Wallbrick

Billie Ruth, [1165](#)

Waller

, [556](#)
Anne Marie (8 Jan 1950 - ?), [792](#), [1109](#)
Catherine Irene (8 Mar 1958 - ?), [792](#), [1110](#)
George R (14 Jul 1927 - ?), [792](#)
Rebeca Jane (5 May 1955 - ?), [792](#), [1110](#)

Wallis

David Benjamin (1849 - ?), [100](#)
Georgia Ann (Oct 1869 - ?), [101](#)
Glenna, [599](#)
Henry H (24 Nov 1859 - 27 Jul 1885), [100](#)
Joel (1854 - ?), [100](#)
John (1858 - ?), [100](#)
Martha (1874 - ?), [101](#)
Nancy (1828 - 1921), [99](#)
Nancy (1851 - ?), [100](#)
Robert (Jul 1867 - ?), [101](#)
Sarah (1862 - ?), [101](#)
William Thomas (17 May 1828 - 17 Aug 1889), [100](#)

Walls

Annette Renee (5 Jun 1968 - ?), [1269](#)
Belinda Diane, [1270](#)

Walser

Rebecca Gail, [958](#)

Walsh

, [913](#)
Alzennia, [315](#)
Barbara Ann, [905](#)
Bart Hamilton, [906](#)
Billy Gene, [572](#)
Bradley Ray, [906](#)
Bud, [44](#)
Dixon Otis, [315](#)
Dock, [315](#)
Dorothy (1881 - 26 Sep 1957), [315](#), [593](#)

Elizabeth (4 Jun 1889 - ?), [315](#), [593](#)
Grover Commodore (17 Oct 1888 - 26 Apr 1955), [572](#)
Herbert Eugene (27 Jul 1925 - 12 Sep 1988), [572](#), [905](#)
Hill Gordon, [315](#)
James Gordon, [572](#), [905](#)
James Turner (1890 - ?), [315](#)
Julia Alice (31 Aug 1883 - 20 Mar 1969), [322](#)
Kimberly, [905](#)
Lane Roosevelt, [572](#), [905](#)
Larkin, [45](#)
Lee Gorman, [315](#)
Marcella (3 Aug 1927 - 24 Aug 1985), [572](#), [905](#)
Marcella, [905](#)
Mark Allen, [905](#)
MatiLois, [572](#), [905](#)
Michael, [905](#)
Ray Hamilton (26 Feb 1935 - 28 Jun 1993), [572](#), [906](#)
Robin, [905](#)
Susan, [905](#)

Walters

Andrew (Aug 1887 - ?), [279](#)
Calvin, [40](#)
Dora Lou (8 May 1870 - 17 Apr 1953), [118](#), [549](#)
James (1921 - ?), [287](#), [549](#)
Kathryn (1917 - ?), [287](#), [549](#)
Larry Robert, [605](#)
Laura, [133](#)
Mary (Oct 1898 - ?), [279](#)
Michael Daniels (14 Jun 1980 - ?), [934](#)
Thomas Franklin (? - 25 Nov 1931), [117](#), [279](#), [287](#)
Thomas Franklin (4 May 1892 - 4 Apr 1968), [279](#), [287](#), [549](#)
Thomas Yewell (7 Sep 1877 - 21 Aug 1902), [117](#)
Virgil, [330](#)
Zoe (1924 - ?), [287](#), [549](#)

Walton

David, [1311](#)
Jacob Jay (12 Jun 1909 - 25 Mar 1977), [530](#)
Jacqueline Jay (23 Apr 1933 - ?), [531](#), [869](#)
Marion Gail, [860](#)
Patricia Alice (17 Aug 1931 - ?), [531](#), [869](#)

Walz

Joseph, [390](#)
Robert, [390](#)
Vic, [390](#)

Ward

, [10](#)
Christopher Evan (23 Apr 1960 - ?), [1283](#)
John, [394](#)
John, [503](#)
Kimberly Renee (7 Mar 1987 - ?), [1283](#)
Lauren Elise (2 Oct 1992 - ?), [1283](#)
Mammie, [349](#)

Ward (continued) Vivian Mary, [122](#)

Ware

, [639](#)

Wariner

Julia An, [304](#)

Warlick

Eula Evalyn (24 Jan 1911 - 25 Sep 1961), [382](#)

Warner

Norva, [559](#)

Warren

Barbara Sue (9 Nov 1948 - ?), [1112](#)

Chelsea Marie Raynea (14 Jun 1995 - ?), [1131](#)

Debbie, [748](#)

Forrest Luther, [286](#)

Lorena Virginia (7 Dec 1918 - ?), [666](#)

Ray, [1131](#)

Steven Ray (11 Feb 1992 - ?), [1131](#)

Valerie, [237](#)

Waterhouse

Catherine Helena Elizabeth (16 Nov 1911 - 28 Jul 1987), [615](#)

Margaret, [213](#)

Waters

, [671](#)

, [1181](#)

Asa Callaway, [452](#)

Ethel (21 Jul 1898 - 26 Jul 1976), [215](#), [836](#)

Genetta Ann (27 Feb 1948 - ?), [650](#)

Hugh, [121](#)

Jacob Astor, [650](#)

Jacob Daryl (15 May 1949 - ?), [650](#)

Martha Jane, [785](#)

Mitchelle Jackie (23 Feb 1951 - ?), [650](#)

Roy, [380](#)

Shelby, [503](#)

Watkins

Angela Teresa (6 Jul 1982 - ?), [1262](#)

Franklin Gary, [1016](#)

Franklin Gary (14 Jun 1956 - ?), [1016](#), [1262](#)

Irene, [633](#)

Jimmie, [828](#)

Melanie Denise (4 Sep 1984 - ?), [1263](#)

Nancy Inez (7 Jun 1961 - ?), [1016](#), [1263](#)

Robert Larry, [1201](#)

Watlington

Elizabeth (about 1796 - ?), [18](#)

Watson

Alta Bates, [244](#)

Barbara, [747](#)

Charlie, [785](#)

Darcus Sarah Elizabeth (about 1846 - 17 May 1930), [82](#)

David (? - 18 Dec 2000), [1005](#)

Deleda Adeline (25 Nov 1919 - ?), [435](#)

Dewey, [597](#)

Dorothy Jean, [1165](#)

Earl Edmond, [244](#)

Frank, [784](#)

Frank, [785](#)

George, [376](#)

James Franklin (1853 - 1939), [244](#)

Jesse, [244](#)

Jimmy, [785](#)

Joyce, [1107](#)

Jozelle (7 May 1927 - ?), [795](#)

Letha Ann (15 Mar 1849 - 18 Dec 1918), [135](#)

Lizabeth Lynn, [1220](#)

Lucinda (about 1831 - ?), [24](#)

Mack (1968 - ?), [1005](#)

Mamie, [244](#)

Roxie Rosetta (1897 - ?), [319](#)

Victor, [785](#)

Viola Estell (21 May 1913 - 4 Jan 1997), [635](#)

Watters

Elizabeth (17 Jan 1793 - 4 Nov 1856), [15](#)

Watts

, [640](#)

, [641](#)

Ada Ruth, [301](#), [574](#)

Albert Zero (13 Nov 1910 - 28 Aug 1991), [380](#), [677](#)

Alice Dare, [301](#), [576](#)

Ann Chryel, [574](#)

Ballard Nolan (2 Oct 1924 - 14 May 1991), [841](#)

Bessie Doris (19 Mar 1921 - 18 Sep 1938), [380](#)

Carrie Lee (21 Dec 1916 - 12 Jun 2000), [380](#), [677](#)

Charles Blackburn, [576](#)

Clara Lee, [301](#), [576](#)

Clifford G (21 Jan 1911 - 29 Jul 1978), [301](#), [573](#)

David (about 1880 - ?), [173](#)

David Tyson (30 Oct 1951 - ?), [841](#)

Deanna Gail (23 Jun 1964 - ?), [1010](#)

Deborah Jane, [576](#)

Doris (30 Dec 1934 - 14 Sep 1938), [380](#)

Douglas (Aug 1923 - 11 Jun 1981), [380](#)

Elbert L (1 Nov 1920 - 25 Oct 1991), [301](#)

Elizabeth Ann, [576](#)

Essie (20 Aug 1926 - ?), [380](#)

Finley Clay (4 Mar 1928 - 5 Aug 1983), [301](#), [576](#)

Finley Clay, [576](#)

Finley Coleman (23 Apr 1894 - 27 Jul 1943), [129](#), [301](#)

Foy Colman (20 Aug 1913 - 25 Jul 1992), [301](#)

Franklin Glenn, [574](#)

Glenn Albert (13 Jan 1929 - 20 Jan 1986), [301](#), [574](#)

Hubert Washington (9 Oct 1885 - 13 Dec 1976), [379](#)

Hugh Woodrow, [301](#)

Watts (continued)James, [660](#)

James Finley, [576](#)
 James Henry (27 Aug 1923 - 11 Jun 1981), [380](#)
 John Lester (12 Feb 1883 - 11 Jun 1958), 129, [300](#)
 John William, [577](#)
 Johnny, [573](#)
 Lauara Ann, [577](#)
 Lester Earl, 302, [577](#)
 Lester Earl, [577](#)
 Lola, [715](#), 730
 Lora Ellen (27 May 1890 - 4 May 1973), 129, [301](#)
 Manley Coleman (22 Dec 1839 - 24 Feb 1922), [129](#), 571
 Max (2 Aug 1941 - ?), 677, [1010](#)
 Michael (18 Sep 1966 - ?), [1010](#)
 Nolan, [841](#)
 Reuben Glenn (14 Jun 1886 - 16 Jun 1975), 129, [301](#)
 Reuben Victor, 302, [576](#)
 Richard Nelson, [576](#)
 Robert (23 Dec 1918 - ?), [380](#)
 Robert Brent (23 May 1956 - ?), [841](#)
 Ruby Dell (13 Apr 1918 - 16 Feb 1943), [301](#)
 Teresa Wanette (13 Sep 1954 - ?), 1027, [1263](#)
 Thelma Lee, [576](#)
 Tommy (14 Mar 1914 - ?), [380](#)
 Velsie (30 Jul 1930 - 24 May 1978), 380, [677](#)
 Vertie Alpha (18 Sep 1897 - 17 Jun 1985), 129, [302](#), 571
 Victor Terreall, [576](#)
 William Hilton, [576](#)
 William Zero (20 Oct 1924 - ?), [1027](#)

Waugh

Anna Vonette (21 Aug 1942 - ?), [1209](#)
 George Alexander (1869 - 12 Nov 1936), [344](#)
 Iva Leona (7 Dec 1895 - 9 Dec 1979), [344](#)
 Lena Alice, 344, [623](#)
 Mary Edith (3 Mar 1904 - 19 Feb 1978), [344](#)
 Nina Ganeva (29 Mar 1897 - 22 Jan 1963), [344](#)
 Ruby Frances (26 Apr 1899 - 7 Jul 1962), 344, [623](#)

Wayland

Joe Dean (6 Mar 1967 - ?), [1126](#)
 Jordan Jarie (31 Jan 1994 - ?), [1127](#)
 Peyton Jo (17 Feb 1998 - ?), [1127](#)

Waynetester

, [1153](#)
 Kenneth, [1153](#)

Weant

John A, [175](#)

Weatherford

Dale Edward (30 Jan 1930 - ?), 477, [822](#)
 Douglas, [823](#)
 Jerry Duane (2 Nov 1944 - ?), [477](#)
 Mildred, [341](#)

Nova Ance (28 Apr 1905 - ?), [477](#)
 Raymond (10 Jul 1939 - ?), [477](#)
 Wanda Lea (31 Oct 1933 - ?), 477, [823](#)

Weathers

Sandra Dianne, [1160](#)

Weaver

Amanda (20 Jun 1891 - 1 Sep 1970), [203](#)
 Amon Y, [453](#)
 Anthony Keith (14 Jan 1991 - ?), [1279](#), 1287
 Christopher, [942](#)
 Claude Carol, [453](#)
 Clifford Jill (13 Apr 1967 - ?), [1091](#)
 Cordelia Elizabeth, [885](#)
 Cynthia Gail (14 Apr 1987 - ?), [1279](#), 1287
 Davona Margaretta (27 Mar 1975 - ?), [1091](#)
 Geneva Sue Amy, [453](#)
 Gordon Wesley, [453](#)
 Joe Jesse, [453](#)
 John Luther, [453](#)
 Lillie Ellen (24 Sep 1928 - 14 Mar 1992), 453, [774](#)
 Marguerite, [626](#)
 Paris Delo, 453, [774](#)
 Pearlmae, 453, [774](#)
 Ramona Faye (29 Jan 1969 - ?), 1091, [1287](#)
 Randall Matthew (5 Jun 1985 - ?), [1279](#), 1287
 Robert Young, [453](#)
 Rodney, [774](#)
 Roy Madison, [1091](#), 1279
 Roy Matthew (5 Jan 1966 - ?), 1091, 1279, [1287](#)
 Stella Jane, 453, [774](#)
 Walter Edward, [453](#)
 William Amon, [453](#)

Webb

Aaron Nelson (9 Feb 1970 - ?), [1298](#)
 Allan (6 Nov 1957 - ?), 777, [1096](#)
 Alonzo, [1097](#)
 Alonzo James, [776](#)
 Amanda, [1097](#)
 Andrew Blake (1987 - ?), [1233](#)
 Angela Renee (3 May 1974 - ?), [1096](#)
 Bessie Cannon (18 Nov 1875 - 2 Nov 1898), 247, [515](#)
 Billy, [634](#)
 Breanna, [1097](#)
 Brent (16 Mar 1959 - ?), 777, [1096](#)
 Calvin Lee (22 Oct 1948 - ?), [1284](#)
 Carly, [1233](#)
 Charles (? - before 1880), [247](#)
 Chasity Nicole, [1097](#)
 Christopher, [1096](#)
 Clack (16 Sep 1951 - ?), 777, [1096](#)
 Clinton, 1096, [1291](#)
 Cole, [1233](#)

Webb (continued)Conessa, [1096](#)

Delana, 964, [1234](#)
Dianne (5 Mar 1953 - ?), 777, [1096](#)
Ella Mae, [860](#)
Eugene, [634](#)
Eugene Livingston (16 Dec 1890 - 5 May 1962), [634](#)
Fred H, [246](#)
Hope, [1291](#)
James Blake, 964, [1233](#)
Janet Lynne (12 May 1962 - ?), 777, [1097](#)
Jerry (14 Apr 1975 - ?), [1096](#)
Jody, [1097](#)
Juanita, [1267](#)
Juanita (11 Apr 1954 - ?), 777, [1096](#)
Karen (8 Feb 1945 - ?), [1136](#)
Katelyn, [1233](#)
Leroy (16 Nov 1960 - ?), 777, [1097](#)
Madge, [426](#)
Margaret Kathern (17 Feb 1924 - ?), [788](#)
Martha Melchior (24 Dec 1881 - 17 May 1958), 117, [282](#)
Mary Evelyn (16 Mar 1856 - ?), [244](#)
Morgan Christine (6 May 2003 - ?), [1298](#)
Rocky, [1096](#)
Thomas Alphonso (15 Jul 1850 - 24 Feb 1924), [117](#)
Verlene (14 Jul 1956 - ?), [777](#)
William, [964](#)

Webber

Linda Marie (25 Apr 1966 - ?), [1144](#)
Michelle Rae, [1274](#)

Weber

David (Jul 1945 - ?), [1135](#)
Marc David (15 Dec 1970 - ?), [1135](#)
Mark Richard (15 Dec 1971 - ?), [1135](#)

Webster

Bedie Louise (about 1880 - ?), [118](#)
Eula, [118](#)
Fred Dee (about 1956 - ?), [867](#)
Joseph C (? - about 1885), [118](#)
Sue Sonya, [886](#)

Weeks

Norma Faye, [1066](#)

Weems

William Oliver (? - 22 Mar 1956), [293](#)

Wegner

David, [1255](#)
Edward Charles (29 Oct 1908 - 29 Mar 1991), [667](#), 997
Eric, [1255](#)
Kay Frances (1 Nov 1943 - ?), 668, [1001](#)
Marcus, [1255](#)
Margaret Vera (31 Oct 1952 - 21 Feb 1987), 997, [1255](#)
Matthew, [1255](#)

Stephen (? - before 1977), [997](#)

Steven William (10 Oct 1953 - ?), 997, [1255](#)

Wehunt

Jason Brett (22 Jan 1976 - ?), [847](#)
John William (about 1930 - ?), [502](#)
Richard Dean (12 Jun 1952 - ?), 502, [847](#)

Weible

Lucy Jane (16 Jan 1860 - 4 Apr 1953), [127](#)

Weidemann

Edward James (20 May 1969 - ?), [1162](#)

Weinrich

Henry, [151](#)

Weir

Bill Louis, [1189](#)
Virginia, [837](#)

Weiss

Sherri Marie, [747](#)

Weixel

Michael, [1205](#)

Welborn

James Larkin (5 Nov 1851 - 13 Sep 1925), [132](#)

Welch

, [410](#)
, [651](#), 759
, [297](#)
, [537](#)
Alanna Faye (3 Aug 1992 - ?), [1076](#)
Anthony Swain (5 Aug 1968 - ?), 1083, [1284](#)
Austin (? - 1 Apr 1972), [193](#)
Beachel (12 Aug 1930 - ?), 445, 650, [759](#)
Beauford (23 Sep 1928 - ?), 445, [759](#)
Beulah, [418](#)
Bobby Jeanne (12 Aug 1935 - ?), 469, [804](#)
Breanne (about 1991 - ?), [1108](#)
Bruce Kenneth (2 Apr 1952 - ?), [776](#)
Buster, [858](#)
Claudine, [440](#)
Courtney Elizabeth (about 1991 - ?), [1108](#)
Dana (20 Jul 1965 - ?), 759, [1076](#)
Donald, [650](#)
Donna, [651](#), 759
Douglas John, [870](#)
George (24 Mar 1937 - ?), [1083](#)
Georgie (1958 - ?), [859](#)
Gerald Wayne (18 Dec 1912 - 2 Feb 2002), [469](#)
Gregory, [859](#)
Hester Angeline (Apr 1855 - before 1925), [180](#)
J Harrell (2 Oct 1944 - ?), [445](#)
Jennifer Lynn (22 Apr 1987 - ?), [1283](#)
Joan Lisbeth, [726](#)
John David (16 Aug 1973 - ?), [870](#)
John Ervin (5 Jan 1881 - about 1953), [417](#)

Index of Names

Welch (continued) John Frederick (28 May 1924 - ?), [869](#)

Kaye Annette, [726](#)
Kenneth, [859](#)
Kenneth Lee, [725](#)
Laurie Ann, [870](#)
Linda, [650](#)
Linda Sue (3 Jul 1963 - ?), [759](#)
Lisa Kay, [870](#)
Lon Junior, [776](#)
Martha, [650](#)
Mary Jackson (21 Jul 1909 - ?), [420](#)
Mary Sue (25 Sep 1936 - ?), [445](#), [759](#)
Michael, [1108](#)
Michael Lee, [870](#)
Mildred Anita (2 Mar 1966 - ?), [1083](#), [1283](#)
Misty Dawn (26 Dec 1978 - ?), [1095](#)
Nicole Bushe, [1095](#)
Norman Lee, [869](#)
Paul (14 Apr 1926 - ?), [565](#)
Philip Lynn, [565](#)
Phillip Ray, [726](#)
Robert, [650](#)
Robert Norman, [870](#)
Rodney Bruce, [565](#)
Ruth Ann (1955 - ?), [859](#)
Sandra Lou (22 Jan 1951 - ?), [776](#), [1095](#)
Sharon Lee (4 Oct 1961 - ?), [759](#)
Stephanie Daine (2 Nov 1980 - ?), [1095](#)
Steven Harold (14 Feb 1958 - ?), [776](#), [1095](#)
Steven Harold, [1095](#)
Teresa Lynn (21 Mar 1963 - ?), [1083](#)
Theresa Juanita (22 Apr 1942 - ?), [445](#), [760](#)
Thomas Frederick, [870](#)
Timothy Frank (11 Mar 1964 - ?), [1083](#), [1283](#)
Tony Matt (4 Sep 1987 - ?), [1284](#)
Violet Ann (20 Jul 1939 - ?), [445](#), [760](#)
Virgil, [650](#)
Wanda, [650](#)
Ward Kimsey, [726](#)
William Furman (11 Feb 1907 - ?), [445](#), [650](#)
Yvone Cecilia (30 Oct 1960 - ?), [776](#), [1095](#)

Wellems

Albert G, [630](#)

Wellens

Mary Sue, [630](#), [961](#)

Wellingham

Betty K, [947](#)

Wells

Carol, [298](#)
Christie Annette, [1178](#)
Clyde, [1210](#)

Elizabeth (2 Apr 1876 - 15 Sep 1957), [341](#)
Everette A (? - Mar 1963), [546](#)
Jaremy, [1210](#)
Joni, [1210](#)
Melissa, [1014](#)
Otis C, [340](#)
Sadie Odessa (about 1894 - 10 Dec 1976), [547](#)
Todd, [1210](#)

Welsh

Brett Allan, [695](#)
Cynthia Sue, [695](#)
John H, [694](#)

Welton

, [553](#)
, [553](#)
Anna, [1151](#)
Earle (22 Aug 1898 - ?), [553](#)

Wendell

Kristine, [917](#)

Wentzel

Diane, [753](#)
Mark, [753](#)
Robert, [753](#)
Robert, [753](#)
Thomas, [753](#)

Wert

John, [760](#)
John (10 Jun 1970 - ?), [760](#)

Wesley

Don (10 May 1933 - ?), [759](#)
Lori Ann (28 Oct 1965 - ?), [760](#), [1076](#)

West

, [997](#)
Brenda Gale (25 May 1962 - ?), [863](#), [1174](#)
Connie Ruth (24 Sep 1908 - 14 Dec 1982), [520](#)
Donna Gayle, [925](#)
Edwin Omer (31 Oct 1957 - ?), [863](#)
Elizabeth Neal (8 Feb 1964 - ?), [1164](#)
Joe, [610](#)
Leon William (15 Apr 1952 - ?), [863](#)
Leon William (28 Oct 1955 - ?), [863](#)
Mary Jo, [610](#)
Paul K, [275](#)
Virginia, [419](#)
Wilmon, [852](#)

Westbrook

Carol, [532](#)
Deborah, [532](#)
James Hughes, [532](#)
James Wesley (? - 29 Jul 1971), [532](#)
John, [532](#)
Ricky, [532](#)

Westbrook (continued)Ronnie, [532](#)

Steven, [532](#)

Zenith Armstrong (? - 1975), [339](#)

Westfall

, [322](#)

Earl, [322](#)

Maggie, [322](#), [597](#)

Tina, [834](#)

Westmoreland

, [179](#)

James, [1306](#)

Richard Wayne, [1306](#)

Wetzel

Charles Josephus (31 Dec 1871 - 24 Jan 1884), [242](#)

Ellen Piety, [242](#)

Frances Augusta (2 Dec 1862 - 30 Jan 1884), [242](#)

George Columbus, [242](#)

James Owen, [242](#)

Martha Ann, [242](#)

Martin Julius, [242](#)

Rosa Jane (10 Jan 1864 - 13 Dec 1883), [242](#)

Warren Augustus (8 Sep 1842 - 26 Apr 1929), [242](#)

Warren Gordon, [242](#)

William Pinkey (28 Jan 1867 - 19 Sep 1884), [242](#)

Whatley

Mason, [280](#)

Wheatley

Billy Joe, [289](#)

Carl (5 Sep 1904 - 31 Oct 1977), [288](#)

Donald Edward, [289](#)

Jeff Ray, [289](#)

Wheeler

Brent, [1205](#)

Dana, [1243](#)

Debra Ann (12 Oct 1956 - ?), [1205](#), [1313](#)

Edna Lee (7 Jan 1897 - May 1980), [587](#)

Emily Goodrum, [1205](#)

Gina (22 Jan 1966 - ?), [1205](#), [1314](#)

Homer, [910](#)

Kimberly Dawn, [910](#)

Leland, [1205](#)

Sarah Ann A, [96](#)

Sharon, [1205](#), [1314](#)

Whelchel

, [538](#)

, [876](#)

Dorotha, [533](#)

Ernest, [538](#)

Mary Jane (31 Mar 1847 - 25 Aug 1925), [103](#)

Whetstile

Jock Carson (27 Dec 1903 - 25 May 1993), [376](#)

Whisenant

Carrie Mae (1902 - 18 Dec 1973), [373](#)

Whisnant

Mable Lee (30 Apr 1899 - 13 Apr 1963), [383](#)

Whitaker

Christopher James (8 Aug 1972 - ?), [1262](#)

Dillon James (20 Feb 1996 - ?), [1262](#)

Kaitlyn Marie (22 May 1998 - ?), [1262](#)

Whitamore

Sarina, [95](#)

White

, [295](#)

, [274](#)

Albert Bruce (8 Feb 1875 - ?), [150](#)

Amy Louise (22 Dec 1969 - ?), [1140](#)

Anna Catherine, [908](#)

Anthony Leo (1 Apr 1962 - ?), [1009](#), [1261](#)

Belvia, [384](#)

Bradley Craig Scott (8 Apr 1986 - ?), [1141](#)

Brook Dylan, [1261](#)

Carolyn Sue (15 Mar 1956 - ?), [1205](#), [1313](#)

Charlotte Ann (1935 - ?), [873](#)

Cheryl Ann, [1260](#)

Christie Dawn (26 Oct 1976 - ?), [1313](#)

Cynthia Deanne (4 Jun 1985 - ?), [1141](#)

Dennis Darrell, [916](#)

Donna, [1017](#)

Dorothy Elizabeth, [491](#)

Dwaine Alfred, [916](#)

Edith Virginia (18 Sep 1922 - 14 Nov 1922), [472](#)

Elmer Elsworth (12 Sep 1894 - 1954), [471](#)

Fonda Elaine (10 May 1978 - ?), [1141](#)

Frances B (23 Apr 1884 - ?), [150](#)

Garol Allen (8 Aug 1957 - ?), [814](#)

Geoffrey Vincent, [497](#)

George Van, [1204](#)

Glenda Carol (19 Feb 1943 - ?), [669](#), [1002](#)

Glendon Earl (14 Apr 1955 - ?), [1205](#), [1312](#)

Glenna Ruth (21 Jun 1950 - ?), [814](#), [823](#), [1140](#)

Grace B (30 Mar 1877 - ?), [150](#)

Iris Darlene, [917](#)

Jamie Leann, [1274](#)

Janet, [272](#)

Jesse Frank (16 Dec 1843 - ?), [150](#)

Jill Lee, [1159](#)

Jonathon Alfred, [916](#)

Kevin Daniel (10 May 1979 - ?), [1313](#)

Lehman Royce (20 Jan 1956 - ?), [814](#), [1141](#)

Marian Violet (21 Jan 1921 - ?), [472](#), [808](#)

Marlon Neal (15 Apr 1959 - ?), [814](#)

Mary Louise, [916](#)

Misti Heather (31 Dec 1977 - ?), [1313](#)

White (continued)Ned Scott (6 Oct 1924 - 23 Apr 1976), [814](#), [823](#)

Olivia Paige (27 Aug 1987 - ?), [1261](#)

Retta Orvella (11 Mar 1909 - 1 Jan 1990), [472](#)

Robert, [908](#)

Royal James (8 Jan 1947 - 1 Aug 1947), [814](#)

Sandra Jean (11 Jun 1951 - ?), [1204](#), [1312](#)

Sara Taylor, [908](#)

Sopia Toi, [1261](#)

Vanetta Mae (27 Oct 1952 - 29 Jun 1985), [1204](#), [1312](#)

Vernon Gayle (19 Jan 1949 - ?), [814](#), [1140](#)

Vicki Lynn (21 Mar 1956 - ?), [1059](#)

Warren Leo (8 May 1934 - ?), [1009](#)

William E (8 Mar 1871 - 1873), [150](#)

William Harold (5 Aug 1916 - 14 Sep 1986), [668](#)

Whiteknaft

Harriet, [848](#)

Whitesides

Donald Berkley (22 Mar 1967 - ?), [1253](#)

Jeffery Darren (15 Oct 1993 - ?), [1253](#)

Joshua Dayne (4 Mar 1991 - ?), [1253](#)

Whittington

Barbara, [489](#)

Whitley

Eugene, [502](#)

Whitman

Donna Loriane, [1252](#)

Whitney

Robert Burns, [614](#)

Whitson

Maude Dee (4 Nov 1918 - 30 Nov 1990), [467](#)

Whittacre

Evalina, [923](#)

Whitted

Arnold Franlin, [968](#)

Whittener

, [833](#)

Whittenmore

Mitchell, [1167](#)

Patti, [1168](#)

Whittington

Annie Lee (22 Aug 1903 - 20 Sep 1987), [311](#)

Bennie H (Apr 1889 - ?), [311](#)

Coniard (1895 - ?), [311](#)

Curtis, [531](#)

Girtie (Apr 1890 - ?), [311](#)

Iler (Aug 1894 - ?), [311](#)

Irtie (Aug 1892 - ?), [311](#)

John Welborn (1 Dec 1802 - 9 Apr 1888), [14](#)

Lawrence Decatur, [311](#)

Leander Jackson (8 Apr 1860 - 3 Oct 1937), [310](#)

Leonard (Oct 1893 - ?), [311](#)

Lola M (15 Oct 1888 - 25 Jul 1980), [240](#)

Lollear L (Jan 1892 - ?), [311](#)

Pearl (Nov 1898 - ?), [311](#)

Rosa Lee, [417](#)

William Mc (Mar 1900 - ?), [311](#)

Zelmer (May 1897 - ?), [311](#)

Whittle

Bradley Wayne (18 Aug 1986 - ?), [1281](#)

Brandon Brady Lane (13 Feb 1995 - ?), [1281](#)

Brent Shane (29 Oct 1990 - ?), [1281](#)

Wayne Richard (21 Oct 1954 - ?), [1281](#)

Whitton

Keith Wallace (15 Feb 1953 - ?), [1084](#)

Matthew Keith (28 May 1975 - ?), [1084](#)

Mitchell Wallace (28 May 1975 - ?), [1084](#)

Stacey Melissa (22 Apr 1973 - ?), [1084](#)

Wichman

Keith Alan, [1031](#)

Wickman

Bill, [892](#)

Bradley, [892](#)

Danny, [892](#)

Freddie, [892](#)

Wieden

Derrick Randall (23 Aug 1984 - ?), [1123](#)

Jacqueline Roy (30 Nov 1995 - ?), [1123](#)

Laranda Mae (4 Nov 1991 - ?), [1123](#)

Lisa Anne (3 Sep 1970 - ?), [1123](#), [1295](#)

Randall Wayne (27 Mar 1950 - ?), [801](#), [1122](#)

Robert Wayne (2 Mar 1978 - ?), [1123](#)

Roger Scott (21 Jun 1953 - ?), [801](#), [1123](#)

Ronda Beth (7 Oct 1955 - ?), [801](#), [1123](#)

Roy Donald (23 Aug 1983 - 25 Aug 1983), [1123](#)

Roy George (22 Apr 1929 - 8 Sep 1991), [800](#)

Wiessner

Cinthia Lee (6 Dec 1957 - ?), [897](#)

Wiggins

, [619](#)

Gail, [619](#)

O'Della, [457](#)

Wilbanks

Corey McKenzie (19 Nov 1977 - ?), [1144](#)

Melanie Annisa Marie (11 Mar 1975 - ?), [1144](#)

Nadine, [852](#)

William Christopher (20 May 1973 - ?), [1144](#)

William Grant (8 Nov 1952 - ?), [1144](#)

Wilborne

Hettie M (about 1857 - ?), [235](#)

Wilcox

Alice (about 186 - ?), [14](#)

Wilcoxson

George, [4](#)

Wild

Jane E (6 Aug 1851 - 13 Jun 1927), [182](#)
 Joseph Daniel (1948 - ?), [420](#)
 Larry Alan (25 Aug 1951 - ?), [420](#)
 Linda Sue (20 Feb 1945 - ?), [420](#)
 Margaret Ann (about 1866 - ?), [183](#)
 Martha Jean (30 Dec 1946 - ?), [420](#)
 Robert (9 May 1917 - ?), [420](#)
 Steven Anthony (23 Mar 1953 - ?), [420](#)

Wilde

Laury DeAnne (7 Oct 1969 - ?), [1266](#)

Wilder

Myrtle Arleen, [327](#)

Wiles

Gladys Ama (? - 1986), [350](#)

Wilferth

Ann Meredith (11 Jul 1998 - ?), [1151](#)
 Briggs Rockne (1 Dec 1972 - ?), [1150](#)
 Fred Rockne (3 Jun 1941 - ?), [823](#)
 James Crain (11 Aug 1995 - ?), [1151](#)
 James Roper (19 Dec 1968 - ?), 824, [1151](#)
 Jill Ann (3 Dec 1966 - ?), 824, [1150](#)
 John Rockne (7 Aug 1965 - ?), 824, [1150](#)
 Joseph Miller (9 Mar 1971 - ?), 824, [1151](#)
 Jude Miller (30 Sep 2000 - ?), [1151](#)
 Turner Rockne (26 Jan 1999 - ?), [1151](#)

Wilkening

, [140](#)
 , [141](#)
 , [324](#)
 Barbara, [324](#)
 Harvey, 141, [324](#)
 Jessie, [141](#)

Wilkerson

Carl, [1218](#)
 Carla Jean, [1320](#)
 Daniel Sean, [1320](#)
 Gary David, [1218](#)
 John William, 1218, [1320](#)
 Robert, [1239](#)
 Wendy Lynn, [1320](#)

Wilkes

Bessie, [246](#)
 Gene Cameron, [839](#)
 Rachael Jane (11 Jan 1866 - 20 Apr 1947), [369](#), 400
 Robert Roper, [839](#)
 Zada Annie (24 Apr 1894 - 12 Apr 1986), [454](#)

Wilkins

Jason Turner (11 Aug 1977 - ?), [1327](#)
 Thomas Jared (24 Jul 1998 - ?), [1327](#)
 William Tyler (7 Jan 1997 - ?), [1327](#)

Wilkinson

George Richard (11 Feb 1924 - ?), [497](#)
 George Richard, [497](#)
 Mary Ellen, [497](#)
 Millicent Anne (9 Feb 1961 - ?), [497](#)
 Patricia Jean, [1185](#)
 Richie Roper, [497](#)
 William McAllister, [497](#)

Wilks

Gene Cameron, [839](#)
 Mary (about 1933 - ?), [236](#)

Willcoxson

Sarah (28 Jan 1785 - 17 Jun 1858), [13](#)

Willette

Angela Denise, [959](#)
 James, [959](#)

Willey

Marion Bunny, [346](#)

Willi

Dianna Lynn, [941](#)

William

Jean, [492](#)
 Joni, [1177](#)

Williams

, [656](#)
 , [313](#)
 , [147](#)
 , [460](#)
 Adam M (24 Aug 1984 - ?), [1309](#)
 Addie Lee, [269](#)
 Adelaide, [394](#)
 Augusta, [394](#)
 Augusta, [394](#)
 Alice Delberta (18 Feb 1944 - ?), 921, [1206](#)
 Alta Jeanne (13 Feb 1952 - ?), [922](#)
 Amelia Dawn (7 Nov 1966 - ?), [1209](#)
 Amy Renee (21 Apr 1981 - ?), [1212](#)
 Angela Marie (1 Jul - ?), [1213](#)
 Anita Belle (1 Dec 1911 - 4 Jul 1912), [591](#)
 Anna Lee (6 Jan 1941 - ?), 921, [1206](#)
 Arista Inez, [577](#)
 Barbara Angelina (24 Mar 1849 - 20 Feb 1915), [179](#)
 Barbara Ann, [922](#)
 Betty Viola (6 Aug 1942 - ?), 921, [1206](#)
 Billy, [922](#)
 Bobbie (1941 - ?), [923](#)
 Brandi Jean (17 Jul - ?), [1213](#)
 Brenda Lynn (16 Jul 1957 - ?), 922, [1207](#)
 Brendon James (26 Dec 1980 - ?), [1207](#)
 Brian Thomas (22 Oct 1994 - ?), [1213](#)
 Burnece (4 May 1956 - 6 May 1956), [922](#)
 C B, [404](#)

Williams (continued)Camille, 903

Carl, 901
 Cassie Dawn (5 Sep 1979 - ?), 1212
 Cheri Ann (20 Jan 1962 - ?), 923, 1210
 Chris R (30 Mar - ?), 1213
 Christie, 677
 Christopher L, 1158
 Cindy (17 Mar 1959 - ?), 922, 1208
 Claudie (5 May 1890 - 21 Aug 1890), 314
 Daniel Laverne (17 Sep 1931 - 23 Jan 1986), 591, 924
 Daniel Loyd (24 Jul 1953 - ?), 924, 1211
 Daniel Travis (23 Aug 1977 - ?), 1212
 Danny Glenn (29 Sep - ?), 924, 1213
 David Lee (3 Oct 1978 - ?), 1212
 David M, 1192
 David M (6 Oct 1953 - ?), 1192, 1309
 David M (8 Nov 1976 - ?), 1309
 Deidre Michelle (28 Apr 1976 - ?), 1212, 1319
 Delbert (16 Mar 1972 - ?), 1207
 Delbert Eugene (7 May 1947 - ?), 921, 1207
 Delores Jean (22 May 1933 - ?), 921, 1204
 Donald Ewell (7 Mar 1920 - 25 May 1998), 591, 923
 Donald Lee, 902, 1194
 Donna Rae, 568, 902
 Donnavan Hale (28 Mar 1940 - ?), 923, 1209
 Donnavan Hale (30 Jun 1963 - ?), 1209
 Donnie D (3 Jul 1946 - ?), 922, 1208
 Donnie D (27 Jul 1974 - ?), 1208
 Edna, 394
 Eithel Delbert (3 May 1910 - 18 Jun 1979), 591, 921
 Ella Agnes (19 Oct 1862 - 21 Dec 1932), 143
 Forrest D (14 May 1927 - 13 Jun 1983), 591, 922
 Gary Lee (22 Aug 1956 - 22 Aug 1956), 924
 George R (17 May 1888 - 17 Nov 1894), 314
 George Russell (13 Nov 1973 - ?), 1207
 Glenda Ann (7 Apr 1947 - ?), 721
 Gloria Wynne, 907
 Grant W (6 Jul - ?), 1213
 Gregg Marrion, 1319
 Harry Eugene (22 Aug 1956 - ?), 924, 1212
 Hazel Mae (25 May 1906 - 7 Aug 1972), 591, 920
 Herman Trenton (8 Apr 1913 - 27 Dec 1958), 591, 922
 Herman Trenton (17 Sep 1955 - 27 Oct 1990), 924, 1212
 Howard M, 30
 James Clifford (7 May 1925 - 24 Mar 1979), 591, 921
 James Orson (9 Feb 1955 - ?), 922, 1207
 James Washington (21 Jul 1883 - 25 May 1953), 314, 590
 Jason Paul (13 Mar 1979 - ?), 1211
 Jennifer Leah (10 Oct 1979 - ?), 1213
 Jerry Lee (6 Nov - ?), 924, 1213
 Jesse Bryant, 1194

Jessica Adele (19 Dec 1977 - ?), 1212
 Jessie, 394
 Jessie Jeff (24 Dec 1912 - 19 Dec 1969), 294, 568
 Jimmy, 832
 Jimmy Lee, 906
 John Dee, 294, 567
 John Thomas (6 Nov 1886 - 9 May 1965), 314, 591
 John Thomas (30 Aug 1976 - ?), 1211
 Johnny Joe, 567, 901
 Johnny Lee (26 Jan 1937 - 27 Nov 1986), 568, 902
 Jolynn (21 Aug 1967 - ?), 1209, 1318
 Joseph C (23 Jun 1948 - ?), 922, 1209
 Joseph C (17 Nov 1970 - ?), 1209
 Joyce, 394
 Judith Eileen (1 Apr 1944 - ?), 977
 Karen, 924
 Karie Dawn (21 Aug 1976 - 21 Aug 1976), 1212
 Kathryn Kay (9 Mar 1948 - ?), 924, 1211
 Katrena Sue (3 Feb 1945 - ?), 923, 1209
 Kenneth Lloyd, 923
 Kenneth Loyd (28 May 1928 - 27 Jun 1988), 591, 924
 Kenneth Wayne (2 May 1946 - ?), 721
 Kirby Allen (16 May 1922 - 27 Dec 1979), 591, 923
 Kurt Derwin, 569, 903
 Lanny Ross, 923
 Larry, 1158
 Larry Don (17 Sep 1972 - ?), 1212, 1319
 Larry Don (27 Dec 1946 - 3 Feb 1977), 568
 Larry Wayne (27 Jul 1954 - ?), 924, 1212
 Laura Mae (19 Dec 1919 - 26 May 1990), 294, 569
 Laveta Mae (10 May 1934 - ?), 921, 1205
 Leonard W (4 May 1917 - 15 Feb 1921), 591, 921
 Linda Faye, 922
 Linda Kay, 907
 Lorena Lou (20 Apr 1947 - ?), 923, 1210
 Lucy Ellen (2 Mar 1895 - 20 Aug 1982), 294
 Lucy Marie, 294, 567
 Lynette Louise, 1022
 Margaret Mayhalley (about 1863 - ?), 174
 Marie (25 Jun 1913 - 15 Feb 1921), 591
 Marie (1953 - 1953), 921
 Martha Jo (17 Aug 1936 - ?), 921, 1205
 Michael Drew (29 Apr 1983 - ?), 1213
 Michael Gray, 907
 Nelda Loretta (3 Dec 1945 - ?), 921, 1206
 Noah (2 Apr 1885 - 3 Jan 1886), 314
 Omega Eileen (22 Mar 1925 - ?), 591, 923
 Peggy Ann (11 Oct 1931 - ?), 998
 Perry Gray, 797
 Raby Danvers (1 Dec 1960 - ?), 845
 Randal Shane (3 Feb 1970 - ?), 1209
 Ray, 922

Index of Names

Williams (continued)Raymond (2 Feb 1920 - 6 Nov 1925), [591](#)

Renee, [845](#)
Richard (3 Apr 1945 - ?), [922](#), [1209](#)
Robert (3 Feb 1917 - ?), [591](#), [923](#)
Robert F, [726](#)
Ronald Lee, [902](#)
Ronnie, [922](#)
Russell Carter (1917 - 28 Mar 1887), [352](#)
Ruth Estelle (19 Apr 1915 - ?), [591](#)
S N, [106](#)
Scott Kenton (24 Jul 1992 - ?), [1213](#)
Sharon Yuvonne (22 Sep 1964 - ?), [721](#)
Shawn Anthony (28 Feb - ?), [1213](#)
Shelby Lee (5 Sep - ?), [1213](#)
Sheri Kay (2 Oct - ?), [924](#), [1213](#)
Stephen Lane (5 Jul 1972 - ?), [1209](#)
Steven, [901](#)
Tammy (20 Sep - ?), [924](#), [1213](#)
Terry Gwyn, [907](#)
Thomas Frederick (12 Jan 1952 - ?), [924](#), [1211](#)
Tiarra DaneÃ© (10 May - ?), [1319](#)
Tiffany Donnel (29 Nov 1973 - ?), [1212](#), [1319](#)
Trenton Taylor (17 Apr - ?), [1319](#)
Tristan, [1194](#)
Tyler James (18 Jun 1983 - 8 Dec 1983), [1207](#)
Vernon Thomas (29 Nov 1909 - 23 Sep 1938), [591](#), [922](#)
Wanda Lee (12 Nov 1939 - ?), [921](#), [1205](#)
William Alexander, [21](#)
William Thomas (about 27 Feb 1855 - 8 Aug 1920), [313](#)
Winifred Christina (11 Apr 1909 - ?), [591](#), [921](#)
Zula Estella, [519](#)

Williamson

Angela Renee, [1100](#)
Benjamin, [783](#)
Betty Jean, [649](#)
Bobby, [783](#)
Carolyn, [649](#)
Charles Robert, [787](#)
Charles Roper, [459](#), [787](#)
Cherylynne Gayle, [878](#), [1183](#)
Christopher Daniel, [1183](#)
Christopher Wayne, [878](#), [1183](#)
Daniel Ray, [878](#), [1183](#)
Dave Edward, [878](#), [1183](#)
Dave Edward, [1184](#)
Davis Ray, [1183](#)
Delia Mae, [458](#)
Earl, [649](#)
Edward Hubert (3 Sep 1940 - ?), [649](#)
Elaine, [459](#)
Gene (about 1950 - 21 Mar 1972), [783](#), [1100](#)

George, [783](#)
Glenn Franklin, [458](#)
Glenn Roger (26 Sep 1945 - ?), [459](#)
James Edgar, [649](#)
Jeffery Todd (22 Aug 1978 - ?), [979](#)
John Harold (24 Aug 1919 - ?), [647](#)
Jones Henry (19 Jan 1942 - ?), [649](#)
Judy, [458](#)
Leah, [784](#)
Leah Gayle, [1183](#)
Linda, [951](#)
Lloyd, [783](#)
Martha, [783](#)
Martin Lee, [1184](#)
Mildred Matilda (6 Feb 1945 - ?), [649](#)
Millie, [1098](#)
Pauline, [783](#)
Randall Harold (21 May 1953 - ?), [647](#), [979](#)
Ricky, [649](#)
Rilla Marie (26 Oct 1958 - ?), [647](#)
Sally Ann (14 Mar 1976 - ?), [979](#)
Steve, [649](#)
Virgle Ray (11 Sep 1930 - 8 Apr 1987), [878](#)
William (10 Aug 1943 - ?), [459](#)

Willimon

Martha Jean (10 Jun 1944 - ?), [845](#)

Willingham

Mary Frances, [96](#)

Willis

, [1039](#)
, [400](#)
Abbie Lavada (15 Jun 1893 - 10 Aug 1965), [400](#)
Amy Dawn, [1025](#)
Angela Dawn (4 Sep 1974 - ?), [1104](#)
Anita (May 1922 - ?), [645](#)
Annie Lucinda (24 Aug 1895 - 17 Jan 1975), [369](#), [400](#), [649](#), [706](#)
Burton, [643](#)
Cannie Gwynn (2 Feb 1929 - 11 Jul 1930), [353](#)
Charles Howard (4 Jun 1918 - 17 Mar 1989), [706](#), [1037](#)
Charles Wesley (8 Jul 1874 - 6 Apr 1956), [181](#), [369](#), [400](#)
Christopher Sean (20 Jun 1972 - ?), [1104](#), [1291](#)
Claude Lewis (26 Aug 1923 - 1923), [706](#)
Cora Edith (4 Apr 1929 - ?), [707](#)
Dennis D, [719](#)
Dennis Lee (4 Sep 1947 - ?), [1104](#)
Edna (5 Jul 1918 - ?), [365](#)
Eller H (6 Jan 1884 - ?), [181](#), [401](#)
Emma E (14 Sep 1853 - 21 Oct 1937), [165](#)
Eva (21 Dec 1917 - 6 Jul 1955), [353](#)
Frank (9 Nov 1909 - 4 Jul 1973), [365](#)
Fred Hyman (5 Jun 1892 - 2 Dec 1980), [412](#)
George W (23 Mar 1872 - 28 Dec 1945), [364](#)

Index of Names

Willis (continued) Gertrude Juanita (19 Jul 1930 - ?), 706, [1038](#)

Ida S (8 Feb 1904 - 27 Jul 1981), 401, [706](#)
James Duett (28 Nov 1920 - 21 Dec 1920), [353](#)
James Garland (21 Jul 1932 - ?), 706, [1039](#)
James M (29 Aug 1878 - 4 Mar 1910), 181, [400](#)
Jasper B (22 May 1851 - 9 Dec 1917), [181](#)
Jerry, [644](#)
Jessie Marie (12 Dec 1924 - ?), 706, [1038](#)
Justin Dean (9 May 1990 - ?), [1292](#)
Lilly (1876 - 3 Feb 1906), [181](#)
Lucy (26 Sep 1921 - ?), 706, [1037](#)
M Luther (27 Mar 1881 - ?), [181](#)
Mack M (17 Nov 1876 - 1 May 1913), [181](#)
Mary (21 Nov 1906 - ?), 365, [643](#)
Mary Etta (20 Apr 1905 - 22 Nov 1987), 401, [707](#)
Maude (17 Jul 1906 - 5 Jun 1993), 401, [707](#)
Merle (about 1909 - ?), 401, [707](#)
Michael Bryson, [1039](#)
Mildred M (5 Jul 1924 - 14 Apr 1986), [353](#)
Minnie Mae (16 May 1911 - 22 Jan 1994), 365, [643](#), 716
Mittie (15 Mar 1905 - 23 May 1992), [365](#)
Patsy, [1255](#)
Pearl (about 1910 - ?), [401](#)
Rachael Arlesa (11 Aug 1894 - 2 Oct 1919), 181, [401](#)
Ray, [644](#)
Sarah B (22 Apr 1890 - 23 Aug 1893), [181](#)
Virgil Hyman (27 Sep 1918 - ?), 412, [718](#)
Wanda Jeanette (7 May 1950 - ?), [1037](#)
Willa Mae (17 Aug 1927 - ?), [706](#)
Willard Warner (18 Oct 1893 - 7 Dec 1969), [352](#)
William Clyde (23 Nov 1915 - ?), 365, [643](#)
William Eugene, [1031](#)
William Luther (6 Nov 1897 - 1 Jun 1984), 400, [706](#)
Zilpha (about 1842 - ?), [75](#)

Willoby

Virginia Ruth (9 Sep 1937 - May 1977), [861](#)

Willoughby

, [1226](#)
Billy, [1302](#)
Manda Ann, [1226](#)
William Bailey (18 Jan 1993 - ?), [1302](#)

Wilmont

Agatha Doris (26 Oct 1926 - 3 Jan 1985), [1079](#)

Wilson

, [392](#)
(1912 - 1961), [282](#)
(1918 - 25 Dec 1944), [282](#)
(20 Mar 1931 - 1972), [282](#)
(1934 - 1950), [282](#)
, [659](#)
, [147](#)

(25 Jan 1932 - 25 Jan 1932), [502](#)

, [1154](#)

, [1154](#)

, [1154](#)

Alice, [791](#)

Anna Belle, [442](#)

Barbara Nell, [723](#)

Berrie Edith (16 Feb 1905 - 1 Jan 1963), 375, [665](#)

Bertha Louise, 579, [910](#)

Betsy, [496](#)

Carrie Mate (24 Aug 1984 - ?), [1013](#)

Charles Edward, [578](#)

Charles Edward, 578, [910](#)

Christopher Steven, [911](#)

Claude Edward, [252](#)

Courtney Elizabeth (5 Feb 1994 - ?), [1284](#)

Delitha Kay (4 Jan 1946 - ?), [496](#)

Dorothy, [442](#)

Dreama Sue (Jan 1962 - Jan 1962), [579](#)

Elizabeth Kaye, [847](#)

George (? - 1960), [282](#)

Gloria Jean, 579, [910](#)

Iva Lee (19 Jan 1888 - ?), [191](#)

Jacob Blume (1 Feb 1918 - ?), [679](#)

Jacob Blume (1 Mar 1950 - ?), 679, [1013](#)

James Robert (27 Jan 1857 - 29 Apr 1932), [66](#)

Jasper, [442](#)

Jean, [880](#)

John Barnett (7 Dec 1882 - Nov 1931), [191](#)

John Thomas Samuel, [847](#)

Joyce Ann, [420](#)

Judy Kaye (11 Apr 1945 - ?), 679, [1012](#)

Julia Leigh (24 Jan 1990 - ?), [1013](#)

Katherine, [444](#)

Keith Harold (19 May 1934 - 31 Mar 1976), 502, [847](#)

Kenneth Scott, [1161](#)

Krissy, [1252](#)

Lacy Jean, [1161](#)

Lady Evelyn (26 May 1932 - ?), [282](#)

Laura Jane, 375, [666](#)

Lelia P (20 Oct 1895 - 24 Oct 1946), 191, [424](#)

Lois, [443](#)

Lori April, [910](#)

Lou Ella (12 Nov 1898 - 23 Jun 1960), [281](#)

Mallie O'Neal (? - 24 Apr 1924), [375](#)

Margart J (about 1859 - ?), [150](#)

Marlene, [665](#)

Marsha, [910](#)

Martha (about 1834 - 1860), [72](#)

Martha, [62](#)

Mary Elizabeth, [683](#)

Michael Stephen, [911](#)

Wilson (continued)Mildred, 375, 665

Mildred, 442
 Nona, 609
 Paul, 392
 Priscilla Elaine (17 Oct 1945 - ?), 685
 Randall Keith, 847, 1161
 Richard Wayne, 579, 911
 Richard Wayne, 911
 Roena, 282
 Ronald Steven, 579, 911
 Rozzel, 442
 Sammy, 847
 Samuel Denzil, 375, 665
 Samuel Denzil, 665
 Samuel Twitty (6 Dec 1879 - 23 Apr 1956), 375
 Sanford Lee (25 Sep 1905 - 5 Mar 1985), 502
 Shiloh Lynn (18 Feb 1973 - ?), 1291
 Steven L, 847
 Theodore, 199
 Todd Jeffery (31 Oct 1966 - ?), 1284
 Viveca Elizabeth (21 Dec 1948 - ?), 679, 1012
 Wayne, 665
 William, 636
 Willie, 723

Wilton

Eliza (15 Mar 1821 - 5 Jan 1871), 16

Wimberley

Hazel, 271
 Pauline (2 Dec 1912 - 2 Jun 1998), 543

Windham

, 1225
 , 1225
 , 1226

Winfrey

Earline, 629
 Josephine, 886

Wingard

, 363

Winkler

Diane Marilyn (1958 - ?), 1322

Winters

Ruby Lee Raines, 887

Wise

, 597
 , 597
 Johnny H, 697
 Karra Joy (31 May 1980 - ?), 1296
 Louis, 586
 Marion, 591
 Richard, 1296

Wissman

Barry Orin (14 Nov 1965 - ?), 901, 1193
 Bertram Orville (26 Sep 1935 - ?), 900
 Dale Everett (2 Dec 1966 - ?), 901
 Victoria Grace, 1194

Witherill

Phyllis, 949

Withers

, 1259
 Anna Eliza, 60
 Kaleb Alexander (12 Apr 1993 - ?), 1259

Wofford

Barbara Jo (6 Nov 1954 - ?), 800, 1122
 Joseph Patrick (7 Jun 1960 - ?), 800, 1122
 Joseph Washington (14 Sep 1928 - ?), 800
 Kyle Patrick (May 1998 - ?), 1122
 Terry Sue (15 Oct 1952 - ?), 800, 1121

Wojciewchowski

Chester William, 567

Wojick

Lillian, 715

Wolenhaupt

Chad, 1217
 Marc, 1217

Wolfe

Beverly Dawn (2 Nov 1953 - ?), 995
 Deborah Ann (20 Nov 1951 - ?), 995
 Donna Kaye (1 Mar 1966 - ?), 995
 Glen Edgar (15 Aug 1939 - ?), 660, 995
 Martha Hazel (18 Jun 1926 - 5 Nov 1985), 660, 994
 Robert Daniel (22 Oct 1949 - ?), 995
 Robert Harold (29 Nov 1929 - ?), 660, 995
 Robert Lee (5 Jan 1898 - 21 Dec 1952), 660
 Tina Marie (7 Nov 1962 - ?), 995
 Wilma Marline, 660
 Yula Mae, 660, 994

Wolfender

John (? - 1987), 621
 Michael John, 621

Wolff

Vera Irene (5 Mar 1930 - 21 Apr 1997), 924

Wolkensdorfer

Mary Carolyn (26 Apr 1959 - ?), 843

Womack

Ella, 652
 Joyce Faye, 861

Wood

(1835/1840 - ?), 60
 Barbara Ann, 855
 Brandy Lynn (1 Jan 1976 - ?), 1086
 Calvin Macauther (17 Dec 1971 - ?), 1091
 Carolyn Jo, 855

Wood (continued) Clinton Arlton (19 Dec 1969 - ?), 864, 1174

Dalton, 1174
 Donald, 373
 Donald, 1078
 Donald Gene, 856
 Donna Kay, 855
 Dorothy Marie, 518, 856
 Ernest Lee (28 Sep 1936 - 17 Apr 1995), 829
 Estella Elaine, 856
 Gladys, 1099
 Gracie Bell (2 Sep 1914 - 7 Apr 1997), 463
 Henry Cleal (4 Jun 1941 - ?), 864
 Hulan Bennet, 1091
 Hulan Bennet (1 Jan 1971 - 10 Nov 1971), 1091
 Ivan Franklin, 857
 Ivan Franklin, 857
 Jimmie Anderson, 856
 Joel Walter, 518, 855
 John, 1296
 John E, 60
 John Truett, 518, 855
 John Truett, 855
 Johnnie Ray, 856
 Keith (12 Nov 1988 - ?), 1296
 Lee Roy (18 Feb 1878 - 8 Mar 1951), 517
 Lee Roy, 856
 Lloyd Columbus (23 Jul 1907 - 6 May 1991), 518, 854
 Lucy Christine, 518, 856
 Magdalene (7 Sep 1879 - 15 Mar 1913), 189
 Mary Alice, 856, 1168
 Mary Lessie (Jan 1871 - ?), 195
 Pauline (1 Sep 1910 - 13 Dec 1997), 518, 855
 Robert Wayne, 857
 Ronald, 1078
 Ruth (about 1895 - ?), 164
 Sharon Lee, 857
 Teresa, 1078
 Thomas Lee, 857
 Virginia Loretta (29 Jul 1968 - ?), 1091, 1288
 Walter Bruce, 857
 Yonnie Kay, 1074

Woodall

Margaret Elizabeth (23 Apr 1874 - 7 Mar 1915), 195
 Robin Christine, 1048
 Tim, 1048

Woodard

James Fredrick (6 Jun 1958 - ?), 1243
 Jeremy Isaac (29 Mar 1989 - ?), 1243
 Joshua Blake (11 Feb 1992 - ?), 1243
 Justin Fredrick (30 Oct 1986 - 14 Mar 1989), 1243
 Shirley Ann, 767

Woodbury

Charlotte Anne (4 Aug 1937 - ?), 463, 793
 David Robinson (May 1916 - ?), 207
 Margaret (8 Sep 1912 - 18 Oct 1925), 206
 Pauline (24 Jun 1909 - 2 Dec 1996), 206, 463
 Romena Elizabeth (27 Apr 1922 - ?), 207, 463
 Urban Audrain (20 Jul 1874 - 12 Apr 1936), 206
 William Henry (30 Apr 1911 - 29 Apr 1991), 206, 463
 William Henry, 463

Wooden

Bob, 1010
 Bobbette Lee (7 Apr 1971 - ?), 1010

Woodie

James A (3 Dec 1933 - ?), 644
 James Douglas (18 Oct 1965 - ?), 644

Woodruff

Daniel D, 45
 John L, 489
 John L, 489

Woods

, 386
 , 413
 Charlotte Margaret, 627, 958
 Claiborne Smith (4 Aug 1902 - 4 Mar 1988), 627
 Claiborne Smith, 627, 958
 Claiborne Smith, 958
 Deborah, 1280
 Devannah, 1056
 Grant Austin, 950
 Jacqueline Edythe, 958
 Jeannie Katherine (11 Apr 1953 - ?), 1107
 Laura Della (26 Oct 1868 - 14 Apr 1939), 86
 Mark Andrews, 950
 Mary Frances, 627
 Melvin Eugene, 622
 Michael LeRoy, 958
 Michael Turner, 622, 950
 Michael Turner, 950
 Nancy Jane (1 Aug 1862 - 14 Feb 1938), 87
 Sandra Elaine, 958, 1231
 Scott Ryan, 950
 Turner Dysart, 622
 Twins, 627

Woody

, 231
 Bobby, 578

Woolard

Beulah (about 1929 - ?), 807

Woolery

Michelle Renee (9 Apr 1968 - ?), 1148

Woolf

Connie Faye (17 Feb 1937 - 13 Feb 1978), 814

Wooten

Annie Sue (24 Aug 1943 - ?), [761](#)
 Chet Allen (27 Jun 1989 - ?), [1280](#)
 Grace (9 Oct 1903 - 4 Sep 1981), [767](#)
 Hattie Roxie (29 Feb 1952 - ?), [783](#)
 Helen (5 Jan 1916 - 16 May 1975), [769](#)
 Kim Bailey, [726](#)
 Mamie Alline, [513](#)
 Norma Lee, [623](#)
 Sallie Kate (30 Mar 1954 - ?), [783](#)
 Thomas Ralph (30 Jan 1948 - ?), [783](#)
 Thomas William (17 Apr 1908 - 13 Mar 1971), [783](#)

Worcester

Philip, [949](#)

Word

Brandi Jonell (31 May 1974 - ?), 1269, [1328](#)
 Bryan Major (18 May 1977 - ?), [1269](#)
 David (13 Apr 1952 - ?), [1269](#)

Workman

Fred (4 Aug 1933 - ?), [721](#)
 Velma Adell (1 Jun 1925 - ?), [868](#)

Worley

Alice Elizabeth (15 Apr 1926 - 14 Jan 1993), [770](#)
 Brittany Ann, [1156](#)

Worrell

, [296](#)
 Caroline Neal (28 May 1881 - 7 Jun 1957), 125, [296](#)
 Frank Daniel, [125](#)
 Fred W, [536](#)
 George Jay (5 May 1964 - ?), [977](#)
 Joseph Henry (about 1860 - 9 Sep 1935), [125](#)
 Joseph William (7 Mar 1886 - 23 Jul 1956), 125, [296](#)

Wrenn

, [233](#)

Wright

, [597](#)
 , [255](#)
 Bobby (30 Jan 1957 - ?), [893](#)
 Clarence, [639](#)
 Cora Genevieve (10 Jun 1993 - ?), [895](#)
 Curt Mitchell (10 Jan 1960 - ?), 556, [895](#)
 Daniel Ray (12 Feb - ?), [1203](#)
 David Wayne (18 Oct - ?), [1202](#)
 Don Owen (23 May 1955 - ?), [1153](#)
 Earl Barton (2 Feb 1918 - ?), [556](#)
 Earl Wayne (27 Mar 1961 - ?), [893](#)
 Earlene Kay (20 May 1942 - ?), 556, [893](#)
 Edgar (25 May 1936 - ?), 556, [892](#)
 Elizabeth Jean (13 Dec 1965/1966 - ?), [893](#)
 Felica Kay (26 Sep - ?), [1202](#)
 Fletcher, [516](#)

Henry E, [335](#)

Jackson Ryan, [1195](#)

Jaquetta Ann (30 Jul 1959 - ?), [893](#)

Jenifer Jacklyn, [1219](#)

Jimmy, [239](#)

Joseph Garrard, [604](#)

Kenneth Ray (1960/1961 - ?), [893](#)

Kermit Ray (24 Jun 1940 - ?), 556, [893](#)

Kim (2 May 1957 - ?), 556, [894](#)

Larry Joe (4 Mar 1945 - ?), 556, [894](#)

Mark Steven, [1195](#)

Michael Lynn (1963/1964 - ?), [893](#)

Moss Lou, [594](#)

Nicholas David (11 Aug - ?), [1202](#)

Philip, [1219](#)

Shawn Eric (19 Mar 1988 - ?), [1153](#)

Terry Joe, [894](#)

Tonya Aline (30 Nov 1978 - ?), 1153, [1296](#)

Wynona Marie (20 Nov 1938 - ?), 556, [893](#)

Wristen

Chandra Marie, 569, [904](#)

Stanley Craig, [904](#)

Stanley Craig Kerr, 569, [904](#)

Tamera Marie, [904](#)

Tina Ann, [904](#)

Vernon Clyde, [569](#)

Wutzke

, [539](#)

Wyatt

, [460](#)

Bette, [888](#)

Gracey Caroline, [270](#)

John, [320](#)

Shirley, [1099](#)

Spencer, [238](#)

Zanetta, [503](#)

Wyrick

, [382](#)

Janice, [611](#)

Yarborough

Lila Virginia, [631](#)

Mary J, [58](#)

Yarbough

Scottie (10 May 1963 - ?), [1057](#)

Yarobough

Clarence, [1057](#)

Yates

, [137](#)

, [129](#)

Ada (6 Feb 1893 - ?), 130, [303](#)

Adelaide (11 Oct 1823 - 21 May), 14, [47](#)

Adolphus (1861 - 24 Feb 1943), [47](#)

Index of Names

Yates (continued)

- Alice (6 Jun 1860 - 14 Apr 1946), 43, 129, 571
Alpha Caroline (1865 - ?), 43
Alston (1816 - 15 Jan 1898), 14, 47, 235
Angelina (1857 - ?), 13
Ann (about 1792 - ?), 5
Arthur (about 12 Feb 1905 - ?), 130, 305
Barnard (1810 - Nov 1854), 13
Benjamin Cleveland (25 Jan 1884 - 27 Sep 1977), 128, 300
Benjamin Harrison (23 Feb 1889 - ?), 130, 303
Bertha Frances (12 May 1856 - 22 Dec 1882), 46
Bessie (20 Mar 1897 - ?), 130, 304
Bessie, 303
Bina, 128
Birdie Nancy (22 Dec 1871 - 10 Jun 1934), 44, 130
Birdy Ellen (15 Dec 1894 - ?), 130, 304
Branson Dewey (22 Dec 1925 - 6 Nov 1988), 302
Calvin McKinley (1896 - 1971), 319
Caroline (26 Jan 1849 - 1921), 43, 44, 129
Clara Alice, 300
Clarrisy Idabella (27 Jun 1849 - 3 Jun 1942), 46
Couzanna (1813 - ?), 14
Coy Alfred (? - 1951), 319
Daniel Valentine (10 Dec 1870 - 18 Sep 1953), 136
David (1790 - Nov 1851), 5, 13, 14
David (1808 - Mar 1860), 13
David, 128
David (? - 1935), 319
Della Grace, 300
Dewey Harrison, 129
Edward, 305
Edward Commodore (26 Dec 1891 - 1959), 319
Eli Cleveland (1820 - about 20 Dec 1887), 13, 44
Eli Cleveland (16 Jun 1887 - ?), 130, 302
Elisha Thomas (Jan 1888 - ?), 137
Elizabeth (1793/1794 - ?), 5
Elizabeth (18 Feb 1855 - 21 Sep 1940), 13, 44
Elizabeth (1849 - about 1865), 43
Elizabeth, 15, 49
Elizabeth (about 1851 - about 1870), 44
Elizabeth (17 May 1906 - ?), 130, 305
Elizabeth Caroline (1823 - ?), 14
Ella Hattie, 300
Elmer Reece, 300
Emily E, 47, 136
Emma Josephine (1884 - ?), 136, 319
Etta (1863 - ?), 46
Eunice Bessie, 300
Everette, 303
Finley Gordon (16 Nov 1850 - 8 Apr 1936), 43
Florence Esther, 300
Frances (1812 - 3 Jul 1858), 13, 43
Frances (1815 - 19 Jul 1904), 14
Frances, 305
Fred Howard (? - 1968), 319
Garfield, 303
George F, 128
Gladys, 305
Hattie Margaret, 129
Henry Hedrick (4 Mar 1873 - 19 Nov 1957), 136, 319
Houston Alexander (5 Feb 1786 - 13 Jul 1871), 5, 13
Houston Alexander (1818 - about 1897), 14, 46
Ira Sarah, 46
Isaac Call (1872 - ?), 44
James Alford (15 Oct 1841 - 2 Feb 1926), 46, 135
James Finley, 128
James Garfield (7 Sep 1884 - ?), 130
James Madison (19 Dec 1868 - 18 Jan 1945), 44
James Vasco, 300
Janet, 896
Jemima (17 Dec 1809 - 21 Dec 1880), 14, 45
Jenny, 303
Jerusha (1828 - about 1900), 13, 14
Jesse (4 Mar 1817 - 6 Jun 1891), 13, 43, 129
Jesse (1818 - ?), 14
Jesse Vannoy (6 Mar 1857 - 1 Feb 1926), 43, 128
John (1780 - 6 Feb 1875), 4, 13, 14, 27
John (about 1851 - about 1870), 44
John Daniel (31 Oct 1811 - 26 Jun 1876), 14
John Dewey (13 Sep 1901 - 29 Aug 1965), 129, 302
John Edward, 128
John L (Mar 1754 - 16 Dec 1835), 4
John Morgan (30 Aug 1862 - 27 Jul 1951), 43, 129
John S (1865 - ?), 46
Johnny, 303
Julius Alfonza (14 Feb 1883 - 4 Feb 1921), 136
Kathleen, 305
Katrina Kay (3 Oct 1970 - ?), 1051, 1270
Keziah (about 1766 - ?), 6
Lafayette F (8 May 1864 - 1944), 44, 130
Laura (1886 - 1924), 136
Laura Ellen (1867 - ?), 46
Leander Carmichael (6 Jan 1853 - 14 Jun 1922), 43, 129
Lelia Jane (1856 - about 1865), 43
Letha (1821 - 24 Jan 1910), 14
Letha Anne (12 Jun 1901 - ?), 319, 595
Lora Jane, 300
Lou Effie (27 Mar 1891 - 16 Apr 1985), 130, 303
Louisa (1798 - ?), 5
Ludena (Jul 1875 - 1918), 44, 131
Lula Pansy (Mar 1890 - ?), 137
Luther David (18 Dec 1882 - 1 Oct 1902), 136
MacK Vanderbilt, 128

Yates (continued) Margaret A (1867 - ?), [46](#)
 Margaret Virginia (1852 - 1864), [13](#)
 Mark Ellen (23 Aug 1969 - ?), [1051](#)
 Martha Jane (23 Dec 1852 - 1 Nov 1936), [46](#), [136](#)
 Mary (1844 - ?), [46](#)
 Mary (7 Nov 1903 - ?), [130](#), [304](#)
 Mary Alice (1863 - ?), [46](#)
 Mary J, [47](#), [137](#), [235](#)
 Mildred, [305](#)
 Millie R, [89](#)
 Mordecai Nehemiah, [128](#)
 Nancy (1785 - ?), [4](#)
 Naomi, [303](#)
 Ora Esther, [129](#)
 Paul, [303](#)
 Pearl P (May 1899 - ?), [137](#)
 Pheba Cathrine (10 Sep 1896 - 10 May 1977), [130](#), [304](#)
 Presley (1806 - 1878), [13](#)
 Presley C (1874 - ?), [44](#)
 Rebecca Milo (1870 - ?), [27](#), [46](#)
 Riley (23 Aug 1909 - ?), [130](#), [305](#)
 Robert (1822 - 12 Jul 1894), [13](#), [14](#)
 Robert (1782 - ?), [4](#)
 Robert (1869 - about 1887), [44](#)
 Robert Alston (Dec 1883 - ?), [137](#)
 Robert Eugene, [1051](#)
 Robert Eugene (27 Jul 1972 - ?), [1051](#)
 Robert Pearce (Mar 1860 - 20 Aug 1933), [47](#), [136](#)
 Roy E, [128](#)
 Ruby F (6 Sep 1892 - 27 Jan 1973), [137](#)
 Ruth, [303](#)
 Salvy (1795 - 1850/1860), [5](#), [15](#)
 Sarah (about 1730 - ?), [2](#)
 Sarah (1800 - ?), [5](#)
 Sarah (1804 - 27 Mar 1877), [13](#), [27](#), [42](#), [46](#)
 Sarah (about 1783 - ?), [4](#)
 Sarah Irene (? - 1943), [300](#)
 Sarah Isabella (1820 - ?), [14](#), [46](#)
 Sarahann (18 Dec 1822 - 29 Apr 1892), [14](#), [47](#)
 Scott Turner (1854 - ?), [46](#)
 Squire Allen (4 Apr 1824 - 8 Apr 1895), [14](#), [27](#), [46](#)
 Squire Dixon, [47](#)
 Susan, [305](#)
 Thomas Franklin (14 Aug 1869 - 31 Dec 1937), [135](#), [318](#)
 Thomas Jefferson (19 Dec 1868 - 9 Dec 1951), [44](#)
 Tilman (1802 - 1855/1856), [5](#), [15](#)
 Virgie (23 Aug 1911 - ?), [130](#), [305](#)
 William Leander (22 Dec 1864 - 14 Mar 1959), [43](#)

Yeaman
 Myrtle, [341](#)

Yearwood
 , [292](#)

Yeazel
 Naomi Elaine, [937](#)

Yeiser
 Ronnie, [1233](#)
 Shelby, [1233](#)
 Terrell Shrigley Hickerson, [963](#), [1233](#)

Yeomans
 Lydia K (5 Dec 1904 - ?), [488](#)

Yoder
 Amy Nicole, [1229](#)
 Andy, [1229](#)
 Emily Ann, [1229](#)

Yonce
 Bernice, [190](#)
 Charles Spurgeon (2 Oct 1884 - 8 Nov 1950), [190](#)
 Grace, [707](#), [1039](#)
 Osbourne, [706](#)
 R J, [190](#)

Yope
 Vada, [290](#)

York
 Henry Nym (1932 - ?), [534](#)
 Henry Nym (1904 - ?), [534](#)
 Hillary J, [113](#)
 John Thomas, [680](#)
 Lawrence E (? - 1945), [384](#)
 Lawrence E, [384](#), [679](#)
 Susan, [680](#)

Youmans
 Lee, [488](#)

Younce
 Beulah Mae (12 Aug 1905 - 20 Aug 1994), [461](#), [650](#), [1041](#)
 Charles (about 1916 - ?), [197](#)
 Judy, [1045](#)
 Tonya, [1076](#)

Young
 Albert JoeDan, [1093](#)
 Allen, [283](#)
 Angela Denise (1 Apr 1973 - ?), [1329](#)
 Angela Lanetta, [1093](#), [1290](#)
 Bertha (15 Jan 1919 - 29 Sep 1944), [385](#)
 Brandon, [1289](#)
 Charles Ray (25 Dec 1945 - ?), [1002](#)
 Cher, [937](#)
 Clyde, [567](#)
 Cynthia Addie, [362](#)
 Daniel JoeDan, [1093](#), [1289](#)
 Daniel Robert, [1289](#)
 Della, [283](#)
 Faye, [283](#)

Index of Names

Young (continued)Geraldine, [1189](#)

Jeff, [1312](#)
Jonathan, [1289](#)
Jye, [283](#)
Karen Elizabeth, 1093, [1289](#)
Lester S, [278](#)
Lydia M (1897 - ?), [408](#)
Marie, [567](#)
Patrick Charles (28 Nov 1971 - ?), [1002](#)
Rivers, [283](#)
Robert, [283](#)
Robert, [715](#)
Sam, [567](#)
Sue, [1219](#)
Thomas, [283](#)
Walter, [283](#)

Younger

Idabel (1887 - ?), [196](#)

Yount

, [382](#)
Betty Carolyn (11 Nov 1927 - ?), [1029](#)
Samuel Albert (9 Dec 1881 - 24 Jun 1974), [244](#)

Yousko

Cynthia Marie (9 Jan 1995 - ?), [793](#)
Jay Albert (8 Sep 1953 - ?), [793](#)
Tabitha Rose (29 Dec 1992 - ?), [793](#)

Zacharius

Vivian, [949](#)

Zachary

Robin (1961 - ?), [913](#)

Zarricor

Nancy S (24 Aug 1851 - 3 Dec 1912), [165](#)

Zerby

Joe Dean, [891](#)
Jonathan (16 Aug 1977 - ?), [891](#)
Lindsi (16 Aug 1980 - ?), [891](#)

Zey

Amanda Susan, [1162](#)

Ziesman

Miranda Ruth (18 Jul 1995 - ?), [1130](#)
Noah Wade (26 Aug 1992 - ?), [1130](#)
Wade Walter (10 Aug 1961 - ?), [1129](#)

Zimmer

Darlene (4 Oct 1950 - ?), [1137](#)

Zimmerman

, [424](#)
Dustin Joseph (26 Aug 1987 - ?), [1134](#)
Robert, [1217](#)

Zimmermann

James Lee (4 May 1961 - ?), [1134](#)

Zink

Harold, [598](#)
Larry, [598](#)

Zoller

Marcia, [1272](#)

Zook

, [1155](#)
James L (25 Sep 1978 - ?), [1155](#)